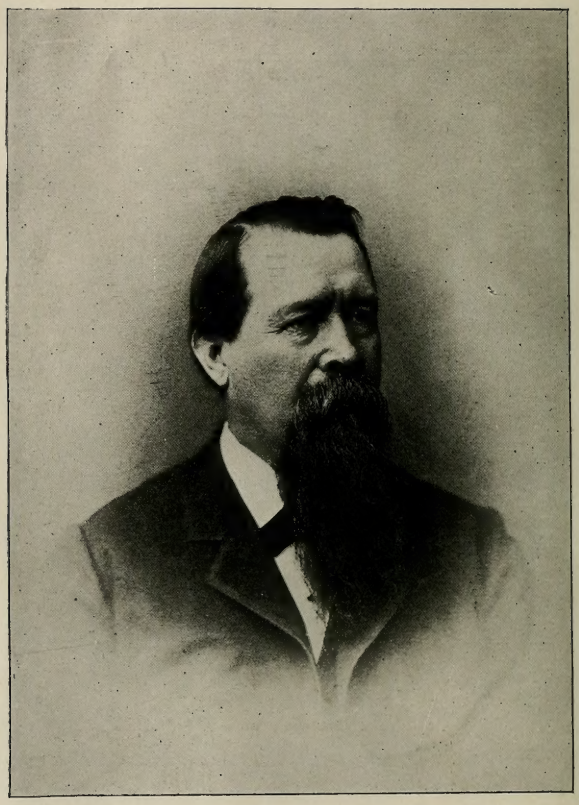
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

LIBRARY
UNG UNIVERSITY
/O, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate



SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY
(No. 1642.)

929.2
Sm32C

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SMEDLEY FAMILY

DESCENDED FROM

GEORGE AND SARAH SMEDLEY,

SETTLERS IN CHESTER COUNTY, PENNA.

WITH BRIEF NOTICES OF OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME, AND ABSTRACTS OF EARLY ENGLISH WILLS.

PUBLISHED PURSUANT TO THE WILL OF

SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT SMEDLEY,

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

P
Sm3C1

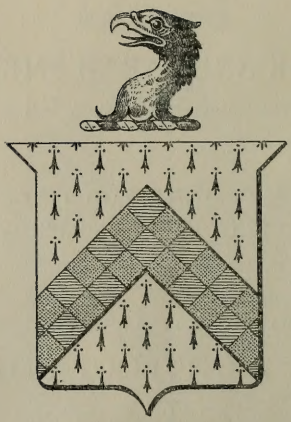
COMPILED BY

GILBERT COPE,

WEST CHESTER, PA.

WICKERSHAM PRINTING COMPANY,
LANCASTER, PA.
1901.

297



ARMS OF SMEDLEY.

Erm. a chevron lozengy az and or.
Crest: an eagle's head erased, sa.

(See page [illegible])

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

THE publication of genealogies, in which all the branches of a large family are traced down to the latest generation, is an American idea which has obtained its greatest development in New England, and almost wholly within the last half century. The fourth work of the kind, and the largest up to that time, was the Sharpless Genealogy, containing 132 pages of small size, published in Philadelphia in 1816. But one or two others appeared in Philadelphia prior to 1850, and of those published elsewhere the aggregate bulk would scarcely exceed that of single genealogies of recent date. Now these publications number thousands, while numerous genealogical societies and magazines foster a spirit of research among the generations long since turned to dust.

The late Samuel L. Smedley appears to have commenced the collection of information about his ancestors as early as 1857, and obtained much from persons then living which otherwise would not have been accessible at this day. After a few years he became acquainted with the compiler of this volume, then actively engaged in genealogical work, and a very pleasant and congenial intimacy continued between them during the remainder of his life. In 1882 he was among the most interested in the bi-centennial gathering of the Sharpless Family, and of the association afterward formed to guarantee the publication of a revised family history, of which he was the leading spirit. The accomplishment of this large work appears to have been so satisfactory to him that he decided to entrust the completion of his cherished desire, a Smedley Genealogy, to the same author, though his intention was a secret until after his death. Under this view it was thought best to make the Smedley a companion-work to the Sharpless Genealogy. Though somewhat smaller, it is otherwise almost identical in make-up with the larger book.

Future generations and the average reader of the present will have but a vague idea of the difficulties encountered in the prosecution of such a work, and, without going into details, it may be remarked that only in a comparatively intelligent and moral state of society are large genealogies possible.

The printing of this work was commenced before the collection of the information was completed, and has proceeded slowly since the beginning of the year 1900. Consequently many changes have taken place, of which no mention will be found in these pages.

G. C.

9th Mo. 12th 1901.

TOPICAL INDEX.

	PAGE.
William Penn's Concessions to Settlers	3
Early Friends' Meetings	5
Darby Township Records	8
Goshen Monthly Meeting established	24
Explanation of Quit Rents	32
Providence or Bishop's Mills	71
Providence Meeting	85
Middletown Meeting	99
Newtown Meeting	114
Goshen Meeting	134
Willistown Meeting	168
Uwchlan Meeting	190
Downingtown Meeting	299
Bellefonte Meeting	304
Smedleys of New England	903
Smedleys of Kentucky	912
Smedleys of Utah	914
Smedleys of Blendon, Mich.	916
Recent Smedley Immigrants	919
English Notes of Smedleys	921
Parish Registers	925
Smedley Wills, Derbyshire, England	927
Additions and Corrections	939
Table of Descendants	1000

ILLUSTRATIONS.

For the benefit of the binding the pictorial pages have been printed in pairs, to be inserted in the text without paste, and for this reason the illustrations will not always be found to face the reading matter referring to them. The most of the views have been photographed at various times by the author.

Arms of Smedley . . . . . Reverse of title page.
Portrait of Deborah S. Allen . . . . . page 606
Bellefonte Meeting House 218
Birmingham Meeting House 364
Portrait of Deborah G. Brinton 522
Portrait of Stephen Marshall Brinton 485
Chester County Map, 1780 47
Chester and Delaware Counties in 1900 10
Concord Meeting House 364
Portrait of Anna G. Cope 522
Residence and Family of Gilbert and Anna G. Cope 662
Portraits of Edge T. and Nathan Cope 279
Children of Edge T. Cope 471
Portrait of Edward D. Cope 492
Cope's Bridge, East Bradford 279
Thomas and Mary Cox Homestead 259
Richard, Edith and Milton Darlington 270
Portrait of Alice Temple Davis 357
Portrait of Charles Downing 519
Jacob Downing Home 185
Joseph R. Downing Home 184
Miller Downing Home 294
Richard Downing Home 185
Samuel R. Downing and Family 556
Downingtown Meeting House 299
Portrait of Jacob Edge 519
Portrait of Dr. John P. Edge 519
Early Surveys in Edgmont Township 374
Edgmont Township in 1848 375
Edgmont School Houses 308
Family Gathering in 1888 335
Family Gathering in 1899 623

Fireplace at Ellwood Smedley's . . . . . page 274
Franklin Stove at Smedley Homestead 274
Homestead of Aaron Garrett, Sr. 172
Homestead of Aaron Garrett, Jr. 282
Children of David Garrett 522
Homestead of Levi Garrett 172
Goshen Meeting Houses 122
Portraits of Alfred C. Green and Children 772
Robert Green Homestead, Edgmont 71
Portraits of Walter W. Green and wife 765
Residence of Walter W. Green, Marple 756
Portraits of William L. Green and wife 781
William Hammans' Marriage Certificate 63
Part of Holme's Map of Penna. 7
Portrait of Lindley Hoopes 667
Portrait of Walker Y. Hoopes 667
Children of James and Rebecca King 447
Portrait of Deborah S. Kirk 314
Birthplace of Judge William Lewis 308
Matlack's Hotel, Milltown 923
Early Surveys in Middletown Township 316
Middletown Township in 1848 318
Patent for land in Middletown 18
Old Middletown Meeting House 99, 308
Middletown Meeting House and School 110
Burials at Middletown Meeting (Orthodox) 102
Portrait of Mary Dewees Miller 667
Gideon S. Moore's Home, Uwchlan 203
Leonard Moore's Home, Uwchlan 311
Robert and Rachel Moore's Home 311
Early Surveys in Newtown Township 386
Newtown Township in 1848 387
Newtown Meeting House 119
Minshall and Jacob Painter's Monuments 71
Penn Hill Meeting House and Stove 155
Early Surveys in Providence Township 91
Providence Township in 1848 206
Providence Meeting House 86
Receipts for Quit Rent 31
Ridley Creek Bridge, Willistown 282
Ahinoam Smedley Homestead 188
Ambrose Smedley's Marriage Certificate 114
Portrait of Ann Johnson Smedley 474
Portraits of Benjamin and Jane Smedley 255
Benjamin Smedley Homestead 242
Benjamin, Enos, Ezra and Ellwood Smedley 137
Bennett Smedley Homestead 259

Portrait of Charles O. Smedley . . . . . page 918
Home of Ellwood Smedley, Willistown 242
George Smedley's Certificate viii
Inventory of George Smedley's Estate 27
Marriage of George Smedley, 2d 50
George Smedley Homestead, Uwchlan 203
George Smedley Homestead, Lima 107
Marriage of George Smedley and H. Mercer 215
Children of George and Mary Smedley 314
Hannah P. Smedley and Sons 317
Portrait of Dr. Isaac G. Smedley 434
Portraits of Isaac and Mary Smedley 474
Jacob Smedley Homestead, Willistown 136
Children of Jacob and Jane Smedley 322
Portrait of Jane H. Smedley 522
Portraits of Jane G. and Mary E. Smedley 605
Jeffrey Smedley Homestead 188
John Smedley Homestead, Willistown 136
Residence of John G. Smedley 474
Portrait of John H. Smedley 588
Silhouettes of Joseph Smedley and others 150
Portrait of Joseph P. Smedley and Family 596
Homestead of Peter Smedley, Uwchlan 203
Peter Smedley and son William T. 579
Peter J. Smedley, wife and son John L. 588
Philena Y. Smedley and Family 198
Portrait of Dr. Robert C. Smedley 434
Portrait of Samuel L. Smedley . . . . . Frontispiece
Marriage of Samuel L. and Hannah Smedley 327
Homestead of Samuel L. Smedley, Sr. 330
Testimonial to Samuel L. Smedley 602
Residence and Family of Samuel L. Smedley, Bala 610
Portraits of Samuel L. and Walter Smedley 590
Marriage Certificate of Thomas Smedley 34
Lands of Thomas Smedley, Willistown, 1758 74
Residence of T. Chalkley Smedley, Uwchlan 311
Administration Bond of Elizabeth Smedley 107
Marriage of William and Elizabeth Smedley 127
Marriage of William and Deborah Smedley 195
William Smedley Homestead, Middletown 198
William Smedley Farm, Middletown 320
Children of William and Rebecca Smedley 606
Residence of William T. Smedley, Uwchlan 581
Family of William T. Smedley 581
Smedley Lands in Willistown 74, 402, 403
Springfield Meeting House 86
Abiah Taylor Homestead 923

Portrait of Hannah Mary S. Taylor . . . . . page 314
Portrait of Col. Richard Thomas 181
Richard Thomas Homestead, Whitford Lodge 181
Portrait of Dr. George Thomas 549
Residence of Dr. George Thomas 549
J. Albin Thorp and Family 605
Residence of James Thorp 287
Portrait of William Trimble 492
Joseph M., George S., and Jeffrey Truman 341
George Truman and George S. Truman 348
Uwchlan Meeting House 294
Portrait of Ann E. Valentine 519
Portrait of George S. Webster 595
Portrait of Lydia S. Webster 314
Westland Meeting House, Ohio 218
Willistown Surveys and Patents 22, 74, 402
Willistown Meeting House 165
Portrait of Enoch M. Worrall 667
Yarnall Homestead, Edgmont 287
Amos Yarnall Home, 1727 172
Portrait of Elizabeth T. Yarnall 314
Portraits of Reuben Yarnall and Wife 287
Portrait of Sidney S. Yarnall 522

EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement is by generations, and the names of the children in one generation, if married, are carried forward as parents in the next, where they may be readily found by their corresponding numbers. For the sake of economy in space this order is not strictly adhered to in the later generations.

The small figures attached to names, as George[5], indicate the generation to which the individuals belong, counting the earliest immigrant ancestors as No. 1.

The line of ancestry given at the head of the page is not always correct as to all the descendants on that page, yet will frequently be found an assistance in tracing descent.

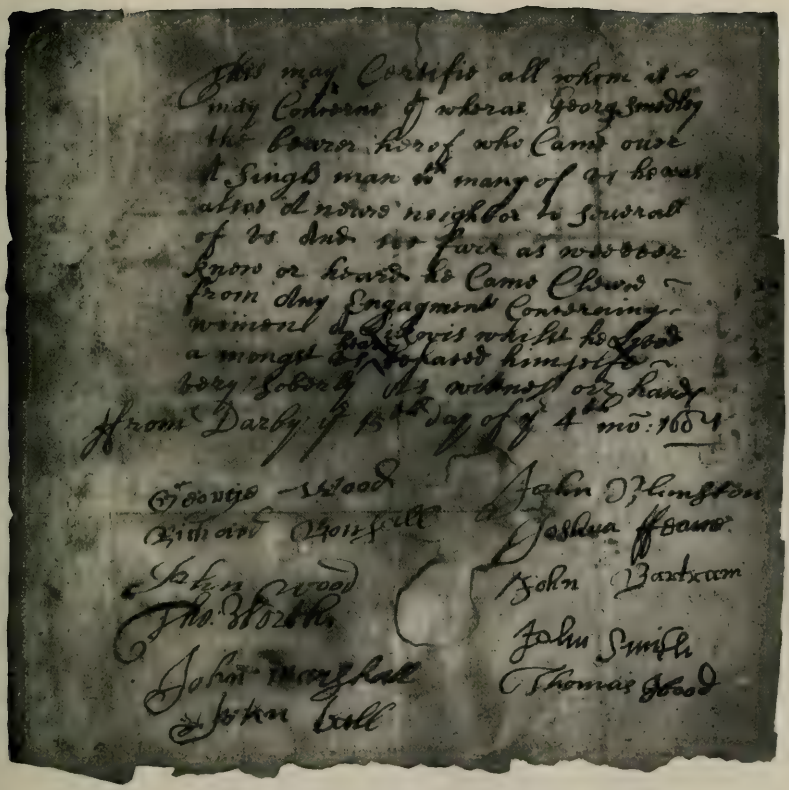
Dates are given in the order of month, day and year, and for economy in space numbers are used instead of names for the months; that being also according to the custom of Friends.

Abbreviations: b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; bur. for buried; dau. for daughter; gr. for grand; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting.

From Minutes of William Penn's Commissioners of Property.

14th of 11 mo., 1701: "George Smedley, of the Township of Providence, being seated on a tract of land in the County of Chester, reputed and laid out for 250 acres, purchased of the Prop'ry when first here and paid for since his last arrival, had the same resurveyed by Hen. Hollingsworth, under whose hand he produces an acc't of the resurvey, making it to contain 295 acres, upon which said Survey he requests a Patent and agrees to pay for the Overplus Seven pound ten shillings."

20th of 2 mo., 1702: "George Smedley, having in Page 60 agreed to pay £7 10s for 20 Acres of Overplus Land, in which he Complains he was much Mistaken in the agreem't, affirming the land to be wholly Barren, and also produces a Certificate under the hands of Joseph Baker and others of the Neighbours, that his Land in General is not worth above £10 ℔ 100, craves that he may be redressed and that the said agreement be cancelled, for he will never Stand to it. All which being Considered, and several proofs of the said Barrenness produced. Ordered that the s^d George shall pay only after the rate of £15 ℔ 100, Viz: £3 for the said 20 Acres, which he now pays."



This may Certifie all whom it
may Concerne of whereas George Smedley
the bearer hereof who Came over
a Single man & many of us heare
also & heare neighbor to Severall
of us but we Know as we doe
know or heard he Came Clear
from any Engagment Concerning
women & Children which he good
a mongst us behaved himselfe
very Soberly As witness our hands
From Darby ye 15th day of ye 4th mo: 1687

George Wood
Richard Hollall
John Wood
Tho: Worth
John Marshall
John Hall
John Dilkinson
Joshua Hoare
John Bartram
John Smith
Thomas Wood

GEORGE SMEDLEY'S CERTIFICATE, 1687.
(Among records of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.)

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SMEDLEY FAMILY.

A STUDY of the migrations of the human race is worthy of our attention, even when we are not directly concerned, and when the movements of our progenitors are under consideration we should take a lively interest in all the details. The repeopling of the New by colonists from the Old World has been of the most momentous importance to us, and, whether in its immediate or remote results, deserves more than a passing thought. Perhaps, in the ordering of creation, the world is destined to witness successive waves of civilization and race migration, following the course of the sun, and crowding out the older, more stagnant and less energetic forms. It might be supposed that those individuals who invade new fields possessed more than the average of energy, yet, on the other hand, the struggle for existence in the older centres might be expected to develop those qualities essential to the perpetuation of the race.

In these days of rapid strides it seems almost strange that for more than a hundred years after the discovery of America there were no successful attempts at colonization, except in the tropical or sub-tropical regions. The first English colony was established at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, and the second at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1620. The Dutch settled at New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1626, and the Swedes on the Delaware in 1638; but the latter colony did not flourish and their occupation extended little beyond tide-water. They had for rivals the Dutch, who claimed the territory on the South River, as they styled the Delaware, and

finally, in 1655, overthrew the Swedish rule here. Little attempt was made at colonization, however, and New Amsterdam having been captured by the English, in 1664, its dependency on the South River naturally fell to the victors. A temporary possession was again obtained by the Dutch, in 1673–4, but this had little influence on the colonial life in what is now Pennsylvania.

Up to this period but few Englishmen had sought permanent homes on the Delaware, and these had doubtless been connected with the military occupation of the country and found wives among the Swedes or Dutch. Such was the case with James Sandilands, of Upland, now Chester, who married the daughter of Jurian Keen, a Swede. The commerce of the river was insignificant and vessels seldom arrived, so that a highway of immigration could scarcely be said to exist.

King Charles II. had granted to his brother James, Duke of York, the territory now embraced in the states of New Jersey and Delaware, even before it had been wrested from the Dutch, and the Duke had conveyed what is now New Jersey to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. The Society of Friends, or Quakers, founded in England by the teachings of George Fox, about 1654, had suffered much persecution, and were looking toward the New World as an asylum. In 1673 John Fenwick, one of their number, as trustee of Edward Byllinge, purchased the interest of Lord Berkeley, which, by a division agreed upon with Sir George Carteret, formed the province of West New Jersey. There was an understanding by which Fenwick was to have one-tenth of the province, and in 1675 he led a colony of Friends who formed a settlement at Salem. Disputes arose between Fenwick and Byllinge, which by the kind intervention of William Penn were at length adjusted, and Byllinge conveyed his nine-tenths of the province to William Penn, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas, for the benefit of his creditors. These divided the ownership into one hundred shares or "proprieties," for which they found purchasers among Friends in Yorkshire and others in London. Certain "Conditions and Concessions" were agreed upon between the trustees and purchasers for the government of the colony, and in 1677 the ship Kent arrived with 230 passengers, who formed a settlement at Burlington. Other ships arrived in 1678 and 1679, and the success of the colony was assured. Some who thus came as settlers in New Jersey crossed over to the western shore of the Delaware, where courts had been established among the Swedes and Dutch, at New Castle and Upland, and prominent among these was Robert Wade, at the latter place.

It was, perhaps, by his association with the affairs of the province of New Jersey that William Penn's attention was drawn to the establishment of a colony to the westward of the Delaware, and on the 4th of March, 1680 (1681, N. S.), he obtained from Charles II. a charter for that object. This was granted partly in consideration of a debt from the Crown to Admiral Sir William Penn, deceased, father of the grantee. The latter would have called the province Sylvania, but the king insisted on the prefix "Penn," and on April 2, 1681, issued a proclamation directing the inhabitants of the said province to yield all due obedience to William Penn, his heirs and assigns, as absolute proprietaries and governors thereof. On April 10th Penn commissioned his cousin, William Markham, deputy-governor of the colony, the government thereof having been previously exercised at New York, at which place Markham had arrived June 21st, on his way to the Delaware. William Penn issued a prospectus in regard to the disposal of lands in Pennsylvania to such as designed to remove thither, and also prepared certain "Conditions and Concessions," prescribing rules for the survey and settlement thereof, treatment of the Indians, and other matters, probably preliminary to a frame of government. These consisted of twenty articles, of which the first seven relate especially to the taking up of the land, as follows:

I. That so soon as it pleaseth God that the above persons arrive there, a certain quantity of land or ground plat shall be laid out for a large town or city, in the most convenient place upon the river for health and navigation; and every purchaser and adventurer shall, by lot, have so much land therein as will answer to the proportion which he hath bought or taken up upon rent. But it is to be noted, that the surveyors shall consider what roads or highways will be necessary to the cities, towns, or through the lands. Great roads from city to city not to contain less than forty feet in breadth, shall be first laid out and declared to be for highways, before the dividend of acres be laid out for the purchaser, and the like observation to be had for the streets in the towns and cities, that there may be convenient roads and streets preserved, not to be encroached upon by any planter or builder, that none may build irregularly, to the damage of another. In this custom governs.

II. That the land in the town be laid out together, after the proportion of ten thousand acres of the whole country; that is, two hundred acres, if the place will bear it; however, that the proportion be by lot, and entire, so as those that desire to be together, especially those that are by the catalogue laid together, may be so laid together both in the town and country.

III. That when the country lots are laid out, every purchaser, from one thousand to ten thousand acres, or more, not to have above one thousand acres together, unless in three years they plant a family upon every thousand acres, but that all such as purchase together, lie together, and if as many as comply with this condition, that the whole be laid out together.

IV. That where any number of purchasers, more or less, whose number of acres amounts to five or ten thousand acres, desire to sit together in a lot or township, they shall have their lot or township cast together, in such places as have convenient harbours, or navigable rivers

attending it, if such can be found; and in case any one or more purchasers plant not according to agreement in this concession, to the prejudice of others of the same township, upon complaint thereof made to the governor or his deputy, with assistance, they may award (if they see cause) that the complaining purchaser may, paying the survey-money, and the purchase-money, and interest thereof, be entitled, enrolled, and lawfully invested in the lands so not seated.

V. That the proportion of lands that shall be laid out in the first great town or city, for every purchaser, shall be after the proportion of ten acres for every five hundred acres purchased, if the place will allow it.

VI. That notwithstanding there be no mention made in the several deeds made to the purchaser, yet the said William Penn does accord and declare, that all rivers, rivulets, woods and underwoods, waters, water-courses, quarries, mines and minerals (except mines-royal), shall be freely and fully enjoyed, and wholly by the purchasers into whose lot they fall.

VII. That for every fifty acres that shall be allotted to a servant at the end of his service his quit-rent shall be two shillings per annum, and the master or owner of the servant, when he shall take up the other fifty acres, his quit-rent shall be four shillings by the year, or if the master of the servant (by reason in the indentures he is so obliged to do) allot out to the servant fifty acres in his own division, the said master shall have, on demand, allotted him from the governor the one hundred acres at the chief rent of six shillings per annum.

The incidental manner in which allusion is made to the granting of fifty acres to servants and the like quantity to their masters, at a small rent, indicates that it was a colonial custom not peculiar to Pennsylvania.

Finding that by a strict construction of his charter the southern boundary of his province would strike the Delaware river above the mouth of the Schuylkill, Penn purchased, August 20, 1682, from the Duke of York, a circle of twelve miles around New Castle, and the remainder of the territory now forming the State of Delaware, by deed of August 24, 1682. On the 30th of the same month he sailed for Pennsylvania, in the ship Welcome, with about one hundred passengers, and arrived at New Castle, in the Delaware, on the 27th of October following. Prior to leaving England, on the 22d of 3d mo. (May), 1682, he forwarded a list of persons to whom he had sold unlocated lands in Pennsylvania to the amount of more than 500,000 acres, in order that the same might be surveyed. The Swedes and other settlers in possession at the date of William Penn's charter were, of course, undisturbed.

The method of conveyance in use at that day, and for many years afterward, was by lease and release; the lease placing the purchaser in possession, and the release, dated the day following, divested the former owner of all right and title to the property. After the survey of the land it was expected that each owner would obtain a patent, giving a description thereof by metes and bounds; but there was considerable neglect in this respect, or if obtained they failed to be placed upon record. Whether

William Penn actually signed many of the deeds of lease and release is uncertain, but an examination of some of them shows that his name was placed thereon by his secretary by the use of a stamp. In the list above mentioned the names were grouped together in purchases to the amount of 10,000 acres, which seems to indicate an intention of placing each group in a separate township. This was found to be impracticable, however, and there was great irregularity in the shapes of surveys and townships.

Prior to the arrival of William Penn the settled part of the province was known as Upland County, with the seat of justice at Upland, now Chester, where courts had been held at least from 1676. "A letter addressed to Ephraim Herman, in respect to summoning a Court to be held at New Castle on the 2d of November, and dated at Upland on the 29th of October, shows that William Penn had then arrived at his seat of government. He may have arrived the day before. The fancy of the artist has portrayed the landing of Penn at Upland; but neither the hour, the day, nor the manner of his landing, is certainly known." Dr. George Smith, in the History of Delaware County, continuing and quoting from Clarkson, says:

"He landed at Upland, but the place was to bear that familiar name no more forever. Without reflection Penn determined that the name of the place should be changed. Turning round to his friend Pearson, one of his own Society, who had accompanied him in the ship Welcome, he said, 'Providence has brought us here safe. Thou hast been the companion of my perils. What wilt thou that I should call this place?' Pearson said 'Chester,' in remembrance of the city from whence he came. William Penn replied that it should be called Chester, and that when he divided the land into counties one of them should be called by the same name. Thus, from a mere whim the name of the oldest town, the name of the whole settled part of the province, the name that would naturally have a place in the affections of a large majority of the inhabitants of the new province, was effaced to gratify the caprice or vanity of a friend."

The division of the province into the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks probably occurred within a month of this time, but the boundaries were not very definite at first.

FRIENDS' MEETINGS.

Many of those who had purchased land in Pennsylvania while still in England, as well as others, now began to arrive in considerable numbers. As they were mostly Friends or Quakers, a number of meetings were established by them in 1683 and 1684. William Edmundson, a minister

from Ireland, visited America in 1675, and in that year held a meeting at the house of Robert Wade, at Upland. A meeting was probably held here regularly after 1677, by which time some other Friends had arrived in the neighborhood.

It may be explained that the meetings of Friends are classified as for worship and for discipline. The latter are again divided into preparative, monthly, quarterly and yearly meetings. One or more meetings for worship may form a preparative meeting. One or more preparative meetings may form a monthly meeting. Two or more monthly meetings may form a quarterly meeting, and several quarterly meetings may form a yearly meeting. In the early days these regulations were not so closely adhered to as later, and we find that some monthly meetings called every third meeting a quarterly meeting. The monthly meetings are the principal executive branch of the Society and keep the most voluminous records. New meetings are established by these, with the approval of the quarterly meetings.

The Friends at Upland were for a time members of Burlington Monthly Meeting, of which a session was "held at Upland, in the house of Robert Wade, the 15th of the 9th month, 1681," but the first meeting of the kind, held by Friends of the Western Shore alone, is set forth in the following minutes:

"the 10 day of ye 11 month, 1681.

"A monthly meeting of frends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland held then at Robert Wad's house."

"the 14 day of ye 12 month, 1681.

"A monthly meeting heeld by frends at marcus hooke."

No other meeting is mentioned until

"the 9th day of ye 3d mo. 1682.

"A monthly meeting held then by freends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland at Robert Wad's house."

Up to this time no business appears to have been transacted by the meeting. The next date is

"the 3 day of ye 6th month 1682.

"A monthly meeting held then by frends belonging to marcus hooke alis Chechester & vpland and ye adioyning Inhabetants, at Robert Wad's house.

"At this meeting William Clayton juner and elezebeth bezor, both living at Chichester, have declared their Intentions of marriage: & its ordered by the meeting that morgan druet & Robert Wade doe make enquirey conserning them & give it in to ye next monthly meeting."

"At the monthly meeting at vpland the 11th 7 mo. 1682.

Part of Holmes' Map of Pennsylvania,
Showing the Early Surveys in
CHESTER COUNTY,
about 1685.
(With many inaccuracies in names.)

"Large paper booke, unruled, being fitt for the servise of monthly and quarterly meetings is to be procured against the next monthly meeting, & Robt Wade is desired to get the said booke.

"It was then agreed y^{t} a meeting shall be held for ye service & worship of god every first day at ye court house at Vpland.

"And also agreed that there be three meetings in the week time the westerne part to meet at Chichester the 5th day of the week and the midle meeting at Harold at Wm. Woodmansons the 4th day of the week and the Eastern meeting at Ridley at John Simcocks the 5th day of the week untill otherwise ordered.

"The monethly meetings for men & women to be the first second day of the week in every month at Robert Wades house.

"Wm Clayton & Elizabeth Bezor did again present their former intentions of marriage but friends findeing that her parents were absent and had not their consent for such proceedings, nor certificate of her clearness from other men, did advise these parties to waite further untill all things be cleared according to the practise of friends and good order of truth."

The following are the headings of the monthly minutes succeeding the above:

"At the men's meeting at Upland the: 2: day of the 8: month: 82." "At the men's meeting at Vpland the 6th of 9 mo. 82." "At our men and women's meeting at Chester the: 1: of: 11 month: 82."

The old book from which the foregoing entries are taken appears to bear this inscription, though very dim with age: "The Register Booke belonging to Marcus hook and Upland Meeting, ye 3^{d} of ye 6 month 1681." About 1711 the minutes were transcribed by Thomas Chalkley, who changed the word Upland to Chester, beside making other variations from the original.

On the 1st of 11th month, 1682, "it was condescended to that frinds at chichester may hold a meeting there on the first day of the weik for the servis of god untill the next monthly meeting, then to have further aprobation conserning it." At the next meeting, 5th of 12th mo., 1682–3, this matter does not appear on the record, but "Its concluded by ye s^{d} meeting y^{t} Tho: Brassie & James Kennerly speake to John Blunston or some of Derby meeting to joine wth us in our months meeting to considder of & order ye necessary affaires belonging to ye same." This is the first allusion to Darby Meeting, which had probably been recently established independently of any other. They may have joined with Chester Friends in a monthly meeting capacity for a time, but on the 2d of 5th month, 1684, Darby Monthly Meeting held its first session. Haverford Monthly Meet-

ing, composed of the meetings in Haverford, Radnor and Merion, was established the same year, the record beginning with the 10th of 2d month (April, O. S.), while the monthly meeting of Chichester and Concord (later known as Concord Monthly Meeting) was first held on the 17th of 1st mo. (March), 1684. As the settlements progressed other meetings were set up, of which further mention will be made hereafter. The connection of the Smedley family with the Society for more than 200 years, as well as of those with whom the Smedleys have intermarried, justifies a detailed history of these meetings.

The Darby Meeting has occupied a somewhat unique position in the history of the Society. Unlike Chester Monthly Meeting, which at one time had seven branches, Darby Monthly Meeting was composed of the one congregation, which never establisned any offshoots. This was owing to the fact that they were hedged about with the monthly meetings of Chester, Philadelphia and Haverford, and there was no unoccupied territory to colonize.

SETTLEMENT OF DARBY TOWNSHIP.

The settlers in this township were mostly from the English counties of Derby and Leicester, with a few from Nottingham, and appear to have been of a high order of respectability and intelligence. They kept the best township record known to the writer, and the following extracts copied from notes collected by the late Dr. George Smith, of Upper Darby, author of the History of Delaware County, 1862, are of much interest to genealogists:

[Title page.]

"UPPER DARBY RECORDS.

"Transcribed from the old Record Book since the Division in the year 1786:

"Containing an account of the first adventurers from old England, with an account of all the settlements in this township—in what year they were settled and in whose occupation they are in at this present time. [Several other matters enumerated.]

"The Originall Record of the Township of Darby in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania as it was settled by the English under William Penn Esquire, Proprietor and Governor in Chief of the said Province in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-two:

giving an account when each settlement was begun for the better regulating the inhabitants in serving the respective offices of said township as constables, overseers of the Poor, Supervisors, &c., &c.

"The following are the names of the first adventurers from Old England who settled in the Township of Darby, viz."

Samuel Bradshaw and Thomas Worth came from Oxton in the County of Nottingham.
John Blunston & Michael Blunston from little Hallam in the county of Darby.
George Wood from Bonsall in the county of Darby.
Joshua ffearn from Darby in the county of Darby.
Henry Gibbins from Parividge in the county of Darby.
Samuel Sellers from Belper in the county of Darby.

The above came in the year . . . . . 1682.

Richard Bonsall from Mouldridge in the county of Darby.
Edmund Cartlidge from Ridings in the county of Darby.
Thomas Hood from Brason in the county of Darby.
John Hallowell from Hucknal in the county of Nottingham.
John Bartram from Ashburn in the county of Darby.
William Wood from Nottingham.
Thomas Bradshaw from Oxton in the county of Nottingham.
Robert Nailer from Manniash in the county of Darby.
Richard Tucker from Warminster in the county of Wilts.

The above came in the year . . . . . 1683.

Robert Scothorn from Oxton in the county of Nottingham.
James Cooper from Bolton in the county of Lancaster in 1675, and from Mayfield in the county of Stafford in the year 1683.
John Hood from Castledunnington in the county of Leicester.
William Garratt from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Samuel Levis from Harby in the county of Leicester.
John Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
William Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Robert Cliffe from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Thomas Smith from Croxton in the county of Leicester.
Richard Parker from Upper Bolton in the county of Nottingham.
Adam Rhoads from Codnor in the county of Darby.
Thomas Fox from Sutton upon Trent in the county of Nottingham.

The above came in the year . . . . . 1684.

Thomas Coates from Sprixton in the county of Leicester.
William Gabitas from East Markham in the county of Nottingham.
Joseph Need from Arnold in the county of Nottingham.

The above came in the year . . . . . 1686.

Edward Peirson from Wimslow in the county of Chester.
John Kirk from Allfreetown in the county of Darby.
John Marshall from Elton in the county of Darby.

These settled in the year . . . . . 1687.

Thomas Collier from Nottingham.

John Ball from Darby in the county of Darby.
John Wood from Nottingham.
Nicholas Ireland from Laxton in the county of Nottingham.
These settled in the year . . . . . 1689.
Anthony Morgan from Cardiff in Glamorganshire.
John Hood Jr. from Castledunnington in county of Leicester.
Robert Smith from Sawley in the county of Darby.
Lewis David.
Ralph Lewis.
These settled in the year . . . . . 1691.

"Note: That Calconhook was added to Darby in the year 1686, containing six settlements, viz. Morton Mortonson, Peter Peterson, Hance Urine, Swan Boone & Mathias Natsilas."

It may be stated that not only is the original book lost, but in recent years the copy made for Upper Darby has been lost or secreted.

ARRIVAL OF GEORGE SMEDLEY.

As will be shown later, George Smedley probably came from Derbyshire about the year 1682, and found a temporary home in Upper Providence township. While here he purchased from William Penn 250 acres of unlocated land, the deed for which seems not to have been preserved, nor was it placed on record. The land was surveyed in the adjoining township of Middletown by virtue of the following warrant:

WILLIAM PENN, Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging: At the Request of George Smedley, late Purchaser of two hundred and fifty acres, that I would grant him to take up the same in the County of Chester and a Lott in the City of Philad^a., These are to Will and require thee forthwith to Survey unto him the said Number of acres in the aforementioned County where not already taken up, according to the Method of Townships appointed by me he seating and improveing the same within one year from the date of Survey; also a Lott on schoolkill in any of the Streets set out for Purchasers of the like Quantity, he fenceing it in and building upon the same within 6 months from the date of Survey, and make Returns thereof into my Secretary's office.

Given at Philad^a the 22d of the 5th Month 1684.

For Thomas Holme, Surv^r Generall. WM. PENN.

4th 9th Month 84: ordered C. A. to lay it out
not above the line till further orders.

The expression, "Method of Townships," appears in all warrants, and doubtless has reference to the "conditions and concessions" agreed upon in England, yet these were but partially adhered to. The line, above which the survey was not to be made, is supposed to have been the south line of a survey of 40,000 acres for the Welsh purchasers, but this was afterward ignored.

PART OF
TOWNSHIP MAP OF PENNSYLVANIA,
covering Chester and Delaware Counties, the original Chester County.
BY PERMISSION OF
J. L. SMITH, Publisher,
27 S. Sixth St Philadelphia.

We will now turn to Lower Dublin township, Philadelphia county, now the northeastern part of the city of Philadelphia, where several Friends had settled, who were members of a meeting established in Oxford township, now Frankford Meeting. They also belonged to Abington Monthly Meeting, from the records of which the following entries are taken:

"At a Mo. Meeting ye 5th of 3 mo. 1684, at ye New Meeting house at Oxford.

"Whereas John Goodin and Sarah Kitchen, booth belonging to this Meeting, having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each Other: and Enquiry being made by persons Appointed, and found Clear from all others on y^{t} account Were permitted, and accomplished their Marriage accordingly."

By a false construction of the minutes when they were transcribed some years later, it would appear that the parties had accomplished their marriage prior to the above date, but this is doubtless the meeting at which they were given permission to accomplish their marriage, and the ceremony probably took place about a week later.

Sarah Kitchin is supposed to have been the daughter of Thomas Kitchin, senior. The following items respecting the Kitchins contain all that is known of them:

"At a Mo. Meeting ye 29th 7th mo. 1685. Whereas Thomas Kitchen of Oxford Township and Mary Mace of Philadelphia, widdow, having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before two Mo. Meetings, Enquiry being made by persons appointed and found Clear from all others on ye account of Marriage; Did accomplish their Marriage in ye Unity of ffriends, as is Signified by their Marriage Certificate."

"Thomas Kitchen senior, in Oxford Township, in ye County of Philadelphia, & Mary Mace, widdow, Living near Skoolkill," were married 8th of 10th Mo. 1685. No witness of either name recorded.

"Tho: Kitchin and Jo: Goodin were witnesses to the marriage of Richard Worrell and Rachel May, 6 mo. 11, 1685. Tho: Kitchon was a witness to marriage of Thomas Kimber and Elizabeth Chalkley, 26th of 8 mo. 1686, at Oxford Meeting: Also to the marriage of Edward Eaton and Ann Kirby, 18th of 3d mo. 1686, at the same meeting.

"Thomas Kitchin Senr Deceased ye 15th of ye 10 mo. 1694," but no will or administration on his estate has been found.

John Saltar, son of Henry and Anna Saltar, died 9 mo. 7, 1688. He made a nuncupative will, of which Mary Kitchin and Ann Kitchin were witnesses, making their marks.

Thomas Kitchen was baptized 3d of 12th month, 1696, according to records of the Pennypack Baptist Church. An examination of these records shows that several of the early members were those who had been identified with Friends, but who were doubtless led off by the schism of George Keith.

The will of Thomas Kitching, of Dublin township, Philadelphia county, yeoman, is dated July 16, 1706, and was probated Aug. 24, 1706, in which he appointed his wife, Ann, sole heir and executrix. The witnesses were Thomas Kimber, Joseph Barton and Henry Stirke.

Hannah Lambert, of Philadelphia, spinster, in will, Dec. 7, 1719, mentions her kinswoman, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Kitchin.

No will or administration on the estate of John Goodwin has been discovered. The late Samuel L. Smedley made the following memorandum:

"My uncle George Smedley told me, about 1850, that during his great uncle Ambrose Smedley's last sickness he sat up with him at night, and uncle Ambrose said that George Smedley, his grandfather, and John Goodwin, were intimate friends (and worked together in Philadelphia?); and when George was urged by John to marry, as he was getting to be on the bachelor order, George replied that he would if he could get as good a wife as he, John Goodwin, had."

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware [Philadelphia Monthly Meeting], the twenty-seventh of the third month 1687:

Melissant Hodgkins and Elisabeth Frampton presents George Smedley and Sarah Gooden, who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint William Southerby and William Boulding to Enquire into the mans clearness, and also to assist them in securing something for the womans Child, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The fact that inquirers were appointed by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting indicates that George Smedley was residing within the limits of that meeting, as well as his intended wife. No evidence has been discovered to show that he had fully identified himself with the Society of Friends before coming to this country, otherwise he should have brought a certificate from a meeting in England. However, the following recommendation was presented to Philadelphia Meeting:

"This may Certifie all whom it may Concerne y^{t} whereas Georg Smedley the bearer herof who Came ouer A Single man wth many of vs he was alsoe A neare neighbor to Seuerall of vs And soe farr as wee ever knew or heard he Came Cleare from Any Engagment Concerning women A Likwis

whilst he Lived a mongst vs heare behaved himselfe very soberly As wittness ovr hands.

"ffrom Darby ye 15th day of ye 4th mo: 1687.

"George Wood	John Blunston
Richard Bonsall	Joshua ffearne
John Wood	John Bartram
Tho: Worth	John Smith
John Marshall	Thomas Hood."
John ball	

This document, of which the original is in the handwriting of Thomas Worth, appears to have been signed at Darby Meeting a week later than the regular monthly meeting, and no mention thereof is made on the records of this meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware this Twenty fourth of the fourth month 1687.

George Smedley & Sarah Gooden presented themselves the second time, and published their intentions of marriage, Friends that were appointed to Enquire into their clearness from this meeting and also from the womens meeting, Report that they know of nothing to obstruct their proceedings, But that before the Consummation thereof friends desire the said George to give a Bond unto Thomas Kitchen for what is due unto Sarah Gooden's Child by a former husband.

It is to be regretted that the certificate of the marriage was not recorded, but it probably occurred within a week or ten days of the last date above. The child of John Goodwin must have died soon after, as a deed executed in 1700 represents that the father died without issue or heir.

The Darby certificate gives us a very important clue to the place of nativity of George Smedley, as well as to the date of his arrival. It says that he "came over a single man with many of us: he was also a near neighbor to several of us." Of the eleven signers six or eight appear to have come over in 1682, and not more than two or three of the others in any subsequent year; while nine of the number came from Derbyshire, including all but one of those who came in 1682. The following analysis will make the matter clearer:

SIGNERS TO GEORGE SMEDLEY'S CERTIFICATE, 1687.

George Wood, with his wife and children, brought a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends belonging to Matlock, Monyash and Ashford, Derbyshire, dated 5 mo. 27, 1682.

Richard Bonsall "now removes with his whole family to America: he is

and hath been since he came amongst friends of honest life and conversation." From our meeting at Ashford, 22d of 12 mo. 1682.

John Wood, son of the above George Wood, doubtless came with his father.

Thomas Worth and Samuel Bradshaw brought a joint certificate from Farnfield, in the county of Nottingham, dated 20th of 1st mo. 1682. An entry in Thomas Worth's Bible says: "Left England ye 21th day of ye 2^d mon: 1682. Landed In Pennsilvania In ye begininge of ye sixt month In ye same yeare."

John Marshall came from Elton, in Derbyshire, 1682 or 1683, and settled in Darby in 1687.

John Ball came from Derby, in the county of Derby, 1682 or '3, and settled in Darby township, 1689.

John Blunston, of Little Hallam, in the county of Derby, brought a certificate from the monthly meeting at Breach House, dated 13th of 5th mo. 1682.

Joshua Fearne came with his mother, Elizabeth Fearne, bringing a certificate from the monthly meeting of Matlock, Monyash and Ashford, dated 5th mo. 27, 1682.

John Bartram came from Ashburn, in the county of Derby, 1683. He was the grandfather of John Bartram, the botanist.

John Smith came from Harby, in the county of Leicester, 1684.

Thomas Hood, of Breson, in the county of Derby, brought a certificate from Friends at Breach House, dated 12 mo. 8, 1682.

Whether George and Sarah Smedley settled at once upon the land in Middletown is matter for conjecture. He signed the Yearly Meeting's testimony against selling rum to the Indians, which was entered on the minutes of Chester Monthly Meeting in 1687, but there is evidence that this was signed by different persons at different times subsequent to this date. In the assessment of Middletown township, made in 1693, the following taxes were levied:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Richard Crosbye,	00	04	02	Richard Barnard,	00	02	07
John Musgrove,	00	02	08	Joseph Jervis, freeman,	00	06	00
Moses Musgrove, freeman,	00	06	00	William Simson, freeman,	00	06	00
John Turner,	00	02	07	George Smedlye,	00	02	07
David Ogden,	00	02	06	John Worroll,	00	03	09
Robert Pennell,	00	03	04	Thomas Martin	00	02	06
John Marten,	00	02	10	William Edwards,	00	02	06

We now come to the most unsatisfactory record connected with the family of George Smedley, to wit, the births of his children, as recorded by Chester Monthly Meeting. It may be explained that prior to 1752 the civil year began on March 25th, which was called the First month, yet the historical year began on Jan. 1st, and between these points it was customary to give the number of both the old and the new year, but in this instance the recorder has used the double form improperly and also made an error of a decade in some of the dates. The original record was copied into a new book several years later, but with the same errors.

"Thomas Sone of Geoarg Smedly & Serah his wife was born one y^e^ 15 day of y^e^ Second month 169$\frac{6}{7}$. [1688?]

"Marey daughter of Geoarg Smedly & Serah his wif was born on y^e^ 3d day of y^e^ Second Month 169$\frac{0}{8}$. [1690?]

"Geoarg y^e^ son of Geoarg Smedly & Serah his wif was born on the Second of y^e^ first Month 169$\frac{2}{3}$.

"Serah daughter of Geoarg Smedly & Serah his was born on y^e^ Second day of y^e^ Eight mon 1695.

"Alce y^e^ daughter of Geoarg Smedly and Serah his wif was born on y^e^ Second day of y^e^ third mon 1696."

Having a growing family on his hands George Smedley thought proper to add to his landed possessions, and thereupon purchased from his brother-in-law (?), Thomas Kitchin, a tract in Dublin township, by the following very brief conveyance:

"This 24th day of September 1699.

"Received by me Thomas Kitchin of George Smedley £6, 14^s^ for 100 acres of Land situate lying & being in the County of Philadelphia. I say received by me Thomas Kitchin this being the full discharge for the same.

"Witness Richard Wansell, Mary Wansell."

Recorded 3d of 4th mo. 1701, in Philadelphia. Deed Book C. 2, page 159.

This land had been surveyed to Thomas Kitchin but he had not received any good title thereto. George Smedley next proceeded to obtain a satisfactory title by having the land resurveyed in order for confirmation by patent.

RETURN OF RESURVEY.

Pursuant to a warrant under the hands and seal of the Proprietary and Governor to me directed, bearing date the 16th day of the 10th Mo: 1700, I do hereby certify that I have caused to be resurveyed unto George Smedley a Tract of Land in the Township of Dublin in the County of Philadelphia which was formerly laid out in two several tracts to Thomas

Kitchen and John Goodwin by virtue of two several warrants under the hands and seal of the Proprietary and Governor, directed to Thomas Holmes, then Surveyor Generall; that to Thomas Kitchen bearing date the first day of the eighth month 1683, and that to John Goodin the nineteenth day of the Fourth month 1684; each for one hundred acres, now in the possession of the said George Smedley, one moiety thereof by right of the said John Goodin's widow and the other moiety by purchase from the said Thomas Kitchen: beginning at a corner stake set in the ground, being a corner dividing it from the land of Thomas Maddocks, bought of Thomas Fairman; from thence by a line of marked trees northeast 510 Perches to a stake set in the ground in the line of Joseph Fisher's land; from thence by the said Fisher's line of marked trees southeast 67 P to a stake set in the ground, dividing it from the land of Richard Hillyard; from thence by the said Hillyard's line of marked trees southwest 510 Perches to another stake set in the ground; from thence by a line of marked trees northwest 67 Perches to the place of begining, containing and laid out for 213 acres and 90 Perches of land. Resurveyed the 20th day of the 10th month 1700, and returned according to which above said survey and bounds into the Proprietary's and Governor's Secretary's Office the 23d day of the 10th Mo. 1700.

℘ Edwd Penington Surv^r Gen^ll.

(Record of Warrants and Surveys, Department of Surveys, Phila.)

PATENT TO GEORGE SMEDLEY, IN DUBLIN TOWNSHIP.

William Penn absolute Proprietor & Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania & terri^es thereunto belonging: Whereas there is a certain tract of land in the township of Dublin in the County of Philadelphia, beginning at a corner stake set in the ground, being a corner dividing it from lands of Thomas Maddocks, bought of Thomas Fairman; from thence by a line of marked trees North East five hundred and ten perches to a stake set in the ground in the line of Joseph Fishers land; from thence by the said Fishers line of marked trees South East sixty seven perches to a stake set in the ground dividing it from the land of Richard Hilliard; from thence by the s^d Hilliards line of marked trees South West five hundred & ten perches to another corner stake set in the ground; from thence by a line of marked trees North West sixty & seven perches to the place of beginning; formerly laid out for two hundred acres, one hundred thereof granted by Warr't from myself bearing date the first day of the eighth month one thousand six hundred & eighty three, and laid out by order of the Surveyor General the twelfth day of the first month One thousand six hundred & eighty five, to Thomas Kitchen, purchaser, & by the said Kitchen since conveyed to George Smedley, as by a receipt for the consideration money thereof under the hand of the s^d Kitchen, bearing date the four and twentieth day of September One thousand Six hundred and ninety nine doth appear: the other hundred acres granted also by Warrant from myself, bearing date the nineteenth day of the fourth month one thousand six hundred & eighty four & laid out by order of the Surveyor General the same day to John Goodin, since deceased, without issue or Heir, & the s^d George Smedley is now possessed thereof in right of his present Wife, Sarah, widow & Relict of the said John Goodin; which two several parcels of one hundred acres each were resurveyed in one tract according to the bounds afores^d by Warrant from myself, bearing date the sixteenth day of the tenth month last past & found to contain two hundred thirteen acres & ninety perches of land; & the said George Smedley & Sarah his wife requesting me to confirm the same by Patent, Know ye that I have given, granted, releas^d & confirmed & by these ℘sents do for me, my Heirs & Successors give, grant, release & confirm unto the s^d George Smedley & Sarah his wife, their Heirs & assigns forever the s^d two hundred thirteen acres & ninety perches & as the

same is now set forth, bounded & limited as afores^{d}: And also all mines, minerals, Quarries, Woods, Underwoods, timber & trees, ways, waters, water coarses, liberties, profits, commodities & appurtenances whatsoever to the said tracts of land or to any part or parcel thereof, belonging or in any wise appertaining (three full & clear fifth parts of all Royal mines, free from all deductions & reprisals for digging and refining the same, only excepted & hereby reserved): To have, hold & enjoy the s^{d} two hundred & thirteen acres & ninety perches of land hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said George Smedley & Sarah his wife, their Heirs & Assigns; to the only proper use & behoof of the s^{d} George Smedley & Sarah his wife, their Heirs & Assigns forever. To be holden of me my Heirs & successors, Prop^{rs} of Pennsylvania as of our Manor of Springetsberry in the County aforesaid, in free & common Soccage, by fealty only in lieu of all other services: Yielding & paying therefore Yearly hereafter to me my Heirs & Successors at or upon the first day of the first month in every year, one English silver Shilling or value thereof in coin current for every hundred acres & so proportionably, to such person or persons as shall be appointed to receive the same. In Witness whereof I have caused these my Letters to be made Patent at Philadelphia the twenty second day of March in the thirteenth year of the reign of King William the third, &c., and the twentieth of my government, Annoq. Domini 1700.

Wm Penn.

(Recorded in Patent Book A., vol. 2, p. 27, and Exemplification Record No. 1, p. 308.)

PATENT TO GEORGE SMEDLEY, IN MIDDLETOWN.

William Penn True and Absolute Proprietary and Governour in Chief of the Province of Pensilvania and Territories thereunto belonging, To all to whom these presents shall come sendeth Greeting: Whereas I formerly Granted to George Smedly of Providence in the County of Chester yeoman in consideracon of a competent sume of money a Certain Tract of land Scituate in the said County upon Ridley Creek supposed to contain two hundred and fifty acres but the same being resurvey'd is found to contain two hundred ninety five acres one hundred thirty six perches beginning at a post standing by the said Creek thence by a line dividing this from William Edwards land South fifty five degrees westerly four hundred fifty one perches to a Corner post standing in a line of David Ogdens land thence by the said line North thirty five degrees Westerly one hundred perches to a bounded black Oak thence by a piece of vacant Land North fifty five degrees Easterly four hundred sixty eight perches to a post by the said Creek thence down the said Creek South forty degrees Easterly thirteen perches South forty six degrees Easterly thirty seven perches South forty eight degrees Easterly one and twenty perches South eleven degrees Easterly ten perches South ten degrees westerly eighteen perches South forty seven degrees westerly ten perches to the place of beginning, And the said George Smedley requesting me to confirm unto him the same, Therefore Know Yee that as well in consideracon of the full sume of three pounds Currant silver money of the said Province to my use and order paid by the said George Smedly for the Overplus in measure found in the said Tract by the Resurvey aforesaid as of the Quit Rent herein after Reserved I have Given Granted Released and Confirmed and by these presents for Me my Heirs and Successors do Give Grant Release and Confirm unto the said George Smedley his heirs and assigns for ever all that the said two hundred and ninety five acres and one hundred and thirty six perches of land as the same is now set forth bounded and limited as aforesaid or as the same of right ought to be bounded and limited with all fishings fowlings hawkings huntings Meadows Pastures Marshes Savannahs Swamps Criples Mines Minerals Quarryes Woods Underwoods Timber-Trees Wayes Waters Watercourses Liberties Proffits Comodities advant-

ages Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said two hundred ninety five acres and one hundred and thirty six ℘ches of land or to any part or parcell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining (three full fifth parts of all Royall Mines free from all deduccons and reprisals for digging and refining of the same only excepted and hereby reserved) To Have and to Hold the said two hundred and ninety five acres and one hundred and thirty six perches of land and ℘misses hereby granted (Except before Excepted) With all and singular the appurtenances to the said George Smedly his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and bhoof of the said George Smedly his heirs and assigns for ever To Be Holden of Me my Heirs and Successors Proprietaryes of Pensilvania as of our Mannor or reputed Mannor of Springtown in the said County in free and comon Soccage by fealty only in lieu of all other Services YEILDING & PAYING therefore yearly for ever from the date of the first Survey to Me my Heirs and Successors at or upon the first day of the first month in every year one English silver shilling or value thereof in Coin Currant for every hundred acres and so proportionably at the Town of Chester to such person or persons as shall be appointed from time to time to receive the same. In Witnesse Whereof I have by virtue of my Comission to my Proprietary Deputies for the said Province and Territories bearing date the eight and twentieth day of October last past caused my Great Seal of the said Province to be hereunto affixed. WITNESSE Edward Shippen Griffith Owen Thomas Story and James Logan my said Deputies or any three of them at Philadelphia the eighteenth day of the third month in the fourteenth year of the Reigne of King William the third of England &c. And the two and twentieth of my Government Annoq Domini 1702.

EDWARD SHIPPEN THO: STORY JAMES LOGAN.

(Endorsement)

Recorded in the rolls Office at Philad^a in Patent book A., Vol. 2, page 252, 253, the 20th 3^d mo. 1702.

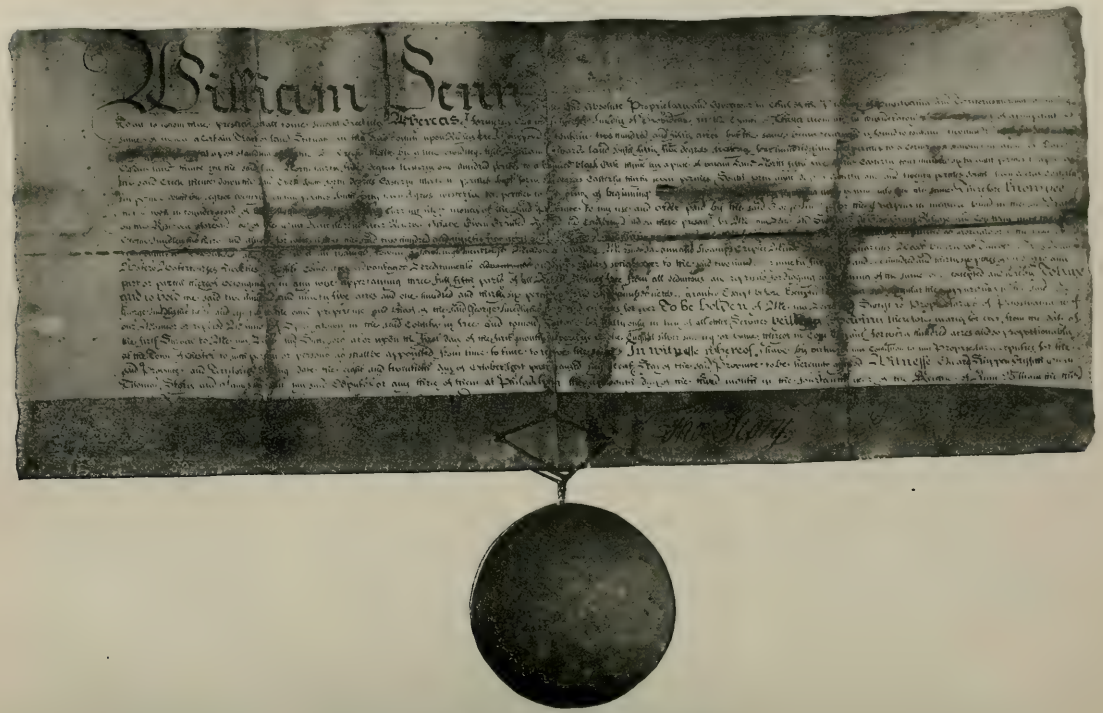
By me THO: STORY, Mr. ibim.

Seal	6	– 0
51 Record	4	– 3
box	1	– 3
£	11	– 6

The quaint methods of two hundred years ago, the primitive state of society, and the condition of the country—all of which can never be duplicated or reproduced—justify the presentation of details which would be inadmissible if relating to recent occurrences. They enable us to picture in our minds the situation of our ancestors in their struggles for the comforts and necessities of their families, while laying the foundations of our present civilization. Though vehicles were few, yet roads were needed to pass from neighborhood to neighborhood; and here is the story of one which touched the Smedley homestead about the time the owner brought his bride to be a helpmeet in the wilds of Middletown.

December ye 11th 1687.

Laid out a High way from Edgmond to y^e Kings High way in Chester, being a sixty foote road, by vertue of an order of Court bearing date y^e 4th of October 1687; laid out by vs whose hands are vnder Written as followeth (viz)



PATENT FOR LAND IN MIDDLETOWN.

facing p. 18.

Beginning att Joseph Bakers fence of his Cleared land, thence through ye land of ye said Joseph Baker, thence crosse William Lewis land, thence Crosse Howel James land, thence Crosse Jacob Simcocks land, thence Crosse James Kenerly, thence Crosse a parcell of vacant land, then Crosse Roger Jackson, thence Crosse vacant land, thence Crosse John Boweter land, thence Crosse David Ogdens land, thence Crosse John Hodgkins land, thence Crosse George Smedleys land, thence Crosse Wm. Edwards land, thence Widdow Musgroves land, thence Crosse Robert Burrowes land, thence Crosse John Maylens land, thence Crosse John Bowetters land, thence Crosse Joseph Cooksons land, thence Crosse Jeremy Carters land, thence Crosse Richard Barnards land, thence Crosse John Worells land, thence Crosse Thomas Taylors land, then Crosse Richard Crosbyes land, then Crosse John Martens land, then Crosse John Hastens land.

WALTER MARTEN) GEORGE WILLARD)
JOHN BEALES) WM. COBORNE)
EDWARD PRITCHARD)

This is what is known as the Edgmont and Chester Road, and is said to have been laid out on the line of an old Indian trail. It was subsequently extended to the Brandywine, at Downingtown. John Bowater owned two tracts of land in Middletown, through both of which the road passed. Middletown Meeting was first held at his house, on the first of these above mentioned, and was known as Bowater's Meeting till about 1702. Perhaps this was about the time that John Bowater removed northward to a tract of land in what is now Willistown, although it was then said to be in Westtown township. Here he made his will on the 20th of 5th month, 1705, which was probated Sept. 17, 1705. He devised to each of his daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Anne, Alice and Phebe, £40 at 21 or marriage, and the residue of his estate to his wife, Frances, whom he appointed executrix. Overseers: John Bennet and Joseph Baker. Witnesses: John Turner, Robert Baker and Joseph Baker, Jr.

PURCHASE OF LAND IN WILLISTOWN.

George Smedley appears to have removed from Middletown to the above land of John Bowater, in Westtown, prior to the close of the year 1706, having purchased it from the widow by the following deed:

This Indenture made the ffourth Day of the ffirst month called March in the ffourth year of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lady Anne over England, &c., Queen, Annoque Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & five Between ffrances Bowater of the Township of Westown in the County of Chester, widdow, of the one party and George Smedley of Midletown in the County aforesaid yeoman, of the other party Whereas John Bowatter Deceased, Late Husband of the said ffrances Bowatter, By his Last will & Testament Did amongst other thinges Give & Bequeath unto the said ffrances Bowatter & to her heirs & assignes for Ever all that his Land & plantation Scituate, Sett, Lying & Being in Westown aforesaid; Contayning in the whole ffour Hundred acres of Land; Giveing Granting & Confirming unto the said ffrances Bowatter

by his Said Last will & Testament, good Right; full power; Lawfull & absolute authority to Grant; Bargaine; Convey; & Sell the said Land with the Improvements & appurtenances to the same Belonging or in any wise appertayning, To Such person or persons as should be willing to purchase the same; as by his said will Now Remayning in the office for Probatt of wills at Philadelphia: Refference being thereunto had more Largely & amply appeareth.

Now This Indenture Witnesseth That The Said ffrances Bowatter for & in Consideracon of the Sum of Three Hundred & fifty pounds of Lawfull Currant money of Pensilvania; To her in hand at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents; well & Truly paid by him the Said George Smedley; The Receit whereof She the said ffrances Bowatter Doth hereby acknowledge; & her Selfe Therewith ffully Satisfied & paid; & Thereof & of Every part & Parcell thereof Doth freely; Cleerly & absolutely acquitt; Exonerate; & Discharge the Said George Smedley heirs Ex^{ors} & Adm^{rs} for Ever by these p'sents; Hath given: Granted: aliened: Bargained: Sold: Released: Enfeoffed & Confirmed, & by these p'sents Doth fully: Cleerly: & absolutely: Give: Grant: Alien: Bargaine: Sell: Release: Enfeoff & Confirme unto the Said George Smedley, & To his heirs & assignes for Ever: all that four Hundred acres of Land That was Given her by her husband John Bowatter as abovesaid; & all which He the Said John Bowatter Dyed Possessed of; Scituate: Sett: Lying & Being in The township of Westown aforesaid, Begining at a white oak tree; Standing at the Corner of Daniell Hoop his Land; ffrom thence by the Said Land North twenty four Degrees west four Hundred Sixty & two perches to a Lyne Tree; from thence Runing by the Land of Richard Snead North Sixty Six Degrees East one Hundred thirty Nine perches to a Chestnutt tree; from thence by Land untaken up; South twenty four Degrees East; ffour Hundred & Sixty perches to a post from thence Extending by the Lands of John Worrillow & Joseph Baker: South Sixty five Degrees; west; one Hundred thirty & nine Perches; To the first menconed white oak or place of Begining; Contayning in the whole ffour Hundred acres of Land be the same more or Less; with all & singular its Rights: members: priviledges Jurisdicons & appurtenances, &c., &c. (Signed)

Witnesses: John Salkeld FRANCES BOWATER (Seal)
John Worrall
George Simpson

Acknowledged 26th May 1706, before Caleb Pusey, Esq., and Peter Evans, Deputy of the office of Inrollment.

The foregoing deed intimates that George Smedley was still of Middletown, which was possibly the case, but another deed refers to him as of Westtown in the 11th month, 1705. It must be remembered that March 25th was New Year's day and that it was 1705 until that day, after which it was 1706. By a deed dated the 11th of 1st month (March), 1705, George Smedley, of Middletown, in the County of Chester, Husbandman, conveyed to Alitie Lucken, of Bristol township in the County of Philadelphia, Spinster, for £120, the 213 acres of land in Dublin township, patented to George Smedley Mar. 22, 1700. See Exemplification Record, No. 7, p. 644, Phila. The receipt for the consideration money, on the same date, was witnessed at Germantown by Cornelius Severts and Francis Daniel Pastorius.

An unrecorded deed was shown to Samuel L. Smedley by Charles K.

Aiman, county surveyor of Montgomery county, 12 mo. 24, 1880, of which the former made the following abstract:

To all men to whom these presents shall come: Johannes Straut of Upper Dublin Township in the County of Philadelphia, Husbandman, and Catharine his wife, send Greeting. Whereas there is a certain Tract of Land Situate, lying and being in the s^d^ Township & County, Beginning at a black oak sapling in the line of the said Johannes Straut, Thence by the same East 77 Perches to a Chestnut sapling, thence by the land of the hereafter mentioned Michael Trump, South West 162 Perches to a hickory sapling, Thence by the land of Caspar Trump N. W. 60 Perches to a black Oak sapling, Thence by of late Hugh Roberts land N. E. 105 Perches to the place of beginning, containing 50 acres of land, part and parcel of 200 acres formerly sold and conveyed by Thomas Fairman of the said County of Philadelphia, Gent. by Indenture bearing date the twelfth day of the Eleventh Month 1705, for the consideration therein mentioned, unto George Smedley of Westown in the County of Chester, yeoman, his heirs and assigns forever; and further sold by the said George Smedley, by Indenture dated the seventh day of Third month 1707, unto Richard Martin of Abington Township and County aforesaid, yeoman, and at present in the Tenure and possession of the abovesaid Johannes Straut by a certain Indenture under the hand and seal of Richard Martin of Abington in the abovesaid County, yeoman, and Mary his wife, dated the eighth day of June 1717 & Duly Executed; To have the s^d^ 200 acres of land to him the s^d^ Straut his heirs, Executors, Adm^rs^ and assigns forever. Now know ye that the said Johannes Straut and Catharine his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five pounds lawful silver money of America to them in hand paid by Michael Trump of the aforesaid county, yeoman, do absolutely hereby Give, grant &c. &c., unto the said Michael Trump the abovesaid Fifty acres, &c., &c. In witness whereof the above said Johannes Straut and Catharine his wife have to these presents set their hands and seals, dated the Tenth day of February A. D. one thousand seven hundred and seventeen-eighteen. (Made their marks.)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

JOHANNES × STRAUT
CATARINA × STRAUT.

Mathew Zimmerman Richard Martin
John Cunrads Peter Lucken.

At a Court held at Chester 13th of 10th month 1698:

The new Grand Jury weare Called that was Summoned To Appeare Att This Court whose names are as ffolloweth: Thomas Worth, John Bennitt, Nicholas Pyle, John Beales, William

Bartram, James Hendrixson, ffrancis Yarnell, George Smedley, Thomas Minshall, John Cock, David Evans, John Kingsman, John Gibbons, David Lewis, John Edge, James Sharples. They were Attested.

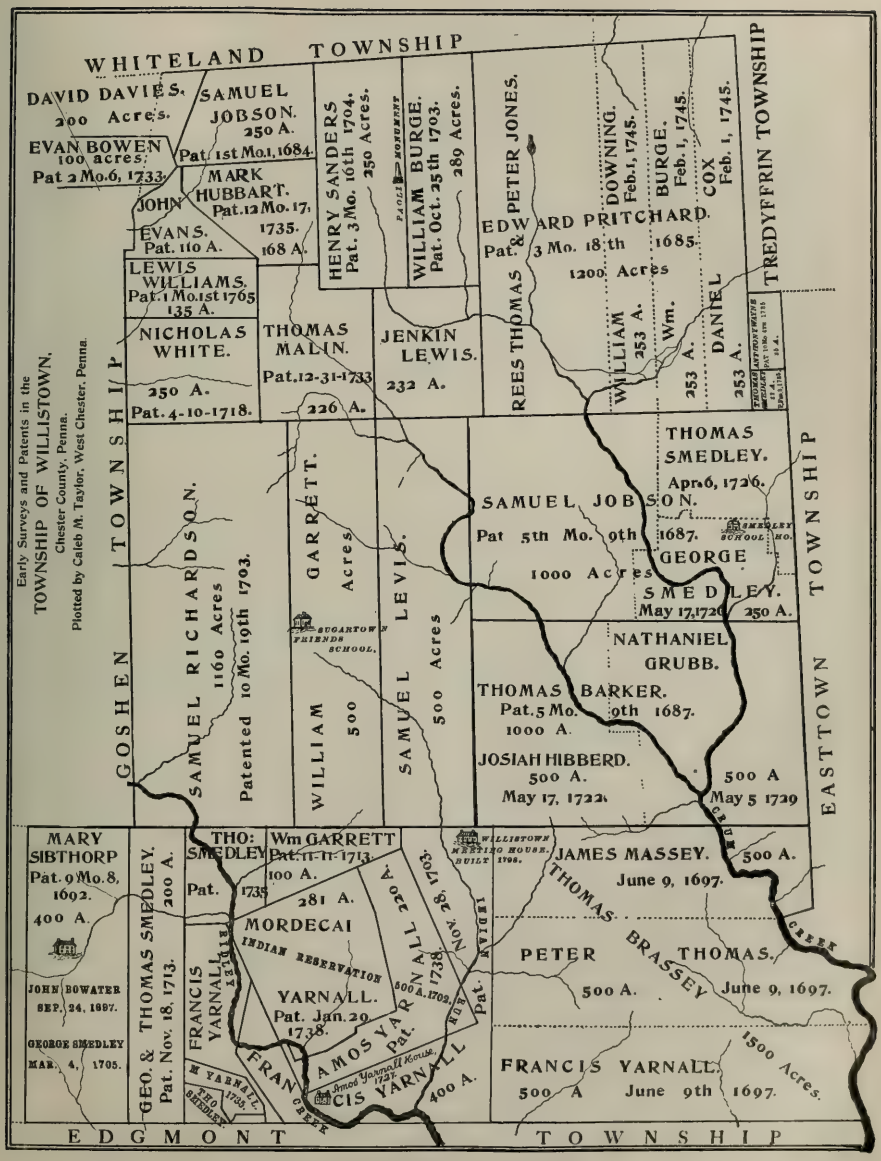
George Smedley was one of a sheriff's jury, 1 mo. 6, 1698–9, to appraise the estate of John Calvert, which was taken in execution. He, with others, was appointed 7 mo. 10, 1700, to lay out a private road from Abraham Beaks' house to Edgmont Road, of which they made return 8 mo. 14, 1700. He was one of a jury, 8 mo. 28, 1702, which laid out a road from John Goulding's corner to Edgmont Road, by the land of Abraham Beaks and others; was a petit juror, 3 mo. 25, 1703, in a case of Butterfield *vs.* Worrall; and in August, 1706, was again a grand juror. Feb. 24, 1707–8, he was appointed constable for Willistown, to which township the Bowater tract purchased by him had been transferred from Westtown. On the 29th of August, 1710,—

Daniel Hoopes, Aaron James, Joseph Phips, Evan Lewis, Randal Malin and George Smedley made Return of a Road which by vertue of an Ord^{r} of ye Last Court they Layed out for ffrancis Yarnall and a Township of Indians, And the Court Orders that the s^{d} Road be not Confirmed untill they have farther Considered of it, which is to be Done ye next Court, and If [no] Just objections be made against it then the same to be Confirmed and Entred on Record.

There is no further reference to this road on the record, but by an order of court, dated 28 Nov., 1710, there was laid out a road across the Indians' land from the central part of Willistown township to the Edgmont Road, and this may have been in lieu of the former. About 1701, some Indians of the Okehocking or Okanickon tribe, who had been living on Crum Creek, were removed by William Penn's orders and settled on a tract of land in Willistown, formerly granted to Griffith Jones, but not held by him. A warrant was granted, 15th of 10 mo., 1702, by which a tract of 500 acres was surveyed for their use so long as they or their descendants should continue to occupy it. This lay on the east side of Ridley Creek, less than a mile to the eastward of George Smedley's land and adjoining Francis Yarnall's land. After the Indians had abandoned it Amos and Mordecai Yarnall, sons of Francis, obtained patents for it, in 1738.

Nov. 28, 1710. The Grand Inquest being Called answered by the names hereafter Entred (vizt) John Maris, Samuel Garrat, George Smedley, James Sharpless, William Davies, Joseph Penill, Will. Pyle, Caleb Evans, John Worrilaw, John Yearsley, John Fincher, John Edge Senr., Peter Worrall, James Gibbons, Joseph Roads and Joseph Gilpin.

There being vacant land to the eastward of the Bowater purchase, George Smedley obtained a warrant to take up a part of it, as follows:



EARLY SURVEYS IN WILLISTOWN.

facing p 22.

PENNSYLVANIA SS. BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF PROPERTY.

(Seal) Upon an agreement made with George Smedley of the County of Chester for two hundred acres of Land or thereabouts of that vacancy left adjoyning to his other Land in Willis Town in the County of Chester, for which he is to pay to the Proprietor's use five and forty Pounds upon or before the nine and twentieth day of September next, with the Common Quit-rent of the Province forever hereafter. These are to authorize thee to survey or Cause to be surveyed to the said George Smedley in the Place aforesaid the said Quantity of two hundred acres or more if he desire it in Proportion to the Rate above mentioned, to be Cutt off from the rest of the vacant Land there by a Streight Line extending to both sides of the said vacancy and running parallel, or nearly so, to the outer Line of the Land he holds, and make a return thereof into the Secretaries office: Which Survey, in Case the said George comply with the Aforesaid agreement (on or before the first day of November next) shall be valid; otherwise the same shall be void as if it had never been made nor this Warrant ever granted. Given under our hands & the Seal of the Province at Philadelphia the 1st day of the 6th Mo. A. D. 1713.

To Jacob Taylor, Survr Genll.

RichD Hill
Isaac Norris
James Logan.

For some reason the land surveyed in pursuance of the above warrant was patented to George Smedley and his son Thomas jointly, as follows:

William Penn True & absolute Proprietary & Governour in Chief of ye Province of Pensilvania & Territories thereunto belonging To all unto whom these Prsents shall come Sends Greeting. Whereas there is a certain tract of Land Scituate in Willis Town in ye County of Chester Begining at a Small Hickery tree at a corner of other Land of George Smedly & Thomas Smedly Thence by Philip Yarnals Land North Sixty five Degrees East Seventy three perches & three quarters of a Perch to a post thence North twenty four degrees west by vacant Land four hundred & Sixty one perches to a post by Ridly Creek Thence South Sixty Six Degrees West by William Hudsons Land Seventy three perches & three quarters of a perch to a Chestnut tree thence South twenty four Degrees East by ye sd other Land of ye sd George & Thomas four hundred Sixty one perches to ye place of Begining Containing two hundred acres with allowance of Six Pr Cent for Roads & Highways Surveyed ye thirteenth day of October last by vertue of a Warrant from my Prsent Commissioners of Property herein after named bearing date ye first day of ye Sixth month last past unto George Smedly & Thomas Smedly of ye sd County late purchasers who requesting a confirmation of ye same, Know Ye That in Consideration of ye Sum of forty five pounds of lawfull money of America to my use paid by ye sd George Smedly & Thomas Smedly ye Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged & ye sd George Smedly & Thomas Smedly their Heirs Executrs & Administratrs forever Discharged from ye Same & for ye further Consideracon of ye Quitrents herein after Reserved I have given Granted Released & Confirmed & by these Prsents for me my Heirs & Successors Do Give grant Release & Confirm unto ye sd George Smedly & Thomas Smedly & their Heirs all that ye aforementioned Tract with ye allowance aforesd with all Mines Minnerals Quarries Meadows, Marshes, Savannahs, Swamps, Cripples, Woods, Underwoods, Timber & trees, Wayes, Waters, Water courses, liberties, Profits, Comodities, Advantages, Hereditaments & Appurtenances, [&c. &c.]

This was signed by Richard Hill, Isaac Norris and James Logan, 18 November, 1713, and recorded in Patent Book A., Vol. 4, page 373.

After George Smedley's removal to Willistown he still continued to attend Middletown Meeting, and frequently represented that meeting at the monthly gatherings for business. He was also frequently appointed on committees, but does not appear to have held any official position of longer duration.

On 2 mo. 2, 1694, Frances Bowater and Sarah Smedley were appointed to inquire concerning Elizabeth Woodear's clearness of marriage engagements; and on 9 mo. 30, 1696, Sara Smedly and Martha Ogden were appointed to make a similar inquiry respecting Susanna Tunicliff.

Tenth mo. 29, 1701, "Sarah Smedely and Marthew Ogden are chosen overseers for John Bowater's Meeting;" and on 9 mo. 30, 1702, Frances Worrall and Sarah Smedley are chosen overseers for Middletown Meeting. Sarah Smedley was appointed 8 mo. 30, 1704, to make inquiry respecting Rachel Woodward, who desired a certificate to another meeting. Sarah Smedley and Mary Ashbridge were chosen overseers for Middletown Meeting, 1 mo. 26, 1705. Frances Bowater and Sarah Smedley were appointed, 4 mo. 30, 1707, to inquire concerning Rachel Taylor's clearness in order for marriage. In the accounts of the treasurer of the women's meeting we find that on "ye 26th of ye 11th mo., 1704, Disburst for widdow Readman twenty shillings; part of which was paid to feby peckow for a shift & the Remainder was put into the hands of Frances bowater, Sarah Smedle & Mary Ashbridge to Lay out for her as they se occation."

By deed of April 7, 1717, George Smedley, Sr., conveyed to his son, George Smedley, of Middletown, the tract of 295 acres, 136 perches of land in the latter township, "lately purchased by the s^{d} George Smedley Sr. from William Penn," excepting 30 acres formerly sold to Thomas Barnsley.

For a few of the last years of his life, after all of his children were married, George Smedley possibly made his home with his son Thomas.

GOSHEN MONTHLY MEETING ESTABLISHED.

In 1722 Chester Monthly Meeting was divided and Goshen Monthly Meeting established, as set forth in the opening minute thereof:

Whereas the Monthly Meeting of Chester, Consisting of the particular Meetings of Chester, Providence, Springfield, Middletown, Newtown, Goshen and Uwchlan, taking into Consideration the Large Extent thereof and the numerous appearance of friends belonging thereunto, with the Inconveniency that Several underwent in attending the same, It was thought suitable in the Wisdom of Truth (the prosperity of which being the principal motive,) to have the said

meeting divided into two Monthly Meetings; And accordingly it was mutually agreed that a motion should be made to the Quarterly Meeting held at Providence the 12th day of the 12th month in the year 1721–2, that friends of Goshen, Newtown and Uwchlan might keep a monthly meeting by themselves & the other meetings Remain as before which motion the said Quarterly Meeting approved of, so that a monthly meeting is setled under the name of Goshen Monthly Meeting, to be held on the sixth day of the first week in every month untill further order, the first whereof was held at Goshen the sixth day of the Second month 1722, where friends proceeded as followeth.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 3 mo. 28, 1722: "Aaron James, George Smedley & Thomas Smedley appeared here with the Consent of Middletown Preparative Meeting, Desireing the consent of this meeting to be Joyned to Goshen Perticular Meeting, and Monthly Meeting likewise, which this meeting Consents to."

The women's records say: "Eliz: James & Sarah Smedly Requesteth to belong to Goshen weekley & Monthly Meeting and this meeting Consents."

At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 5 mo. 6, 1722: "A Minute of Chester Monthly Meeting dated ye 28th of ye 3^d month 1722, signifying their Consent with Aaron James, George Smedley and Thomas Smedley's joyning themselves to this Monthly Meeting, was Read here and accordingly they and their families are Received as members of this Monthly Meeting." This matter is not referred to by women till 9 mo. 2, 1722. George Smedley represented Goshen Preparative Meeting at the monthly meeting, 9 mo. 2, 1722, and 1 mo. 1, 1722–3.

WILL OF GEORGE SMEDLEY.

I George Smedly of Willistown in ye County of Chester and Province of Pensilvania Being Weak in Body But of sound and perfect memory, Blessed Be God for his mercies, Do make and ordain This my Last Will and Testament This 28th Day of ye 2^d Mo. 1723, Hereby Revokeing all other Wills and Testaments heretofore By me made Either By word or writting and This To Be my Last will Tuching all my Temporal Estate Both Real and ℘sonall.

first, I will that all my Just Debts and funerall Expences Be fully paid and Discharged By my Executors afternamed.

2dly I give and Bequeath unto my Loveing Daughter Allice Woodard The sum of Tenn pound To Be paid her within one year after my Decease By my Executors.

3dly I give and Bequeath The fourth part of my Estate Both Real & personall according to Aprisment unto my Grand Children, That is ye Children of John Edge, as ye sons shall attain ye age of 21 years Severally and ye Daughters ye age of 18 years. To be Equally Divided amongst Them, Except my Executors see y^t my Daughter, ye s^d John Edge's wife stand in need of Either part or ye whole of ye above^sd gift, that Then and in that Case my will is that They give her of ye same what They In Their Discretion may Think ffitt.

4^thly I will That my Land Lying in Willistown afores^d Joyning To my son Thomas Land Containing By Estimation 200 acres Be sold, hereby giveing full power and authority To my Executors To sell and Dispose of ye same or the survivor of Them, and also all my personall

Estate, and that The vallue thereof Be Equally devided according To aprisment Between my Executors Hereafter Named after all my Debts and Legacyes Be ffully paid.

And Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my Loveing sons and son In Law Thomas and George Smedly and John Williamson To Be Whole and sole Executors of This my Last Will and Testament.

Signed Sealed Published and Declared In The presence of

her
Sarah × Harry
mark
Wm. Lewis.

his
GEORGE × SMEDLY (Seal).
mark

Chester ye 29th 3 mo. 1723: Then ℙsonally Appeared Sarah Harry & William Lewis the Witnesses to the within written Will, who on their Solemn affirmacons Did Declare they were present and saw the Testator therein named sign, seal, publish, pronounce & declare the said Writing to be his last Will and Testament & that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind & memory to the best of their understandings.

Coram Jo. Parker, D. Reg^r.

From the dates of will and probate we may suppose that the testator's death probably occurred in the 3d month (May), 1723, and the fact of his making his mark would indicate physical inability to write his name at that time. The original will bears the endorsement, "George Smedly's Last Will and Testament, not To Be opened Till after his decease."

ADMINISTRATION OF GEORGE SMEDLEY'S ESTATE.

The Accompt of Thomas Smedley George Smedley and John Williamson Extrs of the last Will and Testament of George Smedley late of the Township of in the said County Deced and of the administracon by them made as well of such and so much of the Goods Chattles and Creditts of the said Deced^t as they have Reced as also of what Debts &c of the said Deced^t and mony necessarily lay^d out and Expended in and about administring the estate of the said Deced^t as followeth viz.

Imp^rs.	£	s	d
The said Accomptants Chargeth themselves with all and Singular the Goods Chattles and Creditts of the said Deced^t menconed in an Inventory thereof Exhibitted into the Reg^rs office for the said County amounting as by the said Inventory unto	141	17	0

The said Accomptants Crave allowance of the Several Sums of mony hereafter menconed by them pay^d and Expended in and about the said Deced^ts Estate as followeth.

	£	s	d
By Cash pay^d to Richard Jones for the Coffin	0	7	4
By Cash p^d Amos Yarnall for boards	0	4	6
By Cash P^d ffrancis Yarnall for a Tax	0	12	6
By Cash P^d Richard Jones for Writing	0	2	0
By Cash p^d Susannah Baker for Sowing work	0	1	0
By Cash p^d towards the Repairs of Goshen Meeting	0	1	0

A True Inventory of All & Singular the goods Chattells and Credits of George Smedley Decease Appriso at Willis Town the 28th day of the third Month anno Dom. 1723 by Daniel Hoops & Philip Yarnal

	£	s	d
His Purse And Apparell	11	15	11½
Horse Sadle and Bridle	08	00	00
The Oldest Mare and her fole	05	00	00
Youngest Mare and fole	06	00	00
Three Bulock	06	10	00
Half of Another Bulock	01	05	00
Oxe Cow	02	15	00
Three Sheep & two Lambs	01	02	00
Half of an Old Cart, Plow Irons, Clevis, Swing & Pressr & Kings Harness	02	06	00
Wheat & Tobacco to grind	05	03	00
Some Husbandry Tools & Old Iron	01	13	00
Carpenters Tools	01	10	00
Old Sadle & Bridle, Spit hooks and Old Side Sadle	02	01	00
Pewter and Spoon Moulds	01	01	00
Three Chairs, an Old Chest with Some Wool & Sheep Shears	01	04	06
Longe Table & Screen	01	04	00
Brass Cettle & Pole	02	02	00
Two Coffers	00	05	00
Wheat in the house	01	05	00
Ditto Malt	01	02	06
Bedd & furniture and 4½ Yards of Linen	11	02	00
Cut standing Hopes upon Bolds	23	04	07
Two Hundred Acres of Land	40	00	00
Flowver with 3 Baggs	3	14	7½

Daniel Hoops
Philip Yarnall

INVENTORY OF GEORGE SMEDLEY'S ESTATE.

facing p. 27.

	£	s	d
By Cash p[d] John Turner for Digging the Grave	0	4	6
By Cash p[d] Ruth Hoskins for sundry Expences due	0	15	2
By Cash p[d] Dr. Taylor for Physick administred	0	18	0
By Cash p[d] John Baldwin a Debt due by the Deced[t]	0	10	4
By Cash p[d] Joseph Parker for Probate of the will &c., filling Inv[r] &c.	1	5	0
By Cash p[d] Edward Woodward a Legacy left by the Deced[t] to his wife Alice being one of the Daughters of the s[d] Deced[t] the sum of Ten Pounds as by their Discharge bearing Date the thirteenth Day of may Ano. Dom. 1724 more fully appears	10	0	0
By Cash to Drawing this account Copy and filling	0	18	0
	£15	19	4

Thomas Smedley George Smedley & John Williamson Extrs of the last Will and Testam[t] of the said Deced[t] upon their Solemn affirmacon according to Law Declareth and Sayth that the above account is a true and Just account of their admon upon the afores[d] Estate by them thus farr administred,

THOMAS SMADLEY
GEORGE SMEDLEY
JOHN W[M]SON

Suma Onerationis, CXXXXI. XVII. Suma Exonerationis XV. XVIIII. IIII

[Endorsement]
The Accompt of y[e]
Extrs of George Smedley
fil[d] y[e] 15th Aug[t] 1724.

A part of the estate of George Smedley which does not appear in the foregoing account, and was probably not thought of when his will was made, was a lot in the city of Philadelphia to which he was entitled on account of his first purchase of 250 acres of land in 1684. There is no evidence to show that any attention had been paid to the matter, owing no doubt to the fact that in that day it was worth little, though now in the heart of the city. The following proceedings relate to this subject:

THIS INDENTURE made the fourth Day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty four, Between George Smedley of the Township of Middletown in the County of Chester of the first Part, And John Yarnall of the Township of Willistown in the County of Chester and Mary his wife, Sarah Williamson of the Township of Newtown, widow, Sarah Smedley of the Township of Willistown, widow, Francis Smedley, Thomas Smedley, John Smedley, George Smedley junior, John Minshall and Sarah his wife, Thomas Downing and Jane his wife, Richard Downing and Mary his wife, Robert Valentine and Rachel his wife, David Reese and Sarah his wife and Jacob Edge and Nathaniel Newland & Jane his wife, of the Second Part: Whereas the said parties of the Second part by their Indenture bearing date the Day before the Date of these Presents, for the Consideration Money therein mentioned did grant and Confirm unto the said George Smedley of the first Part, All their Right Title

Interest use Possession, property Claim and Demand whatsoever of in and to A certain Lot of ground mentioned in the said recited warrant, situate lying and being on the North side of Mulberry Street between the fourth and fifth Streets from the River Schuylkill, at the distance of Two Hundred and Thirty nine feet from the said fourth Street eastward, in the City of Philadelphia, Containing in Breadth on the said Mulberry Street fifty feet or thereabouts, and in Length or depth Three hundred and six feet: And whereas there are several owners and Proprietors in the said Grant every one for himself have consented granted and Confirmed the said Lot or Piece of Ground unto the said George Smedley in Fee upon the following Terms and Conditions to the End the same may be Patented. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said George Smedley of the first Part as well as the other Persons of the Second Part in consequence of the aforesaid recited Grant, the said Parties do mutually Covenant, promise and agree to submit the valuation of the said described Lot or Piece of Ground unto Jacob Shoemaker junior of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant, and Joseph Gibbons of the Township of Westtown, in the County of Chester Yeoman, and after all costs and Charges of Writings, Time and Trouble of the said George Smedley of upon and concerning the premises, shall be deducted from the valuation of the said Lot so by them fixed, the nett Sum or Remainder thereof shall be allotted and divided amongst the several owners and Proprietors of the said Lot according to their respective Shares and Portions to them belonging as by the Law of Intestates appointed. And it is further agreed and the said George Smedley shall and will pay unto all and every of them their respective Shares and Portions which shall be so fixed assigned and allotted by them the said Jacob Shoemaker and Joseph Gibbons according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof. IN WITNESS whereof the said Parties have interchangably set their Hands and Seals hereunto. Dated the Day and Year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us the words & names (and Nathaniel Newland & Jane his wife) first interlined

Thoˢ Minshall
George Miller

	(Seal)
Thomas Downing	(Seal)
Jane Downing	(Seal)
Richard Downing	(Seal)
Mary Downing	(Seal)
Robert Valentine	(Seal)
Rachel Valentine	(Seal)
David Reece	(Seal)
Sarah Reece	(Seal)
Jacob Edge	(Seal)
Nathᵗ Newlin	(Seal)
Jane Newlin	(Seal)

George Smedley	(Seal)
his John × Yarnall mark	(Seal)
Mary Yarnall	(Seal)
Sarah Williamson	(Seal)
Francis Smedley	(Seal)
Thomas Smedley	(Seal)
John Smedley	(Seal)
George Smedley	(Seal)
John Minshall	(Seal)
Sarah Minshall	(Seal)

OPINION ON TITLE TO LOT IN PHILADELPHIA.

Wm. Penn Esqʳ Proprʸ by his warrant directed to his Survʳ Gen. he Will'd & required him to Survey unto Geo: Smedley 250ᵃᶜ of Land in Chester County; also a Lott on Schuylkill in any of the Streets set out for Purchasers. It appears that such Lott was laid out by the Sᵈ Surveyor in the Surv. Genˡˡ office. The sᵈ Geo: Smedley for divers good causes made &

Executed an Indenture wherein & whereby he conveyed the 250 acres af^{d} to his son Geo: together wth the advantages, Hereditam^{ts} & appurt^{s} w^{s}oever to the s^{d} Lands belonged, or therewithal comonly used, occupied or known or conceived so to be.

Quere, whether by the words & operation of the said Indenture the Lott on Schuylkill af^{d} will pass by the Deed & vest in Geo: the son: such Lott not being expressly mentioned in the Indenture af^{d}.

I am of opinion that as it was the Intention of the father to convey the Lands af^{d} & all things thereunto belonging, to his son: Lotts wch were given to Purchas^{rs} of Particular Portions of Land in the original settlement of this Province will pass as an Hereditam^{t} & Appurtenance to such Land so purchased (if not specially excepted), especially in this Case wherein the original Purchaser seems to have the Preferm^{t} of his son in view & by his will has given Legacies to each of his other Children, never taking any notice of such Lott. The Indenture aforesaid being made in so short a space of time after the survey, together wth many words of great Latitude therein, make the Conveyance of such Lott very evident, & must appear to be the Intention of the father to convey the Land af^{d} wth the advantages attend^{g} the Purchase thereof, as he particularly mentions those Lands &c. as laid down & as he held them by the Proprie^{rs} Pattent. Sh^{d} a diff^{t} Construction be made, words very full & comprehensive in the Inden^{re} must be rejected, & the Rule of Law that Inden^{rs} shall be expounded ag^{t} the Grant^{r}, must be reversed & rather than such inconveniences sh^{d} prevail the Lott must pass with the Lands. WM. WHITEHEAD JUN^{R}.

Philada. 19th June 1764.

A CONTRARY OPINION.

I am of Opinion George Smedley must procure Deeds from the Children of John Edge, and from his own Bro^{rs} and sisters if alive, if not from their Children or representatives, before he can be Legally vested with a right to the Lot appurtenant to his father's purchase of two hundred & fifty acres—as it appears he dyed Intestate as to the Lot, save one fourth part thereof, which he devised to the Children of John Edge. JOS. GALLOWAY.

25 June 1764.

1765, Oct. 21.

Received of George Smedley the sum of Thirty Shillings for Surveying & returning his Lott into the Secretaries office. JN^{o} LUKENS, S. G.

The Estate of George Smedley dec'd,

To Peter Thomson, ... Dr.

1766,

February 20th. To assisting him in Laying out his Lott near Schuylkill with the Surveyor General, &c., ... £0 : 10.

Received June 13th 1767, of Ambrose Smedley, one of ihe Executors of the Last Will & Testament of George Smedley dec'd, the Contents of the above Acc^{t}. in full.

£. : 10^{s}. PETER THOMSON.

Whereas by a certain Indenture of agreement bearing Date the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord 1764, George Smedley of Middletown in the County of Chester of the one part, and John Yarnall and Mary his wife, Sarah Williamson, Francis Smedley, Thomas Smedley, John Smedley, George Smedley ju^{r}, John Minshall and Sarah his wife, Thomas Downing and Jane his wife, Richard Downing and Mary his wife, Robert Valentine and Rachel his wife,

David Reese and Sarah his wife, Jacob Edge and Nathaniel Newlin and Jane his wife of the other part, have mutually agreed to submit the valuation of a certain Lott of ground mentioned in the said Indenture, to the valuation of us the subscribers hereto, in consequence of which agreement we have viewed the said Lott and do value the same clear of Quit Rents and all other incumbrances at the sum of . . . . . Lawful money of Pennsylvania. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals ye 2^d of ye 7th mo. 1770.

(Rough draft, not signed.)

The heirs of the Lott to George Smedley Dr.

		£	S	D
1764				
June 2d	to five days With the Secretary	1	5	0
	to 2½ days horse hire at 5^s pr day, ...	0	12	6
	to Jonathan Willis's attendance 2 days, ...	0	8	0
August 14	to Sarching the records, ...	0	7	6
	to Jonathan Willis's attendance 3 days, ...	0	15	0
	to the warrent, ...	0	3	9
	to Jonathan Willis's attendance 1 day, ...	0	5	0
	to Evan Peters attendance 6 days, ...	1	10	0
	to Peter Tomsons attendance 4 days, ...	1	10	0
	to horse hire 2 days at 5 pr day, ...	0	10	0
	to selfs attendance 4 days, ...	0	10	0
1765	to self 1 day ageting the heirs to come to John Minshall, ...	0	3	0
	to self 1 day ageting the heirs to come to John Smedleys, ...	0	3	0
	to self 2 days ageting Jacob Edge to sign, ...	0	8	0
	to self 1 day to phila, and geting the Evidances Qualifide, ...	0	7	0
	to self 1 day with the Secretary and Surver general, ...	0	5	0
	to self 1 day with the Lawers, ...	0	5	0
	to the Lawers fees, ...	3	0	0
	to Peter Tompson for wrighting, ...	0	10	0
	to serching of the survers office, ...	0	4	6
ye 9–10/10^mth	to self 2 days at philadel^a, ...	0	10	0
ye 21–22–23–24/10^mth	to self 4 days at philadel^a, ...	1	0	0
ye 21/10	to Cash paid to the Clark of the survers, ...	0	2	6
24/10	to Cash paid to peter Tomson for writing again, ...	1	0	0
the 2mo^th 1766	to self 2 days ageting of the Lott surveid out	0	10	0
	to 1 day for 2 men to carry the poal to lay out the Lott, ...	0	8	0
	to Cash paid to the surveir, ...	1	10	0
	to Cash paid by George Smedley Executors to Peter Tomson, . . .	0	10	0
	to Cash paid by ditto for quitrents on the said Lott from the year 1684 to the year 1766, being 82 years at 2^s–6^d pr year, ...	10	5	0
	to Cash paid for victuals and some drink, ...	1	3	0
	to 1 day for two of us at Phil^a, with the praisers & for drink, . . .	0	9	0
		30	9	9
	Lott praised to . . .	40	0	0
		30	9	9
		9	10	1

Chester 28. 8th month 1732/3

Recd of Geo. Smedley one pound seventeen shillings & three pence Money of Pensilvania in lieu of £1 4 9 Sterling for Nine Years Quitrent of 275 Pd in Middletown to the first of this month & in lieu of the same

Jan. Coxe Recd Gen.

Chester 20th 5mo 1735

Recd of George Smedley eight shillings & three pence Money of Pensilvania in lieu of five shillings Sterling in full for two years quitrent due on the above land to the first day of this month

Jan. Coxe Recd Gen.

Philad. March 16th 1743.

Recd of George Smedley twenty four shillings and three pence Lawfull money in full for 3 yrs Quitrent due on 275 of twelve penny and 8 of penny acre land in Middletown and for 3 yrs due on 250 in Willis Town to the first day of this Month

Lyn Lord Lardner Recd

Chester March 13th 1746

Recd of Geo. Smedley Ten Shillings 13 S 4 in money of Pensyl. in full for 3 yrs Quitrent due on 275 A. and 8 A. in Middleton Township, to the 1st Instant.

Lyn Lord Lardner Recd Gen

13/3 Curr.y

Recd at the same time Seven shillings and six Sterling Sterling money of Pensylv. in full for Three years Quitrent due on 250 A. in Willis Town: to the 1st Instant

Lyn Lardner Rec.

£0:10: 6 Curr.

RECEIPTS FOR QUIT-RENT.

facing p. 31.

	£	S	D	qrs
Total sum, ...	9	10	1	0
Edge children one fourth, ...	2	7	6	1
Remains to be divided in 6 shares, . . .	7	2	6	3
One share, ...	1	3	9	0–3
Thos Smedleys share, ...	2	7	6	0
Mary Yarnalls share, ...	1	3	9	0
George Smedleys share, ...	1	3	9	0
Sarah Williamson share, ...	1	3	9	0
Allice Woodard share, ...	1	3	9	0
Edge Children share, ...	2	7	6	1
fractions Reamains, . .				3
makes the total sum, ...	9	10	1	0
Thos Smedley share in 7 shares	2	7	6	0
One share, ...	0	6	9	0–6
Francis Smedley share, ...		13	6	0
John Smedley share, ...		6	9	0
Thos Smedley share, ...		6	9	0
George Smedley share, ...		6	9	0
Mary Taylor share, ...		6	9	0
Sarah Minshall share, ...		6	9	0
Reamains, ...			3	
makes Thos Smedley share, . . .	2	7	6	0
Edge children share, ...	2	7	6	1
Their mothers share, ...	1	3	9	0
	3	11	3	1
their share & their mother share in 6				
One share, ...	0	11	10	2–1
Jane Downing, ...		11	10	2
Mary Downing, ...		11	10	2
Sarah Reece, ...		11	10	2
George Edge or Children, ...		11	10	2
Jacob Edge, ...		11	10	2
Rachel Volintine, ...		11	10	2
makes Edges children share, . .	3	11	3	0
George Edge share in 4, ...		11	10	2
One share, ...		2	11	2–2
John Edge share, ...		5	11	0
Mary Baldwin, ...		2	11	2
Ann Parks, ...		2	11	2
Makes George Edge share, . . .		11	10	2

QUIT-RENTS.

As quit-rents have become obsolete, and many persons are ignorant of their nature, a short explanation may not be out of place here. They appear to have originated under the feudal system in England, when all the lands were supposed to belong to the king, and those who occupied them were allowed to do so in consideration of personal services of various kinds, but chiefly those of a military character. These were not always rendered immediately to the king, but often to an intermediate class, as the barons, who in turn were tenants of the king. From this arose the custom of paying a fee or fine in lieu of personal service, and by a quit-rent it is to be understood that the tenant goes quit or free of further service. In the course of time this institution, like many others, lost its original significance, and at the time William Penn sold lands in Pennsylvania quit-rents were probably regarded as the best means of securing a permanent income to himself and family. He says, in his proposals to the early purchasers:

"The shares I sell be certain as to the number of acres; that is to say, every one shall contain five thousand acres; the price one hundred pounds; and for the quit-rent, one English shilling, or the value of it yearly, for a hundred acres; which such as will may now, or hereafter, buy off to an inconsiderable matter; but as I hold by a small rent of the King, so all must hold of me by a small rent for their own security," etc.

The charter for Pennsylvania prescribed the payment to the king, his heirs and successors, "two beaver skins to bee delivered att our said Castle of Windsor, on the first day of Januarie, in every yeare; and also the fifth parte of all Gold and Silver Oare, which shall from time to time happen to be found within the Limitts aforesaid, cleare of all Charges."

The privilege of buying off the quit-rent to a small amount was embraced by some of the early purchasers of large amounts of land in Pennsylvania, but does not appear to have been continued by William Penn's successors. The "London Company" purchased 60,000 acres, on which the quit-rent was to be two beaver skins per annum, while the "Free Society of Traders" obtained 20,000 acres, and other purchasers 101,760 more, at a quit-rent of one shilling for each thousand acres. By the patent-books it appears that the land in Chester County was patented, under various quit-rents, in the following amounts: At one shilling per hundred acres, 262,031; at one shilling per thousand acres, 13,524; at one penny per acre, 3,933; at a half penny per acre, 86,612; at a bushel of wheat per hundred acres, 5,904; various tracts of 200, 93, 73, 202, 201, 200, 400, 200 and 10 acres at one shilling each; 900 acres at a peppercorn; 124 acres at three bushels of wheat; 491 acres at 10 bushels per annum.

A list was kept of all owners of lands, with situation, number of acres, etc., and this was called the rent-roll. A special officer, styled the Receiver General, had charge of this branch of the Proprietary interests, and at stated times visited the different counties to receive the quit-rents. In the very early times, when money was scarce, the rents were often paid in wheat or other grain, and when colonial paper money came into use it was at a discount, so that a nominally greater sum was required to be equivalent to the sterling English money specified in the patent.

The quit-rents were regarded as a grievance by the landholders, who avoided payment as much as possible, so that it was frequently necessary for the collectors to appeal to the law to gain what was due. After the Revolution the State of Pennsylvania paid a large sum of money to the heirs of William Penn to compensate them for the loss of the quit-rents, which were then abolished.

---

1. George Smedley, born in Derbyshire (?), England, came to Pennsylvania about 1682; died in Willistown township, Chester county, Pa., 3 mo., 1723; married at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 5 (?) mo., 1687, to Sarah Goodwin, widow of John Goodwin and daughter of Thomas (?) Kitchin, of Dublin township, Philadelphia county. She died in Willistown, 3 mo. 16, 1709; both probably buried at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

2. Thomas, b. 2, 15, 1688 (?); d. 3, 9, 1758; m. Sarah Baker.
3. Mary, b. 2, 3, 1690 (?); d. 1772 (?); m. John Edge and John Yarnall.
4. George, b. 1, 3, 1692–3; d. 11, 20, 1766; m. Jane Sharpless and Mary Hammans
5. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1694; d. 5, 29, 1789; m. John Williamson.
6. Alice, b. 3, 2, 1696; d. prior to 1743; m. John Allen and Edward Woodward.

2. Thomas Smedley[2] (George[1]), b. in Middletown township, 2, 15, 1688 (?); d. in Willistown, 3, 9, 1758; m. 8, 26, 1710, at Middletown Meeting, to Sarah Baker, b. in England, 1681–2; d. in Willistown, 3, 14, 1765, aged 83 years, 2 mos.; both buried at Middletown Meeting. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Baker, of Edgmont township. Issue:

7. Francis, b. 7, 12, 1712; d. 9, 18, 1773; m. Ann Hunter.
8. John, b. 11, 22, 1714–5; d. 8 mo, 1793; m. Susanna (Dawson) Cowgill.
9. Sarah, b. 5, 2, 1717; d. 4, 18, 1801; m. John Minshall.
10. Mary, b. 10, 22, 1719; d. 6 or 7 mo., 1739; m. Samuel Taylor.
11. Thomas, b. 5, 11, 1723; d. 1, 4, 1811; m. Lydia James.
12. George, b. ———; d. 8, 4, 1783; m. Patience Mercer.

Att our monthly meeting Held at Springfield the 28th Day of the 6th month, 1710.

The Representatives that appeared for Each Perticuler Meeting were as followeth, vizt—
For Chester meeting, John Sharples and Thomas Vernon.
For Springfield meeting, Bartholomew Coppock Senr and Bartholomew Coppock Junr.
For Providence meeting, John Edgg and Joseph Phips.
For Middletown meeting, John Martin and Phillip Yarnall.
For Goshen meeting, Cadwalleder Ellis and Edward Kineson.
For Newtown meeting, Peter Thomas and Lewis Lewis.

Thomas Smedley, son of George Smedley of Willistown, and Sarah Baker, Daughter of Joseph Baker of Edgmont, Declared their Intentions of takeing Each other in Marriage, this being the first time, this meeting appoints Thomas Gooding and John Martin to make Inquire into his Clearness and Conversation and mak Report to our next mo : meeting.

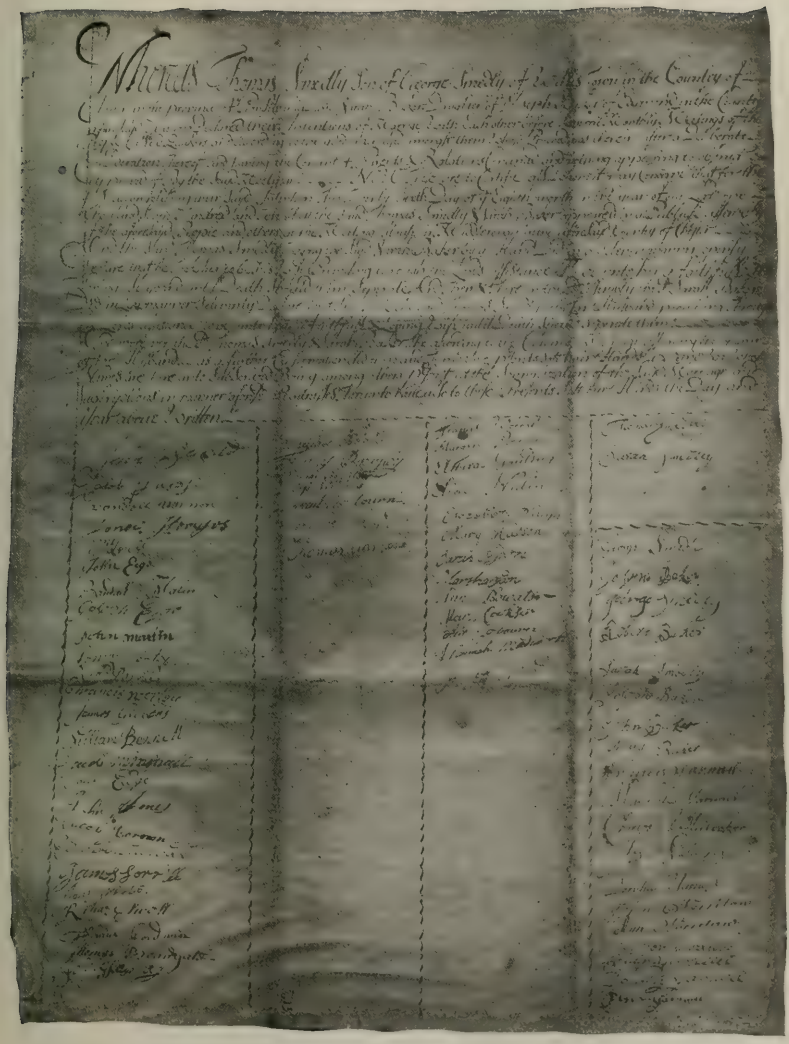
Att our Monthly Meeting Held att Middletown meeting House the 25th Day of the 7th month, 1710.

The Representatives that appeared for Each Perticular meeting are as followeth, vizt.
For Chester meeting, Joseph Coburn and Thomas Dell.
For Springfield meeting, Joseph Selby and George Lowns.
For Providence meeting, John Edge and Joseph Phips.
For Middletown meeting, Joseph Baker and George Smedley.
For Goshen meeting, George Ashbridge and Edward Kineson.
For Newtown meeting, Daniel Williamson and William Lewis.

Thomas Smedley and Sarah Baker Declared their Intentions of takeing each other in marriage, this being the second time, and nothing appeareing to obstruct they are Left to their Liberty to Consumate their said Intentions according to Good order, and this meeting appoints Thomas Gooding and Joseph Pennell to attend the above Said marriage and take Care that Good order be Kept there and make Report to our next monthly meeting.

At the next meeting, 8 mo. 30, 1710, "The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Thomas Smedley Reports that things was well and orderly there." The following is a copy of the marriage certificate, which was not recorded:

WHEREAS Thomas Smedly Son of George Smedly of Willis Town in the Countey of Chester in the Province of Pensilvania and Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker of Edgmond in the Countey aforeSayd Having Declared their Intentions of Marriage With Each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers and according to the good order used amongst them Whose Proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration Thereof and having the Consent of Parents & Relations Concerned and nothing appearing to obstruct were approved of By the Sayd Meetings. NOW These are to Certifie all whom it may Concerne that for the full accomplishing their Sayd Intention This Twenty Sixth Day of ye Eighth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ten They the Sayd Thomas Smedly & Sarah Baker appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforeSayd People and others at the Meeting House in Middletown in the aforeSayd Countey of Chester And the Sayd Thomas Smedly Taking the Sayd Sarah Baker by ye Hand Did in a Solemn manner openly Declare that he Took her to be his Wife Promising through the Lords assistance To be unto her a faithfull and Loving Husband until Death Should them Seperate And Then & There in the S^{d} assembly the S^{d} Sarah Baker Did in Like manner Solemnly Declare that She Took the Sayd



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF THOMAS SMEDLEY, 1710.

facing p. 34.

Thomas Smedly to be her Husband promising Through The Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull & Loving Wife until Death Should Seperate them.

And moreover the S[d] Thomas Smedly & Sarah Baker, she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband, as a further Confirmation did then and There to these p'sents Sett their Hands. and we whose Names are hereunto SubScribed Being p'sent at the Solemnization of the Sayd Marriage and Subscription in manner afores[d] as Witnesses Thereunto have also to these Presents Sett our Hands the Day and Year above Written.

John Salkeld	William Beaks	ffrances Worrall	THOMAS SMEDLEY
Caleb Pusey	Thomas Barnsley	Margery Pearson	SARAH SMEDLEY
randell vernon	Thomas Bowater	Elthiea Goulding	————
Jona: Heayes	Aliass Williams	Elisa. Nulin	George Smedly
Wm. Lewis	Samuel Cobourn	Elezebeth Philips	Joseph Baker
John Edge	James Wood	Mary Hudson	George Smedly
Randall Malin	Thomas uarnon	Sarah Ogden	Robert Baker
Joseph Edge		Martha Ogden	Sarah Smedly
John Martin		Anne Bowater	Joseph Baker
Henry Worley		Mary Cookson	John Baker
Rich[d] Parker		Alis Cobourn	Mary Baker
Francis Worley		Hannah Medlicott	ffrancis Yarnall
James Gibbons		Jane Wood	Hannah Yarnall
William Bennett			Charles Whiteaker
Jacob Minshall			Jos. Selby
Jacob Edge			Dorothy Yarnall
John Jones			John Worrilaw
Jacob Vernon			Ann Worrilaw
Edward Woodward			Walter Worrilaw
James Serrill			Philip Yarnall
John Willis			Dorothy Yarnall
Richar Elwell			Peter Yarnall
Thomas Goodwin			
Thomas Broadgate			
John Hackney			

Owing to the great neglect to record deeds in former times the genealogist is deprived of what would be a fruitful source of information. Thomas Smedley was a patentee, with his father, of 200 acres in Willistown, and subsequently appears to have been possessed of the 400 acres purchased by his father in 1705.

By deeds of lease and release, 17th and 18th Oct., 1681, William Penn conveyed to Samuel Jobson, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, in Surrey, woolstapler, 1000 acres of land in Pennsylvania. This was surveyed 24 Feb., 1684, in Willistown, to Griffith Jones, as agent for Samuel Jobson, and patented to the latter 9 July, 1687, who by deed of 3 Feb., 1699, conveyed the same to his son Michael Jobson. He in turn devised the land by will, 3 Feb., 1709, to his sons Samuel and Michael

when 21 years of age. Samuel Jobson, of Philadelphia, merchant, grandson of the original purchaser, for £240, conveyed his undivided moiety thereof to Thomas Smedley, of Willistown, yeoman, 6 April, 1726. Division having been made, Michael Jobson, of Willistown, yeoman, confirms unto Thomas Smedley 503 acres by metes and bounds, 25 Oct., 1726.

Thomas Smedley, of Willistown, and wife Sarah, for £120, convey to his brother, George Smedley, of Middletown, yeoman, 250 acres in Willistown, being one-half of the Jobson purchase, 17 May, 1726. Thomas Smedley also purchased from Michael Jobson, 30 Dec., 1729, one-quarter of an acre —probably for the sake of getting water. John Taylor, the county surveyor, in his note-book, made a memorandum of a deed from Joseph Darlington and wife Mary, to Thomas Smedley for 200 acres of land, about 1735(?). The location of this tract has not been discovered. Thomas also obtained a patent on a small tract of 22 acres in Willistown, in 1735. By deed of 3 Oct., 1750, he purchased 25 acres of William Kennison and wife Elizabeth, situated in Whiteland township. The remainder of Kennison's land, 175 acres, was seized by Isaac Pearson, sheriff, and conveyed to Thomas Smedley, 20 Mar., 1754. Francis Smedley and wife Anne, of Willistown, Thomas Smedley, of the same place, and wife Lydia, John Smedley, of the same place, and John Minshall and wife Sarah, of Middletown, heirs of Thomas Smedley, deceased, conveyed the two tracts of 25 acres and 175 acres, in Whiteland, to Thomas Harris, of Whiteland, Dec. 30, 1770.

Thomas and Sarah Smedley were active members of their meeting and often appointed on committees or represented their preparative meetings at the monthly sessions. They attended Middletown Meeting until 1722, when they changed their membership to Goshen, on account of its being more convenient. So far as can be determined at this time the evidence points to the homestead now owned by Eli J. Lewis as the first Smedley home in Willistown, passing from George to Thomas and then to John Smedley, whose son John succeeded him in 1793.

WILL OF THOMAS SMEDLEY.

I Thomas Smedley of the Township of Willis Town in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being under Some Bodily Indisposition but of sound Disposing Mind and memory Praised be the Lord for all his Mercies; Being Sencible of the Certainty of Death do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following. That is to Say, first and Chiefly I Recomend my Soul unto God that Gave it, whensoever it may Please him to call for my Departure out of this world, And my Body to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executrix & Executors herein after named Also I will that my Just Debts and

Funeral Charges be duly Paid & discharged And as to the Residue of my Estate it hath Pleased God to Bestow upon me I leave and Dispose of the Same as followeth, viz. First I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife Sarah Smedley the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds in Bills Bonds & Current Money of Pennsylvania and her Hackney Horse bridle & Sadle, and Two milch Cows of her choice, & three Yews and Lambs, Two Feather Beds & their Furniture, One Case & Drawers and Two Dressing Boxes, Three Pewter Platters and one Dozen of Plates, One brass Cetle and Iron Pott, a Copper Cetle and Brass milk pan, a warming pan, Bed pan & Stool pan, And Wooden and Earthen vessels as many as she shall have need of, The whole to be to her use during her Natural Life And to be Disposed of by her at her Will Among Our Children & Grand Children Also I Give unto her my s[d] beloved Wife the use and Priviledge of the Three Lower Rooms in my Dwelling House with Necessary Priviledge of my Seller, kitchin, Oven, and Pump, with one half of my Garden & one half of my Well-house, during the Term of her Life, And it is my Will, And I do Charge my son John Smedley and his Heirs with the well & Sufficient keeping of all the said Creatures herein Bequeathed to my said Loving wife upon the Plantation herein to be Devised unto him both Summers and Winters during the Term of his Mother's Natural Life, Also I Give my Molluto wench named Nelly and her Child to the Disposal of my Loving Wife. ALSO I Give and Devise unto my Eldest son Francis Smedley all that Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land whereon he now liveth together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging being situated in the Township of Willis-Town Beginning at a Corner Post in the Line of Land late of Joseph Pennell, thence by the Same and the Line Dividing the Townships of Edgmont & Willis-Town South Sixty Six Degrees west Two Hundred and Fourteen Perches & three quarters to a corner Stone Thence North Twenty Four Degrees West by Joshua Hoopes's Land One Hundred & Fifty Six Perches to a Post then by Land hereinafter to be Devised to my Son John Smedley North Sixty Six Degrees East One Hundred and Seventy two Perches & three quarters to a stone thence North Twenty Four Degrees west Forty Perches to a Post thence North Sixty Six Degrees East Twenty Perches to a White Oak thence South Twenty Four Degrees East by Amos Yarnall's Land One Hundred Perches to a post thence by the Same Land North Eighty Two Degrees East Sixty Two Perches to a white Oak thence by the Same Land South Thirty Two Degrees East Thirty Two perches to a post, Thence by the Same Land South Fifty Degrees East Forty Two perches to a post thence by the same Land South Twenty Six Degrees East Three perches to a post thence by the Same Land North Twelve Degrees East Eight Perches to a post thence by the same Land South Seventy Two Degrees west Seven Perches to a post thence South Eighty Seven Degrees West by a Piece of Land late of Joseph Pennell Twenty Four perches to a White Oak thence South Sixty Six Degrees west by the Same Thirty Six Perches to a post thence South Twenty Four Degrees East fifteen Perches to the Place of Begining Containing Two Hundred and Twenty three Acres be it more or less To Hold to him and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten or to be Begotten to the Third Generation and thence to be Enjoyed by Such Heir in Fee Simple, and in Default of Such Issue to be Possess[d] & Enjoyed by my son John Smedley and y[e] Heirs of his Body Lawfully to be Begotten to y[e] Third Generation and in Default of Such Issue the Same Premisses to be Possess[d] and Enjoyed by my Sons Thomas Smedley and George Smedley their Heirs and Assigns forever as Tenants in Common, Reserving to my said Three Sons, John, Thomas, and George Smedley and their Heirs free Liberty Respectively, at all Times after my Decease, to come upon the Land so Devised to my Son Francis Smedley with their workmen & Agents where there may Appear to be likelyhood of Mine, Oar, mettal or Mineralls Lying under Ground; and there in Partnership with my said Son Francis & his Heirs or otherwise in

Case of his or their Declining, to break the Ground and digg for the Same and their Proportionable Shares of the Oar, Mettal or Mineral there found or to be found to Carry away and Convert to their own Respective uses, ALSO I Give and Devise Unto my loving Son John Smedley all that my Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land whereon I now Live, Situate in the Township of Willis-Town af[d] Together with all and Singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging & Appertaining being Bounded South South Easterly by the Land herein before Devised to my son Francis Smedley upon the Several Courses & Distances whereby the Same is Described, And West South West by Joshua Hoopes's Land And North North Westerly by Land now or late of Richard Snead and Land herein after to be Devised to my Son George Smedley Upon the Several Courses & Distances by which the Same shall be described And East North Easterly to wit Beginning at a corner of the Land to be Devised to my Son George Smedley in the line of Lawrence Cox's Land and by the Same Land South Twenty Four Degrees East Sixty perches to a corner in Daniel Yarnall's line and by the Same South Forty Two Degrees West Five Perches to a corner of Isaac Garratt's Land, and by the Same, and the Same Course, Fifty One perches and by the Same Land South Sixty Six Degrees West, Eighty Six perches to a White Oak, thence by the said Isaac Garratt's & Amos Yarnall's Lands South Twenty Four Degrees East One Hundred and Eighteen Perches to a White Oak being a corner of the Said described Land Devised to my Son Francis Smedley & Containing by Computation Four Hundred Acres be it more or less. To Hold to him my Said Son John Smedley and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully to be Begotten to the third Generation & thence to be Enjoyed by Such Heir in Fee Simple, and in Default of such Issue to be Possess[d] & Enjoyed by my Loving Son Francis Smedley and the Heirs of his Body as aforesaid and in Default of Such Issue to be Possess[d] & Enjoyed by my loving Sons Thomas Smedley & George Smedley their Heirs & Assigns as Tenants in Common forever ALSO I Give and Bequeath unto my Said loving Son John Smedley All the Residue of my Goods Chattels Stock of Horses Mares Cattle Sheep Swine and Utensils of Husbandry whatsoever and wheresoever found Excepting my Hackney Horse called Rock and new Sadle and bridle which I Give and Bequeath Unto my loving brother George Smedley, Excepting also one Young Sorrel Natural Pacing Mare which I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Minshall. ALSO I Give and Devise unto my loving Son Thomas Smedley his Heirs & Assigns Forever all that Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land whereon he Liveth with all and Singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging Situate in the Township of Willis-Town, which I Purchased of Samuel Jobson and is Bounded as followeth viz. Beginning at a Small Hickery Thence by William Burge & Company's Land North Sixty Six Degrees East Two Hundred & Twenty Two Perches to a Stone, Thence by Anthony Wayn's Land South Twenty Five Degrees & Thirty Minutes East Two Hundred and Fifty Nine Perches to a Post, Thence by George Smedley's Land South Sixty Six Degrees west, Thirty Two perches to a Post, then North Twenty Four Degrees West Thirty Six perches to a Stone, thence South Sixty Six degrees West Eighteen perches to a Stone, thence North Twenty Four degrees West Sixty perches to a Stone Thence South Sixty Six Degrees West One Hundred & Twenty Seven perches to a White Oak, Thence North Fifty one Degrees West Seven Perches to a Stone Thence South Fifty Eight Degrees West Fourteen Perches to a Red Oak Thence South Twenty four Degrees East three Perches and a half to a hickery Thence South Sixty Six Degrees West thirty four Perches to a Stone, Thence North Twenty four Degrees west by Michael Jobsons Land One Hundred and Sixty three Perches to the Place of Beginning, Containing Two Hundred and Fifty three Acres, ALSO I Give and Devise unto my Said loving Son Thomas Smedley his Heirs & Assigns forever that Piece or Parcel of Land which I Purchased

of the Proprietaries and with other Land to me Confirmed by Patent under the hand of Thomas Penn and the great Seal Dated the Eighth Day of the Month called February 1735, Adjoyning to the Said Described Tract and Beginning at a Post at a corner of Anthony Wayn's Land, and thence by the Same East North East Sixty Perches to a Post, thence South Thirty two Degrees & a half East Fifty Eight Perches to a Post, Thence West South West by the last Described Tract Seventy perches to a post, Thence North North West by the Said William Burge & Company's Land Fifty Seven Perches to the Place of Beginning Containing Twenty Two acres Together with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, ALSO I Give & Devise unto my loving Son George Smedley his Heirs and Assigns forever all that Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land whereon he now liveth situate in Willis-Town Aforesaid with the Appurtenances Together with the Fulling Mill thereon Errected And the Utensils and Appurtenances whatsoever (Now Upon the Said Premisses and) to the Fuller Clothier & Dyers Businesses belonging, Being Bounded as followeth viz. Beginning at a Chesnut Tree being a Corner of Land herein Devised to my Son John Smedley thence by the Same South Twenty Four Degrees East Fifty Eight perches to a heap of Stones, thence North Sixty Five Degrees East Forty Eight perches to a Young walnut Tree, Thence South Twenty four Degrees East Thirty perches to a heap of Stones, Thence North Sixty Six Degrees East Thirty one Perches to a heap of Stones, Thence South Twenty Four Degrees East Ten perches to a heap of Stones, Thence North Sixty Six Degrees East Twenty Four Perches to a Popler tree, thence North Twenty four Degrees West Twenty Three perches to a Hickery tree, Thence North Eighty Five Degrees West Twenty one Perches to a dogwood Tree, Thence Northwest Nine perches to Gum tree, thence North North West Twenty Two perches to a Rock, thence North Sixty Six Degrees East Twenty four perches to a White Oak, Thence South Twenty four Degrees East Twenty One perches to a Stone Thence North Sixty Six Degrees East One Hundred & Twenty Perches to the line of Lawrence Cox's Land, Thence by the Same Land North Twenty four Degrees West One Hundred & Seventy three peres & Six feet to a post in the line of William Garratt's Land, Thence by the same and George Ashbridge's Land South Sixty Six Degrees West One Hundred & Fifty three perches to a post, Thence South Twenty Four Degrees East By George Ashbridge's Land Seventy one perches & Six feet to a post, Thence South Eighty Eight Degrees West by Said Ashbridge's Land Seven Perches and a half to a Spanish Oak, then South Twenty Four Degrees East Sixteen Perches to a post, Thence South Sixty Six Degrees West Fifty two perches to a Beech, Thence South Ten Degrees East Eighteen perches to a Maple, Thence South Thirty Degrees East Twenty one perches to a Beech, Thence South Sixty Six Degrees West, fourteen perches to a post, Thence by the Land now or late of Richard Snead South twenty four Degrees East Thirty Five perches to a Dead Oak, thence South Sixty Six Degrees West about four perches to the Place of begining Containing by Computation Two Hundred and Fifty Five acres be it more or less, ALSO I Give and Bequeath Unto my Loving Daughter Sarah the Wife of John Minshall the Sum of Sixty Pounds of Current Lawfull Money of Pennsylvania to be Equally Paid Unto her by my four Sons above Named within One Year Next After my Decease that is to Say fifteen Pounds by Each of them with which Payments I do Charge the Respective Premises to them herein before Devised. ALSO I Give and Devise Unto my Grand Son Abiah Taylor Five acres of Land Situate in Whiteland in Chester County being Part of Twenty five acres of Land which I Purchased of William Kinison, to be Laid Out Unto him in that Corner of the Same Land Adjoyning Connestogoe Road and the Land late of Isaac Richardson Deceased to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever, ALSO I Give and Bequeath unto him my s^d^ Grand son Abiah Taylor the Sum of Twenty Pounds Lawfull Money of Pennsylvania to be Paid Unto him by my Executors

or the Survivors or Survivor of them when he shall Attain to the age of one and Twenty years, ALSO I Give and Devise all the Residue of the said Five and Twenty Acres of Land and lime stone Quarry & Quarries therein contained with the Appurtenances, unto my Four Sons and Son in Law viz. Francis, John, Thomas, and George Smedley & John Minshall, their Heirs and Assigns Respectively as Tenants in Common. In Witness whereof I have to this written Sheet of Paper as Part of my last Will & Testament Set my hand & Seal this Thirtieth day of the Seventh Month in the year of our Lord 1757.

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said Thomas Smedley to be Part of his last Will & Testament in the Presence of us:

THOMAS SMADLEY (Seal)

Aaron Ashbridge Richd Jones
William Garrett

ALSO I Give and Bequeath Unto my said Four Sons & Son in Law afore named All the Rents Profits & Income of all and Singular my Tanyard Tan-pitts Tan-house Bark Mill and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, To hold to them my said Sons & Son in Law their Executors and administrators as Tenants in Common for the Term and Space of Ten years next after my Decease, And from and after the Expiration of the Said Term to be Possess^d and Enjoyed by my Said Son George Smedley his Heirs and Assigns forever. ALSO I Give and Bequeath Eight Years of the Time of my Molluto Lad Called Jim, or James, (if he shall Live So long) to my Four Sons that is to Say to Serve the first Year after my Decease with my son Thomas Smedley, and the Second Year with my Son John, the third Year with my son Francis, and the fourth year with my son George Smedley, and so in the Same Turn Until the s^d Eight Years be Expired And then it is my will that he shall be Set Free And it is my Will that he shall Freely have and Enjoy the dwelling House where John Norrey Now liveth with Twenty Acres of Arable Land thereto Adjoyning from the Time of his being so Set Free for and during the Term of his Naturall Life. ALSO I Nominate and Appoint my well beloved Wife Sarah Smedley to be Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament And I Constitute and Ordain my Four Sons viz. Francis, John, Thomas and George Smedley to be Co-Executors of this my last Will & Testament with their Said Mother and to Act in Conjunction with her in the Execution thereof. And lastly I Declare to be Null & void all former and Other Wills and Testaments by me made either in word or writing and do Declare this Only to be my last Will and Testament. IN WITNESS Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirtieth Day of the Seventh month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the Said Thomas Smedley to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us.

THOMAS SMADLEY (Seal)

Aaron Ashbridge
William Garrett
Richd Jones.

[Endorsed:]

Chester March 25th 1758 Then personally appeared Aaron Ashbridge William Garrett & Richard Jones the Witnesses to the within written will and (being of the people Called quakers) upon their solemn Affirmations according to law did Solemnly Sincerely and truly declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see and hear Thomas Smedley the testator within Named Sign Seal publish pronounce and declare the within writing to be

his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of Sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings and that their names thereto twice set and Subscribed are of their own respective proper hands Writings.

Affirmed before me Jo: Parker D. Reg[r].

Whereas Thomas Smedley late of Willis-Town in the County of Chester Yeoman made his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing Date the thirtieth Day of the Seventh month Anno. Dom. 1757. and therein made and Constituted his Wife Sarah Smedley, And his four Sons to wit Francis, Thomas, John, and George Smedley, Executors thereof as in and by the Said Will may more fully appear, And the Said Thomas Smedley Soon after making the Said Will Dyed and whereas the Said Sarah his widow declined the Acceptance of the Said Executorship and never Acted therein but the s[d] Francis Smedley Thomas Smedley John Smedley and George Smedley Proved the Said Will and took Upon them the Execution thereof. NOW these Presents Witnesseth that the Said Sarah Smedley as a further Declaration thereof doth hereby Renounce and Disclaim the Said Executorship and all the Trust Reposed in her Relating thereto by the Said Recited Will. In Witness whereof the Said Sarah Smedley hath hereunto Set her hand and Seal Dated the Twentieth Day of the Fourth Month call[d] April Anno. Dom. 1758.

SARAH SMEDLEY. (Seal.)

Witnesses present
James Treviller.

A TRUE INVENTORY of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits which were of Thomas Smedley late of Willis Town in the County of Chester Yeoman Deceased, Appraised on the Thirtieth Day of the Third month called March Anno. Dom. 1758.

	£	s	d
viz Cash and Apparel	70	05	6
Hackney Horse Bridle and Sadle	10	00	0
Books	02	10	0
Two Bedds & Furniture, Case of Drawers & 2 dressing Boxes	12	00	0
One Table Eight Chairs and Couch	02	14	0
Oval Table & Small ditto 5 Chairs a kneading Trough and Two Chests	3	15	0
Three Brass Ketles & one Brass Pann	05	00	0
Three Iron Potts and Pott-Racks	01	15	0
Pewter	03	00	0
Two Pairs of Tongs Fire Shovel & And Irons	00	12	0
Six Hogsheads Eighteen Barrels, Earthen Ware & Lumber in y[e] Seller	06	10	0
Wooden Ware	00	12	00
Iron Screw 2 Dripping Pans Grid Iron & Toster	02	00	0
Lazy-Back and Bake Iron	00	10	0
Three Bedds and Bedding	10	00	0
Three Spinning Wheels Combs & Clock Reel	01	10	0
Warming Pan and Frying Pan	00	06	0
A Parcel of Walnut and Poplar Boards	06	05	0
A Fowling Piece	01	00	0
Waggon and Gears for Five Horses	15	00	0

Cart and Two Ox Chains	05	00	0
The Widow's Riding Hackney, &c.	10	00	0
Four Working Horses	22	00	0
Two Mares and Colts	18	00	0

The Inventory Continued

	£	s	d
Eight Milch Cows	27	00	00
Four Steers and one Heifer	12	00	00
Four (two Year Old) Heifers	08	00	00
Four (Year Old) Heifers	04	00	00
Seven Ewes and Lambs	03	10	00
Twelve other Sheep	03	10	00
Two Sows and nine Shotes	04	00	00
Wheat in the Ground	15	06	00
Rye in the Ground	06	06	00
Sixty Bushels of Clean'd Wheat	12	00	00
Two Plows and Irons, Harrow & Swingletrees	02	00	00
Some other Utensils of Husbandry and a few Carpenters & Coopers Tools.	03	19	00
A quantity of Old Iron Two Iron Bars & Hopples	03	05	00
Thirteen Baggs	02	10	00
A Piece of Cloth & Piece of Camblet & a Piece of Linen	07	00	00
Debt due Upon Bills and Bonds	289	14	02
Book Debts	107	04	09

Appraised by us JOSHUA HOOPES
JOSEPH JAMES

[Filed April 24th 1758.]

THE WILL OF SARAH SMEDLEY, widow of Thomas, of Willistown, is dated 2 mo. 25, 1765, and was probated May 28, 1765. She devised to her son Thomas Smedley £60, to her grandson Abiah Taylor £5, and the residue of her estate to be divided between her other sons and daughter, Francis, John and George Smedley and Sarah Minshall. Her mulatto woman, Nell, and her two children were to be set free. Sons John and George to be executors. Isaac Garrett and Joshua Hoopes, witnesses.

THE BAKERS OF EDGMONT.

John Baker, Sr., of Edgmont, Shropshire, England, died 2 mo. 25, 1672, as recorded by the Friends' Meeting there. No information is given as to his wife or children, but it is suggested that he may have been the father of

some brothers and sisters who came to Pennsylvania in 1684. A member of the family from Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, who visited England and made some investigations there, came to the conclusion that the above John Baker was born in 1598, and was the son of Sir Richard Baker, born 1568, died Feb. 18, 1645. Of this we have no satisfactory evidence and the stretch is too long from 1598 to 1684, when some of the supposed children of John were young and unmarried women. These children were as follows:

JOHN BAKER, who married in England but lost his wife before or during the voyage, and was perhaps sick when he landed in Philadelphia, where he made his will.

JOSEPH BAKER, who married Mary ——— in England. They settled in Edgmont township, Chester (now Delaware) county, where he became a large landholder and probably suggested the name for that township.

MARY BAKER, married about 2 mo. (April), 1686, William Cobourn, eldest son of Thomas Cobourn, of Chester. He married a 2d wife, Sarah Flower, 12 mo., 1721–2.

HANNAH BAKER, married 8 mo., 1686, Francis Yarnall. They settled in Willistown township and had several children.

SARAH BAKER, married 3 mo., 1687, to Charles Whitaker, of Ridley township. He married, in 1698, a 2d wife, Hannah Hoskins. By his will, dated Feb. 12, 1707–8, he devised to his two daughters by his former wife, viz., Sarah and Mary Whitaker, various articles of household furniture, etc., "to be divided betwixt them by & with the advice of their uncle Joseph Baker & their ants Mary Coubourn & Hannah Yarnall."

Mary, Hannah and Sarah Baker took up 50 acres each in Edgmont township, by warrants dated Nov. 25, 1684, by which it appears probable they came over in the capacity of servants in order to obtain this land.

WILL OF JOHN BAKER.

The Last Will and testament of John Baker Late of Edgmond in Shropshire, in Old England, Husbandman, but now of Philadelphia, who being on the twelfth day of the first Month One thousand six hundred and Eighty fower weake in body but of ffect understanding & of sound Memorie Doth make this my Last Will and testam^t Revoaking all other will & testaments whatsoever heretofore made. Item, I give my whole housell goods to my fower Daughters Rebeka, Mary, Dorothy and Sarah Baker to be Equally Divided between them According to the Just Judgment of my Execut^rs as alsoe what Merchantable goods I have and Likewise what Just Debts shall Appear by Bills and my Accompt all which to be as Equally Divided between my fower Daughters, an Equal portion to every of them as alsoe the Redy money which is now in my possession I desere may be for the use of the youngest Child Sarah Baker and alsoe Rebeka Baker only twenty shillings of Old England Money I give Each of my other daughters Mary & Dorothy. I doe Appoynt in this My Will that Dennis Rochford and Joseph Baker my Brother, and Evan Oliver all these to be my true and Lawfull Executors, to

place out my children and Execute whatsoever is needful in the matter. In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the Day & year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us
mark
Joseph :B: I Brow
his × mark
William M Roules
his
Dennis Rochford

JOHN BAKER (Seal)

Executors approved This Last day of the Sixth month 1685 : Christopher Taylor, Register Generall.

Of the children of John Baker, Dorothy was married in 1694 to Philip Yarnall, a brother to Francis Yarnall. Sarah was probably killed by lightning. The verdict of an inquisition held by Jacob Simcock, coroner, at Edgmont, on the 6th of 5 mo. 1699, on the body of Sarah Baker, was that "wee can find noe other but that it pleased Almighty God to vissit her with death by the force of Thunder." Of her sisters Rebecca and Mary no further information has been obtained.

Joseph Baker, Sr., was a member of the grand jury in March 1685-6, and June 1686, and in December 1686 was chosen constable for Gilead, the name by which that locality was then called, but in December 1687 "Joseph Baker returned John Hoollestone Supervisor of ye High wayes for ye Township of Edgmond for ye next ensuing year." In 1688 he and Thomas Worrellaw were appointed to collect the county levies in Edgmont, and he was again a grand juror in 1690. In the years 1700, 1703, 1706, 1710, 1711, and 1713, he was elected to the Assembly from Chester county. In the affairs of the meeting he was also active, and in 1695 he and John Bowater were appointed overseers for Bowater's Meeting, afterward known as Middletown Meeting. On the 1st of 11 mo. 1693, "Ordered by this meeting that Tho: Worrellaw and Joseph Baker take care for the monthly collection in their meeting." But on 8 mo. 1st, 1694, "there being no collections brought in to this meeting for some months past from John Bowater's meeting, This meeting desires Robert Pennell & James Swaffer to inquier of Tho: Worrellaw & Joseph Baker, who were appointed to collect & receive ye same, and to know ye reason thereof & bring their answer to ye next months meeting."

His will is dated 12 mo. 19, 1714–5, and proven 7 mo. 24, 1716, in which he names his wife, Mary, and four children, as follows:

JOSEPH, d. 1717; m. Mary Worrilaw, daughter of John and Ann, 3 mo. 18, 1709, and had children, Sarah, m. Isaac Strode; Hannah, m. Joseph Talbot, and Joseph, m. Mary Chamberlin. The widow married John Taylor, county surveyor, sheriff, iron-master, and one of the most prominent men of his day in the county.

ROBERT, d. 1716; m. Susanna Packer, 12 mo. 24, 1709, and had children, Mary, m. Samuel Croxson, Elizabeth, m. Thomas James, and Ann, m. John James.

JOHN, b. 10 mo. 11, 1686, inherited the homestead, in Edgmont, and m. March 4, 1728, Rachel Hunter; d. in Goshen, Feb., 1733–4, leaving children, Hannah, Joseph and Mary.

SARAH, m. Thomas Smedley, 8 mo. 26, 1710, as already stated.

The male descendants from Joseph Baker, Sr., are comparatively few, but in the female lines they are numerous.

Joseph Baker, Jr., who is believed to have been a nephew of the last, appears among the taxables in Edgmont in 1696. He married Martha Woodward, daughter of Richard and Jane Woodward, of Middletown, about 1698. On 9 mo. 24, 1702, he purchased 100 acres of land in Upper Providence from Samuel Robinet, and appears to have lived there a short time, but returning to Edgmont, he sold the above land to Charles Booth, of Marple, for £110, by deed of Feb. 29, 1703–4. He died in Edgmont, January 17, 1735–6, aged 62 years and 16 days, according to the family record. Martha, his widow, died December 13, 1775, aged 98 years, 11 mos., 13 days. These were the ancestors of a host of Bakers, and several of their descendants intermarried with descendants of the Smedley family.

Children of Joseph and Martha (Woodward) Baker:

MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1699; d. 1728; m. Francis Yarnall, Jr., 1717.

RICHARD, b. Sept. 21, 1700; d. 1731, in Edgmont; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Hannah Hunter, of Middletown. She married a 2d husband, Charles Moore, of Marple.

AARON, b. Dec. 2, 1701; d. 1783; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Edwards, and settled in Marlborough township.

ANNE, b. Aug. 18, 1703; m. James Sill, of Edgmont, who d. 1774.

SUSANNA, b. Feb. 18, 1705.

JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1706; m. Thomas Thomas.

JESSE, b. March 19, 1709; m. Ann, dau. of David and Lydia Regester, of Edgmont.

SARAH, b. March 18, 1711; m. May 8, 1730, Philip Ottey, who d. before 1782, leaving children, John, Philip, Martha, m. to Samuel Baker, son of Aaron, Abigail, m. to Michael Sill, son of James, and Ruth, m. to Alexander Maloney.

JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1713; d. Aug. 1736, unmarried.

RACHEL, b. Feb. 5, 1715; m. March 31, 1733, Benjamin Hampton (?).

NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 19, 1717; d. 1778; m. Lydia, dau. of David and Lydia Regester, and settled in Edgmont. They had children, Mary, Joseph, Hannah, Lydia, Nathan, Phebe and Nehemiah.

JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1719; d. Oct. 6, 1801; m. Margaret ———, who d. April 18, 1795, aged about 75. They had children, Anne, Joseph, Samuel, Aaron, Margaret, Mary, Martha, John, Esther, Elizabeth, Peter, Elizabeth (2d) and Henry.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Hunter) Baker:

AARON, d. in Edgmont, 1788; m. Mary ———. Their children will appear later.

RICHARD, mason, d. in Middletown, 1789; m. Nov. 27, 1754, Christiana Wills, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Hunter) Wills, of Middletown. No children.

MARY, m. ——— Howell, supposed to have been Isaac Howell, of Edgmont, a carpenter, b. 9, 19, 1721, son of Evan and Sarah (Ogden) Howell, who was married "out of meeting" about 1751, to one not a member. Isaac died in Marple about 1764. A son Richard was one of the executors of his uncle Richard Baker.

3. **Mary Smedley**[2] (George[1]), born 2 mo. 3, 1690 (?), d. 1772; m. 8 mo., 1709, **John Edge,** b. about the beginning of the 5th mo., 1685; d. 3 mo., 1734; son of John and Jane Edge, of Upper Providence township. She was m. 2d time, 9 mo. 7, 1739, at Newtown Meeting, to John Yarnall, b. 12 mo. 24, 1688; d. 1775; son of Francis Yarnall and Hannah Baker, of Willistown. Issue (by first husband only):

13. George, d. 1750; m. Ann Pennell.
14. Sarah, b. 1713 (?); d. 12 mo. 6, 1805; m. Lawrence Cox and David Reece.
15. Jane, d. 1 mo. 23, 1779; m. James Albin and Thomas Downing.
16. Jacob, d. 1784; m. Margaret Paul.
17. Mary, b. 7 mo. 2, 1721; d. 12 mo. 13, 1795; m. Richard Downing.
18. Rachel, b. 6 mo. 29, 1725; d. 1 mo. 31, 1779; m. Robert Valentine.

"Att a Monthly Meeting held att Middletown on The 29th Day of the 6th Month 1709."

John Edg, son of John Edg, of Providence, and Mary Smedly, Daughter of George Smedly, of Westowne, Declared their intentions of Takeing each Other in Marriage, this being the first time; this meeting appoints Thomas Minshall and Joseph Sharplis to make Inquirey into his Clearness and Conversation and make Reporte thereof to our next monthly meeting.

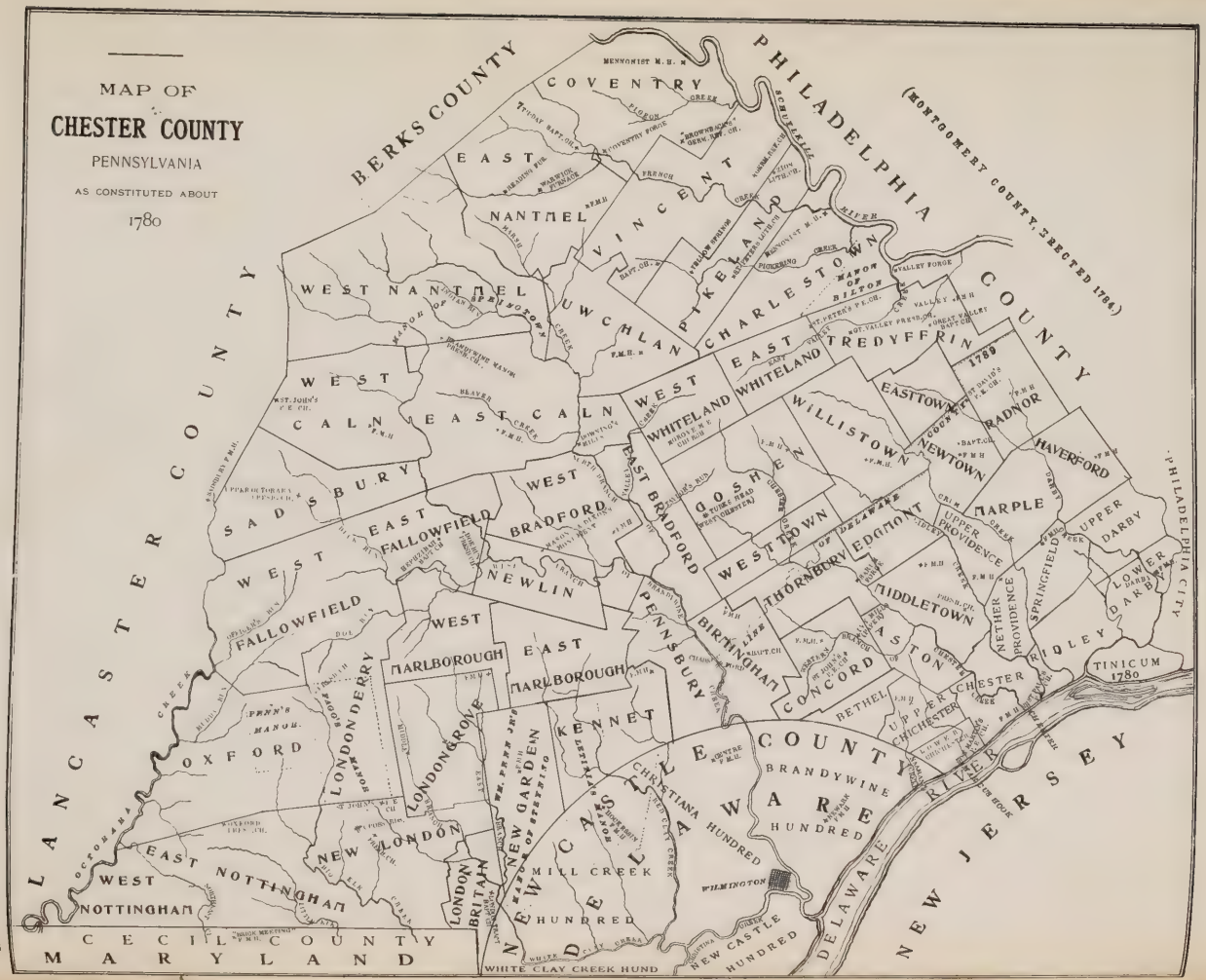
Women's meeting appointed Hannah Yarnall and Elthew Golding to inquire as to Mary Smedley's clearness of other engagements.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Springfield on the 26th Day of the 7th Month 1709.

John Edg and Mary Smedly Declared their intentions of Takeing each Other in Marriage, this being the second time, and nothing appearing to obstruct they are left to their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage according to the Good Order of Truth. The meeting Requests Francis Yarnall and Aaron James to attend the above sd Marriage and see that Good order be keept there and make Reporte to the next mo: meeting.

8 mo. 31, 1709: "The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of John Edge Reports that things were well and orderly There."

The marriage certificate was not recorded. It appears that at that date no such record had been opened and it was not until 1718 that a book was


MAP OF
CHESTER COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
AS CONSTITUTED ABOUT
1780
BERKS COUNTY
PHILADELPHIA
(MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ERECTED 1784)
PHILADELPHIA CITY
LANCASTER COUNTY
CECIL COUNTY
MARYLAND
NEW JERSEY
DELAWARE
NEW CASTLE COUNTY
COVENTRY
EAST NANTMEL
WEST NANTMEL
VINCENT
PIKELAND
CHARLESTOWN
UWCHLAN
EAST TREDYFFRIN
WEST CALN
EAST CALN
WEST WHITELAND
WHITELAND
WILLISTOWN
EASTTOWN
RADNOR
HAVERFORD
NEWTOWN
SADSBURY
WEST BRADFORD
EAST BRADFORD
GOSHEN
MARPLE
EAST FALLOWFIELD
WEST FALLOWFIELD
NEWLIN
WESTTOWN
THORNBURY
EDMONT
UPPER PROVIDENCE
NETHER PROVIDENCE
SPRINGFIELD
UPPER DARBY
LOWER DARBY
RIDLEY
MIDDLETOWN
EASTON
CONCORD
BIRMINGHAM
PENNSBURY
WEST MARLBOROUGH
EAST MARLBOROUGH
KENNET
LONDONDERRY
LONDONGROVE
NEW GARDEN
OXFORD
PENN'S MANOR
NEW LONDON
EAST NOTTINGHAM
WEST NOTTINGHAM
LONDON BRITAIN
MILL CREEK HUNDRED
CHRISTIANA HUNDRED
BRANDYWINE HUNDRED
WILMINGTON
NEW CASTLE HUNDRED
WHITE CLAY CREEK HUND
BETHEL
UPPER CHICHESTER
CHESTER
TINICUM 1780
MENNONIST M. H.
MAYOR OF BILTON
VALLEY FORGE
1789

obtained for the purpose. Several certificates of earlier date were subsequently placed on record.

John Edge, Sr., with Jane his wife, came from St. Andrews, Holborne, in the county of Middlesex, England. He had purchased from William Penn 125 acres of land, by deeds of lease and release, dated March 21, 22, 1681–2, and which was subsequently located in Nether Providence township, whereon they settled. They were active members of Friends' meeting and the monthly meeting was held at their house at different times, in 1695–8. John Edge is mentioned 3 mo. 6, 1689, as an arbitrator between John Worrall and Ann Johnson. He and Robert Vernon were "made choyce of for overseers of Providence Meeting" 1 mo. 25, 1706. Jean Edge and Phebe Peckow were chosen overseers for that meeting 10 mo. 29, 1701. Jean Edge and Mary Sharpless were chosen to that position 9 mo. 25, 1706: Jean Edge and Mary Malin, 4 mo. 26, 1710, in place of Elinor Vernon and Sarah Crockson, but were succeeded by Elinor Vernon and Rebecca Minshall, 7 mo. 24, 1711. "Jean Edgg is chosen overseer for Providence meetting along with Mary Sharpells, instead of Abigail Woodard," 1 mo. 29, 1714, but was succeeded by Rebeckah Minshall, 3 mo. 26, 1718.

John Edge died 5 mo. 10, 1711, aged about 65 years. Mention is made in the women's minutes, 3 mo. 27, 1734, that of the collections brought in, £1 : 5*s* were paid to Jane Edge. This was probably the widow of John Edge, now living at an advanced age and all her children deceased. Joseph Edge, a brother to John, came to this country and both were members of the grand jury in March, 1686–7. Joseph appears to have remained unmarried. One Sarah Edge, who married Thomas Bowater 8 mo., 1686, and died 2 mo. 26, 1692, was perhaps a sister.

In Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers," under date of 1680, we read that "In Trinity-Term this Year, Sir Hugh Windham, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, brought into that Court at Westminster several Informations in the Name of Thomas Moore, as Informer, against Thomas Farmborow, of London, Chairmaker, Henry Waddy, John Edge of St. Andrews, Holborne, in the County of Middlesex, and John Jones of St. Andrews Holborne, Glover, for £260 each of them, alledged to be forfeited for their not coming to hear Common-prayer for thirteen Months past preceding the Information, on the Statute of 23d Eliz. made against Popish Recusants." Some other Friends being in the like circumstances a statement of the case was published and presented to the King and Parliament, and the House of Commons resolved that such prosecution of Protestant dissenters was

dangerous to the peace of the kingdom, but failed to provide a remedy. In 1683 a warrant was granted against George Whitehead for preaching at a meeting in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, in pursuance of which a constable and assistants "came with much Fury and Violence, and broke open the Shop, Back door, and several other Doors belonging to the Chambers of George Whitehead, and seized all his Beds and Bedclothes, a large Looking-Glass, a Scrutore, Cane-Chairs, and other Household Goods, also Currants and Sugar out of his Shop, moderately valued by the Owner at £32, but were taken and carried away without suffering any Inventory, Weighing, or Appraisement. It happened during the Time of this Seizure that two of George Whitehead's Friends, John Edge and Joseph Peckover, being accidentally Spectators of the breaking open his Doors, spoke civilly to the Constables to keep the Peace, and desired that an Inventory of the Goods might be taken, for which the Constables of meer Malice swore a Riot against them, and caused them to be bound over to appear at the next Sessions; at which they were fined and committed to Newgate, and there strictly detained ten Weeks, to their great Loss, being men of considerable Trade and Business, and the said Joseph Peckover above eighty Miles from Home." In this same year Richard Butcher, John Edge, Christopher Sibthorp, Anthony Ellwood and John Denton suffered distraints of their goods to the value £9 : 15*s*, for refusing to bear arms.

Children of John and Jane Edge:

MARY, d. 2 mo. 17, 1698; m. James Sharpless, 1 mo. 3, 1697–8.
ABIGAIL, d. 9 mo. 27, 1716; m. Edward Woodward, 3 mo. 24, 1705.
JOHN, b. about the beginning of the 5th month, 1685; m. Mary Smedley.
JACOB, b. 3 mo. 8, 1690; d. 2 mo. 7 (?), 1720; m. Sarah Jones, 1712, and had children, Hannah, b. 6, 18, 1713; d. 12, 24, 1750–1; m. John Lea: Jane, b. 9, 3, 1715; d. 3, 28, 1784; m. Thomas Parke and James Webb: Abigail, b. 8, 28, 1717; d. 1781, unmarried: Sarah, b. 9, 19, 1719; d. 7, 23, 1728.

It will be seen that all the descendants of this family, bearing the name, are also descended from George Smedley.

John Edge, Jr., and Mary his wife, settled on land which his father had purchased, in Upper Providence. He was chosen overseer of Providence Meeting, 9 mo. 30, 1713, in the room of James Sharples, and was succeeded by Randal Malin, 6 mo. 29, 1715. Becoming dissatisfied with certain members of Providence Meeting, about 1721, he changed his attendance to Middletown Meeting. In addition to farming he was by trade a blacksmith. He died intestate, possessed of 328 acres of land in Upper Providence, and letters of administration were granted to Mary Edge, his widow, May 6, 1734. A synopsis of the title to this land will be given later.

At the Orphans' Court, Aug. 30, 1739, Jacob, Mary and Rachel, three of the children of John Edge, petitioned for guardians, and their uncles, Thomas and George Smedley were appointed. At the same time the widow asked for an order to sell some of the land, and was given permission to sell 35 acres next to Crum Creek and the land of Henry Howard. On Oct. 15, 1739, report was made of a sale by vendue, 7 mo. 22, 1739, of the 35 acres, to James Albin, of Newtown, tailor, at £2 : 6*s* per acre.

Mary Edge was appointed overseer of Middletown Meeting, 11 mo. 29, 1738–9, in place of Mary Pennell, and was succeeded by Hannah Howard, 9 mo. 26, 1739. She and John Yarnall declared their intentions of marriage 6 mo. 27, 1739, at which time Cadwalader Evans and William Pennell were appointed to see that her children's rights were secured. They did not appear at the next meeting, owing to her indisposition, but on 8 mo. 29, 1739, they were given permission to proceed in the accomplishment of their marriage. Cadwalader Evans, Thomas Goodwin, Sarah Lewis and Ann Goodwin were appointed to see that the marriage was orderly accomplished. John Yarnall, being a resident of Willistown, was a member of Goshen Monthly Meeting, to which his wife's membership was transferred by a certificate from Chester, dated 11 mo. 28, 1739–40, and signed by Caleb Cowpland, Clerk, and twenty-four women. Those who signed the marriage certificate 9 mo. 7, 1739, at Newtown Meeting, were these:

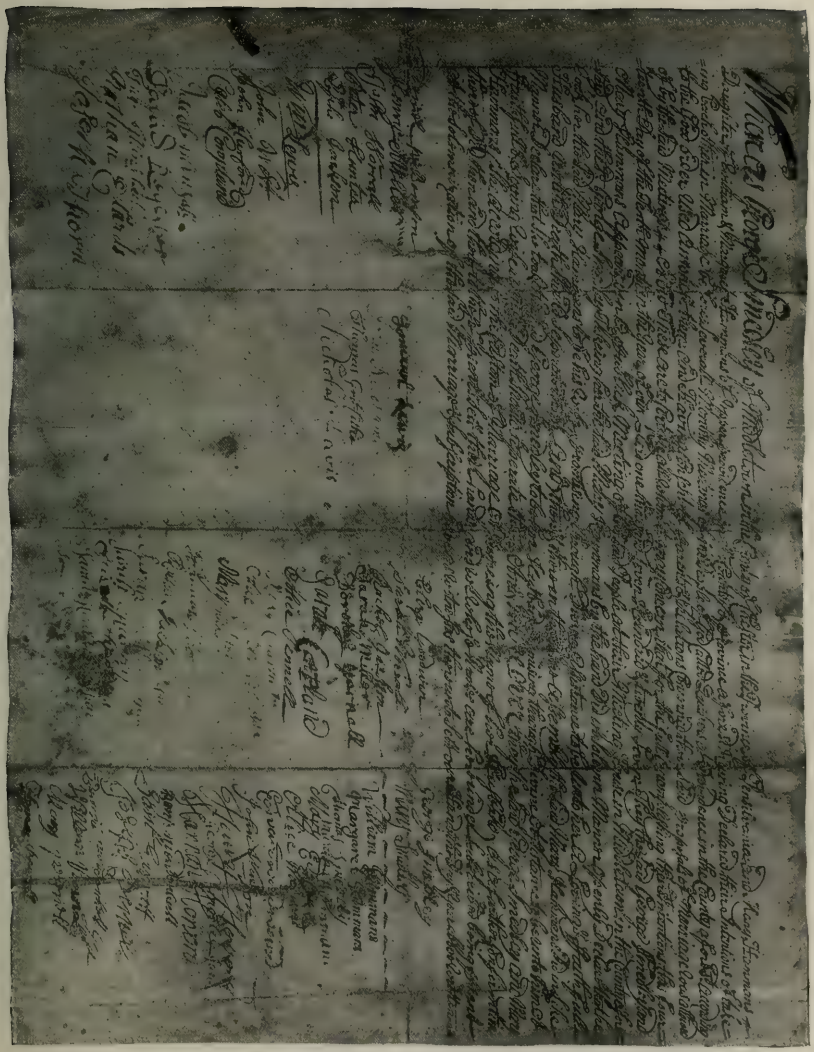
Lewis Reece	Thomas Massey	JOHN YARNALL
Lewis Lewis	Nathan Lewis	MARY YARNALL
Joseph Thomas	Lawrence Cox	————
Thomas Lewis	James Albin	Francis Yarnall
Cadwalader Evans	Nathan Yarnall	George Smedley
Caleb Reece	Hannah Howard	Thomas Smedley
Joseph James	John Taylor	Hannah Yarnall
Thomas Goodwin	Elizabeth Taylor	Moses Yarnall
Samuel Yarnall	Ann Goodwin	John Williamson
Thomas Yarnall	Jemima Thomas	Sarah Williamson
	Elizabeth Thomas	Mordecai Yarnall
	Sarah Massey	Amos Yarnall
	Sarah Lewis	Joseph Yarnall
	Sarah Howell	Dorothy Yarnall
	Abigail Yarnall	Alice Woodward
	Sarah Ellis	Mary Smedley
	Rebeckah Yarnall	George Edge
	Mary Hoopes	Jacob Edge
	Sarah Calvert	Mary Edge
	Rachel Yarnall	Rachel Edge
	Martha Yarnall	Jane Albin
	Mary Howard	Sarah Cox

John Yarnall was first married, 9 mo. 21, 1722, at Newtown Meeting, to Ann Coppock, of Willistown, daughter of John Coppock. By this marriage he had four children, Sarah, Amos, John and Ann, the last dying young. He was married again, 8 mo. 31, 1728, at Newtown Meeting, to Jane Thomas, daughter of Evan Thomas, of Easttown, by whom he had five children, Ann, Nathan, Isaac, Joshua and Caleb. In 1764 he was assessed with 125 acres of land, 3 horses, 3 cattle and 4 sheep, but it is pretty certain that young stock were omitted. In his will, dated 8 mo. 26, 1765, proven April 25, 1775, he provides for his wife, Mary, and divides his lands between his sons, Joshua, Caleb and Isaac. From the fact that the heirs of John Edge execute a deed, 3 mo. 21, 1772, for 50 acres of land which had been assigned to his widow as her dower, we may suppose that her death had recently occurred. She appears to have been an overseer of Newtown Meeting for a time.

4. George Smedley[2] (George[1]), b. 1 mo. 2, 1692–3; d. 11 mo. 20, 1766, about sunset; m. 3 mo. 2, 1717, at Chester Meeting, Jane Sharples, b. Ridley township, 12 mo. 24, 1695–6; d. Middletown, 6 mo. 30, 1725; dau. of John and Hannah (Pennell) Sharples, of Ridley (now Nether Providence). Second m., 10 mo. 14, 1727, at Middletown Meeting, to Mary Hammans, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774; dau. of William and Margaret (Staples) Hammans, of Upper Providence. Issue:

19. George, b. 6 mo. 2, 1719; d. 12 mo. 1, 1765; m. Hannah (Norbury) Matson.
20. Caleb, b. 4 mo. 26, 1721; d. 7 mo. 4, 1725.
21. Joshua, b. 8 mo. 30, 1723; d. 4 mo. 14, 1812. See forward.
22. William, b. 9 mo. 19, 1728; d. 3 mo. 6, 1766; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
23. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 17, 1730; d. 5 mo. 10, 1746.
24. Caleb, b. 9 mo. 20, 1732; d. 1806; m. Elizabeth Blue and Mary Newberry (?).
25. Jane, b. 12 mo. 6, 1734–5; d. 1782; m. William Larkin and Thomas Wilson.
26. Sarah, b. 11 mo. 18, 1737–8; d. 3 mo. 11, 1810; m. Samuel Hampton and Joseph Moore.
27. Samuel, b. 7 mo. 3, 1740; d. 4 mo. 12, 1762, unmarried.
28. Thomas, b. 1 mo. 21, 1742–3; d. 1 mo. 22, 1791; m. Elizabeth Rhoads.
29. Ambrose, b. 11 mo. 19, 1745; d. 7 mo. 1, 1820; m. Mary Taylor and Elizabeth Yarnall.
30. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 13, 1748; d. 2 mo. 15, 1760, unmarried.
31. James, b. 2 mo. 20, 1752; d. 2 mo. 29, 1772, unmarried.

George Smedley, Junr, and Jane Sharples declared their intentions of marriage at Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence, 1 mo. 25, 1717, and Ephraim Jackson and Daniel Hoopes, Grace Lloyd and Agnes Salkeld



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GEORGE SMEDLEY, 2D, 1727.

facing p. 50.

were appointed to make inquiry as to their clearness from other engagements. At the next meeting, 2 mo. 29th, they again declared their intentions, and nothing appearing to obstruct, were given permission to accomplish their marriage. Thomas Vernon and Thomas Kendall, Mary Dell and Mary Kendall were appointed to have the oversight of the marriage. The men subsequently made report "that they were there & the marriage was accomplished orderly & well as far as they saw."

Jane Smedley was chosen overseer for Middletown Meeting, 11 mo. 25, 1724–5, along with Dorothy Yarnall, and on 8 mo. 25, 1725, "Phebe Lewis is chosen overseer for Middletown meeting, along with Dorothy Yarnall, Instead of Jean Smedly, who is Removed by Death."

At Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence, 8 mo. 30, 1727:

George Smedley and Mary the Daughter of William Hammans appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other, this being the first time. Ephraim Jackson and Daniel Williamson are appointed to inquire into his Clearness and Conversation and Make Report thereof at our Next Meeting.

The women appointed Dorothy Yarnall and Sarah Minshall to make inquiry about Mary Hammans. At the next meeting, 9 mo. 27th:

George Smedley and Mary Hammans appeared here and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other and the persons appointed to enquire report they find nothing to obstruct their proceedings, they having Consent of parents and Relations Concerned, are left to their Liberty to Consummate their said intentions according to good order, and Ephraim Jackson and Daniel Williamson are appointed to attend the said Marriage to see that good order be kept and make report thereof at our Next Meeting and bring the Certificate to be recorded.

The women appointed Dorothy Yarnall and Sarah Minshall to have oversight of the wedding. At the next meeting, 10 mo. 25th:

The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of George Smedley and Mary Hammans Report they was there and saw nothing But what was orderly and have Delivered the Certificate to be Recorded.

11 mo. 30, 1720: "The Representatives of Middletown Meeting Proposeth to this meeting to have George Smedley Ju^r^ an overseer of their meeting in the Room of Joseph Pennell who Desires to be released from that Service at ℘sent, which this meeting Consents to till further order."

George Smedley was appointed 3 mo. 27, 1723, with Samuel Levis, Ju^r^, to visit the families of Chester Monthly Meeting: was succeeded by Daniel Williamson as overseer, 5 mo. 27, 1724. On 7 mo. 26, 1725, "Middletown Meeting requests that William Hammans and George Smedley may be

Joyned to the meeting of ministers. Ephraim Jackson and Daniel Williamson are appointed to make the needful Enquiry and draw a Certificate."

It may be explained that in the Society of Friends or Quakers the ministers, who received no pay for their services, held meetings for the consideration of the affairs of the church, and these have been termed "select meetings." In 1714 it was thought advisable to appoint some of the elderly and most judicious members to sit with them in their meetings, and these were styled Elders. It has been the duty of elders to have an oversight of the ministry and the spiritual welfare of the church, while the overseers looked after the moral conduct of the members. The same person might fill more than one of these positions at the same time. When a member was thought to have a gift in the ministry he or she was recommended by a certificate from the monthly meeting to the quarterly meeting of ministers and elders. The term of office of an elder lasted while the proper qualifications remained, but overseers were appointed at first for no definite period and changes were often made at their own requests. At length a rule was established by which reappointments of overseers should occur at stated periods. No singing or other music was heard in the assemblies, and the term "church" referred to the organization and not to the building in which they met. With the belief that true worship was "in spirit and in truth," meetings were frequently silent; and when preaching or prayer was heard it was at the promptings of the spirit and could not be predicted in advance. To have referred to a minister as "Reverend" would have been shocking irreverence, and the idea that he could join people in marriage, rank heresy. In some parts of the United States there are congregations still claiming the name of Friends who have reverted to the practices of other denominations, and have their minister who is expected to speak at stated times and for pay, while a choir fills up the time not occupied by other exercises, and silent worship is scarcely a tradition to the younger members. For the information of the latter, so far as they are descendants of the Smedley family, it may be said that Quakerism as they see it bears no resemblance to that of their ancestors one hundred years ago.

While the appointment of elders by the men's meeting dated from 1714, it was not till 1740, that the Yearly Meeting declared the practice equally applicable to women. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 2 mo. 26, 1742: "The women friends acquaints this meeting that Pursuant to the directions of ye Quarterly Meeting for appointing women to sit in the Ministers Meeting they have Chose Grace Lloyd for Chester, Hannah Levis for Springfield, and Mary Smedley for Middletown for that purpose." Of the ministry of

George Smedley we have no further account, and it was probably confined to his own meetings and his services to the visiting of families. It is mentioned, 3 mo. 23, 1764, that he was a subscriber to George Fox's Journal (3d edition).

By deed of April 7, 1717, his father conveyed to him the Middletown tract of 295 acres, excepting 30 acres formerly sold to Thomas Barnsley. He also purchased, May 17, 1726, from his brother Thomas, 250 acres in Willistown; and from Richard Barry, Dec. 26, 1728, 75 acres more in that township. Of the 250 acre tract, he and his wife conveyed to their son George 147 acres, 8 mo. 2, 1749, and to their son Joshua, 9 mo. 1, 1750, 95 acres more. The remaining 8 acres, with the Barry tract, they conveyed to their son Caleb, Jan. 12, 1761. The homestead, in Middletown, was disposed of by will.

John Sharples, baptized at Wybunbury, Cheshire, England, Aug. 15, 1624, died near Chester, Pa., 4 mo. 11, 1685; son of Geoffrey and Margaret (Ashley) Sharples; married 2 mo. (April) 27, 1662, Jane Moore, born 1638; died near Chester, Pa., 9 mo. 1, 1722. They became members of the Society of Friends in Cheshire, whence they migrated to Pennsylvania, arriving at Upland, now Chester, on the 14th of 6th month (August), 1682. Their children were Phebe, John, Thomas, James, Caleb, Jane and Joseph, of whom Thomas died on the passage and Phebe, Caleb and Jane within a few years after their arrival.

John Sharples, Jr., born at Blakenhall, 11 mo. 16, 1666; died near Chester, Pa., 9 mo. 7, 1747; married 9 mo. 23, 1692, at a meeting at John Bowater's house, Middletown, Hannah Pennell, b. 7 mo. 23, 1673; d. 10 mo. 31, 1721; dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, of Middletown. Jane, their 2d child, married George Smedley, Jr.

William Hammans, son of Henry Hammans, of the parish of Nimpsfield, in the county of Gloucester, England, and Margaret Staples, daughter of William Staples, of the parish of Minchinghampton, in the said county, were married at a Friends' meeting at Naylsworth, 30th of 4th month, 1709.

At Concord Monthly Meeting, 6 mo. 8, 1715: "William Hammans produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting held at Painswick in the County of Gloster in the Kingdom of Great Britain the 8th day of the 2d mo. 1714, to the satisfaction of this meeting." It is somewhat singular that this certificate did not include his wife, and it was not till 3 mo. 7, 1722, that "Margrat Hammans produced a few lines of recommendation from friends of Nailsworth in Gloster sheir, dated 9th of 1st month 1721." They

resided for a time in Concord township, but in 1722 removed to Upper Providence, taking a certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 7 mo. 3, 1722. Here he was recommended as a minister, in 1725, and Margaret died 9 mo. 4, 1731, aged 46 years. Their children were:

MARY, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774; m. George Smedley[2].
MARTHA, b. 7 mo. 6, 1713; m. Thomas Yarnall, 9 mo. 21, 1734. Their youngest child, Sarah, b. 1751, probably lived with her aunt, Mary Smedley.
SARAH, b. 3 mo. 28, 1720; m. Roger Pugh.
WILLIAM, b. 6 mo. 31, 1723.
HANNAH, b. 12 mo. 26, 1727–8.
THOMAS?

William Staples, senior, died 1 mo. 9, 1715–6, according to the records of Nailsworth Monthly Meeting. William Hammans, of Upper Providence, widower, and Lowry Lewis, of Newtown, widow, were married 10 mo. 27, 1732, at Newtown Meeting. In 1738 they removed to Duck Creek, in Kent county, on Delaware, where Lowry died. William was married a 3d time, 5 mo. 6, 1752, at Concord Meeting, to Lydia Mendenhall, of Concord, widow of Benjamin Mendenhall. She died on the 4th of the following 7th month, but he could not have remained long a widower, for when his own death occurred, 4 mo. 8, 1755, he left a widow, Mary, formerly wife of Abraham Potter, of Sussex county. Her death took place about 1773. All of his wives, except the first, were ministers.

A Testimony from Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, in Kent County on Delaware, concerning William Hammans.

He was born in Old England, in the year 1683, and educated in the profession of the church of England; but as he grew up he became uneasy with the ways and ceremonies thereof; and being a diligent seeker after the true way of worship, in a short time joined with Friends; soon after which he left his native country, being but a young man although married, and coming over to Pennsylvania, settled in Chester County, and after some time received a gift in the ministry. By keeping low and humble, and attending thereto, he became an able minister, having a particular gift in quoting the scriptures and explaining them clearly to the understandings of the people. About the year 1738, he removed within the limits of our monthly meeting, where his service was very considerable, being well qualified for the discipline of the church, and very exemplary in attending meetings, both for worship and discipline, and an humble waiter therein. Divers within the bounds of our monthly meeting were convinced by his ministry, and others who had been convinced before, were thereby further confirmed in the truth of the gospel.

Living in a public place, he had much of Friends' company, whom he was very hearty in entertaining, and so continued to the end of his time; and departed this life the 8th day of the fourth month 1755, in the seventy-second year of his age. On the 11th of the said month, was intern'd in Friends' burying-ground at Duck Creek.

WILL OF GEORGE SMEDLEY[2].

I George Smedley of the Township of Middletown in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania do make this my Last Will and Testament in the Manner following, that is to say,

first My Will is that all my Just Debts and ffuneral Expences be paid as soon as may be after my Decease.

Item, I Give and Devise to my son James Smedley and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all my Messuage, Plantation and Tract of Land Situate in the Township of Upper Providence in the County and Province aforesaid Containing Ninty Eight Acres (be the same more or less) with the Appurtenances thereof he paying within one year after he attains to the age of Twenty one years to my son Thomas Smedley the Sum of Fifty Pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania.

Item, I Give and Devise to my Son Ambrose Smedley and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all my Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land where I now Dwell with the Appurtenances thereof Situate in Middletown aforesaid Containing by Esteemation One Hundred and Ninty Acres (be the same more or less) Except a small piece or parcel thereof situate on the South Side of Middletown great road he paying to my Son Thomas Smedley the Sum of Fifty pounds Lawful Money of Pennsylvania within two years after my decease, And also paying to my Loving Wife Mary Smedley the Sum of ten pounds like Money yearly and Every year During her widdowhood and Allow her the East End of my Dwelling House, the first and Second stories, and all Necessary priveledges of the Kitchen, oven, cellar Spring House Draw-well and Garden and apples for her own use and maintain one Horse and one Cow and provide fire wood at the Door for her During the said term.

Item, I Give and Devise to my son Thomas Smedley and to His Heirs and Assigns forever all my Piece or Parcel of Land with the Appurtenances thereof Situate in Middletown aforesaid on the Southern Side of the great road and also one Equal half part of my Lott of Ground Situate in the City of Philadelphia, between fourth & fifth Streets from Scuylkill and also the sum of One Hundred Pounds Lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to him within one year after my Decease together with fifty pounds to be paid to him by my Son James and fifty pounds to be paid to him by my Son Ambrose.

Item, I Give and Devise to my Daughter Sarah Moore one Equal half part of my Lott of ground in the City of Philadelphia Situate between the fourth and fifth Streets from Sculkill and to her Heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my sons Joshua, William and Caleb Smedley and to my Daughter Jane Larking the sum of two Shillings and Six pence to Each of them having heretofore advanced them according to my Ability.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my cousin Sarah Yarnall five pounds when she comes to age.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my well beloved Wife Mary Smedley all the rest and residue of my Estate, togather with the above Mentioned payments and Priveledges and also the profits of my Lands till my Sons to whom said Lands are given comes to age respectively. And my will is that if my son James should happen to die under the age of Twenty one Years and without Lawful Issue In such Case I Give and devise the Lands herein above given to him to my son Thomas Smedley and to his Heirs and Assigns forever.

And I Do hereby constitute and apoint my well beloved wife Mary Smedley and my Son Ambrose Smedley Executors of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all other Wills and Testaments by mee made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this

Seventh day of the Second Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six. GEORGE SMEDLEY (Seal.)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by George Smedley the Testator to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

George Miller
Phebe Miller
Vironica Nuphrin

(Proven Dec. 8, 1766, by George Miller and Phebe Miller, on affirmation.)

INVENTORY OF GEORGE SMEDLEY'S ESTATE.

At an Appraisement of the following Articles, late the Goods, and Chattels, Rights and Credits, of George Smedley of Middletown deceased, made by William Mellin and Thomas Bishop, on the 16 Day of the 12 Month, in the Year of our Lord 1766, Viz^t.

	£	S	D
Purse and Apparel	22	18	11
Horse Bridle and Saddle	8		
Feather Bed & Furniture	9		
Bills, Bonds, & Book Accompts,	59	17	9
A Desk, a walnut Chest, a small Trunk,	2	12	
An oval Table, Tea Table, & Screen	3		
A Couch, 13 Chairs, & warming Pan	2	15	
7 Sheets, 4 Pillow Cases, 1 Table Cloth,	5	5	
Stone & delf Ware, looking Glass, & G Bottles,		18	
Feather Bed and Furniture,	14		
11½ Yards of Cloth, at 7^s : 6^d ℔ Yard	4	6	3
6 Chairs, & a small walnut Table,	2		
Feather Bed & Furniture,	8		
Feather Bed & Furniture,	4	10	
An old Chest and Leather,		17	
2 Cover Lids, 1 Pair of Sheets, 1 Pair of Pillow Cases, 1 Blanket, 1 Pair of Bed Steads,	2	10	
Some Salt & other Lumber		7	
8 Bags & 2 market Wallets,	1	16	
A Parcel of Oats,	2	12	6
2 little Wheels, & other Lumber in ye Garret,		15	
A Clock and Case	5		
An old walnut Table, & 3 Chairs		12	
A small walnut Table & ½ Bushel		10	
Knives, Forks, & Clock Reel		6	6
Box Iron, Heaters, and Candlesticks		4	6
A parcel of Books	2	5	
A Bed and Furniture	5		
2 Walnut Chests	1	5	
To Wheat and Barley	25	6	
To Indian Corn	2	16	

	£	S	D
Flax Seed, Hemp Seed, and other Lumber in shop loft		18	
To some Malt	1	4	
7 Cows	25		
3 Bullocks	7	10	
To Heifers	5		
3 Calves	3		
	241	17	5
1 Gray Mare	4	10	
1 Colt	3		
15 Sheep	6	7	6
Hay	35		
Sundry Pitch Forks		6	
A Hackle and Brake		7	6
Cyder Mill, Press, and Trough	2	10	
A Waggon, Carriage, & Cart Bed	12		
To a Parcel of Walnut & poplar Boards	1	10	
Cart Saddle, Britch-Band, 5 Collars, and 5 Pair of Haims	1	11	
4 Pair of Chains, 6 Blind Halters, and 3 Cruppers	3	2	6
A spade, Shovel, dung Fork, & Hoe		7	6
Harrow Teeth, Plough Irons, & swingle Trees	2		
3 Axes, 2 Mattocks, Mawl & Wedges, drawing Knife, Hammer, Hand Saw and Auger	1	3	
A Pick & 2 Wedges, & Parcel of old Iron		13	6
14 Pigs	3	10	
A Gun		15	
6 Scythes & 3 Pair of Hangings		8	6
To Pewter	2	7	6
To Brass & Copper Ware	2	17	6
1 Iron Pot, Iron Kettle, 4 Pair of Pot Hooks, 1 Flesh-Fork, 1 Grid Iron	1	4	6
1 Barrel Churn, 1 Tub, 3 Cheese-Fatts	1	8	
4 Milk Pails, 1 Bucket, 1 Milk Strainer		5	
1 pair of Scales, 1 Clever, 1 Bake Iron and Hanger, & 1 Pair of Steel-Yards.		12	
Fire-Shovel, Tongs, 1 Lamp, 1 Big Wheel, Hackle and Basket		11	6
Earthen-Ware, & Trenchers, & G Bottles		15	6
1 Dough Trough, Meel-Sive, & Frying Pan, & other Lumber in the Back Kitchen		11	
1 Cheese Press, & Cheese Tub		12	
1 Barrel with Whiskey	2	10	
3 Hogsheads of Cyder	4	10	
Metheglin & Cask	1	7	
7Lb of blue Combing Wool		10	6
	100	14	0
19 Yards of Drugget	3	16	0
A Piece of woollen Cloth supposed to be 20 Yards	7	10	0

	£	S	D
Flax and Hemp, Hay Knife & Ox Chain	0	10	0
2 Side Saddles	4	00	0
Wheat Rye & Barley supposed to be 13 A.	15	00	0
A pair of Swyfts		5	
Tallow & Lard & all other Lumber	1	7	6
	32	: 08	6
	100	: 14	: 0
	241	: 17	: 5
Errors excepted . . . . . Total	£374	: 19	: 11

The foregoing Goods & Effects Appriased by us
William Malin
Thoˢ Bishop
Affirmed before
H : H : Graham

5. Sarah Smedley[2] (George[1]), b. Middletown, 8 mo. 12, 1694; d. Newtown, 5 mo. 29, 1789; m. 12 mo., 1714, **John Williamson,** b. 7 mo. 11, 1690; d. Newtown, 1760; son of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Williamson, of Newtown. Issue:

32. Mary, b. 10 mo. 11, 1715; d. ———; m. Abraham Hoopes.
33. Sarah, b. 5 mo. 28, 1718; d. ———; m. Thomas Calvert.
34. Margaret, b. 10 mo. 17, 1719; d. ———; m. John Brinton.
35. Alice, b. 4 mo. 22, 1721; d. 4 mo. 25, 1812; m. Benanuel Lownes and John Buckley.
36. Esther, b. 2 mo. 22, 1723; d. before 1768; m. Samuel Mendenhall.
37. Jane, b. 6 mo. 30, 1725; d. 11 mo., 1797; m. Robert Regester and Abel Green.
38. John, b. 1 mo. 21, 1727–8; d. 11 mo. 11, 1794; m. Elizabeth Buckley.
39. Daniel, b. 9 mo. 10, 1732; d. in Marple, 4 mo., 1805, unmarried. By his will, dated April 3, 1805, proven April 11, 1805, he gave to his niece, Esther Garrett, some money willed to him by his mother, together with his bed, bedding, and all other effects, and appointed her husband, Jonah Garrett, executor.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 27th of 10 mo. 1714: John Williamson and Sarah Smedley declared their intentions of marriage. John Maris and William Lewis, Elthew Goldin and Sarah Minshall were appointed to make inquiry as to their clearness of other engagements. At the next meeting, 11 mo. 31st, nothing appearing to obstruct, they were given liberty to proceed, and Aaron James and Daniel Hoopes, Elthew Goldin and Sarah Minshall were appointed to see that their marriage was accomplished orderly. 12 mo. 28th, "The two friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Williamson Reports that they saw nothing but that things were indeferent well."

THE WILLIAMSON FAMILY.

In the account of the sufferings of Friends in Cheshire, Eng., we read that in November, 1663, Thomas Buckley, Dorothy Deane, William Burtonwood and Ellen Williamson were imprisoned by Writs *de Excommunicato capiendo* upon Prosecutions in the Ecclesiastical Court for Tithes. In 1683, Thomas Williamson and others were committed to prison for being at a meeting at Newton.

On the 31st of the Month called January, Thomas Needham and Philip Egerton, Justices, came to a Meeting at Newton, and finding a Person at Prayer, Justice Needham fell upon him, beat him on the Head, and punched him on the Breast with his Cane, pulled his Neck-cloth in pieces, and threw him down and kicked him. He also struck several others so that their Heads were swelled with the Blows. The other Justices desired him to forbear, saying, Let us prosecute the Law upon them, but not abuse them. Thus checked he forbore striking, but continued railing, telling them they were Dogs and no Men, no more Christians than their Horses, &c. Then they took their Names, fined them, and granted Warrants for Distress, by which was taken from John Williamson of Creewood-hall, a mare worth £8. [&c.].

Daniel Williamson came from Cheshire to Pennsylvania, in 1682, as a servant with Robert Taylor, of Little Leigh, in that county, whose daughter he calls "cousin" in his will. His sister Ellen (also written Helen and Eleanor,) was married to Bartholomew Coppock, of High Leigh, and another sister, Mary, was the wife of John Howell, of Budworth, all in Cheshire. Howell and wife came over in 1683, in company with Robert Taylor's wife and children, and settled in Marple township. Bartholomew Coppock and wife settled in Springfield. By agreement with Robert Taylor, Daniel Williamson was to receive 50 acres of land for his services, in addition to the 50 acres granted by Penn to servants. The whole 100 acres were laid out Oct. 22, 1683, by warrant of Oct. 20, 1683, along with 300 acres, the purchase of John Howell, in Marple, and all patented to Howell July 25, 1684. The latter, by a codicil to his will, directed his executors to confirm the 100 acres to Daniel Williamson, to whom it was subsequently patented, Jan. 10, 1708.

Among the passengers on the "Endeavour," of London, George Thorp, master, which arrived here the 29th of 7 mo., 1683, beside the Howells and Taylors above mentioned, were Thomas Pearson and Margery his wife, the grandparents of Benjamin West, who came from Pownall, in Cheshire; also John Pearson, his brother, and Mary Smith, his wife's sister. These two doubtless came as servants in order to get their 50 acres each, and a warrant for that amount was granted Oct. 6, 1683. The land was located in Marple.

Daniel Williamson and Mary Smith declared their intentions of marriage at Chester Monthly Meeting, 7 mo. 7, 1685, and Robert Taylor and Thomas Pearson, Grace Stanfield and Ellen Coppock were appointed to make inquiry as to their clearness. On their second appearance, 8 mo. 5, 1685, they were given liberty to accomplish their marriage. Issue:

ROBERT, b. 10 mo. 3, 1686; m. his cousin Hannah Coppock.
DANIEL, b. 8 mo. 6, 1688; m. Hannah, daughter of Randal Malin.
JOHN, b. 7 mo. 11, 1690; m. Sarah Smedley.
MARY, b. 7 mo. 25, 1692; m. Myrick Davies.
THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1694; m. Ann Malin, 1714.
JOSEPH, b. 2 mo. 25, 1697; living in 1727.
MARGARET, b. 12 mo. 12, 1698; m. Joshua Thomson, of Ridley.
ABIGAIL, b. 7 mo. 16, 1702; d. 12 mo. 28, 1775; m. John Yarnall and William Garrett.

A patent was granted Jan. 29, 1684, to Thomas Rudyard for two tracts of 450 acres and 50 acres, in Newtown township. On July 15, 1685, Rudyard conveyed the same land to Andrew Robeson, of Philadelphia, and he to Daniel Williamson, Nov. 24, 1692. The latter appears to have settled in Newtown and there remained till 1723, when he removed to Edgmont township, taking a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 4 mo. 7, 1723, in which he is spoken of as "having been a man for peace and Quietness among his ffriends and Neighbours; and also free and Liberall on Truth's account, and we are Loath to part with him but that we hope the altering of his Sircumstances may be for his more Comfortable satisfaction for the future; so we Recommend him unto you, thinking it not needfull to Enlarge because allready Known to you," &c. This was signed by thirty-one of the members.

Application being made to the women's monthly meeting, 7 mo. 6, 1823, for a certificate for Mary Williamson, to Chester, "this meeting thought that she most Propperly belonged to that meeting already." Hannah Yarnall, Mary Lewis and Mary Ashbridge were appointed to go to Chester Monthly Meeting to ascertain their view of the matter. They reported that Chester recognized her as their member. The following proceedings relate to the marriage of their eldest daughter, and show the spirit of the time. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 11 mo. 28, 1711–2:

Springfield friends have spoke with Mary Williamson at their preparative meeting about going to her Daughter's marridge that was married contrary to friends orders, & she seemed to be sorry for it & desired friends would bare with her a litell Longer, soe friends Letts it Rest to see what she will doe of her selfe.

To the wemens months meeting held at Middeltown ye 31th of ye 1st mo. 1712.

Dear friends, Whareas I Contrary to the good order & Rules of Discipline Laid down

amongst friends I have given my consent to the Marridge of my Daughter with one that is not of our society & also went to the marridge, to the Great Greef of faithfull friends & being Justly Condemned in my selfe Doe heerby Acknowledg my selfe Greatly to blame & do desire friends to Except of this my short & humbell Acknowledgment & I hope I shall for ye time to come be so Carefull y^t I shall Give friends any Just occation & so I conclude desiring ye prayers of all faithfull friends for my preservation in the Blessed truth, which we make proffestion of. MARY WILLIAMSON.

The will of Daniel Williamson, of Edgmont, is dated March 7, 1725–6, and proven March 8, 1727–8, in which his wife and all his children are mentioned.

Although John Williamson became a steady Friend and a minister later in life, the evidence shows that he was somewhat "frisky" in his earlier years. At Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Newtown, 6 mo. 30, 1714, "John Williamson appeared at this meeting and acknowledged himself to blame for running at a Horse Race at Chester faire, and is heartily sorry for it and hopes to never to do the like again."

Tradition says that he paid his respects to one Priscilla Thomas as well as to Sarah Smedley, and had decided in favor of the former, but being at a vendue buying goods for housekeeping, Sarah came to him and said she should die if he married Priscilla. In some perturbation of mind John went to Priscilla to find out what to do about it. She advised him to marry Sarah, adding that it never should be said that she, Priscilla, died for any man. It is further stated that a Maryland gentleman, hearing of the circumstance, and admiring Priscilla's independence, sought her hand in marriage. John Williamson was at this time an attender of Springfield Meeting. At the monthly meeting, at Providence, 2 mo. 25, 1715,—

Springfield meeting complains against John Williamson for being one of the Chief acters in Dresing a man, Pretending him to be a dead man or Corps, at Daniel Calvert's, and bringing of him into the house to affright the People: he being by some of them there Reproved for it, and was asked how he would answer it to the monthly meeting: his Reply was, it was but Giveing in a paper, and they might Get a Box and Call it Williamson's Box: for which Presumptious action and slight answer this meeting taking into Consideration and appoints ffrancis Yarnall and George Ashbridge to speak with him to be at our next monthly meeting to answer the above complaint.

For the Preservation of our Youth and others at the fair at Chester the meeting appoints Caleb Pusey, John Sharples, Thos Vernon and William Swarford to attend the fair and report to next meeting of their care.

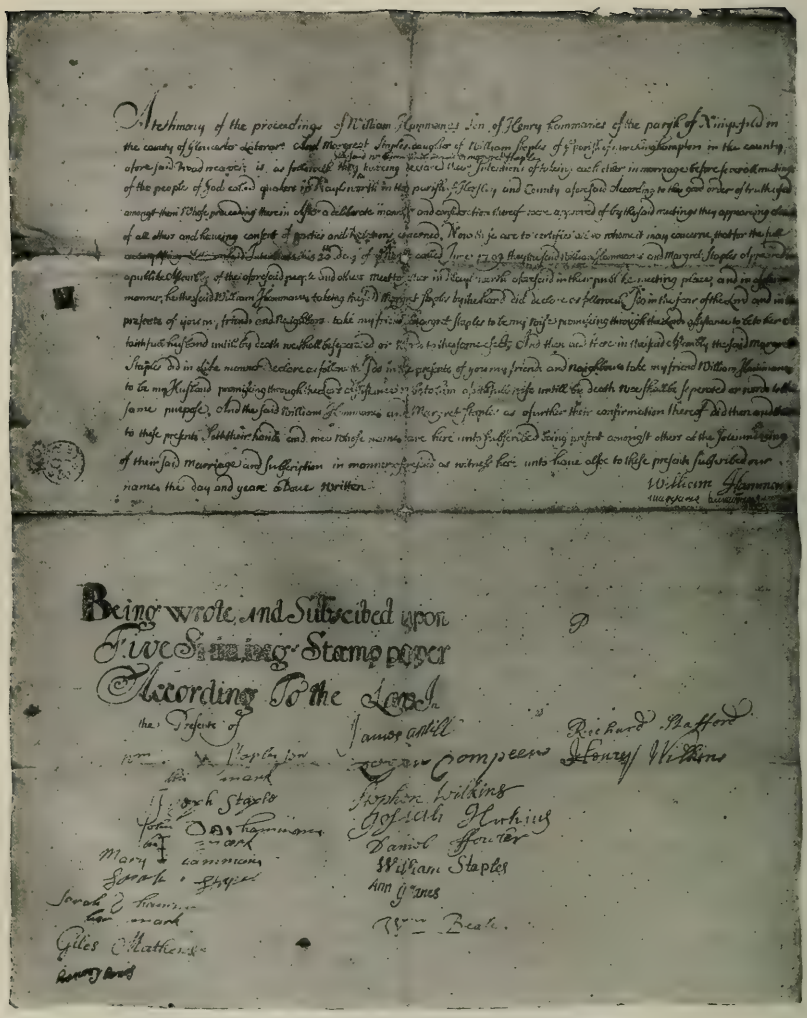
At Middletown, 3 mo. 30, 1715: John Williamson appeared and promised amendment, whereupon he was recommended to the care of Newtown Meeting, to which he desired to belong. "The friends that were appointed to attend Chester faire in order for the Preservation of Youth, Reports

Although there was some undesent or Disorderly Carriages by some that was there, yett in the maine they Believe they were of some servis."

By deed of Sept. 29, 1713, Daniel Williamson, of Newtown, yeoman "as well ffor the Consideration of the natural Love and affection that he hath and beareth Towards John Williamson of Newtown affors[d] yeo. (third son of the s[d] Daniel), as also ffor and in Consideration of the full and Just sum of Seventy five pounds of good and current silver money of pensilvania," conveyed to the latter 315 acres of land in Newtown. This was a part of the 450 acres purchased from Andrew Robeson, and included 114 acres which had been laid out to Daniel Williamson as overplus land. As witnesses the names of Mary Williamson, Charles Brooks, Thomas Williamson and Mirick Davies appear. A memorandum was endorsed, that Peaceable & quiet possession and Seisin was had and taken by John Williamson, Feb. 12, 1713–4. This deed was not acknowledged or recorded, except that on Nov. 27, 1770, Abel Green affirmed as to the signature of Thomas Williamson, before H. H. Graham, Esq.

By another deed, dated Dec. 10, 1718, Daniel Williamson and Mary his wife convey to their son John Williamson, all of New Town, 4 acres, 100 perches additional land, adjoining the above. The witnesses were Thomas Williamson, Joseph Williamson and John Allin. Abel Green again affirmed as to the signature of Thomas Williamson, but the deed was not recorded.

With the establishment of Goshen Monthly Meeting, in 1722, Newtown Meeting ceased to be a branch of Chester Monthly Meeting. At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 4 mo. 19, 1732, the representatives of Newtown Meeting requested that John Williamson and Sarah his wife might be recommended to the meeting of ministers and elders. Lawrence Pearson and John Yarnall were appointed to prepare a few lines for that purpose. On 5 mo. 17, 1732, the recommendation was produced, approved and signed. On 12 mo. 17, 1734–5, Sarah Williamson laid before the meeting a concern she had felt to visit the meetings of Friends in New England and on Long Island. A committee was appointed to make inquiry and prepare a certificate for her use, which was signed 1 mo. 10th. On 4 mo. 16, 1735, she produced a return certificate from the Yearly Meeting at Flushing, L. I., and one from the monthly meeting at Mamaroneck, N. Y. At the first session of Goshen Monthly Meeting, 2 mo. 6, 1722, "Sarah Williamson is Chosen overseer of Newtown Meeting along with Lowry Lewis, Instead of Elizabeth Thomas." In this office she was succeeded by Esther Pearson, 6 mo. 4, 1727. She and her husband were frequently appointed on committees to visit families and for other services.



A Memory of the proceedings of William Hammans son of Henry Hammanes of the parish of Ximpsfield in the county of Glocester declared and Margrett Staples daughter of William Staples of Westfield in the Kingstanley in the county aforesaid broad weaver is as followeth they having received their publication of their intent of being each other in marriage before several meetings of the people of God called quakers in Kingswarth in the parish of Hardwicke and County aforesaid according to the good order of truth used among them which providing therein after a declarate manifestation thereof were assented of by the said meetings they appearing clear of all other and having consent of parties and relations concerned. Now these are to certifie all to whom it may concerne that for the full accomplishing of the said marriage this 23 day of the 11 month called January 1709 they the said William Hammans and Margrett Staples of publick appearance of the aforesaid people and others met together in Kingswarth aforesaid in their publick meeting place and in a solemn manner he the said William Hammans taking the said Margrett Staples by the hand did declare as follows Friends in the fear of the Lord and in the presence of you my friends and neighbours take my friend Margrett Staples to be my wife promising through the Lord's assistance to be her faithful husband until by death we shall be separated or to this same effect. And then and there in the said assembly the said Margrett Staples did in like manner declare as follows Friends in the presence of you my friends and neighbours take my friend William Hammans to be my husband promising through the Lord's assistance to be to him a faithful wife until by death we shall be separated or words to the same purpose. And the said William Hammans and Margrett Staples as further their confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands and we those whose names are here unto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses have unto hereunto also to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written.

William Hammans
his mark

Being wrote and Subscribed upon
Five Shilling Stamp paper
According To the Law

the Presence of

John Staples
his mark
Joseph Staples
John Hammans
his mark
Mary Hammans
her mark
Joseph Staples
Sarah Evans
her mark
Giles Matthews
Henry Davis

James Cattill
James Compeers
Stephen Wilkins
Josiah Hurkins
Daniel Forester
William Staples
Ann Jones
Wm Beale

Richard Stafford
Henry Williams

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF WILLIAM HAMMANS, 1709.

facing p. 63.

James Albin, of Newtown, tailor, and Jane his wife, by deed of Oct. 14, 1740, conveyed to John Williamson, of Newtown, yeoman, a messuage and 21½ acres of land in that township, for £80.

WILL OF JOHN WILLIAMSON.

I John Williamson of Newtown in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman, being weak of Body, but of Sound disposing mind and Memory, Praise be given to the Lord for the Same; And Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, I do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, Principally and first of all I Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God and my Body to be Buryed in a Christianly decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter Named; And as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, I Give and devise the Same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis, my Will and mind is that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses be paid and Discharged by my Execut^rs as soon as Conveniantly may be after my Decease.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Sarah Williamson the sum of Three Hundred Pounds Curr^t Money of this Province to be paid to her Immediately after my Decease, And my Chaiz with the Harnice and Horse thereunto belonging and my Servant Boy James Shepherds Time, with two Cows Six Sheep And all the Provisions in the House both Corne Meat and Hay. And my Will is that my Said Wife may have such part as she thinks Proper of the above Said Three Hundred Pounds in Household Goods as they shall be Appraized by Honest and able men appointed for that Service. I also give and Bequeath to my Said Wife the whole and full Use, Rents & Profitts of my Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land whereon I now Live with all the Appurtinances thereunto belonging During her Widdowhood, And my Will further is that Immediately after the Marriage or Decease of my Said Wife, that my said Plantation shall be Rented and Sett out and the Money Arising there from shall pay to my son Daniel Williamson The Sum of fifteen Pounds Curr^t Money of this Province which Said Sum of fifteen Pounds I give to him to be paid by my Execu^rs and their Survivors Yearly and Every Year during the Natural Life of him the said Daniel Williamson, And the Remaining part of the Yearly Rent of my Said Plantation if any there be I give to my Son John Williamson And my Will further is (that Immediately after the Decease of my son Daniel Williamson) that my Son John Williamson Shall have the Said Plantation and Tract of Land with all the Improvements and Appurtenances there unto belonging to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, he Paying or Causing to be paid, to my Grand Children that Shall be then Alive the sum of two Hundred Pounds Curr^t Money to be Equally Divided Among them Share and Share alike.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Hoops the sum of Ten pounds Curr^t Money (and her Husbands Bond for Twenty pounds with the Interest there on (and no more) to be paid to her within one year after my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Calvert the sum of Ten pounds Curr^t Money and her Husbands Bonds, one for Thirty pounds the other for five pounds, with all the Interest thereon, to be paid to her within one Year after my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Margaret Brinton the Sum of Ten pounds and her Husbands Bond for Twenty pound with the Interest thereon, to be paid to her within one year after my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Alice Lowns the Sum of Ten pounds Curr^t

Money and her Husbands Bond for Twenty pounds with the Interest thereon, to be paid to her within one Year after my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Esther Mendinghall the Sum of Ten pounds Curr^t Money and her Husbands Bond for Twenty pounds with the Interest thereon, to be paid to her within one Year After my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Jane Green the Sum of Ten pounds Curr^t Money and her Bond (when she was the Widdow Regester) for Thirty pounds with the Interest thereon, to be paid to her within one Year After my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath to Each of my Grandsons that are called John the Sum of Twenty Shillings, to be paid to them within one Year After my Decease.

Item I Give and bequeath all the Reversions and Remainder of my Estate not herein mentioned or disposed off, to be Equally Divided Among my Children (Viz^t) John, Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Margaret, Alice, Esther, and Jane, Share and Share alike

I Nominate Constitute and appoint my Beloved Wife Sarah Williamson and my Son John Williamson to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking and making Void all former Wills by me heretofore made or Declared Either by Word or Writing.

And Lastly I Nominate and Appoint my Kinsman George Smedley (son of George) and my Friend Thomas Massey to be my Trustees of this my last Will and Testament to see the Same Duly Observed and Performed According to the True intent and Meaning thereof. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this Twelfth day of the first Month call'd January in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty Nine. 1759.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared by the said John Williamson to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of

JOHN WILLIAMSON (Seal)

Samuel McClellan
Abel Green
Mord^a Moore.

The foregoing will was proved by Samuel McClellan, on oath, and Mordecai Moore, on affirmation, August 14th, 1760.

INVENTORY OF JOHN WILLIAMSON'S ESTATE.

A Just and true Inventory of the Goods and Chattels Rights and Creadits of John Williamson of New Town (Deceas'd) so far as it hath come to our knowledg, and Appraized by the Subscribers, this fifteenth day of Augt Anno Domini 1760.

Impr^s. His Purse Apparrel Horse Sadle and Bridle	£60	4	10½
Two Horses one Mare A Chaiz & Harnice	39		
The Stock of horned Cattle Sheep & Swine	37	15	
The Crop of Wheat, Rie, Oats, Flax, Hay, & Indian Corn	28	15	
Two Feather Beads and furniture	18	10	
A Clock, Desk and Nine Black Wallnut Chears	12	11	6
One Wallnutt Table, One D^o Chest, One D^o Chest of Drawrs	3	12	6
Six Silver Table Spoons, Tea furniture, & two Look^g Glass	8	9	
A parcel of Pewter, Brass, Iron, Copper, & Tinn	12	15	
D^o of Beading Table Linnin Worsted & Wooling Yarn &c.	11	19	

D° of Earthen, Glass, Delf, And Books	3	8	9
One Table, Chest, 4 Chears, Box & Stand & Cupboard	2	0	6
One Coutch, Two Old Beads, A small Table	1	18	
Working Tools & Impliments of Husbandry	7	10	
One Old Sadle, Pillion, Leather, Lumber &c &c &c	9	17	6
A Servant Ladds Time	8		
Bonds and Interest (53 . . 7 . . 11 Doubtfull)	613		7½
Book Debts	6	16	3
	£886	3	6

Francis Yarnall
George Miller
Mord[a] : Moore

(Filed 18th September 1760.)

WILL OF SARAH WILLIAMSON.

I Sarah Williamson of the Township of Newtown in the County of Chester in Pennsylvania; Do Make this My Last Will and Testament in the manner following, that is to Say

first. My Will is that all my Just Debts and ffuneral Expences be paid as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son John Williamson and my Son-in-law Abel Green, the Sum of One Hundred pounds in Silver or Gold at the rate of Seven Shillings and Six pence for one Spanish piece of Eight, in trust for the Use of my Son Daniel Williamson, to be applied towards his peculiar Maintainance, Wearing Apparrel, and other Necessaries for him, at the Discretion of my said Son John and Son-in-law Abel, and the Survivor of them the Executors of Such Survivor or Such other persons as he Shall by will or otherwise appoint. but if my Said Son Daniel Shall Die before the Whole Money and Interest thereof be so applied, the remainder thereof shall be paid to heirs or Legatees.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Margaret Brinton, my best feather Bed and all the furniture thereto belonging the better to Enable her to Entertain her friends.

Item I Give and Bequeath my Wearing Apparrel to be Equally Divided among all my Daughters that Shall be living at the time of my Decease.

And all the rest and residue of my Estate I Give and Bequeath to my Daughters Margaret Brinton, Alice Buckly, and Jane Green, and to my Son John Williamson, to be Equally Divided among them, or Such of them as shall be living at the time of my Decease.

And I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Son John Williamson and my Son-in-law Abel Green Executors of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all other Wills and Testaments by mee made. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Eleventh Day of the twelfth month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one 1781.

SARAH WILLIAMSON (Seal)

Signed Sealed, published and Declared by Sarah Williamson, to be her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

Ann Williamson
George Miller.

[Endorsement]

July 27th 1789. Then Personally appeared Ann Williamson and George Miller and on their

5

Solemn Affirmations according to Law did severally declare affirm and say that they were Present and did see and hear Sarah Williamson the Testatrix within named Sign Seal Publish pronounce and declare the within Writing as and for her last Will & Testament and that at the doing thereof she was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their understandings, and the said George Miller on his Solemn Affirmation as aforesaid doth further declare and say that he drew the within Writing by the direction of the s^d Sarah Williamson and that the Word (his) was by mistake omitted in the 15th line of said Writing between the words (to) & (Heirs), the intention of the Testatrix being that the remainder of the Legacy therein given (if any) should go to the Heirs or Legatees of her son Daniel.

Affirmed before me
Pers^r. Frazer, Regis^tr

Codicil to the foregoing will.

I Sarah Williamson of the Township of Newtown in the County of Chester in Pennsylvania Do this Second day of the Ninth month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four, make and Publish this my Codicil to my Last Will and Testament, in the manner following that is to Say, Whereas I have in my Said Will given to my Daughter Alice Buckly one Equal part or share of the residue or remainder of my Estate. Now my Will is that Such part and so much thereof as Will pay and Discharge all the Money Due from my son Daniel Williamson to my Said Daughter Alice Buckly, or to the Estate of her former Husband Benanuel Lownes Shall be Deducted out of the part or Dividend of my Estate given to her in my Said Will, and Applied to pay and Discharge the said Debts. Provided always that Such part of the said Debts or Demands which I persuaded my Son-in-law Benanuel Lownes to pay for my son Daniel Shall not be Included or so Deducted but Shall be paid out of my Estate before any Division thereof be made. And this present Codicil Shall to all Intents and purposes be a part of my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seale

her
Sarah S Williamson (Seal)
mark

in the presence of
George Miller
Ann Williamson

The foregoing codicil was proved on the same date as the will, and letters of administration were granted to John Williamson, the other person named as executor being deceased.

INVENTORY OF SARAH WILLIAMSON'S ESTATE.

Inventary of the Goods & Affects of Sarah Williamson of Newtown Chester County Deceas^d Apprais^d by us the Subscribers the twentieth day of ye Sixth Month 1789.

Cash	3	6	1
Sundry bonds bills & notes	189	1	0
Wearing Apparrel	8	9	6
Bed & furniture	10	15	0
8 napkins		16	0
1 Table cloth		12	0

2 pewter dishes		7	6
1 large & 3 Small pewter basons		5	0
6 Pewter Plates		11	3
5 ditto		7	6
1 Old Tankerd		1	3
a Tea pot & Sugar bowl		5	0
Candlestick		2	6
Tea kettle & brass pann		8	0
Warming Pann		5	0
1 Looking Glass		8	4
a Wallnut chest		12	0
1 Old pine ditto		6	0
5 wallnut cheers		10	0
1 Rush bottom Arm Cheer		3	0
Candle Stand		2	0
a Pair of fire tongs		2	0
1 Small Table		2	6
Sundry Tea ware & old Plates		2	6
a Small poplar Cupboard		7	6
	£218	8	5
1 Clock	7	0	0
	£225	8	5

George Bishop
John Baldwin

(Filed 27th July 1789.)

The Account of John Williamson Executor to the Estate of Sarah Williamson Late of Newtown Township (Deceased) of all and singular the Goods Chattles & Credits so far as hath come to his Hands as well as the Payment thereout.

	£	s	d
The Accomptant Charges himself with the Inventory Exhibeted into the Regesters office for the County of Chester Amounting to	225	8	5
Ballance Due Exr.		16	5
	£226	4	10

John Williamson

The Accomptant Craves allowance for the following Payments.

	£	S	D
1 By Cash Paid Piercefer Frazer for proving the Will	1	5	9
2 By D° Townsend Thomas for her Coffin	2	5	
3 By D° Samuel Moore for Diging Grave		7	6
4 By D° Thomas Thomas for making her a Cloak		3	6
5 By a Mistake made in the Appraisment	1	4	
6 By the Clock a Gift to John Williamson Jr.	7		
7 By Nursing & attendance & funeral Expence as ꝑ acc^t of the Executor	42	14	

8 To Cash Paid for Copy of the Inventory		5	6
By Daniel Williamson's Legasea	100		
By Wearing Apparel (Left by Will)	8	9	6
By Bed and Furniture (Willed)	10	15	
By a Walnut Chest (willed)		12	
By one Pine D° willed		6	
By Sundry Articals willed	6	1	4
£ s d			
By the Executor's Commitions at 5/ per C^t on 225 – 8 – 5 Being the amount of the Inventary	11	5	1
By Cash Paid to John Brinton	6	5	0
By Cash Paid Alice Buckley	22	3	8
By Cash Paid as Legaceys	4	9	6
By Regesters fees Setling this Account		12	6
	£226	4	10

(Filed Jan. 20th 1794.)

6. Alice Smedley[2] (George[1]), b. 3 mo. 2, 1696, according to the record, but this conflicts with that of her sister Sarah, and perhaps should be 1697; d. prior to 1743; m. 12 mo. 18, 1718–9, at Middletown Meeting, **John Allen,** of Newtown, d. 2 mo. 12, 1720; son of Nehemiah Allen and Mary Earlisman, who were married in Bucks county, Pa., 8 mo. 29, 1683: 2d m. 3 mo. 23, 1722, at Providence Meeting, to **Edward Woodward,** d. 1754; son of Richard and Jane Woodward, of Middletown. Issue (by last husband only):

40. George Woodward, d. 1757, unmarried. See forward.
41. Jane Woodward, m. Nathaniel Newlin.

When John Allen and Alice Smedley declared their intentions of marriage the first time, at Providence Meeting, 10 mo. 29, 1718, Joseph Pennell and Joseph Sharples, Rachel Jackson and Alice Pennell were appointed to make the usual inquiry as to their clearness, and at their second appearance, 11 mo. 26, 1718, Ephraim Jackson and Aaron James, Rachel Jackson and Sarah Howell were appointed to have oversight of the wedding. The marriage certificate, being recorded, shows that "John Allin, of Newtown, in the County of Chester and Province of Pensilvania, and Alice Smedley, daughter of George Smedley, of Willistown in the said County of Chester, Having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People of God called Quakers, according to the good order used amongst them," were married on the 18th of the 12th month, 1718–9, "in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others met together for that end and purpose at the meeting house in Middletown." The signers to the certificate, as recorded, were these:

		John Allin
		Alice Allin
John Salkeld	Sarah Worrall	———
John Worrall	Sarah Potts	George Smedley
Eph : Jackson	Rachell Jackson	Thomas Smedley
Henry Miller	Hannah Sharples	George Smedley Junr
Peter Hunter	Elizabeth James	Mary Edge
Aaron James	Ann Gibbons	Sarah Williamson
James Gibbons	Hannah Sharples	John Edge
Evan Howell	Sarah Howell	Jane Smedley
Caleb Sharples	Alice Pennell	Philip Yarnall
Daniel Hoopes		Dorothy Yarnall
Joseph Selby		Philip Yarnall Junr
		Daniell Williamson
		Joseph Pennell

The will of John Allin, of Newtown, is dated 2 mo. 8, 1720, and proven 2 mo. 22, 1720, in which he devised to his sister, Sarah Ashton, £20; to Robert Heath, John Cloose (Clews?) and Joseph Beaker articles of wearing apparel; to wife, Alice, residue of estate, real and personal. Executors, wife and John Williamson. Witnesses, Daniel Williamson, Thomas Smedley and Sarah Harry.

Edward Woodward obtained from his father, Richard Woodward, 100 acres of land in Thornbury, by deed of Dec. 10, 1698, to which he added 100 acres more by purchase from John Simcock, 12 mo. 23, 1702–3. By deed of May 30, 1704, he sold both tracts to Philip Taylor, late of Middletown, then Edward's residence, and on the same date obtained from Thomas Taylor, brother to Philip, 200 acres in Middletown, near the southern end of the township. At Court, 9 mo. 30, 1703, "Edward Woodward's eare mark is a slit and a half crop on the near ear, and his brand is E. on the near shoulder and W. on the near buttock." He was one of the grand jury Sept. 27, 1709.

Edward Woodward, son of Richard and Jane, of Middletown, husbandman, and Abigail Edge, daughter of John and Jane Edge, of Providence, were married 3 mo. 24, 1705. The certificate of marriage is recorded by Chester Monthly Meeting, and shows among the witnesses three Richards, Thomas, William, Joseph and Rachel Woodward. While residing in Middletown Edward Woodward was a member of Providence Meeting, of which he and Thomas Minshall were appointed overseers 11 mo. 9, 1710, in room of Randal Malin and Peter Taylor. He was succeeded by Randall Croxton, 5 mo. 28, 1712. "Abigail Woodward is chosen overseer for Providence Meeting, along with Rebecca Minshall, instead of Elinor

Vernon," 12 mo. 23, 1712. She died 9 mo. 27, 1716, and was succeeded by Jean Edge as overseer. Edward Woodward was appointed overseer of Providence Meeting 7 mo. 30, 1717, in room of Jacob Edge, his brother-in-law, and was succeeded by Henry Miller 6 mo. 25, 1718. The signers of his second marriage certificate, 3 mo. 23, 1722, were recorded as follows:

Thomas Minshall	Margret Minshall	Sarah Smedley	EDWARD WOODWARD
Randal Malin	Mary Camm	Jane Smedley	ALICE WOODWARD
John Mendenhall	Sarah Miller	Mary Pennell	
David Powell	Agnes Salkeld	Esther Mendenhall	George Smedley
John Salkeld	Mary Sharpless	Mary Camm	Jane Woodward
Henry Miller	Rachel Long	William Pennell	Richard Woodward
Evan Lewis	Lowry Lewis	Jacob Vernon	Thomas Woodward
James Sharples	Susanna Turner	Elinor Vernon	Thomas Smedley
John Camm	Sarah Miller Junr	Charles Linn	Geo: Smedley Junr
Phinehas Lewis	Rebecka Minshall	Ann Trimble	Natha: Newlin
Lawrence Pearson	Anne Lewis	Ann Engle	John Newlin
Isaac Minshall	Grace Eavenson	Frederick Engle	Mary Edge
Caleb Cowpland		Jane Newlin	John Williamson
William Lewis		Mary Newlin	Sarah Williamson
		Ralph Eavenson	Mordecai Woodward
		Richard Eavenson	

Alice Woodward received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, 7 mo. 7, 1722, signed by nineteen women, stating that she "hath been of a sober orderly conversation." Edward Woodward was again appointed overseer of Providence Meeting, 10 mo. 27, 1731, in place of Isaac Minshall, deceased. He and others were appointed 7 mo. 25, 1732, to visit all the families belonging to the monthly meeting. He and his wife received a certificate to Goshen Monthly Meeting, 3 mo. 27, 1734, and he was succeeded by William Sankey as overseer.

By the will of her first husband Alice became possessed of two tracts of 128½ acres and 45½ acres of land in Newtown. By deeds of September 24 and 25, 1733, Edward and Alice Woodward conveyed this land to John Williamson, who immediately reconveyed it to them again. There they settled and became members of Newtown Meeting, of which he was appointed an elder 6 mo. 21, 1738, in the place of Lawrence Pearson, but was succeeded by John Yarnall 4 mo. 15, 1741. The date of death of Alice Woodward has not been discovered, but she was living March 4, 1741, and her husband was married a third time, 4 mo. 15, 1743, at Newtown Meeting, to Elizabeth Taylor, widow of Peter Taylor, of Providence.

By his first wife, Abigail Edge, Edward Woodward had children, Margaret, who m. Aaron Vernon; Edward, m. to Sarah Sharples; Abigail,

TOMB OF MINSHALL PAINTER.
An early genealogist.

TOMB OF JACOB PAINTER.
Middletown M. H. in distance.

(In Cumberland Cemetery.)

HOMESTEAD OF ROBERT GREEN. See p. 232.

m. to Moses Vernon; Mary, died young or unmarried; Hannah, m. to William Hunter, of Newtown. The will of Edward Woodward, of Newtown, yeoman, is dated 5 mo. 15, 1754, and proven Nov. 12, 1754, by which he made provision for his wife, Elizabeth, and devised to his son George the homestead, containing about 200 acres, "as the same was conveyed to me by my former wife and Robert Tippin," subject to the payment of legacies, as follows: To daughter Jane Woodward, £60; to daughters, Margaret Vernon, Abigail Vernon and Hannah Hunter, £5 each; to children of daughter Margaret Vernon ten shillings each; to grandson, Edward Woodward, son of Edward, deceased, the old Bible my mother gave me; to all other grandchildren ten shillings each; to Joseph, son of Peter Taylor, £5 at 21; to Margaret McLone, the woman who now lives with me, £5; to John Bradley, the boy that now lives with me, £5 if he lives with son George till he is 21: Executor, son George: Trustees, son-in-law William Hunter and William Levis: Witnesses, John W son, Wm Levis, Geo: Smedley, Junr.

PROVIDENCE (OR BISHOP'S) MILLS.

The following history of these mills, as collected by the late Minshall Painter and printed by his brother Jacob, at their home in Middletown, is here given as an instructive side-light on the customs of former times, in which the Smedleys and their associates were directly interested:

In the early settlement of the country, after the timber had been greatly reduced, which was the work of some years, the raising of grain had become a principal business. The soil was then rich with the remains of the forest, and required but little more than putting in the seed to insure a crop. The mills were then places of importance, being necessary as a means of putting the crops into a condition for market, and from which the inhabitants derived a considerable part of their revenue. We have taken some pains to look up the history of this old mill as having a local importance. While some landed estates have descended from age to age in nearly the same line, this mill property has been one for speculation; frequently changing ownership, and the more so by being divided into shares.

William Penn, Proprietor of Pennsylvania, by a patent under the hands of his Commissioners, Samuel Carpenter, Robert Turner, and John Goodson, did grant, on the 24th of June 1690, to James Swaffer, 500 acres of land situated in Providence, Chester County; and the said James Swaffer, by two several deeds, dated 13th of September 1693, and 11th of December 1695, did grant the said 500 acres to Jeremiah Collett; and Jeremiah Collett, by indenture dated 11th of June 1696, did grant the same 500 acres to Josiah Taylor; and Josiah Taylor, by deed, 14th of June 1696, did grant the said 500 acres to John Edge; and John Edge made his will, 10th of 5th mo. 1711, by which he gave to his son John 300 acres of land, to be taken off the upper part of said 500 acres, and gave to his son Jacob the residue of his land. John Edge, the son, purchased of Philip Yarnall a small piece of land on the west side of Ridley creek, in Edgmont, to secure a right for a mill pond, and which was ever after conveyed with the mill property.

The said John Edge, Jacob Edge and Henry Miller, by mutual agreement, erected a water corn mill on a part of the above mentioned land of John Edge, who allotted for that purpose about 20 acres in addition to that purchased of Philip Yarnall. John Edge and Mary his wife, by deed dated 17th Dec. 1719, conveyed in fee to Henry Miller one-third part of the said corn mill, and one-third part of the two recited parcels of land whereon the mill stands, containing in the whole 22 acres, 3 roods and 10 perches: and the said Henry Miller made his will, 14th 12 mo. 1731, and gave to his son George Miller his share of said corn mill and lands belonging thereto, now called "Providence Mills:" and George Miller conveyed, on the 10th Dec. 1740, to Roger Pugh the undivided one-third part of the said mill and land. Roger Pugh and Sarah his wife sold the one-third part of said water corn mill and land to Lawrence Cox on the 8th 5th mo. 1746; and Lawrence Cox and Sarah his wife conveyed said share to their eldest son John, on the 25th 1st mo. 1752; and John Cox and Mary his wife conveyed, on the 22d Feb. 1755, their share to Thomas Bishop.

Again, John Edge granted to Jacob Edge, 17th Dec. 1719, one-third part of said mill and two tracts of land, and Jacob Edge made his will 3d of 2d mo. 1720, and gave to his wife Sarah his share of Providence mills, being the one-third part, during her life, and afterwards to be divided between his four daughters, Jane, Hannah, Sarah and Abigail. Hannah and Sarah died before their mother, and their shares descended to Jane and Abigail. On the 2d Jan. 1771, James Webb and Jane his wife, John Lownes [who had married Agnes Cowpland, daughter of Caleb Cowpland by Sarah, widow of Jacob Edge], Owen Biddle [who had married Sarah Parke,] and Robert Parke conveyed to Thomas Bishop the one-sixth of said mill and tracts of land; and on the 21st Mar. 1771, Abigail Edge conveyed to Thomas Bishop the one-sixth of the same premises also.

On the 29th of Nov. 1721, John Edge and Mary his wife conveyed to William Hammans one-third part of mills and two parcels of lands, the same as to Jacob Edge and Henry Miller; and said William Hammans, by will, gave one-third part of said mill and tracts of land to his son Thomas, who devised the one-third part of said mills and tracts of land to his wife, Susanna, and son William; and Susanna dying intestate, the whole descended to the said William; and on the 28th Mar. 1781, William Hammans sold the third part to Thomas Bishop; so the whole of the mill and two tracts became united in Thomas Bishop.

On the 29th of Nov. 1785, by Proceedings in Partition, the above described mill and tracts of land were adjudged to Thomas Bishop, eldest son of Thomas Bishop, deceased, and Thomas Bishop, by will, dated 23d of 2d mo. 1833, bequeathed to his wife, Priscilla, this mill property with other real estate. Priscilla Bishop, by will, 12th of 3d mo. 1845, bequeathed to her son Amor Bishop that portion of her real estate designated as the mill property, and on which he then resided; and Amor Bishop, by will, 28th July 1856, bequeathed this same property to his son Washington; and Washington Bishop and Louisa his wife conveyed, 21st Mar. 1862, the mill and a portion of his land to Joseph D. Velotte, and which has since been conveyed to William L. Lewis.

William Hammans leased, 16th Sept. 1746, to Lawrence Cox one-third part of the Providence mills for 21 years; which lease, by endorsement, was transferred to Thomas Bishop for the residue of the term. Lawrence Cox, by lease, 25th April 1751, did let to Thomas Minshall, John Minshall, Thomas Yarnall and John Cox, for 14 years, a certain Saw mill adjoining the Grist mill.

On the 17th of 2 mo. 1753, John Cox leased all the Grist and Merchant mill, with two pairs of stones, three bolting chests, &c., to John Williamson, Henry Howard, Henry Caldwell, Lawrence Cox, Edward Farr, James Sill, Nehemiah Baker, Philip Dunn, Robert Regester,

James Scott, Aaron Baker, Abel Green, Thomas Minshall, John Scott, Jesse Woodward, James Massey, John Baker, Joseph Black, Nathan Lewis and William Wall, for the term of seven years.

We cannot understand who so many farmers thought it necessary to rent the Grist and Merchant mill, unless to gain precedence in having their grain ground as early as they might desire, and who were perhaps their own shippers. We notice that John Minshall sent his flour to Barbadoes, in 1746, and to Jamaica, by the brig Dolphin, of Wilmington, in 1749, in charge of his brother Moses, who was a sea captain, and received sugar, in part, in return.

By indenture, 22d of Feb. 1755, Caleb Cowpland and Sarah his wife [late wife of Jacob Edge], Thomas Parke and Jane [Edge] his wife, and Abigail Edge did let their share of the water corn mill, and lands thereunto belonging, unto Thomas Bishop for the term of ten years. During the time of Thomas Bishop, the younger, there was erected in addition to the other mills a rolling mill for the manufacture of sheet iron, but after being operated for a time it was suffered to fall into decay. The coal used was brought from the Schuylkill mines in wagons.

The better to secure a passage across the creek at all times, a subscription was entered into, in 1763, for the purpose of raising means to erect a bridge immediately below the mills. It proved a great inconvenience not to be able to pass and repass to a place of such importance as that where they had their grain manufactured into flour for shipment.

A circulating Library was established at these mills, which for a time was prosperous, but more recently, when cheap periodicals became so common, the Library began to languish, and it is now entirely broken up.

7. Francis Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. Willistown, 7, 12, 1712; d. there, 9, 18, 1773; m. 4, 24, 1742, at Middletown Meeting, to Ann Hunter, d. 1794; dau. of Jonathan and Margery Hunter, of Edgmont, and granddau. of Peter and Ann Hunter, who came from county Wicklow, Ireland, about 1717. They left no issue.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 11, 28, 1739–40, "Ann Hunter requests to Come under the Care of this meeting & this meeting Excepts of it." After marriage she received a certificate to Goshen, 5, 25, 1743. She was chosen overseer of Goshen meeting, 6, 6, 1760, instead of Ann Goodwin, and was succeeded by Elizabeth Hoopes, 11, 6, 1761.

By deed of 6, 18, 1747, Francis Smedley obtained 30 acres of land in Willistown from James Treviller and Catharine his wife, who had purchased 229 acres from Samuel Pennock and Elizabeth his wife, of Philadelphia. From the same parties he obtained 60 acres more out of the same tract, 9, 27, 1753. Richard Battin and Elizabeth his wife, March 20, 1749–50, conveyed to Francis Smedley 52 acres, 93 perches, formerly of John James; and on Oct. 1, 1764, David Reece and wife, Sarah, of Newtown, and John Cox, of Chester township, executors of Lawrence Cox, conveyed to Francis Smedley 209½ acres in Willistown, whereon said Lawrence Cox lived at the time of his death. Francis also inherited from his father 223 acres of the Bowater tract, and was living thereon at the date of his father's will,

but leaving no issue this land passed to his brother John. In 1766 he appears to have engaged in tavern-keeping, an unusual occupation for a Smedley, and as a sample of such documents his first petition is here given:

To the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions held at Chester for the County of Chester ye 26th Day of August 1766.

The Petition of Francis Smedley of Willistown in s^d County Humbly Sheweth,

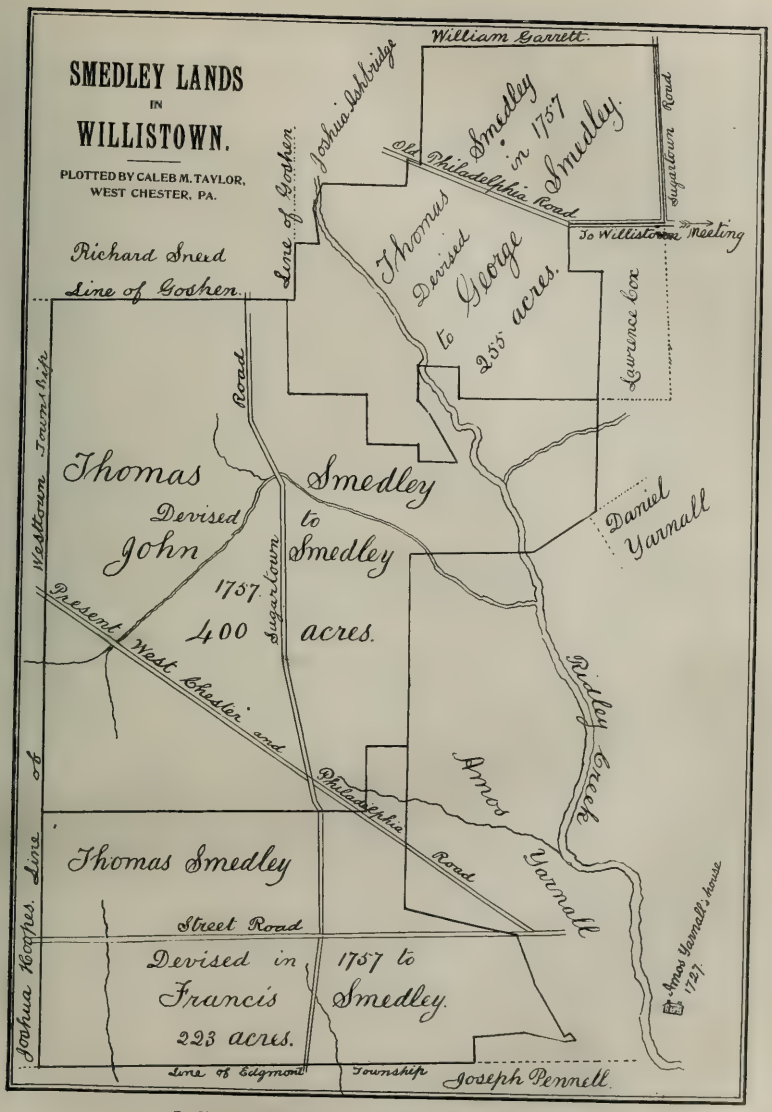
That your Petitioner Being Situate at a Convenient House and other Buildings on the Intersecting or Crossing of Two Publick roads, the one Branching out of Edgmont Great Roade Leading to the Great Valley & the Lime-Kilns, the other Leading from Brandewine to Philadelphia, which Roades Being much used By Teams Market People & others Traviling Both by night as well as in ye day time, and No Publick House of Entertainment Being prepared on Either of s^d Roades for the Distance of Twelve miles or upwards and your Petitioner & others having frequently to Lodge and Entertain Travilers by Reason of there Being no Public House Convenient for that purpose. Therefore your Petitioner Humbly prays that you may be pleased to Grant him a recommendation to the Governor for a Licence to Keep a publick House of Entertainment at the place affors^d, which is Hoped to be Kept to Credit and Reputation and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall pray, &c.

FRANCIS SMEDLEY.

We the Subscribers being well acquainted With the above Petitioner Do Recomend him to be a Capable person to keep a publick House of Entertainment and for Divers years past Been Sensible that there has Been occation for one at the place afs^d, Therefore we Desire you may be pleased to Grant him his Request.

John Griffith	Jonathan Parke	Isaac Malin	James Massey
Thos White	George Carter	Josiah Garrett	Isaac Massey
James Cloyd	James Trimble	Saml Garrett	George Harris
Richd Richison	James Chalfant	David Cloyd	James Treviller
Griffith Jones	William Beale	Thomas Harris	Samuel Briggs
Francis Yarnall	Samuel Lewis	Henry Mequead	Wm Jones
Joseph Thomas	Thomas Hoopes	Robert Powell	Richard Goodwin
Enoch Yarnall	Thos Hoopes Junr	Geo: Aston	William Trego
Joseph Pratt	Josiah Haines	Owen Aston	Isaiah Matlack
Jno Griffith	Josiah Lewis	John Cloyd	Isaac Haines
Andrew Steel	William Anderson	Isaac Wayne	Daniel Hoopes
Moses Meredith	Thomas Malin	Joseph James	Phinehas Eachus
Cadwalad^r Evans	John Thomas	Jno Gronow	Thomas Speakman
William Noblet	Edward Pearce	David Davis	Nathan Hoopes
			Jacob Hankee

The above petition being granted, Francis Smedley continued to keep tavern the few remaining years of his life. Like many others who have entered upon this business, he became too good a customer at his own bar, and was disowned by Friends, 1, 8, 1773. In 1764 he was assessed with 340 acres and buildings, beside 100 acres of woodland, 5 horses, 6 cattle and 6 sheep. By his will, dated 8, 16, 1773, proven Sept. 25, 1773, he



LANDS DEVISED BY THOMAS SMEDLEY, 1757.

facing p. 74.

devised the homestead, containing about 223 acres, which he had inherited from his father, to his brothers, Thomas and George, at the death of his wife: To brother John £5: To sister Sarah, wife of John Minshall, £15: To cousin Abiah Taylor £5: To cousin Hannah, dau. of Isaiah Matlack, £10 at 18: To wife Ann the plantation formerly belonging to Lawrence Cox, James Travilla and John James, containing about 353 acres.

By his father's will he had only a life estate in the homestead, and had his brother John died without issue it would have gone to Thomas and George, as Francis appears to have desired; but John after a lengthy bachelorhood had married and a daughter Elizabeth was born a few weeks prior to the date of Francis's will. At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 8, 5, 1774, John Smedley brought complaint against Ann Smedley, widow of Francis, for keeping him out of his rights. A committee appointed to examine into the matter reported that it was a case concerning title to lands, wills and executorship, in which several persons not members were concerned, and it was thought best to allow the parties to try the matter at law.

Ann Smedley removed to Edgmont township, taking a certificate from Goshen to Chester, dated 1, 6, 1786. By deed of Aug. 30, 1786, from William Gibbons, sheriff, she purchased 10 acres adjoining her other land in Willistown, lately belonging to William Robinson. In her will, dated 4, 10, 1794, she describes herself as under weight of years and weakness of body. Her plantation in Willistown, called the Rising Sun, was to be divided into two parts. To her cousin (niece) Ann Scott, wife of John Scott (and daughter of Peter Hunter), the southern part, reserving the 10 acres purchased at sheriff's sale, which she devised to her kinsman, Francis Smedley, son of George and Hannah: To her cousin (niece) Mary Smedley, wife of Jesse (and daughter of Isaiah and Mary Hunter Matlack), the northern part of the land: Ann Scott and Mary Smedley to pay each £100, and Francis Smedley, £30, to the executors. To Willistown Meeting £50 for repairs of house and graveyard: To Priscilla Green, wife of George, £10: To Sarah Smedley, daughter of George, deceased, £10: To cousin Sarah Starr, daughter of John Minshall, £10. There were several other legatees on the Hunter side. As executors she appointed Josiah Lewis (father of Judge William Lewis, of Philadelphia,) and Jesse Smedley.

The Rising Sun tavern was kept by John Scott, 1773–5; by Joshua Smith, 1776; by Richard Thornbury, 1782–3; by John Scott, 1785–7; by Benjamin Matlack, 1788–91; by John Scott, 1793–1800, and perhaps later.

8. John Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. Willistown, 11, 22, 1714–5;

d. there, 8 mo. 1793; m. 1772 Susanna (Dawson) Cowgill, b. opposite Christ church, on 2d street, Phila., 7, 2, 1746; d. Radnor township(?), 11, 29, 1834; dau. of Benjamin Dawson and Elizabeth Fussell, of Smyrna, Del. Issue:

42. Elizabeth, b. 7, 4, 1773; d. young.
43. Thomas Dawson, b. 10, 24, 1774; d. 8, 2, 1837; m. Lydia Hoopes.
44. Esther, b. 1, 18, 1776; d. 8, 12, 1816; m. Jacob Rogers.
45. John, b. 9, 7, 1777; d. 10, 15, 1825; m. Rebecca Cope.
46. Susanna, b. 11, 11, 1779; d. 12, 19, 1858; m. Jonathan Hood.
47. Benjamin, b. 1, 13, 1783; d. 1830 (?); m. Hannah Buffington and Mary Rigby.
48. Mary, b. 11, 7, 1783; d. 1, 10, 1857; m. George Lamborn.
49. Isaac, b. 12, 4, 1786; d. 6, 6, 1822; m. Amy Cox.
50. Jacob, b. 12, 27, 1789; d. 10, 23, 1837; m. Rebecca Jones.

John Dawson, hatter, and wife Dorothy, are said to have come from London in 1710 and settled in Moreland township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) county, where, beside his trade, he carried on tavernkeeping at the "Crooked Billet," now Hatboro. He removed to Philadelphia before his death, which occurred 11, 27, 1742.

Children of John and Dorothy Dawson:

John, d. in Philadelphia, 1740; probably unmarried.
Ann, b. in London, 1705; d. 3, 18, 1783; m. Bartholomew Longstreth and Robert Tomkins.
Daniel, d. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hallowell.
Sarah, m. 9, 24, 1729, William Hancock, of Horsham, Pa.
Isaac, d. Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1748; m. Jane Blackham.
Benjamin, b. about 1718; d. Smyrna, Del., 12, 5, 1793; m. Elizabeth Fussell.
James (?).

Widow Dorothy Dawson lived with her daughter, Ann Tomkins, in Charlestown, Chester county, in the house which the latter built on the hill by Mason's tavern. Whilst on her death-bed, hearing that water frequently rose in the graves at Providence, she requested that they would not drown her after she was dead, but take her corpse to Pikeland, which was just established. She was the first one interred in that graveyard and her granddaughter, Elizabeth Starr, wife of Joseph Starr, planted an apple tree at the head of her grave, which blew down a few years since, and the place is now supplied by a Lombardy poplar.—D. Longstreth, 1831. See *Dawson Genealogy*.

Benjamin Dawson's wife, Elizabeth Fussell, b. about 1727, was the daughter of Solomon Fussell (b. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1704, emigrated to Penna., and settled in Philadelphia about 1721, where he was a merchant;

son of William and Elizabeth Fussell) and wife, Susanna Coney, daughter of Jacob Coney and wife Barbara, daughter of William Clinkenbeard, who d. about 1753, in the 104th year of his age. Benjamin and Susanna Dawson were Friends and resided at Smyrna, Del., where she d. 9, 8, 1792, in her 66th year. They had twelve children, John, Susanna, Dorothy, Solomon, Sarah, Benjamin, William, Elizabeth, Isaac, Jacob, James and Elizabeth.

It is related of William Clinkenbeard that upon the birth of Susanna Dawson he said to his daughter Barbara Coney, "Arise daughter, go see thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter has a daughter." This Susanna Dawson, having seen her gt. gt. gr. father, lived to see her gt. gt. gr. children, making nine generations that came under her observation. She was first m. in 1765, to Thomas Cowgill, who d. 1766, by whom she had a dau. Sarah, b. 2, 24, 1766, who m. Richard Cox, of Willistown, about 1784. She and her mother received a certificate from Duck Creek, which was produced at Goshen, 3, 11, 1774.

John Smedley inherited the homestead, in Willistown, together with 400 acres of land, to which he added 20 acres in Goshen by purchase from George Ashbridge and wife Jane, Feb. 22, 1760. His brother Francis dying without issue, in 1773, he inherited the land of the latter, being 223 acres. In 1766 his brother George Smedley was disowned by Goshen Monthly Meeting, to which proceeding John took such decided exceptions that he became subject to the discipline and was disowned 12, 9, 1768. He appealed to the Quarterly Meeting and thence to the Yearly Meeting, by both of which the judgment of the monthly meeting was confirmed. He finally made an acknowledgment, which was accepted 3, 5, 1773, and he was received again into membership.

The will of John Smedley, of Willistown, is dated 4, 1, 1793, and proven Aug. 26, 1793. After making provision for his wife he devised to his son Thomas the land formerly of his brother Francis, 223 acres, out of which Thomas was to pay £100 to his sister Esther, at 19: To son John the home and 160 acres, paying to dau. Susanna £100 at 19: To son Benjamin 91 acres, 88 perches in Willistown and 20 acres in Goshen, he paying to dau. Mary £100 at 19: To son Isaac 70 acres, 104 perches: Residue of lands to sons John, Isaac and Jacob: Wife and sons, Thomas and John, executors.

The will of Susanna Smedley, of Radnor township, Delaware county, is dated 6, 22, 1830, with codicil, 6, 8, 1833, and probate, Dec. 5, 1834, by which she gave to her gr. dau. Susanna Litzenberg, and gt. gr. daus., Sarah Harrison and Elizabeth Cox, $15 each: Residue to three children of dau. Esther and daus. Susanna Hood and Mary Lamborn: Son Jacob executor.

9. Sarah Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. 2, 5, 1717; d. 4, 18, 1801, and buried at Middletown Meeting the following day; m. 11, 9, 1739–40, doubtless at Goshen Meeting, **John Minshall,** b. 8, 21, 1716; d. 1, 8, 1784; son of Jacob Minshall and Sarah Owen, of Middletown. Issue:

51. Mary, b. 4, 28, 1741; d. 3, 30, 1809; m. Thomas Hall.
52. Jane, b. 1, 5, 1742–3; d. 2, 9, 1813; m. John Longstreth.
53. Sarah, b. 2, 16, 1745; d. 2, 18, 1811; m. James Starr.
54. Thomas, b. 12, 17, 1747–8; d. 12 mo., 1813; m. Lydia Regester.
55. Moses, b. 5, 5, 1751; d. 2, 25, 1798, unmarried.
56. Ann, b. 8, 13, 1753; d. 8, 16, 1769, unmarried.

Thomas Minshall, son of John Minshall, of Lachford, Cheshire, Eng., with Margaret, his wife, came from the parish of Stoak, in Cheshire, 1682, and settled in the upper part of Nether Providence. Before leaving England he had purchased 625 acres in Pennsylvania, by deeds of lease and release, dated March 21, 22, 1681–2. By warrant of Sept. 9, 1682, there was surveyed to him 300 acres in Nether Providence. He also took up 315 acres in Middletown and purchased from Henry Hollingsworth 127 acres more in that township. Providence Meeting was held at first at his house, and afterward at a house erected for the purpose on his land. On the 16th of 6 mo., 1707, he conveyed the land in Nether Providence to his son Isaac, and at the same time that in Middletown to his son Jacob. His wife d. 3, 27, 1727, aged 74 years and 8 mos., but the time of his death has not been noticed.

Jacob Minshall, b. 5, 1, 1685; d. 5, 15, 1734; m. 1707, Sarah Owen, dau. of Dr. Griffith Owen, of Philadelphia, and settled in Middletown. Their children were Thomas, who married Agnes Salkeld, Sarah, Margaret, John, who married Sarah Smedley, Moses and Ann.

John Minshall was frequently appointed on committees or represented Middletown Meeting at the monthly gatherings, and on 2, 9, 1763, was appointed with others to pay a religious visit to such as were delinquent in attendance of meetings. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 4, 25, 1757, "The women friends have acquainted this meeting that they have proposed Agnes the wife of Thomas Minshall and Sarah, the wife of John Minshall, for Elders to sit with the ministring friends in their meeting, in the room of Mary Smedley, which is approved of till further order." 5, 31, 1762: "Esther Bickerdike being about to Remove from this meeting has put Friends under a necessity of Chouseing a Clark which is Sarah Minchall." Jane Yarnall, wife of Nathan, was appointed an elder for Middletown Meet-

ing, 3, 23, 1770, and Agnes and Sarah Minshall released. Phebe Miller, Agnes Minshall and Martha Sharples were appointed, 9, 25, 1772, to correct the women's minutes, and Sarah Minshall to transcribe them. "Sarah Minshall desires to be released from being Clark & Rebekah Sharples is chosen in her room," 6, 24, 1776.

In 1764 John Minshall was assessed in Middletown with 240 acres and buildings, 128 acres of uncultivated land, 5 horses, 12 cattle and 11 sheep, and his tax was £2–16–9. By his will, dated 12, 27, 1783, proven May 27, 1784, provides for his wife, Sarah; gives to dau. Jane Longstreth the money her husband owes me, about £200: To dau. Sarah Starr all the money her husband owes me, about £200: To dau. Mary Hall, £200 in gold or silver: To sons Thomas and Moses all the lands in Middletown and all residue of estate, except that after wife's decease each daughter was to have £100. Sarah Minshall, in will dated 2, 23, 1799, gave to Middletown Meeting £5 for the use of the poor.

10. Mary Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. 10, 22, 1719; d. between 6, 20, and 7, 10, 1739; m. 11, 12, 1737, at Goshen Meeting, to **Samuel Taylor,** d. 1759; son of Abiah Taylor and Deborah Gearing, of East Bradford township, Chester County. He was married again, 10, 16, 1741, at Birmingham Meeting, to Deborah Darlington, b. 7, 13, 1719; buried at Goshen Meeting, 2, 10, 1803; dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn, of Birmingham. The burial of the second wife at Goshen was probably because the first was interred there, though the Taylors did not belong to that meeting. Issue of Samuel and Mary Taylor:

57. Abiah, b. 9, 29, 1738; d. 12, 3, 1801; m. Ann Trimble.

From the large number of witnesses signing the marriage certificate, as recorded, it would appear that the wedding of Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley was an important event of the neighborhood, there being 88 names. By his 2d marriage Samuel Taylor had children, Samuel, Deborah, Abraham, John, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth and Rachel.

Abiah Taylor, yeoman, son of Abiah Taylor, of Didcot, in Berkshire, and Deborah Gearing, spinster, daughter of John Gearing, of Stanford in the Vale, in the same county, were married at Farringdon in the County of Berks, aforesaid, on the 18th of the Second Month, called April, 1694. The bride signed her maiden name to the certificate of marriage. Tradition says that Abiah Taylor, Jr., made some voyages to Virginia for tobacco, prior to his settlement in Pennsylvania. Deeds of lease and re-

lease, dated March 4 and 5, 1701, between John Toovey, of Henley upon Thames, Oxford, citizen and grocer, of London, and Abiah Taylor of Harwell in Berks, mercer, show that Abiah Taylor, having a reversionary interest in the estate of Joane Dew, consisting of a messuage or tenement in Stanford in the Vale, heretofore in the possession of Thomas Langley, and John Toovey, having 1250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, they made an exchange. Abiah Taylor arrived here in 1702, and obtained a warrant, dated 1, 19, 1702–3, to take up 500 acres in Chester County. Another warrant was granted 2, 6, 1703, for 475 acres, the remainder of Toovey's purchase after deducting 25 acres for "Liberty Land" in Philadelphia. He had perhaps sold 250 acres unlocated, or otherwise obtained a warrant for that amount which has not been noticed. Accompanying the second warrant the following letter was sent to the surveyor:

Isaac Taylor }
Loving ffr^d }

Philad^ia, 8th 2 mo, 1703

The Prop^ty having wrote very particularly & expressly to ye Comm^rs to accommodate Abiah Taylor wth Land for a Settlem^t we have been ℘vailed upon to grant him his remaining 475 acres in ye remainder of that vacancy where Tho: Buffington took up his on Brandywine, the Warr^t for wch pray execute with Expedition, and if there should prove more suffer none to be thrown out that may prove useless, but rather oblige him to take ye whole on ye same terms Buffington had it or else to take less than ye aforesaid quantity and leave the rest for a settlem^t for some other. I intreat thee to press some of those who have had warrants for Land in wch ye conditions are expressed, and as thou wilt see by ye copies ye time for paym^t expired, to dispatch with their money or we shall take ye advantage of some of them, were it but for an example. Thy assured fr^d

Ja^s. Logan.

In pursuance of the above a tract of 430 acres was laid out in what is now East Bradford township, through which the east branch of the Brandywine flows, from a little above "Deborah's Rocks" to a point about a mile and one-eighth below. Near the upper end of this, on a pretty mound, Abiah Taylor erected, in 1724, a brick house which is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, which formerly contained lead sash and small panes of glass. A branch of the Brandywine, from the eastward, flows close by and has been known as Taylor's Run, but recently the name of Lady Creek has become more popular. Abiah Taylor erected a mill upon this as early as 1722, of which the ruins only remain. His brother Joseph came from England in 1708, and built a mill on Pocopson Creek about 1724.

Abiah and Deborah Taylor had children: Ann, who m. Richard Barnard; Abiah, who died unmarried; Alice, m. to Daniel Hoopes, Jr.; Deborah, m. to Jonathan Parke, and Samuel. The father died about October, 1747, and

Samuel inherited the homestead, which by his will, dated 1, 24, 1759, he directed to be divided between his sons.

11. Thomas Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. Willistown, 5, 11, 1723; d. there, 1, 4, 1811; m. 11, 11, 1749, at Goshen Meeting, to Lydia James, b. 1730; d. 4, 4, 1815; dau. of Daniel James and Susanna Maris of Willistown. Issue:

58. Daniel, b. 1753; d. 2, 3, 1824; m. Elizabeth Cox.
59. Mary, b. 1755; d. 10, 6, 1796; m. William Sheldon.
60. Joseph, b. 7, 8, 1757; d. 12, 14, 1811; m. Rebecca Lewis.
61. Thomas, b. 4, 10, 1759; d. 2, 21, 1836; m. Abigail Yarnall.
62. Susanna, b. 10, 22, 1760; d. 1, 20, 1850; m. Robert Clemens.
63. Lydia, b. 4, 24, 1768; d. 8, 20, 1746; m. Joel Harlan.

Thomas Smedley and Lydia James declared their intentions of marriage at Goshen, 9, 20, 1749, and Amos Yarnall and Joseph James (of Westtown), Phebe Hibberd and Alice Hall were appointed to make the usual inquiry as to their clearness. At their second appearance, 10, 18, 1749, the inquirers were appointed to have the oversight of the marriage. In the women's meeting, 11, 15, 1749, those appointed to attend the marriage "reports not so clear as could be desired, some of the young men that were guests behaving in an unbecoming manner to one of them; which affront this meeting do not think propper to pass by with Impunity, therefore laid ye same before ye men's meeting, who have taken it under their notice."

Morgan James, of Radnor, and Elizabeth Prytherch, of the same township, were married 11, 1, 1694, at Radnor Meeting. No other James signed the marriage certificate, and it is probable, according to the Welsh custom, that he was the son of some one whose first name was James. A brother, Thomas James, lived in Whiteland township but left no children. Elizabeth Prytherch was the daughter of Evan Prytherch (also written Prothero and Protherah) and Elizabeth (Thomas?) his wife. George Thomas, the owner of 200 acres of land in Newtown, devised the same to his cousin (niece?) Elizabeth, afterward wife of Morgan James. The latter subsequently married a 2d wife, Mary, and died in Newtown about June, 1737, leaving children by last wife, Thomas, Aaron, Jonathan, Martha and Hannah James.

Children of Morgan and Elizabeth James:

Mary, b. 8, 20, 1695; m. Henry Treviller and John Earl.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth ——— and died in Willistown, 1770. His dau. Ann m. 10, 10, 1747, Daniel Yarnall, of Willistown.

DANIEL, d. Willistown, 1733–4; m. 1729, Susanna, dau. of John Maris and Susanna Lewis, who m. 2d^ly 8, 30, 1746, John Davis. Daniel left one child, Lydia, brought up by her uncle Joseph James and m. Thomas Smedley.

SAMUEL, d. Whiteland township, 1754–5; m. Rachel Buffington and Rachel Lawrence.

MAGDALEN, m. John Strode, of Marlborough.

ELIZABETH, m. John Talkinton.

MARGARET, m. Christ Church, Phila., Aug. 30, 1729, Joseph Lewis.

Thomas Smedley[3] inherited by the will of his father 253 acres of the Jobson tract in Willistown, together with 22 acres which had been patented to his father. To this he added by deed of March 14, 1768, from John Morton, sheriff, 150 acres in the same township, with grist and saw mill thereon, late the property of Samuel Grubb. From Joseph Potts and wife Sarah, of Pottstown, he obtained, Jan. 10, 1771, 110 acres, 20 perches more in Willistown, part of 253 acres devised to said Sarah by her father, Samuel Powel, of Philadelphia.

By deed of Aug. 7, 1784, Thomas Smedley and Lydia his wife, of Willistown, conveyed to their son Joseph Smedley, of the same place a tract of 15 acres, 94 perches, and a half interest in another tract of 17 acres, 16 perches, with grist and saw mill, being parts of the Grubb's Mill property. Oct. 18, 1784, they conveyed to Caleb Maris 30 acres, 80 perches of the Potts tract; and on Jan. 31, 1785, to Gen. Anthony Wayne, the 22 acre patent.

Becoming financially embarassed, Thomas Smedley and Lydia his wife executed a letter of attorney, June 10, 1786, to Daniel Smedley, Thomas Smedley, Jr., and Nathaniel Grubb, "to enter into & take possession of all and singular their Messuages, Lands, Tenements & Hereditaments, situate lying and being in the County of Chester . . . . and in their names to grant, Bargain, Sell and absolutely dispose of, either together or in parcels, by private contract or public sale." These attorneys executed conveyances as follows: To Joseph Davis, June 26, 1786, for 177 acres: To Griffith Jones, Nov. 27, 1786, 37 acres 99 perches of the Potts tract: To Caleb Maris, 2, 17, 1787, 25 acres of the same: To Joshua Smedley, Nov. 27, 1786, 26 acres, 85 perches of the Jobson tract devised by Thomas Smedley[2]: To Thomas Smedley, Jr., 4, 28, 1790, for 156 acres, part of the 253 acres devised by Thomas Smedley[2]: To David Willson, of Tredyffrin, 10 acres, 3, 15, 1790, part of the Potts tract: To Daniel Smedley, 5, 23, 1807, 54 acres of the devise from Thomas Smedley[2]: To Robert McClemmons and wife Susanna (Smedley), on the same date, 2 acres, 30 perches of the Jobson tract, and 4 acres, 153 perches of the Potts tract.

The will of Thomas Smedley, of Willistown, is dated 11, 14, 1807. and

proven Jan. 22, 1811. To wife, Lydia, all personal estate during life: To son Daniel the messuage and plantation whereon he lives, which is conveyed to him by my attornies: To sons Joseph and Thomas and daughter Lydia five shillings each, they having received their shares: To daughter Susanna M^c^Clemons and her husband, Robert M^c^Clemons, a tract of 14 acres during life, and in default of issue the same to descend to my grandson, Abiah, son of Daniel Smedley: To gr. dau. Hannah Harlan £50, the remainder of what I intended her deceased mother's share to be: To wife, Lydia, the income of the remainder of the plantation, about 30 acres, during life, after which the land to be the property of son Daniel. Son Thomas to be executor. Witnesses, Benjamin Cox, Jeffrey Smedley.

12. George Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George), b. Willistown; d. there, 8, 4, 1783; m. 9, 1, 1750, at Concord Meeting, Patience Mercer, b. 1, 31, 1731; d. 12, 19, 1812; dau. of Thomas Mercer and Hannah Taylor, of Westtown. Issue:

64. Thomas, b. ———; d. 10, 3, 1814; m. Susanna Hoopes.
65. John, b. 10, 22, 1755; d. 8, 23, 1815; m. Mary Baker.
66. Phebe, b. ———; d. ———; m. Nathaniel White.
67. Priscilla, b. 10, 2, 1763; d. 3, 5, 1797; m. George Green.
68. Jesse, b. 8, 10, 1766; d. 4, 17, 1851; m. Mary Matlack.
69. Anne, b. 10, 11, 1768; d. 1, 26, 1847; m. George Matlack.
70. Sarah, b. 12, 9, 1772; d. 9, 11, 1827; m. Jonathan Matlack.

George Smedley obtained a certificate from Goshen to Concord Monthly Meeting, 7, 10, 1750, in order for marriage, and Patience Smedley produced to Goshen a certificate of membership, from Concord, dated 12, 4, 1750–1, but not signed until the next meeting, 12, 4, 1750–1, "by reason of the extremity of the weather & smallness of the meeting." It certified that "her Life and conversation hath been in a good Degree Orderly, and a Diligent frequenter of our Religious meetings," and was signed by William Trimble, clerk, and sixteen women.

Thomas Mercer, from Aynoe-on-the-Hill, in the county of Northampton, England, with Mary, his wife, settled in Thornbury township, where he purchased 238 acres of land, 1, 12, 1699–1700, immediately east of the present Westtown Station. His will is dated 3, 17, 1715, and proven 9, 13, 1716. His widow died in 1723. Their children were: Thomas, m. Hannah Taylor, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Pennell) Taylor; Mary, m. William Pennell, 1710; Elizabeth, m. 1712, Joseph Woodward, and 2dly(?), in 1716, William Vestal; Ann, m. 1713, Joshua Peirce; Joseph, m. 1719, Ann Wickersham.

THOMAS MERCER, JR., settled at first in Marlborough, but after a few years removed to Westtown, close by the Thornbury homestead, where he died about Jan., 1758.

Children of Thomas and Hannah Mercer:

RACHEL, b. 6, 12, 1712; m. Evan Davis, Dec. 23, 1728.
DANIEL, b. 9, 14, 1714; d. 6, 25, 1807; m. Rebecca Townsend, 9, 20, 1735.
ROBERT, b. 9, 28, 1716; m. Olive Pyle.
THOMAS, b. 8, 26, 1718; died young.
ANN, b. 8, 8, 1720; m. John Polas Seal, 4, 20, 1763.
HANNAH, b. 3, 28, 1724; d. 12, 27, 1770; m. Thomas Yearsley.
PHEBE, b. 5, 20, 1726; m. John Martin, 8, 20, 1743.
MARY, b. 4, 16, 1728; m. Nathan Matlack, 12, 14, 1749–50.
PATIENCE, b. 1, 31, 1731; d. 12, 19, 1812; m. George Smedley.
THOMAS, b. 1, 18, 1734; d. 3, 18, 1816; m. Jane Hunt and Lydia Harlan.

George Smedley inherited from his father a fulling mill on Ridley Creek, together with 255 acres of land. An adjoining neighbor on the west was George Ashbridge, with whom he had a controversy as to their respective lines. At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 7, 11, 1766, complaint was made of George Smedley for removing a landmark, a corner of George Ashbridge's land, and cutting and taking a tree away. A committee appointed to examine into the case reported that he claimed the land where the tree and landmark stood, and the assistance of the Quarterly Meeting was invoked to settle the dispute. This meeting appointed Peter Worrall, Samuel Sharpless, Abram Bonsall, John Davis, Robert Mendenhall, Samuel Osborne, Daniel Byrnes, James Robinson, Thomas Milhous and Thomas Lightfoot, none of whom were members of Goshen Monthly Meeting, and after a hearing they decided that George Smedley was at fault. The latter was unwilling to accept the decision and was disowned 12, 5, 1766.

In the western gable of the stone house, now the residence of his great-grandson, John G. Smedley, is a stone, bearing the initials and date, S. G. P. 1766

In the assessment of 1777 George Smedley appears to have held 260 acres of land, 2 horses, 4 cattle, 6 sheep, and a fulling mill. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted Oct. 3, 1783, to Patience Smedley, his widow. In 1786 the property appears to have been assessed in the name of John Smedley, Jr., and consisted of 275 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, a fulling mill and a tan-yard.

At the Orphans' Court, Sept. 18, 1787, Thomas Smedley, the eldest son, presented a petition, representing that his father died intestate, leaving a

widow and seven children, and seized of a messuage, Fulling Mill, Tanyard, and about 270 acres of land in Willistown, and asking for an inquisition to divide the property amongst the heirs, or otherwise to place a valuation upon it. It was therefore ordered by the Court that the sheriff should take twelve good men with him and go to the said messuages and lands, and divide or value the same. On Dec. 18, 1787, Ezekiel Leonard, sheriff, made return that he had taken James Gibbons, Joshua Evans, Charles Dilworth, Joshua Ashbridge, Enoch Yarnall, George Davis, Nathaniel Grubb, Isaac Massey, Joseph Davis, Jacob Vogdes, William Garrett and Caleb Hibberd, who on Dec. 5th, had viewed the premises and found they could not be divided without prejudice to or spoiling the whole; wherefore they had valued the Messuage, Fulling Mill, Tanyard and 344½ acres of land at the sum of £1438 : 3 : 9. This report being satisfactory, it was confirmed, and Thomas Smedley petitioning that the property might be awarded to him at that valuation, it was so ordered, he giving security for the shares of the others. In that day the eldest son was by law entitled to a double share of a parent's estate.

We have seen that Thomas Smedley[2], by will, devised to his wife, a mulatto woman, Nelly, and her child; and Sarah Smedley, by will, gave their freedom to Nelly and her children, Hannah and Rachel. As a further sequel to the case, the following appears among the family papers:

Whereas A Dispute hath for some time Existed amongst the Smedleys Respecting the Maintainance of a Molato woman Called Nelley and the Disputants having Mutually agreed that we the subscribers shall settle said Dispute between or amongst them, We do therefore ajudge and award that the said Nelley shall be supported and Maintained by and Equally between the Estates of John Smedley and George Smedley (Deceased) as long as a Certain sum of money Called reversions (left to them by their Mother) shall last for that use if so long the said Nelley should live; As witness our hands the 21st Day of July 1803.

ISAAC HAINES
PETER OSBORNE
NATH^t GRUBB.

PROVIDENCE MEETING.

At the first Quarterly Meeting of Friends held in Chester county, 12, 4, 1683–4: "at This quarterly meateing There was brought in ye colection of ye severall meetings following, viz—

	lb	s	d
Chester meeting of pensillvania mony .	00	13	02
Chechest^r meeting of ye same monys . .	00	07	07½
Darby meting of ye s^d monys	00	06	02½
providence metting of ye s^d monys . .	00	03	05

"Paid out at ye same Time for ye widow Stidman 12s : 06d. of ye afores^d^ monys. Left in the hands of Tho: Brasey 18s."

Providence Meeting is also mentioned, 3, 4, 1685.

At a monthly meeting held at Walter Faucit's, 2, 2, 1688: "It is desired by the meeting that all friends belonging to this meeting bring in their Certificates to the next monthly meeting; and those that have none to come to the said meeting and satisfy friends the reason thereof; and that these friends following doe publish the same at the respective meetings following, the first day before the next monthly meeting, viz., George Maris for Bartholomew Coppock's meeting, John Boweter for his meeting, Randal Varnon for Chester meeting, Thomas Minshall for his meeting."

At a Quarterly Meeting held at Walter Faucet's, 9, 2, 1691: "Ordered by this meeting that from henceforth a monthly Collection be settled in each perticular first day's meeting, and two appointed to receive them and give account to the querterly meeting."

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 10, 7, 1691: "It being agreed by the Last Quarterly Meeting that a monthly Collection be settled in each perticuler first day's meeting, wch is to be upon the Last weekly first day of each month by order of this meeting, the persons to receive it are, for Chester, Randell Vernon, Caleb Pusey; and Thomas Minchall & Bartholomew Coppock for their meeting, and Robert Burrow, John Boweter for their meeting."

First mo. 7, 1691–2: "Ordered by this meeting y^t^ from henceforth Walter ffaucet receive all ye respective collections belonging thereto, & that ye persons y^t^ receive it at each meeting either bring or order it into his hands to every monthly meeting, and y^t^ ye said Walter pay away none of it but by ye consent of this meeting, and that an account be kept by him in this Book, of what he receives and what he payes, and give an account thereof to every monthly meeting."

This custom, so common in other churches, of making collections in First-day meetings, was continued by Friends here for at least fourteen years, but there are probably very few of the present generation who are aware that it ever existed. From the accounts of Walter Faucet, treasurer, and his successor, Randall Vernon, we learn the amounts contributed by the different meetings, and it appears that in the 11th month, 1692, Thomas Minshall's collections were six shillings, seven pence. After this date the receipts from "Thomas Minshall's Meeting" are regularly reported until 12, 24, 1700–1, when the name of Providence is substituted.

At a Quarterly Meeting held at Thomas Vernon's, 3, 4, 1696, "This

SPRINGFIELD MEETING HOUSE.
Erected 1738. Taken down 1851.

PROVIDENCE MEETING HOUSE, MEDIA, PA.
Rebuilt 1815.

facing p. 86.

meeting consents y^{t} the meeting at Bartholomew Coppocks be Setteled every first and 3^{d} day, and at Thomas Minchall's every first & 4th day, and at John Bowater's every first and 5th day." Third mo. 2, 1698: "Chester monthly meeting being called, Chester ffriends desiering the weekly meeting to be at Randell Vernon's the second 5th day of each month This meeting doth alowe it. Its also agreed that the meeting at Thomas Minchalls do joyne with them that day. Its also agreed that the meeting at Bartholomew Coppock's on the 3^{d} day be on ye 5th day."

Twelfth mo. 6, 1698–9: "The friends belonging to Thomas Minshall's meeting propose their Intention of building a meeting house at the burying ground by Tho: Powell's: This meeting upon Consideration thereof think fitt to deferr the matter untill the next Quarterly meeting, It being the sence of this meeting that no meeting house be hereafter built upon any new situation without ye advice & Consent of the Quarterly meeting." "This meeting appoints Caleb Pusey, Thomas Worth, John Hood, George Peirce, Nicholas Pyle & Robert Carter to meet with those ffriends belonging to Thomas Minchall's meeting, to view & consider of the most convenient place where to sett the above proposed meeting house."

Third mo. 1, 1699: "According to the order & request of ye Last Quarterly meeting The friends appointed to inspect into & consider of the most Conveniant place to build the meeting house, to answer that of Tho: Minchall's, Do make return under their hands that it is their sence that at the farther end of Thomas Minchall's Land, by ye high roade side, is the most Conveniant place for that service & accordingly this meeting approves of ye same."

Sixth mo. 5, 1700: "Ordered that the next Quarterly meeting be held at the new meeting house in nether Providence."

Ninth mo. 4, 1700: "Nether Providence ffriends request that their first days & week days meeting be removed from Thomas Minchall's to their new meeting house, which this meeting alowes off."

Third mo. 12, 1701: "Providence meeting requesting that whereas their weekly meeting being the second 5th day of each month at Randal Vernon's, it may be removed to the new meeting house, which this meeting doth alow off."

The first house was probably of logs. In 1723 a committee was appointed to enlarge the building for the accommodation of the Quarterly Meeting, they being David Lloyd (Chief Justice), John Wright, Richard Maris, George Maris, Henry Miller, Philip Yarnall, John Mendenhall and William Pennell. Perhaps this was not accomplished very soon, but on 6,

29, 1726, John Wright requested to have the accounts examined, and from the report there appeared to be due to John Owen eight pounds, twelve shillings. On 11, 30, 1726–7, David Lloyd, Thomas Vernon, Samuel Levis, Junr., Isaac Minshall, Peter Dicks, Daniel Williamson, George Smedley and Bartholomew Coppock were appointed to have a gallery erected for the accommodation of large gatherings.

Eighth mo. 26, 1754: "It appearing to this meeting that this meeting House Is very much out of Repair, and in order to Have it Repaired it is agreed by said meeting That John Sharpless, Joseph Hoskins, Isaac Howell, William Fell, Peter Dicks, Peter Taylor, John Haycock, George Smedley and Nathan Yarnall be appointed to agree with Workmen to build ye Old End with stone and such necessary Repairs on ye Inside as They shall Think proper, and to make Report of ye cost and Charge when Done,—Providence friends agreeing To pay a Quarter part Thereof; and this meeting agrees to keep ye next monthly meeting at Chester at ye usuall Time."

At the next meeting the masons had sent in their account, which was not satisfactory, but on 11, 25, 1754, it was reported settled at £15 : 17 : 9.

On 8 mo. 30, 1773, it was agreed "to repair the part of the Meeting House where the Men Friends now hold their Monthly Meeting, during the summer season, to make it more suitable for Winter, as followeth: To lay a Floor overhead, provide a stove, set it up in the said apartment, and likewise that part of the Roof over the same," &c.

Third mo. 28, 1814: It was proposed to build a meeting house at Providence, 65 by 35 feet in size, at an estimated cost of $1500, by using the old materials; and on 5, 30, 1814, "It is now agreed to fix the back wall of the House midway on the present boundary of the Grave Yard." Afterward it was concluded to have the building three feet higher than at first proposed, at the additional cost, by contract, of $106. The Monthly Meeting was held at Middletown during the time of rebuilding, but in the new house again, 1, 30, 1815, when it was reported that the work was completed except a small proportion of the painting. The committee reported that they all, except one, "met at said house and viewed the work and united in directing the treasurer to pay to the undertaker, Mahlon Parsons, the balance due him of the sums contracted for, with the addition of three dollars for some extra work done by their order, which makes the whole amount of the expense of said house to the meeting Thirteen hundred eighty nine dollars. The committee also report that they united in the expediency of providing one new stove, with new pipe, for said house, at the

expence of this meeting and that they had endeavoured to procure one but without success owing to the scarcity of the kind agreed upon. The committee are now released and Mahlon Parsons and Enos Sharpless are appointed to provide the stove as agreed upon as soon as it can be had and draw upon the treasurer of this meeting for the amount."

On 5, 29, 1815, it was further represented that the whole cost of the new meeting house, including $12.12 paid to Enos Sharpless for a stove, pipe, &c., was $1401.12, which was paid by the meetings thus: Chester, $322; Springfield, $308.25; Providence, $154.12; Middletown, $616.49. "We have also directed the gallery rails in the south end of said house to be lowered three inches, and in the north end to an equal heighth."

Thomas Minshall and wife Margaret, Nov. 19, 1726, conveyed to Henry Miller, James Sharples and Edward Woodward, one acre, on which the meeting house was located; and their son Isaac Minshall, with Rebecca his wife, on the following day, conveyed to the same trustees an acre of land adjoining, for a burial ground. These three trustees executed a deed Nov. 24, 1726, for the two acres, to John Camm, Peter Taylor, Peter Dicks, James Sharpless, Junr., Caleb Cowpland and William Surman. In 1783 these were all deceased, and Providence Meeting appointed Thomas Smedley, Roger Dicks, Ambrose Taylor and Samuel Malin "in their steads of & for both the said Lotts of Ground so long as they shall continue in Membership with our religious Society." The title to the two lots being found defective, an Act of Assembly was passed March 28, 1814, vesting the property in certain trustees.

The place proposed in 1698, for building, near Thomas Powell's, was at what is called "Sandy Bank Graveyard," in Upper Providence, close by the present water reservoir of Media, the county seat of Delaware County. This graveyard was bought from Powell, and had he not joined in the Keithian schism perhaps the meeting house might have been built there. The earliest deed has not been found, but on 1, 25, 1717, Randall Malin and Peter Taylor, trustees, conveyed the ground to James Sharples, Isaac Minshall, Henry Miller, Jacob Edge, Jacob Vernon and Edward Woodward. The last named and survivor of these is said to have executed a deed to new trustees, 1, 7, 1748–9, but on 1, 27, 1783, it was represented that the former trustees (of 1717) were all deceased, and Thomas Smedley, Roger Dicks, Ambrose Taylor and Samuel Malin were appointed to succeed them.

---

13. George Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), b. Upper Providence; d. there.

1750; m. 9, 19, 1741, Ann Pennell, b. 11, 26, 1721; dau. of William Pennell and Mary Mercer, of Middletown. Issue:

71. Mary, b. 11, 18, 1742–3; d. 3, 13, 1815; m. William Baldwin.
72. John, b. 12, 20, 1744–5; d. 9, 14, 1816; m. Ann Pim.
73. Sarah, b. 8, 24, 1746; died in her minority.
74. Ann, b. 12, 26, 1748; d. 9, 14, 1827; m. Robert Parke, Benjamin Taylor and William Trimble.

Among the relatives who witnessed the marriage of George Edge and Ann Pennell were William and Mary Pennell, John and Mary Yarnall, James Albin, Sarah Cox, Mary Downing, Rachel Edge, John Williamson, Thomas Smedley, Joseph Pennell, Lawrence Cox, Richard Downing, Jacob Edge, Jane Albin, James, Robert and Thomas Pennell, with forty-five others.

George Edge died intestate, and letters of administration were granted, Oct. 6, 1750, to Ann Edge and Robert Pennell, with Lawrence Cox and William Pennell as sureties.

Robert Pennell, with Hannah, his wife, settled in Middletown township as early as 1686. He came from Boulderton, in Nottinghamshire, England, having obtained a certificate from "Friends at ffulbeck," dated 3d of 5th mo. 1684, in conjunction with Thomas Garrett, Hugh Rodnell, Henry Pennell and Richard Parker, with their wives and children, intending to transfer themselves beyond the seas into East Jersey, in America. Of these Robert Pennell, Thomas Garrett and Richard Parker appear to have reached Chester County, and Robert Pennell was a member of the grand jury in September, 1686. At a court held 1st mo. 1687–8, "Robert Pennell was finned 5*s* for not appearing to be attested vpon ye grand Inquest." At the same court he was appointed constable of Middletown, an office all of the landholders had to serve in their turns. In 1691 he purchased 250 acres of land in Edgmont township, and 264 acres more in 1705, on the north of Philip Yarnall's land and extending from the present Gradyville to the Willistown line. His wife died 12, 4, 1711, aged 71 years, and he about 1728; both active members of Middletown Meeting.

Children of Robert and Hannah Pennell:

Ann, b. ———; d. ———; m. Benjamin Mendenhall, 1689.
Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———; m. Josiah Taylor.
Hannah, b. 7, 23, 1673; d. 10, 31, 1721; m. John Sharples.
Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1674; d. 9, 30, 1756; m. Alice Garratt.
James, b. 9, 11, 1676; probably died young.
Jane, b. 5, 13, 1678; d. 6, 27, 1736; m. Samuel Garratt.
William, b. 8, 11, 1681; d. ———, 1757; m. Mary Mercer.

.4

MAP OF THE

TOWNSHIP OF UPPER PROVIDENCE

Showing the

EARLY GRANTS & PATENTS.

FROM SMITH'S ATLAS OF DELAWARE COUNTY.
BY COURTESY OF THE PUBLISHER.

U. Providence 19

facing p. 91.

William Pennell was married 8, 26, 1710, at Concord Meeting, to Mary Mercer, dau. of Thomas and Mary Mercer, of Thornbury township. He purchased, by deed of March 1, 1711, from Richard Crosby, 270 acres in Middletown, immediately east of Glen Riddle and adjoining 100 acres previously sold by Crosby to Robert Pennell, in 1685.

Children of William and Mary Pennell:

THOMAS, b. 9, 3, 1712; m. Mary Yarnall, 2, 5, 1739.
HANNAH, b. 7, 9, 1714; m. Thomas Holcombe, 7, 24, 1741.
JAMES, b. 6, 21, 1717; m. Jemima Matlack, 8, 15, 1741.
PHEBE, b. 6, 7, 1719; probably died young.
ANN, b. 4 (or 11), 26, 1721; m. George Edge and James Yarnall.
ROBERT, b. 9, 16, 1723; d. 2, 19, 1803; m. Hannah Chamberlin.
WILLIAM, b. 11, 27, 1725–6; d. 9, 5, 1783; m. Mary Dell, 2, 25, 1751.
SAMUEL, b. 1, 24, 1727–1728; m. Sarah Norris and Rachel Cobourn.

As shown in the history of Providence Mills, John Edge, Sr., purchased 500 acres in Upper Providence, by deed of 4, 14, 1698, and by will devised the same to his sons, John and Jacob. Perhaps division was not made till after the death of Jacob, whose widow released to John Edge, Jr., 278 acres, Nov. 25, 1721. The latter purchased, 4, 16, 1726, from Evan Lewis and wife 3 acres, 90 perches, and at the time of his death was possessed of 328 acres out of the original 500. His widow, with her 2d husband, John Yarnall, and eldest son, George Edge, conveyed to James Albin, 7, 22, 1739, a messuage and 35 acres. Albin and wife, Jane, daughter of John Edge, conveyed this, Nov. 11, 1740, to George Morgan, whose executor, George Ashbridge, conveyed the same to George Edge, 8, 18, 1746. The other heirs of John Edge also convey to George Edge 228 acres more of the homestead, and the latter, at his death, appears to have held 313 acres. He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted, Oct. 6, 1750, to Ann Edge, the widow, whose sureties were Lawrence Cox and William Pennell.

The original surveys of land were rather carelessly made, and, as land was cheap, mostly contained very good measure. This led to a general resurvey of all the lands in Chester County about the year 1703. Then or subsequently it was ascertained that the 500 acre tract of John Edge contained 116 acres, 20 perches of overplus land, and on the 30th March, 1763, George Miller and James Pennell, guardians of the children of George Edge, obtained a patent for this in behalf of their wards.

Ann Edge, now of the borough of Chester, widow, and James Worrall, of Marple, widower, were married 1, 11, 1759, at Providence Meeting. He

was the son of Peter and Elizabeth Worrall, of Marple, and was married 5, 24, 1735, to Hannah Calvert, by whom he had several children, of whom Lydia married Benjamin Hoopes, son of Mary Williamson (No. 32).

14. Sarah Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), b. about 1713; d. 12, 6, 1805, "aged 92 years;" m. 2, 5, 1739, at Middletown Meeting, to **Lawrence Cox,** of Willistown, yeoman, d. 1760. Second m. 2, 17, 1762, at Newtown Meeting, to David Reece, b. 9, 21, 1711; d. Newtown, 1794; son of Lewis Rees and Grace Row, of Newtown. Issue (by 1st husband only):

75. Jane, b. 11, 29, 1739–40; died young.
76. Martha, b. ———; d. 7, 6, 1834, unmarried.
77. Rachel, b. 6, 22, 1745; d. 2, 4, 1815; m. Aaron Garrett.
78. George, b. ———; d. ——— young.
79. Sarah, b. ———; d. ——— young.
80. Hannah, b. about 1753; d. 8, 7, 1823; m. Thomas Richards.
81. Jane, b. 2, 11, 1758; d. 11, 17, 1831; m. James Yarnall.

Lawrence Cook (Cox?) appears as a single man in Providence township, 1722. Lawrence Cox, as a married man, was in Edgmont township, 1724–6; in Willistown, 1730–1746; in Upper Providence, 1747–1750, and in Willistown, 1753–1760. The name has been thought to have been originally Lawrence Cock, of a Swedish family, but his grandson, Reuben Yarnall, thought he was English. His first wife was named Ellen, by whom he had two children, Mary, b. 10, 29, 1726, m. Isaac Haines, and John, b. 9, 3, 1729, m. Mary Farr.

Lawrence Cox became a member of Goshen Meeting prior to 12, 21, 1736–7, when he represented that meeting at the monthly meeting. In early times no record was made of the reception into membership of those who became such by convincement. Lawrence Cox received a certificate from Goshen, 1, 12, 1738–9, to Chester Monthly Meeting in order to marry Sarah Edge, and after the marriage she received a certificate to Goshen, 4, 25, 1739, which said "She has been of a sober and Orderly behaviour & Pretty diligent in frequenting our Religious Meetings." One Robert Cox was admitted into membership at Goshen, 7, 10, 1739, who was perhaps a brother to Lawrence. He married Deborah Norbury, 1741, and had a son Lawrence and other children.

Lawrence Cox was appointed an overseer of Goshen Meeting, 4, 18, 1744, in the room of Samuel Garrett. On 9, 17, 1746, he received a certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, for self, wife and children, and produced one thence to Goshen, dated 3, 24, 1755, for self, wife and five younger children, Martha, Rachel, George, Sarah and Hannah. This says of them:

"Some years past they came well Recommended to us by a Certificate from your Meeting: . . . their Lives and Conversations hath since been sober and Orderly, Diligent in Attending meetings and Serviceable amongst us; their affairs setled to satisfaction as far as appears; their Children being young needs little be said of them." This was signed by 22 men and 14 women.

By deed of Nov. 10, 1727, Lawrence Cox purchased 106 acres of land in Willistown from George Garrett and wife, Ann, and 92 acres more from William Garrett and wife, Lydia, Oct. 10, 1734. Upon this land, near Willistown Meeting, he died, and his executors sold it, Oct. 1, 1764, to Francis Smedley. By his will, dated 8, 28, 1760, and proved Jan. 12, 1761, he directed his wife and son John to sell the plantation in order to pay debts and legacies: To wife, Sarah, £130: To dau. Rachel Cox, £55 at 18: To daus. Hannah and Jane, £50 each at 18: To dau. Mary Haines, £30: To son John, £15, &c. Remainder at death of wife to Rachel, Hannah and Jane.

David Rees, of Llandewi, in the county of Pembroke, Wales, by deed of Oct. 2, 1686, purchased from Francis Howell, of Llancilio, in the county of Cærmarthen, 200 acres of land in Pennsylvania, part of 500 acres purchased by Howell from William Jenkins, Sept. 3, 1686. David Rees, with Elinor his wife, settled in Newtown township, where he died in the winter of 1705–6. In his will he mentions his wife and two sons, Thomas and Lewis Rees, between whom he divided his lands.

Lewis Rees, of Newtown, son of David Rees, and Grace Row, dau. of William Row, of Haverford, were married at the house of David Rees, 10, 25, 1705. Grace died (or was buried) 9, 22, 1740, and Lewis died in Newtown, 11, 10, 1775, in his 91st year. He had children: Mary, b. 7, 16, 1706, m. Joseph Buzby and George Maris; Rebecca, b. 1, 7, 1709, m. Morris Morris; David; Elinor, b. 10, 7, 1715, m. Joseph Edwards; Hannah, b. 2, 27, 1719, m. George Garratt.

David Reece, of Goshen, son of Lewis Reece, of Newtown, and Mary Garrett, dau. of William and Mary Garrett, deceased, of Darby, were married 4, 22, 1743, at Darby Meeting. They had children: William, d. 2, 10, 1790, m. 12, 4, 1765, Mary Lewis, dau. of Mordecai; Elizabeth, m. Richard Downing; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Grubb; Hannah, m. —— Caley; Jesse. For 2d wife David Reece m. Sarah Cox, as already stated. He resided in Newtown at the date of his will, 8, 30, 1787, which was proved Dec. 4, 1794. He mentions his wife, Sarah, and the above children, devis-

ing the homestead to his son Jesse, he paying £100: Also mentions grandson, Lewis Reece.

15. Jane Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), d. 1, 23, 1779; m. about 1737, **James Albin,** b. Ireland, about 1709; d. West Marlborough township, Sept. 29, 1750, and buried at St. John's P. E. church, Concord township. No issue. She made acknowledgment to Chester Monthly Meeting, 1, 27, 1738, for marriage by a "priest" and without her mother's knowledge, which acknowledgment was ordered to be read at a First-day meeting at Middletown. James Albin is believed to have been a brother to Margaret Hunter, wife of John Hunter, who came from Ireland and settled in Newtown about 1722–3. He was a tailor, and by deed of Nov. 12, 1736, purchased a house and 21½ acres in that township. This he conveyed, Oct. 14, 1740, to John Williamson. He also purchased a house and 35 acres of the Edge land, in Upper Providence, by deed of 7, 22, 1739, and conveyed this to George Morgan, Nov. 11, 1740. Jane Albin received a certificate from Chester to Goshen, 10, 31, 1739, and thence to New Garden, 4, 15, 1741, about which time they removed to West Marlborough. She produced a certificate to Goshen, 4, 15, 1754, from New Garden, dated 3, 30, 1754, in which she is styled "our well Esteemed Friend," and it states that "her conversation hath been orderly and in unity amongst us and Clear from marriage Engagements as far as we know, and the few words that she had to dropp among us as advise or caution was well Received." She was appointed, 4, 19, 1756, to join with others in visiting families, and was recommended as a minister, 7, 19, 1756, at which time she was a member of Uwchlan Meeting, residing in East Caln township. She was married again, 12, 15, 1756, at Uwchlan Meeting, to Thomas Downing, as his second wife. They continued to reside in East Caln, where he died 1, 15, 1772, and she 1, 23, 1779.

16. Jacob Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), b. Upper Providence, d. Whitemarsh township, Montgomery Co., 11, 9, 1784; m. 9, 27, 1746, at Abington Meeting, to Margaret Paul, b. 5, 31, 1726; d. 7, 12, 1805, at her daughter Rachel's, in Horsham township; dau. of James and Ann Paul, of Abington, Montgomery Co. Both were buried at Abington Meeting. Issue:

82. Ann, b. ———; d. ———; m. Joseph Tompkins.
83. Mary, b. 1750; buried, 1, 18, 1808, at Horsham; unmarried.
84. Susanna, b. 1757; d. 7, 24, 1827; m. Thomas W. Pryor.
85. Rachel, b. ———; d. ———; m. Joseph Jarrett.

Joseph Paul, of Ilminster, in the county of Somerset, England, serge-

maker, by deed of 7, 10, 1685, purchased from Edward Blinman, of the parish of Shipton Mallett, in the said county, clothier, 250 acres of land in Pennsylvania. He appears to have arrived in this country soon after, and settled in Oxford township, Philadelphia County, where he died in 1717. His wife's name was Margaret, and they had children, Ann, m. John Knowles, Henry, John, James and Joseph.

James Paul, b. 4, 14, 1692, m. 10, 6, 1723, Ann Jones, b. 7, 14, 1702; dau. of Robert Jones and Ellen Jones, of Merion, and granddaughter of John ap Thomas, of Wales, whose children took the name of Jones.

Jacob Edge obtained a certificate from Chester to Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 5, 29, 1745, "he having for a Considerable time Lived as an apprentice within the verge of your meeting:" "Clear of any marriage Ingagement amongst us as far as we know," &c. On 7, 15, 1746, he requested a certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting in order to marry Margaret Faul, and on 3, 18, 1747, received a certificate for removal to that meeting. In 1769 he was assessed in Whitemarsh township with a mill and 228 acres of land, 5 horses, 6 cattle and one servant. In 1774 he had the same mill and land, 3 horses and 5 cattle.

17. Mary Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), b. Upper Providence, 7, 2, 1721; d. East Caln, 12, 13, 1795; m. 3, 21, 1741, at Uwchlan Meeting, to **Richard Downing,** b. Concord township, 2, 27, 1719; d. E. Caln, 7, 8, 1804; son of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, of the latter place. Issue:

86. Hannah, b. 1, 19, 1741–2; d. 4, 5, 1752, in childhood.
87. Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1743; d. 4, 12, 1752, in childhood.
88. Jane, b. 11, 1, 1747; d. 4, 20, 1752, in childhood.
89. John, b. 12, 17, 1747–8; d. 5, 20, 1748, in infancy.
90. Richard, b. 5, 14, 1750; d. 1, 15, 1820; m. Elizabeth Reece.
91. Mary, b. 7, 31, 1752; d. 1, 29–30, 1779; m. Daniel Trimble.
92. Thomazine, b. 8, 26, 1754; d. 5, 4, 1817; m. Richard Thomas.
93. Jacob, b. 10, 25, 1756; d. 10, 2, 1823; m. Sarah Drinker.
94. William, b. 1, 29, 1759; d. 12, 24, 1759, in infancy.
95. George, b. 11, 8, 1760; d. 8, 10, 1765; drowned in mill race.
96. Samuel R., b. 2, 4, 1763; d. 1819; m. Jane Ashbridge.
97. Joseph, b. 6, 19, 1765; d. 1, 17, 1855; m. Ann Worrall.

Richard Downing and Mary Edge declared their intentions of marriage at Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence, but it was doubtless on account of her being an orphan, without a home of her own, that her marriage was solemnized at Uwchlan, the meeting to which her husband belonged. She received a certificate from Chester to Goshen, 6, 31, 1741,

which says "She has been of an Innocent & orderly conversation & Behaviour & Diligent in frequenting our Religious meetings whilst among us."

THOMAS DOWNING, b. in Bradninch, in Devonshire, England, Dec. 14, 1691; d. at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., 1, 15, 1772; m. 1st, Ellen ——, and second, Thomazine ——, who was perhaps the mother of all the children, two of whom were born in England. He was a taxable in Concord township, 1718 to 1732. At Concord Monthly Meeting, 6, 3, 1730, "Thomas Downing & his wife made aplication to this meeting to com under the care of friends; they having produced papers from under severall friends hands of their sober and orderly conversations where they have Lived, this meeting receiveth them." In 1733 they removed to Sadsbury, but in two years after they were settled in East Caln, at the place since known as Downingtown, where Thomas Downing purchased from John Taylor, by deeds of 3d and 4th of July, 1739, 561 acres of land. This was part of 975 acres, the remainder of which was purchased by Jonathan Parke, Amos Boake and Thomas Downing, 11th and 12th Nov., 1747. Thomas married 12, 15, 1756, Jane Albin (No. 15), as already mentioned.

Children of Thomas and Thomazine Downing:

THOMAZINE, b. 10, 6, 1715; died young.
THOMAS, b. 3, 27, 1717; d. 11, 19, 1736–7.
RICHARD, b. 2, 27, 1719; d. 7, 8, 1804; m. Mary Edge.
JOHN, b. 10, 18, 1720; d. ———, 1796; m. Elizabeth Hunt.
WILLIAM, b. 3, 24, 1722; d. ———; m. Ellen John and Margaret Miller;
JANE, b. 10, 6, 1723; d. 10, 29, 1795; m. John Roberts.
SARAH, b. 8, 13, 1725; d. 7, 16, 1745; m. Joshua Baldwin.
THOMAZINE, b. 8, 15, 1727; d. ———; m. Samuel Bond.
SAMUEL, b. 6, 11, 1729; died young.
JOSEPH, b. 10, 12, 1731; died young.
JOSEPH, b. 4, 30, 1734; d. 10, 7, 1804; m. Mary Trimble.

"the 3d of ye 10th Mo. 1723: Recd of James Underwood for Richard Buffington Junr: 16: Sixteen bushels & halfe of Wheat for ye use of Nathanl Newlin. Recd by Mee Thomas Downing. weight 60 pounds ℔ bushel." Nathaniel Newlin was the owner of a mill in Concord, which was probably operated by Thomas Downing.

In 1764 Richard Downing was assessed in East Caln with 190 acres and buildings, worth £35 ℔ annum; 160 acres uncultivated; a grist mill and saw mill, worth £70 ℔ annum; 76 acres in West Bradford, and 100 acres in Uwchlan, 4 horses, 9 cattle, 9 sheep. His tax was £6 : 3 : 3, being the largest in the township, and his brother John was next below him. Richard

was appointed overseer of Uwchlan Meeting, 7, 6, 1763, in place of Evan Jones.

18. Rachel Edge[3] (Mary[2], George), b. 6, 29, 1725; d. 1, 31, 1779; m. 4, 4, 1747, at East Caln Meeting, to **Robert Valentine,** b. 7 (Sept.), 21, 1717; d. East Caln, 7 (July), 21, 1786; son of Thomas Valentine and Mary Parke, of New Providence, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) county. In the language of the family record, "Robert Valentine was born the 21 of the 7 mo., 1717, in the Nation of Ireland and Province of Linster, in the County Catherlow and town of Ballybrumhill; and Rachel his wife was born in Pennsylvania, in Chester County and Township of Providence; She was born 29th of 6th mo. 1725, Being the daughter of John and Mary Edge. Robert Valentine died 21st of 7 mo. 1786, and was intered in Uwchlan Burying Ground the 23d of the same. Rachel, wife of Robt Valentine, Departed this life the last day of the first Month 1779, and is Intered in Uwchlan Burying Ground the third day of the Second Month." Issue:

98. Thomas, b. 3, 28, 1748; d. 3, 27, 1752, in childhood.
99. Mary, b. 7, 26, 1750; d. 3, 24, 1752, in childhood.
100. Robert, b. 6, 24, 1752; d. 3, 12, 1803; m. Ann Bond.
101. Rachel, b. 10, 14, 1754; d. 6, 2, 1834; m. Joseph Malin.
102. Jane, b. 10, 26, 1756; d. 2, 7, 1757, in infancy.
103. Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1757; d. 7, 4, 1758, in infancy.
104. Phebe, b. 6, 5, 1759; d. 5, 18, 1792; m. Abraham Sharpless.
105. George, b. 4, 16, 1761; d. 7, 11, 1801; m. Phebe Ashbridge.
106. Jacob, b. 7, 10, 1763; d. 5, 26, 1777, in childhood.
107. Susanna, b. 3, 22, 1766; d. 7, 10, 1821; m. George Massey.

Rachel Edge received a certificate from Chester to Goshen, dated 8, 29, 1744, which says "she was of a sober & orderly conversation and behaviour & Diligent in attending our Religious meetings and is clear of any marriage Engagements so far as we know." She was an elder of Uwchlan Meeting at the time of her death.

Thomas Valentine, perhaps a son of George and Mary Valentine, of Lambstown, Ireland, m. 9, 22, 1715, Mary Parke, b. Sept. 18, 1693; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Parke. Her parents came to Chester county in 1723, and Thomas Valentine and wife about five years later. At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 2, 27, 1728, "Thos Vallantine produced a Certificate to this meeting from Carlow Moly Meeting in Ireland, Recommending him under ye care of friends, which was Read here and Excepted of accordingly." In 1729 and 1730 Thomas was assessed in New Garden township,

after which he removed to New Providence, (now) Montgomery Co., Pa., where he died about 1747, leaving children, Robert, John, Thomas, Jonathan, and perhaps others. John came over with his grandparents Parke, in 1723. Thomas m., Nov. 23, 1752, his cousin Rebecca Robinson, and d. 1762, in Charlestown township, leaving children, Thomas, William, Mary, Rachel and John. Jonathan m. May 9, 1755, Lydia Baldwin, b. 11, 30, 1736; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Pusey) Baldwin, of Christiana hundred, New Castle county. They settled in East Caln, where he died about 1811, leaving children, Absalom, Jehu, John, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary and Lydia.

By deed of March 8, 1748, Robert Valentine purchased from his uncle Jonathan Parke two tracts of land in East Caln, containing 28 acres, 134 perches, and 29 acres, 46 perches. This he sold, Feb. 7, 1780, after the death of his wife, to John Edge. In 1764 he was assessed in East Caln with a house and 28 acres, beside 195 acres in Pikeland township, 2 horses, 3 cattle, and his business as a storekeeper. He and five others refused, from conscientious motives, to make any return of their property, and in consequence had their tax doubled.

At Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 1, 5, 1764: "The Preparative Meeting having had under Consideration the recommending of Robert Valentine and Elizabeth Brown to the quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders, as Ministers, hath proposed it to this Meeting to be considered; wherefore the same is desired to be under the sollid Consideration of Friends till next Meeting, and Evan Jones, Joshua John, William Kirk and William Lewis are desired to confer with each other and with Friends on the subject and report their sense thereof to our Next."

At the next meeting, 2, 9, 1764, "The Friends appointed on the Proposal concerning Robert Valentine and Elizabeth Brown report that they are of the Mind that some longer time of Consideration is necessary with regard to recommending Robert Valentine as proposed at our last; but that he ought not to be discouraged in his appearances among us; wherefore the matter is left under their Care at present."

Fifth mo. 10, 1764: "the meeting appearing easy with it agrees to recommend him to the Meeting of Ministers & Elders as a young Minister."

On 10, 8, 1772, Robert obtained a certificate in order to pay a religious visit to the Southern Provinces, and having performed the visit, returned the certificate 4, 8, 1773. The following minutes of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting illustrate a feature in the ministry of Friends in that day:

(1, 4, 1781:) Our Friend Robert Valentine returned a Minute of this Meeting which he obtained two Months ago in order to visit Fairfax Quarterly Meeting, with an Endorsement by that Meeting, certifying that his religious Labour was truly acceptable to them.

MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE, FROM S. W., 1870.

MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE, FROM N. W., 1900.
Erected about 1770.

facing p. 99

He also informed this Meeting of a Concern that had attended him at times for several Years past, of visiting Friends in his Native Land; and as it appears to be a Matter of Importance we appoint Thomas Lightfoot, Robert Milhous, Evan Jones, Joshua Baldwin, Simon Meredith, William Lightfoot and Isaac Jacobs to take a solid opportunity with him on the occasion and report their sense of the Propriety of such an undertaking, to our next, and prepare a Certificate suitable to the occasion.

(2, 8, 1781:) The Friends appointed to confer with our Friend Robert Valentine on the subject of his going on a religious visit to Ireland, and some part of England, report they had done accordingly and have prepared a Certificate, which was read here and weightily considered; (and tho' it appears to be a perillous Time we think it most safe to leave him at Liberty to proceed in his said Concern as Best Wisdom may direct his steps). The same was approved and signed on Behalf of the Meeting by a Number of Friends.

He did not depart at once upon his voyage, but on 5, 10, 1781, received a minute to attend Salem Quarterly Meeting, N. J., and the General Meeting at Eggharbor, &c. It may be explained that ministers proposing to visit other meetings within their own Yearly Meeting, generally received copies of the minutes giving them permission to do so, thus showing that their visits were approved of by their own meetings.

(1, 6, 1785:) Our Friend Robert Valentine now returned the Certificate granted him by this Meeting in the 2nd Month 1781, and gives an Account of his having visited the Meetings of Friends in England and Ireland, pretty generally, agreeable with his Prospects at that Time, having experienced a Degree of heavenly support in his various services & Exercises therein. He also produced Certificates from the national half-years Meeting held in Dublin in Ireland in the 5th Month 1783, and from the yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in London in the 5th & 6th Months 1784, expressing their unity with his Gospel Labours amongst them; which with his safe Return is acceptable to this Meeting.

By his will, dated 9, 26, 1779, proven Sept. 11, 1786, he devised all his estate to his daughters, Rachel, Phebe and Susanna, of whom the first was to have one-half. He desired his friend Abiah Parke and son-in-law Abraham Sharpless to assist his two sons in settling affairs with his brother Jonathan Valentine.

MIDDLETOWN MEETING.

At a Quarterly Meeting held 3 mo. 3, 1686: "Agreed yt a meeting be kept at John Boiters upon yt same first day it used to be at Bartholomew Coppocks, for ye ease of such yt live westerly in ye woods, and ye rest of friends living ye other way, upon yt same day, to meet at ffrancis Stanfields [Marple] until further consideration."

Third mo. 4, 1696: "This meeting consents yt the meeting at Bartholomew Coppocks [Springfield] be setteled every first and 3d day and at

Thomas Minshalls [Providence] every first & 4th day and at John Bowaters [Middletown] every first & 5th day."

Ninth mo. 6, 1699: "The ffriends of John Bowater's meeting Lay their Intentions of Building a meeting house. This meeting constituts & appoints Philip Roman, Robert Pyle, Nathaniel Newlin, George Robinson, John Hood & John Wood to determine the place for that service, and make report to ye next Quarterly meeting, under all their Hands, that it may be entred in this meeting Book."

At Randall Vernon's, 12 mo. 5, 1699–700: "Whereas the friends belonging to the meeting that is kept at ye house of John Bowaters have an intention to build a meeting house for the service of Truth but not wholy agreeing where to sett it, ye friends concluding to Lay it before ye Quarterly meeting for ye determination thereof; accordingly it was done ye 6th of ye 9th month 1699. And after some debate & consideration this meeting did nominate & constitute six friends, whose names are under written, to goe up to ye house of John Bowater, there to meet friends concerned in the business afore mentioned, and to hear & determine the same, and to make returne thereof to the next Quarterly meeting: and now we haveing heard & seriously considered to ye best of our understanding, for ye service above mentioned, doth give our sence & judgment as followeth,—That ffriends belonging to the said meeting shall build a meeting house, for the service of ffriends and Truth, upon the Land or Lott belonging to ye said meeting's Burying place. Given under our hands ye 20th of ye 9th mo^th 1699.

"PHILIP ROMAN NATHANIEL NEWLIN
JOHN HOOD JOHN WOOD
ROBERT PYLE GEO: ROBINSON."

In the treasurer's account of collections received this is called "Bowater's Meeting" until 5 mo. 27, 1702, when the name of Middletown is substituted, and it is likely the house was then completed. A survey of the land belonging thereto, made by Isaac Taylor 4 mo. 10, 1700, represents that it contained five acres, in the form of a square, bounded by land of John Bowater on one side, of Joseph Baker on another, and of John Turner on the other sides. The last named had purchased from Joshua Hastings, for whom 472 acres had been surveyed by warrant of Jan. 16, 1684.

The first building was doubtless of wood, to which an addition of stone was afterward placed at the southeast end. In 1770 subscriptions were made to the amount of £215, to put up a stone addition in place of the wooden part.

As a place for Burying the Dead is a Decent and Necessary thing if kept Inclosed so as to prevent Swine and other Creatures getting in it, for which reason we the Subscribers have thought proper to Bind our Selves and our Executors or Administrators to pay the Several Sums annexed to our names to such person or persons as the preparitive Meeting of Middletown Shall order or appoint to receive the same for Building a wall of stone or Brick about the Burying Ground there or such part as shall be thought proper to be done to be paid on the day that the s^d wall is finished provided that the said Wall is Built within three years from this date Being the Tenth Day of the third month Anno: Dom: one thousand seven hundred & sixty two, in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands.

		S	D
George Smedley Junr	£5	0	0
John Smedley	5	0	0
Joseph Pratt	2	0	0
Francis Smedley	2	0	0
Abigal Garrett	2	0	0

The foregoing is a true Copy of the original that was Delivered into the hands of Nathan Yarnall, taken the 12th of 1st mo. 1763.

This attempt not being successful, another subscription was entered into in 1773, and the work finally accomplished. In 1783 the sum of £106 was raised in the same way to build a school house upon the lot.

At a monthly meeting held 2 mo. 24, 1783, "Middletown Preparative Meeting informs that the friends who had the care of the Lott of Ground whereon their Meeting House stands are all Deceased, and they have appointed William Yarnall, Jacob Minshall, John Hill & Thomas Evans, Trustees, for the said Lot of Ground in their stead."

Sixth mo. 24, 1822: "Middletown Preparative meeting informs that they have obtained a Deed from the Heirs at Law of Joshua Hastings, the original Proprietor (under William Penn) of their meeting-house Ground, who put them in possession thereof about the year 1690; confirming and conveying the same unto Enos Painter, James Emlen, Peter Worrell, William Yarnall, George Smedley, Joseph Pennell & Samuel Hibberd, In Trust for the benefit and use of middletown Preparative Meeting of Friends: which said Deed they have had recorded in the office for recording Deeds, in and for the County of Delaware, in Deed-book O, vol. 1st, Page 591, &c., the 30th day of the 4th month, A. D. 1822; which said Deed is deposited in the monthly meeting book case."

In the fifty years, commencing with 1787, there were over nine hundred interments in the graveyard belonging to this meeting.

At the time of the unfortunate division in the Society of Friends, in 1827, those called "Orthodox," being in the minority, held their meetings for a time at a different hour, but in the 5th month 1828 withdrew to a house

belonging to James Emlen, a short distance westward of the old meeting house. In 1834 Joseph Pennell donated a lot to the southward, containing half an acre, upon which a meeting house was erected the following year. He subsequently gave an additional half acre for school and burial purposes. A school house was erected close by the meeting house, in which a school is maintained under the care of the meeting.

About 1860 Thomas Pratt, the owner of the land between the two meeting houses, founded Cumberland Cemetery thereon, which is a popular place of interment for the neighborhood.

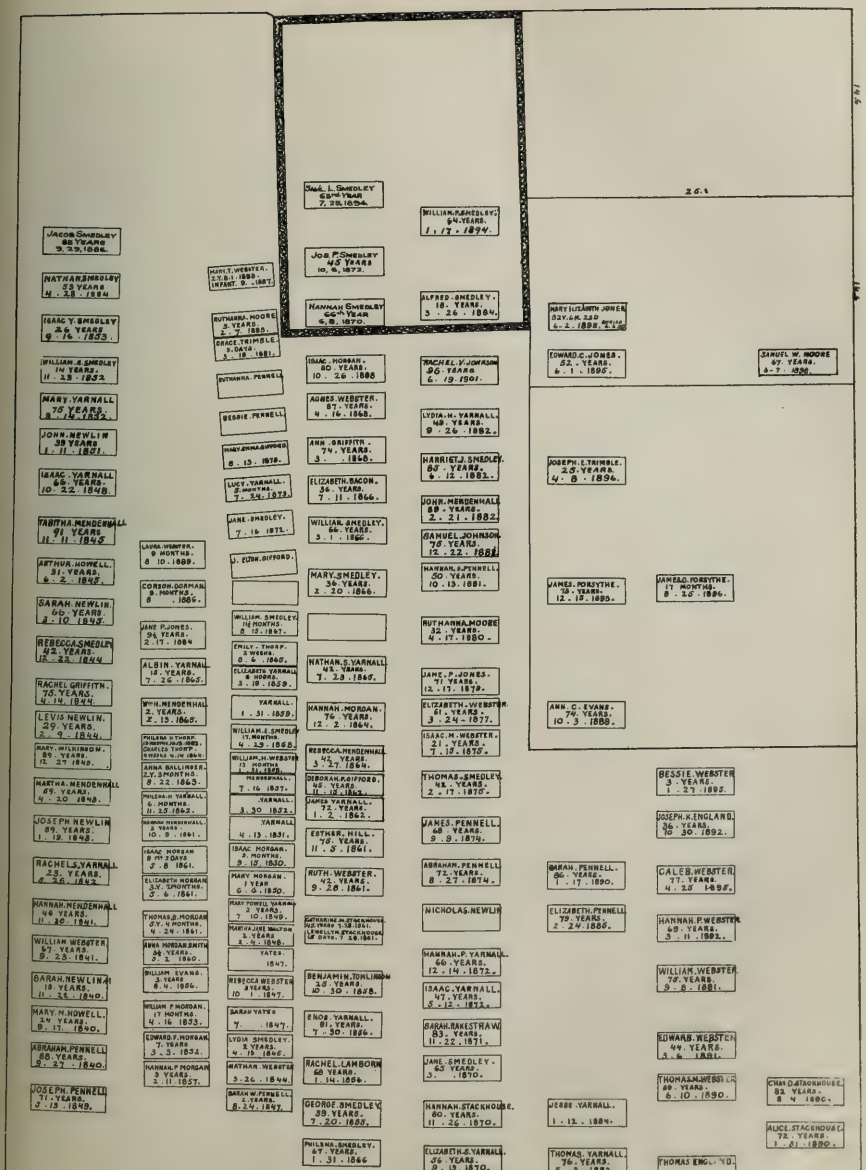
---

19. George Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 6, 2, 1719; d. Willistown, 12, 1, 1765; m. 12, 22, 1757, at Goshen Meeting, to Hannah Matson, widow, b. 6, 25, 1724; d. Willistown, 10, 15, 1810; dau. of Jacob and Alice Norbury, of Middletown. Issue:

108. Hannah, b. 10, 2, 1758; d. 3, 2, 1827; m. Benjamin Cox.
109. Jeffrey, b. 5, 23, 1761; d. 10, 28, 1847; m. Amy Hoopes.
110. Joshua, b. ——, 1763; d. 9, 11, 1777.
111. Francis, twin with Joshua; d. 12, 18, 1821; m. Dinah Lewis and Sarah Jones.

Thomas Norbury, late purchaser of 125 acres of land, obtained a warrant, 9, 21, 1683, to take it up between Crum and Darby Creeks. This land was located in Newtown township. About a year later he married Frances, widow of Stephen Hugh, who, by her first husband, had a daughter, Martha Hugh, b. 3, 11, 1684. Stephen Hugh, of Springfield, d. 11, 21, 1683. When Thomas Norbury and Frances Hugh declared their intentions of marriage the 2d time, 12, 2, 1684, "The said Thomas Norbery doth hereby Ingage himselfe to ye meeting to Endeaver to bring up ye child of ye s^d^ ffrances Hugh as his owne in ye feare of God & accord: to ye ord^r^ & manner of Truth as also to secure & pay quitt rent for y^t^ land (taken up in its fathers name) untill ye child come to the Age of sixteene yeares to wch he subscribes his name. Thomas Norbury."

The 50 acres taken up in right of Stephen Hugh was doubtless "head land," on account of his coming to this country as a servant, and it was located with the 125 acres of Thomas Norbury. The latter appears to have been rather unsuccessful in his struggles for a livelihood, and in need of some assistance from his friends. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 8, 2, 1693, "The friends appointed by the Last meeting to goe to vieu the Land Thomas Narbery dwels on, gives their Judgment that it is better for him to staye there then to remove, and with Less Charge to friends, And the



INTERMENTS AT MIDDLETOWN (ORTHODOX) FRIENDS' MEETING, 1840–1898.

facing p. 102.

meeting hath agreed to pay Daniel Williamson six pound for plowing & sowing his field." A resurvey of his land, made 5, 31, 1702, proved there were 200 acres in the two tracts. His need of assistance is partly explained by the fact that ten children were born to him by the close of 1701, their names being Stephen, Jacob, Deborah, Thomas, John, Philip, Mary, Hannah, Sarah and Rachel.

Jacob Norbury, b. 9, 30, 1687, m. Alice ——— about 1721, but no mention of the marriage appears on the records of the meeting. She m. 2d husband, Richard Farr, of Edgmont, 1727, and a 3d husband, Thomas Hall, 1746; and in each instance William and Susanna Griffith sign as near relatives. The children of Jacob and Alice Norbury were Sarah, b. 6, 27, 1722, who m. John Warner and Samuel Hall, and Hannah, who m. 9, 5, 1741, at Middletown Meeting, John Matson, of Edgmont, and after his death George Smedley, as already stated. By her first husband she had children, Richard, Jacob and Joseph Matson.

By deed of 8, 2, 1749, George Smedley, of Middletown, and Mary his wife, conveyed to their son George 147 acres of land in Willistown, part of 250 acres purchased from Thomas Smedley and wife. The son received a certificate from Chester to Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 2, 29, 1745. His will is dated 8, 21, 1765, and proven Dec. 24, 1765, in which, after providing for his wife, he devised £50 to dau. Hannah, at 18; to eldest son, Jeffrey, that part of the plantation lying on the west side of the road leading from Grubb's mill to the Lancaster Road, at 21; to younger sons, Joshua and Francis, that part on the east side of the road; to father, George Smedley, £10; to brother Joshua all my right to a plantation on which Moses Meredith lives, in Edgmont: Residue for schooling and clothing the younger children.

The will of Hannah Smedley, of Willistown, "an aged widow," is dated 7, 4, 1798, and proven Oct. 31, 1810: To son Richard Matson £40, if living; if not his dau. Hannah shall have £5 and my son Jacob the remainder: To son Jacob Matson £40 and large Bible, clock, &c. To son Jeffrey Smedley £5, "having done sundry services for him and have not received priviledges of him that I might have done:" To son Francis Smedley £100 in trust, "under a consideration of and on account of the situation he is now in:" To sister Sarah Hawl £3, &c.: To gr. dau. Hannah, dau. of Richard Matson, £5: to gr. dau. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Cox, £5, &c.: Residue to dau. Hannah Cox: Executors, son Jacob Matson and son-in-law Benjamin Cox.

In 1764, George Smedley, Jr., was assessed in Willistown with 97 acres and buildings, 50 acres woodland, 3 horses, 6 cattle and 4 sheep.

21. Joshua Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 8, 30, 1723; d. Willistown, 4, 14, 1812, unmarried. His father conveyed to him, 9, 1, 1750, 95 acres of land in Willistown, part of 250 acres bought from Thomas Smedley. Joshua also purchased 26 acres, 85 perches of his cousin Thomas Smedley's land, 1786. He does not appear to have removed to Willistown for some years, and it was not till 10, 27, 1783, that he received a certificate transferring his membership to Goshen Monthly Meeting. At Chester Mo. Mtg., 9, 30, 1805, it was minuted that he had deposited five pounds in the hands of his brother Ambrose Smedley, to be placed at interest and the interest to be applied in repairing the graveyard at Middletown. Robert Pennell was appointed to have care of the money.

The will of Joshua Smedley, of Willistown, is dated 3, 15, 1806, and proven May 4, 1812. To deceased brother William's three sons, Peter, George and William, £10 each: To dec'd brother Thomas's children, James, Isaac, Elizabeth and Jane, £10 each: To bro. Ambrose's children £80, as follows,—to Ambrose, £10, to Joshua, £20, to Elizabeth, wife of Enos Collogg, £10, to Sarah, wife of William Griffith, the obligation I hold against him, to Mary Smedley, £10, to Ahinoam Smedley, £10: To bro. Caleb Smedley's son Caleb £50: To cousin Caleb's son Joshua, £10: To nephew, Francis Smedley, £25: To sister Sarah Moore's son Samuel Hampton, £10: To nephew Jeffrey Smedley, £25 and five cords of wood a year for ten years: To dec'd sister Jane Wilson's son George Wilson, £10: To my relations, Benjamin and Hannah Cox, all my farming implements and household goods, reserving to their son George Cox my eight-day clock, book case, &c. To niece, Hannah, wife of Benjamin Cox, my plantation where I now live, containing about 100 acres, during life, and after her decease to her son George, he paying £120, to be divided among his sisters, Catharine, Harriet, Jane, Joseph, Amy and Margaret Cox: Nephew, Jeffrey Smedley, residuary legatee and executor. A codicil, dated 1, 30, 1809, gives to cousin Jane, wife of Robert Andrews, £20. The inventory of his personal property amounted to $1249.08.

22. William Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 9, 19, 1728; d. there, 3, 6, 1766; m. 4, 5, 1753, at Providence Meeting, to Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1731; d. 2, 22, 1789; daughter of Peter Taylor and Elizabeth Jerman, of Upper Providence. Issue:

112. Peter, b. 1, 28, 1754; d. 2, 15, 1828; m. Phebe Sharpless.
113. Mary, b. 10, 21, 1755; d. 12, 20, 1823; m. Joseph Hoopes.
114. George, b. 3, 11, 1758; d. 7, 9, 1827; m. Hannah Mercer.
115. Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1761; d. 1, 22, 1791, unmarried.

116. Samuel, b. 6, 28, 1763; d. 1, 15, 1791, unmarried.
117. William, b. 8, 9, 1765; d. 4, 10, 1839; m. Deborah Lightfoot.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 2, 26, 1753: William Smedley, son of George, and Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Peter Taylor, deceased, declared their intentions of marriage for the first time. Thomas Pilkington and Robert Pennell, Elizabeth Sharples and Margaret Camm were appointed to make inquiry as to their clearness of other engagements. At the next meeting, 3, 26, 1753, they appeared the second time and were given permission to proceed to the accomplishment of their intentions. Richard Bowman, Thomas Pilkington, Elizabeth Sharples and Margaret Camm were appointed to attend the marriage and see that good order was observed.

William and Peter Taylor, both of Sutton, in the County Palatine of Chester (England), husbandmen, purchased from William Penn, by lease and release, March 2d and 3d, 1681–2, 1250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, for £25. They arrived in Pennsylvania in 1682, and took up 350 acres each in Upper Providence township, at the present site of Media. Margaret, the wife of William, died on the 3d of the 1st mo., 1682–3, and her husband three days later. He made his will on the day of his death, in which he mentions his son Joseph "and other children." The witnesses were Peter Taylor, Mary Stevenson and Allen Robinett. As executors he appointed John Simcock and Thomas Minshall.

At a court held at Chester the 6th of 11th mo., 1684: "Ordered that Peter Taylor and Robert Vernome be received into the Grand Jury in the Roome of John Child and Thomas Minkshaw, And Thomas Colborne in the Roome of John Sharply."

Peter Taylor and Sarah Houlston declared their intentions of marriage at Chester Meeting, 1, 2, 1685, and 2, 6, 1685, and were married soon after the last date. Her sister Elizabeth "passed meeting" on the same date, with James Swaffer, and another sister, Rebecca, with William Gregory. They were the daughters of John Houlston, of Upper Providence. In 1712 Peter Taylor removed from Upper Providence, leaving his eldest son, of the same name, at the homestead, and settled in East Caln, where he was a member of Goshen Meeting. He died 9, 15, 1720, and of his will, dated 5, 4, 1720, appointed his wife and son Peter to be executors.

Children of Peter and Sarah Taylor:

Peter, b. 3, 20, 1686; d. 1739–40; m. Elizabeth Jerman.
John, b. 12, 1, 1687; d. 8, 25, 1720, unmarried.
Sarah, b. 5, 6, 1690; m. Robert Thornton, 1718.
William, b. 4, 19, 1694; m. Mary Atherton.
Samuel, b. 12, 13, 1696–7; m. Ann ———, 1720–1.

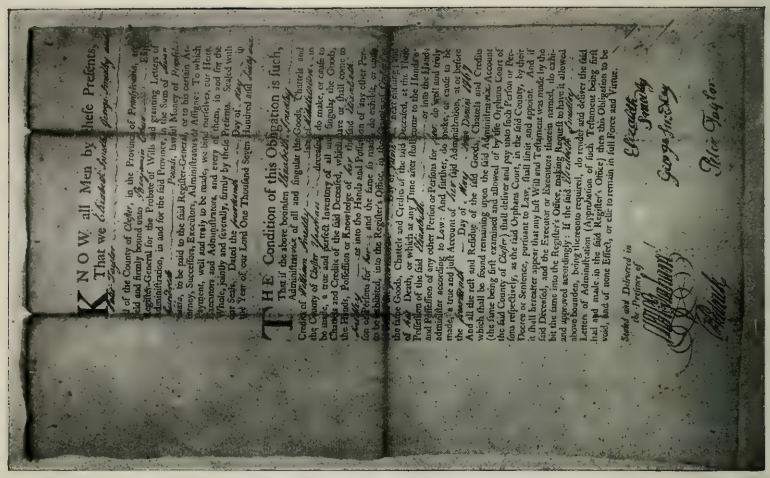
Peter Taylor, Jr., was married 2, 28, 1712, to Elizabeth, dau. of John and Margaret Jerman, of Haverford. They settled at the homestead in Providence, where he died 1st mo., 1739–40. His widow m. 4, 15, 1743, Edward Woodward, of Newtown, and, having survived him, died at the residence of her daughter, Elizabeth Smedley, in 1784, aged nearly 94 years, being born 9, 16, 1690.

Children of Peter and Elizabeth Taylor:

MORDECAI, b. 12, 7, 1713; d. 1747; m. Esther Sharples, 3, 18, 1738.
NATHAN, b. 1, 29, 1715; d. 1801; m. Ruth Evans, 9, 5, 1746.
SARAH, b. 12, 2, 1718; m. 7, 19, 1739, John Heacock.
MARGARET, b. ———; d. ———; m. 12, 14, 1742, Peter Thomas.
PETER, b. ———; d. 1802; m. 2, 17, 1746, Elizabeth Hall. They had several children, of whom Mary m. Ambrose Smedley.
JOHN, b. ———; d. ———.
JOSEPH, b. ———; d. ———.
ELIZABETH, b. 1731; d. 2, 22, 1789; m. William Smedley.

William Smedley was apprenticed to John Taylor to learn the "art, trade or mystery" of a carpenter, from the 25th of 1st mo., 1748, for the term of three years. His account book, still preserved, shows that in addition to ordinary carpenter's work he made coffins, bedsteads and cases of drawers. The charge for a coffin varied from 10 shillings, for a child, to £2 : 5*s*, for an adult, with six handles. Joseph Edwards was Dr., "1759, 1st month 24th, to makeing of a Black Walnut Coffin for his mother, with two handles, £1 : 15*s*." "1759, 4 month 12th Day, James Wilcox Dr. to a Black walnut Coffin for his Child, 10*s*." In that day carpenters made the shingles they used, and he charged 3*s* 6*d* per hundred for making 350 at the meeting-house yard.

By deed of Oct. 13, 1753, George and Mary Smedley conveyed to their son William three tracts of land in Middletown, containing respectively 60 acres, 6 acres and 2 acres. In addition to these the latter purchased 146 acres from James and Mary Bennett, May 16, 1759; and from Joseph and Hannah Edwards 63¼ acres, by deed of Oct. 21, 1765. Besides his other duties, his account book shows that he served in the office of constable. He died in his 38th year intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted May 14, 1766, to his widow. She appears to have carried on the farming and brought up her children in ways of usefulness, giving them such education as the neighborhood afforded, and they became worthy members of their meeting. Her sons, Joseph and Samuel, who died in early manhood, were appointed, 1, 25, 1790, to record the minutes of Chester Monthly Meeting.



KNOW all Men by these Presents,
That we Elizabeth Smedley George Smedley
of the County of Chester, in the Province of Pennsylvania,
and firmly bound unto Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esq
Captain-General for the Province of Wilt, the granting Lands
Province, in and for the said Province, in the Sum of
to be paid to the said Register-General, or his Successors
Heirs, Succession, Executors, Administrators and Assigns: To which
Payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our Heirs
Executors and Administrators, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with
our Seals. Dated the
of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and

THE Condition of this Obligation is such,
That if the above bounden Elizabeth
Administrator of all and singular the
Goods of William Smedley
the County of Chester
Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased, and
the Hands, Possession or Knowledge of
into the Hands and Possession of any other Person
to be exhibited, into the Register's Office
Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased, at the
Possession of the said
and Possession of any other Person or Persons for
administer according to Law: And further, to make, or cause to
the
And all the rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits
(the same be found remaining upon the said Administrator) Account
to the Register-General, or his Successors, in the Orphans Court of
the said County of Chester, pursuant to Law, shall limit and appoint.
from respectively, as the said Orphans Court, in the said County, by
Decree or Sentence, pursuant to Law, shall limit and appoint. And if
it shall be made to appear to the said Register, that any Will
but the same into the Register's Office, making Request to have it
allowed and approved accordingly: If the said
Letters of Administration (Approbation of such Will being first
had and made, in the said Register's Office) then this Obligation to be
void, but of none Effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in
the Presence of

Elizabeth
George Smedley

Rice Taylor

ADMINISTRATION BOND, ESTATE OF WM. SMEDLEY.

HOMESTEAD OF GEORGE SMEDLEY (No. 492), LIMA, PA.

facing p. 107.

An Inventory of the Goods Credits and Effects of William Smedley late of Middletown Deceased made the 21st day of the 5th mo: 1766.

	£	S	D
Cash and Apparrel	10	3	10
the Best Bed and furniture	14	0	0
a Bed and furniture	8	0	0
a Bed and furniture	2	10	0
a Bed and furniture	1	10	0
four blankets and 2 Coverlids	2	11	0
a Bed-tick £1:0:0 Oval Table 1:5:0	2	5	0
a Table Cloth and five Napkins	1	11	0
a Case of Drawers	3	15	0
a Looking Glass 12/0 Books 15/0	1	7	0
a Cloaths Press 18/0 7 Chairs 12/0.	1	10	0
a Walnut Chest		15	0
Delf ware and drinking Glasses		10	6
Six Silver Tea Spoons	1	3	0
Puter	2	9	0
a Brass kettle 1:10:0 two Do. 6/0.	1	16	0
a Tea Kettle		13	0
a Warming-pan		14	6
a Bake Iron and frying-pan		7	0
two Iron potts and Hooks		10	0
pott racks fire Shovel & tongs		7	0
Box Iron and Heaters		8	0
Tin ware Trenchers & Butter print.		7	0
a Basket and Spools		4	6
two Hackels		2	6
two Tables 12/0 Dough trough &c 5/0		17	0
Tubs pails and Earthen Ware		6	6
Barrells and other Cask	1	0	0
Cheese press, fatts, and a Churn		8	6
Half a Barrell of Metheglem	1	4	0
a Chest, Cubbert, tubs Cask and Lumber		5	0
two Wheels and a reel	1	0	0
about 14 lb of wool		18	8
five Baggs	1	10	0
Two Side Saddles	5	0	0
a Horse Saddle and Bridle	4	0	0
Two old Mares		10	0
five Cows and two Calves	18	0	0
Two Heffers and a Bull	6	0	0
five Swine	1	17	6
Bees and Bee Hives	1	10	0
an Undivided half of ten Sheep and Eleven Lambs	3	15	0
a Cart 7:10:0 Horse Geers 1:5:6	8	15	6
a Plough and Swingletrees &c	1	2	6
	117	9	6

	£	S	D
Brought forwards	117	9	6
Carpenters and Joyners tools	2	10	0
a Crosscut Saw	1	0	0
a Grinding Stone	1	0	0
two Spades and a Hoe		7	0
three Axes Maul and Wedges		5	6
an ax and a Mattock		9	0
Pitch forks and a Sled		2	6
Old Iron and Lumber		7	6
Scythes and Sickels		5	0
Harrow teeth		17	6
Walnut and other boards	1	16	0
Wheat in the Ground at £1:4:0 pr Acre			
a Servant Man's time	1	0	0
a Box knives & forks		4	0
Bees Wax 4lb		6	0
Ten timber trees	3	15	0
a bill a noate and Book Accts	32	17	6

Appraised By us Thos Minshall
Wm : Malin
Appraisers affirmed before
H. H. Graham D. Regr.
(Filed 10th June 1766.)

24. Caleb Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 9, 20, 1732; d. Willistown, 3, 19, 1806; m. about 1762, Elizabeth Blue, of whose family nothing has been ascertained; 2d marriage, 6, 27, 1771, St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, to Mary Newberry (?), as given in the license, though the church record says Newerry. Her name has also been given as Norbury. Issue:

118. Jane, b. 8, 22, 1763; d. 3, 11, 1847; m. Robert Andrews.
119. Mary, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Bittle.
120. Caleb, b. 11, 12, 1765; d. 6, 17, 1851; m. Sarah Green.
121. George, died young.

Complaint was made of Caleb Smedley, by Middletown Meeting, 10, 31, 1763, for marriage "by a priest" to one not a member. For this he was disowned 12, 26, 1763. His father and mother conveyed to him, Jan. 12, 1761, two tracts of 83 acres and 8 acres of land in Willistown; part of the 250 acres of the Jobson tract, and of 75 acres purchased from Richard Barry and wife, Dec. 26, 1728. Caleb also purchased from the sheriff, Ezekiel Leonard, May 28, 1789, 26 acres in Newtown, late the property of John Butler, deceased, who received conveyance from John and Sarah Griffith, April 1, 1774. He conveyed 13 acres, 83 perches of this last to Thomas Bishop, of Easttown, March 15, 1806.

The will of Caleb Smedley, of Willistown, is dated 3, 13, 1806, and proven May 19, 1806, in which he gives to son Caleb the homestead, containing 80 acres, together with 15 acres adjoining, in Easttown; he paying legacies: To dau. Jane Andrews £30, having heretofore advanced her: To dau. Mary Bittle's children, Caleb, Frederick, Abraham and William, 10*s* each, having advanced their parents according to my ability: To gr. dau. Lydia Alexander £25 and a case of drawers: To gr. dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Jane Andrews, £5: To gr. son Caleb Andrews £5 at 21: Son Caleb residuary legatee. Executors, son Caleb and brother Ambrose Smedley.

In 1799 Caleb Smedley was assessed in Willistown with 83 acres of land, valued at $10 per acre, a stone house, log barn and spring house, 2 horses and 3 cattle.

25. Jane Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. 12, 6, 1734–5; d. 1782; m. 10, 7, 1756, at Middletown Meeting, **William Larkin,** d. 1763; son of John Larkin and Esther Shelley, of Bethel township. 2d marriage, 4, 27, 1775, at Providence Meeting, to **Thomas Wilson,** of Ridley township, b. about 1729; d. 11, 12, 1812; being his 2d wife. Issue:

122. George Wilson, b. 6, 10, 1777; died unmarried; was of weak mind.

William Larkin, of Bethel, died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his widow, Dec. 19, 1763. He does not appear to have left any issue. Thomas Wilson came to Chester County about 1773, from Duck Creek, Del., with children by former wife, Ruth, namely, Sarah, Ezekiel, John, James, Mary, Susanna and Thomas. He was complained of by Chester Meeting, 8, 28, 1775, for purchasing a negro slave, but after considerable labor on the part of Friends the freedom of the negro was secured. In 1781 they removed to Upper Chichester, and in 1783 he was married a third time, to Hannah Dutton, of Aston, widow of Thomas, and mother of Thomas Dutton, the centenarian.

26. Sarah Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 11, 18, 1737–8; d. Philadelphia, 3, 11, 1810; m. 1st, 5, 10, 1753, at Middletown Meeting, **Samuel Hampton,** b. about 1728; d. Phila., 9, 3, 1762, aged 34; son of Simon Hampton and Sarah (?), of Thornbury. 2d m. 10, 18, 1764, at Arch Street Meeting, Phila., to **Joseph Moore,** d. 12, 25, 1817; son of Thomas Moore and Sarah Pratt, of Newtown. Issue:

123. Mary (Hampton), b. 1, 15, 1754; d. 1, 6, 1762.
124. Sarah, b. 11, 2, 1755; d. ———; m. William Salkeld.
125. Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1758; d. 10, 29, 1789; m. Martin Hildeburn.
126. Rebecca, b. 12, 14, 1760; d. 7, 8 (?), 1761, in infancy.
127. Samuel, b. 9, 26, 1761; d. 9, 20, 1816; m. Elizabeth Gould.

128. Phebe (Moore), b. 9, 8, 1765; d. 7, 1, 1800; m. James Truman.
129. George Smedley, b. 8, 21, 1767; d. 9, 7, 1800; m. Ann Masterman and Christiana Cripps.
130. Jane, b. 6, 1, 1772; d. 8, —, 1773.
131. Jane, b. 10, 13, 1774; d. 12, 15, 1802; m. William L. Maddock.
132. Ann, b. 4, 18, 1776; d. 7, 10, 1776.
133. Mary, b. 4, 16, 1777; d. 4, 26, 1778.

Simon Hampton was taxed in Edgmont, 1729–1740, and in Thornbury, 1747–1771, and died in Concord March 1, 1774, leaving wife, Sarah, and children, Walter, Rebecca, wife of Robert Pyle, Thomas, and Sarah, wife of John Baldwin. His will, written on the day of his death, does not allude to his son Samuel's children.

Samuel Hampton was admitted into membership at Middletown, 12, 25, 1750–1, and his sisters Rebecca and Sarah, 2, 26, 1753. Samuel was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 9, 26, 1757, for assisting at a marriage where one of the persons was not a member, and failing to make any acknowledgment for the offence, was disowned 12, 26, 1757. He appealed to the Quarterly Meeting, which confirmed the judgment of Chester

Monthly Meeting. His wife and sister Sarah made acknowledgment, 10, 31, 1757, for attending a marriage by a justice of the peace, where one of the parties was a Friend. Samuel and family removed to Philadelphia, 1758, and a certificate for his wife and children was signed at Chester Mo. Mtg., 5, 29, 1758.

John Moore, weaver, and Margaret his wife had arrived in this country as early as 1717, with children Daniel, Thomas, John, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel and Ann, and settled in Thornbury.

Thomas Moore was married as early as 1717, to Mary Worrall (?), and settled in Newtown, where he died 1752. About 1748–9 he married a 2d wife, Susanna. His children were Thomas, Nathan, Joseph, William, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, who were all, except possibly the last two, by his first wife.

Thomas Moore, Junr, of Newtown, weaver, and Sarah Pratt, of Edgmont, spinster, dau. of Joseph Pratt, were married 3, 27, 1741, at Newtown Meeting. He died in 1750, leaving five children, and his widow, now of Radnor, was married again, 10, 11, 1752, at Newtown Meeting, to David Yarnall, son of Moses and Dowse Yarnall, of Willistown. They removed to the northern part of Chester county and became members of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, whence her son Joseph Moore took a certificate to Philadelphia, dated 9, 6, 1764, in order for marriage with Sarah Hampton; and another, dated 6, 6, 1765, in order for settlement. He was by trade a shoemaker. By deed of March 25, 1774, he purchased the half interest of his brother-in-law, Thomas Smedley, in the city lot heretofore mentioned, the other moiety being already in his wife's possession.

28. Thomas Smedley^{3} (George^{2}, George), b. Middletown, 1, 21, 1742–3; d. Upper Providence, 1, 22, 1791; m. 6, 20, 1776, at Springfield Meeting, Elizabeth Rhoads, b. ———, d. ——, 1821; dau. of John Rhoads and Elizabeth Malin, of Marple township. Issue:

134. James, b. 2, 24, 1777; d. 11, 8, 1837, unmarried.
135. Isaac, b. 12, 7, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1864; m. Hannah Cox.
136. Mary, b. 4, 17, 1781; d. 12, 5, 1798, unmarried.
137. Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1784; d. 4, 11, 1848, unmarried.
138. Thomas, b. 2, 8, 1787; d. 3, 3, 1792, in childhood.
139. Jane, b. 9, 8, 1790; d. 7, 20, 1876, unmarried.

John Rodes, or Rhodes, of Winegreaves, Derbyshire, England, and Elizabeth his wife, had children, Adam, b. 1660, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Abraham, Sarah, Hannah and Joseph. Of these Adam and John

MIDDLETOWN (ORTHODOX) MEETING HOUSE, 1900.
Erected 1835.

SCHOOL HOUSE AT MIDDLETOWN MEETING.
Erected 1839.

facing p. 110.

came to Pennsylvania in 1684, and the father, with Jacob and Joseph, some years later. John Rodes, senior, died in Darby township 8, 27, 1701.

Joseph Rodes, or Rhoads, of Marple, son of John and Elizabeth, was born in Derbyshire, 2, 5, 1680; m. 7, 2, 1702, Abigail, dau. of Richard and Mary Bonsall, of Darby, and died in 1732. His widow d. 11, 9, 1750. They owned 400 acres of land in Marple. Their children were John, Mary (m. Robert Powell), Elizabeth, Abigail, Rebecca (m. Mordecai Massey), Joseph, Jane, Benjamin (m. Katharine Pugh) and James (m. Elizabeth Owen).

John Rhoads, son of Joseph, m. 2, 15, 1731, at Goshen Meeting, Elizabeth Malin, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jones) Malin, of Whiteland township. They resided in Marple, where John d. 1751, and she in 1789. They had children, John, Joseph, Isaac, Elizabeth (m. Thomas Smedley), and Mary.

Thomas Smedley received a certificate from Chester to Concord, 3, 24, 1758, probably as an apprentice, and brought one back to Chester 8, 29, 1763. He presented an acknowledgment to the meeting, 4, 24, 1780, for paying part of a fine for not bearing arms, and also part of a tax for the support of war. He was appointed, 1, 27, 1783, one of the trustees of Providence Meeting and graveyards, and on 12, 28, 1789, to have the oversight of burials, with Samuel Malin. He was appointed overseer of Providence Meeting, 2, 22, 1790, in place of Roger Dicks, and, being deceased, was succeeded by Richard Nuzum, 5, 30, 1791.

His father devised to him a piece of land in Middletown, on the south side of "the great road," and half the lot in Philadelphia, together with £100. His brothers James and Ambrose were each to pay him £50 when they came into possession of their lands, and in case of James's death in his minority the 98 acres of land in Upper Providence devised to him, should pass to Thomas. This did happen and Thomas settled upon the land in Upper Providence. March 25, 1774, Thomas Smedley, of Upper Providence, carpenter, conveyed to Joseph Moore, of the city of Philadelphia, cordwainer, his undivided half interest in the city lot, for £20. Elizabeth Smedley, widow of Thomas, and her surviving children, entered into an agreement with Leavin Cornish, 6, 24, 1815, to convey to him a piece of land in Middletown, formerly belonging to Thomas Smedley, deceased.

The 28th of the 1st mth 1774 Recd of Ambrose Smedley the sum of fifty pounds Current money of Pensylvania it being a Legacy Left me by my father George Smedley of Middletown in the County of Chester Deceased in his Last will and testament for the above named Ambrose Smedley to pay to me out of the Land my father Left him, and I do hereby acknowledge

my self fully satisfied and do hereby aquitt and Discharge the above said Ambrose Smedley and his heirs or assigns of the said Legacy and Every part thereof as witness my hand and Seal the Day and year above writen.

In the presents of

John Charles Rosencrantz — Thomas Smedley (Seal)

Esther Gorman

Personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the county of Delaware Esther Gorman one of the above Subscribed Witnesses and on her Solemn affirmation did Declare that her Name Written to the above Instrument of Writing as a Witness is her hand Writing and that she saw the other Subscribed Witness Write his Name thereto and as Far as she can Remember Saw it Executed by Thomas Smedley Witness my hand and Seal this Second day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and two. Nich. Fairlamb (L. S.)

29. Ambrose Smedley[3] (George[2], George), b. Middletown, 11, 19, 1745; d. there, 1, 7 (not 7, 1), 1820; m. 6, 23, 1768, at Providence Meeting, Mary Taylor, b. 7, 5, 1749; d. 2, 23, 1788, and buried with her infant child on the 25th; dau. of Peter Taylor and Elizabeth Hall, of Upper Providence: 2d m. 12, 24, 1789, at Willistown Meeting, to Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 8, 6, 1751; d. 1, 14, 1830; dau. of Daniel Yarnall and Ann James, of Willistown: all buried at Middletown. Issue:

140. Elizabeth, b. 4, 22, 1769; d. 1, 13, 182–; m. Enos R. Kellogg.
141. James, b. 2, 9, 1772; d. 1, 25, 1773, in infancy.
142. Sarah, b. 2, 28, 1774; d. 9, 1, 1837; m. William Griffith.
143. Mary, b. 1, 28, 1776; d. ———.
144. George, b. 2, 20, 1778; d. 9, 29, 1786, in childhood.
145. Phebe, b. 12, 30, 1779; d. 1, 16, 1801, unmarried.
146. Ambrose, b. 3, 14, 1782; d. 1, 5, 1859; m. Jane Hinkson.
147. Joshua, b. 1, 18, 1784; d. 9, 13 (?), 1816; m. Sarah Bishop.
148. Samuel, b. 6, 12, 1791; d. 2, 9, 1876; m. Elizabeth Malin.
149. Ahinoam, b. 8, 29, 1795; d. 8, 22, 1857; m. John Yarnall.

John Hall, b. 2, 27, 1691; d. 1760; son of Samuel and Mary Hall, of Springfield; m. 9, 22, 1721, Mary Hodges, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Hodges, of Philadelphia county. They resided in Springfield and had children: Elizabeth, who m. Peter Taylor, Jr.; John, who m. Susanna Maris; Mary, who m. Israel Howell, and George.

Amos Yarnall, b. 1, 28, 1700; d. 12, 4, 1789; son of Francis and Hannh (Baker) Yarnall, of Willistown; m. 3, 18, 1727, at Goshen Meeting, Mary Ashbridge, b. 11, 10, 1710–11; d. 11, 20, 1745; dau. of George and Mary (Malin) Ashbridge, of Goshen. They settled in Willistown, on Ridley Creek, just below the present trolley road from West Chester to

Philadelphia. The eastern end of the old house bears the initials, Y. A. M., 1727. Amos m. 2d, 12, 28, 1750–1, at Goshen Meeting, Sarah Garratt, widow of Samuel Garratt, of Willistown, whose son Aaron Garratt inherited the premises and built an addition to the western end of the house in 1812.

Daniel Yarnall, b. 12, 15, 1727–8; d. 1805; son of Amos and Mary; m. 10, 10, 1747, at Goshen Meeting, Ann James (p. 81), and settled in Willistown. They had children, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth (m. Ambrose Smedley), Sarah, Amos, Lydia, Jonathan, Ann, Susanna, Aaron (m. Lydia Regester), Rebecca, Samuel and James.

Elizabeth (Yarnall) Smedley received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 2, 5, 1790. Ambrose Smedley presented an acknowledgment to the meeting, 5, 31, 1779, for "countenancing the Fine gatherer's taking some Receipts which had been given for Forrage taken by the Army, for a fine in lieu of Personal service in the Militia." He was added to a committee appointed to have an oversight of cases of suffering of Friends under militia laws, 12, 25, 1780; was appointed treasurer of Poor fund in room of John Mendenhall. William Worrall, Ambrose Smedley and Richard Nuzum were appointed, 4, 29, 1799, to have a care over the black people released from slavery, in room of Raper Hoskins, James Wood and Amos Sharpless.

By the will of his father, Ambrose inherited the homestead in Middletown, with 190 acres of land, subject to his mother's maintenance and a legacy of £50 to his brother Thomas. He built a stone house, now owned by his granddaughter, Ahinoam Smedley, which bears the initials and date, S. A. M., 1784. Whether this was at the site of his father's dwelling is not clear, but the original place of settlement is said to have been down by the side of Ridley Creek, of which all trace has disappeared.

WILL OF AMBROSE SMEDLEY.

I Ambrose Smedley of the Township of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of Pennsylvania, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows, Viz.

First, My will is that all my just debts and funeral expences be paid as soon after my decease as conveniently may be.

Item: I give and bequeath to my dear and loving Wife Elizabeth Smedley during her Widdowhood the Plantation where I now dwell, as marked in a draft of Aaron Matson, containing one Hundred Acres, be the same more or less, with the priveledge of the road as at present through the Land hereafter given to my son Ambrose, together with all the farming Utensils, all the Horses, Cows and Swine, a riding Chair and harness, a Clock, all the Kitchen furniture, The meat laid up for Family use, two thirds of the grain in the Ground, barn or House, all the hay on my farm at the time of my decease, also the goods she brought or such as remain of them: the above I give to her in lieu of Her dower at Law.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my son Samuel Smedley at the expiration of the aforesaid term the above described Land and the apertainances to him his heirs and Assigns forever, He paying to his Sisters the following sums, Viz. To Elizabeth Kellogg one Hundred and thirty one dollars, To Mary Smedley three Hundred and thirty one dollars, And to Ahinoam Yarnall two hundred dollars, Which payments are to be made in one year after he becomes sole possessor of the same: I also give him a market Cart, one Feather bed and beding and one third of all the grain in the ground, Barn and House.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my son Ambrose Smedley the Plantation whareon he now dwells, containing ninety Acres, be the same more or less, To him his heirs and Assigns forever, he paying to his sister Sarah Griffith one Hundred and fifty three dollars in one year after my decease. I also give to him one Cherry-tree Desk, one feather bed and beding.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Kellogg one hundred and thirty one dollars that my son Samuel is to pay her out of his Land when he becomes sole possessor. I also give to her a bond of fifty Pounds and the Interest on it which Bond is against Her Husband and in case of her death I give the aforesaid bond and legacy to her Children.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Griffith one Hundred and fifty three dollars that my son Ambrose is to pay her out of the Land left to him. I give to her all her Husbands debts that he owes me and all the goods which I lent to her or such of them as are left.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Smedley three hundred and thirty one dollars to be paid her by my son Samuel as aforesaid and one Feather bed and beding, one Case of Drawers, or to her Child in case of her decease.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Ahinoam Yarnall two Hundred dollars to be paid by my son Samuel as aforesaid.

Item: I Give and bequeath to my three Daughters Sarah Griffith, Mary Smedley and Ahinoam Yarnall all my tract of Land containing five Hundred Acres in Harrison County, State of Virginia, to them their heirs and assigns forever, Share and Share alike. I also give to them all the residue of my estate share and share alike. The afforesaid bequests are in lieu of all Services done by any of them.

I do request that my friends George Miller, Samuel Pancoast, Owen Rhoads, Benjamin Yarnall, Enoch Yarnall and Jesse Reese will assist my two sons in setling a line between them and the heirs of Jacob Minshall & William Smedley.

Lastly I do constitute and apoint my Loving wife Elizabeth Smedley and my two sons Ambrose Smedley and Samuel Smedley executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all other wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Thirteenth day of the eleventh Month one Thousand eight Hundred and Nineteen.

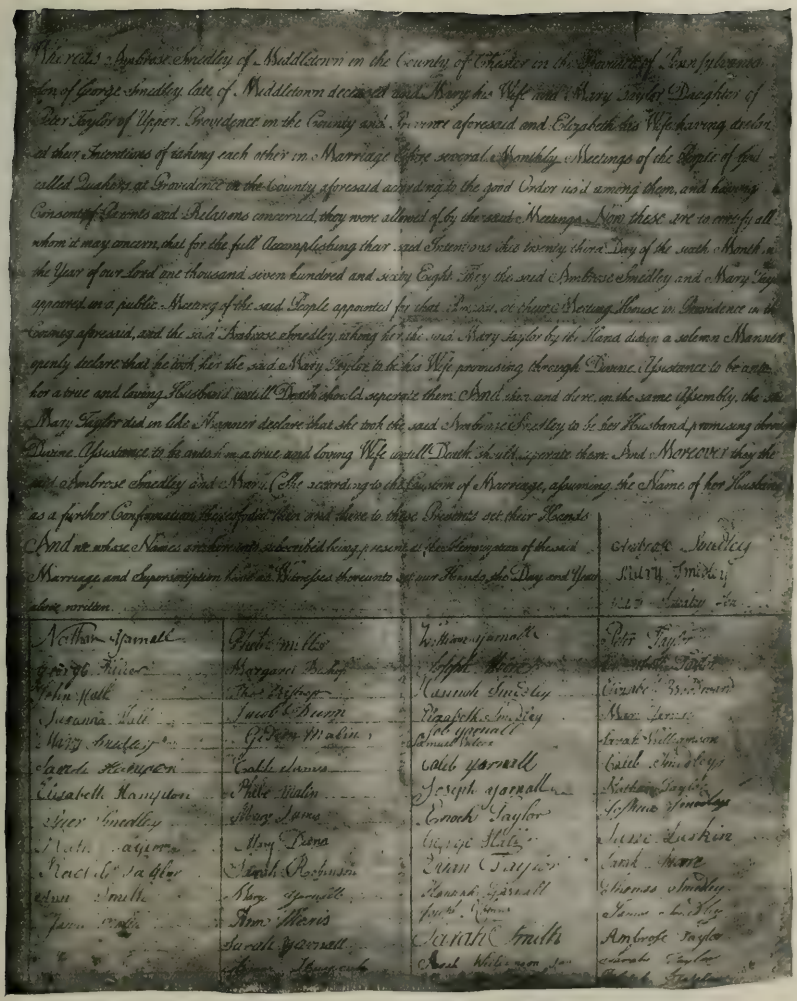
AMBROSE SMEDLEY (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by Ambrose Smedley to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us,

George Miller
James Smedley.

NEWTOWN MEETING.

In the settlement of Chester county the English Friends gradually extended their lines backward from the Delaware, while the Welsh, taking the Schuylkill above Philadelphia as a base, pushed westward, somewhat



Whereas Ambrose Smedley of Middletown in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania son of George Smedley late of Middletown deceased and Mary his Wife and Mary Taylor Daughter of Peter Taylor of Upper Providence in the County and Province aforesaid and Elizabeth his Wife having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People of God called Quakers at Providence in the County aforesaid according to the good Order used among them, and having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned, they were allowed of by the said Meetings. Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full Accomplishing their said Intentions this twenty third Day of the sixth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty Eight They the said Ambrose Smedley and Mary Taylor appeared in a public Meeting of the said People appointed for that Purpose at their Meeting House in Providence in the County aforesaid, and the said Ambrose Smedley taking her the said Mary Taylor by the Hand did in a solemn Manner openly declare that he took her the said Mary Taylor to be his Wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a true and loving Husband until Death should seperate them. And then and there in the same Assembly, the said Mary Taylor did in like Manner declare that she took the said Ambrose Smedley to be her Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a true and loving Wife until Death shall seperate them. And Moreover they the said Ambrose Smedley and Mary Taylor according to the Custom of Marriage, assuming the Name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents set their Hands

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Espousal in Manner as aforesaid have hereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above written.

Ambrose Smedley
Mary Smedley

Nathan Yarnall	Peter Mills	William Yarnall	Peter Taylor
George Miller	Margaret Bishop	Joseph Miller	Elizabeth Taylor
John Hall	Thos Bishop	Hannah Smedley	Elizabeth Brown
Susanna Hall	Jacob Brown	Elizabeth Smedley	Mary Jones
Mary Hughes	Geoge Malin	Jos. Yarnall	Sarah Williamson
Sarah Hampton	Caleb Evans	Samuel Peters	Caleb Smedley
Elizabeth Hampton	Philip Malin	Caleb Yarnall	Rachel Taylor
Peter Smedley	Thos Jones	Joseph Yarnall	Sophia Smedley
Nath. Taylor	Mary Evans	Enoch Taylor	Jesse Larkin
Rachel Taylor	Sarah Robinson	George Hill	Sarah Moore
John Smith	Mary Yarnall	William Taylor	Thomas Smedley
Jane Smith	Ann Morris	Edward Yarnall	James Lewis
	Sarah Yarnall	Jacob Jones	Ambrose Taylor
	Ann Hampton	Sarah Smith	Sarah Taylor
		Joel Williamson Jun	Abel Taylor

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF AMBROSE SMEDLEY, 1768.

facing p. 114.

obliquely across the pathway of the others. They had a large tract of 40,000 acres laid out for their use, known as the "Welsh Tract," of which some of the lines remain, including Lower Merion, Tredyffrin, the Whitelands and Goshens, but the coalescing of the two streams obliterated the south line of their proposed barony. The townships of Haverford and Radnor were quickly occupied by the Welsh, who were constituents of Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting.

At Haverford Monthly Meeting, 11, 14, 1696: "William Lewis and some other friends having proposed to this meeting to settle a meeting at Newtown, they are left to their freedom therein." Afterwards Thomas Jones was ordered "to acquaint friends of Chester Meeting that the meeting lately settled at Newton is done wth ye consent of this meeting, in order to have their approbation therein."

At Chester Quarterly Meeting, 3, 12, 1701: "This meeting being dissatisfyed that a meeting is sett up at Newtowne without the approbation of this Quarteyly meeting, the meeting therefore orders John Blunston & Walter ffaucet to go to Haverford months meeting and request that the said meeting be not Continued without the approbation of this Q^{rly} meeting."

Sixth mo. 4, 1701: "The two friends appointed by the last Q^{rtly} meeting to attend the months meeting of Haverford make report that they would acquaint their Quarterly meeting with it, upon which this meeting orders John Blunston & Caleb Pusey to meet the friends of Haverford at their Q^{rtly} meeting, and if satisfaction be not there given to the s^{d} friends that then application be made to the yearly meeting."

Ninth mo. 3, 1701: "The two ffriends appointed to attend the Q^{rtly} meeting at Philadelphia about the meeting at New-towne make report that satisfaction was not then given, but was reffered to the Yearly meeting, the account whereof we have not yet received."

Third mo. 4, 1702: "By the minutes of the last Yearly meeting sent to this meeting we finde among other things that they have determined the business of Newtowne Meeting &c. in these words following:

"It being lay'd before this meeting by ye members of Chester County that ye Welch friends belonging to Philadelphia Q^{rtly} meeting haveing sett up a meeting at Newtown which they say ought to belong to Chester Quarterly meeting: After the matter being debated it was thought fitt to continue ye s^{d} meeting as they are & y^{t} those friends may have their Liberty to belong to Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting, but y^{t} for the future ye said Welch friends may set up no meeting further wthin the said county of Chester without ye approbation of ye said meeting."

With the idea that there should be a quarterly meeting for each county, Chester Quarterly Meeting had already urged the Friends of Haverford and Radnor to join with them, but these preferred to belong to Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 1, 25, 1706: "William Lewis of Newtown appeared att this meeting with Daniel Williamson, signifying in the behalfe of their meeting their desier of being joyned to our monthly and quarterly meeting: Ordered that Caleb Pusey and Joseph Baker do attend their next monthly meeting to signifie our willingness if they consent to it." Second mo. 29, 1706: "Caleb Pusey and Joseph Baker makes Report to this meeting that they have been att Haverford monthly meeting According to the order of the Last Monthly Meeting to show our Willingness & to know theirs in Joyning friends of Newtowne meeting to our monthly and Quarterly Meeting and that the friends of Haverford Refers it to farther consideration."

At Chester Quarterly Meeting, 6, 5, 1706: "Agreed between Philadelphia Q^{rly} Meeting & this that Newtowne friends shall for the future belong to Chester Monthly Meeting and to this Q^{rly} Meeting."

At Mo. Mtg., 6, 26, 1706: "This meeting Received a Generall Certificate from Mirion monthly meeting Recomending to the Care of our Monthly Meeting Those Particulars following,—William Lewis, Senr, Lewis Lewis, Evan Lewis, William Lewis, Rice Howell, William Bevan, William Thomas as members of Newtown meeting, with Recomendation for Peter Thomas."

Fifth mo. 28, 1707: "Newtown meeting desireth that their meeting now kept att Lewis Lewis^{s} may be held att Evan Lewis^{s} which this meeting agrees to and that the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting move itt there for their approbation."

Eighth mo. 30, 1710: "Newtown meeting Laid before this meeting their Intentions of building a meeting house by friends burial yard in Newtown which this meetting approves of and Requests the approbation of the Quarterly meeting."

Eighth mo. 29, 1711: "They also signifie that their meeting house is neare finished and Desire that their meeting may be Removed from Evan Lewis's to the meeting house which this meeting approves of, and in order thereunto this meeting think fitt to lay it before the Quarterly meeting for their approbation."

---

32. Mary Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. 10, 11, 1715; d. ———; m. 12, 28, 1732–3, at Newtown Meeting, **Abraham Hoopes,** b. Westtown, 4, 12, 1713; d. Edgmont, 9, 15, 1795; son of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow, of Westtown. Issue:

150. John, b. 10, 10, 1733; d. ———; m. Phebe Williams.
151. Sarah, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Williamson.
152. Abraham, b. ———; d. ——, 1825; m. Elizabeth Worrall.
153. Abigail, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Regester.
154. Jane, b. ———; d. ———; m. Joseph Robins.
155. Isaac, b. ———; d. 3, 4, 1815; m. Mary Griffith.
156. Benjamin, b. ———; d. ———; m. Lydia Worrall.
157. Jacob, b. ———; d. ——, 1803; m. Susanna James.
158. George, b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Joshua Hoopes, of Skelton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, yeoman, and Isabel his wife, with their children, Daniel, Margaret and Christian, came over in the ship Providence, of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and arrived in the River Delaware the 10th day of 9th month 1683. They settled in Makefield, Bucks County, Pa., and became members of Falls Monthly Meeting, which was frequently held at their house. Tobias Hoope, of Skelton, was fined £20 in 1677 for suffering a meeting to be held at his house, and 10*s* for himself and wife being present. "For being at the same Meeting Joshua Hoope, for himself and Wife, was fined 10*s*, but he being no Quaker, paid down the Money. Also Robert Robinson, for preaching at the same Meeting was fined £20, which was levied on others present, viz. £10 thereof on Cuthbert Broderick of Rowsby, £5 on John Bennitt of Guisbrough, and £5 on William Jowey [Jousey?] of Skugdale." Joshua brought the following certificate, as recorded by Friends in Bucks county:

This is to Satisfye whom it may concern y^t Joshua Hoopes ye bearer here of was borne at Skelton near Gainsbrough in Cleaveland in Yorkesheire in old England & there decended of honest Parents and honestly demeaned himselfe from his Child hood, his ffather, brothers & relations being honest & credible inhabitants and people of account in and about ye towne of Skelton aforesaid And y^t hee ye said Joshua hath not at any time to our knowledge or heareing been conversant or acquainted with any unruly or disorderly persons as in relation to any bad carriage but honestly, godly & civelly be heaved himselfe towards his nightbours & acquaintance both whilst hee Lived with his ffather & alsoe with his wife & ffamily since hee was married there away & haveing of Late years frequented ye meetings of ye people called Quakers neare ye said towne of Skelton & not to our knowledge been any way disorderly in his life practice & conversation but y^t they ye said people have had a love & respect for him & unity & ffellowship with him in his course of life & dealings amongst men. This is signed & Attested to by us who are members of ye said yeople called Quakers in and about Skelton aforesaid & inhabitants there abouts ye 4th day of ye 3^d month 1683.

This certificate was ꝑused & alowed of by friends at Gainsbrough monthly meeting held at Rowsby ye 4th day of ye 3^d month 1683 in Witness wheare of wee have set our hands.

Peregrine fferbanke	John Wood	Mary Harrison
Thomas Yeall	John Scarth	Elizabeth Tiplady
John Harding	ffrancis Robinson	Margret Purslay
William Harrison	Tho : Hoopes	Esther Cooper
William Stamper	Daniell Hoopes	Mary Robinson
Leonard Snowden	John Hoopes	Margret Pearson
Chris : Stockton	John Robinson	Sarah Walker
Edward Walker		Ann Broadreg
Ar : Stringer		Elizabeth Bridkirke
George Ward		Elizabeth Pearson
Ingenius Scarth		Ann Harrison
William Walker		
Cudbert Braderidge		
Robert Pursglove		
William Bridskirke		
John Knagge		
John Sumerson		

Christian Hoopes, daughter of Joshua, died 2, 15, 1684, and her mother, 3, 20, 1691. Joshua married again, 10, 20, 1693, Eleanor Pownall, widow of George Pownall, and died about the year 1723. He was elected to the Assembly in the years 1686, 1688, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1711. His daughter Margaret married Abraham Beakes, of Bucks county, who died in Chester county, 1703, and a 2d husband, John Todhunter, who died in Westtown, 1715, and she in 1723.

Daniel Hoopes, said to have been born about 1670, m. 10, 10, 1696, at a meeting held at John Bowater's, in Middletown, Jane Worrilaw, daughter of Thomas and Jane Worrilaw, of Edgmont. In 1697 he purchased 300 acres of land in Westtown, Chester county, and 175 acres more in 1698, upon which he settled. He was elected to the Assembly in 1708 and 1709. He was living in 1746, but the time of his death is unknown.

Children of Daniel and Jane Hoopes:

GRACE, b. 7, 17, 1697; d. 5, 3, 1721; m. William Paschall.
ANN, b. 10, 23, 1698; d. 3, 13, 1704, in infancy.
HANNAH, b. 5, 25, 1702; d. ——, 1750, unmarried.
MARY, b. 9, 22, 1700; d. ——, 1765; m. Philip Yarnall.
JOSHUA, b. 4, 29, 1704; d. 10, 9, 1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge.
JANE, b. 5, 14, 1706; d. 1, 31, 1789; m. George Ashbridge.
ANN, b. 12, 3, 1707; d. 7, 14, 1728, unmarried.
DANIEL, b. 10, 27, 1709; d. 6, 5, 1790; m. Alice Taylor.
JOHN, b. 8, 17, 1711; d. 3, 1, 1795; m. Christian Reynolds.

NEWTOWN MEETING HOUSE FROM N. E.
(See page 114.)

NEWTOWN MEETING HOUSE FROM SOUTH.
Erected 1711. Remodeled 1791.

facing p. 119.

ABRAHAM, b. 4, 12, 1713; d. 9, 15, 1795; m. Mary Williamson.
THOMAS, b. 10, 22, 1714; d. 5, 21, 1803; m. Susanna Davies.
ELIZABETH, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. 12, 9, 1803; m. William Webb and Thomas Welch.
STEPHEN, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. ——, 1767; m. Martha Evans and Elizabeth Hibberd.
NATHAN, b. 1, 16, 1718; d. 2, 19, 1803; m. Margaret Williamson.
WALTER, b. 1, 11, 1719; d. 12, 9, 1719–20, in infancy.
SARAH, b. 5, 25, 1720; d. 7, 23, 1794; m. George Hall.
CHRISTIAN, b. 8, 30, 1723; d. 12, 31, 1815; m. Daniel Webb.

Mary Hoopes, wife of Abraham, received a certificate from Goshen, 3, 21, 1733, to Chester Monthly Meeting, which stated that "her conversation and conduct hath been in a Good Degree orderly and shee frequented our meetings Dilligent." They settled in Edgmont township and were members of Middletown Meeting, but did not take an active part in meeting affairs. They, with other heirs of John Williamson, signed a release to the executors for their share of the estate, Dec. 11, 1761. In 1764 Abraham Hoopes was assessed with 170 acres of land, 3 horses, 5 cattle and 6 sheep. In 1786 he had 77 acres, having probably divided the farm with his son Isaac, who had 83 acres. Abraham survived his wife, and was buried at Middletown Meeting 9, 17, 1795.

WILL OF ABRAHAM HOOPES.

To all to whom these Presents may Come, I Abraham Hoopes the Elder, of the Township of Edgment, County of Daleware and State of Pennsylvania, yoman, under weight of Many years and Weakness of Body but of Perfect understanding and of a sound Disposeing Mind and Memory, thanks be Giving for the Same, Bareing in Mind the uncertainty of time in this transitory world, therefore as touching and Concerning Such Worldly Estate as it hath Pleased the Divine Beaing to Bless me with in this life, I do Hereby order, Give and Dispose of the Same in manner and form following, viz:

Imprimis: In the first place I do order that all my Just Depts and funeral Expences be well and truly paid and Discharged by my Executors Hereafter named as soon after my Decease as Conveniency will permit of.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son John Hoopes the sum of twenty Pounds, to be paid to him by my Executors at the end of one year Next Insuing from the time of my decease and in Gold or Silver money or in Coin that then passeth Current in this State of an Equeal value therewith, and I do Hereby further order my Executors to pay into the Hands of my s[d] son John's two sons, Abraham and Daniel Hoopes, at the end of s[d] year, the sum of Eighty Pounds of like Money afs[d], the Intrest thereof I do order them the s[d] Abraham and Daniel Hoopes, or Either of them, to pay unto their father the said John Hoopes yearly and Every year Dureing his Natural life, from the time they may receive the Same, and at the Decease of my son John Hoopes I do order the sum of Eighty Pounds to be paid by an Equal Division to and among all and Every of his Children then Living and to the lawfull Heirs and Representatives of one or more of them as may be Deceased; Such Heirs or Representatives takeing by an Equeal Division among them that Part or Sheare as would Descended to their Parent or

Parents Deceas^{d} Respectively; and in Case any one or more of my son John Hoopes Children may be Deceased at the time of Such Division as affs^{d} without having lawfull Issue then such Descendant or Descendants part or Share to go and Descend to the Surviveing Brothers and Sisters of them and their Representatives as Affs^{d} by an Equel Division: but in case the Said Abraham and Daniel Hoopes, or Either of them, at any time Hereafter may think their father John Hoopes to be Necessiated for help or Support, then and in Such Case I do order them to give and alow him Such relief out of the said Eighty Pounds, the Residue to Decend to and among his Children and their Lawfull Representatives in Manner Affs^{d}.

Item: I give and Bequeath to my son Jacob Hoopes the sum of fifty Pounds of like money Affs^{d} to Come to him at the end of one year next Ensuing from the time of my Decease if he shall then be liveing, but in Case of his being Decesd before the end of said one year then I order the sum of five pounds to be paid his Widow, Susanna Hoopes, in Bar and lieu of said fifty Pounds, and the Remaining Part of s^{d} fifty Pounds to go and Decend to and among all Brothers by an Equeal Division Share and Share alike.

Item: I give and Bequeath to my son Benjamin Hoopes the sum of Seventy Pounds of like money Aforesaid to be paid to him at the end of one year Next Insuing after my Decease.

Item: I give and Bequeath to my son George Hoopes the sum of one Hundred Pounds of like money as Afs^{d} to be paid to him at the end of one year next insuing after my Decease.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail the Wife of William Regester the Sum of Sixty Pounds of like Money as Affs^{d}, to be paid to her at the end of one year Next Ensuing from the time of my Descease if she be then living, but in Case of her Decease before the time above appointed for the Payment thereof then in Such Case I do order the said Sum of Sixty pounds to go and Decend to all her Children that she now hath or may have by her Present Husband, William Regester, by an equeal Division thereof amongst them or the Survivors of them as may live to arive to the age of Meturity; that is the Male to twenty one years of age and the female to Eighteen years of age, at which ages I do order each ones Equeal Sheare thereof to be paid them as they attain their Respective ages as Afs^{d}, with the Intrust thereof.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Jane, the wife of Joseph Robins, the sum of Sixty five pounds of like Money as afforesaid, to be paid to her at the end of one year Next Insuing from the time of my Decease if she be then living, but in Case of her Decease before the time above appointed for the payment thereof, then and in Such Case I do order the Said Sum of Sixty five Pounds to be paid into the hands of her Present husband, Joseph Robins, to go and Decend to and among all her Children that she now hath or may have by her Present Husband the s^{d} Joseph Robins, by an Equeal Division thereof amongst them or the Survivors of them: and I do also give and bequeath unto my said Daughter Jane my Bed and Bed Close thereunto belonging.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son Abraham Hoopes the Sum of thirty Pounds of like Money as affs^{d}, to be paid to him at the end of one year Next Ensuing from the time of my Decease; and likewise I give and Bequeath unto my s^{d} son Abraham Hoopes my Black walnut Desk and my silver spoon Marked with the letters A H.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Hoopes the sum of thirty Pounds of like Money to be paid to him at the end of one year Next Ensuing from the time of my Decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Abraham Williamson the sum of ten Pounds of like Money Affs^{d}, to be paid to him at the end of one year Next Ensuing from the time of my Decease.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Phebe Hunt the sum of five pounds

of like Money Afs[d], to be paid to her at the end of one year next Ensuing from the time of my Decease.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Lydia Yarnal the sum of five pounds of like Money Afs[d], to be paid to her at the end of one year next Ensuing from the time of my Decease.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Robins my Warming Pann.

Item: I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Robins my Callico Curtains.

Item: I give and Devise all the rest Residue and remainder of my Estate, real and Personel, of what kind and where soever found to be Equeally Devided among all my Children, both sons and Daughters, by an Equeal Division, shear and shear aLike.

Item: and lastly I do Hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my Son in law Joseph Robins and Grand Son Daniel Hoopes to be Whole and Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, Granting to them and the Survivors of them full Power and Authority to act therein; and likewise I do hereby utterly revoke and Disannul all and every Testaments wills Legacies and Executors by me in any Ways before this time Named Willed and Bequeathed, Rattefying and Confirming this only to be my last will and Testament. Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twentyeth Day of the Twelfth Month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety two.

his
ABRAHAM × HOOPES (Seal)
mark

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Delivered by the s[d] Abraham Hoopes the elder to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of the Subscribers

Francis Wiseley
John Megowin
Edward Churchman

The foregoing will was proven Oct. 10, 1795, by the first two witnesses, the other being absent. Letters testamentary were not granted till June 23, 1796, and the will was filed but not recorded. The inventory amounted to £782 : 14 : 2¾, and the executors filed accounts Oct. 20, 1796, showing a balance of £153 : 13 : 7¼ after paying debts and legacies.

33. Sarah Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. 5, 28, 1718; d. ——; m. about 1739, **Thomas Calvert,** of Upper Providence. The following are supposed, from various circumstances, to have been their children:

159. Joshua, disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 4, 27, 1761; of Edgmont township, 1760, and West Caln, 1762–3.
160. Rebecca, received a certificate to Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1762.
161. John, "son of Thomas," m. about 1763, Jane, widow of Joseph Mercer and dau. of Edward and Sarah Swayne, and was disowned 2, 27, 1764.
162. Daniel, "son of Thomas," disowned 11, 25, 1765, for neglecting the attendance of meetings and leaving the parts.
163. Isaac, "son of Thomas," disowned 11, 27, 1769, for marriage by a priest.
164. Thomas, d. 1781. His nuncupative will, proven Aug. 9, 1781 by Deborah Calvert

and Sarah Calvert, gives to brother William Calvert a mare and colt and all wearing apparel except a hat to bro. Isaac's son Robert. Money to brothers and sisters. Bro. William to pay debts, collect money, &c.

165. William, m. Jean Craig, Nov. 23, 1775.

166. Deborah, disowned 6, 28, 1779.

William Penn granted, 1, 13, 1683, to Thomas Calvert, 300 acres; to John Calvert, 300 acres, and to Margaret Calvert, 100 acres, all laid out together in Upper Providence, 1, 25, 1683. On 2, 11, 1691, it was ordered that a patent for the whole should be made to John Calvert, to whom it was made appear to belong. Perhaps the others were his children. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 4, 6, 1687, mention is made of a difference between Thomas Hollingsworth and John Calvert, about dividing their lands in Upper Providence. Valentine Hollingsworth, father of Thomas, had married for second wife, Ann Calvert, and John Calvert was probably a brother. There was a presumption of relationship in that day to Lord Baltimore, the Proprietor of Maryland. The children of John and Judith Calvert, born in this country, were Daniel, b. 5, 6, 1685, who m. about 1709, Elizabeth Pritchett; and Mary, b. 12, 19, 1687. Judith, another daughter, m. 10, 8, 1725, Daniel Broom, of Marple. Ruth Calvert, who m. about 1697, Edward Paviour, of Upper Providence, was probably an older child.

At a court held 6, 25, 1702, the sheriff made return of an execution on the estate of John Calvert, which was sold to Thomas and Joshua Calvert for £243. These were probably sons of John. Joshua was constable of Upper Providence in 1704. Thomas bought a lot in Chester in 1700, and sold it in 1702. After this the land in Upper Providence appears to have been held by Joshua and Daniel Calvert, of whom the first had 370 acres in 1724. It seems, however, to have been patented Feb. 6, 1739, to John Worrall (608½ acres), who, with Ruth his wife, conveyed a part to Daniel Calvert.

Joshua Calvert, m. 1709, Deborah Harlan, dau. of George and Elizabeth Harlan, and it is conjectured that they were the parents of Thomas Calvert, the husband of Sarah Williamson. The latter presented an acknowledgment to Goshen Monthly Meeting, 6, 20, 1739, for marriage by a magistrate, and on 8, 16, 1756, received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, with her children, who are not named. They appear to have lived after this in Edgmont, and perhaps he is the same Thomas Calvert who was in East Marlborough, 1762–3–4, and perhaps later. He does not appear to have been in membership with Friends, and when or where he and his wife died has not been discovered.

GOSHEN MEETING HOUSE.
Rebuilt about 1856. (See page 134,)

GOSHEN MEETING HOUSE (ORTHODOX).

facing p. 122.

34. Margaret Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. Newtown, 10, 17, 1719; m. about 1742, **John Brinton,** b. 6, 17, 1721; d. Thornbury township, 10, 12, 1813; buried at Concord Meeting; son of Joseph Brinton and Mary Peirce, of Thornbury. Issue:

167. Esther, b. ——, 1742; d. 5, 30, 1821; m. Samuel Trimble.
168. Sarah, b. ———; buried 8, 2, 1772; m. Isaac Larkin.
169. Mary, b. ———; perhaps died unmarried.
170. Joseph, b. 7, 21, 1754; d. 2, 4, 1826; m. Mary Martin.

William Brinton, b. about 1630; m. 1659, Ann Bagley, b. 1635; d. 1699: dau. of Edward Bagley, "a man of good account as to worldly Rank." They lived at Nether Gournal in the parish of Sedgely, Staffordshire, and had children, Ann, Esther, Elizabeth and William. The daughter Ann was married 4, 18, 1684, at a Friends' meeting at Stourbridge, in the county of Stafford, to John Bennett, of Overly, in the county of Worcester. Soon after this event the family embarked for Pennsylvania and settled in Birmingham township. The father died in 1700. The daughter Esther married John Willis and settled in Thornbury, while Elizabeth married Hugh Harris (now Harry), and settled in Birmingham, both of whom left children.

William Brinton, Jr., b. about 1666; m. 10, 9, 1690, at a meeting in Birmingham, Jean Thatcher, b. 10, 17, 1670; dau. of Richard and Jane Thatcher, of that township. He built a house on the homestead, in 1704, which is still in good repair and occupied by Henry Faucett. William Brinton was buried 8, 17, 1751.

Children of William and Jean Brinton:

Joseph, b. 11, 30, 1692; buried 10, 18, 1751; m. 10, 6, 1711, Mary Peirce, and 2, 14, 1748, Mary Elgar.
William, b. 6, 25, 1694; buried 3 mo. 1761; m. 2, 26, 1716, Hannah Buller; 5, 9, 1724, Azuba Townsend, and 5 mo. 1734, Cecily Chamberlin.
Edward, b. 12, 12, 1704; d. 3, 17, 1779; m. 4, 17, 1724, Hannah Peirce.
Mary, b. 2, 1, 1708; d. 12, 13, 1774; m. 9, 8, 1739, Daniel Corbit.
Ann, b. 2, 19, 1710; m. 2, 29, 1731, Samuel Bettle.
John, b. 5, 4, 1715; d. 3 mo. 1748; m. 2, 21, 1736, Hannah Vernon.

Joseph Brinton was for many years a justice of the courts of Chester County. His first wife, and the mother of his children, was the daughter of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce, of Thornbury, who came from Winscom in the county of Somerset.

Children of Joseph and Mary Brinton:

ANN, b. 7, 28, 1712; m. 9, 25, 1731, Benjamin Cock (now Cox).
JANE, b. 10, 22, 1714; d. 10, 8, 1726.
MARY, b. 11, 3, 1716; m. 3, 28, 1739, William Jones.
JOSEPH, b. 12, 24, 1719; d. 1742, unmarried.
JOHN, b. 6, 17, 1721; d. 10, 12, 1813; m. Margaret Williamson.
JAMES, b. 10, 13, 1723; d. 11, 14, 1810; m. 3, 23, 1745, Mary Ford.
MOSES, b. 9, 27, 1725; d. 1, 31, 1789; m. 3, 5, 1747, Elinor Varman.
CALEB, b. 7, 22, 1727; d. 4, 6, 1826; m. Letitia Yansewn, and Mary Harvey.
WILLIAM, b. 11, 29, 1729; died young.
JANE, b. 12, 14, 1731; d. 4, 27, 1799; m. 3, 17, 1751, Thomas Temple.
HANNAH, b. 2, 25, 1734; m. 2, 18, 1756, William Hall, of Salem Co.
PHEBE, b. 11, 27, 1736; d. 2, 11, 1796; m. James Eves, and Richard Jacobs.
GEORGE, b. 10, 27, 1739; d. 1798; m. 10, 23, 1760, Christiana Hill.

John Brinton and Margaret Williamson accomplished their marriage "before a priest"—probably an Episcopal minister, for which deviation they made acknowledgments to their respective meetings, and she received a certificate from Goshen to Concord, 9, 21, 1743. She was recommended as a minister 2, 4, 1784, but of her ministry no account has been noticed. In 1764 John Brinton was assessed in Thornbury township with 208 acres, 3 horses, 6 cattle and 10 sheep. In 1786 John and Joseph Brinton had 158 acres of land, grist mill, malt house and brewery, 5 horses, 6 cattle and "one Riding Chair."

35. Alice Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. 4, 22, 1721; d. 4, 25, 1812; m. 6, 29, 1744, at Newtown Meeting, **Benanuel Lownes**, d. Sept., 1767; son of George Lownes and Mary Bowers, of Springfield. Issue:

171. Sarah, d. 1, 8, 1804; m. Jacob Reynolds.
172. Joseph, d. 1780, unmarried.
173. Benanuel, d. 1773, unmarried.
174. Hugh, m. Rebecca Rhoads.
175. Alice, b. 2, 16, 1758; d. 7, 27, 1840; m. William Temple and John Pennock.
176. Mary, b. 3, 25, 1761; d. 7, 19, 1846; m. William Levis and Joseph Taylor.
177. George, m. Elizabeth Taylor.

On 3 mo. 26, 1779, complaint was brought by Springfield Meeting, of Alice Lownes, now Buckley, for marriage by a priest, for which she was disowned 5, 31, 1779. Her second husband was John Buckley, a widower, son of Adam Buckley, of Brandywine hundred, New Castle County, and brother to the wife of John Williamson[3].

Hugh Lownes, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, England, and Jane Stretch, of

Roade, in the same county, were married 10, 2, 1658, at William Davenport's house, in Leeke parish. Hugh died, leaving his widow and children in Cheshire. Jane Lownes was an original purchaser of land from William Penn, to the amount of 150 acres. In 1678 she suffered persecution in the distraint of her goods for attending Friends' meetings at Newton and Selsby. Her land was surveyed in Springfield township, Nov. 10, 1682, and patented to her 2, 10, 1685. The family is said to have occupied a cave for some time, the site of which was marked by a stone planted by her descendants in 1799, which bears the date of the patent. Her will was filed at Philadelphia, but not recorded.

Children of Hugh and Jane Lownes:

JAMES, m. 1692, Susanna Richards, dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Chichester, and removed to Philadelphia about 1711.

GEORGE, of whom presently.

JOSEPH, a juror at Chester Court, 4 mo. 1686, and appointed constable for Springfield, 1, 6, 1687–8. No further record.

HANNAH, perhaps a daughter, m. 1689, at Darby Mtg. to Thomas Collier.

George Lownes and Mary Bowers declared their intentions of marriage at Chester Monthly Meeting 5, 28, and 6, 25, 1701, and were given permission to accomplish their marriage. He was a taxable in Springfield, 1693, and appears to have become the owner of the homestead by deed of November 18, 1715. The will of George Lownes, of Springfield, yeoman, is dated Aug. 8, 1740, and proven Dec. 5, 1740. To son George, 80 acres of land where he now dwells: To son Benanuel, 150 acres where I now live: To daughter Esther, wife of Samuel Ogden, £50: To daughter Anne, wife of George Maris, the interest of £100 during life, and the principal to be divided amongst her children after her death: To daughter Mary Lownes, £100: To grandson, Richard Maris, £5.

Mary Bowers, b. May 20, 1679, was daughter of Benanuel Bowers, of Charlestown, Mass., and granddaughter of George and Barbara Bowers, of Scituate, Mass., 1637; of Plymouth, 1639, and soon after of Cambridge, where George died 1656. Benanuel m. Dec. 9, 1653, Elizabeth Dunster, a niece of the first president of Harvard College, Henry Dunster. Their children were George, Barbary, Elizabeth, Mary (died young), Henry, Anna, Bathsheba, Jonathan and Mary. The father died about 1698.

Children of George and Mary (Bowers) Lownes:

JANE, b. 1, 10, 1702; m. 4, 19, 1726, at Springfield Meeting, Jonathan Maris, son of Richard Maris, of Springfield. She left one child, Richard.

Esther, b. 7, 2, 1703; m. 3, 26, 1720, Samuel Ogden, son of David.
Ann, b. 8, 1, 1707; d. 12, 19, 1780; m. 7, 14, 1732, George Maris.
George, b. 2, 28, 1709; m. Christ church, Phila., May 21, 1734, Elizabeth Maddock, dau. of Mordecai Maddock, of Springfield.
Benanuel, m. Alice Williamson.
Mary, m. 9, 22, 1744, at Springfield Meeting, Isaac Hibberd.

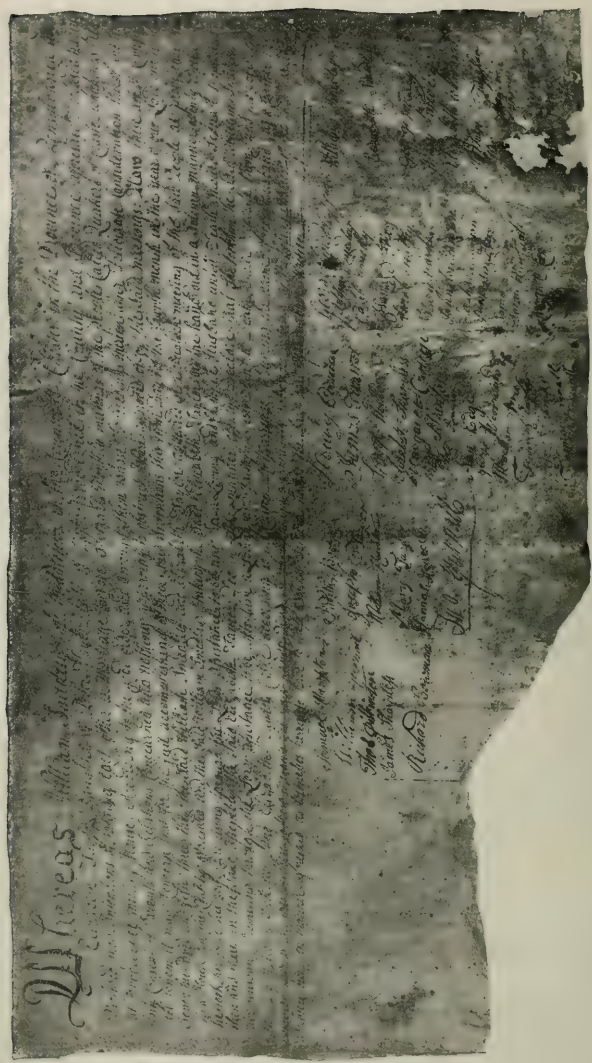
Benanuel Lownes inherited the homestead, in Springfield, with 150 acres of land, to which he added by purchase two small pieces, containing 3 acres, 109 perches, and 7 acres. At the Orphans' Court March 19, 1771, on petition of Joseph Lownes, the eldest son, Henry Lawrence and Thomas Levis were appointed guardians for the three younger children, then under 14 years of age. Sept. 17, 1771, Benanuel and Hugh, being over 14, petitioned for the same guardianship, which was granted. Dec. 15, 1772, Alice Lownes produced her account for the maintenance and schooling of the three younger children, amounting to £85 : 3 : 8, which was allowed, and it was further considered that in the final settlement she should be charged £80 for four years rent of the real estate. She and the children now petitioned for an inquisition to value the property, which was granted, and on March 16, 1773, the sheriff returned a valuation of £882; at which sum it was awarded to Joseph Lownes, the eldest son.

36. Esther Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. 2, 22, 1723–4; d. before 1764; m. 2, 24, 1745, at Newtown Meeting, **Samuel Mendenhall,** b. 9, 22, 1722; d. about 9 mo., 1787; son of Benjamin Mendenhall and Lydia Roberts, of Concord. Issue:

178. Benjamin, d. 9, 15, 1801; m. Phebe Baily.
179. Edith, b. Nov. 16, 1750; d. 3, 31, 1833; m. Joseph Cheyney.
180. Amos, took a certificate from Concord to Wilmington, dated 4, 3, 1771, as an apprentice. In 1777 he was assessed in Concord with one cow.
181. Samuel, disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 11, 8, 1780, for taking part in military exercise.
182. Sarah, mentioned in her father's will, perhaps died unmarried.

Samuel Mendenhall was married the second time, 4, 21, 1768, at Kennet Meeting, to Mary Harlan, b. 6, 17, 1735, widow of Thomas Harlan, of Kennet, and dau. of John and Elizabeth Baldwin, of Christiana hundred, Del. By her he had children, Abner and Beulah.

Esther Mendenhall received a certificate from Goshen to Concord Monthly Meeting, dated 4, 17, 1745; was appointed an overseer of Concord Meeting, 10, 3, 1758, in room of Mary Speakman, and was succeeded by Ann Peirce, 1, 9, 1765. Samuel Mendenhall and John Brinton were



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF WILLIAM SMEDLEY, 1753.

facing p. 127.

appointed overseers 4, 3, 1758, in room of John Townsend and Richard Parks, and were succeeded by William Trimble and Caleb Peirce, Jr., 6, 5, 1760.

In 1764 Samuel Mendenhall was assessed in Concord township with 280 acres of land, 6 horses, 8 cattle, 10 sheep and one bound servant. In 1786 Dr. Samuel Mendenhall—doubtless the same—had 180 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows and a riding chair. In his will, dated Sept. 23, 1776, proven Sept. 8, 1787, he gives to his wife £100, a silver watch, teaspoons marked T. M. H., and furniture of various kinds: To son Benjamin two tracts of land, parts of the plantation, in the whole 102 acres, 70 perches: To son Amos three small lots, on one of which he had built a coal house; also £70: To daughter Sarah, £80: To daughter Edith Cheyney, £50: To son Abner £100 at 21: To daughter Beula, £50 at 18: To son Samuel the residue of land at 21.

Benjamin Mendenhall, father of Samuel, was the son of Benjamin Mendenhall, from England, and Ann (Pennell) his wife, of Concord.

37. Jane Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. 6, 30, 1725; d. Edgmont, 11, 1, 1797, and buried at Middletown, 11, 3, 1797; m. 9, 9, 1743, at Newtown Meeting, **Robert Regester,** d. 1753; son of David and Lydia Regester, of Edgmont. Issue:

183. David, d. 1781; m. Margaret Black.
184. John, d. 1774; m. Rebecca Green.
185. Sarah, m. Mordecai Massey.
186. Daniel, d. 1816, unmarried.
187. Lydia, b. 4, 17, 1753; d. 11, 22, 1820; m. Thomas Minshall.

Jane Regester received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, 1, 12, 1744. Robert Regester, of Edgmont, died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to his widow, May 25, 1753, her sureties being Abraham Hoopes and John Williamson, Jr. She produced an acknowledgment to Chester Monthly Meeting, 7, 28, 1755, for marriage out of meeting to **Abel Green,** son (supposed) of Thomas and Sarah Green, of Birmingham or Concord. He died in Edgmont and was buried 12, 3, 1788, at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

188. Abigail, b. 5, 15, 1755; m. ——— James (?). Her father devised £20 to his granddau., Mary James, at 18.
189. Margaret, b. 1, 10, 1757; d. 2, 26, 1815; m. Isaac Burn.
190. Esther, b. 1, 10, 1757; d. 3, 27, 1812; m. Daniel McGowen.
191. Abel, b. 10, 10, 1759; d. 1, 31, 1829; m. Prudence Sidwell.

192. Robert, b. 12, 4, 1761; d. 10, 20, 1841; m. Hannah Williamson.
193. George, b. 11, 14, 1763; d. 10, 9, 1844; m. Priscilla Smedley and Mary Cheyney.
194. Jane, b. 11, 27, 1765; d. 6, 25, 1835; m. Edward Baker.
195. Sarah, b. 12, 30, 1767; m. Caleb Smedley (No. 120).

David Regester purchased 200 acres of land in Edgmont from Robert Barber, of Chester, attorney for George Deacon and Daniel Leeds, of New Jersey, by deed of 7, 16, 1699. The court records show that Robert Barber, as attorney for John Williamson, executed a deed to him about the same time for 200 acres more in Edgmont. John Hoskins, sheriff, acknowledged a deed to him for 210 acres, dated April 26, 1702. This was in the eastern part of the township. John Broomall and wife Ann, and Mary Broomall, widow of John Broomall, Sr., conveyed to David Regester a messuage and 100 acres in Nether Providence, by lease and release, June 9 and 10, 1731; and David Regester and wife Lydia conveyed the same, March 8 and 9, 1733–4, to William Gorsuch. George James, of Springfield, in his will, 1720, mentions his kinsman, David Regester, as one of his executors. The will of David Regester, of Edgmont, is dated Jan. 13, 1750, and proven April 24, 1751. His wife was probably then deceased.

Children of David and Lydia Regester:

Mary, m. 9, 21, 1733, at Middletown Meeting, Ephraim Jackson.
Ann, m. about 1735, Jesse Baker.
Lydia, m. about 1741, Nehemiah Baker.
Robert, d. 1753; m. 9, 9, 1743, Jane Williamson.
Jane, m. about 1743, John Scott.
Sarah, m. 10, 31, 1743, at Presb. Ch., Phila., James Scott.
John, d. 1757; m. Swedes' Ch., Wilmington, April 8, 1756, Hannah Green, dau. of Issachar and Sarah. No children.
William, m. Swedes' Ch., Phila., Nov. 12, 1759, Abigail Hoopes.

So far as discovered, all of the descendants of this family, bearing the name, are also descended from the Smedley Family.

Others of the name, doubtless related to these, were settled in Talbot County, Md. Robert Regester married Sarah Neall, 11, 4, 1704. Their son John Regester, b. 5 mo. 1709, m. 12, 23, 1742, at Little Creek Meeting, Kent County, on Delaware, Sarah Cowgill, dau. of John Cowgill, of Kent County, being perhaps his 2d wife, as his children were, Samuel, b. 7, 6, 1739; John, b. 9, 23, 1743; Lydia, b. 5, 10, 1746; Robert, b. 2, 15, 1749; Joshua, b. 10, 12, 1750; David, b. 1, 17, 1752; Sarah, b. 1, 27, 1754. The father died 2, 17, 1758. These dates are furnished by Anne Sinclair Regester, of Lansdowne, Pa., daughter of Samuel[5] (Robert[4], John, John, Robert) and Mary (Denny) Regester, of Philadelphia.

"The ship Delaware From Bristol in old England, John Moore Commander, arrived here the 11th of the 5 month 1686." Among the passengers were—

"Thomas Greene, husbandman and Margaret his wife:

"Thomas and John their sons:

"Mary Guest his servant for 7 years to come from the third day of May 1686:

"Richard Moore, Brickmaker, & Mary his wife and children Mary and John:

"Sarah Searle his servant for 4 years to come from the 3rd of May 1686:

"Henry Guest, sawyer, and Mary his wife & Henry his sone."

The wife of Richard Moore was the daughter of Thomas and Margaret Green. There is some reason to suppose that these persons came from the neighborhood of Birmingham, England. Thomas Green, Sr., purchased 400 acres of land in Concord and gave 200 acres at the east end to his son Thomas, and the other to his son John. The latter, by will dated Dec. 14, 1691, gave all his estate to his mother, Margaret Green, whom he appointed executrix. Her will is dated 7, 7, 1708, proven Oct. 6, 1708, in which she mentions sons Robert and Thomas Green, and grandson Henry Green; also cousin Henry Guest and other relatives.

Thomas Green, Jr., married Sarah ———(?)—possibly Sarah Searle, as such matches between fellow passengers were not uncommon. His will is dated Feb. 17, 1712, and proven Aug. 10, 1713, of which he appointed his wife executrix; also gives to his son John a mare colt as soon as it could be taken up: To the rest of children, Robert, Henry, Edward, Samuel, Abel, Margaret and Sarah, each a mare colt. To son Thomas a mare which runs about Elk river.

Robert Green, son of Thomas and Sarah, m. 9, 18, 1724, at Concord Meeting, Rachel Vernon, dau. of John and Sarah (Pyle) Vernon. She d. 2, 17, 1751, and he 3, 20, 1779, in his 85th year. They lived in Birmingham and had fourteen children, of whom Rebecca married John Regester.

It is assumed that Abel Green, son of Thomas and Sarah, was the Abel Green who married Jane Regester, widow. If he were the youngest child his age must have been at least 42 years when the marriage took place. However, there seems to have been but one Abel among the taxables at that time. By deeds of Dec. 28 and 29, 1735, he purchased 276¾ acres of land in Thornbury township, part of 500 acres formerly of William Bostock. Of this he sold 100 acres to Stephen Ogden, Jan. 30, 1735–6. From Thomas Williamson and wife Ann he obtained 109 acres, 115 perches in

Edgmont, Feb. 9, 1742, and removed to that township. In 1764 he had 180 acres. He was not in membership with Friends, though he probably attended their meetings.

The will of Abel Green, of Edgmont, is dated 11 mo. (Nov) 25, 1788. He devised to wife, Jane, £100, horse, saddle and bridle, a bond for £50 against Daniel Regester; also a home and maintenance: To son Abel Green, £5: To son Robert 150 acres in Edgmont, bought of Jacob Yarnall, and 30 acres of another tract, bought of the executors of Peter Worrall, he paying £9 per annum to his mother: To son George the homestead and the residue of the Peter Worrall tract, he providing for his mother: To son Abel 150 acres in Thornbury during life and then to be divided amongst his children: To dau. Margaret Burn and her children £50: To dau. Esther McGowen £70: To dau. Jane Baker £100: To. dau. Sarah Green £80: To gr. son Joseph Pratt £30 at 21: To gr. dau. Mary James £20: To Jesse Reece, son of Lydia Minshall, £20: Sons Robert and George, executors.

The will of Jane Green is dated 3, 17, 1796, in which she gives to her daughter Lydia Minshall a note for £10 against her husband, and to her son Daniel Regester five shillings, but does not otherwise remember her Regester offspring. To her grandson Joseph Pratt she gave "my old Big Bible" and £5: To gr. dau. Jane Green, dau. of Robert, some silverware: To gr. dau. Abigail Baker a spinning-wheel and some pewter plates, and to sons Abel, Robert and George Green, five shillings each, &c., &c. The old Bible is now in possession of Mary Pratt, dau. of Joseph, living in West Chester.

38. John Williamson[3] (Sarah[2], George), b. Newtown, 1, 21, 1727–8; d. there, 11, 11, 1794; m. 10, 13, 1750, at Chichester Meeting, Elizabeth Buckley, b. 7, 21, 1730; d. 7, 22, 1805; dau. of Adam Buckley and Ann Marten, of Brandywine hundred, New Castle county. Issue:

196. Adam, b. 10, 29, 1751; d. 7, 17, 1831; m. Mary Gilpin.
197. Sarah, b. 7, 21, 1753; d. 6, 26, 1824; m. Abraham Pratt.
198. John, b. 9, 21, 1755; d. 8, 26, 1841, unmarried.
199. Ann, b. 6, 15, 1757; d. 3, 30, 1841, unmarried.
200. Hannah, b. 1, 5, 1759; d. 12, 2, 1861, unmarried.
201. Walter, b. 8, 3, 1761; d. 12, 27, 1804; m. Rebecca Frazer.
202. Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1764; d. 2, 12, 1848; m. Samuel Garrett.
203. George, b. 4, 15, 1766; d. 7, 5, 1792, unmarried.
204. Enos, b. 1, 4, 1768; d. 8, 15, 1840; m. Sarah Lewis, Mary Lewis and Lydia Goodwin.
205. Esther, b. 6, 18, 1770; d. 11, 22, 1830; m. Jonah Garrett.
206. Jane, b. 5, 24, 1772; d. 5, 6, 1851; m. William Hibbard.

John Buckley, Jr., of Melksham, in the county of Wilts, England, purchased from William Penn 250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, by deeds of lease and release, dated Sept. 5 and 6, 1681. This land was surveyed Nov. 8, 1684, in Birmingham township, and included the present Brandywine Summit Station, P. W. & B. R. R. John Buckley probably arrived in 1682, but did not settle on this land, making his residence instead on the Delaware River and Naaman's Creek, in Brandywine hundred, where he took up 100 acres by a warrant dated 4, 30, 1683. To this he gave the name of "Trouble Field," as returned by the surveyor. He subsequently obtained additional lands at this place. Tradition says that he returned to England and married Hannah Sanderson, dau. of Dr. Sanderson, of Ferry Bridge, Yorkshire; also that his mother was Mary Empson. It is certain that his neighbor, Cornelius Empson, came from Yorkshire; that one of his wives was Mary(?) Sanderson, and that in 1689 he married her sister Elizabeth Sanderson. John Buckley died Nov. 27, 1732, leaving children, Rachel, m. John Grubb, Jr.; Hannah, m. Thomas Clayton; Sarah and Adam.

Adam Buckley, b. May 8, 1697; d. (according to his tombstone) "ye 29th of ye 10th Mo. 1760, in ye 64 year of his Age;" m. Jan. 8, 1718, Ann Marten, b. Jan., 1698, dau. of Walter Marten, of Chichester, from Westminster in Middlesex, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Joseph Bushel, of Bethel. They resided in Brandywine hundred and had issue:

John, b. Oct. 16, 1719; m. Hannah Clemson and Alice (Williamson) Lownes.
Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1721; m. J. Price.
Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1723; m. S. Hilyard.
Walter, b. Feb. 14, 1725; lost at sea.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1730; d. 7, 22, 1805; m. John Williamson.
Adam, b. Feb. 6, 1736.
Ann, twin with Adam.

Adam Buckley, Sr., was buried in the Grubb Family burial ground, near Carpenter's Station, Brandywine Hundred. His will was dated Aug. 23, 1732, but both it and the book in which it was recorded have been lost.

John Williamson inherited the homestead, subject to the use of his mother during her widowhood and to the payment of an annuity to his brother Daniel, during life. In 1764 he was assessed with 180 acres and buildings, 20 acres of woodland, 7 horses, 9 cattle, 10 sheep, 1 negro and two-thirds of a saw-mill. At the same time his mother was taxed for 90 acres and buildings, 10 acres of woodland and one horse. In 1786 he had 150 acres and saw-mill, while John Williamson, Jr., had 90 acres.

At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 6, 5, 1761, Newtown Meeting informs that

John Williamson, as executor of his father-in-law, has been concerned in selling one or more Negroes for Term of Life; and he appearing here apprehends himself clear of blame. Amos Yarnall, Aaron Ashbridge, Daniel Brown, Thos Milhous, Thos Massey and Isaac Thomas are appointed to hear his reasons and report how the case appears. At the next meeting, 7, 10, 1761, they reported him faulty in not asking ffriends' advice before proceeding, and Thomas Lightfoot, John Milhous and Thomas Downing were appointed to labor further with him. On 8, 7, 1761, the case was continued in care of Thomas Goodwin and Richard Jones, and on 9, 11, 1761, Nathan Lewis, Isaac Thomas and Thomas Massey were requested to visit him. At length, 12, 11, 1761, he appeared and made a verbal acknowledgment, but that not being sufficient he produced one at the next meeting in writing, and this was accepted. On 4, 9, 1779, he was complained of for paying his son's substitute fine, for which his acknowledgment was accepted 11, 5, 1779. He does not appear to have incurred any further censure from his fellow members on account of his conduct.

By deed of Sept. 15, 1772, he and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to Richard Dutton, of Upper Chichester, 8 acres of marsh land, in Lower Chichester, which Adam Buckley had devised to her.

The will of John Williamson, of Newtown, is dated 8, 13, 1794, and proven Dec. 2, 1794. To wife, Elizabeth, part of the land devised to me by my father and of that purchased of Henry Caldwell's heirs, about 85 acres, she paying one-half of £200 which my father directed to be paid at the death of brother Daniel; also to wife £100 out of the personal estate and £100 to be paid by son Enos, together with various household furniture and privileges during life: To son Adam my tract of 40 acres in Brandywine hundred, purchased of William Grubb, he having been amply provided for heretofore by his grandfather, Adam Buckley: To son John the residue of the land devised to me by my father and of that purchased from Caldwell's heirs, about 155 acres: To son Enos the plantation whereon I dwell, containing 200 acres, he paying £100 to his mother and £100 to use of brother Daniel: To sons John and Enos my share of the saw mill, which is two-thirds: To son Walter £70, and three notes I hold against him: To dau. Sarah Pratt, £10, she having been heretofore amply provided for: To dau. Ann Williamson £120, with the like reason: To dau. Elizabeth Garrett £20 only, for the like reason: To dau. Ester Garrett £66, ditto: To dau. Jane Williamson £150: Wife and son Enos, executors.

The will of Elizabeth Williamson, of Newtown, is dated 6, 26, 1805, and proven Aug. 12, 1805. To dau. Ann Williamson my plantation in New-

town, 85 acres, as devised to me by late husband, during life she paying £150 to my executors and £100 to be a lien upon the land during the life of dau. Esther Garrett, who is to receive the interest, and at her death the principal to be divided amongst her children. After death of dau. Ann the plantation to become the property of my grandchildren, John and Rebecca, children of son Walter, they paying £300 to be disposed of as the estate of dau. Ann: To dau. Esther the bond given me by her husband, Jonah Garrett, for £42; also bed and bedding, &c.: To daus. Sarah Pratt, Elizabeth Garrett and Jane Hibbard, £150 each: To gr. daus. Eliza Garrett, Elizabeth Hibbard and Elizabeth Garrett £20 each at 18: Residue to five daughters: Executors, sons-in-law Abraham Pratt and William Hibbard.

40. George Woodward[3] (Alice[2], George), b. perhaps in Middletown; d. Newtown, Jan., 1757, unmarried. By the will of his father he inherited 200 acres of land in Newtown, which had belonged to his mother. His will is dated 12, 13, 1756, and proven Jan. 20, 1757, by which he devised to his sister Jane Woodward the said plantation, on which he then lived: Also mentions his mother-in-law (step-mother), Elizabeth Woodward, sisters, Margaret, Abigail and Hannah, cousin Edward Woodward, and Nathan Vernon, son of sister Abigail: To servant boy, John Bradley, £5: Executors, sister Jane and friend William Lewis.

41. Jane Woodward[3] (Alice[2], George), m. Nov. 30, 1757, Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, **Nathaniel Newlin,** son of John Newlin and Mary Woodward, of Concord. Issue:

207. Alice, b. about 1762; d. 8, 10, 1852; m. Joseph Fawkes.

At Goshen Monthly Meeting, 3, 20, 1758: Francis Yarnall was appointed to assist women Friends in drawing a testimony against Jane Woodward for marriage by a priest to her first cousin, but at the next meeting she offered an acknowledgment, which was left under consideration. Two months later her acknowledgment was accepted, and Lewis Reece was appointed to read it in a First-day meeting at Newtown, according to the custom of that day.

Nathaniel Newlin received a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting, 9, 4, 1751, to Bradford, and resided in the township of Newlin, so named for his grandfather, but returned to Concord about 1754, without changing his membership. He made acknowledgment to Bradford Mo. Mtg., 3, 16, 1758, for his marriage by a priest to his first cousin, and on 12, 21, 1759, obtained a certificate to Goshen. He doubtless settled on the land of his

wife, in Newtown. In 1777 he was assessed with 175 acres of land, 1 horse, 2 cows and 2 sheep. He does not appear in 1786 and was probably deceased. His widow was living in 1810, when she conveyed about 30 acres of land to her son-in-law, Joseph Fawkes. She died intestate, but no letters of administration appear to have been granted, and her daughter succeeded to the estate.

GOSHEN MEETING.

At Chester Quarterly Meeting, 12, 2, 1701: "Some ffriends dwelling at Goshen makeing application to this meeting for to have a meeting for worship setteled amongst them, This meeting Considering thereof thinks fitt to refer it to the next Q^{rtly} meeting it being the first proposal of it & by reason of a great flood but few friends appeared."

3, 4, 1702: "The friends dwelling at Goshen Continuing their application to this meeting that they may have a meeting of worship setteled amongst them, This meeting taking the matter into Consideration thinks fitt that they may have a meeting every other first day there at ye house of Griffith Owen, the first meeting to be ye next first day, and this meeting orders them to belong to Chester months meeting."

6, 2, 1703: Goshen Friends requested liberty from the Quarterly Meeting to make some change in their meeting, but were advised first to agree among themselves and then lay it before Chester Monthly Meeting.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 6, 30, 1703: "Att the request of freinds from goshen this meeting doos agree and appoint y^{t} there be a meeting of Worship the Last first day of the tenth month & first, fourth and seventh months at ye house of Thomas Jones, and on every first day of ye week besids throughout ye yeare att goshen meeting house wheare allco is apoynted that ye weekly meeting be cept Every sixth day of ye week if ye quarterly meeting approve of ye saime."

At Qly. Mtg., 9, 1, 1703: "Chester months meeting being called, the fr^{ds} appointed to attend this meeting signifie that ye friends of Goshen have acquainted y^{m} that they have agreed Conserning the setteling of a meeting there, To be kept every first day at the meeting house except ye Last first day in every 10th, 1st, 4th & 7^{h} months, at which times they have agreed that it shall be kept at David Jones's at Whiteland in the great Valley: And also a week day's meeting every sixt day at the meeting house at Goshen, to all which their s^{d} months meeting did acquiesce with, which this Quarterly meeting after a due Consideration thereof do also approve off until further order."

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 1, 27, 1704: "Ellis David and Cadwalader Ellis Informed this meeting that David Jones belonging to Goshen meeting some time since did unhappily Conive or Give way to his servant to work in his Team some of his neighbours Creatures without their Consent, and desired the advice of this meeting Conserning this matter, and this meeting having Considered the saime Concludeth thereupon, first, that the meeting now kept at David Jones's house, if the Quarterly meeting approve of itt, bee for time to come keept att Goshen; secondly, that the s^d David Jones do condemn the s^d action by a paper under his hand to bee brought to the next monthly meeting, and Lastly, that hee make Reasonable satisfaction to the owners of the s^d Creatures."

At Qly. Mtg., 3, 1, 1704: "Chester Months Meeting being called, Bartholomew Coppock, Randall Vernon & Caleb Pusey appeared & Informed this meeting that it was the sence of their monthly meeting, for some reasons now offered, that the first days meeting formerly ordered to be kept at David Jones's house in ye great valley near Goshen should be kept for the future at the house of Robert Williams as formerly untill further order; which this meeting doth acquiesce with."

At Mo. Mtg., 9, 25, 1706: "Goshan meeting Proposeth to this meeting the Building a meeting house and grave yard near Edgmont Road: it is Left to the Consideration of the next monthly meeting."

8, 27, 1707: "Friends of Goshen meeting Lay^d before this meeting their Intention of Building a meeting-house near Robert Williams by the buriall Ground, which this meeting hath nothing to object against, But orders friends appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting do move itt there for their Concurrence, and they further Desire that their meeting may be kept once in a month att White Land, which this meeting assents to, and that itt bee Lay^d before the Quarterly meeting accordingly."

The subject was continued under consideration for some time, but the Quarterly Meeting decided, 12, 2, 1707, that the meeting-house should be built at the burial ground near Robert Williams', and that a meeting for worship should be held once in six weeks at the house of James Thomas, in the Great Valley, beginning in the month following. The new meeting-house was ready for occupancy 8, 31, 1709, and permission given for the meeting then held at Robert Williams' to be removed thereto, and held on the First and Sixth days of the week.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 5, 30, 1716: "The Representatives of Goshen meeting Requests that the six weeks meetting kept att James Thomas be laid aside att present and setled att Goshen and Youghland untill further

order, which this meeting thinks well of and Requests the approbation of the Quarterly meeting." This was approved by the Quarterly Meeting in the following month.

James Thomas, at whose house the valley meeting was held, was a nephew of David Jones. He lived in what is now East Whiteland, but the meeting so held had no connection with the Whiteland Meeting established in 1816. In 1736 a new house was erected at Goshen which remained for more than a century, when it was supplanted by another on the same site. Among the early members of this meeting were Robert Williams, Ellis David, Cadwalader Ellis, David Jones, James Thomas, Thomas Garrett, William Garrett, George Ashbridge, John Cadwalader, Edward Kinnison, Isaac Malin, David Davis, John Haines, Isaac Haines.

---

43. Thomas D. Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 10, 24, 1774; d. there, 8, 2, 1837; buried at Willistown Meeting; m. 3, 17, 1796, at Willistown Meeting, Lydia Hoopes, b. 3, 19, 1775; d. 9, 28, 1842, and buried at West Chester; dau. of Thomas Hoopes and Sarah Bane, of West Goshen. No issue.

Thomas D. Smedley inherited from his father 223 acres of land in Willistown. Of this he and his wife conveyed to Levi Garrett three acres; to Richard Cox, 6, 29, 1805, 41 acres, 67 perches; to Isaac Smedley 6 acres, 100 perches; to John C. Evans, of Philadelphia, 10, 16, 1812, 15¾ acres; to William Taylor, blacksmith, May 1, 1834, 113½ perches. The will of Thomas D. Smedley, of Willistown, is dated 8, 29, 1830; proven Aug. 23, 1837, by which he devised all his estate to his wife during her life, and after her decease the plantation should pass to nephew, Thomas Smedley; but in case of a failure of heirs it was to descend to the brothers of the latter, in the following order, Ellwood, Benjamin, Ezra, John, Nathan and Enos Smedley.

After his death his widow purchased from Henry Coffman and wife, March 28, 1840, a brick house and lot in West Chester, on the north side of Gay Street, and removed thither. By her will, dated 9, 13, 1842, she distributed her estate amongst her relatives on the Hoopes side.

44. Esther Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. 1, 18, 1776; d. 8, 12, 1816; m. 2, 22, 1797, at Willistown Meeting, **Jacob Rogers,** b. 5, 24, 1769; d. 10, 31, 1851; son of James Rogers and Priscilla Griffith, of Goshen, and grandson of Joseph and Hannah Rogers, of Vincent township. Issue:

JOHN SMEDLEY HOMESTEAD, WILLISTOWN.
(Property of Eli J. Lewis, 12, 14, 1899. See p. 36.)

HOMESTEAD OF JACOB SMEDLEY (No. 50), WILLISTOWN.
(On South side of Philadelphia Road, opposite the above.)

.acing p. 136.

EZRA SMEDLEY. (No. 222.) BENJAMIN SMEDLEY, (No. 218.) ENOS SMEDLEY, (No. 219.) ELLWOOD SMEDLEY. (No. 226.)

facing p. 37.

208. Minerva, b. 12, 4, 1797; d. ——; m. Jesse M. Rossiter and Jacob Force.
209. John Smedley, b. 8, 3, 1799; d. 7, 22, 1801, in childhood.
210. Sally Ann, b. 12, 27, 1801; d. 7, 13, 1803, in childhood.
211. Sally Ann, b. 12, 5, 1803; d. 3, 18, 1811, in childhood.
212. John Smedley, b. 7, 2, 1806; d. 2, 15, 1812, in childhood.
213. Esther Ann, b. 2, 16, 1809; m. Abijah Stephens.
214. James Warder, b. 10, 6, 1811; d. 7, 6, 1813, in childhood.
215. Harriet, b. 11, 2, 1813; d. 8, 23, 1814, in infancy.
216. Jacob, b. 7, 26, 1815; m. Margaret Nuzum.

Jacob and Esther Rogers resided for a short time near Willistown Inn, but about 1799 removed to Philadelphia, taking a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg. to that for the Northern District, dated 3, 8, 1799.

45. John Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. 9, 7, 1777; d. 10, 15, 1825; m. 10, 23, 1800, at Bradford Meeting, Rebecca Cope, b. East Bradford, 10, 9, 1781; d. 1, 24, 1846; dau. of Nathan Cope and Amy Bane of that township. Issue:

217. Nathan, b. 9, 2, 1801; d. 2, 23, 1802, in infancy.
218. Benjamin, b. 1, 21, 1803; d. 12, 30, 1885; m. Jane Williams.
219. Enos, b. 5, 8, 1805; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. Hannah Sharpless.
220. Jeffrey, b. 6, 21, 1807; d. 9, 15, 1854; m. Susanna Llewellyn and Mary Ann Olwine.
221. Nathan, b. 2, 13, 1810; d. 3, 22, 1875; m. Mary M. Matlack and Sarah A. Matlack.
222. Ezra, b. 4, 21, 1812; d. 12, 24, 1893; m. Esther Ann Pratt.
223. John, b. 1, 11, 1814; d. 3, 20, 1855; m. Sarah Lewis.
224. Thomas, b. 1, 12, 1816; d. 8, 16, 1840, unmarried.
225. Amy C., b. 3, 21, 1818; m. Henry L. Pratt.
226. Ellwood, b. 11, 11, 1820; m. Mary Ann Massey.
227. Chalkley, b. 5, 26, 1824; d. 7, 18, 1825, in childhood.

Oliver Cope, or Coope, as the name was formerly written, came from Avebury, Wiltshire, England, about 1682, and settled on Naaman's Creek, New Castle county, on land adjoining John Buckley and others, where he died in 1697. His youngest son, John, purchased 200 acres of land in Bradford township in 1712, and died there in 1773. By his wife, Charity (Jefferis), he had eight children, Hannah, Samuel, Mary, John, Nathan, Caleb, Joshua and Joseph. Of these Nathan inherited the homestead, married Amy Bane, in 1758, and had children, Sarah, Hannah, Amy, Benjamin, Abigail, Nathan, Deborah, Charity, Edith, Rebecca and Ezra. The last named married Sarah Taylor, daughter of Ann Edge (No. 74).

John Smedley[4] inherited the homestead with 160 acres of land, in Willistown, beside an undivided third part of 37 acres, 107 perches devised to him and his brothers, Isaac and Jacob. By purchase and exchange with his

brothers he obtained from Isaac 11 acres, 90 perches; from Jacob, 14 acres, 66 perches, beside 4¼ acres of the undivided tract. He and his wife conveyed to Noah Brady, 4, 1, 1809, 30 acres, 158 perches. By his will, dated 9 mo., 1825, he devised his plantation, called 154 acres, to his wife, Rebecca, until the youngest son should be of age. The widow and surviving children, by deeds dated 3, 24, 1842, conveyed the homestead and 126 acres, 140 perches, to Sharpless Lewis, of Newtown, and 32 acres, 104 perches, to Levi Garrett, of Willistown.

46. Susanna Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. 11, 11, 1779; d. 12, 18, 1858; m. Jonathan Hood, b. 9, 17, 1777; d. 5, 17, 1861; son of Jonathan Hood and Mary Fawkes, of Newtown: both buried at Newtown Meeting. Issue:

228. Lydia, b. 11, 18, 1805; d. 6, 25, 1885; m. Isaac Thomas.
229. Mary, b. 9, 19, 1807; d. 8, 21, 1855; m. Azariah L. Williamson, son of Enos Williamson (No. 204). See his line.
230. Sarah C., b. 1, 17, 1810; d. 2, 24, 1891, in Media, unmarried; buried at Newtown.
231. Thomas, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. 11, 6, 1862; m. Charlotta Wood Harris.
232. Joseph, b. 10, 15, 1815; d. 2, 12, 1870, unmarried; buried at Newtown.
233. Susanna, b. 3, 10, 1817; d. 2, 8, 1900, unmarried, in West Chester, where she was staying temporarily with her nieces, the daughters of Lydia Thomas; her home being in Media.
234. Edmund, b. 7, 22, 1819; d. 3, 3, 1898; m. Sarah Ann Hunter.
235. Jonathan, b. 11, 6, 1821; d. 9, 7, 1827, in childhood.

John Hood settled in Darby township in the year 1684 (see page 9), with Ann his wife and children, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Thomas, Deborah, Joseph and Jonathan. He became the owner of 600 acres of land on the Schuylkill, near the present Fairmount Park, in Philadelphia, and of this conveyed one-third to his son Thomas, by deed of Oct. 16, 1708. Thomas Hood, b. 12, 16, 1675; d. 5, 29(?), 1757; m. 9, 10, 1703, at Darby Meeting, Sarah Hallowell, b. 12, 26, 1677; d. 7, 17(?), 1747. They had children, Mary, Deborah, Sarah, Thomas, John and Ann.

Thomas Hood, Sr., of Northern Liberties township, City of Philadelphia, by deed of April 14, 1756, conveyed to his son Thomas Hood, about 40 acres of the above land, in which deed the son is styled a tavernkeeper. His place was known as the Robin Hood Tavern, on the Wissahickon Road. After his father's death he became possessed of 109 acres of the homestead. He married Rebecca Shute and had children, James, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah, Thomas. His death occurred 11, 28, 1762. Joseph Hood, son of Thomas and Rebecca, learned the cutler trade. He married 6, 8,

1774, at Newtown Meeting, Mary Fawkes, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Newlin) Fawkes, of Newtown, and in 1776 received a certificate from the monthly meeting for the Southern District of Philadelphia, to Goshen, having removed to Newtown. His children were Richard, Jonathan, James, Thomas, Joseph, Rebecca, William.

Jonathan and Susanna Hood settled on a farm in Radnor, but later in life resided on a small place at Newtown Square.

47. Benjamin Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 13, 1782; d. perhaps in Augusta township, Carroll Co., Ohio, about 1830; m. 1st, Hannah Buffington, of whom no information has been obtained; 2d m., in Ohio, to Mary Rigby, b. 11, 29, 1791; d. about 1850, and buried at Augusta Meeting; dau. of Daniel Rigby and Abigail Baker, formerly of Delaware Co., Pa. Issue, by last only:

236. Susan, b. about 1823; d. 1889 (?); m. Baylis Emmons.
237. John, b. 7, 28, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1851; m. Hannah Keislar.

James Rigby, of Upper Chichester, m. Hannah Brown, dau. of Daniel Brown of that township. He died 3, 9, 1801, and she 6, 8, 1824, aged 88. Their son Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1757, m. Abigail Baker, b. July 1, 1764; dau. of Aaron and Mary Baker, of Edgmont, and had children, Abigail, Daniel, Aaron B., Mary, James, Hannah, Joseph, Seth, Elizabeth B., Eli, Ann.

Benjamin Smedley received a certificate from Goshen to Londongrove Monthly Meeting, 6, 9, 1797, as an apprentice, and brought one back 4, 9, 1802. He was complained of 12, 5, 1806, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, and disowned 2, 6, 1807. He inherited 106 acres, 85 perches of land, mostly in Willistown, which he and Hannah his wife, now of Philadelphia, conveyed to William Hicks, of Willistown, April 14, 1810. This was subsequently purchased by his nephew of the same name. Whether his first wife accompanied him to Ohio is unknown. His widow married Jonathan Emmons and they moved away from Augusta, but after some years returned to live on the Smedley farm, where they both died.

48. Mary Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. 11, 7, 1783; d. 1, 10, 1857; m. 3, 14, 1806, at Goshen Meeting, **George Lamborn,** of Pennsbury, b. 12, 23, 1768; d. 9, 19, 1856, in Knox Co., Ohio, and buried at Millwood; son of Robert Lamborn and Ann Bourne, of Kennet and Londongrove, Chester Co. He was first married 12, 2, 1790, to Martha Marshall, by whom he had children, Lewis, m. Phebe West; Benjamin, m. Rachel Bradley; Thomas, m. Lydia Bradley; Ann, m. Joseph Fell; Marshall,

m. Esther Michener; Lydia, m. Jacob Baker; David, died in infancy. Issue by Mary Smedley:

238. Smedley, b. 1, 6, 1807; d. 9, 26, 1851; m. Margaret Bolton.
239. Susanna, b. 10, 8, 1808; d. 1, 28, 1871; m. David Frazier.
240. John, b. 10, 9, 1810; d. 3, 24, 1891; m. Harriet Cummings and Helen Michel.
241. Esther, b. 10, 10, 1812; d. ———; m. Joseph Kinney.
242. Robert, b. 5, 1, 1816; d. 6, 30, 1818, in childhood.
243. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1818; d. 8, 3, 1818, in infancy.
244. Philena, b. 10, 9, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1821, in infancy.
245. Jacob, b. 4, 11, 1822; d. 5, 8, 1856; m. Polly S. Hollister.
246. Lindley, b. 12, 28, 1824; d. 3, 12, 1881; m. Margaretta Jane Benninghuff.
247. Martha, b. 12, 13, 1828; d. 1, 14, 1862; m. Orange Jay Hollister and Philip Yarnall.

The dates of births of these children are from the records of Little Britain Mo. Mtg., Lancaster Co., Pa. Much of the information of this branch of the family is from the Lamborn Genealogy, by Samuel Lamborn, Philadelphia, 1894.

George Lamborn was born near Chads' Ford, Chester Co., and learned the trade of a blacksmith, but in 1807 he purchased a farm in Martic township, Lancaster Co., which he lost through being surety for others. Removing to Drumore township he followed his trade until about 1828, when he migrated to Jefferson Co., O., with but $50, and rented a farm about fifteen miles west of Steubenville. Nine years later he removed to Knox Co., O.

49. Isaac Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 4, 1786; d. 6, 6, 1822; m. 11, 15, 1810, at Willistown Meeting, Amy Cox, b. 2, 10, 1791; d. 4, 29, 1844; dau. of Benjamin Cox and Hannah Smedley (No. 108), of Willistown. Issue:

248. Jeffrey, b. 12, 1, 1811; d. 5, 1, 1861; m. Catharine W. Denny.
249. Mary Ann, b. 8, 1, 1813; d. 2, 18, 1889; m. George R. McCluen.
250. Jesse Kersey, b. 10, 17, 1816; d. ———; m. Amanda C. Rudolph.
251. George J., b. 12, 23, 1821; d. 5, 6, 1854; m. Alice P. Larkin.

Isaac Smedley received a certificate from Goshen to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., 5, 8, 1807. He inherited by will of his father 72 acres, 150 perches of land in Willistown, to which he added by purchase from his brother Thomas D., 4, 5, 1808, 6 acres, 100 perches. He conveyed to Levi Garrett 23 acres, 5, 1, 1809; to Robert Garrett 35½ acres, on the same date; to his brother Jacob two tracts of 6 acres, 30 perches, and 6 acres, 22 perches, 5, 2, 1809; to his brother John 11 acres, 90 perches, 5, 27, 1809, and to his

brothers John and Jacob his interest in an undivided tract of 37 acres, 5, 5, 1810. In Philadelphia he was engaged in mercantile pursuits under the firm name of Isaac Smedley & Co., but was not successful. After his death his widow returned to Willistown and in 1829 married a second husband, Peter Yarnall. See her line.

50. Jacob Smedley[4] (John[3], Thomas, George), b. 12, 27, 1789; d. 10, 23, 1837, at Friends' Asylum, Frankford; buried at 4th & Arch Sts., Phila.; m. Rebecca Jones, b. 8 mo. 1786, in Marple; d. 456 Franklin St., Philadelphia, 5, 14, 1859; dau. of William Jones and Elizabeth Weaver. Issue:

252. Elizabeth Jones, b. 2, 9, 1824; d. 4, 25, 1827, in childhood.
253. Eliza Ann, b. 8, 9, 1825; d. 8, 19, 1825, in infancy.
254. William Jones, b. 3, 1, 1829; d. 12, 10, 1897; m. Josephine F. Malin.

Jacob Smedley inherited 70 acres, 104 perches of land in Willistown, beside one-third of an undivided tract, of which he purchased the other interests from his brothers. He conveyed 14 acres 66 perches of the first to his brother John, 4, 13, 1811, and on 6, 10, 1813, conveyed 69 acres, 136 perches to Aaron Garrett, Jr.; in which deed he is styled "Ironmonger," of Philadelphia. He learned the carpenter trade and on 6, 7, 1811, obtained a certificate from Goshen to Phila. Mo. Mtg. for the Northern District. Jan. 10, 1818, he conveyed to John C. Evans, Robert Thompson and James Patton, Jr. all of Philadelphia, two tracts of 33 acres, 67 perches, and 66 perches, in Willistown, in trust for the benefit of creditors of the firm of Isaac Smedley & Co. He produced a certificate to Goshen, from Phila., 7, 2, 1835, for self, wife and son William J. Smedley. Rebecca J. Smedley, his widow, was possessed of a farm in Springfield and a house in Philadelphia, and by her will, executed 9, 2, 1854, gave $300 to a Home for Colored Orphans, and $2000 to Friends' Asylum, at Frankford, Pa.

The following copy of the marriage certificate of John and Susanna Smedley should have appeared on page 76.

These are to Certifie to all whom it may Concern that John Smedley of the Township of Willistown and Susanna Cowgill, both of Chester County, having Signified to me the Subscriber, one of the Justices for said County of Chester, of their Intention of Marriage and having obtained a publication bearing Date one Month before these Presents Signifieing the same and no objection having appeared, now know ye that the said John Smedley and Susanna Cowgill at his House in the said Township aforesaid were solemnized in Marriage according to an act of assembly of this Province made and provided in such Cases, and we the sub-

scribers were present at the Solemnization thereof, as witness our Hands the 24th Day of September a d 1772.

JOHN SMEDLEY
SUSANNA SMEDLEY

Margaret Hoopes	William Anderson	Isaac Davis (Justice)
Joseph Robins	Mary Anderson	William Fussell
Jane Robins	Jn° Mechem	Benj^a Coates
Hannah Jones	Richard Jones	Abel Green
	John Longstreth	Isaac Hancock

Recorded the 27th Day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy three. (Deed Book T., Chester Co.)

51. Mary Minshall[4], (Sarah[3], Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 4, 28, 1741; d. 3, 30, 1809; m. 6, 17, 1762. at Middletown Meeting, **Thomas Hall,** d. 1814; son of Thomas Hall and Mary Kendall, of Willistown. Issue:

255. Seth, b. 5, 21, 1763; d. 5, 12, 1825, unmarried.
256. Sarah, b. 7, 6, 1764; d. ———; m. Moses Yarnall.
257. John, b. 10, 28, 1766; d. 3, 30, 1847; m. Susanna Maris.
258. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1772; d. 10, 17, 1840, unmarried.
259. Thomas, b. 5, 29, 1777; d. 7, 15, 1859; m. Phebe Mode.
260. Phebe, b. 6, 24, 1782; d. 6, 2, 1817; m. John Cox.

SAMUEL HALL, with Mary his wife, settled in Springfield township, Chester (now Delaware) County, where he purchased 99 acres of land by deed of Feb. 23, 1702. This was a little northeast of Morton. He and Richard Maris were appointed overseers of Springfield Meeting 2, 5, 1703, and Samuel was appointed an elder 9, 29, 1714. He died in 1737, and his widow 4, 1, 1750. Their children were John, Elizabeth, George, Ann, Samuel, Thomas. The last named and youngest, b. 4, 24, 1704; d. in Willistown, 1773; m. 4, 6, 1728, at Chester Meeting, Mary, dau. of Thomas Kendall of Springfield.

Samuel Levis, of Darby, was a joint purchaser, with William Garrett, of 1000 acres of land, afterward located in Willistown and divided between them. Samuel Levis, by deed of gift, dated June 4, 1723, conveyed 292 acres of his part to his daughter Elizabeth Levis, afterward the wife of William Shipley of Springfield, and a noted minister among Friends. She and her husband were subsequently among the founders of Wilmington, Del. By deed of Dec. 21, 1733, William Shipley and wife conveyed to Thomas Hall, of Springfield, yeoman, the above 292 acres of land for £300.

Thomas and wife probably settled thereon the following year, and on 12, 24, 1734–5, received a certificate from Chester to Goshen Monthly Meeting.

After the death of his first wife Thomas Hall m. 5, 3, 1746, at Middletown Meeting, Alice Farr, of Edgmont, widow of Richard Farr. He was again m., 6, 17, 1763, at Goshen Meeting, to Sarah Holland, of Whiteland township, who had been the wife, successively of William England, Abel Boake and John Holland, and survived her fourth husband. Thomas Hall left children, Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, m. to Thomas Townsend, Mary to Thomas Goodwin, Jane to George Hoopes, Elizabeth to Michael Wayne, and Susanna to William England, her step-brother.

By the will of his father, dated 1, 9, 1771, Thomas Hall, Jr., inherited the homestead with 226 acres of land in Willistown. By deeds dated 1, 20, 1783, William Garrett, Sr., of Willistown, and his son William Garrett, conveyed respectively 1 acre, 100 perches, and 3 acres, 60 perches of land in that township to Thomas Hall, Samuel Garrett, Phineas Hibberd, Jesse Garrett, William Reece and Joshua Ashbridge, trustees, "to the only proper use & in trust for the service of the people called Quakers who are members & hereafter may be members of Goshen Monthly Meeting forever, ... for the purposes of setting up a school for the education of Children in useful learning."

By will, dated 9, 29, 1809, Thomas Hall devised to his son Seth, during life, 36 acres of land, upon which were some "water works;" To son John 77 acres and part of the 36 acres after Seth's death: To son Thomas the other part of the 36 acres together with the residue of land, except 10 acres to his sisters, Mary and Phebe, being about 100 acres, he paying £100 to his sister Phebe and £125 to use of his sister Sarah Yarnall, during life, with remainder to her children.

52. Jane Minshall[4] (Sarah[3], Thomas, George), b. 1, 5, 1743; d. 2, 9, 1813; m. 7, 17, 1766, **John Longstreth,** of Charlestown township, Chester County, b. 8, 25, 1739; d. 4, 16, 1817; son of Bartholomew Longstreth and Ann Dawson, of Warminster, Bucks County. Issue:

261. Daniel, b. 1767; d. 1769, in infancy.
262. Hannah, b. 10, 9, 1768; d. 1, 8, 1851; m. John Hutchinson Coates.
263. John, b. 2, 10, 1771; d. 1, 6, 1822; m. Ann Stewart.
264. Sarah, b. 10, 18, 1773; d. 6, 5, 1839; unmarried.
265. Anna, b. 1777; d. 1777, in infancy.
266. Moses, b. 6, 18, 1780; d. 2, 10, 1819; m. Rebecca Williams.
267. Jane, b. 7, 14, 1784; d. 5, 26, 1834; m. Samuel Preston John.

Bartholomew Longstreth, b. in Longstreth Dale, Deanery of Craven,

Yorkshire, England, 8, 24, 1679, came to Pennsylvania in 1699, bringing a certificate from Settle Monthly Meeting, dated 1, 1, 1698–9, and signed by twenty Friends, certifying that he was "clear from any engagements or entanglements with any person on the account of marriage, so that so far as we know if he hereafter be concerned in order to marry, this may certifie our friends that may be therein concerned accordingly that as he hath been of a pretty good behavior since the time that he hath frequented our meetings, so his removing is with ours as also with his father's consent and approbation," &c. After his arrival he worked as a laborer until he had laid up about £400. Half of this he ventured on a trading voyage to Tortola, in the West Indies, but his shipment was lost at sea and upon his arrival there by another vessel he was taken sick and narrowly escaped with his life. Returning to Pennsylvania he resumed work as a laborer, and after a time purchased 500 acres of land in Warminster township, to which he made additions by subsequent purchases, and at the time of his death left an estate of more than 1000 acres beside money at interest. He m. 11, 29, 1727, at Horsham Meeting, Ann Dawson (see p. 76), by whom he had children, Sarah, John, Daniel, Jane, Jane 2d, Ann, John 2d, Elizabeth, Isaac, Joseph and Benjamin. He died suddenly, without previous illness, 6, 8, 1749, and was buried at Horsham Meeting. His widow m. 6, 7, 1753, Robert Tomkins, of Warrington township, Bucks County, but afterwards removed to Chester County (now Phœnixville), where her daughters Jane and Ann Coates resided.

John Longstreth produced a certificate from Abington to Goshen Monthly Meeting, 4, 11, 1760, but returned the following year. In 1763 he produced a certificate from Abington to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., dated 11 mo. 1762, and on 4, 5, 1764, declared intentions of marriage with Rebekah Taylor, dau. of Peter Taylor, deceased. Her death from small-pox just a month later prevented their marriage. On 8, 26, 1765, he and Jane Minshall declared their intentions of marriage before Chester Monthly Meeting, but some obstruction appearing likely to delay their procedure, they accomplished their marriage as indicated by the following certificate, now in possession of Sarah L. and Mary Jane Jones, of Kernstown, Va.:

These are to certify to all whom it may concern that John Longstreth, of the township of Charlestown, in the County of Chester, having signified to me, Isaac Davis, one of the Justices for the said County, his intention of marriage to Jane Minshall, of the township of Middletown, in the County aforesaid, and having obtained a paper of publication from under the hand of said Isaac Davis, signifying their said intention, bearing date one month before these presents and no person having made any objections: Now know ye that the said John Longstreth and Jane Minshall personally appeared at my house in Tredyffryn, in the midst of a public Com-

pany, the 17th of July, and were then and there solemnized in marriage according to an Act of Assembly of this Province made and provided in such cases; and we the subscribers, being present at the solemnization thereof and subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto this 17th of July A. D. 1766.

	John Longstreth
	Jane Longstreth
Hannah Davis	Thomas Tucker
Elizabeth Davis	John Tucker
his	Joseph Cunnard
James × Mageehin	Ann Little
mark	Sarah Tucker
	Elizabeth Bartholomew
	Sarah Tucker
	Richard Graham
Isaac Davis	Mary Bartholomew

Another relic in the same possession is a case of drawers which belonged to Sarah Smedley, mother of Jane Longstreth, in which her initials and the date, 1737, are inlaid in lighter wood: Also a commission from Gov. Mifflin, dated June 10, 1793, to John Longstreth, to be a justice of the peace for the townships of Tredyffrin, Charlestown, East and West Whiteland.

John Longstreth was disowned by Friends, but his wife made an acknowledgment for her deviation in regard to marriage, which was accepted 5, 30, 1768. She received a certificate from Chester to Gwynedd Mo. Mtg., 5, 29, 1769, but returned 8, 26, 1771, and received one to Uwchlan, 6, 28, 1779. Their old home in Charlestown (now Schuylkill) township, close by Phœnixville, is still standing. They were buried at Pikeland Meeting.

53. Sarah Minshall[4] (Sarah[3], Thomas, George), b. 2, 16, 1745; buried at Middletown Meeting, 2, 18, 1811; m. there, 4, 13, 1769, to James Starr, b. 4, 28, 1744; buried at Middletown, 5, 20, 1812; son of Joseph Starr and Rebecca Lewis, of Charlestown township. Issue:

268. Ann, b. 1, 18, 1770; took a certificate from Uwchlan, 2, 9, 1792, to Chester, and one thence to Fallowfield, 4, 25, 1814; probably d. unmarried.
269. Aquilla, b. 7, 29, 1771; m. Abigail James.
270. Sarah, b. 10, 16, 1772; m. John Hutton.
271. James, b. 10, 16, 1772 (twin with Sarah); m. Sarah ———.
272. Joseph, b. 8, 21, 1774; d. 3, 11, 1842; m. Eliza Worrall.
273. Rebecca, b. 3, 1, 1776; m. Frederick James.
274. Beulah, b. 9, 11, 1778; m. ——— Maddock.
275. Mary, b. 8, 13, 1780; m. Virgil Eachus.
276. John Minshall, b. 11, 30, 1783; perhaps d. young or unmarried.

James Starr, b. 10, 28, 1676; son of John and Mary Starr, of Coot Hill in the province of Ulster, Ireland, m. 6, 22, 1705, Rachel Laybourne, b. 8 mo. 1686; dau. of Joseph Laybourne, of Black Hadleigh, county of Durham, England, deceased, and of Rachel his wife, now of Ardnahue in the county of Carlow, Ireland. James was a farmer in the county of Cavan, whence he came to Pennsylvania, in 1712, and settled in New Garden township. In 1714 he was chosen clerk of Newark Monthly Meeting and overseer of New Garden Meeting. Upon the establishment of the latter as a monthly meeting he served as clerk from 1718 to 1726; was appointed an elder in 1727, and in 1731 removed with his family to Charlestown township, at the present site of Phœnixville. His children were Mary, Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Moses, Samuel and Susanna.

Joseph Starr, b. in Ireland, 10, 19, 1710, m. 3, 16, 1739, at Goshen Meeting, Rebecca Lewis, dau. of Griffith Lewis, deceased, of Whiteland, and Mary his wife. They resided in Charlestown and had children, Joseph, Samuel, James and Isaac, of whom the first married Elizabeth Longstreth, dau. of Bartholomew and Ann Longstreth.

James and Sarah (Minshall) Starr were members of Gwynedd Mo. Mtg. at first, but afterward of Uwchlan, where their children's births are recorded, but their exact residence has not been located. The Friends in the vicinity of Phœnixville were at first members of Gwynedd, but James Starr does not appear among the taxables in Charlestown, 1774 or 1777. In 1792 he removed with his family to Middletown, Delaware County, where he and his wife died.

54. Thomas Minshall[4] (Sarah[3], Thomas, George), b. 12, 17, 1747–8; buried at Middletown Meeting, 12, 20, 1813; m. Lydia Regester (No. 187), b. 4, 17, 1753; d. 11, 22, 1820; buried at Middletown; dau. of Robert Regester and Jane Williamson, of Edgmont. Issue:

277. John, b. 7, 17, 1781; d. 3, 23, 1838; m. Sarah Sharpless.
278. Abel, b. ———; d. ———; m. Lydia Worrall.
279. Sarah, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Baker.

The will of Thomas Minshall, of Middletown, is dated 2, 8, 1813, in which he provides for his wife, giving her a home and firewood, £70 in furniture, and £40 per annum: To son Abel a part of the land, subject to the payment of £14 per annum to his mother: To son-in-law William Baker £500, subject to payment of £12 per annum to the widow: To son John the remainder of the plantation in Middletown and Providence, paying £14 per annum to his mother: To Jesse Reece a lease for 99 years on the wood on three acres of land next Ambrose Smedley and George Miller.

The will of Lydia Minshall, dated 7, 1, 1817, gives to sons Abel and John Minshall each a table spoon: To son Jesse Reece my right or share in our riding chair and harness, one-half being his already; also some other articles: To dau. Sarah Baker the clock: Residue to Jesse Reece and Sarah Baker.

57. Abiah Taylor[4] (Mary[3], Thomas, George), b. East Bradford, 9, 29, 1738; d. 12, 3, 1801; m. 5, 6, 1762, at Bradford Meeting, Ann Trimble, b. 11, 17, 1741; d. 4, 18, 1828; dau. of James Trimble and Mary Palmer, of West Bradford township. Issue:

280. Mary, b. 6, 16, 1763; d. 4, 7, 1836; m. Thomas Underhill.
281. Samuel, b. 12, 27, 1764; d. 7, 16, 1842, at the homestead, unmarried.
282. Sarah, b. 2, 21, 1767; d. 5, 11, 1845; m. John Baily.
283. Ann, b. 8, 4, 1769; d. 12, 5, 1828, unmarried.
284. Abiah, b. 5, 9, 1772; d. 11, 8, 1852, at the homestead, unmarried.
285. Deborah, b. 4, 13, 1774; d. 6, 5, 1852, unmarried.
286. George, b. 2, 25, 1775; d. 6, 24, 1817, at the homestead, unmarried.
287. James, b. 12, 4, 1782; d. 5, 4, 1863, in West Chester, to which place he removed a few years before his death, unmarried.

Abiah Taylor inherited a mill and about 98 acres of land in E. Bradford. To this he added 99 acres by purchase from Mary Empson, by deed of April 9, 1761. This lay on the north side of what is known as the Strasburg Road and on the east side of the Brandywine. On this tract, close by the road, and not far from the mill, he erected a substantial stone house, which is still standing and bears the initials of himself and wife, with the date, 1768. His sons, Samuel and Abiah, added to the estate by the purchase, in 1797, of the brick house built by their great-grandfather, together with 76 acres of the original tract. In the years 1795–1801, Abiah Taylor was elected to the Assembly, which then met at Lancaster, Pa., and his death occurred at that place during a session of the legislature. His nephew, Samuel Taylor, made the following notes in his diary:

12, 3, 1801: This afternoon tidings was brought us that Abiah Taylor was dead at Lancaster.

12, 4: This morning I went in Company with several others to meet the Corpse of Abiah Taylor on the Road from Lancaster & mett it on the turnpike Road at West Brandywine Bridge; then changed it into another Carriage & brought it to his house.

12, 5: This day I was at the burying of the Corpse which was attended by a great number of People, & this Evening his two sons, Abiah & George, Came home from Maryland, & miss'd seeing their Father before he was buryed; & this is to be remember'd, that he was the first buryed at Bradford in that manner, with a cover of strong plank placed above the Coffin.

James Trimble, born on "Midsummer Eve" (June 24th), 1707, in the

county of Antrim, Ireland, arrived in Pennsylvania in company with his brothers, William, Hugh, and perhaps John, and resided in the vicinity of Concord township. He was admitted into membership at Concord Meeting, 3, 5, 1735, and m. 10, 3, 1735, at that place, Mary Palmer, dau. of John and Mary Palmer of Concord. His brother William was married 9, 13, 1734, to Ann Palmer, dau. of the same parents, and settled in Concord. James and Mary settled in West Bradford township, near the west branch of Brandywine, in 1738, and had children, Mary, m. Joseph Downing; John, died young; James, m. Mary Sellers; Ann, m. Abiah Taylor; Sarah, m. Abraham Taylor; Isaac, m. Elizabeth Walter; Hannah, m. John Faddis. An interesting genealogy of the Palmer and Trimble Families was published in 1875, by Lewis Palmer, of Concordville, Pa.

58. Daniel Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. 1753; d. Willistown, 2, 3, 1824; m. about 1801, Elizabeth Cox, b. 3, 25, 1763; d. 11, 4, 1851; dau. of Joseph Cox and Catharine Watson, of Willistown. Issue:

288. Abiah Taylor, b. 1, 22, 1802; d. 4, 3, 1840; m. Agnes Few.
289. William, b. 12, 16, 1803; d. 2, 8, 1834; m. Rachel Hoskins.
290. Lydia, b. 12, 14, 1804; d. 8, 7, 1820, unmarried.

At Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting, 7, 4, 1708: "A Certificate being produced to this meeting by John Cox, a ffriend lately Come from Ould England, which said Certificate being Read is Excepted of by this meeting." This does not indicate what family he brought with him, yet it appears from other entries that he had a daughter Sarah, who m. Thomas Leech, about 1712, while Joseph Cox was disowned 11, 5, 1716, for marriage out of meeting; Amy Cox m. John Allen, 1719, and John Cox, Jr., m. Hannah Jenkins, 1720.

Richard Cox, who is supposed to have been a son of John and Rachel, received a certificate from Newark, 2, 5, 1712, in order for marriage with Margaret Potts, of Gwynedd Mo. Mtg., which marriage was accomplished 3, 26, 1712. They resided in Kennet and had children, Anna, Sarah, Richard, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin and John. About 1728 they removed to Gwynedd Mo. Mtg., and Richard died in Vincent township, Chester Co., about 1762, leaving a 2d wife, Mary, and children, Sarah Burson, Joseph, Benjamin and John Cox, Elizabeth Page and Mary Potts.

Joseph Cox, son of Richard and Margaret, b. 2, 18, 1723; d. 7, 17, 1814; m. Catharine Watson, b. 6, 27, 1722; d. 11, 19, 1773; dau. of William and Hannah Watson. They resided in Vincent from 1754 to 1772, when they settled in Willistown. They had children:

HANNAH, b. 2, 2, 1746; d. 5, 11, 1747.
HANNAH, b. 9, 6, 1747; d. 10, 1, 1747.
MARY, b. 9, 8, 1748; d. 7, 4, 1754.
WILLIAM, b. 8, 14, 1750; d. 8, 23, 1750.
HANNAH, b. 10, 5, 1751; m. John Townsend.
MARGARET, b. 1, 6, 1753; d. 4, 8, 1813, unmarried.
BENJAMIN, b. 2, 7, 1756; d. 5, 2, 1757.
BENJAMIN, b. 7, 8, 1758; d. 2, 10, 1846; m. Hannah Smedley (No. 108).
RICHARD, b. 1, 29, 1761; d. about 1815; m. Sarah Cowgill (p. 77).
ELIZABETH, b. 3, 25, 1763; d. 11, 4, 1851; m. Daniel Smedley.

Daniel Smedley obtained 54 acres of his father's land, in 1807, and continued to reside thereon. During the Revolution he was complained of by Goshen Meeting, 5, 7, 1779, for paying his substitute fine and double tax, for himself, and his brother Thomas's fine, for which he made an acknowledgment 9, 10, 1779. For the accomplishment of their marriage by a magistrate he and his wife were disowned 10, 9, 1801.

59. Mary Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. 1755; d. 10, 6, 1796; m. about 1779, **William Sheldon,** of Marple, b. 1740–1; d. 1 mo. 1831. Issue:

291. Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1780; d. 12, 19, 1858; m. Sarah Jane Tomb.
292. Hannah, b. 3, 31, 1782; d. 8, 16, 1870; m. Levi Harlan.
293. Joseph, d. young or unmarried.
294. Richard, d. young or unmarried.
295. Daniel, b. 10, 20, 1790; d. 11, 11, 1858, unmarried.

RICHARD SHELDON was a taxable in Marple from 1718 till his death, in 1752. Joseph Sheldon was a taxable there from 1747, and a John Sheldon appears there in 1749. Sometimes the name is written Sheldron. The will of Richard Sheldon, of Marple, is dated Oct. 18, 1751, and proven Oct. 27, 1752: Mentions wife, Ann: gives to son Joseph the land during life, then to Joseph's eldest son, William, and so on to the eldest of the male line forever: also mentions daughter Mary and grandson Jonathan Sheldon.

In 1764 Joseph Sheldon was assessed in Marple with 100 acres, 4 horses and 5 cows. He was also tax collector that year. In 1777 he had the same land. In 1786 William Sheldron had 100 acres of land and Joseph Sheldron was classed as an inmate, without lands.

At Goshen Mo. Mtg., 4, 9, 1779, Mary Smedley, now Sheldron, was complained of for marriage by a priest, for which she was disowned 5, 7, 1779. After her death William Sheldon married again and had other children, Jonathan, d. 1849, and William. The last m. Rachel (Briggs) Mc-

Clure, who d. 12, 30, 1880, and he d. in Upper Providence, 5, 19, 1886, leaving a dau. Sarah Sheldon, now of Media, Pa.

60. Joseph Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 7, 8, 1757; d. Little Britain township, Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 14, 1811, and buried at Little Britain Meeting; m. 4, 28, 1784, at Goshen Meeting, Rebecca Lewis, b. 10, 28, 1759; d. 1847; dau. of Samuel Lewis and Margaret Trotter, of Whiteland. Issue:

296. Lewis, b. 3, 14, 1785; d. 1, 8, 1841; m. Mary Harlan and Tacy Heston.
297. Eli, b. 12, 4, 1786; d. 5, 7, 1865; m. Elizabeth Hambleton.
298. Joseph, b. 3, 27, 1788; d. 3, 19, 1866; m. Rachel Ballance.
299. Lydia, b. 7, 11, 1790; d. 3, 14, 1816, unmarried; buried at Penn Hill.
300. Sarah, b. 8, 31, 1792; d. 8, 14, 1878; m. James Meloney.
301. Rebekah, b. 9, 6, 1794; d. 4, 8, 1850; m. James King.
302. Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1797; d. 10, 14, 1855; m. Hannah Knight and Mary Wildman.
303. Joel, b. 11, 4, 1799; d. 5, 31, 1872; m. Martha Wildman.

Evan Lewis, of Whiteland, 1715, and probably earlier, d. 1727, leaving widow, Magdalen, d. 1747, and children, Griffith, Elizabeth, m. Llewellyn David, Catharine, m. David Humphrey, and Mary, d. unm.

Griffith Lewis, carpenter, d. 1737, in Whiteland; m. 1721, Mary Buzby, dau. of Edward and Susanna, of Abington, and had children, Rebecca, m. Joseph Starr, William, m. Elizabeth Thomas, Samuel and Abigail, died in infancy. His widow m. 4, 27, 1751, Thomas Evan, of Goshen.

Samuel Lewis, b. 8, 5, 1726; d. 12, 13, 1798; m. 11, 4, 1756, at Goshen Meeting, Margaret Trotter, b. 2, 13, 1737; d. 9, 18, 1769; dau. of William and Hannah Trotter. They had children, Hannah, Rebecca, Dinah, m. Francis Smedley, Griffith, and Margaret.

Joseph Smedley received a certificate from Goshen to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg. in order for marriage, and Rebecca brought one from Uwchlan to Goshen, dated 7, 8, 1784. Joseph obtained from his parents a tract of 15 acres, 94 perches, and a half interest in another tract of 17 acres, 16 perches, with grist and saw mill, known as Grubb's Mills. On this last he erected a malt house, on the west side of the race, about 1789, and Nathaniel Grubb and Sarah his wife conveyed to him the other half interest in the ground on which this stood, Feb. 19, 1790. In 1804 Joseph and family removed from Willistown to Little Britain (now Fulton) township, taking a certificate from Goshen to Nottingham Mo. Mtg., dated 5, 11, 1804. He purchased land on Little Conowingo Creek, upon which he built a house of hewed logs, followed by a saw-mill on the north side of Conowingo, near the foot of Soapstone Hill. A malt house was also erected and a pair of burrs added to

1. Joseph Smedley, Sr. (60).
2. Rebekah Smedley (60).
3. Lewis Smedley (296).
4. Eli Smedley (297).
5. Joseph Smedley, Jr. (298).
6. Lydia Smedley (299).
7. Sarah Smedley (300).
8. Rebekah King (301).
9. Thomas Smedley (302).
10. Joel Smedley (303).
11. James King (301).
12. Samuel Smedley (470).
13. Thomas Sheldon (291).
14. Hannah Sheldon (292).
15. Daniel Smedley (58).
16. Elizabeth Smedley (58):
17. Robert Clemens (62).
18. Lewis Harlan.
19. Jane Cox.
20. Mary Cox.

facing p. 150.

grind corn and barley. Carrying the produce of the neighborhood to market was another industry which became profitable to the family. While taking a sack of grain up the steps of the mill Joseph Smedley slipped and fell on the edge of the door sill, receiving an injury which caused his death after many months' suffering. His widow carried on the work of the farm and mills and superintended the combing, spinning and knitting of the wool and flax; which not only supplied the clothing and linen for the household, but also some for the market. The malt house burned down and was not rebuilt. She built a new brick house for herself and the remainder of the family, down by the mills, in 1822; and when a new meeting house was erected, in 1823, the family contributed the brick of their own manufacture as their share in the work. When Eli, Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca were married they successively started house-keeping for a short time in the spring-house, which was fitted up for a dwelling, and so occupied by others afterward.

61. Thomas Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. 4, 10, 1759; d. Willistown, 2, 21, 1836; m. 6, 3, 1790, at Willistown Meeting, Abigail Yarnall, b. Edgmont, 3, 24, 1761; d. 4, 26, 1836; dau. of Isaac Yarnall and Mary Bennett, of that township. Issue:

304. Mary, b. 2, 25, 1792; d. 2, 26, 1864; m. Thomas Cox.
305. Elizabeth, b. 4, 24, 1793; d. 7, 27, 1886; m. John Gray.
306. Bennett, b. 1, 16, 1795; d. 12, 3, 1871; m. Deborah Passmore.
307. Thomas, b. 11, 1, 1796; d. 11, 16, 1796, in infancy.
308. Edith, b. 1, 1, 1798; d. 5, 15, 1883; m. Richard Darlington.

Thomas Smedley obtained 156 acres of land in Willistown, 4, 28, 1790, from the assignees of his father, and continued to reside thereon till his death. By his will, dated 2, 15, 1835, he made provision for his wife and gave to son Bennett the homestead, with 106 acres of the land; the latter paying $1600 to his mother and sisters: To daughter Elizabeth a riding chair that Thomas Norris made, together with privilege of residence while unmarried. To step-son Peter Yarnall the land on which he lives, containing 40 acres, he paying his mother and sisters $500.

The will of Abigail Smedley is dated 3, 8, 1836, in which she gives to son Bennett her clock: to grandson Thomas Smedley Cox $15: to grandson Smedley Darlington $15: to granddau. Abbie Cox $6: to granddau. Abigail Yarnall $6: to Martha Taylor $50: residue to four children, Peter Yarnall, Mary Cox, Elizabeth Smedley and Edith Darlington: Executor, son-in-law, Thomas Cox.

Thomas Smedley was appointed an overseer 2, 7, 1794, in the room of Jeffrey Smedley, released, and was succeeded by Aaron Garrett, 4, 11, 1800: was appointed 7, 6, 1798, to read marriage certificates, in which service he was succeeded by Jeffrey Smedley, 11, 6, 1807: was appointed an elder 10, 8, 1802, but released from this position 8, 10, 1806, at his own request, and on 3, 6, 1807 was recommended as a minister. He received a minute, 11, 11, 1803, to accompany Roger Dicks, a prominent minister, on a visit to the Southern Quarterly Meeting, in Maryland; and again, 11, 10, 1809, to visit the meetings in that Quarter, in which he was accompanied by Jeffrey Smedley. In the fall of 1813 he visited the meetings of Abington Quarter. Beside these visits to other meetings he exercised a concern to call upon the aged and infirm of his own meeting. In the following obituaries, from the "Village Record," the dates of death of himself and wife differ somewhat from those in the records of the meeting.

Died,—in Willistown township, Chester County, on the 25th inst., Thomas Smedley, aged 77 years. This intelligent, benevolent and worthy man was for many years previous to his decease a public preacher in the Society of Friends. It is believed that no person could with more propriety than he utter the consolatory language used by St. Paul, when that beloved apostle was about to close his earthly pilgrimage: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day, and not to me only, but to all them also that love his appearing."

Died, on the 25th of 4th mo. 1836, at her residence in Willistown, Abigail, the widow of Thomas Smedley, in the 75th year of her age. The deceased was one who for a long course of years pursued the path of the Christian, and the blessing pronounced on the peacemaker might well be applied to her,—it appearing to be her concern to live in peace with all men,—a dutiful wife, a kind mother, and affectionate friend.

62. Susanna Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. 10, 22, 1760; d. 1, 20, 1850; m. about 1807, **Robert Clemens,** or McClemons, b. Ireland, d. about Jan., 1834. No issue. She was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., as Susanna Meclemins, 9, 11, 1807, for marriage by a minister to one not a member, and her father devised some land to his daughter Susanna McClemons, yet she wrote the name Clemens. Robert Clemens, of Willistown, died intestate, and letters of administration were granted, at the widow's request, to Joshua Evans, Jan. 20, 1834. He had a sister Jane, wife of Matthias Parker. His personal estate amounted to $3684.37, and was appraised by Jeffrey and Bennett Smedley; beside which he had several tracts of land, amounting to about 112 acres. The will of Susanna Clemens, of Willistown, is dated 6, 6, 1842, by which she devised her plantation to Robert C. Smedley, son of her nephew, Abiah T. Smedley, at 22

years of age; out of which was to be paid to Mary Cox, $200; to Elizabeth Gray, $50; to Edith Darlington, $50; they being daughters of her brother Thomas Smedley, and $50 each to William and Susanna Smedley, children of Abiah. Articles of furniture were given to nieces. Thomas Cox was appointed guardian of Robert C. Smedley.

63. Lydia Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, George), b. 4, 24, 1768; d. 8, 20, 1846; m. 5, 3, 1798, at Willistown Meeting, to **Joel Harlan,** b. Newlin township, 8, 16, 1764; d. there, 4, 29, 1842; son of Joel Harlan and Hannah Wickersham. Issue:

309. Thomas, b. 11, 1, 1799; d. 4, 10, 1817, unmarried.
310. Mary, b. 8, 20, 1803; d. 7, 4, 1855; m. John J. Monaghan.

Michael Harlan, son of James Harlan, of Monkwearmouth, in England, came from the North of Ireland, with his brother George, about the year 1687, and married Dinah, dau. of Henry Dixon, of New Castle. Their eldest son, George, b. 10, 4, 1690, m. Mary, widow of Alexander Stewart, dau. of Joel and Ann Baily, and settled on the Brandywine in what is now Newlin township. Their son Joel, b. 11, 10, 1724; d. 9, 3, 1796; m. 10, 17, 1746, at Kennet Meeting, Hannah Wickersham, b. 5, 5, 1723; d. 12, 15, 1811; dau. of Thomas and Abigail Wickersham, of East Marlborough. They had children, Dinah, Ruth, Mary, Caleb (m. Hannah Edwards), Joshua and Joel. Joel Harlan, Sr., had 260 acres of land in Newlin, which by will he divided between his sons, Caleb and Joel. The last named inherited the old home and continued to reside there.

64. Thomas Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. ——; d. 10, 3, 1814; m. 10, 14, 1779, at Goshen Meeting, to Susanna Hoopes, b. 10, 11, 1756; d. 4, 5, 1835; dau. of Nathan Hoopes and Margaret Williamson, of East Bradford. No issue.

He took the real estate of his father at the appraisement and retained the homestead, fulling mill, and more than half the land, his brother John taking the other part. The fulling mill occupied the site of the east end of the present dwelling of John G. Smedley. In 1801 he was assessed with 100 acres, fulling mill, saw mill, house and barn. He did not take a very active part in the affairs of the meeting, but was occasionally appointed on committees. His will, dated 10, 3, 1814, gives to Susanna, his wife, the plantation in Willistown, containing 134 acres, during life, and then to his nephew, Hunter Smedley: also to wife $2000 and household goods, stock, &c.: to nephew Hunter Smedley $400: to brother John Smedley $100 and

his bond for $375: to brother Jesse Smedley £200, if living; otherwise to his five sons, George, Salem, Bartholomew, Mifflin and Clinton: to sister Phebe White £5, beside the $58 I gave her the last time she was to see me: to children of sister Priscilla Green, deceased, £5: to nephew Thomas White $50: to niece Susanna Smedley, who now lives with me, $200: to nephew Clinton Smedley $100: residue to brothers John and Jesse Smedley and their children: wife and friends, Benjamin Yarnall and Benjamin Garrett, executors.

The will of Susanna Smedley, widow of Thomas, is dated 6, 19, 1828, by which she gives to her niece, Lydia, wife of Thomas D. Smedley, $50: to niece Susanna H., dau. of John Smedley, deceased, $1000, on condition that she relinquish all claim to the estate of her father: to George, son of Jesse Smedley, $40: to nephew Hunter Smedley a new silver watch, worth $22: toward keeping the grave yard wall at Goshen in repair, $10. Aside from these were several legacies to her Hoopes relatives, and the residue was devised to the children of John Smedley, deceased, and of Bartholomew and Margaret Smedley.

65. John Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. 10, 22, 1755; d. 8, 23, 1815; m. Jan. 11, 1804, by John Graves, Esq., of West Chester, to Mary Baker, of Edgmont, b. 9, 27, 1781; d. 9, 3, 1855; dau. of Richard Baker and Elizabeth James. Issue:

311. Phebe, b. 4, 15, 1805; d. 2, 19, 1836, unmarried.
312. Susanna, b. 10, 16, 1806; d. 11, 18, 1863; m. John Lent.
313. Eliza, b. 9, 2, 1808; d. 12, 12, 1886; m. Daniel Nields.
314. Sarah, b. 8, 17, 1810; d. 8, 29, 1882; m. Israel V. James.
315. Mary Ann, b. 12, 15, 1812; d. 8, 3, 1885; m. Amos Nields.
316. Richard Baker, b. 12, 28, 1813; d. 11, 16, 1888; m. Susanna Woodward.
317. Christian (daughter), b. 4, 10, 1815; d. 10, 15, 1815, in infancy.

John Smedley was disowned by Goshen Monthly Meeting 6, 8, 1804, on account of his marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. The following is a copy of his marriage certificate:

Whereas John Smedley of the Township of Willistown in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania and Mary Baker of the Township of Edgmont in the County of Delaware, having mutually agreed to enter into the honorable state of marriage with each other according to the form of an act of assembly of the State in such case made and provided, did for the full accomplishment of this said intended marriage meet together in the borough of West Chester on the 26th day of January, 1804, and then and there in the presence of John Graves Esq., one of the Justices of the peace in and for the County, and also in the presence of twelve or more witnesses, were in due and legal form married, and as a farther Confirmation thereof they the

"PENN HILL" MEETING HOUSE, FULTON TWP., LANCASTER CO., PA.

Rebuilt 1823, at the charge of Jeremiah Brown. The brick were made by Joseph Smedley's family. See p. 151. (Photo. 10, 18, 1900: Neal Hambleton present.)

The old stove takes in cord-wood sticks.

facing p. 155.

said John Smedley and Mary Baker, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, have hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year first above written.

JOHN SMEDLEY (Seal)
MARY SMEDLEY (Seal)

Witnesses present:

Thomas Mercer
Hannah Baker
John ———
George Matlack
Anne Matlack
Jonathan Matlack
Amasa Baker
Christiana Baker
Ann Baker
William Baker
Hannah Mercer
Sally Matlack
Nehemiah Sill

By deed of May 1, 1812, John Smedley obtained from his brother Thomas a messuage and two tracts of land in Willistown, parts of their father's estate, for £500. The larger tract, upon which was the mansion, contained 87 acres, and the other 26¼ acres. He probably occupied the property several years before getting title to it. He was a tanner as well as farmer. A statement by his mother, as administratrix of George Smedley, shows that John's share of his father's personal estate was £149 : 10 : 10, and that he received "By the amount of thy Vendue Account, £31 : 14 : 11: By the amount of sundry Farming utensils with the Bark, Leather & other Appurtenances taken by thee at the appraised price amounting to £190 : 19 : 9: By one third of thy Father's wearing Apparrel at the appraised price, £6 : 1 : 0." A bond given by John Smedley of Willistown, Tanner, to Thomas Harris of East Whiteland, Innkeeper, for the sum of £8 : 14, represents that all the heirs of George Smedley except Sarah, the youngest, a minor, had executed a deed to said Harris, Jan. 25, 1790, for five acres of land in East Whiteland, and provided that if the said Sarah Smedley should execute a deed or release immediately upon becoming of age, then this bond should be void.

The will of John Smedley, of Willistown, tanner, is dated 7, 22, 1815, by which he devised to his wife the homestead, with 91 acres of land, and a lot of woodland, 22 acres, until son Richard Baker Smedley should be 21, and then to said son, he paying legacies as follows: To wife, $300; to daus. Eliza Ann, Sarah, Mary and Christian, $300 each.

By deed of April 2, 1838, Mary Smedley, the widow, purchased from the

assignees of Cheyney and Amos Nields two houses and a lot of ground in West Chester, and removed thither. March 30, 1855, she received title to a farm of 99 acres in West Caln, and on April 3d of same year conveyed this to her daughter Mary Ann Nields, of West Chester. She died at the home of her said daughter, at Wagontown, in West Caln, in the fall of 1855.

66. Phebe Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), birth and death unknown; m. 3, 11, 1784, at Willistown Meeting, **Nathaniel White,** b. West Caln township, 1, 17, 1760; d. near Xenia, Ohio, 3, 30, 1819; son of Nathaniel White and Mary Kerlin, of Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

318. Phebe, b. 2, 11, 1785; d. ———; m. Thomas Smith.
319. Ann, b. 4, 23, 1786; no further record.
320. Mary, b. 9, 24, 1787; no further record.
321. Joel, b. 2, 12, 1789; no further record.
322. Thomas, m. 5, 27, 1818, Mary Cope.
323. George.

Nathaniel White, Sr., came from Bucks county, Pa., with his brother John White and Esther his wife, settlers at Wilmington, in 1739, and m. 10, 4, 1745, at Concord Meeting, Mary Kerlin, dau. of Peter and Mary Kerlin, of Concord. They settled in West Caln, but in 1770 removed to Frederick Co., Va., with children, Thomas, Elizabeth, married to James Purviance, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Lydia, Nathaniel.

Phebe White received a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg. to Hopewell, Va., dated 5, 7, 1784. It is said that her husband lost his property in Virginia by endorsing for a friend. Between 1811 and 1818 they removed to Greene Co., Ohio, and settled in Xenia township. Some voluminous letters written at this place by Phebe White, to her friends in Chester county, are preserved. They are almost wholly in a rambling religious strain, and while one of them incidentally mentions her husband's death, she makes little allusion to the rest of the family.

67. Priscilla Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. 10, 2, 1763; d. 3, 5, 1797; m. **George Green,** No. 193. See his line.

68. Jesse Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. 8, 10, 1766; d. 4, 17, 1851; m. Mary Matlack, b. 6, 20, 1769; d. 1, 16, 1843; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Isaiah Matlack and Mary Hunter, of Goshen township. Issue:

324. George, b. ———; d. ———; m. Elizabeth Malin.
325. Mary Ann, b. 12, 12, 1790; d. 6, 21, 1861; m. Abraham Cobourn.

326. Francis, b. ———; buried 6, 15, 1813, in Delaware Co., unmarried. He devised his estate to his brother Clinton and sister Sarah Smedley.
327. Hannah, b. 2, 16, 1793; d. 12, 8, 1868; m. John Garrett.
328. Sidney, b. ———; d. 8, 12, 1871; m. Garrett Edwards.
329. Hunter, b. 12, 18, 1794; d. 10, 7, 1871; m. Ann Johnson.
330. Salem, b. ———; buried 10, 5, 1816, unmarried.
331. Bartholomew, b. 11, 17, 1800; d. 12, 14, 1864; m. Margaret Hoopes.
332. Mifflin, b. ———; d. ——, 1867; m. Esther Knipe.
333. Clinton, b. 7, 16, 1804; d. ——, 1864–6; m. Ann Howard.
334. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 3, 1809; d. 4, 7, 1876; m. Baldwin Howard.

Jesse Smedley was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 12, 7, 1787, for quarreling with another person and declining to acknowledge his breach of good order. By deed of June 6, 1797, he purchased 28 acres, 136 perches of land in Willistown from Daniel Massey and Elizabeth his wife; being part of land devised by Isaac Massey to his son Daniel. Jesse Smedley and Mary his wife, Jan. 10, 1798, conveyed the same land to Caleb Yarnall, of Willistown. After this their location has not been definitely ascertained.

69. Anne Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. 10, 11, 1768; d. 1, 26, 1847; m. **George Matlack,** b. 4, 16, 1758; d. 10, 3, 1826; son of Isaiah Matlack and Mary Hunter, of Goshen. Issue:

335. Sarah, b. 3, 7, 1789; d. 7, 7, 1856; m. John Brinton.
336. Phebe, b. 12, 29, 1790; d. 4, 4, 1876; m. Cyrus Hickman.
337. George S., b. 2, 5, 1793; d. 4, 15, 1797, in childhood.
338. John S., b. 1, 23, 1795; d. ——, 1834; m. Sarah Entrikin.
339. Mary Ann, b. 11, 1, 1796; d. ———; m. Jacob Ehrenzeller.
340. Hannah, b. 1, 23, 1799; d. 2, —, 1802, in childhood.
341. Priscilla G., b. 6, 12, 1801; d. 4, 26, 1882; m. William Babb and Francis Hickman.
342. Joel, b. 8, 6, 1803; d. 2, 27, 1842; m. Eliza Reed and Mary Hickman.
343. Thomas, b. 2, 25, 1806; d. 7, 27, 1882; m. Eliza McFarlan.
344. George B., b. 3, 27, 1809; d. 1, 20, 1890; m. Susan Hickman and Susanna (Wise) Hickman.

William Matlack, b. about 1648, a carpenter in the employ of Daniel Wills, came with his master to the site of Burlington, N. J., Oct. 1677, being passengers on the Kent, Gregory Marlow, master. He was from Cropwell Bishop, a small village in Nottinghamshire, and in 1682 married Mary Hancock, from Brayles, in Warwickshire, aged about sixteen. They had children, John, George, Mary, William, Richard, Joseph, Timothy, Jane and Sarah.

Joseph Matlack m. 6 mo. 1722, at Haddonfield Meeting, Rebecca Haines, dau. of John and Esther (Borton) Haines. They brought a certificate from

Haddonfield to Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 5, 14, 1729, which says they were "born & Educated with friends here from their youth upward & was married amongst us here & we do not find nor understand but that their conversation & behaviour has been orderly while with us." This was signed by 17 men and 22 women. Rebecca's father, John Haines, had devised some land to her, in Goshen township, and her brother Isaac Haines had been living here for some years, which was the inducement to settle in this place. Joseph died 11 mo. 1771. Issue:

JEMIMA, b. 4, 20, 1723; m. James Pennell, 8, 15, 1741.
ISAIAH, b. 2, 25, 1725; d. ——, 1794; m. Mary Hunter, May 2, 1754.
NATHAN, b. 3, 16, 1727; m. Mary Mercer, 12, 14, 1749–50.
RUTH, b. 12, 23, 1729; m. Thomas Sheward, 9, 10, 1748.
ESTHER, b. 6, 23, 1733; m. George Brinton, Nov. 27, 1753.
JESSE, b. 10, 2, 1735; died young or unmarried.
JONATHAN, b. 3, 16, 1737; m. Hannah Waln, April 24, 1773.
JOSEPH, b. 7, 25, 1740; died young.
AMOS, b. 9, 22, 1744; m. Hannah Trego, Oct. 14, 1771.
CALEB, b. 2, 14, 1750; died young.

Isaiah Matlack was married at the old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Margery Hunter, of Edgmont; for which marriage to one not a member he made an acknowledgment to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 8, 19, 1754. On 3, 5, 1779, he was complained of by Goshen Meeting for paying his son's substitute fine with receipts for forage, and his acknowledgment was accepted 5, 7, 1779. His wife not being in membership with Friends, their children were not looked upon as birthright members. There were at least seven of them, Benjamin, m. to Ruth Bowen; George, m. to Anne Smedley; Hannah, m. to Nathan Scholfield; Jesse, m. to Sarah Phillips; Ann, m. to Richard Fawkes; Jonathan, m. to Sarah Smedley, and Mary, m. to Jesse Smedley.

Isaiah purchased 100 acres of land from John Burroughs and wife Phebe, 6, 20, 1746, to which his parents added 50 acres by deed of 5, 6, 1762, and these, with 4 acres, 140 perches purchased from his brother Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1781, he and wife conveyed to their son George, Feb. 23, 1785, for love and affection.

Isaiah Matlack also purchased at sheriff's sale, by deed of Feb. 22, 1768, a farm of 150 acres, which formed the N. E. quarter of the future borough of West Chester. When the county-seat was established at this place, in 1786, he built the Green Tree tavern at the S. W. corner of the farm. He and his wife, by deed of 5, 22, 1793, conveyed to their son Jesse, then of Christiana hundred, Del., 117½ acres of this land, together with the

tavern. By will, dated 4, 28, 1794, Isaiah devised the homestead on which he then lived, containing 117 acres, to his son Jonathan; also 21 acres in West Chester.

Anne (Smedley) Matlack was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 9, 5, 1788, for her marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. George and Anne Matlack settled on the farm given to him by his parents, which adjoins the S. E. corner of the borough of West Chester.

70. Sarah Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas, George), b. 12, 9, 1772; d. West Goshen, 9, 11, 1827; m. 4, 13, 1797, at West Chester, before William Worthington, Esq., to **Jonathan Matlack,** b. 5, 3, 1767; d. 3, 29, 1828; son of Isaiah Matlack and Mary Hunter, of Goshen. Both were buried at Goshen Meeting. Issue:

345. George Smedley, b. 2, 1, 1798; d. 2, 18, 1851; m. Letitia Ann Henderson.
346. Mary Mercer, b. 2, 9, 1800; d. 2, 3, 1861, unmarried.
347. Isaiah Richard, b. 10, 20, 1802; d. 5, 12, 1864, unmarried. He was a physician and owned considerable real estate in West Goshen and West Chester. He lived in Philadelphia for a number of years, and was much praised by older physicians during an epidemic of cholera for his successful treatment of the disease. Buried at Oaklands Cemetery.
348. William Penn, b. 10, 1, 1805; d. 9, 6, 1883; m. Larissa D. Ladd.

Sarah Smedley being a minor at her father's death, her brother John was appointed her guardian, and to him she receipted, Dec. 6, 1794, for £177 : 16 : 2¾, her share of the personal property, with interest thereon, and for £119 : 11 : 3 : 2, with interest from Dec. 18, 1788; it being her share of the real estate, exclusive of her mother's dower. She was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 9, 8, 1797, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member.

Jonathan Matlack inherited the homestead, in Goshen, and continued to live there. About 1803 he erected the "Spread Eagle" tavern at the N. W. corner of Gay and Walnut streets, West Chester, but never occupied it himself.

The will of Jonathan Matlack, of West Goshen, is dated March 23, 1828, of which the following is a synopsis: To son George S. Matlack my plantation, lately purchased from the executors of William Hayman, partly in Willistown and partly in Edgmont, containing about 234 acres; also $300 to better enable him to stock it, and twenty shares of stock in Bank of Chester county: To daughter Mary M. Matlack my messuage, storehouse and about 29 acres in Easttown, ten shares of bank stock, some household goods, and $1,500 to be paid by son George out of his land: To son Isaiah R. Matlack my tavern house in West Chester with the land be-

longing thereto, 21 acres in the fork of the Philadelphia and Boot Roads, tanyard and 11 acres, 70 perches in W. Goshen, a lot of 3 acres in West Chester, 4 acres, 88 perches of woodland in W. Goshen, and ten shares of stock in U. S. Bank: To son William P. Matlack the homestead in W. Goshen, containing 117 acres, 53 perches, a tract adjoining of 50 acres, 89 perches, 28 acres on south side of Philadelphia Road, two lots in West Chester and twenty shares of stock in Bank of Chester County.

71. Mary Edge[4] (George[3], Mary, George), b. 11, 18, 1742–3, in Upper Providence; d. Downingtown, 3, 13, 1815; m. 10, 18, 1764, at Uwchlan Meeting, **William Baldwin,** b. 9, 5, 1739; d. 1788; son of John Baldwin and Elizabeth Pusey, of Hockessin, New Castle county, Del. Issue:

349. John, b. 7, 5, 1765; d. 6, 21, 1816; m. Lydia Trimble.
350. George, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Hunt.
351. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——, 1811, unmarried.
352. Mary, b. ——; d. ——, 1831, unmarried.

William Baldwin, born at Gisbourn in Yorkshire, England, married and settled within the limits of Marsden Mo. Mtg., Lancashire, whence he came on a religious visit to America in 1709. About the year 1714 he removed with his family to Bucks Co., Pa., where he died at Bristol, 6, 29, 1720. He was a highly esteemed minister among Friends. In 1723 his widow, Mary Baldwin, was married to Ellis Lewis, of Kennet, Chester County, and to his home brought her only child.

John Baldwin, b. in England, 8, 28, 1712, d. of small-pox near Hockessin Meeting, 10, 1, 1746; m. 9, 13, 1734, at Londongrove Meeting, Elizabeth Pusey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Bowater) Pusey, of Londongrove. Like his father he was a minister. His children were Mary, m. Thomas Harlan and Samuel Mendenhall; Lydia, m. Jonathan Valentine; William, m. Mary Edge; Samuel, died young; Thomas, a minister and father of William Baldwin, a noted botanist, m. Elizabeth Garretson; Hannah, unmarried.

Know all men by these presents that we William Baldwin and Mary Baldwin of East Caln in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty Nine pound o: 9^{s}: 9^{d} Lawful money of Pennsylvania to us paid and for other good Causes do release aquit and Discharge James Pennell and George Miller (by Law apointed Guardians of the Children of George Edge Dece^{d},) of for and Concerning all Sums of Money rents and profits of Lands by them received and for all other Matters and things received or done by them on our behalf or respecting our Estate of what kind or nature soever untill the date hereof and Do hereby acknowledge our selves Contented and fully Satisfied for the Same. And we do hereby promise for our selves our Heirs Executors Administrators and Every of

them, that if any Just Debts or Demands Whatsoever Shall hereafter appear against the said Guardians respecting the Estate of our father George Edge Deceased that then and in such Case we will refund and pay back to the said Guardians our proportional part of such Lawful Demand in Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our Hands the Eighth day of the Second Month One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six.

In the presence of
Richard Downing
William Pennell

WILLIAM BALDWIN
MARY BALDWIN

William Baldwin was a saddler, in East Caln, 1764, with house and lot, one horse and one cow. In 1774 he had a tenement and saw mill, one horse and two cattle. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted to John Baldwin, his son, Aug. 28, 1788, his sureties being William Trimble, Jr., and John Edge. The inventory, by William Trimble, Jr., and Richard Downing, Jr., Sept. 15, 1788, amounted to £150 : 10 : 6, of which £79 : 11 : 8 were book debts for saddlery, and £6 : 13 : 3 for sawing. Elizabeth Baldwin, his daughter, died intestate, and letters of administration were granted to John Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1811. Mary Baldwin, of Downingtown, widow, in will, dated 3, 11, 1815, gives to son George one dollar, he having received his share: to dau. Mary Baldwin and son John the residue of estate. Mary Baldwin, the daughter, died at William Trimble's, in Uwchlan, and in her will, dated March 5, 1831, proven May 14, 1831, gives to cousin Catharine B. Trimble a half dozen silver teaspoons, marked M. H.: to Mary V. Trimble a walnut bureau, brass candlesticks, &c.: to Ann Valentine the pewter marked with my grandmother Edge's name. Other legatees mentioned.

72. John Edge[4] (George[3], Mary, George), b. Upper Providence, 12, 20, 1744–5; d. East Caln township, 9, 14, 1816; m. 8, 1, 1768, at East Caln Meeting, Ann Pim, b. 12, 17, 1747–8; d. 10 mo. 1826; dau. of Thomas and Frances (Wilkinson) Pim, of E. Caln. Issue:

353. Sarah, b. 10, 10, 1769; d. ——, 1823; m. Mogan Reese and James Hannum.
354. Jane, b. 10, 18, 1771; d. 2, 14, 1857, unmarried.
355. Thomas, b. 1, 29, 1774; d. 9, 20, 1831; m. Edith Pusey.
356. Ann, b. 7, 8, 1776; d. 4, 16, 1850; m. Thomas A. Parke.
357. Fanny, b. 1, 29, 1779; d. 10, 10, 1831, in East Caln, unmarried.
358. George, b. 6, 30, 1782; d. 12, 31, 1831; m. Sarah Hoopes.
359. John, b. 3, 3, 1785; d. 9, 12, 1832; m. Ruth Wilkinson.
360. Mary, b. 10, 7, 1787; d. 12, 28, 1841; m. Lea Pusey.
361. Pim, b. 1, 9, 1792; d. 7, 5, 1795, in childhood.

WILLIAM PIM, b. at Lackah, Queen's county, Ireland, 11, 15, 1692; son of Moses and Ann (Raper) Pim; d. East Caln, Pa., 10, 11, 1751; m. 11, 21,

1715, at Mountrath, Ireland, to Dorothy Jackson, b. at Killenare, 8, 22, 1694; d. 1, 15, 1732, and buried at Caln Meeting; dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jackson. Issue:

Moses, b. at Killenare, Queens Co., 10, 27, 1716: d. unmarried.
Sarah, b. 4, 23, 1719, at Durrow, Co. Kilkenny; m. at Caln Meeting, 9, 2, 1737, George (Mendenhall, son of Aaron and Rose.)
Thomas, b. at Durrow, 3, 1, 1721; d. East Caln, 10, 3, 1786; m. Frances Wilkinson.
Hannah, b. Durrow, 4, 18, 1723; d. 10 mo., 1756; m. Thomas Paine.
Richard, b. Arkhill, Co. Kildare, 10, 10, 1728; d. E. Caln, 4, 12, 1760; m. Hannah Lewis.
Mary, b. E. Caln, 6, 6, 1731; d. 1, 30, 1732.

This family came from Ireland in 1730 and settled in the Valley, near East Caln Meeting. William Pim was a justice of the peace and for many years was clerk of Bradford Monthly Meeting. He m. 1, 13, 1733, at Concord Meeting, a 2d wife, Ann Gibbons, widow of James Gibbons, of Westtown.

Thomas Pim, m. 10, 24, 1746, at E. Caln Mtg., Frances, dau. of James Wilkinson, late of Wilmington. She d. 5, 7, 1784, aged 63. They resided in East Caln. Issue:

Moses, b. 4, 3, 1747; d. 9, 4, 1751, with smallpox.
Ann, b. 12, 11, 1748; d. 10 mo., 1827; m. John Edge.
William, b. 11, 9, 1750; m. Mary Stalker, 12, 8, 1773.
Thomas, b. 1, 29, 1753; d. 11, 7, 1827; m. Mary Pim, dau. of Richard and Hannah.
Hannah, b. 4, 8, 1755; m. James Miller, 11, 7, 1776.
Sarah, b. 9, 27, 1757; d. 5, 10, 1823; m. Amos Lee, 10, 30, 1782.
John, b. 9, 26, 1759; m. Hannah Fisher, 6, 18, 1788.
Rachel, b. 9, 13, 1762; m. Nathan Spencer, 9, 20, 1786.

As a considerable number of the descendants of the Smedley Family are also descended from the Pims, it may be of interest to them to read the following copy of a letter written by an uncle of the emigrant, William Pim, to his grand-nephew, Joshua Pim, of Usher's Island, Dublin.

Tullylast, Co. Kildare,
11th of 11 mo. 1768.

Joshua Pim,

Loving Cousin,

In answer to thy request mentioned in thine of the 9th instant I send thee this: I can go no further back than to my great grandfather Richard Pim, who before his marriage lived a considerable time, a cook, with (I think he was called) Sir John Stanhope, ancestor to the Earl of Chesterfield. I heard of but one brother that he had, called Robert Pim, who he said came into Ireland when young, of whom he heard no more. We suppose he was that Robert Pim that Sir John Temple mentions to have been murdered by the Rebels at Graigue-ne-manch, in the County of Kilkenny. Richard Pim, before his marriage,

had acquired what they call three livings: I suppose that to be three small pieces of land with each a dwelling house on it.

He took a liking to a neighbor's daughter, a comely young girl of thirteen years of age, and as he and his fellow servants rode out on a merry-making, one of his fellow servants took a pillow behind him and found her playing ball with other girls and asked her to go with them, which she did (it is probable that this was by conceit) and the said Richard married her and sent her to a boarding school for two years and then took her home at fifteen years of age. By her he had my grandfather, William Pim, and several daughters; one married to Godfrey Cantrell and one married to William Neale.

My grandfather, William Pim, married Dorothy, the sister of William Neal, and dwelt, if I remember right, at his grandfather Neales house in Castledunnington, in Leistershire, in the year 1641; and in the year 1655 Godfrey Cantrell and family came into Ireland and Richard Pim, then very old, came with him and some time after died at Godfrey Cantrell's house, near Rosenallis (in the Queen's Co.), and was buried in the Church at Rosenallis. The same year my grandfather, William Pim, and William Neal and their families came over and settled in the County of Cavan, where after some years my grandfather died and was buried in his orchard at his own request, tho of the profession of the church of England; about which time William Edmundson and Richard Jackson and some other Friends removed to the Queen's Co. William Edmundson settled near Rosenallis, Richard Jackson and my father near Mount Melick. My father had his mother to take care of, and one sister, Ellen, afterwards the wife of Thomas Nevitt. My father joined partnership with Richard Jackson in the Butchering trade, and at Mount Melick became acquainted with my mother, Mary, the daughter of William Pleadwell, who was born at Normanton upon Scre, in Nottinghamshire. My grandfather, William Pleadwell, and his wife came into Ireland in 1655, they being Baptists, and settled near Killaloe. He had by his first wife Tobias Pleadwell, and by a second wife John Pleadwell, and by a third wife Thomas Pleadwell and my mother and two other daughters, one of whom was married to William Neale; and some time after my grandfather settled near Killaloe he was convinced by the ministry of Edward Burroughs and died not long after; and as his son Tobias Pleadwell was convinced some time before his father and settled at Mount Melick, my grandmother and her children came to dwell at Mountmelick, and in the year 1663 my father & mother married and settled at Mountmelick; but in the year 1665 my father & several other friends were sent prisoners for Tythe to Maryborough Gaol, where they continued prisoners for several years, though he had nothing titheable but a garden; so he got a house in Maryborough for my mother to dwell in and by favour of the Gaoler or Gaolers followed some business in his trade at Maryborough, and after they were discharged from the prison he took a farm at Coalnecart, part of the lands thy father now holds, and in 1678 or 1679 he went to live at Mountrath. As to the time and place of the births of my brothers & sisters I refer thee to the abstract of the monthly meeting records of births and burials of Mount Melick Monthly Meeting, which abstract, so far as relates to Mountrath meeting is mostly in my handwriting. I suppose it is in the hands of John Clendenon.

THOMAS PIM

P. S. Richard Jackson, before mentioned, had three sons, John, Thomas and Robert, and one daughter, Sarah, the wife of Nicholas Gribble. John I had no acquaintance with: Thomas, thy grandfather, lived at Killenare, and Robert at Mountmelick: thy grandmother, Sarah Pim, was born at Killenare. Thou may get all their genealogies out of the records of births and burials of Mountmelick monthly meeting.

Thomas Pim, the writer of the above letter, was the 6th son of John and Mary Pim. He resided in Mountrath until about 1753, when he went to live with his son's family at Tullylast in the Co. Kildare. He died a few months after he wrote the letter, in his 86th year. He had two sons who had large families: my mother was his son Robert's eldest child. She was 16 years old when he died and often spoke of him with great respect. His last grandchild, John Pim, died last summer in his 89th year; his sister Hannah died in her 91st year in 1849. There are now not any of his descendants of the name of Pim among Friends.

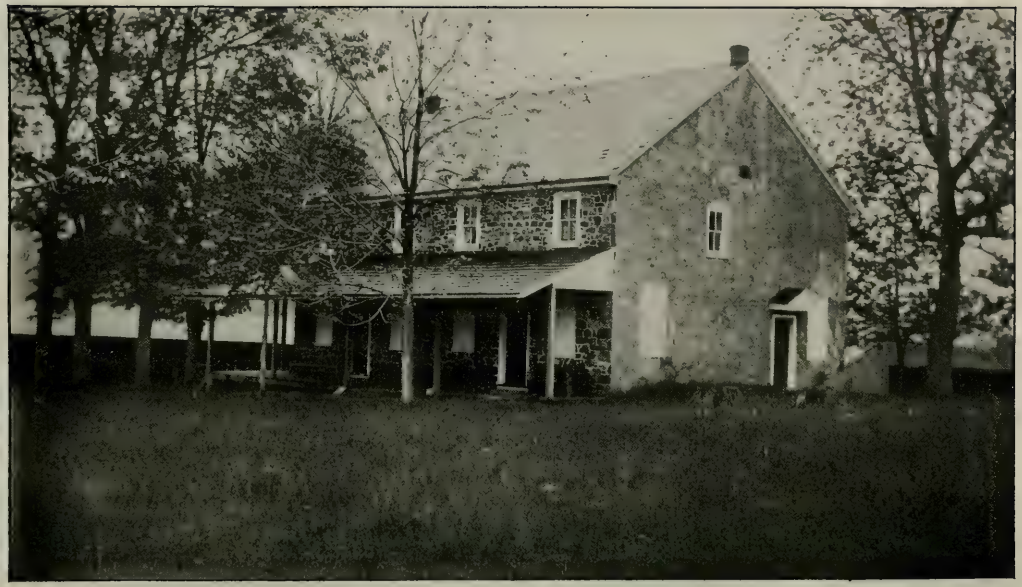
1852. ROBERT GOODBODY.

John and his sister Hannah both remembered their grandfather, Thomas. His family of the name have estates of his purchasing.

From the records of Mount Melick Monthly Meeting some additional facts are presented. Dorothy Pim, mother of John Pim, died 9, 1, 1685, and was buried at Tinnul, near Rosenallis. John Pim died 5, 29, 1718, at Mountrath, and his widow, Mary, 2, 5, 1726; both buried there. Moses Pim, their eldest child, b. 7, 19, 1664; m. Ann Raper, dau. of Christopher and Philippa, b. 1, 9, 1664, at Ivan Mills, near Ballenakill, Queen's Co.; died 3, 18, 1743; buried at Mountrath. Moses had a rope mill and was killed by the machinery 1, 5, 1715. Their fourth child was William Pim, who came to Pennsylvania.

John Edge learned the milling business with his uncle, Richard Downing, at Downingtown, and when of age executed a release to his late guardians, 2, 8, 1766, for his share of his father's estate. In 1768 he was operating the "high mill," now of Jacob V. Edge. On March 21, 1772, Jacob Edge and wife, Jane Downing, widow, David Reece and Sarah his wife, Richard Downing and Mary his wife, and Robert Valentine and Rachel his wife, heirs of John Edge (2d), convey their interest in 50 acres in Upper Providence, allotted to the widow as her dower, to John Edge[4], only son of George Edge, deceased. Ann Parke, widow, conveyed her interest in the lands of her father, in Upper Providence, being 344 acres, to her brother John Edge, 4, 21, 177–; and on Nov. 12, 1786, William Baldwin and Mary his wife conveyed their interest to the same. John Edge divided the Providence lands into four parts, and by deed of 4, 30, 1793, conveyed the N. E. lot, containing 118 acres, 40 perches, to Thomas Bishop; the N. W. lot, 91 acres, 46 perches, on the same date to Joseph Bishop; the S. W. lot, 107 acres, 100 perches, on same date, to Gideon Dunn, and the remainder, 78 acres, 56 perches, to William Eachus, May 10, 1797.

John Edge purchased from his uncle Robert Valentine, Feb. 7, 1780, a messuage and two tracts of land in East Caln, containing in both 29 acres, 46 perches, and succeeded his uncle as storekeeper at Downingtown. In 1790 he petitioned for a tavern license, representing "That your Petitioner,



WILLISTOWN MEETING HOUSE.

Erected 1798. (See p. 168.)

facing p. 165.

Having for a Number of Years followed the Business of Store keeping in a large Commodious house, nearly opposite Rich[d] Downing's Mill in Downings Town, On the great road from Lancaster to Phil[a]. and nearly where the road from Harrisburg intersects the same and Crosses to West Chester. But finding y[e] Bisness of Store-keeping (since the late Custom of Tavern Keepers opening store has taken place) is by no means sufficient to raise and support his family according to their former and usual Custom, Hope Therefore you will be pleased to recommend him to the Executive Counsil as a proper person to keep a publick house of Entertainment," &c. This was signed by twenty-two of his neighbors. A counter petition, in the interest of other tavernkeepers, intimates that John Edge's design was to suppress a store lately set up by Hunt Downing, a tavernkeeper, and that the moderate prices at which they were now enabled to buy goods justified the latter. However, John Edge's application was successful, and the place was called the Half-Way House. In 1796 he was succeeded by his daughter Sarah Reese, as landlady, and on 3, 20, 1812, John Edge and wife conveyed the house, with 72 perches of ground, to their daughter Sarah (now) Hannum.

By deed of April 10, 1791, John Edge purchased from James Hood and wife Catharine, a tract of 65 acres, 9 perches, in East Caln, and another of 32 acres, 100 perches, in West Bradford, called "Laurel Nap." From Dr. Thomas Parke, of Philadelphia, he purchased, April 5, 1792, the Parke homestead of 222 acres, in East Caln, on which the "Ship" tavern had been kept for many years. Here he enlarged the mansion to double its former size, and continuing to add to his lands, purchased from John Hoopes and wife, June 30, 1798, a meadow lot on the Brandywine, containing 12 acres, 51 perches; and from Thomas and Robert Woodward, Nov. 21, 1800, 32 acres, 120 perches in West Bradford. On the western half of the Ship Farm he erected a house for his son George. By his will, dated 7, 27, 1814, he made provision for his wife and unmarried daughters; devised to his son Thomas the greater part of the purchase from James Hood, with that obtained from John Hoopes, and one-third of the Woodward purchase, with some small addition, making in all nearly 118 acres; to son George 115½ acres of the homestead, and the residue of lands to his son John, being about 125 acres. To his five daughters he gave $2133 each, beside a town lot.

He is represented as having possessed great force of character and an active enterprising temper, and was fortunate in business. A keen observer, he was given to sallies of humor or wisdom for the benefit of his neighbors, many of which were current long after his death.

In 1787, when articles of luxury were heavily taxed in order to raise a revenue, four citizens of East Caln were possessed of riding chairs, they being William Trimble, John Edge, Richard Downing and Hunt Downing, who paid £1 : 10*s* each for their aristocratic pre-eminence.

74. Ann Edge[4] (George[3], Mary, George), b. 12, 26, 1748; d. 9, 14, 1827; m. 1st, 10, 18, 1770, at Uwchlan Meeting, to **Robert Parke,** b. East Caln, 2, 14, 1740; d. there, 10, 14, 1773; son of Thomas Parke and Jane Edge, of that township. Issue:

362. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1771; d. 12, 5, 1833, unmarried.
363. Thomas R., b. 2, 4, 1773; d. 3, 5, 1814; m. Elizabeth Bowen.

2d m. 12, 3, 1777, at E. Caln Meeting, to **Benjamin Taylor,** b. Kennet (now Pennsbury), 4, 11, 1737; d. E. Caln, 10, 18, 1781; son of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nookes, of Pennsbury. Issue:

364. Ann, b. 11, 10, 1778; d. 8, 19, 1843; m. Jehu Valentine.
365. Edge, b. 6, 3, 1780; d. 9, 22, 1807, unmarried.
366. Sarah, b. 2, 28, 1782; d. 1, 28, 1814; m. Ezra Cope.

3d m. 7, 27, 1785, at E. Caln Meeting, to **William Trimble,** b. Concord, 9, 19, 1737; d. West Whiteland, 2, 26, 1821; son of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, of Concord township. Issue:

367. Phebe, b. 7, 4, 1786; d. 12, —, 1816; m. Vincent King, M. D.
368. John, b. 1, 31, 1788; d. 10, 28, 1855; m. Thomazine Downing.
369. Grace, b. 12, 24, 1789; d. 8, 17, 1867; m. Joseph Evans.
370. William, b. 3, 12, 1793; d. 12, 18, 1863; m. Sarah Vickers.

Thomas Parke, b. about September, 1660, d. March 31, 1738; m. Rebecca Hooper, b. about 1672; d. Aug. 21, 1749. They had the following children, born in Ireland:

Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1693; m. Thomas Valentine. See page 97.
Robert, b. Mar. 23, 1694–5; d. Feb. 9, 1736–7, unmarried.
Susanna, b. Dec. 22, 1696; remained in Ireland, unmarried.
Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1698–9; m. Hugh Stalker.
Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1700; m. William Robinson, Aug. 17, 1727.
Jean, b. April 6, 1703; d. April 12, 1705; buried at Ballikelly.
Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1704–5; d. Oct. 17, 1758; m. Jane Edge.
Abel, b. Feb. 22, 1706–7; d. July 21, 1757; m. Deborah ———.
Jonathan, b. April 18, 1709; d. April 5, 1767; m. Deborah Taylor.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1711; d. April 16, 1746; m. John Jackson.

The parents with all the children except Mary and Susanna, came to

Pennsylvania as passengers on the Sizargh, of Whitehaven, Jeremiah Cowman, master, which after a rough voyage of three months arrived in Delaware Bay Aug. 21, 1724. They purchased 500 acres of land in the Great Valley, in East Caln township, whereon they settled. Thomas Parke brought a certificate from the meeting at Carlow, Ireland, dated 2, 15, 1724, which stated "that he hath lived since his Convincement, which is nigh 40 years, amongst us, and hath been of an orderly Conversation and of good report amongst his neighbors, and well Esteemed by his ffriends," &c.

Thomas Parke, Jr., m. 2, 26, 1739, Jane Edge, b. 9, 3, 1715; d. 3, 28, 1784; dau. of Jacob and Sarah Edge (p. 48), who after his death m. 8, 10, 1763, James Webb, of Lancaster County. The children of Thomas and Jane were Robert (m. Ann Edge), Sarah, Rebecca, Hannah, Thomas, Jane and Jacob.

Joseph Taylor, son of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire, England, was married March 16, 1700, to Elizabeth Haines, of Harwell, in the same county. They arrived in Chester county in 1708, bringing a certificate from Friends in their native place, and settled on the Brandywine, in Kennet (now Pennsbury) township. Later he built a mill on Pocopson Creek. Elizabeth Taylor died 6, 21, 1743, and her husband 3, 30, 1744; both probably buried at Birmingham Meeting, of which he was one of the trustees. Their children were Joseph, Richard, Jeremiah, John, Hannah (m. William Temple), Benjamin and Sarah (m. John Jones).

Benjamin Taylor, b. 1, 27, 1710; d. 7, 1, 1775; m. 5, 5, 1733, at Birmingham Meeting, Sarah Nookes, d. 8, 20, 1789; dau. of William Nookes, from Bromsgrove, in Worcestershire, Eng. He received from his father the mill on Pocopson and considerable land, to which he made additions by purchase. His children were Isaac, m. Hannah Arnold; Benjamin, m. Rebecca Webb and Ann (Edge) Parke; Elizabeth, m. Emmor Jefferis; Hannah, m. Samuel Morton, and Ann, m. Joseph Cope.

By his first wife, Rebecca Webb, Benjamin Taylor, Jr., had children, Joseph, m. Mary (Lownes) Levis; Benjamin, d. young; William, m. Mary Osborne; Elizabeth, m. George Lownes; Sarah, d. unmarried, and Benjamin, m. Jane Mercer and Hannah Dobson. Upon his marriage to Ann Parke he removed from Pennsbury to East Caln.

William Trimble, Jr., m. 1st Grace Thomas, 9, 11, 1766, at Uwchlan Meeting, and settled in Whiteland township, though they removed to Concord before her death. By this wife he had children, Richard, Susannah, Hannah, Lydia (m. John Baldwin, No. 349), and Ann. Upon his second

marriage he removed to East Caln, where, in 1787, he was assessed with 250 acres of land. In 1793 they removed to West Whiteland, and in 1799 had 140 acres of land, grist and saw mill, which he obtained from his father by deed and will.

WILLISTOWN MEETING.

By deed of 4, 12, 1753, Francis Smedley, of Willistown, and Ann his wife, conveyed to Thomas Smedley, Amos Yarnall, Benjamin Hibberd, Lawrence Cox and Thomas Massey, all of Willistown, one acre of land in that township, in trust for the use of them the said Thomas Smedley, Amos Yarnall, Benjamin Hibberd, John Hibberd, Francis Yarnall, John Yarnall, Moses Yarnall, Joseph James, William Garrett, John Smedley and divers other Freeholders and Inhabitants of the said Township of Willistown, joyned together in a company or society to build a commodious School House upon the same acre of Land and to employ a capable Master to teach their children and youth in necessary learning. The "free Liberty and Privilege of the nighest spring of water" was also included in the grant.

Upon this land a school house was erected and here, it is supposed, the first Friends' meeting in Willistown was held by special indulgence from Goshen Monthly Meeting, but the date is wanting. The marriage certificate of Benjamin Hibberd and Mary Garrett, dated 10, 19, 1769, states that the marriage took place at a meeting appointed for the purpose in a meeting house in Willistown.

At Goshen Mo. Mtg., 4, 9, 1784: "The ffrd^s who have usually held a meeting During the Winter Season at Willistown now Request, with the approbation of Goshen & Newtown preparative meetings, to have a meeting settled there & to hold a preparative meeting, which is left for further sollid consideration." The subject was referred from month to month until 10, 8, 1784: "The Request for having a meeting settled at Willistown, having been for some time before this meeting & there not appearing sufficient uniting in sentiment for it to Go forward it is Dropt at present."

6, 8, 1787: "The friends who have usually attended the Willistown Meeting Requests to have a meeting settled there to be held on first and fifth days except the day before Goshen Mo. Meeting, which is left under consideration another Mo." At the next meeting, 7, 6, 1787, "The Request for having a meeting settled at Willistown coming under weighty consideration & after much time spent thereon it is concluded to be laid before our next Quarterly Meeting."

12, 5, 1788: A minute of the Quarterly Meeting was produced, as fol-

lows: "The committee continued on the request from Willistown produced the following report, vizt: We of the committee continued on the request from Willistown, having had a weighty conference on the subject of establishing a meeting there, and being favoured with a comfortable calm which hath tended to the uniting of our hearts together do agree to report that we are free the Quarterly meeting should grant them their request. Signed on behalf of 13 men & 10 women friends, being all of the committee that attended, by PHEBE MILLER ELI YARNALL
HANNAH WEST JOSIAH BUNTING.

"Which being weightily attended to was approved & the s^{d} meeting allowed of to be held on the first & fifth days of the week Except the fifth day next preceeding their monthly meeting, agreeable to their request, & the Clark is directed to furnish Goshen Monthly Meeting with a copy of this minute.

"Taken from the minutes of Chester Quarterly Meeting held the 11th month the 10th 1788. By JOSHUA SHARPLESS, Clk."

At Goshen Mo. Mtg., 4, 11, 1794: "Friends of Willistown particular meeting Requests to have a preparative meeting settled there, which is left under consideration." 5, 9, 1794: "The Request for having a preparative meeting settled at Willistown being now resumed & after some time spent thereon it is united with & agreed to be layd before the Quarterly meeting."

This request was granted by the Quarterly Meeting held at Concord, 8, 11, 1794. In 1801 the place of holding the monthly meetings was changed from Goshen to Willistown, as being more central. This had been anticipated by the building of a new meeting house in 1798, which is thus certified on the minutes, 2, 8, 1799: "A new meeting house is built at Willistown to supply the place of the old one."

Ann Smedley, widow of Francis Smedley, the grantor of the lot for school purposes, by deed of 6, 6, 1793, conveyed an addition of three-quarters of an acre to the "lot of ground belonging to Willistown Friends' Meeting House," to William Garrett, Amos Garrett and Jeffrey Smedley, for the purpose of erecting a house thereon and for a place of burial of the dead. No explanation is made as to the transference of the original lot from the school trustees to the use of the meeting. By her will, dated 4, 10, 1794, Ann Smedley devised the adjoining land to her niece Ann Scott, wife of John Scott, and these made a further addition to the grounds by deed of 2, 4, 1803, for 1 acre, 18 perches of land to Nathaniel Grubb and Jeffrey Smedley, who transferred the same to the trustees of the meeting, in 1811, as a gift. John Scott and wife conveyed to the trustees 46 perches

more land, at a later date, and Anna Scott, widow, by deed of 6, 10, 1819, added 97.6 per. Benjamin Hibberd conveyed 145 perches to the trustees, 3, 18, 1816; so that the present property is made up of six separate conveyances, amounting to 4 acres, 35 perches.

Whereas we the members of Willistown Preparative Meeting, having had in Contemplation the Building a stone Wall Round our Burials Ground, after having several times conferd on the Occasion, unite in proposing a Subscription to meet the Expence of Building a Wall of about one Hundred & Seventy Perch, Estimated to cost near Four Hundred Dollars :—Giving to the subscribers an Oppertunity of defraying a portion of their subscriptions by the delivering of Materials. Therefore that this laudable Intention may be completely carried into Effect We the undernamed subscribers do Bind ourselves our Heirs, Executors & administrators to pay the several sums anexed to our Names (or its equivalent for that purpose) into the Hand of Nathaniel Grubb when wanted or demanded, who is appointed Treasurer for the same & the said Treasurer is Required to keep a clear account of all Receipts & Disbursements Respecting the s^d Wall in order for settlement when the work is done :—dated this first day of the 6th month 1809.

	Dols.	Cts.
Thomas Massey,	2	
Joseph Massey,	10	0
Isaac Massey,	2	0
William Massey,	2	
Samuel Grubb,	10	00
Elijah Lewis,	10	00
Levi Massey,	10	00
John Massey,	3	00
Davis Garrett,	10	00
Benjn Yarnall,	4	
Robert Garrett,	5	
Aaron Garrett Junier,	6	
Thomas D. Smedley,	8	
Thos. Smedley, Fuller,	20	
Amos Yarnall,	4	
Benjamin Hibberd,	24	
Joshua Smedley,	24	
Jeffrey Smedley,	40	
Amos Garrett,	20	
Natha^l Grubb,	40	
Joseph Davis Ju.,	20	
Joseph Davis Senr,	40	
Mordecai Thomas,	20	
Enoch Yarnall,	10	
Richard Passmore,	12	

	Dollars.	C.
Joseph Thomas Ju^r,	4	00
Everett G. Passmore,	1	
George Massey,	3	00
Thomas Hall,	20	
Thomas Hall Jur.	10	
Caleb Hibberd Jun.	3	
Aaron Garrett,	20	
Thomas Smedley Junr,	16	
Caleb Maris,	8	
Levi Garrett,	8	
Benjamin Hibberd Ju^r,	8	
Isaac Garrett,	8	
Benjamin Cox,	3	
George Cox,	1	
Samuel Garrett Ju^r,	5	
Lewis Garrett,	4	
Caleb Hibberd,	6	
Francis Thomas,	5	
Jesse Yarnall,	2	
Wm. Garrett,	10	
Nathan Garrett,	5	
Making an aggregate of	506	00

On the 10th of 9th Month 1898, the Centennial of the old house was commemorated by a large gathering of the members and descendants of

families formerly in membership, with appropriate exercises of historical, social and religious character.

---

77. Rachel Cox[4] (Sarah[3], Mary, George), b. 6, 22, 1745, in Willistown; d. there, 2, 4, 1815; m. 11, 30, 1769, at Uwchlan Meeting, **Aaron Garrett,** b. Willistown, 12, 27, 1746; d. 3, 18, 1815; son of Samuel Garrett and Sarah Hibberd, of that township. Issue:

371. Levi, b. 8, 26, 1770; d. 3, 25, 1857; m. Margaret Garrett.
372. Amos, b. 9, 2, 1772; d. 7, 22, 1774, in infancy.
373. Aaron, b. 8, 22, 1775; d. 7, 29, 1816; m. Jane Hoopes.
374. Sarah, b. 12, 13, 1778; d. 1, 22, 1818; m. Isaac Sharpless.
375. Robert, b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 1, 12, 1854; m. Albina Hoopes.
376. Mary, b. 6, 29, 1789; d. same date.

An old Bible, printed 1634, in possession of the late Nathan Garrett, of Upper Darby, contains the following record:

John garat borne the second day ofebruari 1635 and baptised the seaventh.
Elizabeth garat was borne the 10 day Januari 1637 and baptised forteanth.
Dorothe garat was borne the 30 day of aprill 1640 baptised the third of may.
Mari garat was baptised the fiftenth of may 1642.
William garat borne 21 of august and baptised the third of september 1643.
Catren garatt Baptised may 26 in the yeare of our lord god 1646.
Thomas Garratt the sonne of John Garratt and Mary his wife was baptised in May the 17 1649.
John Garratt his booke god give him grace there on to look.
Ann Garratt wife of William Garat was born the 19 of March in the yeare 1642.

One Thomas Garrat married Ellin Raworth, 4 mo. 1672, and lived at Boulderton, Nottinghamshire, Eng:, where the following children were born: Thomas, 3, 26, 1674; Sarah, 1675; Mary, 1677; Timothy, 1678; Mary, 1679; John and Dorothy, 1680; Thomas, 1682. He was doubtless the son of John and Mary Garrat, and the same Thomas who emigrated in 1684 with Robert Pennell (see p. 90). In the records of Darby Meeting, Penna., we find the death of Thomas Garrett, 12, 1, 1684, and of Ellen Garrett, 10, 7, 1702.

William Garratt, son of John and Mary, was married 2, 19, 1668, to Ann Kirke, and resided at Harby in the county of Leicester, Eng. from 1672 till 1684. He had the following children:

ANNE, b. 12, 4, 1668, at "Hosse;" buried 9, 10, 1672.
MARY, b. 9, —, 1670, at "Hose;" d. 11, 16, 1703; m. Abel Noble.
SAMUEL, b. 5, 7, 1672, at Harby; d. 1, 4, 1743–4; m. Jane Pennell.

HANNAH, b. 4, 23, 1674; m. George Emlen and William Tidmarsh.
SARAH, b. 4, 23, 1676; m. Randall Croxson.
ALCE, b. 4, 24, 1678; d. 7, 13, 1748; m. Joseph Pennell.
WILLIAM, b. 2, 4, 1679; d. 1, 5, 1726–7; m. Mary Smith.
THOMAS, b. 11, —, 1681; d. 12, —, 1716–7; m. Rebecca Vernon.
JOHN, b. 1, 22, 1685–6, in Penna.; d. 8, 21, 1713, unmarried.

William Garratt and Samuel Levis, both of Harby, purchased 1000 acres of land in Penna., by deeds of lease and release, Aug. 9 and 10, 1684, and having obtained a certificate of membership from Friends at Harby, dated 5, 20, 1684, they came over the same year. William settled in Upper Darby and was a serviceable member of the meeting for about thirty-seven years. He was also elected to the Assembly in the years 1706 and 1707. His wife died (or was buried) 2, 7, 1721, after which he removed to Philadelphia, and there died in 1724.

Samuel Garratt, son of William and Ann, m. in 1698, Jane Pennell, b. 5, 13, 1678; d. 6, 27, 1736; dau. of William and Hannah Pennell, of Middletown, and remained on the homestead, in Upper Darby. He was elected to the Assembly in the years 1714, 1715 and 1717. Issue:

MARY, b. 4, 7, 1699; m. Thomas Oldman and Obadiah Eldridge.
JOSEPH, b. 2, 25, 1701; d. about 1770; m. Mary Sharples.
HANNAH, b. 7, 17, 1704; m. William Lewis, 1728.
SAMUEL, b. 10, 20, 1706; d. 1, 19, 1707, in infancy.
SAMUEL, b. 8, 22, 1708; d. 1, 29, 1747; m. Sarah Hibberd.
NATHAN, b. 12, 13, 1711; d. 9, 16, 1802; m. Ann Knowles.
JAMES, b. 4, 17, 1714; d. 6, 13, 1736, unmarried.
THOMAS, b. 10, 26, 1717; d. 1, 16, 1747–8; m. Rebecca Sykes.
JANE, b. 4, 20, 1719; m. Jacob Hibberd.

Samuel Garratt, son of Samuel and Jane, m. 9 mo. 1731, at Darby Meeting, Sarah Hibberd, b. 3, 19, 1711; d. 2, 24, 1795; dau. of Jacob and Ann (Bonsall) Hibberd, of Darby. They received a certificate from Darby to Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 12, 2, 1731–2, and signed by 17 men and 10 women. They settled in Willistown and had issue:

JOSIAH, b. 1, 25, 1733; d. ——, 1794; m. Mary Yarnall.
JESSE, b. 6, 18, 1735; d. 7, 7, 1811; m. Abigail Yarnall.
SAMUEL, b. 12, 2, 1742–3; d. ——, 1811; m. Susanna Lewis.
AARON, b. 12, 27, 1746; d. 3, 18, 1815; m. Rachel Cox.

Sarah Garratt, of Willistown, widow of Samuel, was married 12, 28, 1750–1, at Goshen Meeting, to Amos Yarnall, of Willistown. He was a widower, with children, and resided on the east bank of Ridley Creek, just

HOUSE ERECTED BY AMOS YARNALL, 1727.
Enlarged to the left by Aaron Garrett, 1812. (See p. 173.)

HOMESTEAD OF LEVI GARRETT. No. 371, AND OF HIS SON LEVI.
Now owned by George P. Hughes, 12, 14, 1899.

facing p. 172.

below the present road from West Chester to Philadelphia. By his first wife he had children, Daniel, Amos, Mary, Aaron and George.

Rachel Cox received a certificate from Goshen to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 6, 10, 1763. After her marriage she received one from Uwchlan back to Goshen, dated 2, 8, 1770. She was appointed an overseer at different times, and later an elder, of Willistown Meeting, which position she occupied at the time of her death.

Aaron Garratt, her husband, was an overseer and an active member of the meeting. In 1787 he was assessed with 100 acres of land. By the will of his stepfather, Amos Yarnall, dated 4, 20, 1788, proven Feb. 6, 1790, he inherited the farm of the latter, containing 100 acres, subject to the payment of legacies of £50 each to four children of the testator. When his youngest son was about to marry, he built an addition to the old Yarnall mansion in order to accommodate two families. A stone in the western gable bears the initials, G. A. R., the first being above the others, and date, 1812.

80. Hannah Cox[4] (Sarah[3], Mary, George), b. about 1753; d. 8, 7, 1823; m. 9, 23, 1779, at Uwchlan Meeting, **Thomas Richards,** b. 6, 10, 1755; d. 2, 8, 1837; son of Isaac Richards and Mary Gregg, of New Garden township. Issue:

377. Sarah, b. 2, 18, 1781; d. 1, 4, 1828; m. William Moore.
378. Isaac, b. 1, 8, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1832; m. Lydia Wood.
379. Hannah, b. 9, 19, 1785; d. 11, 25, 1859; m. Samuel Taylor.
380. Thomas, b. 11, 11, 1787; d. 10, 9, 1868; m. Orphah Stubbs.
381. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1790; d. 2, 14, 1828; m. Abraham P. Medcalf.
382. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1793; d. 8, 6, 1881; m. Sarah Taylor.
383. Rachel, b. 11, 15, 1798; d. 1, 16, 1859; m. Mahlon McMillan.

Joseph Richards was a purchaser of 500 acres of land from William Penn, a part of which was surveyed in Aston township, 6, 26, 1682, but the deeds not being recorded we are not informed as to his place of residence in England. He was present at a court held at Upland, now Chester, Sept. 12, 1682, and it has been claimed on the authority of Hazard (Annals, p. 604) that he was a member of the first Assembly held in Pennsylvania, but the evidence is not conclusive. A deed from John Bristow to Jasper Yeates recites that David Lloyd, on Sept. 8, 1693, had conveyed to Joseph Richards, "of the town and County of Chester, Physitian," a parcel of meadow or Cripple, containing three acres, in Chester township; and that the latter had conveyed the same to John Bristow, Jan. 16, 1702–3.

William Cecil, of Longcomb, Oxfordshire, having purchased 250 acres of land from William Penn, his widow, Ann, and son Thomas conveyed a

moiety thereof to Joseph Richards Junior, "of New Yate in the ℣ish of Whitney in the said County of Oxon, masson," Feb. 25, 1685. This indicates that the son did not come over with his father, but was probably from the same place. By a deed dated 10, 5, 1688, Joseph Richards, Senior, conveyed to Joseph Richards, Junior, 200 acres in Aston.

Jane Richards, wife of Joseph and mother of his children, was alive in 1689, but the time of her death is unknown. The family appear to have been in membership with Friends, yet took little part in the affairs of the meeting. The will of Joseph Richards, of Chichester, is dated 7, 6, 1705, and proven Feb. 16, 1710–11. In this he devised to his son Joseph 5 shillings, and to his two elder children, Susanna and Joseph, 5 shillings each: to son Nathaniel's three children, William, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, £5 each: mentions son-in-law Humphrey Scarlet and daughter Ann Scarlet, daughter Susanna Lownes and her four children, Joseph, James, Hannah and Susanna Lownes.

Nathaniel Richards married Mary Mason, dau. of Richard Mason, and lived in Aston. His will, dated 12, 6, 1699–1700, proven Oct. 10, 1700, shows that he was a blacksmith: mentions his father, Joseph Richards, wife Mary and four children, William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Mary. His widow married Thomas Rowland, and they made an acknowledgment to Concord Mo. Mtg., 12, 10, 1706, for their outgoing in marriage against the advice of friends. They settled in the Toughkenamon Valley, where Thomas died in 1708, and Mary married again, 8, 30, 1813, Evan Powell, of Nottingham. By her 2d husband she had children, Ruth, Mary and Rachel, and by the 3d had Sarah Powell. Of the children by Nathaniel Richards, Mary probably died before her grandfather, and William before 1715. Elizabeth married Roger Kirk and a genealogy of her descendants has been published.

Nathaniel Richards, Jr., married Margaret Wiley, dau. of Allen (and Sarah?) Wiley, from Ireland, and settled in New Garden, where he died about 1730, leaving children, William, m. Joanna Jenkins and Jane Miller; Nathaniel m. Hannah ———, and Isaac. Margaret married a 2d husband, William Carpenter, from England, whom she survived, and died in West Bradford, 12, 5, 1796, aged 90 years, and leaving 113 descendants.

Isaac Richards m. 1, 17, 1753, Mary Gregg, b. 12, 12, 1729; dau. of Thomas and Dinah Gregg, of Kennet. They resided in New Garden and had children, Thomas, Nathaniel, Isaac, William, Mary and Lydia.

Hannah Cox took a certificate from Goshen to Uwchlan, dated 10, 11, 1776. Thomas Richards took one from New Garden, 10, 6, 1778, to

Uwchlan, and thence to New Garden, 5, 6, 1779. She was residing in East Caln township at the time of her marriage, and received a certificate to New Garden, 12, 9, 1779. They returned to Uwchlan with a certificate dated 2, 3, 1781, and obtained one 5, 6, 1784, back again. In 1787 Thomas Richards was assessed in New Garden with 200 acres of land, a log house and log barn, 2 horses, 3 cattle and a grist mill. He and his wife were very serviceable members of New Garden Meeting. On 4, 7, 1798, "Thomas Richards is appointed to write & read all Marriage Certificates in future that may be accomplished at New Garden untill further appointment." The family received a certificate from New Garden, 6, 1, 1799, to Nottingham, and settled at Rising Sun, in West Nottingham, Md.

81. Jane Cox[4] (Sarah[3], Mary, George), b. 2, 11, 1758; d. 11, 17, 1831; m. 4, 8, 1779, at Chester, by George Craig, of the Episcopal Church, to **James Yarnall**, b. 8, 27, 1753; d. 2, 21, 1817; son of Isaac Yarnall and Mary Bennett, of Edgmont township. Issue:

384. Mary, b. 3, 19, 1780; d. 9, 6, 1835; m. Joseph Pennell.
385. Bennett, b. 12, 10, 1781; d. in childhood.
386. Isaac, b. 4, 1, 1783; d. 10, 20, 1848; m. Mary Pennell.
387. Sidney, b. 8, 2, 1785; d. 10, 27, 1851; m. Jesse Wood.
388. Rachel, b. 10, 27, 1787; d. 1, 11, 1856; m. Thomas Lamborn.
389. James, b. 11, 17, 1789; d. 12, 30, 1861; m. Anne Sharpless.
390. Sarah, b. 3, 12, 1792; buried 9, 23, 1797 (?).
391. Elisha, b. 5, 29, 1795; buried 9, 2, or 9, 9, 1797.
392. Jonas, twin with Elisha, buried 9, 9, or 9, 2, 1797.
393. Albin, b. 7, 1, 1797; d. 10, 12, 1836: m. Philena Hibberd.
394. Reuben, b. 5, 8, 1800; d. 5, 4, 1890; m. Rachel Davis Garrett.

Francis Yarnall and his brother Philip came from Claines (or Cloines), a small village in Worcestershire, near the city of Worcester. They first settled on 100 acres of land in Springfield township, adjoining George Maris, about a mile from Springfield Meeting, on the road to Clifton. This land was surveyed to Francis Oct. 17, 1683, and patented 12, 6, 1685. They were at first members of Darby Meeting. Francis Yarnall, "of Stone Creek head," and Hannah Baker were married 8 mo. 1686. He afterward purchased 510 acres in Willistown, adjoining Edgmont line, and died there in 1721.

Philip Yarnall m. 2 mo. 1694, Dorothy Baker, dau. of John Baker from Edgmond, in Shropshire, Eng., and settled in Edgmont township, where he had purchased 480 acres of land from George Maris, in 1687. He also purchased 240 acres more in 1713, which he conveyed to his son Philip,

and 250 acres in Ridley, in 1723, which he devised to his son Job. His will is dated 6, 16, 1733, and proven May 20, 1734. His wife was recommended as a minister, 5, 31, 1727, and died in 1743. Issue:

JOHN, b. 1, 5, 1694–5; d. 7, 5, 1749; m. Abigail Williamson.
PHILIP, b. 9, 29, 1696; d. 11 or 12 mo. 1758; m. Mary Hoopes.
JOB, b. 1, 28, 1698; d. ——, 1740–1; m. Rebecca Lownes.
SARAH, b. 8, 25, 1700; m. Evan Ellis.
BENJAMIN, b. 8, 20, 1702; d. young or unmarried.
THOMAS, b. 6, 10, 1705; d. 6, 13 (?), 1764; m. Martha Hammans.
NATHAN, b. 12, 27, 1707; d. 1, 10, 1780; m. Rachel Jackson.
SAMUEL, b. 2, 12, 1710; d. ———; m. Sarah Vernon.
REBECCA, b. 6, 6, 1712; m. William Jones.
MARY, b. 8, 23, 1718; m. Samuel Milnor.

John Yarnall, the eldest son, m. 9, 11, 1719, Abigail Williamson, dau. of Daniel and Mary Williamson, of Newtown (p. 60), and settled in Edgmont. Issue:

MARY, b. 7, 21, 1722; d. ——, 1792; m. Thomas Pennell and John Lea.
THOMAS, b. 12, 27, 1724–5; d. ——, 1759; m. Margaret Hill.
ANN, b. 9, 30, 1729; d. ——, 1797; m. John Thomson, 10, 10, 1747.
ISAAC, b. 6, 3, 1732; d. ——, 1765; m. Mary Bennett.
ABIGAIL, b. 11, 22, 1738–9; d. 10, 26, 1803; m. Jesse Garrett.
HANNAH, b. 10, 4, 1741; d. 12, 29, 1818; m. Thomas Garrett, 1759.

Isaac Yarnall, son of John and Abigail, was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 8, 27, 1753, for marriage out to one not a member, and without his mother's consent, for which he was disowned 10, 29, 1753. His wife was Mary, b. May 10, 1733, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Albin) Bennett, of Middletown. On Aug. 25, 1761, he petitioned for license to keep tavern, representing "that your Petitioner's House is very conveniently Situated for a publick House of Entertainment on Edgemont Great Road leading to the great Valley, &c., about Eight Miles nearer Chester than the Sign of the Boot, where Jonathan Davis lately kept publick House, and about four Miles above Talbot's Tavern." This was also signed by sixteen of his neighbors, and his request was granted. It is believed that the tavern was kept in the present residence of James Thorp. After the death of Isaac Yarnall, in 1765, his widow continued the business until her death, about the 1st of Nov. 1766. John Hoopes (No. 150) rented the property and kept tavern till 1771, when John Neal succeeded him for six years. William Dunwoody was perhaps the landlord (at this place?) for two years, after which it does not appear that the license was renewed. The children of Isaac and Mary Yarnall were:

JAMES, b. Aug. 27, 1753; d. 2, 21, 1817; m. Jane Cox.
JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1755; perhaps died young.
BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 27, 1757; perhaps died young.
THOMAS, b. Sept. 16, 1759; d. March 8, 1760.
ABIGAIL, b. March 24, 1761; m. Thomas Smedley (No. 61).

Jane (Cox) Yarnall was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 11, 5, 1779, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, but an acknowledgment was accepted 1, 10, 1783, and a certificate to Chester Mo. Mtg. granted her 7, 11, 1783. Her husband and children, Mary, Isaac, Sidney, Rachel, James and Albin, were admitted into membership 8, 26, 1799. She was appointed an overseer of Middletown Meeting, 6, 29, 1807, and again in 1810, for three years longer. In 1787 James Yarnall was assessed with 250 acres of land in Edgmont, 4 horses and 4 cattle.

82. Ann Edge[4] (Jacob[3], Mary, George), b. perhaps at Abington; m. in Montgomery Co., Pa., **Joseph Tompkins.** They are said to have had two children:

395. Jacob.
396. Benjamin.

84. Susanna Edge[4] (Jacob[3], Mary, George), b. about 1757; d. 7, 24, 1827; m. 5, 12, 1785, at Plymouth Meeting, **Thomas W. Pryor,** b. 9, 24, 1763; d. 2, 2, 1830; son of Thomas Pryor and Hannah White, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

397. Margaretta E., b. 8, 6, 1786; d. 7, 6, 1872; m. David Bacon.
398. Rebecca R., b. ———; d. ———; m. Joseph Rhodes.
399. Edmund, b. ———; d. ———; m. Margaret Castnor and Elizabeth Lindsay.
400. Thomas, b. ———; d. ———; unmarried.

85. Rachel Edge[4] (Jacob[3], Mary, George), b. probably in Whitemarsh township, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 11, 23, 1787, at Horsham Meeting, **Joseph Jarrett,** b. 9, 7, 1762; d. 11, 24, 1801; son of John Jarrett (b. 3, 3, 1718, son of John Jarrett) and Alice Conrad (b. 8, 9, 1718, dau. of John Conrad). Issue:

401. Jacob Edge, b. 1, 15, 1789; d. 7, 23, 1864; m. Ann J. Thomson.
402. Mary E., b. 10, 3, 1790; d. ———: m. Ayres White.
403. Charles, b. 6, 5, 1792; d. ———; m. Hannah Maulsby.
404. Sarah, b. 2, 14, 1794; d. ———; m. William Carr.
405. Lydia, b. 7, 25, 1796; d. 5, 21, 1802.
406. Susan, b. 6, 11, 1798; d. ———; m. Benjamin Longstreth.

90. Richard Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 5, 14, 1750; d. there, 1, 15, 1820; m. 5, 29, 1771, at Newtown Meeting, Elizabeth Reece, b. 3, 2, 1753; d. Pughtown, 10, 5, 1840; buried at East Nantmel Meeting; dau. of David Reece (p. 93) and Mary Garrett, of Newtown. They received a certificate from Uwchlan to Falls Mo. Mtg., Bucks Co., 7, 8, 1773, and one from Falls, 7, 1, 1778, back to Uwchlan. In 1787 Richard Downing, Jr., was assessed in East Caln with 100 acres of valley land, 70 acres of hill land, 7 horses, 9 cattle and a merchant mill. At the same time his father had 130 acres of hill land, a grist mill, two saw mills, fulling mill and malt house. Issue of Richard and Elizabeth:

407. Thomas, b. 1, 25, 1773; d. 8, 27, 1811; m. Mary Spackman.
408. David, b. 12, 18, 1774; d. ———; m. Anna Evans.
409. Mary, b. 9, 21, 1776; d. 9, 28, 1776.
410. Richard, b. 9, 26, 1778; d. 9, 16, 1866; m. Elizabeth Miller.
411. William, b. 1, 9, 1781; d. ———; m. Eliza Ingram.
412. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1783; d. 10, 18, 1810; m. John R. Thomas.
413. Phebe, b. 7, 5, 1786; d. 10, 7, 1845; m. Jesse Meredith.

91. Mary Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. 7, 31, 1752; d. Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 29, 1779; m. 6, 20, 1776, at Uwchlan Meeting, to **Daniel Trimble**, b. Concord, 12, 1, 1745–6; d. Falls township, Bucks Co., 2, 1, 1807; son of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, of Concord. Issue:

414. Thomazine D., b. 4, 25, 1777; d. 12, 26, 1808; m. Thomas Jenks.
415. Thomas, b. 11, 18, 1778; d. 12, 8, 1778.

Mary took a certificate from Uwchlan to Concord, dated 10, 10, 1776, and with her husband and child received one thence, 5, 6, 1778, to Falls Mo. Mtg. After her death he m. 2d wife, Phebe Jones, b. 3, 5, 1759; d. 8, 12, 1786; and a 3d wife, Ann Warner; all buried at Falls Meeting.

92. Thomazine Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 8, 26, 1754; d. 5, 4, 1817; m. 10, 20, 1774, at Uwchlan Meeting, **Richard Thomas**, b. Whiteland township, 12, 30, 1744; d. Philadelphia, 1, 19, 1832, and buried at Friends' graveyard, 16th and Cherry Sts.; son of Richard Thomas and Phebe Ashbridge, of Whiteland. Issue:

416. Richard, b. 12, 3, 1775; d. 2, 4, 1830; m. Rebecca Malin and Sarah Thomas.
417. Mary, b. 3, 9, 1778; d. 5, 15, 1798; buried at Uwchlan, 5, 17; unmarried.
418. George, b. 3, 21, 1780; d. 4, 25, 1801, unm.; buried at Uwchlan.
419. Jacob D., b. 5, 4, 1782; d. 11, 9, 1813, unm.; buried at Uwchlan.
420. Phebe, b. 6, 8, 1784; d. 5, 2, 1873; m. Samuel Hains.
421. Thomazine, b. 12, 4, 1786; d. 4, 19, 1872; m. William Ashbridge.

422. A son, b. 11, 15, 1789; d. in infancy.
423. Samuel D., b. 3, 24, 1793; d. 12, 5, 1833; m. Mary Templin.
424. William Ashbridge, b. 4, 5, 1795; d. 12, 4, 1866; m. Eliza Miller.

Richard ap Thomas, of Whitford Garden, Flintshire, Wales, was a purchaser of 5000 acres of land from William Penn, by deeds of lease and release, dated July 24 and 25, 1681, for the sum of £100. Tradition says that while he inclined towards or joined with Friends, his wife adhered to the established church, and for this reason was unwilling to accompany him to Pennsylvania. Leaving his wife and daughter behind him he brought his son Richard, and reached Philadelphia in the year 1683. He was probably taken sick soon after his arrival, as his will is dated 9th mo. 18, 1683, in which he styles himself as "late of Whitford Garden, in Flintshire, and now being arrived in the province of Pennsylvania." He devised his lands here to his son Richard ap Thomas, and appointed his friend, Dr. Thomas Wynne, executor and guardian. To his wife and daughter he devised the personal estate left with the former in Wales. Although he died soon after this the will was not registered until Jan. 15, 1695–6, by which time the son became of age. Thomas Wynne resided for a time at Philadelphia, and afterward at Lewis, in Sussex County, on Delaware, and died in 1692. It appears that Richard Thomas, the son, was living at Lewis in 1693. Col. Richard Thomas, writing of his ancestors, says:

The family of Ap Thomas appears to have been many generations land-holders in Whitford Garden, having a freehold of £300 a year, and of course being within the grade of gentlemen and the game act. Whether the surname was uniformly Thomas, or changed occasionally according to Welsh practice, cannot be ascertained, though by recurrence to books of heraldry it appears that a family of Thomases in that country was ancient. Richard ap Thomas being in years, and grown tired with the dissipation of his compeers, embraced the tenets of the Quakers and joined in Penn's first migration to Pennsylvania, bringing his only son, Richard, a boy about ten years of age and a number of dependants. These, after his death, made use of the stock of provisions and perishable articles of their late master, under pretext of supporting the orphan, until all was exhausted, and then turned him off to find his sustenance from his landed estate. Thus left forlorn, he selected Dr. Lloyd, Lieutenant Governor, and some other legal guardians (the guardian and trustee under his father's will being deceased), and was by sales of some rights of land provided for and educated,—studying physic with the doctor, his guardian. Arriving at legal age he procured letters of administration in his own name, and located his remaining lands about the year 1695. The lapse of near a dozen years of minority lost him the advantage of locating in the vicinity of the seat of commerce, and he had the necessity of going into the wilderness (as then thought) for good land. He found a tract of about 600 acres in Goshen, now part of the seat of West Chester, but the principal tracts were in the gloomy dale then and since called the Great Valley.

About the year 1699 he visited his native land in Wales, where he found his only sister reduced to indigence, his mother having intermarried with a man who dissipated all their joint

property (willed them by Richard ap Thomas), and his mother then deceased. He brought over his sister, or she followed soon after, who was married to Llewellin Parry, and became the mother of a family, some of whose descendants are still living in Chester County, viz., Nancy Hunter, the wife of Thomas Bull, Esq., and several other sisters, all of whom have issue. Returning again to Pennsylvania, he married Grace Atherton and settled in the Valley at a place called by the Indians (settled on it) Cata-moon-shink, meaning hazlenut grove, now West Whiteland township, a name probably derived from Whitford, the seat of the family in Wales.

We have seen that Richard, in 1693, was living at Lewis, in Sussex County. In 1704 he was styled "of Meirion, in the County of Philadelphia, Carpenter," and in March, 1711, was of Blockley. Of his 5000 acres of land he sold 1786 acres to various persons, unpatented. July 12, 1703, he obtained a patent for two tracts, one of 1065 acres, of which the southwest corner is in the centre of West Chester, and another of 600 acres in Newtown, which was afterwards given up because it interfered with other surveys. May 17, 1704, he received another patent for 1548¾ (by resurvey, 1869) acres, in Whiteland, making, with the city lots, his full complement of 5000 acres.

He was married at his own house, in Whiteland township, 11, 15, 1712–13, by Friends' ceremony, to Grace Atherton, late of Liverpool, daughter of Henry and Jennet Atherton, who had not then come over to Pennsylvania. It does not appear that he was then, or later, considered to be in membership with Friends. He died in Whiteland, 1744, being survived by Grace, his wife, and both were buried in what has been called "Malin's Graveyard," in East Whiteland. Issue:

RICHARD, b. 2, 22, 1713; d. 9, 22, 1754; m. Phebe Ashbridge.

HANNAH, b. 3, 16, 1715; died young.

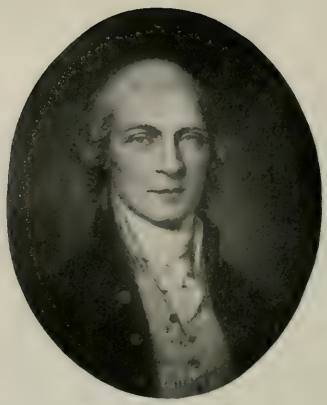
HANNAH, b. 11, 14, 1716–7; m. 9, 10, 1743, at Uwchlan Meeting, to James Mendenhall, of East Caln. They went to N. Carolina.

MARY, b. 5, 14, 1719; m. 9, 14, 1745, at Uwchlan Meeting, John Harrison, son of Caleb, of Chester; settled in Berks Co.

GRACE, b. 7, 9, 1722; m. 4, 1, 1749, Thomas Stalker, son of Hugh Stalker, of East Caln.

ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. 4, 28, 1750, at Uwchlan Meeting, Jonathan Howell, of Edgmont. They removed to Carolina.

Richard Thomas, 3d, m. 2, 10, 1739, at Goshen Meeting, Phebe Ashbridge, b. 8, 26, 1717; d. 6, 14, 1784; dau. of George Ashbridge and Mary Malin, of Goshen and Chester borough. He inherited the lands of his father, in Whiteland. His widow m. 9, 15, 1757, as his 2d wife, William Trimble, of Concord. Richard and Phebe had issue:



COL. RICHARD THOMAS.

WHITFORD LODGE, WEST WHITELAND, 11, 17, 1899.
(Erected by Richard Thomas. See p. 182.)

facing p. 181.

LYDIA, b. 12, 4, 1740–1; d. 11, —, 1780; m. John Trimble, son of William and Ann.
GRACE, b. 11, 3, 1742; d. 9, 14, 1781; m. William Trimble, Jr., as his first wife.
RICHARD, b. 10, 30, 1744; d. 1, 19, 1832; m. Thomazine Downing.
GEORGE, b. 12, 21, 1746–7; d. 8, 17, 1793; m. Sarah Roberts.
HANNAH, b. 5, 5, 1749; d. 5, 2, 1829; m. Joseph Trimble, of Concord, son of William.

The Colonial Records of Pennsylvania from 1774 until the close of the Revolutionary War are replete with notices of the active services, both civil and military, of the 4th Richard Thomas of Chester County. He was a member of the first association in the county formed to carry out the views and effect the purposes of the Continental Congress. In September, 1775, he was lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of volunteers, being the first regiment raised in Chester County. April 19, 1776, he was appointed colonel of the 5th battalion of Associators, in the county of Chester. The commission, dated that day, is signed "By order of the Assembly, John Morton, Speaker." Col. Thomas was a member of the Provincial Conference or Convention, composed of the county committees, which met June 18, 1776. This Conference appointed the Pennsylvania delegates who signed the Declaration of Independence; and also adopted measures for organizing six thousand militia, the number assigned to Pennsylvania by Congress as her quota of ten thousand militia, who were directed to form a flying camp for the middle colonies. Col. Thomas commanded the Chester County regiment of this flying camp in a campaign across New Jersey, as far as Amboy, for the protection of Philadelphia. His duties as a militia officer of Chester County in procuring and distributing arms and munitions of war, were of the most arduous and responsible character. His breach of some of the fundamental principles of Friends did not pass unnoticed by his fellow members.

Whereas Richard Thomas, who was Educated in Religious Profession with us the People Called Quakers, yet for want of taking heed to the gift of Divine grace in his own heart, hath been of late concerned in puting in Execution sundry things of a Public Nature which in their tendancy are Repugnant to our principles & also hath further Deviated from our peaceable Testimony against wars & fighting in accepting of the Command of a party of Men in learning the Art of War, for which we have frequently laboured with him in Christian love in order to Convince him of his Errors, which having not had the Desired Effect we therefore think it necessary for the clearing of our Religious society to Declare to the World that we can no longer Deem the said Richard Thomas to be a Member Thereof until from a true sight & sense of his Errors he condemn the said Misconduct to the Satisfaction of this Meeting, which is our desire for him. Signed by order of the said Meeting by

[Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 8 mo. 10, 1775.] THOMAS LIGHTFOOT, Clk.

In September, 1777, the British sent a party to Col. Thomas's house in

hopes of capturing him, but he being notified escaped. The enemy put a rope around his wife's neck and threatened to hang her to the lintel of the door if she did not tell where her husband was concealed. Thomzin D. Thomas, of Whitford Hall, with one exception the oldest living grandchild, tells of a similar incident.

Col. Thomas was with his troops near Lionville, in Uwchlan, when his family were startled by an alarm of the English soldiers in the immediate vicinity of the house. They had previously been careful to conceal all the silver ware not needed for use, and the residue was hastily removed from the breakfast table and thrown into the bottom of an old tall clock. The marauders found it, however, and were provoked at not finding more, so they broke the case of the clock and injured the works to some extent. One of Col. Thomas's sisters remained in the house, and they tried to make her reveal the hiding place of the valuables, which she, like many of the women of that day, refused to do. In the old-time kitchen there were several strong wooden pegs or meat hooks, and one of iron. In order to make her tell they tied a rope around her neck and strung her up to one of the wooden pins, but she being a heavy person her weight broke them in succession. She was afraid they would notice the iron pin, which she knew would hold her, but fortunately they did not, and becoming tired or fearful of being surprised they desisted. The old clock was afterward repaired and is now one of the best time-keepers in the neighborhood.

In the years 1786 to 1789, inclusive, Col. Thomas was elected a member of Assembly, and in 1790, to the State Senate. In April, 1793, he was appointed a brigadier-general of militia by Governor Mifflin, but declined to accept. In the years 1794, 1796 and 1798 he was elected a member of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Congresses, being the first representative from his native county under the Constitution of the United States.

Richard Thomas and his brother George inherited their father's lands, and in 1777 were assessed with 250 acres each, in West Whiteland, beside which Richard had a grist mill. As they had been "plundered by the enemy" they were excused from paying tax that year. It has been stated that at the outbreak of the rebellion Richard conveyed his land to his peaceable brother to prevent its confiscation in case the Americans were unsuccessful. The old mansion, which stood close by the present residence of his grandson, Richard Ashbridge, was accidentally burned in 1895. About 1782 he erected a new house on the Lancaster Road, of dark red brick, which was painted fifty or more years ago a drab or light brown. But little change has been made to the outside, while the interior has undergone con-

siderable alteration, and under the name of Whitford Lodge it is used as a summer vacation house for women and girls from Philadelphia. It contains twenty-two or 'three desirable rooms. Richard Thomas died at the residence of his daughter, Thomazine Ashbridge, in Philadelphia.

93. Jacob Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 10, 25, 1756; d. 10, 2, 1823; m. 5, 15, 1787, Sarah Sandwith Drinker, b. 10, 23, 1761; d. 9, 25, 1807; dau. of Henry Drinker and Elizabeth Sandwith, of Philadelphia. Issue:

425. Henry, b. Philadelphia, 3, 14, 1788; d. there, 3, 23, 1788.
426. Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1789; d. 8, 14, 1882; m. Robert V. Sharpless (No. 447).
427. Mary, b. 1, 22, 1792; d. 1, 27, 1879; m. George Valentine (No. 441).
428. Henry, b. 4, 7, 1795; d. 9, 29, 1854, unmarried.
429. Sarah, b. 6, 17, 1797; d. 11, 30, 1843; m. Reuben Bond Valentine (No. 443).
430. Sandwith, b. 10, 24, 1799; d. 4, 4, 1847; m. Lydia Smedley.

Jacob Downing took a certificate from Uwchlan to Falls Monthly Meeting, dated 11, 5, 1778, afterward removing to Philadelphia, where he became a merchant. His father devised to him a house and lot in Downingtown, 35 acres of hill land, a share in a hemp mill in E. Caln, and a half interest in mills and 71 acres, 132 perches on the Delaware, in Falls township, Bucks Co.

Philip and Elizabeth Drinker came from England to Massachusetts in the ship Abigail, 1635. Their son John, born in England, by Elizabeth his wife, had a son John, b. 3, 31, 1653, who m. Ruth Balch and removed to the site of Philadelphia; where their son Edward, b. Dec. 24, 1680, d. Nov. 17, 1782, is said to have been the first child born of English parentage. Joseph Drinker, son of John and Ruth, m. 1708, Mary Janney, and their son Henry m. Nov. 26, 1731, Mary Gottier. Henry Drinker, Jr., b. 2, 21, 1734; m. 1, 13, 1761, Elizabeth Sandwith, b. 12, 16, 1734–5; dau. of William and Sarah (Jervis) Sandwith. The diary of Elizabeth Drinker, written during the Revolutionary War, has been published, and throws much light upon the stirring events of that day in the city of Philadelphia.

96. Samuel R. Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. 2, 4, 1763; d. Downingtown, 1819; m. 10, 28, 1790, at Uwchlan Meeting, Jane Ashbridge, b. 10, 11, 1764, who survived him; dau. of George Ashbridge and Rebecca Garrett, of Goshen. He was a maltster, at Downingtown, and owner of a farm of 90 acres which he inherited by the will of his father, together with other lands. Issue:

431. George A., b. 3, 1, 1802; d. 12, 23, 1886, unmarried. He spent the last years of his life with his cousin, Richard Ashbridge, West Whiteland.

97. Joseph R. Downing[4] (Mary[3], Mary, George), b. 6, 19, 1765; d. 1, 17, 1855; m. 5, 4, 1791, at Chester Meeting, Ann Worrall, b. 11, 17, 1771; d. 11, 7, 1836; dau. of William Worrall and Phebe Grubb, of Ridley township. Issue:

432. William W., b. 12, 29, 1791; d. 2, 13, 1873; m. Mary P. Mason.
433. Samuel J., b. 12, 9, 1794; d. 8, 16, 1876; m. Debby Ann Downing.
434. Charles, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 5, 3, 1863; m. Ann Trimble.

Peter Worrall, of Crudelanes, and Joshua Worrall, of Newton, in Cheshire, Eng., were purchasers of 500 acres of land from William Penn, of which 300 acres were located in Marple township. Whether Joshua was the brother or father of Peter, or what became of him, is not clear, but the latter seems to have become the sole owner of the land, which he divided between his sons John and Peter, Dec. 11, 1699. Peter, the son, who died in 1749, by Elizabeth his wife, had children, John, Jonathan, James, Joseph, Peter, Benjamin, Mary and Patience. Of these, Jonathan m. 7, 21, 1727, Mary Taylor, dau. of Jonathan and Martha, and granddau. of Robert and Mary Taylor, and d. in Marple about 1775, leaving children, William, Ann, Mary, Patience, Samuel, Jacob, Elijah, Elisha, Joseph, Benjamin, Seth and Martha. William Worrall, b. 11, 29, 1730; d. 12, 23, 1826; m. 5, 3, 1759, at Newtown Meeting, Phebe Grubb, b. 1, 18, 1732–3; d. 3, 15, 1800; dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Moore) Grubb, of Willistown. They had children, Seth, Mary, Nathaniel and Ann.

Joseph R. Downing inherited from his father what was styled the fulling mill tract, containing 76 acres, 120 perches of land on the Brandywine, at Downingtown; also 78 acres in West Bradford, and the half of another tract in East Caln, containing 134 acres, 93 perches, called Pikeland, on which were grist and saw mills. He is styled a fuller in the records and in 1799 he was assessed with the fulling mill and 70 acres of valley land. He purchased 27½ acres from the estate of his brother Samuel, and this he devised to his sons, William and Samuel, equally, while to the first he gave 15 acres, 54 perches of the paternal inheritance, and to Samuel 12 acres, 97 perches of the same. The residue he devised to his youngest son, Charles, together with 5 acres in East Brandywine.

100. Robert Valentine[4] (Rachel[3], Mary, George), b. at Downingtown, 6, 24, 1752; d. 3, 12, 1803; m. 5, 27, 1773, at Uwchlan Meeting, Ann

FIRST RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH R. DOWNING (No. 97), DOWNINGTOWN.

SECOND RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH R. DOWNING; ERECTED BY HIM ABOUT 1793. PROPERTY OF THOMAS W. DOWNING (No. 3951), 5, 3, 1900.

facing p. 164.

LAST RESIDENCE OF RICHARD DOWNING, HUSBAND OF MARY EDGE (No. 17).
Residence of Alexander P. Tutton, Downingtown, Pa., 5, 3, 1900.

HOMESTEAD OF JACOB DOWNING. No. 93, DOWNINGTOWN, PA.
Residence of Edward and Elizabeth Downing (p. 557), 5, 3, 1900.

facing p. 186.

Bond, b. 10, 29, 1752; d. 10, 2, 1843; dau. of Samuel and Thomazine Bond, of West Whiteland. Issue:

435. Thomazine, b. 8, 4, 1774; d. ———; m. Reuben Miller.
436. Samuel, b. 12, 15, 1776; d. ———, unmarried.
437. Robert, b. 10, 22, 1778; d. 7, 30, 1817; m. Elizabeth Downing.
438. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1780; d. 11, 6, 1823, unmarried.
439. Rachel, b. 7, 19, 1784; d. Detroit, Mich.; m. 2, 6, 1823, Jonathan Kearsley. No issue.
440. Joseph, b. 8, 25, 1786; d. ———, unmarried.
441. George, b. 9, 1, 1788; d. 7, 13, 1856; m. Mary Downing.
442. Richard, b. 8, 22, 1790; d. ———, unmarried.
443. Reuben Bond, b. 4, 25, 1793; d. 3, 27, 1841; m. Sarah Downing.
444. Abraham S., b. 2, 25, 1795; d. 8, 29, 1862; m. Martha G. Potter and Clarissa Miles.
445. Bond, b. 11, 20, 1797; d. 1862; m. Lydia Fairlamb and Julia Thomas.

Joseph Bond, of Wrose, near Bradford, in Yorkshire, Eng., with Ann his wife, brought a certificate from Friends at Brighouse Mo. Meeting, dated 6 mo. 8, 1709, and presented it to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. He was the son of James and Ann Bond and his wife is said to have been Ann Shiers. They soon removed to Bristol, Bucks Co., where Joseph Bond and John Hall were the charter burgesses, Nov. 14, 1720. The children of Joseph and Ann Bond were born as follows: Joseph, 6, 11, 1708; Ann, 3, 19, 1711; Mary, 12, 6, 1715; Samuel, 6, 19, 1717; Hannah, 10, 26, 1719.

Samuel Bond, son of Joseph Bond, late of Bristol, deceased, was married 4, 29, 1749, at Uwchlan Meeting, to Thomazine Downing, dau. of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, of East Caln. He purchased, in 1752, land in Whiteland, from John Spruce and wife, part of the original Thomas tract. They were members of Uwchlan Meeting, of which Thomazine was appointed an overseer 12, 18, 1758, but being deceased she was succeeded by Mercy Baldwin, 10, 8, 1762. Issue:

Joseph, m. Eleanor Williams, 11, 21, 1776.
Ann, b. 10, 29, 1752; m. Robert Valentine, 5, 27, 1773.
Hannah, m. John McPherson, of Virginia, 5, 16, 1776.
Thomazine, b. 1755; d. 7, 29, 1782; m. George Spackman, 5, 11, 1775.
Jane, m. Thomas Stalker, Jr., 1, 13, 1785.
Sarah, m. Asa Moore, 5, 16, 1793, at Hopewell, Va.

Samuel Bond and some of his children removed to Frederick Co., Va., early in 1791.

Robert Valentine, miller, was assessed in East Caln, 1799, with a stone house, log barn, 200 acres of valley land, 150 acres of hill land, a grist and saw mill, 2 horses and 5 cattle.

101. Rachel Valentine, b. 10, 4, 1754; d. 6, 2, 1834; m. 2, 22, 1799, at Goshen Meeting, **Joseph Malin,** of East Whiteland, b. 6, 21, 1753; d. 2, 17, 1826; son of Randal Malin and Alice Pratt. No issue. He was first married 10, 31, 1776, to Lydia Ashbridge, b. 11, 6, 1755; d. 1, 7, 1796; dau. of George and Rebecca Ashbridge, of Goshen. Rachel took a certificate from Uwchlan, 1, 10, 1782, to Philadelphia, and received one 12, 31, 1784, in order to return. In 1788 she removed to Concord and was clerk of Concord Monthly Meeting for two years before her marriage, after which she removed to Goshen Mo. Mtg. She and her husband occupied the position of elders for many years. By his first wife he had children, George, Rebecca (m. Richard Thomas, No. 416), Mary, Joseph, Jane, Ezra and Randal.

104. Phebe Valentine[4] (Rachel[3], Mary, George), b. 6, 5, 1759; d. 5, 18, 1792; m. 6, 23, 1785, at Uwchlan Meeting, **Abraham Sharpless,** b. 1748; d. 9, 22, 1835; son of William Sharpless and Abigail Sharp, of Concord. Issue:

446. Rachel V., b. 6, 22, 1786; d. 8, 22, 1858; m. George G. Ashbridge.
447. Robert V., b. 8, 23, 1788; d. 9, 10, 1822; m. Eliza Downing.
448. William, b. 8, 14, 1790; d. 10, 2, 1797.

Abraham Sharpless married again, 12, 16, 1802, Catharine Wistar, dau. of Caspar and Mary Wistar, of Pennsbury township, by whom he had children, Caspar W., Abraham W., and a daughter who died young.

In 1771 Abraham Sharpless, of Concord, joiner, and Robert Hall of Concord, innkeeper, purchased 131 acres of land in Aston. There was then or soon after a grist mill on the property; and in 1775 they are both of Aston, and millers. Not long after this he became interested in the manufacture of iron, at Sarum Forge, in Aston (now Thornbury), in partnership with Norris Jones; afterward with Isaac Lloyd, and later with Francis Wisely. From 1810 till his death he conducted a rolling and slitting mill; and also, for the greater part of the time, a grist mill and saw mill. In this business he acquired a considerable estate. In 1836 the property was purchased by James M. Willcox, and the making of paper substituted for that of iron. The works have since been known by the name of Glen Mills, and here, during the Rebellion, was made a great deal of paper for the U. S. Government.

105. George Valentine[4] (Rachel[3], Mary, George), b. 4, 16, 1761; d. 7, 11, 1801; m. 11, 20, 1788, at Uwchlan Meeting, Phebe Ashbridge, b. 9,

8, 1767; d. 8, 28, 1805; dau. of George Ashbridge and Rebecca Garrett, of Goshen. No issue.

He was for some time a storekeeper at Downingtown, and in 1799 was assessed in East Caln with a stone house and stone barn, 100 acres of valley land and 30 acres of hill land, 4 horses, 8 cattle.

107. Susanna Valentine[4] (Rachel[3], Mary, George), b. 3, 22, 1766; d. 7, 10, 1821; m. 4, 19, 1792, at Uwchlan Meeting, **George Massey,** b. 12, 9, 1767; d. 2, 10, 1848; son of Isaac Massey and Phebe Ashbridge, of Willistown. Issue:

449. Robert V., b. 12, 27, 1794; d. 1863; m. Anna Kimber.
450. Isaac A., b. 11, 13, 1797; d. 8, 8, 1806.
451. George V., b. 12, 1, 1801; d. 8, 22, 1833; m. Adaline McKesson.
452. William G., b. 12, 24, 1803; d. 7, 4, 1805.
453. Rachel V., b. 3, 15, 1806; d. 1885, unmarried, in Philadelphia.
454. Isaac, b. 8, 24, 1809; d. 5, 28, 1844; m. Mary R. Jones.

Thomas Massey doubtless came from Cheshire, England, where the family had been numerous and prominent for a long time. He was probably the Thomas *Marsey* who came over in the employ of Francis Stanfield, of Garton, in Cheshire, and arrived in the Endeavour, of London, George Thorp, master, 29th of 7th mo. 1683. In 1692 he married Phebe, daughter of Robert and Mary Taylor, she having been a passenger on the same vessel; and in 1696 he purchased 300 acres of land in Marple, adjoining that of Francis Stanfield. His death occurred 9, 18, 1708, in the 45th year of his age; after which his widow married Bartholomew Coppock, 3, 10, 1710, and died 12, 27, 1749. The children of Thomas and Phebe Massey were Esther, Mordecai, James, Hannah, Thomas, Phebe and Mary.

Thomas Massey, Jr., b. 11, 21, 1701; d. 6, 13, 1784; m. about 1724, his cousin Sarah Taylor, b. 1, 9, 1703; d. 9, 28, 1786; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Taylor, of Springfield. For their marriage "by a priest," and being first cousins, they made an acknowledgment to Chester Monthly Meeting, 4, 27, 1726. They settled in Willistown and had fourteen children, Sarah, Mordecai, Phebe, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, Thomas, Jane, Joseph, Esther, Levi, Rebecca and Aaron.

Isaac Massey, b. 2, 5, 1732; d. 2, 6, 1792; m. 6, 9, 1763, at Goshen Meeting, Phebe Ashbridge, b. 10, 16, 1739; d. 11, 27, 1774; dau. of George and Jane Ashbridge, of Goshen. They had children, Jane, Hannah, George, Mary, Sidney and Daniel. Isaac Massey devised £20 toward rebuilding Willistown Meeting House.

George Massey took a certificate from Goshen to Chester, dated 3, 10, 1786, and thence to Uwchlan, 3, 26, 1790. He settled in West Whiteland, where, in 1799, he was assessed with 100 acres of land, a stone and log house, ditto barn, tanyard, chair house, &c. He was appointed clerk of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 8, 4, 1796, in place of William Milhous, and was succeeded by Nathan Sharpless, 1, 7, 1802. By his will he devised all his personal estate to his daughter Rachel V. Massey, except the Bible, containing the family records, and an ivory-headed cane which had belonged to his grandfather and bore his initials T. M. These he gave to his son Robert V. Massey.

108. Hannah Smedley[4] (George[3], George, George), b. Willistown, 10, 2, 1758; d. there, 3, 2, 1827; m. 5, 10, 1780, at Goshen Meeting, **Benjamin Cox,** b. 7, 8, 1758; d. 2, 10, 1846; son of Joseph and Catharine Cox (p. 148), of Willistown. Issue:

455. George, b. 1, 13, 1781; died in infancy.
456. Catharine, b. 3, 8, 1782; died young or unmarried.
457. Hannah, b. 10, 28, 1783; d. 2, 14, 1861; m. Isaac Smedley (No. 135).
458. George, b. 6, 18, 1785; d. 7, 9, 1834; m. Ann Kerns.
459. Jane, b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 6, 14, 1809; m. Joel Smedley (No. 477).
460. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1789; d. 5, 15, 1862; m. Hannah Letchworth.
461. Amy, b. 2, 10, 1791; d. 4, 29, 1844; m. Isaac Smedley (No. 49) and Peter Yarnall.
462. William, b. 7, 5, 1792; d. 9, 8, 1804.
463. Joshua, b. 3, 23, 1794; died young.
464. Margaret, b. 12, 5, 1795; d. 1845; m. John Bradley.
465. Jeffrey, b. 6, 17, 1797; d. 9, 10, 1804.
466. Elizabeth, b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 9, 8, 1804.
467. Benjamin, b. 6, 1, 1801; d. 9, 9, 1804.

In 1799 Benjamin Cox was assessed in Willistown with 96 acres, stone house and spring house, frame barn and log shop, 2 horses and 3 cattle. He was appointed overseer of Willistown Meeting, 4, 10, 1807, in place of Aaron Garrett. Joshua Smedley devised to Hannah Cox a life estate in his farm of 100 acres (p. 104), and it may be they were occupying it in 1799, as Joshua Smedley is not in the list.

109. Jeffrey Smedley[4] (George[3], George, George), b. 5, 23, 1761; d. 10, 28, 1847; m. 4, 20, 1787, at Goshen Meeting, to Amy Hoopes, b. 3, 11, 1767; d. 4, 20, 1847; dau. of Thomas Hoopes[4] (Nathan[3], Daniel, Joshua), and Sarah Bane, of Goshen. No issue.

Jeffrey Smedley inherited from his father a tract of land in Willistown,

HOMESTEAD OF GEORGE SMEDLEY, No. 19; OF JEFFREY SMEDLEY, No. 109, AND OF JEFFREY SMEDLEY, No. 248. G. S., 1746, ON STONE IN GABLE.

RESIDENCE OF AHINOAM SMEDLEY, MIDDLETOWN. 11. 11, 1899.

(See p. 113.)

which, in 1810, was called 100 acres; beside which he purchased, 11, 28, 1822, from the administrators of his brother Francis, about 42 acres adjoining the other. Of this last he conveyed to Thomas Cox 33 acres, 9 perches, 3, 29, 1823. He also purchased, April 21, 1840, from Joseph Davis and wife, Sarah, of Willistown, a house and 4 acres, 122 perches, in Tredyffrin.

He was appointed an overseer 9, 11, 1789, and an elder 9, 11, 1795; was treasurer of the monthly meeting, 1807 to 1822, and clerk, 1807 to 1812. He frequently accompanied traveling ministers to other meetings, and his house was a place of entertainment for Friends generally. Amy Smedley was appointed an overseer, 7, 10, 1807, in place of Abigail Smedley, and released 4, 30, 1817; was appointed an elder 6, 28, 1826.

By his will, dated 9, 6, 1842, Jeffrey Smedley made provision for his wife; devised to her niece, Amy, widow of Joseph Malin, the property in Tredyffrin: to Jeffrey, son of Isaac Smedley, the homestead, containing about 120 acres, subject to the payment of legacies: To Samuel, William, Benjamin and Abigail, children of brother Francis, $100 each: Books to be divided between Jeffrey Smedley, son of Isaac, and George Smedley, son of William, of Middletown. The latter obtained an old family Bible, containing family records, now in possession of his daughter Deborah S. Kirk.

111. Francis Smedley[4] (George[3], George, George), b. about 1763; d. 12, 18, 1820, aged 57; m. 3, 22, 1793, at Goshen Meeting, Dinah Lewis, b. 6, 23, 1763; d. 1802; dau. of Samuel Lewis and Margaret Trotter (p. 150), of West Whiteland. Second wife, Sarah Jones, who survived him. Issue:

468. George, b. 1, 5, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1794.
469. Samuel, b. 11, 28, 1795; died in infancy.
470. Samuel, b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 1, 31, 1878; m. Grace Knight, &c.

(By 2d wife:)

471. William, m. 2, 25, 1841, Lydia G. Price, and had a son, Francis Jeffrey, whose whereabouts are unknown.
472. Benjamin, died unmarried.
473. Hannah, died young.
474. Elizabeth, died young.
475. Abigail, b. 12, 27, 1812; d. after 1874, unmarried; was bound apprentice to Rebecca Smedley, of Lancaster Co., widow of Joseph (No. 60), 11, 19, 1823, until 18, and afterward lived in Chester Co.; was deficient mentally.

Francis Smedley inherited a portion of his father's lands, about 42 acres in Willistown, which, after his death was sold by his administrators, William Evans and Samuel Grubb, 11, 28, 1822, to his brother Jeffrey, who had

been appointed guardian for his children, William, Benjamin and Abigail. Francis was admitted to Friends' Asylum, Frankford, 9, 20, 1820, and died there.

UWCHLAN MEETING.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 2, 28, 1712: "The Representatives of Goshen meeting moved to this meeting the Request of several friends that Lives at a Place Called Youchland to have a meeting at the house of John Cadwalleders and in order that friends may receive some further satisfaction whether it may be Convenient to settle a meeting there this meeting appoints Jacob Simcock and Ephraim Jackson to visit them in order thereto and to make report to the next monthly meeting."

3, 26, 1712: "The two friends appointed the Last meeting to visit some friends at and about John Cadwalleders Reports that they hadd a meeting there and friends finds some Incouragement to answer their Request of haveing a meeting settled there so the Consideration thereof is Left to the next monthly meeting."

4, 30, 1712: "The friends of Youchlands Request is Continued untill the next meeting."

5, 28, 1712: "This meeting having taken into Consideration the friends Request of having a meeting settled at John Cadwallader's above the Great valley every first and fifth days, Except when the meeting is kept at James Thomas's, which this meeting is satisfied with, orders that a Request be carried to the Quarterly meeting for there approbation of it; they meeting once in six weeks with the Great Valley friends att James Thomases and to Continue of Goshen Preparative meeting att the Present."

2, 26, 1714: "Goshan Meeting Proposeth that friends of Youghland be a preparative meeting of themselves which this meeting is consenting to and Requests the mind of the Quarterly meeting therein."

Uwchlan Meeting began to send representatives to the monthly meeting in the 8th month 1716, but the name for some time is written "Youghland." The following persons were representatives between 1716 and 1720: Joseph Helsby, James Pugh, Thomas John, Thomas Fell, Hugh Davis, Isaac Vernon, Joseph Phipps, Robert Benson, Griffith John, Peter Taylor, Samuel John, Cadwalder Jones, Thomas Davies, Thomas James, John Cadwalader, Samuel Phipps.

John Cadwalder, of "Ywchlan," by deed of June 2, 1715, purchased from David Lloyd, of Chester, 250 acres, and on Jan. 16, 1715–6, sold to Thomas Fell "All that messuage or Tenement and Plantation where ye s^{d} John Cad-

walader Dwells . . . . Excepting out of these presents a piece of Ground on ye side of the King's Road which ye s^d John Cadwalader allotted for a burying-place, and to set a meeting-house on for ye use of ye people called Quakers."

James Pugh and Samuel John were appointed overseers of the meeting, 8, 29, 1716. The present house was erected in 1756, but was remodeled about 1875. Isaac Lewis and David Owen each left a small legacy, in 1771, towards walling the graveyard, and the work was commenced on the side next the road in the following year; at which time Thomas Evans donated some land to enlarge the ground and Joseph Phipps devised £10 for repairs and improvements thereon. James Speary next bequeathed £60 for the use of walling the ground, which appears to have been completed in 1775, under the direction of Thomas Evans. In 1782 legacies are reported from Dennis Whelen, £10, Jane Downing, £10, and Mary Phipps, £3. In 1788 a legacy of £2 was received from Elizabeth Davis; one of £5 from Ann Alcott, 1789; £7 from John Phipps, 1796; and Cadwalader Jones, by will dated 4, 8, 1795, devised an annuity of 30 shillings forever for repairs to the house and graveyard. Phebe Smedley, by will, 1892, gave $500 to the funds of the meeting. The following is from the minutes of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, which was established by division of Goshen Monthly Meeting, 1763:

1, 8, 1778: A few Days ago the Key of the Meeting-house at Uwchlan was demanded by some of the Physicians to the continental Army in order to convert the same into an Hospital for their sick Soldiers; the Friend who had the Care of the House and Key refusing to deliver it, forcible Entry was made into the House and Stables and as there is no Prospect of enjoying the House peaceably from next First day it is agreed that Uwchlan Friends hold their meetings at the House of our Friend George Thomas in the Great Valley and that our preparative and monthly meetings be held at Nantmeal on the usual Days till further Order.

The monthly meeting was held at Nantmel, 8, 6, 1778, but a month later it was again held at Uwchlan. Owing to a falling off of members the house is only used occasionally at the present time.

---

112. Peter Smedley[4] (William[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 1, 28, 1754; d. Uwchlan township, 2, 15, 1828; m. 6, 6, 1782, at Middletown Meeting, Phebe Sharpless, b. 5, 25, 1752; d. 7, 28, 1826; dau. of Samuel Sharpless and Jane Newlin, of Middletown. Issue:

476. Elizabeth, b. 3, 8, 1783; d. 11, 14, 1873; m. John Meredith.
477. Joel, b. 8, 22, 1784; d. 4, 14, 1857; m. Jane Cox and Hannah Cox.
478. Jane, b. 1, 1, 1786; d. 10, 18, 1864; m. John Evans.

479. Peter, b. 11, 30, 1787; d. 2, 5, 1864; m. Priscilla Smith.
480. William, b. 9, 13, 1789; d. 9, 27, 1860; m. Permelia Taylor.
481. Isaac, b. 4, 29, 1791; d. 11, 26, 1872; m. Mary Hawley.
482. Samuel, b. 8, 12, 1793; d. 2, 17, 1862; m. Ruth Davis.
483. Phebe, b. 12, 18, 1795; d. 11, 21, 1860; m. Benjamin Davis.
484. Lydia, b. 11, 22, 1797; d. 6, 29, 1835; m. Sandwith Downing (No. 434).

Joseph Sharpless, b. at Hatherton, Cheshire, Eng., 9, 28, 1678; d. in Middletown, Pa., 1757; son of John and Jane (Moore) Sharples (p. 53); m. 3, 31, 1704, at Haverford Meeting, Lydia Lewis, b. Glamorganshire, Wales, 3, 8, 1683; d. 1763; dau. of Ralph and Mary Lewis, of Upper Darby. They resided in Nether Providence till about 1713, and afterwards in Middletown. Their children were Susanna, Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Lydia, Nathan, Jane, Abraham, Jacob and William, of whom the last married Abigail Sharp. Samuel Sharpless, b. in Nether Providence, 12, 7, 1710–11; d. Middletown, 11, 24, 1790; m. 3, 26, 1736, at Concord Meeting, Jane Newlin, b. about 1715; d. 10, 28, 1798, aged 83 years; dau. of John and Mary (Woodward) Newlin, of Middletown. Their children were Mary, John, Thomas, Lydia, Abigail, Samuel, Hannah, Susanna, Phebe, Rachel, Samuel (2d) and Joel.

Peter and Phebe Smedley received a certificate from Chester to Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 11, 25, 1782. By deed of 1, 13, 1783, Dugald Cameron and Elizabeth his wife, of Uwchlan, conveyed to Peter Smedley a messuage and two tracts of land in Uwchlan, the first containing 100 acres, and the other an adjoining strip, one perch in width and 124 perches long. This land had been conveyed by James Packer and wife Rose to Daniel Brown, 2, 6, 1767, and by Daniel Brown and wife Susanna to Dugald Cameron, 12, 19, 1772.

Peter Smedley and wife and George Smedley and wife, of Uwchlan and Joseph Hoopes and wife, of Westtown, conveyed to their brothers Joseph, Samuel and William Smedley, of Middletown, their interest in the homestead, with 277 acres, April 28, 1789. Samuel, dying in 1791, devised his interest in the homestead to his brother William, while Joseph, dying a few days later, intestate, his share, by law, passed to his eldest brother, Peter Smedley. He, with Phebe his wife, released the same to William, 5, 12, 1794.

Thomas Palmer received a warrant, 11, 26, 1702, for 800 acres of land, and assigned the same to David Lloyd, Feb. 2, 1708, to whom a survey of 700 acres in Uwchlan was made Oct. 28, 1709. Lloyd conveyed 200 acres, June 5, 1711, to David Reese, who conveyed the same to Edward Kinnison Sept. 21, 1716, and Kinnison and wife Mary, Jan. 25, 1722, to Charles

Gatlive, who devised to sons Rees and James. Division being made, Rees died seized of 100 acres, of which Ann Gatlive, his widow, conveyed 40 acres to Peter Smedley, 4, 28, 1794. Peter Smedley also purchased 10 acres, 34 perches from Robert Allison, 4, 6, 1807; from Samuel Stalker and wife Mary, 4, 1, 1811, 50 acres, and from the administrator of Robert Smith, April 1, 1823, 148 acres in Uwchlan. He and wife Phebe, 9, 16, 1816, conveyed to their son Joel 22 acres, 135 perches.

The following is an abstract of the will of Peter Smedley, of Uwchlan, dated 1, 18, 1828: To son Joel the premises whereon he resides, containing 26 acres, he paying $200: To son Peter the premises whereon he resides, 30 acres, he paying $100: To son Isaac 74 acres of the plantation where he resides,—the west end, with buildings, he paying $700: To son Samuel the woodland purchased of Robert Allison, 10 acres, 34 perches, and $100: To dau. Elizabeth Meredith 74 acres of the east end of the Robert Smith tract, she paying $600: To son William 50 acres of the west end of the plantation, he paying to his sister Jane $50: To dau. Jane Smedley the remainder of the real estate, supposed to be about 80 acres, she paying my daus. Phebe and Lydia $600 each; also residue of personal estate.

113. Mary Smedley[4] (William[3], George, George), b. 10, 21, 1755; d. 12, 20, 1823; m. 5, 17, 1781, at Middletown Meeting, to **Joseph Hoopes,** b. 3, 10, 1748; d. 1, 27, 1795; son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, of Westtown, and grandson of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes (p. 118). No issue. He devised £30 to Goshen Meeting.

Mary Hoopes, of Westtown, widow, m. 5, 30, 1797, at Londongrove Meeting, Francis Wilkinson, of Londongrove, widower, b. 12, 15, 1741; d. 4, 16, 1808; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Wilkinson. No issue by this marriage. Mary Hoopes received a certificate from Chester to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 8, 27, 1781, and one thence, as Mary Wilkinson, to Londongrove, 9, 8, 1797.

114. George Smedley[4] (William[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 3, 11, 1758; d. Uwchlan, 7, 9, 1827; m. 3, 16, 1785, at Concord Meeting, Hannah Mercer, b. 11, 1, 1763; d. 7, 6, 1825, dau. of Thomas Mercer and Jane Hunt (p. 84), of Westtown. Issue:

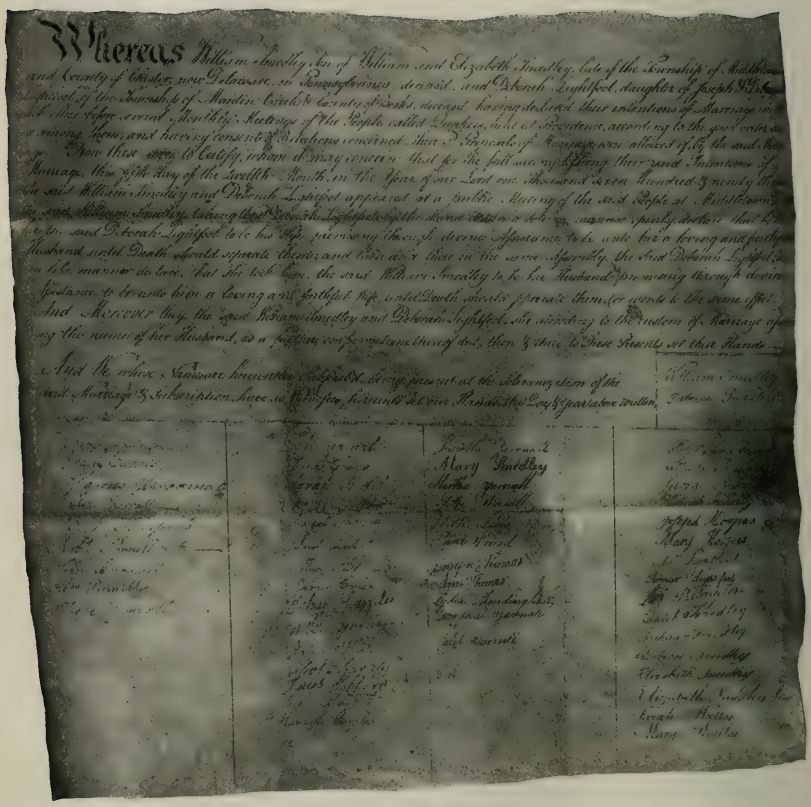
485. Mary, b. 2, 7, 1786; d. 6, 7, 1852, unmarried.
486. Jane, b. 9, 5, 1789; d. 2, 16, 1869; m. William Lewis.
487. Betty, b. 12, 24, 1791; d. 8, 31, 1855; m. John Wollerton.
488. Hannah, b. 2, 13, 1794; d. 1, 27, 1851, unmarried.
489. Rachel, b. 2, 4, 1797; d. 10, 11, 1870; m. Robert Moore.
490. Ann, b. 3, 22, 1799; d. 6, 20, 1859, unmarried.

George Smedley received a certificate from Chester to Bradford Mo. Mtg., 12, 31, 1781, and one thence back to Chester, 9, 13, 1782. After his marriage he received one to Uwchlan, 11, 28, 1785. By deed of April 1, 1785, Benjamin Phipps and wife Margaret conveyed to George Smedley, of Middletown, a messuage and 170 acres of land in Uwchlan, in which it is recited that Joseph Phipps had devised to "Benjamin Phipps, son of Esther Crosby," a plantation containing about 135 acres, being the same premises now conveyed to George Smedley. The latter also purchased, April 4, 1793, from the executors of Edward Owen, 48 acres; from William Powell, Jr., of Brandywine township, Dec. 25, 1801, 3 acres in that township, and from Edward Pearce and wife, Hannah, and Cromwell Pearce, April 1, 1813, 198 acres, 20 perches in West Nantmel. He died intestate, after which his heirs made division of the real estate amongst themselves by deeds of release dated 9, 5, 1829. Betty Wollerton obtained the Nantmel tract, which by a late survey contained 203 acres, 42 perches. Rachel Moore received the 48 acres, formerly of Edward Owen, and 40 acres, 152 perches of the Phipps tract, while Mary, Hannah and Ann Smedley obtained 126 acres, 33 perches of the Phipps tract together with the 3 acres in Brandywine. After Hannah's death Mary conveyed an undivided one-third interest in this property to her sister Ann, June 2, 1852. After the death of the latter the large tract was awarded by the Orphans' Court, Dec. 1859, to Rachel Moore, at her bid of $11,484.99. This was the homestead.

117. William Smedley[4] (William[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 8, 9, 1765; d. 4, 10, 1839; m. 12, 5, 1793, at Middletown Meeting, Deborah Lightfoot, b. 4, 15, 1763; d. 5, 6, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Deborah Lightfoot, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

491. Joseph, b. 9, 12, 1794; d. 7, 25, 1795.
492. George, b. 7, 25, 1796; d. 7, 18, 1855; m. Mary Webster and Philena Yarnall.
493. Samuel L., b. 4, 9, 1798; d. 10, 19, 1834; m. Hannah Pennell.
494. William, b. 12, 6, 1799; d. 4, 27, 1866; m. Rebecca Webster and Harriet Jones.
495. Jacob, b. 12, 31, 1801; d. 9, 26, 1886; m. Jane Yarnall.

Thomas Lightfoot, a highly esteemed minister in the Society of Friends, was born about 1645, perhaps in Cambridgeshire, and possibly the son of another Thomas Lightfoot who suffered persecution at Cambridge in 1653, and was a companion of George Whitehead in religious labors. The younger Thomas is also said to have been a native of Settle, in Yorkshire. In 1694 he removed from the North of Ireland to Moate Monthly Meeting



Whereas William Smedley Jun.r of William and Elizabeth Smedley late of the Township of Middletown and County of Chester now Delaware in Pennsylvania deceased and Deborah Lightfoot daughter of Joseph & Ph[illegible] late of the Township of Marlborough County of Berks deceased having declared their intentions of Marriage in the said Township several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers held at Providence according to the good order used among them and having consent of Parents concerned their Proposals of Marriage were allowed of by the said Meetings. Now these are to Certify, unto all may concern that for the fulfilling of their said Intention of Marriage this Fifth day of the Seventh Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety three the said William Smedley and Deborah Lightfoot appeared at a public Meeting of the said People at Middletown and William Smedley taking the said Deborah Lightfoot by the right hand did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took the said Deborah Lightfoot to be his Wife promising through divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them and then and there in the same Assembly the said Deborah Lightfoot did in like manner declare that she took the said William Smedley to be her Husband promising through divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until Death should separate them. And moreover they the said William Smedley and Deborah Lightfoot she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband, as a further confirmation thereof did then & there to these Presents set their Hands.

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage & Subscription have to these presents set our Hands the Day & year above written.

William Smedley
Deborah Smedley

Joseph Lightfoot
Mary Smedley
Martha Smedley
Joseph Thomas
Mary Thomas
Elizabeth Smedley
Elizabeth Smedley
Elizabeth Smedley
Hannah Hollar
Mary Hollar

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF WILLIAM SMEDLEY, Jr., 1793.

facing p. 195.

in the county of West Meath. The name of his first wife is thought to have been Mary, after whose death he married Sarah Wiley, a widow, about the time of his removal to West Meath. In 1716 he removed with a part of his family to New Garden, Chester County. Early in 1724 he paid a religious visit to New England and near the close of the year married Margaret, widow of John Blunston, of Darby, to which place he removed. His death occurred 9, 4, 1725. He had at least nine children:

CATHARINE, m. 1700, James Miller, and arrived in Philadelphia in 1729, where she died a few days later.

MICHAEL, b. about 1683, m. in Ireland, Mary Newby, dau. of John Newby, of Dublin, and came to New Garden, 1712. He was appointed an elder 5, 10, 1725, and recommended as a minister 2, 27, 1728. Removing to Philadelphia in 1743, he became Provincial Treasurer, and died 12, 3, 1754, while holding that position.

WILLIAM, m. 2, 24, 1706, Isabel Holmes, of Lahinchey, King's Co., Ireland. He visited his father and relatives in Penna., in 1725.

ABIGAIL, m. 1715, in Ireland, Joseph Wiley, and came to Penna. with her father.

ELIZABETH, b. 1, 11, 1695–6, at Bally Kieran, co. West Meath; m. 2 mo. 1717, Arthur Jones, of Merion.

SARAH, b. 5, 29, 1698; d. 1702.

SAMUEL, b. 2, 5, 1701; m. 7, 30, 1725, at New Garden, Pa., Mary Head, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Abbott) Head. He was a prominent surveyor; d. near Chester, 2, 26, 1777.

MARGARET, b. 12, 18, 1702; m. 12, 20, 1723, Isaac Starr, of New Garden.

JACOB, b. at Bally Kieran, 10, 16, 1706, according to Friends' records in Ireland.

Jacob Lightfoot, last named, born, according to a family record, near Athlone, Ireland, 10, 16, 1707; m. 3, 21, 1735, at Darby Meeting, Mary Bonsall, b. there, 12, 21, 1707; dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Bethel) Bonsall, of that place. He took a certificate from New Garden to Chester, dated 1, 31, 1733, and removed thence, about 1753, to Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., where he died 6, 17, 1781. Mary was a minister among Friends and died at Maiden Creek, 8, 10, 1777. They had issue:

JOSEPH, b. 6, 30, 1736; d. 9, 27, 1784; m. Deborah Hutton.

SARAH, b. 10, 28, 1738; d. 7 mo. 1775; m. Francis Parvin 5, 16, 1759.

THOMAS, b. 7, 21, 1742; d. 12, 24, 1821; m. Hannah Wright 5, 11, 1774.

ANN, b. 1, 3, 1745; d. 4, 17, 1807.

GRACE, b. 7, 11, 1748; d. 9, 11, 1784; m. William Tomlinson 5, 12, 1773.

Joseph Lightfoot, son of Jacob, was born in Chester township, and was married 7, 11, 1759, at Maiden Creek Meeting, to Deborah Hutton, b. Maiden Creek township, 4, 26, 1737. She was the fifth daughter of Nehemiah Hutton, who with his brothers, Joseph and John, sons of Thomas

Hutton, of Carlow, Ireland, came to New Garden; where Nehemiah married Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Miller, also from Ireland, and after some years removed to what is now Berks County. Joseph and Deborah Lightfoot removed from Maiden Creek to West Marlborough township, Chester County, 1764, but returned in 1768, and Joseph died 9, 27, 1784. Their children were:

SAMUEL, b. 4, 29, 1760; d. 1, 19, 1763, at Maiden Creek.
SARAH, b. 9, 8, 1761.
DEBORAH, b. 4, 15, 1763; d. 5, 6, 1824; m. William Smedley. She received a certificate from Exeter Mo. Mtg., Berks Co., to Chester, 2, 22, 1787.
GRACE, b. 10, 16, 1764, in West Marlborough.
JACOB, b. 7, 9, 1766, in same.
MARY, b. 3, 6, 1768.
HANNAH, b. 5, 18, 1770; d. 4, 17, 1775; buried at Maiden Creek.
TAMAR, b, 11, 27, 1771; took certificate from Exeter, 11, 28, 1792, to Sadsbury, and thence, 6, 18, 1794, to Chester; m. about 1797, Samuel Worrall.
EUNICE, b. 2, 12, 1774; d. 6, 17, 1778.
ABIGAIL, b. 7, 1, 1778; d. 7, 21, 1777.
EUNICE, 2d, b. 3, 1, 1779; d. 10, 30, 1780.

By the will of his brother Samuel and purchase from the other heirs of his father, William Smedley became possessed of the homestead, in Middletown, with about 277 acres of land. By deed of 3, 26, 1814, he obtained a messuage and 64 acres in the same township from Virgil Eachus and wife Mary, who had recently purchased from John Worrall. On 4, 1, 1822, he received a deed for 97 acres, 118 perches, in Edgmont, from Samuel Lewis, and on 4, 2, 1832, conveyed the same to his son Samuel L. Smedley.

He and his brother Samuel (not Joseph and Samuel, as given on page 106), were appointed 1, 25, 1790, to record the minutes of the monthly meeting. 1, 31, 1791: "William Smedley is appointed Recorder of Certificates in the room of Roger Dicks, who is released." In this he was succeeded by Joseph Pennell, 12, 31, 1821. He was appointed treasurer of the fund for schooling negro children, 12, 30, 1793, and overseer of Middletown Meeting, 1816 to 1822.

WILL OF WILLIAM SMEDLEY.

Be it known that I William Smedley of the Township of Middletown in Delaware County Pen^a being through divine favour of sound disposing mind & memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz: First my Will is that all my Just debts and funeral expences be paid as soon after my decease as may be. Item: I give and bequeath to my son George his heirs and assigns all that farm in the township of Middletown with its appurtenances, which I purchased of Virgil Eachus, to hold to him my said son his

heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give to my three Grandsons Joseph P. William P. & Samuel L. Smedley, sons of my son Samuel deceased share and share alike a bond for three thousand Dollars that I hold against their father; but in case neither of them should live to arrive to the age of twenty one years my will is that the said sum shall revert to my estate and be divided according to the intestate laws of this State. Item: I give & bequeath to my son William his heirs and assigns all that farm on which I now reside with its appertenances including the meadow at the Creek, except that tract purchased by my father from James Bennett, reserving also a road one perch wide along the line of Ambrose Smedley from said Bennett tract to the public road: on this condition that he pay to my executors hereafter named the sum of twelve hundred dollars to be applied to the payment of my just debts as far as it may be needed for that purpose, and the remainder to go into the reversions of my estate, to hold to him my said son his heirs & assigns forever. Item: I give to my son Jacob a bond for three thousand dollars that I now hold against him. Item: I give and bequeath to my son George his heirs and assigns, all that part of the tract of land purchased by my father from James Bennett aforesaid with its appurtenances, Beginning at a stone by dismal run thence South thirty nine and a half degrees East about 92 perches to a stone in Ambrose Smedley's land, thence along said land and land of Samuel Smedley to Enos Painter's land thence along said Painter's land to Dismal run, thence up said run the several courses thereof to the place of Beginning containing about Sixty eight acres be the same more or less together with the privilege of one perch wide along the line of Ambrose Smedley to the Public Road for the use of a road, to hold to him my said son George his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath to my son Jacob all that part of said Bennett Tract Beginning at dismall run thence South thirty nine degrees East by the land bequeathed to my son George ninety two perches to Ambrose Smedley's land thence along said land about forty five perches to a stone, thence North thirty seven degrees West by the land hereafter bequeathed to my son Samuel's heirs about ninety four perches to a stone at dismal run, Thence down the several courses thereof to the place of beginning Containing twenty five acres be the same more or less, to hold to him my son Jacob his heirs and assigns forever. It is also my Will that my son Jacob shal have the privilege of a road along the line of Ambrose Smedley to the Public road one perch wide in common with my son George and the heirs of my son Samuel. Item: I give and bequeath to my Grand sons Joseph P. William P. and Samuel L., sons of my son Samuel, all that part of the aforesaid Bennett Tract Beginning at a stone at dismal run thence South thirty seven degrees East by the land bequeathed to my son Jacob about ninety four perches to Ambrose Smedley's land thence along said land and land bequeathed to my son William thirty four perches to a Stone thence North thirty seven degrees West about ninety four perches to a stone at dismal run thence down said run to the place of beginning Containing twenty acres be the same more or less together with the privilege of a road along the line of Ambrose Smedley to the public road, to hold to them the said Joseph P. Smedley, William P. Smedley and Samuel L. Smedley their heirs and assigns forever, share and share alike as tenants in common, Provided they or either of them shall live to arrive to the age of twenty one years but in case neither of them shall live to arrive to that age, then my Will is that said land shall revert to my Estate and be divided according to the Intestate laws of this State. Item: I give and bequeath all the residue of the aforesaid Bennett tract to my son William his heirs and assigns forever. Item: My will is that all the residue of my Estate be divided into four equal parts, one fourth I give to my son George, one fourth to my son William, one fourth to my son Jacob, and the remaining fourth to my three grand sons before mentioned share and share alike, and lastly, I appoint my three sons George, William and Jacob Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made and declaring this and no

other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said William Smedley have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five. 1835.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said William Smedley as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us,
John H. Fairlamb
David Cummins

WILLIAM SMEDLEY (Seal)

118. Jane Smedley[4] (Caleb[3], George, George), b. 8, 22, 1763; d. 3, 11, 1847; m. **Robert Andrews,** b. Ireland (?); d. 12, 12, 1836, in Willistown. Issue:

496. Lydia, d. 11, 2, 1871; m. Andrew Alexander.
497. Caleb, b. 2, 20, 1802; d. 3, 30, 1842; m. Elizabeth Clark.
498. Mary, b. 4, 9, 1803; d. 7, 25, 1826, unmarried.
499. John, b. 8, 14, 1804; d. 5, 4, 1830, unmarried.
500. Martha, b. 7, 18, 1806; d. 1, 11, 1826, unmarried.
501. Jane, b. 4, 24, 1808; d. ———; m. Manassa McClees.

By deed of May 4, 1801, Benjamin Vogdes, of Sadsbury township, and Margaret I. his wife, conveyed to Robert Andrews, of Willistown, Preceptor, a house and 9½ acres of land in Easttown, for £375. Robert Andrews, of Easttown, schoolmaster, and Jane his wife, conveyed the same, 3, 30, 1805, to John Mullen, of Edgmont. April 10, 1819, John Steele, of Willistown, and wife Ann, and John Rowland of Sadsbury, and wife Hannah, conveyed to Robert Andrews, of Willistown, for $5285, a messuage and 60 acres, 27 perches, in Willistown; part of the estate of Joseph Rowland. Robert Andrews also purchased 13 acres, 99 perches, adjoining the last, from Joshua Evans, Sept. 2, 1835. He died intestate, leaving a widow and two children, after which Caleb Andrews purchased the homestead, April 2, 1838, by deed of release from his mother and sister Jane.

119. Mary Smedley[4] (Caleb[3], George, George), b. Willistown; d. Haverford; m. **William Bittle,** d. Haverford, 1835; buried at Lutheran Church, near Ardmore. Issue:

502. Caleb, d. 6, 28, 1827; m. Mary Pennell.
503. Frederick, died unmarried.
504. Abraham, died unmarried; buried at Newtown Meeting.
505. William, died before his father; m. Mary Knoll.

William Bittle was perhaps the son of Frederick Bittle, who was assessed in Haverford as a single freeman, 1754; as a married man in Newtown, 1756, and afterward in Haverford. William was a tavernkeeper in East-

WILLIAM SMEDLEY HOMESTEAD, MIDDLETOWN, 1865.

ALFRED H. SOUTH, HORACE W. SMEDLEY, EMMA SMEDLEY, WALTER SMEDLEY.
REBECCA SMEDLEY, PHILENA Y. SMEDLEY, EDWARD L. SOUTH, LYDIA H. SOUTH.

(See p. 607.)

facing p. 198.

town, at the Leopard, 1787–9; afterward on the West Chester and Philadelphia road a short distance east of the present Eagle tavern, which he built about 1811 and moved there. The old building was converted into two dwellings, in one of which his son William died. He afterward built a farm-house a little southwest of the Eagle, in 1826, in which he died; as did also his son Caleb. He purchased, June 10, 1793, from Zacharias Long, a house and two acres; from Joseph and Sarah (McAfee) Davis, 6 acres, April 14, 1797, and from the sheriff, Aug. 13, 1810, the Haworth farm of 101 acres, 53 perches. He married a 2d wife, Mary Reece(?), by whom he had a daughter Mary, who married Isaac S. Atkinson. His 3d wife was Damaris Lewis, of Darby, who survived him. By his will, dated April 10, 1834, he provides for his wife; gives to his dau. Mary Atkinson $100, and the same to each of her three daughters, Rebecca, Damaris and Mary, at 21: to grandson William Atkinson 18 acres of the east end of his land, including his 1st and 2d purchases, and 10 acres of the last: to grandson Caleb P. Bittle, son of Caleb, deceased, $500: to grandson William Bittle, son of William, deceased, the residue of personal and real estate, he paying his sister Hannah $500.

120. Caleb Smedley[4] (Caleb[3], George, George), b. 11, 12, 1765, in Willistown; d. there, 6, 17, 1851; m. 4, 7, 1791, before John Bartholomew, Esq., to Sarah Green (No. 195), b. 12, 30, 1767; survived her husband; dau. of Abel and Jane Green. Issue:

506. Joshua, b. 5, 21, 1792; d. 11, 3, 1829; m. Margaret Kitselman.
507. Abel, b. 3, 25, 1794; buried at Middletown, 2, 21, 1796.
508. Jane, b. 11, 29, 1796; d. 5, 9, 1885; m. James Porteus.
509. Caleb, b. 9, 28, 1798; d. ——, 1883; m. Sarah Davis and Sarah Dooris.
510. George, b. 11, 22, 1800; d. before his father, unmarried.
511. Robert, b. 10, 11, 1802; died before his father, unmarried.
512. Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1804; died unmarried.
513. Sarah, b. 5, 22, 1807; d. 8, 22, 1877; m. Charles Beugless.
514. Joseph, b. 4, 28, 1809; died young.

In 1799 Caleb Smedley was assessed in Easttown as a wheelwright, with 26 acres of land, stone house and log barn, 1 horse and 2 cattle. This property then belonged to his father, who sold a part of it and devised the residue, together with the homestead of 80 acres in Willistown, adjoining the other, to this son, who removed to the homestead. Caleb Smedley and wife Sarah, of Willistown, by deed of April 11, 1817, conveyed to their son Joshua 13 acres, 67 perches, in Easttown, it being the greater part of the above residue. Caleb Smedley died intestate and letters of administration

were granted June 21, 1851, to James Porteus and Charles Bishop. His son Caleb claimed the right to administer, as the only surviving son,—his mother being old and imbecile,—yet renounced this right in favor of the others. The administrators conveyed the homestead, containing 98 acres 20 perches, to Allen Cathcart, of Moyamensing, dairyman, and James Peoples, of Philadelphia city, shoemaker, Jan. 29, 1852, for the sum of $6310.56.

124. Sarah Hampton[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. Thornbury, 11, 2, 1755; m. 4, 17, 1774, at Middletown Meeting, **William Salkeld,** of Middletown, son of David and Mary (Sermon) Salkeld, of Chester, deceased. Issue:

515. John.
516. Samuel.
517. Mary.
518. Sarah.
519. David.

John Salkeld, son of Thomas Salkeld, of Coldbeck in Cumberland England, was born in 1672, and as a minister in the Society of Friends, visited Ireland, 1698, America, 1700, and Ireland again in 1703. He was married 9, 8, 1704, to Agnes Powley, dau. of Edmond Powley, of Whinfield in the county of Westmoreland, and on the 9th of 7th mo. 1705, took passage from London to Philadelphia. They settled at Chester, where he was a farmer and maltster. Beside 400 acres in that township he purchased 1000 acres in Westtown and other tracts elsewhere. He traveled considerably in the ministry, was of a jovial character, and numerous anecdotes are handed down of his wit and humor. He died 9, 20, 1739, and his wife, 11, 12, 1748, aged 70 years, 10 months, 26 days. They had eleven children, Joseph, Mary, John, Thomas, Agnes, Edmond, William, David, Samuel, Jane and Jonathan. David Salkeld, b. 1, 1, 1721; d. 6 mo. 1759; m. 10, 29, 1743, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Sermon, dau. of William Sermon, of Middletown. They had children, Margaret, Joseph, William and Agnes.

Sarah Hampton received a certificate from Philadelphia Mo. Mtg which was presented to Chester 3, 23, 1770, and at the time of her marriage was living in Upper Providence..

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 8, 28, 1780: Middletown Meeting informs that "William Salkeld hath had a creature taken from him for a substitute Fine & that he did consent that a certain person should redeem it, & also did receive from him some further consideration for said creature." He was

visited by committees who endeavored to convince him of the inconsistency of such conduct, but in the 11th mo. 1780, William "informed them he proposed to continue the payment of such demands as may be made on him in future." He was accordingly disowned 1, 29, 1781.

Sarah Salkeld, wife of William, and children, John, Samuel, Mary and Sarah, received a certificate from Chester to Pipe Creek Mo. Mtg., Md., 7, 31, 1786. No living descendants have been located, but from the minutes of the last named meeting some items have been obtained. Samuel Salkeld made an acknowledgment, 10, 19, 1799, for training in the militia, fiddling and dancing: Mary Salkeld made an acknowledgment, 5, 19, 1798, for dancing, but on 7, 17, 1802, was complained of for marriage to a man named Fishbourn, and disowned two months later: Sarah Salkeld was disowned 2, 13, 1808, for joining with the Methodists, and David Salkeld was disowned for the same offence a short time before.

125. Elizabeth Hampton[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. 2, 8, 1758; d. 10, 29, 1789; m. 7, 24, 1776, in Philadelphia, to **Martin Hildeburn,** who was buried 10, 15, 1793. They brought a certificate from Philadelphia to Darby Mo. Mtg., 5, 2, 1782, but returned to Philadelphia about 1787. Issue:

520. Sarah, b. 10, 21, 1777; d. 8, 21, 1840; m. Griffith Edwards.
521. Phebe, b. 9, 28, 1781; d. 11, 11, 1840; m. Ezekiel Maddock.
522. John M., b. ———; d. at Westtown School, aged 16.
523. Rebecca, b. ———; d. young or unmarried.
524. Samuel, b. 4, 10, 1787; d. 4, 16, 1856; m. Elizabeth Linnard.

127. Samuel Hampton[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. 9, 26, 1761; d. 9, 20, 1816; m. Elizabeth, widow of Michael Haig, and daughter of Michael Gould. Issue:

525. Samuel Stiles, died young.
526. Sarah Smedley, died young.
527. Elizabeth, m. Charles Suss.
528. Samuel Smedley, died unmarried.
529. Joseph Moore, m. Harriet Hathaway.
530. Sarah Moore, m. John A. Ginnodo, sometime member of City Council.
531. Edwin Gallagher.

The late Samuel L. Smedley made the following memorandum: "The above names were given me about 1860, by Mary Haig, a half-sister of Eliza Suss, who lived with Samuel and Eliza and others at that time: 3, 4, 1879, Eliza and her sister Sarah refused to give any information."

The Philadelphia directory for 1830 locates widow Elizabeth Hampton and Joseph M. Hampton, saddler, at 12 North alley. The marriage certificate of Samuel Hampton and Sarah Smedley was given by Mary J. Breed to Joseph M. Truman, Jr., and by him to Elizabeth Suss many years ago. She was for years care-taker at the Academy of Fine Arts; afterwards at the Academy of Natural Sciences.

128. Phebe Moore[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. 9, 8, 1765; d. 7, 1, 1800; m. 5, 3, 1787, at Philadelphia Meeting, **James Truman,** b. 10, 3, 1753; d. 2, 20, 1826; son of James Truman and Mary Llewelyn, of Philadelphia. Issue:

532. Rebecca, b. 2, 10, 1788; d. 10, 3, 1804, unmarried.
533. Joseph Moore, b. 11, 17, 1790; d. 4, 30, 1872; m. Sarah Shaw.
534. Jeffrey, b. 11, 11, 1793; d. 1, 1, 1851; m. Esther Gilpin and others.
535. Susanna, b. 6, 21, 1792; d. 1, 25, 1862; m. George Baker.
536. Richard, b. 6, 8, 1795; d. 9, 9, 1822; m. Martha Jeanes.
537. George, b. 6, 20, 1798; d. 11, 21, 1877; m. Catharine H. Master.
538. William, b. 2, 24, 1800; d. 7, 3, 1800.

James Truman was married again, 9, 11, 1804, to Mary Pearson, b. 1, 29, 1763; d. 12, 17, 1833; dau. of William and Elizabeth Pearson, of East Caln, Chester Co. No issue.

Some additional information respecting Joseph Moore, father of Phebe Truman, has been obtained since that on page 110 was printed.

He was a shoemaker by trade but in conjunction with his wife opened a dry goods store on Bank Street, where they were enabled to realize a competency, notwithstanding their hospitality. It is said that at Yearly Meeting time they lodged thirty Friends,—the men in one room and the women in another,—though the house was not a large one; and when Friendly looking persons came into the store Sarah was very apt to find they were relatives and insist on their taking a meal with them.

The lot on Arch Street which they held by purchase and inheritance, was sold during the Revolution to Samuel Wetherell, for £50, Penna. currency. In later life, when he saw the great advance in real estate, Joseph Moore much regretted their having made this sale.

After the Revolution, at the reorganization of the Pennsylvania Abolition Society, in 1784, Joseph became a member, and for some years was on the committee to visit the prison in search of such colored persons as might be committed there, legally or otherwise, on the charge of being fugitive slaves, and to insure them a fair trial. At the organization of the Prison Society he became identified with it also.

HOMESTEAD OF GEORGE SMEDLEY (No. 114), UPPER UWCHLAN TWP.
Residence of Gideon S. Moore (No. 1626), 5, 6, 1899.

HOMESTEAD OF PETER SMEDLEY (No. 112), UWCHLAN.
Residence of Wayne Smedley (No. 4191), 5, 6, 1899.

facing p. 203.

He always made his own shoes, taking plenty of time that they might be well seasoned; and after Congress removed to Washington he usually paid a visit to that city during each session. On such an occasion he entertained some of the members by stating that his shoemaker was his barber, and his barber was his tailor, and probably mentioned some other accomplishments; so that they thought his shoemaker must be a very useful man. He had patterns by which he cut the materials for his coat, vest and pants, and made these up himself. His white beaver hat, according to a fashion with many Friends, had the fur immediately above the brim brushed smooth, and the upper part rough.

When his grandchildren were left orphans they were brought to his home and cared for, and he was likewise attentive to his stepchildren. He died 12, 25, 1817, in his 77th year.

Richard Truman, with Martha his wife, and some children, came from England about 1715 and settled in what is now Montgomery Co., Pa. By deed of Nov. 17, 1716, Stephen Jenkins, of Springhead, in the township of Abington, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, widow of William Jenkins, of Springhead, yeoman, conveyed to Richard Truman, of Cheltenham township, weaver, for £105, all that said messuage or tenement and plantation known by the name of Springhead, together with one hundred and forty acres of land thereunto belonging, in the township of Abington. This was close to Abington Meeting. March 9, 1716–7, Richard Truman, of Abington, weaver, and wife Martha, mortgaged this property to William Harmer of Springfield, yeoman, as an indemnity. In the 5th mo. 1722, Richard Truman took a certificate from Abington to Gwynedd Mo. Mtg. for himself, wife and mother-in-law (who is not named), and probably settled at this time in what is now Berks County, where he purchased 212 acres of land on "Menokejee Creek," in the township of Oley. Here he made his will, 11, 20, 1729–30, which was proven March 14, 1729–30. Soon after his death his widow, Martha Truman, removed to Philadelphia with some or all of her children, and there died about the 22d of 6th mo. 1758, at the age of nearly 85 years, and was buried in Friends' ground. The children of Richard Truman were:

Thomas, b. perhaps about 1705, in England, supposed to have been a half-brother to the other children; m. 9, 29, 1733, Ann Bolton, and in 1751 settled in Sadsbury, Chester County.

William, d. in Philadelphia, 1732, unmarried.

Susanna, m. 1737, John Guest.

James, b. about 1717; d. about 3, 10, 1790, aged 73.

James Truman m. 7, 6, 1743, at Haverford Meeting, Mary Llewelyn dau. of Morris Llewelyn, of Merion township. She received a certificate from Haverford to Philadelphia, 1, 8, 1743–4, but on 2, 28, 1755, they obtained one from the latter to Haverford, with four of their children; and on 11, 10, 1758, a certificate to return again to the city. They had children—

RICHARD, d. 6, 4, 1813, aged 69; m. 1st, 6, 15, 1774, at Pine St. Meeting, Phila., Abigail Estey, d. 7, 12, 1775; dau. of Moses and Eunice Estey, of Reading town, East Jersey; 2d m. to Rachel Sykes, dau. of Thomas, of Charleston, S. C. She d. 7, 20, 1808, aged 52.

MORRIS, d. 11 mo. 1830, aged about 81; m. 7, 5, 1781, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Sharpless, dau. of Joseph and Mary Sharpless, of Middletown. He was a paper maker on Darby Creek for a time and later removed to Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa., where he and his sons built engines for the first steamboats on the Monongahela.

EVAN, m. 4, 11, 1782, at Philadelphia Meeting, Hannah Dubre, dau. of William and Mary Dubre, of the Northern Liberties of the city of Philadelphia. They had several children.

JAMES, b. 10, 3, 1753; d. 2, 20, 1826; m. Phebe Moore.

WILLIAM, killed by a fall from a scaffold, aged 18.

James Truman, Jr., engaged in the business of a coppersmith, but this being so much connected with distilling he changed to the tin-plate and tin roofing business. He was of a mechanical turn and inventive genius, and took out two patents for a stove and a steam washer.

When the market houses were extended westward from 4th Street James Truman drafted a plan which included a box in which the hooks &c., were stored after market hours to guard against accident. This plan was accepted by the city. He and his brother Evan were among the original members of the Harmony Fire Company, organized 8 mo. 24, 1784, in Friends' Fourth Street Meeting House. The original members were Daniel Drinker, Richard Price, Abraham Liddon, Thomas Harrison, Arthur Howell, Jesse Williams, John Townsend, Jonathan Evans, Jr., Thomas Savery, James Truman, James Starr, Robert Coe, David Evans, Ellis Yarnall, John Poultney, Joseph Richardson, Jr., John Letchworth, John Elliott, Jr., John Oldden, Thomas Lawrence, Solomon White, Zachariah Jess, Evan Truman, Jacob Shoemaker, Jr., Joseph Budd, Samuel Jones, Solomon Dawson and Samuel Carver, a number of whom became quite prominent as ministers and otherwise among Friends.

129. George Smedley Moore[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. Philadelphia, 8, 21, 1767; d. 9, 7, 1800; m. Ann Masterman and Christiana Cripps, by each of whom he had three children, viz:

539. Anna, died young.
540. Mary, b. 1, 8, 1789; d. 3, 24, 1870; m. 4, 28, 1831, Nathan Haines, of Evesham, N. J. No children.
541. Sarah, b. 6, 16, 1793; d. 9, 25, 1871, unm.; lived with her sister Mary.
542. Philip, died aged about 19.
543. Elizabeth, d. 1856; m. William Cox and resided in Kensington, Philadelphia; is said to have had nine children, Joseph, Mary, Sarah, George, Christiana, Eveline, and two others.
544. Joseph, physician, m. Elizabeth Whiteman; d. at Prairie du Chien. No issue.

131. Jane Moore[4] (Sarah[3], George, George), b. Philadelphia, 10, 13, 1774; d. 12, 15, 1802; m. 12, 3, 1795, **William L. Maddock,** grocer, b. 4, 2, 1772; d. 6, 22, 1809; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Maddock, of Philadelphia. Issue:

545. Elizabeth Harr, b. 2, 14, 1796; d. 9, 5, 1864; m. Samuel D. Breed.
546. Anna, b. Philadelphia, 1, 5, 1798; d. 7, 20, 1800.
547. Sarah Moore, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 9, 6, 1865, unm., at 1134 Vine St.
548. Randal Malin, b. 10, 17, 1802; d. 9 mo. 1866; m. Susan Mayer.

In 1681, Henry Maddock, of Loom Hall, Cheshire, England, and his brother-in-law, James Kennerly, purchased 1500 acres of land from William Penn, and arrived here some time before the Proprietary, in 1682. In 1683, part of this joint purchase, supposed to be 800 acres, but really more than 1100 acres, was located in Springfield township, adjoining Ridley, and James established his residence upon it. After a few years he died, when his share of the joint purchase passed to Henry Maddock, who, returning to England, conveyed the whole to his eldest son, Mordecai Maddock. Jane Maddock, daughter of Henry, m. 1690, George Maris, Jr.

Mordecai Maddock was appointed a trustee for Chester Meeting, 10, 5, 1687; and 8, 13, 1690, to receive subscriptions in Marple township towards building a meeting house in Chester. After this he returned to England, but was again in this country, 1701 to 1703, at which time there is no evidence of his being a married person. In 1727 he produced a certificate for himself and wife, Sarah, from Nottingham Monthly Meeting, England. Mordecai Maddock, of Springfield, and Dorothy Roman, of Chichester, widow of Philip Roman, were married Nov. 8, 1733, at Springfield Meeting. In 1736 Friends of Chester meeting sold their old meeting house to Edward Russell, and Mordecai Maddock, as surviving trustee, was requested to execute a deed for the same. No further mention of him appears on the records, nor can any will or administration on his estate be found. He had probably disposed of all his property prior to his second marriage, reserving

only a life interest therein. His children, so far as known, were Henry, John, Benjamin, Elizabeth and James. To Henry he conveyed 200 acres of land, Sept. 29, 1733, and to his son John 300 acres more on the same date, including the present site of Swarthmore College. He had previously, 1698–1702, disposed of the residue of the Springfield lands.

Benjamin Maddock m. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hart of Philadelphia, and continued to reside in Springfield. Beside a son Benjamin they had a daughter Elizabeth who married Thomas Manley. Benjamin Maddock, Jr., received a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., 8, 25, 1766, and is supposed to have been the father of William L. Maddock.

134. James Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], George, George), b. Upper Providence, 2, 24, 1777; d. there, 11, 8, 1837, unmarried. He took the homestead, in Upper Providence, containing 98 acres, and devised the same to his brother Isaac and sisters, Elizabeth and Jane. He was appointed an overseer of Providence Meeting, 4, 28, 1817, in place of Thomas Dutton, who had removed to Concord Meeting, in which position he continued by reappointment for several years.

135. Isaac Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], George, George), b. 12, 7, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1864; m. 10, 20, 1803, at Willistown Meeting, Hannah Cox, b. Willistown, 10, 20, 1783; d. Upper Providence, 2, 14, 1861; dau. of Benjamin Cox and Hannah Smedley (p. 188). She brought a certificate from Goshen to Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 1, 6, 1804; both buried at Providence Meeting, Media, Pa. Issue:

549. Mary, b. 11, 18, 1804; d. 7, 13, 1890, unmarried; buried at Providence Mtg.
550. Sarah, b. 3, 26, 1807; d. 10, 22, 1874; m. George Horne.
551. Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1809; d. 7, 24, 1884; m. Anne H. Wilson.
552. Jane, b. 5, 3, 1812; d. 8, 29, 1868; m. Perry Pike.
553. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1814; d. 10, 3, 1899; m. Benjamin Paschall.
554. James, b. 2, 17, 1817; m. Ann Eliza Sleeper.
555. Isaac, b. 8, 14, 1821; died young.
556. Lindley, b. 2, 14, 1826; d. 3, 12, 1891; m. Mary Weaver.

In 1805 Isaac Smedley purchased a small farm in Upper Providence, immediately east of and adjoining Sandy Bank graveyard, and there carried on the business of a cabinet-maker and undertaker, which he appears to have commenced in 1801, and continued till 1855; during which time he buried over eleven hundred persons. After the death of his brother James he became possessed of 34 acres of the homestead by the will of the latter and division with his sisters. He was appointed an overseer of Providence Meeting, 5, 31, 1813.

UPPER PROVIDENCE TOWNSHIP.
(From Ash's Map of Del. Co., Pa., 1848.)

facing p. 206.

137. Elizabeth Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], George, George), b. Upper Providence, 2, 8, 1784; d. there, 4, 11, 1848, unmarried. She inherited a third part of the homestead from her brother James, and devised the same to her sister Jane Smedley.

139. Jane Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], George, George), b. 9, 8, 1790; d. 7, 20, 1876, unmarried; buried at Providence Meeting, where the rest of the family lie. She became the owner of the homestead, with 64 acres of the land, and was the last survivor of the family. By her will she devised her real estate to her nephew, Thomas Smedley, with legacies to the other children of her brother Isaac. She also gave to Rebecca Edwards $500: to Philip Kirk, $100, and to Sarah, wife of Thomas Russell, $100.

140. Elizabeth Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 4, 22, 1769; d. Greenwood township, Mifflin Co., Pa., 1, 13, 182–; m. **Enos R. Kellogg,** b. Connecticut (?), April 4, 1769; d. March 22, 1841, and buried near Mifflintown, Pa. Issue:

557. Aaron Reed, married Hannah Bissell. No issue.
558. Amanda Triphena, b. 10, 20, 1802; d. Perryville, Pa., 9, 26, 1848, unmarried; buried near Mifflintown.
559. Enos Smedley, b. 4, 22, 1808; d. 9, 22, 1863; m. Sarah Thompson.

Some of the dates here given are from Timothy Hopkins, of San Francisco, Cal., who has been collecting the genealogy of the Kelloggs of New England. It is probable that Enos R. Kellogg came to Delaware County as a teacher, and that he fell in love with one of his pupils. In a letter written by him 9, 4, 1830, to his brother-in-law, Ambrose Smedley, he says, "it seems but as yesterday when I watched thee playing thy sportive tricks on thy school fellows at Blue Hill." The school at Blue Hill, in Upper Providence, was an important educational institution in that region, having been opened as early as 1777, on land of George Miller, who, in 1794, devised one acre and two perches of land in trust for the use of the school, under care of Chester Monthly Meeting. His relative, James Turner, had devised his house and lot adjoining, for the same use, in 1787, and in 1799 Ambrose and James Smedley were among the new trustees appointed for the two properties.

Elizabeth Kellogg was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 10, 27, 1800, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, but her acknowledgment was accepted 2, 23, 1801. Some old letters, written by her and other members of her family, and now in possession of her nephew, John H.

Smedley, on the old homestead, show that the Kelloggs had removed to Mifflin County as early as 1811, where their struggles for a livelihood were evident. One of these, without the year of date, mentions the death of the mother. The son Enos was a shoemaker in 1830. He is said to have had five children, Elizabeth, Sarah Josephine, Amanda Elmira, Rebecca Jane and Hannah Matilda, and his widow to have been at York, Nebraska, in 1877, but inquiry there failed to find trace of the family.

142. Sarah Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. 2, 28, 1774; d. Chichester township, 9, 1, 1837; m. 6, 6, 1793, at Middletown Meeting, **William Griffith**, d. 5, 6, 1820, in Edgmont; son of William Griffith and Hannah Yarnall, of Aston township. Issue:

560. George, b. 4, 11, 1794; buried 5, 6, 1822; married.
561. Jesse, b. 2, 11, 1796; d. 2, 9, 1831, unmarried.
562. Ambrose, b. 1797; d. 12, 19, 1822, unm.
563. Mary S., b. ———; d. 10, 26, 1872; m. Abraham Johnson.
564. William, b. 1803; d. 2, 14, 1823, unmarried.
565. Jeffrey, b. about 1807; d. 3, 21, 1841, unm.; bur. at Chichester.
566. Sarah, b. 9, 4, 1811; bur. 3, 13, 1844; m. John Young Thomas.

The family were nearly all buried at Middletown Meeting. In 1803 the parents received a certificate from Chester to New Garden Mo. Mtg., but returned it 5, 27, 1805, with endorsement by the latter meeting.

William Griffith was of Bethel, 1715, but perhaps not a Friend. In 1728, William Griffith, Jr., married Susanna Cassell, b. 9, 8, 1706, dau. of Arnold and Susanna Cassell, of Philadelphia, and settled in Edgmont on the Kingsman tract of 135 acres. He also purchased 100 acres there from Thomas Goodwin, and died 1763, leaving a widow and four children, William, Joseph, Alice and Susanna. The widow died about 1779. William Griffith, the son, m. 4, 13, 1757, at Newtown Meeting, Hannah Yarnell, dau. of Moses and Dowse Yarnall, of Willistown, and settled in Aston, where he died in 1782, leaving children, William, Enoch, Thomas, Joseph, Susanna, Priscilla, Phebe and Hannah.

143. Mary Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 1, 28, 1776; d. after 1836. She and her sisters inherited some land in Harrison County, Va. She had one son,

567. Edmund, b. 8 mo. 1810; d. 7, 18, 1885; m. Elizabeth Allison and Henrietta K. Malin.

146. Ambrose Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. 3, 14,

1782; d. 1, 5, 1859; m. Jane Hinkson, b. 1, 15, 1785; d. 6, 10, 1873; dau. of John Hinkson and Abigail Engle, of Middletown. Issue:

568. Mary, b. 7, 8, 1806; d. 3, 20, 1831, unmarried.
569. Abigail H., b. 11, 2, 1808; d. 4, 18, 1872; m. Charles Pyle.
570. Elizabeth, b. 2, 3, 1811; d. 6, 16, 1891; m. James McDade.
571. Sarah, b. 5, 7, 1813; d. 6, 8, 1847, unmarried.
572. Jane, b. 8, 20, 1815; d. 8, 7, 1884; m. Charles Gogel.
574. Phebe Ann, b. 9, 12, 1817; d. 4, 1, 1852; m. Henry Phillips.
573. Orpha, b. 5, 28, 1820; d. 1, 2, 1859; m. Francis C. Fossett.
575. John H., b. 8, 31, 1822; m. Lydia Ann Williams.
576. Hannah, b. 2, 22, 1825; d. 11, 6, 1866; m. J. Wesley Ottey.
577. Ambrose, b. 4, 11, 1828; d. 11, 27, 1856; m. Fanny E. White.
578. Ann Eliza, b. 10, 7, 1831; d. 10, 3, 1868; m. Peter Ober.

JOHN HINKSON and wife came from Ireland as early as 1764. By deed of March 20, 1764, in which he is styled "of the city of Philadelphia, yeoman," he purchased from Charles Norris and wife two adjoining farms in Nether Providence, for £860. Towards the close of that year he was assessed with 200 acres of land and buildings, worth £16 per annum, 3 horses, 4 cattle, 10 sheep and 2 servants. At Chester Mo. Mtg., 1, 27, 1766, his wife produced the following certificate from Friends in the county of Cavan, Ireland:

We whose Names are Subscribed Do Certifie that Jane Hinkson, wife of John Hinkson, Frequented our Religious meetings, was a Woman of an Easey, mild, modest behaviour, Held in Esteem by friends and others; Walked Orderly During her Residing here; was in unity with friends when she Left this; and was admitted to sit in Women's meeting Here. Given and signed at our Men's Meeting Held at Cootehill, the 5th mo., 30th day 1764, By

JAMES SIMPSON
JAMES TRENOR
JA[s]: ALLEN
THO[s]: COYLE
BEN: SIMPSON.

John Hinkson died about 1785, being survived by his wife and eight children: Jane, m. Thomas Dell Weaver; John, d. 2, 17, 1819, m. about 1784, Abigail Engle; James, m. Betty Crosley; Thomas, m. 5, 11, 1797, Mary Worrilow; George, m. Catharine Fairlamb and went to Ohio; Mary, d. unmarried; Sarah, m. William Hawkins; Ann, m. Joseph Dickinson.

John Hinkson, Jr., m. Abigail Engle, b. 11, 24, 1765; d. 1, 26, 1828; dau. of Frederick Engle and Abigail Vernon, and settled in Nether Providence, but afterward removed to Middletown. They had children, Jane, m. Ambrose Smedley; Ann, m. David Baker; John, m. Jemima Worrall and Orpha Neide; Mary, m. Abraham Hamor; Joseph, m. Ann Black; Fred-

erick J., m. Hannah Brobson; Orpha, m. Jacob Evans; Edward E., m. Sarah Slauter. Of these, John was sheriff of Delaware County, member of the legislature, and recorder of deeds and register of wills. Frederick J. was president of the Bank of Delaware County, associate judge of the courts, and filled other offices of trust and honor.

Ambrose Smedley was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 8, 25, 1806, for marriage out of meeting, but his acknowledgment was accepted 11, 24, 1806. His wife did not unite with Friends and consequently their children failed to be looked upon as members.

He inherited 90 acres of land in Middletown, upon which a house was built in 1785, as shown by a stone in the chimney, above the roof, and which is now the residence of his son John H. Smedley. By deed of March 31, 1847 he conveyed 26¾ acres of the land to his son-in-law, Charles Pyle, and on March 25, 1854 divided the remainder between his sons John H. and Ambrose Smedley, Jr. His widow continued to reside at the homestead till her death, in 1873.

147. Joshua Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. Middletown, 1, 18, 1784; buried at Middletown Meeting, 9, 15, 1816; m. Sarah Bishop, who survived him and her father-in-law, but is not mentioned in the will of the latter. He lost his membership amongst Friends, 7, 29, 1811, through the weakness of intemperance. No issue.

148. Samuel Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. 6, 12, 1791, in Middletown; d. there, 2, 9, 1876; m. 12, 30, 1819, at Middletown Meeting, Elizabeth Malin, b. 6, 8, 1797, in Middletown; d. 11, 25, 1878; dau. of George Malin and Rebecca Ogden, of Edgmont; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery, adjoining the graveyard of Middletown Meeting. Issue:

579. A child unnamed, buried at Middletown Meeting, 11, 9, 1820.
580. Elizabeth Ann, b. 11, 26, 1822; d. 1, 20, 1888, unmarried.
581. Esther Ogden, b. 1, 25, 1825; d. 9, 25, 1848, unmarried.
582. Samuel, b. 8, 6, 1827; d. 2, 25, 1828.
583. Ahinoam, b. 8, 6, 1827; living at the homestead, unmarried. P. O., Media, Pa. In addition to the homestead she owns the Jane Smedley (No. 139) home, on the other side of Ridley Creek, in Upper Providence, and another farm in Middletown.
584. Rebecca, b. 3, 14, 1830; d. 5, 9, 1831.
585. George M., b. 3, 12, 1832; m. Sarah Worrall.

Randal Malin, of Great Barrow, in the county palatine of Chester, England, was a purchaser of 250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, by deeds of lease

and release, dated 6th and 7th of March, 1681. He was a grand juror at a court held at Chester in the 10th month 1684, and a settler in Upper Providence. His wife, Elizabeth, died in the beginning of the 7th month 1687, and in the 2d month 1692 he was married to Mary Conoway, widow of Thomas Conoway and dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth, of New Castle County. He was recommended as a minister 10, 27, 1725, and in 1727 removed with his wife within the limits of Goshen Mo. Mtg.

By his first wife he had Isaac, b. the latter end of 5th mo. 1681, m. Elizabeth Jones and Jane Pugh; Jacob, b. 7, 7, 1686, m. Susanna Jones. By the 2d wife he had Hannah, d. y.; Hannah, b. 1, 7, 1695–6, m. Daniel Williamson, Jr.; Rachel, b. 5, 24, 1702, m. John Cain; Katharine, m. George (?) Tate. Isaac Malin settled in Whiteland township, while his brother Jacob remained in Upper Providence, where he died in 1727.

William Malin, son of Jacob and Susanna, m. Elizabeth Crosley and had children, Jacob, Thomas, Hannah, Joel and George. The last m. 5, 30, 1794, at Providence Meeting, Rebecca Ogden, b. 1, 19, 1775; d. 9, 9, 1829; dau. of Aaron Ogden and Esther Preston. They had children, Aaron, Elizabeth (m. Samuel Smedley), Preston, Orpha (m. James Green), Sidney, Rebecca, Esther, Ann, George, Isaiah, Amor, Emeline and Ogden C.

By devise of his father, Samuel Smedley became possessed of the homestead, with 100 acres of land, including the place of original settlement, in Middletown. This he bequeathed to his two daughters, Elizabeth Ann and Ahinoam Smedley, subject to the payment of legacies. To his nephew, Edmund Smedley, and the children of his sister Ahinoam Yarnall he gave $25 each.

149. Ahinoam Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George, George), b. 8, 29 1795; d. 8, 22, 1857; m. 11, 5, 1818, at Middletown Meeting, **John Yarnall,** b. 2, 2, 1795; d. ———; son of Ezekiel Yarnall and Sarah Hall, of Edgmont. Issue:

586. Elizabeth S., b. 8, 7, 1820; d. ———, unmarried.
587. Sarah H., b. 8, 7, 1820; d. 7, 18, 1888: m. Bennett Temple.
588. Samuel S., b. 10, 2, 1821; d. 6, 2, 1890; m. Hannah Thatcher.
589. Eli, b. 5, 24, 1823; d. 7, 18, 1888; m. Lydia (Thomas) Tyson.
590. George, b. 2, 3, 1825; d. 7, 23, 1892; m. Mary Fairlamb.
591. Thomas, b. 5, 10, 1827; m. Emeline Stanfield.
592. Owen, b. 6, 12, 1830; was county commissioner of Delaware County, 1876–1885; now superintendent of farming at the House of Refuge, or Reform School, at Glen Mills, in Thornbury township; unmarried.

THOMAS YARNALL, b. 6, 10, 1705, son of Philip and Dorothy, m. Martha

Hammans (p. 54). Their son William, b. 10, 1, 1737; d. 8, 9, 1807; m. Mary Chance (Jan. 30, 1760,—St. Michael's and Zion Church record, Phila.), for which marriage his acknowledgment was accepted 1, 26, 1761, but his wife did not become a member till 7, 28, 1783. Ezekiel Yarnall, son of William, was admitted 1, 27, 1783, and m. 5, 6, 1784, at Middletown Meeting, Sarah Hall, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Norbury) Hall, of Goshen, and granddau. of Thomas and Mary (Kendall) Hall (pp. 103, 142).

John Yarnall was a farmer, owning a farm in Middletown, bordering on Ridley Creek, south of the present railroad bridge, near Media.

150. John Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. 10, 10, 1733; d. after 1792; m. Phebe Williams, b. 6, 20, 1731; dau. of Rees and Elizabeth Williams. Issue:

593. Abraham, b. 10, 24, 1755; d. 6 mo. 1807; m. Susanna McNees.
594. Daniel, b. 11, 27, 1756; d. 1, 21, 1829; m. Hannah Reese.
595. John, b. ———; d. 5, 8, 1812; m. Rebecca Myers.
596. Elizabeth, b. 4, 17, 1760; d. 12, 18, 1847; m. Jesse James.
597. Phebe, b. ———; d. ———; m. Joseph Hunt.
598. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 1767; d. 10, 15, 1852, at the residence of Joseph L. Taylor, near West Chester, unmarried.

Rees Williams, of Plymouth township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, and Elizabeth his wife, had children, David, Rees, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, Isaac, Ruth and Phebe. About 1743 the family removed to Chester, where it is presumed that the father died about 1748. The widow and her children, Isaac and Phebe, received a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., 2, 24, 1755, and Phebe was disowned by the latter, 7, 5, 1755, for marriage by a magistrate. Her husband, John Hoopes, made an acknowledgment to Chester Mo. Mtg., 3, 31, 1756, for his deviation, and was continued in membership.

In 1764 John Hoopes appears to have held 150 acres of land in Upper Providence, but his residence was in Newtown, where he had 5 horses, 7 cows and 5 sheep. From 1767 to 1771 he kept tavern in Edgmont, on the Yarnall property (p. 176), after which he probably resided on rented farms. As a result of keeping tavern he made too free use of spirits and was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 3, 22, 1771.

151. Sarah Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont; m. about 1756, **William Williamson,** of Thornbury, b. 6, 5, 1731; d. 2, 13, 1815; buried the 16th at Middletown; son of Thomas Williamson and Ann Malin, and grandson of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Williamson. Issue:

599. Abraham, b. 1, 29, 1757; d. 2, 4, 1807; m. Esther James.

William Williamson was a first cousin to the mother of his wife, and marriages in that degree of kindred were not approved by Friends in that day, for which reason they accomplished their union before a justice of the peace. A committee of the women's meeting having waited on Sarah reported that "she thought she could not in truth make friends satisfaction least she should wrong her conscience." They did, however, make an acknowledgment which was accepted 10, 31, 1757. After her death he m. 2, 5, 1789, at E. Nottingham Meeting, Phebe Passmore, b. 9, 11, 1763; d. 11, 13, 1815; by whom he had Sarah, m. Abraham Hoopes (No. 646); Passmore, Phebe, William, Thomas, Cheyney and Augustine. Of these William was a prominent lawyer and influential citizen of West Chester; represented his district in the State Senate, 1846–8, and was Speaker of that body in the session of 1848. His brother Thomas was a leading conveyancer in Philadelphia for many years, and was the father of Passmore Williamson, who achieved notoriety through his efforts in the anti-slavery cause.

152. Abraham Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, d. Newtown; buried at Middletown, 1, 26, 1825; m. Elizabeth Worrall, buried at Middletown, 5, 13, 1817; dau. of John Worrall and Priscilla Lewis, of Edgmont. Issue:

600. Priscilla, b. ———; d. 1 mo. 1812; m. John Regester, (No. 709).
601. Sarah, b. 5, 4, 1785; d. 10, 18, 1852; m. Jabez Lewis.
602. John, living in 1820. No further record.
603. Mary, living in 1820. No further record.

John Worrall, probably from Cheshire, Eng., settled in Middletown and m. 1683, Frances Taylor, widow of Thomas Taylor. She d. 10, 13, 1712, and he m. again, 4, 9, 1714, Sarah Goodwin, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, of Edgmont, to which township he had removed. He visited Cheshire, 1709–1712, and d. 2, 19, 1742, in his 85th year. His widow was a minister and died at Cork, Ireland, 1755, when on a religious visit to that country. Their son John, b. 8, 26, 1719; d. Edgmont; buried at Middletown, 1, 5, 1800; m. 4, 18, 1741, Priscilla Lewis, and 2, 20, 1771, Sarah Newlin.

Abraham Hoopes was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 3, 30, 1761, for accompanying members of the meeting to their marriage by a priest, and refusing to make a written acknowledgment, was disowned 8, 31, 1761. Complaint was made of his wife, 7, 29, 1765, for marriage by a justice to one not a member, though precautioned. Her acknowledgment was accepted 11, 25, 1765.

The will of Abraham Hoopes, of Newtown, is dated Oct. 28, 1820, and

proven Feb. 23, 1825, in which he devises to dau. Mary Hoopes $400; to dau. Sarah Lewis $300; to son John Hoopes $280; to children of dau. Priscilla Regester, deceased, $150; residue to three living children: Son-in-law Jabez Lewis and grandson Abraham Regester to be executors.

153. Abigail Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), m. Nov. 12, 1759 according to records of Gloria Dei (Old Swedes') Church, Philadelphia, to **William Regester,** son of David and Lydia Regester, of Edgmont (p. 128). Issue:

604. David, b. 5, 31, 1760; d. 7, 14, 1816; m. Catharine Griffith.
605. Mary, b. 8, 3, 1762; d. 11, 10, 1772.
606. Lydia, b. 9, 23, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1838; m. Aaron Yarnall and Aaron Mendenhall.
607. Abraham, b. 12, 22, 1766; d. 11, 9, 1772.
608. John, b. 12, 4, 1768; d. 11, 10, 1772.
609. Jane, b. 3, 28, 1772; d. about 1833; m. George McNeely.
610. William, b. 2, 10, 1774; d. 10, 16, 1777.
611. Thomas, b. 5, 1, 1776; d. 3, 7, 1850; m. Hannah Regester.
612. Robert, b. 12, 24, 1779; d. 8, 5, 1838; m. Abigail Rigby.

The quaint church record states that William Rechester and Abigail Hubs were married at the date given. For their outgoing in marriage they made an acknowledgment to Chester Mo. Mtg. 6, 29, 1761. They resided in Upper Providence till 1763, when they removed to Newtown, where, in 1764, he was assessed as a mason, with 50 acres of land, 1 horse and 2 cows. He was not there in 1774. The parents and all the surviving children except the eldest received a certificate from Chester to Bradford Mo. Mtg., 5, 26, 1783, and thence back to Chester, 7, 16, 1784. On 9, 27, 1802, William and Abigail Regester obtained a certificate to Westland, Washington Co., Pa., accompanied by their sons Thomas and Robert. Their residence after this has not been ascertained.

154. Jane Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), m. **Joseph Robins** by a license dated Oct. 15, 1768; perhaps a son of Joseph Robins, b. 5, 10, 1710; d. 5, 27, 1780, and Leah Clayton, b. 6, 19, 1713; d. 12, 9, 1796, of New Jersey. Issue:

613. Sarah, b. 1769(?); d. about 1856; m. Samuel Plankinton.
614. Leah, died unmarried.
615. Mary, m. George Passmore and Thomas Wilson, according to statements of her sister Alice's daughter.
616. Jane, b. 5, 31, 1776; d. 6, 25, 1806; m. Jesse Plankinton.
617. Margaret, m. David (?) Baker; had son Enoch. No further record.
618. Lydia.

Whereas George Smedley son of William Smedley Deceased Sent Elizabeth his wife of Middletown in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania and Hannah Mercer Daughter of Thomas Mercer, and Jane his wife Deceased, of Westtown in the County & State aforesaid Having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers at Concord in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used amongst them; and having Consent of Parents, their said Proposals of Marriage was allowed of by the said meeting.

now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Seventeenth day of the third month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & Eighty five. They the said George Smedley and Hannah Mercer appeared in a publick meeting of the said People at Concord aforesaid; & the said George Smedley taking the said Hannah Mercer by the hand did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said Hannah Mercer ~~to be his Wife~~ Promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithfull Husband until Death should seperate them, and then and therein the said Assembly the said Hannah Mercer did in like manner openly declare that she took him the said George Smedley to be her Husband Promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife until Death should seperate them (or words to that effect) And Moreover they the said George Smedley and Hannah Mercer she according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands

George Smedley
Hannah Smedley

and we whose names are under written being present at the Solemnization of the said marriage & Subscription have as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day & Year above Written

Abraham Willis	Joe Smedley	Phebe Smedley	Elizabeth Smedley
Aaron Hoopes	Ann Davis	Sarah Thatcher	Thomas Mercer
Levi Hoopes	Thomas Smedley	Mary Price	Peter Smedley
John Smedley Junr	Ezra Smedley	Rachel Smedley	Benjamin Smedley
Aaron James	Caleb Price	Mary Hadson	Edmund Smedley
Benjamin Yearsley	William Hawley	Margaret Smedley	Sarah Cooper
Ezra Mercer	John Cheyney	Abigail Smedley	Joseph Smedley
Mary Mercer	Deborah Cheyney	Amos Green	William Smedley
Hannah Yearsley	William Mattack	Robt Mendenhall	Samuel Smedley
Patience Yearsley	Henry Jones	William Smedley	Joseph Hoopes
Hannah Smedley	James Gilborn	Benjamin Ring	David Mercer
Jane Mercer	Peter Taylor	Mordecai Yearsley	Benjamin Jones
Sarah Smedley	Thomas Mattack	Samuel Mendenhall	William Hoopes
Samuel James	Thomas Smedley	Joshua Smedley	Isaac Mercer
Mary Smedley			

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GEORGE SMEDLEY AND HANNAH MERCER, 1785.

facing p. 215.

619. Alice, b. 10, 29, 1783; d. 9, 30, 1864; m. Gideon Baker.
620. Parthenia.
621. Esther, b. 11, 7, 1789; d. 6, 20, 1863; m. Thomas Black.
622. Abigail.
623. Abraham, m. Hannah Blackford.
624. Joseph.
625. Rachel (?), m. —— De Bue (?). Named by Elizabeth I. Dibble.

In 1774 Joseph Robins (as he wrote his name,) was assessed in Edgmont township with 170 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle and 6 sheep. He was not there in 1774, but he appears again in 1787, with 100 acres, probably rented land, 3 horses and 6 cattle. He was one of the executors of his father-in-law, 1796, but when or where his death occurred has not been noticed. The following account was written by a grandson and printed several years ago, though without date:

Our grandfather, on the mother's side, was named Joseph Robbins, and was, I believe, a native of New Jersey, and was, I think, a tailor by trade. He married a lady whose name was Hoopes, of Chester or Delaware county, and resided in Edgmont, Delaware county and the neighborhood, for many years, but removed to New Jersey before his death. I have often heard him spoken of as a remarkably active man, and among other feats as such, could leap out of one hogshead into another. They had eleven or twelve children. I recollect the names of eleven, (perhaps all,) as follows:—Leah, Margaret, Alice, Sarah, Jane, (our mother,) Lydia, Esther, Parthenia, Abigail, Richard and Joseph; two of whom I have no recollection of having seen, namely, Margaret and Alice, they removed to what was called the "backwoods," about the year 1800: Alice afterwards removed to Ohio. The "backwoods," at that time, was Redstone (now Brownsville, Penna.). All of these left children, except Leah, who was never married: their descendants are very much scattered, being residents of Philadelphia, Chester county, Delaware county, and Montgomery county, Pennsylvania: New Jersey, Washington city, D. C., Ohio; Chicago, Illinois, and Atchison, Kansas, and perhaps elsewhere. I was named "Joseph" after our grandfather, and my brother was named "Robbins," our mother's maiden name.

Grandmother Robbins lived to the age of about ninety-eight years. Robbins and I paid her a visit in (I think) the year 1820. She resided at that time not far from Freehold, New Jersey, on the road leading from Camden to Longbranch. Her daughter Leah and she lived together. We, at the same time, visited a number of relatives in New Jersey, of whom I do not know anything, except as to aunt Abigail's family. Among the families (relatives) that we visited was one (I have forgotten the name) who resides at Shrewsbury, near the ocean, between the Neversink Hills and Longbranch. There was a member of this family, an interesting young lady, who was considered by Robbins a great beauty (she was a pretty girl too), and so much was he pleased with her, that the following year he paid her a visit alone, and at the same time paid a visit to Longbranch, at which place he made the acquaintance of the family of John Quincy Adams, and especially of the son, probably Charles Francis Adams, of Massachusetts. There was at the time of this visit a family by the name of Robbins, a relative of grandfather's, residing on this side of the Delaware, which we could not make it convenient to visit.

JOSEPH PLANKINTON.

155. Isaac Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont; d. East Goshen, 3, 4, 1815, aged 70 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days; m. Mary Griffith, b. 10, 21, 1751; d. 2, 26, 1815; dau. of Nathan Griffith and Rachel Williamson, of Goshen. Issue:

626. Eli, b. 12, 13, 1769; d. 4, 27, 1815; m. Mary Reed.
627. Phebe, b. 11, 27, 1771; d. 3, 28, 1823; m. James Davis. No issue.
628. Sarah, b. 11, 4, 1773; d. 12, 16, 1839; m. Jaboel Torr.
629. Abraham, b. 12, 13, 1775; d. 8, 19, 1823; m. Sidney Jones.
630. Isaac, b. 3, 10, 1779; d. 9, 25, 1849; m. Hannah Jones.
631. Jacob, b. 3, 7, 1782; d. ———; m. Rebecca Maris.
632. Rachel, b. 7, 19, 1784; d. 5, 12, 1812, unmarried.
633. Mary, b. 8, 1, 1786; d. 5, 13, 1852; m. Enoch Worrall.
634. Debe, b. 2, 18, 1789; d. 1, 23, 1871; m. William Dewees.
635. Sidney, b. 7, 8, 1792; d. 8, 25, 1879; m. Lewis Maris.

Benoni Griffith, doubtless from Wales, m. Catharine Owen, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Owen, of Whiteland, members of the Great Valley Baptist Church, also from Wales. They settled in Willistown, where he purchased 100 acres of land from William Hudson, in 1716, and there he died about 1760. His widow was living 1785. They had children, Elizabeth, Nathan, Hannah, Sarah, John, Ezekiel and Rachel. There were possibly two Nathans, as the meeting records give his birth as 7, 21, 1722, and his own family record, 3, 2, 1724.

Nathan Griffith "Departed this life 7th Mo. 9th Day, and was Intered the 11 Day of the same, 1790." Rachel Griffith, his wife, b. 12 mo. 1727, d. 3, 2, 1794, was the dau. of Daniel and Hannah Williamson, and granddau. of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Williamson, and of Randal and Mary Malin. Both were buried at Goshen Meeting. They resided in Goshen for several years, but his death occurred in Edgmont. Issue:

Hannah, b. 3, 30, 1750; m. Thomas Dring.
Mary, b. 10, 21, 1751; d. 2, 27, 1815; m. Isaac Hoopes.
Phebe, b. 11, 27, 1754; m. Sampson Barnett.
Abigail, b. 12, 21, 1755; m. Abiah Hoopes.
Jane, b. 10, 27, 1757; m. Ellis Davies.
Catharine, b. 11, 8, 1759; d. 11, 22, 1841; m. David Regester (No. 604).
Rachel, b. 12, 30, 1761; m. Richard Abbott.
Lydia, b. 10, 15, 1763; d. 7, 10, 1817; m. Joseph Eldridge.
Abner, b. 3, 17, 1765; d. 10, 22, 1837; m. Phebe Griffith and Amy Garrett.
Susanna, b. 12, 21, 1766.
Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1772; m. Mordecai Yarnall.

Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith were second cousins, but it is scarcely

likely that there was any objection to their marriage on that account by the meeting. However, they were married by a magistrate, for which misconduct she was complained of by Goshen Meeting, 8, 11, 1769, and her acknowledgment accepted 12, 8, 1769. Isaac was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 5, 28, 1770, and his acknowledgment accepted 7, 30, 1770. It was not till 10, 10, 1777, that she received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Mo. Mtg. In 1787 Isaac Hoopes was assessed in Edgmont township with 83 acres, 2 horses and 2 cattle. He and wife received a certificate from Chester to Concord Mo. Mtg., 5, 7, 1793, with six of their children, Isaac, Jacob, Rachel, Mary, Deborah and Sidney. The children who were of age received certificates separately to the same meeting. In 1797 they returned within the limits of Chester Mo. Mtg. By deed of March 30, 1807, William Hayman conveyed to Isaac Hoopes and his son Abraham a farm of 112 acres in Goshen, a short distance east of Milltown, and by division between them Isaac owned 62 acres, 37 perches at the time of his death. His residence was on the "Boot" road just north of the West Chester and Philadelphia road.

156. Benjamin Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont; m. about 1770, Lydia Worrall, dau. of James Worrall and Hannah Calvert, of Marple, and granddau. of Peter Worrall (2d) and Elizabeth his wife, of Marple. He was assessed in Edgmont, 1777, with 170 acres, 3 horses, 4 cattle and 5 sheep. In 1787 he was not there. They were disowned by Chester Monthly Meeting, 4, 29, 1771, on account of their marriage by a magistrate. She d. 1, 27, 1840, and was buried at Middletown Meeting. One Benjamin Hoopes was buried at that place, 3, 30, 1824. Issue:

636. Mary, married —— Young. No issue.
637. Elizabeth, married —— James.
638. Alice, married Joseph Hibberd.
639. Lydia, married James Cummins.
640. Abigail, died unmarried.
641. Jane, died unmarried.
642. Curtis, married.
643. Isaac.
644. Benjamin, married.
645. James, buried at Middletown Meeting, 5, 15, 1798.
646. Abraham, b. 8, 28, 1791; d. 10 mo. 1850; m. Sarah Williamson.

157. Jacob Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), d. Westtown, about 1803; m. about 1775, Susanna James, b. 2, 20, 1749; d. 10, 14, 1823; dau. of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, of Westtown. She m. again 11,

11, 1807, at Concord Meeting, Gideon Gilpin, of Birmingham, as his second wife. No issue by either husband. She was complained of by Goshen Meeting, 8, 11, 1775, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, but her acknowledgment was accepted 11, 10, 1775.

158. George Hoopes[4] (Mary[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 12, 28, 1778, for marriage by a "hireling priest" and other disorderly conduct, for which he was disowned 3, 26, 1779. He is mentioned in his father's will, but no further information of him has been obtained.

165. William Calvert[4] (Sarah[3], Sarah, George) was m. Nov. 23, 1775, according to records of the old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., to Jane Craig, dau. of Walter and Mary Craig, of Pennsbury township. He took a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., dated 5, 29, 1775, and was disowned by the latter, 3, 14, 1776, for marriage by a priest. In 1805 he was a petitioner for license to keep tavern in East Marlborough, but this was not granted. Issue:

647. Mary, married —— Davis; was living in 1849. No record.
648. William, living 1849, married but left no issue.
649. Walter, b. about 1791; d. 5, 2, 1866; m. Mary Powell, Parthena Gregg and Rachel Stern.
650. John, died unmarried.

167. Esther Brinton[4] (Margaret[3], Sarah, George), b. about 1742; d. 5, 30, 1821; m. 4, 15, 1767, at Concord Meeting, **Samuel Trimble,** b. 7, 17, 1741; d. 7, 13, 1818; son of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, of Concord township. Issue:

651. Margaret, b. 6, 8, 1769; d. 4, 30, 1850; m. Thomas Peirce.
652. Ann, b. 7, 16, 1771; d. 10, 16, 1857; m. George Williams.
653. John, b. 7, 29, 1773; died young.
654. Joseph, b. 12, 4, 1775; d. 7, 19, 1840; m. Jane H. Brinton.
655. Samuel, b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 4, 1, 1843; m. Rebecca Mendenhall.

Samuel Trimble went to Nottingham in 1756, as an apprentice to James Brown, hatter, and from thence to Philadelphia. In 1764 he returned to Concord and established himself in business. In 1774 he had 8 acres of ground; in 1777, 30 acres, and in 1787, 78 acres. He was appointed 7, 8, 1772, to record certificates of removal, in the room of his brother John, deceased; was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting, 7, 6, 1774, in room of Benjamin Ring, and was succeeded by Nathaniel Newlin, 8, 8, 1781; was

FIRST WESTLAND MEETING HOUSE, MORGAN CO., OHIO.

(See p. 262.)

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, BELLEFONTE, PA., 1900.

(See p. 304.)

facing p. 218.

appointed an elder, 2, 8, 1775, but released from this service, 9, 5, 1787, and recommended as a minister, 8, 6, 1788. His residence was in what is now Concordville. His widow died in Thornbury.

168. Sarah Brinton[4] (Margaret[3], Sarah, George), b. Thornbury township; buried 8, 2, 1772, at Concord Meeting; m. there, 4, 30, 1766, to **Isaac Larkin,** b. 8, 25, 1744; d. 4, 23, 1827, aged 82 years, 6 mos.; son of John Larkin and Esther Shelly, of Bethel township. Issue:

656. Margaret, b. 6, 14, 1767; d. 3, 18, 1837; m. Richard Dutton.
657. Esther, b. 2, 2, 1769; d. 8, 24, 1822; m. James Jones.

John Larkin was a single freeman in Chichester, 1724. He and Esther Shelly, dau. of Roger Shelly and Elizabeth Buzby, of Chichester, were married Oct. 29, 1731, at Christ Church, Philadelphia. They were admitted into membership at Concord Meeting, 8, 8, 1744, of which he was appointed an overseer, 3, 1, 1749, in room of Joseph Gilpin. He died in Bethel about 1786, and by will devised to his son Joseph a tract of 120 acres, purchased of Edward Bezer, and to his son Isaac "my present dwelling plantation in Bethel," containing 180 acres. Beside these he had daughters, Prudence, m. Joseph Way, Susanna, m. Robert Robinson, Phebe, m. John Milner, Lydia, m. Benjamin Grubb, Elizabeth, m. John Cobourn, and a son William, who m. Jane Smedley (p. 108).

Isaac Larkin was again married, 3, 7, 1776, at Kennet Meeting, to Rachel Way, b. 6, 11, 1749; dau. of John and Ann Way, of Pennsbury township, by whom he had Lydia, m. Richard Dutton, William, m. Sarah Carlisle, John and Isaac.

170. Joseph Brinton[4] (Margaret[3], Sarah, George), b. 7, 21, 1754; d. 2, 4, 1826; m. 4, 7, 1774, at Concord Meeting, Mary Martin, b. about 1754; d. 12, 29, 1828, aged 74 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days; dau. of Abraham Martin and Lydia Weldin, of Aston. Issue:

658. Weldon, b. 6, 28, 1775; d. 1, 1, 1854; m. Esther Wilson.
659. Margaret, b. 10, 11, 1776; d. ——, 1862; m. Thomas Gheen.
660. Lydia, b. 2, 15, 1779; d. 11, 14, 1864; m. Jonathan Miller.
661. John, b. 1, 28, 1781; d. 8, 11, 1818; m. Priscilla Branson.
662. Abraham, b. 11, 3, 1784; d. 11, 3, 1859; m. Mary Eavenson.
663. Mary, b. 6, 24, 1788; d. 6, 27, 1828; m. Thomas Darlington.
664. Samuel, b. 10, 24, 1790; d. 4, 20, 1823; m. Ann Webb.
665. Thomas, b. 1, 17, 1793; d. 9, 24, 1861; m. Jane Brinton.

John Martin and Elizabeth his wife, from Edgcott, in Berkshire, Eng-

land, settled in Middletown, where he died about 1719. His only son, Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1681, d. 8, 3, 1763, m. Mary Knight, dau. of Giles and Mary Knight, of Byberry, Pa., from Gloucestershire. Their son Abraham, b. 1729, d. 1, 24, 1811, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days; m. 5, 14, 1752, at Chichester Meeting, Lydia Hewes, widow of Isaac Hewes (m. Dec. 6, 1748; d. Birmingham, Jan. 1749–50), and dau. of Benjamin Weldin (or Weldon), of Aston, where they settled.

Joseph Brinton received a certificate from Concord to Kennet Mo. Mtg., 5, 3, 1775, and was complained of by Kennet Meeting, 3, 11, 1779, for paying a substitute fine. He was disowned 9, 16, 1779, "having associated to learn the art of War; also hath assisted in laying a tax for ye support thereof." Mary received a certificate from Kennet to Chester, 2, 17, 1780, for self and three children, and thence to Concord, 5, 27, 1782, with four children. In 1787 he and his father were assessed jointly with the farm, mill, malt house and brewery in Thornbury, where he died. For some reason, unknown to the writer, he was called "Allcorn" Brinton, to distinguish him from others of the name.

171. Sarah Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), b. Springfield; d. at Joseph Taylor's, in Newlin township, 1, 8, 1804; m. 5, 14, 1789, at Springfield Meeting, **Jacob Reynolds,** b. 9, 14, 1728; d. 2, 6, 1799; son of Henry and Hannah Reynolds, of West Nottingham, Md. By his 1st wife, Rebecca Day, m. 8, 10, 1751, d. 9, 14, 1785, he had fourteen children, John, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Israel, Stephen, Thomas, Lydia, Evan, Hannah, Samuel, Reuben, Jonathan and Rebecca. Sarah received a certificate from Chester to Nottingham Mo. Mtg., 6, 29, 1789. Issue:

666. Ebenezer Lownes Reynolds, b. 11, 22, 1790.

172. Joseph Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), b. Springfield, d. there, 1780, unmarried. Being the eldest son he was entitled, by the intestate laws of that day, to a double share of his father's estate, and took the lands at the appraisement of £882, in 1773.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 9, 22, 1775, Springfield Meeting brought a complaint against Caleb Davis, Thomas Levis, Joseph Lownes, Nathaniel Vernon, Nathaniel Vernon, Jr., Thomas Vernon, Jonathan Vernon, Jr., and Joseph Taylor for being concerned in military preparations and combinations respecting government. George Miller, William Fell, Nathan Yarnall and Joseph Talbot, Jr., were appointed to visit them.

10, 30, 1775: The Friends appointed to treat with those under our name who have so far

deviated from our peaceable Principles as to be concerned in exercising themselves in the Military service, report they or some of them had an opportunity with Caleb Davis, Thomas Levis, Joseph Lowns, Nathaniel Vernon, Jonathan Vernon, Jun. and Joseph Taylor & treated with them, but they did not appear convinced of their Misconduct. Notwithstanding this Meeting concludes to wait one Month longer, And the committee is desired to use their Endeavour to treat with ye other two.

11, 27, 1775: The case of Caleb Davis, Thomas Levis, Joseph Lowns, Nathaniel Vernon, Jonathan Vernon, Junr. & Joseph Taylor coming under consideration, Divers of the committee heretofore appointed report they had another opportunity with such of them as desired it. They do not appear inclinable to desist from Exercising in the Military service. Some of the committee report they had an opportunity with Nathaniel Vernon, Junr. He appeared much in the same Disposition. This Meeting declares the said Caleb Davis, Thomas Levis, Joseph Lowns, Nathaniel Vernon, Nathaniel Vernon, Junr., Jonathan Vernon, Junr., & Joseph Taylor to be no Members of our Society. William Malin, Peter Taylor & William Fell are appointed to inform them thereof And of their Privilege of Appealing.

The will of Joseph Lownes, of Springfield, is dated May 14, 1780, and proven June 20, 1780. He devised to his brother Hugh that part of the plantation where he then dwelt, lying on the west side of the road leading from Springfield Meeting House to Chester; also the stock thereon, excepting one colt, he paying debts and some legacies: To sister Sarah Lownes six hundred pennyweights of pure and good gold, or as much of the Bills of Credit of this Commonwealth as will purchase it: To sister Alice, wife of William Temple, 300 dwts of like gold or bills of credit: To sister Mary Lownes 300 dwts of like gold: To Elizabeth Redman 41½ dwts of gold, it being a debt and not a legacy: To brother George Lownes that part of the plantation lying on the east side of the said road he paying to Mary Conoby, a bound girl, 30 dwts of gold when free: Executor, brother Hugh: Witnesses, Harvey Lewis, Caleb Davis.

173. Benanuel Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), d. Springfield, 1773, unmarried. He took a certificate to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., dated 3, 23, 1770, being placed there as an apprentice, but it does not appear that he brought one back. The will of Benanuel Lownes, of Springfield, is dated 10, 26, 1773, and proven Nov. 29, 1773, by which he gave one-half of his estate to his mother and brother Hugh and the other half to his sisters, Sarah, Alice, Mary, and brother George Lownes. "I desire it may be known that it doth not in the least proceed from the want of Love or due Regard unto my Brother Joseph Lownes that I have not left him any Share of my Estate, but only because he is otherwise provided for more Largely than any of the others."

174. Hugh Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), b. Springfield, d. there,

1814(?); m. 10, 21, 1784, at Springfield Meeting, Rebecca Rhoads, b. about 1754; d. 11, 9, 1801; dau. of James Rhoads and Elizabeth Owen, of Marple. Issue:

667. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1787; d. 4, 8, 1872; m. Rachel Massey and Priscilla Pratt.
668. Benanuel, b. 2, 19, 1790; d. about 1865, unmarried. Resided at the homestead with his brother Joseph.
669. Elizabeth, b. 1, 8, 1793; d. about 1868, unmarried.
670. Sidney, b. 1, 13, 1796; d. 10, 16, 1843, unmarried.

Hugh Lownes took a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia, dated 4, 27, 1772, and brought one back, 6, 26, 1780. From his brother Joseph he inherited about 175 acres of land in Springfield, including the place of original settlement of the family, and in 1787 he was assessed, in addition, with 3 horses, 3 cattle, a tanyard, a riding chair and six silver spoons. Young stock were not taxed. In 1792 he erected a substantial stone house which is still standing. "Elizabeth and Sidney after their father's decease, lived together on a farm of their own, conducted their affairs with ability and had a pleasant, attractive home. They were agreeable in person, gentle and refined in manners, amiable and affectionate, and examples of true Christian living." Clovercroft Chronicles, p. 148.

175. Alice Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), b. 2, 16, 1758; d. 7, 27, 1841; m. 12, 5, 1776, at Kennet Meeting, **William Temple,** b. Kennet (now Pennsbury), 12, 13, 1753; son of Thomas Temple and Jane Brinton, of Pennsbury. Issue:

671. Benanuel, b. 1778(?); d. 1783–4.
672. Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1779; m. Susan Battin. No issue known.
673. Mary, b. 11, 9, 1782; d. unmarried.
674. William, said to have been lost at sea, unmarried.
675. Alice, b. about 1792; d. 5, 13, 1878; m. John Davis.

Alice Temple, of Birmingham, widow of William Temple, was married again, 3, 14, 1799, at Birmingham Meeting, to **John Pennock,** of West Marlborough, widower, b. 10, 26, 1754; d. 5, 6, 1840; son of Levis Pennock and Ruth Marshall. Issue:

676. Marshall L., b. 3, 30, 1800; d. 10, 22, 1882; m. Rachel L. Humes.
677. Ruth M., b. 12, 1, 1802; m. 12, 11, 1838, by John Taggart, Esq., to Benjamin Pyle. Married 2d, John Jewett. Left no issue.

William Temple, son of Thomas and Susanna (Atherton) Temple, came from Wiltshire, England, in 1714, and m. 1, 18, 1724–5, at Birmingham

Meeting Hannah Taylor, b. 7, 7, 1708; d. 1, 5, 1768; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kennet. They settled in Kennet (now Pennsbury), near her father, and had children, Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1725, m. Jane Brinton; Hannah, b. 9, 14, 1727, m. Isaac Miller; Susanna, b. 9, 8, 1730, m. William Seal; William, b. 2, 3, 1733; Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1735, m. Benjamin Hutton; Lydia, b. 5, 2, 1737, m. Caleb Seal; Sarah, b. 12, 25, 1740–1, m. John Pyle; Alice, b. 9, 17, 1743, m. Benjamin Jones; Benjamin, b. 12, 3, 1745–6, m. Hannah Jones. The father died about 1775.

Thomas Temple m. 3, 16, 1751, at Birmingham Meeting, Jane Brinton, b. 10, 14, 1731; d. 4, 27, 1799; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, of Thornbury. They had children, Joseph, William, Thomas, Mary, Samuel, Caleb, Edward B. and Jane. Thomas, the father, was a justice of the peace and a member of Assembly, a good penman and useful citizen.

Alice Temple received a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., 4, 28, 1777. She and her husband obtained one thence to Nottingham, 1, 15, 1778, and back to Kennet, 12, 20, 1778. A certificate was requested, 8, 14, 1783, for them and their children, Benanuel, Thomas and Mary, to Duck Creek, Del., but this was dropped and one to Wilmington requested 4, 15, 1784, which was granted two months later, by which time the first child was deceased. Alice produced one to Kennet, 11, 13, 1794, with four children, from Philadelphia (Northern District), and took one to Concord, dated 7, 12, 1798. After her second marriage she received one to Londongrove, dated 6, 5, 1799.

176. Mary Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), b. 3, 25, 1761; d. 7, 19, 1846; m. 6, 12, 1782, at Kennet Meeting, **William Levis,** b. 3, 7, 1759; d. 5, 29, 1784; son of William Levis and Martha Marshall, of Kennet township. Issue:

678. Alice, b. 3, 30, 1783; d. 5, 12, 1846; m. Isaac Thomas.
679. William, b. 1, 15, 1785; was a physician and d. at Natchitoches, Miss., unmarried.

Mary was again m. 9, 27, 1787, at Kennet Mtg., to **Joseph Taylor,** b. 12, 27, 1760; d. 8, 16, 1826; son of Benjamin Taylor and Rebecca Webb, of Pennsbury. See page 167. Issue:

680. Sarah, b. 9, 3, 1788; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. Israel Jackson.
681. Lownes, b. 2, 17, 1791; d. 7, 28, 1833; m. Rachel Baker.
682. Joseph L., b. 3, 5, 1795; d. 4, 10, 1889; m. Phebe James.
683. Rebecca, b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 9, 25, 1872; m. William Jackson.

Mary Lownes received a certificate from Chester to Concord Mo. Mtg., 1, 25, 1779, and thence, after marriage, to Kennet, 10, 9, 1782.

Samuel Levis, b. 7, 30, 1649, son of Christopher and Mary Levis of Harby in the county of Leicester, m. 3, 4, 1680, Elizabeth Clator, of Nottingham, and came to Pennsylvania in 1684; settling in Springfield township, where he d. about 1734.

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth Levis were Samuel, b. 12, 8, 1680, m. Hannah Stretch of Philadelphia; Alice, b. 8, 7, 1682; Mary, b. 8, 9, 1685, m. Joseph Pennock, ancestor of the Pennocks of Chester County; William, b. 7, 8, 1688; d. 2, 11, 1747; Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1690; d. 10, 10, 1777, m. William Shipley; Christopher, b. 10, 27, 1692, d. 2, 3, 1694; Sarah, b. 6, 31, 1694, d. 10, 26, 1723, m. George Maris.

William Levis settled in Kennet about 1718, where he m. 10, 14, 1720, Elizabeth Reed, and had children, Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1721; Samuel, b. 9, 18, 1723, m. Elizabeth Gregg; William, b. 12, 3, 1725–6, m. Jane Ogden and Martha Marshall; Sarah, b. 6, 31, 1728; Mary, b. 2, 10, 1732; Lydia, b. 6, 16, 1734, m. John Lamborn. Some mention of the father may be found in a Collection of Memorials published by Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1787.

Joseph and Mary (Lownes) Taylor removed from Pennsbury about 1810 and settled in West Goshen township immediately north of the borough of West Chester, where he purchased valuable property from Henry Hoopes. They were buried at West Chester Meeting.

177. George Lownes[4] (Alice[3], Sarah, George), m. 3, 2, 1786, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., of Thornbury, Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2, 8, 1764; dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Rebecca Webb, of Pennsbury. Issue:

684. Sarah, d. 10, 7, 1854; m. Eli Lamborn.
685. Maria, died unmarried.

George Lownes appears to have changed his residence at different times, probably going with his mother to the home of her second husband, John Buckley, and taking a certificate from Chester to Concord Mo. Mtg., dated 1, 25, 1779. He had one thence to Chester, 2, 7, 1781, and to Kennet as an apprentice, 7, 29, 1782. Returning to Chester, 1784, he made an acknowledgment, 6, 25, 1787, for marriage out of meeting: thence to Kennet again, 6, 29, 1789. In 1792–4 he kept tavern at Kennet Square, and as a result lost his membership with Friends.

178. Benjamin Mendenhall[4] (Esther[3], Sarah, George), d. 9, 15, 1801; m. about 1770, Phebe Baily, dau. of Joel Baily and Betty Caldwell, of West Marlborough. Issue:

686. Jehu, died before his father, unmarried.
687. Esther, died before her father; m. Joseph Pyle.
688. Betty, m. Thomas Kenny.
689. Joel, b. about 1774; d. 7, 11, 1860; m. Susanna Way.
690. Ruth, m. Joseph Knight.
691. Elijah, assigned his interest in the homestead, Mar. 29, 1802, to his mother. No further record.
692. Mary, married Abner Pyle.

Benjamin Mendenhall was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg., 12, 5, 1770, for marriage by a justice, and his wife by New Garden Mo. Mtg., 11, 3, 1770; but she made an acknowledgment 8, 7, 1773, and received a certificate to Concord, 10, 2, 1773. Her seven children were admitted into membership at Concord, by her request, 5, 5, 1784. After her husband's death she received a certificate to Goshen, 6, 8, 1803, and thence to Baltimore, 11, 8, 1805. The land devised to Benjamin Mendenhall by his father was only a life estate, after which it was sold for £1168 : 16 : 10, by Caleb Peirce and George Brinton, trustees, and the proceeds divided among the five surviving children. In his will, dated 8, 19, 1800, Benjamin Mendenhall devised five shillings to each of his children, and £10 each to his grandchildren, Beulah and Orpha Mendenhall and Phebe Pyle, presumably children of his daughter Esther, who were debarred from a share in the real estate by the death of their mother.

179. Edith Mendenhall[4] (Esther[3], Sarah, George), b. 9, 16, 1750; d. 3, 31, 1833; m. **Joseph Cheyney,** b. Jan. 12 (or 18th by one record), 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794; son of John Cheyney and Ann Hickman, of Thornbury. Issue:

693. Lydia, b. 8, 28, 1765; d. 8, 16, 1766.
694. Samuel, b. 2, 19, 1767; d. 5, 16, 1808; m. Mary Eyre.
695. Esther, b. 12, 8, 1768; d. 3, 31, 1827.
696. Jesse, b. 10, 17, 1770; d. 2, 1, 1827; m. Rachel Clayton.
697. Mary, b. 9, 6, 1772; d. 6, 21, 1852; m. George Green (No. 193).
698. Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1774; d. 8, 29, 1804, unmarried.
699. Anne, b. 4, 25, 1776; d. 3, 29, 1811; m. Hugh Reed.
700. Curtis, b. 3, 6, 1778; d. 8, 11, 1853; m. Ann Reed.
701. Abel, b. 4, 1, 1780; d. 2, 8, 1815, unmarried.
702. Jane, b. 4, 10, 1782; d. 2, 23, 1872; m. Titus Chamberlin.
703. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1784; d. 1, 4, 1825; m. Nathaniel Hoskins.
704. Hannah, b. 3, 10, 1786; d. 10, 27, 1832; m. John King.
705. Phebe, b. 9, 9, 1788; d. 1, 23, 1868; m. John King.
706. Waldron, b. 11, 2, 1790; d. 4, 21, 1838; m. Martha Scott.

The family record states that Edith was born Nov. 16, 1750, and she was said to be 83 years of age at her death, 1833, yet her disownment by Concord Mo. Mtg., 6, 5, 1765, for marriage "by a priest," indicates that she was little over 14 when that event occurred. She made an acknowledgment, 10, 7, 1801, and was admitted again into membership.

John Cheyney was a resident in Middletown township, (now) Delaware County, Pa., as early as 1715. He died in 1722, leaving all his estate to his sons, John and Thomas Cheyney, except £5, which was to be paid to Cheyney Balderson, in England. The two sons soon after this returned to England, presumably to their native parish, and on Jan. 16, 1724, John Bellers, of London, merchant, conveyed to John Cheyney and Thomas Cheyney, late of Middletown in the County of Chester, but now of Upper Lamborne in the parish of Chipping Lamborne, county of Berks, England, 1500 acres of land in Pennsylvania, for £360. This land had been purchased from William Penn, perhaps as a speculation, and the owner had never come to settle thereon. It was located in Thornbury township, at and near the present Cheyney Station. The new purchasers returned to Pennsylvania to occupy the lands, and early in 1726 Thomas Cheyney married Elizabeth Hickman, the daughter of their neighbor, Benjamin Hickman, of Westtown, just north of the Cheyney purchase. He died in 1728, leaving two daughters, Mary, who died young, and Ann. The latter married James Jefferis, and they with their children were living at Jefferis's Ford, on the Brandywine, at the time of the Revolution.

John Cheyney, Jr., married Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Ann Hickman, b. 12, 14, 1713, sister to Elizabeth Hickman, and settled on a part of the land in Thornbury, where he died about 1745. The Hickmans were members of Concord Meeting, and were disowned for marrying those not members by the assistance of a minister. After John's death his widow made an acknowledgment and was received into membership again, 9, 6, 1749. Issue:

Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1731; d. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Mary (Riley) Taylor and Mary (Bennett) Vernon.
John, b. June 20, 1733; d. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Deborah (Jones) Townsend.
Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794; m. Edith Mendenhall.
Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1737; d. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Richard Riley, Esq.
Richard, b. Mar. 23, 1739; d. June 17, 1791; m. Mary Hannum.

John Cheyney, 3d, was admitted into membership at Concord Meeting, 3, 5, 1761, and so continued till his death. Joseph Cheyney, unlike his

older brother, Thomas, who was an active and earnest advocate of independence, was credited with being somewhat of a Tory. Some of his stock having been taken by foraging parties for the use of the British army, then in possession of the city of Philadelphia, his wife went boldly to the officials there to demand compensation, and having satisfied them that her husband was not inimical to the crown she was paid the money. In going from the room where she received it she passed through an entry in which stood a barrel of flax-seed, and hastily thrusting the money into its depths she left it there temporarily, fearing she might be robbed if she attempted to carry it home that day. She subsequently returned and found it safe.

In 1777 Joseph Cheyney was assessed with 150 acres of land, 1 horse, 2 cattle and 3 sheep. In 1787 his stock consisted of 4 horses and 8 cattle, young animals not being included.

183. David Regester[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), d. Edgmont township, 1781; m. by license dated Oct. 7, 1768, Margaret Black, b. 2, 3, 1748; buried at Middletown Meeting, 7, 26, 1816; dau. of Joseph Black and Ann Penrose, of Edgmont. Issue:

707. Robert, b. 10, 20, 1769; d. 4, 18, 1852; m. Sarah Williams.
708. Joseph, b. 1, 6, 1771; d. 6, 26, 1835; m. Sarah Russell.
709. John, b. 10, 3, 1775; d. 4, 10, 1850; m. Priscilla Hoopes.
710. David, b. ——, 1778; d. 1, 1, 1864; m. Jane Leonard.

David Regester was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 11, 27, 1769, for marriage "by a priest" to one not a member. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted Jan. 15, 1782, to George Bishop and Joseph Black, by request of the widow, dated Dec. 24, 1781. She m. ——— Bishop, by whom she had a dau. Margaret, who m. Obed Russell, of Edgmont, son of William and Susanna Russell.

Joseph Black, m. 2, 24, 1745, at the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Anne Penrose, dau. of Christopher and Ann Penrose. He was a trustee of Middletown Presbyterian Church, 1762, and died about 1771, leaving children, William, Joseph, Samuel, Anne, Margaret and Mary.

184. John Regester[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), "eldest son" of Robert and Jane, d. Edgmont about 1774; m. 1, 30, 1765, at Concord Meeting, Rebecca Green, b. 2, 27, 1740; dau. of Robert Green and Rachel Vernon of Birmingham. No issue. She married again, 6, 10, 1779, John Baldwin, of Newtown, by whom she had children, John, b. 7, 8, 1780, and Robert, b. 2, 15, 1782. Robert Regester purchased from James Day and wife,

Susanna, Dec. 4, 1745, 162½ acres of land in Edgmont. He dying intestate the land was taken by John, as the eldest son, and upon his death without issue the same was inherited by his eldest surviving brother, David Regester, who, with Margaret his wife, conveyed 49 acres, 82 perches thereof to Daniel Regester, his brother. The latter died intestate, unmarried, and was buried at Middletown, 4, 14, 1816. The above land was sold by the sheriff to Jonathan Hunter, who, by will, 1793, devised it to his cousin Samuel Mackelduff and sister Martha Barrington, but the first dying before the testator that moiety descended to all the heirs of the testator, who released to Charles Barrington, April 3, 1804. The latter, a merchant of Philadelphia, with Martha his wife, conveyed the 49 acres, 82 perches to Daniel McGowen, April 28, 1804.

185. Sarah Regester[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), m. by license dated Dec. 3, 1771, **Mordecai Massey,** b. 1, 24, 1747; son of James Massey and Ann Lewis, of Willistown, and grandson of Thomas Massey and Phebe Taylor, of Marple. In the license her name is given as Sarah Griffith, but at Chester Mo. Mtg., 11, 30, 1772, Sarah Massey, wife of Mordecai, and dau. of Robert Regester, was complained of for marriage by a priest. Her acknowledgment was accepted 1, 25, 1773, and she received a certificate to Warrington, York Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1796. Issue, if any, not ascertained.

187. Lydia Regester[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 17, 1753; d. 11, 22, 1820; buried next day at Middletown Meeting; by her first connection, with **Jesse Reece,** had one son.

711. Jesse, b. about 1775; d. 9, 15, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis.

Jesse Reece, the father, is believed to have been the son of David and Mary (Garrett) Reece (p. 93). Lydia afterward married Thomas Minshall, No. 54.

189. Margaret Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 1, 10, 1757; d. 2, 26, 1815; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. **Isaac Burn,** b. 7, 4, 1753; d. 7, 4, 1831; son of William Burn and Jane Penrose, of Marple. Issue:

712. George, b. 11, 25, 1776; died unmarried.
713. Jane, b. 9, 25, 1779; m. James Wright.
714. Abel, b. 11, 27, 1781; died unmarried.
715. Joseph, b. 10, 15, 1783; died unmarried.
716. Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1785; d. 3, 10, 1858; m. Thomas Nuzum.
717. William, b. 2, 8, 1788; d. 5, 28, 1867; m. Mary Pugh.

718. Mary, b. 2, 26, 1790; d. 12, 27, 1839; m. Joseph Wood.
719. Isaac, b. 11, 2, 1792; m. Eliza Earhart.
720. Henry, b. 1, 15, 1795; m. Elizabeth Pennell.
721. Peter, b. 7, 14, 1797; d. 1, 20, 1877; m. Elizabeth Jones.
722. Joseph, b. 6, 21, 1799.

William Burn first appears among the taxables in Chester County as a resident of Middletown, in 1739, and was doubtless from county Wicklow, Ireland, whence came the Waynes, Hills and Hunters, with whom he was associated. The family Bible states that "William Burn was married to Jane Penrose the 10th day of November, 1742. William Burn was then about 22 years of age & Jane his wife almost 21." "A list of names of the children of Wm. & Jane Burn, with an account of time when born:"

Mary, b. 9, 20, 1743; died in infancy.
Joseph, b. 9, 8, 1744; m. 12, 2, 1766, Jane Lownes, dau. of George.
Mary, b. 12, 27, 1746; died young.
William, b. 12, 30, 1749; died in infancy.
Rachel, b. 3, 15, 1751; d. 3, 15, 1830; m. James Dunwoody.
Isaac, b. 7, 4, 1753; d. 7, 4, 1831; m. Margaret Green and Elizabeth Vernon.
William, b. 6, 29, 1756; d. 2, 8, 1787; m. Rachel Worrall.

William Burn was assessed in Upper Providence, 1747 to 1754, and in Marple, 1756 to 1764 and later. In 1764 he had 139 acres of land, 4 horses, 7 cattle, 7 sheep and one servant man.

At Radnor Monthly Meeting, 3, 9, 1758: "Radnor Overseers Proposes on behalf of William Burn being Joined to this Meeting, which is left to further Consideration."

4, 11, 1758: "William Burn's Proposal of being Joined to this Meeting is allowed of, as also at his Request his Four Children, Viz', Joseph, Rachel, Isaac & William, being minors." He was occasionally appointed on committees after this date.

5, 11, 1764: Radnor proposes for a certificate for William Burn and three of his children, to Goshen Monthly Meeting. This was signed at the next meeting, 6, 14, 1764.

10, 13, 1767: "This Meeting being inform'd by one of the Overseers of Radnor that William Burn, who had a Certificate granted by this Meeting some time past to Goshen Monthly Meeting hath not Offered it there, & it doth not Appear he or his Children frequents our Religious Meetings. This Meeting on Consideration appoints Samuel Humphreys, Jn° Gracy, Nathan Matlack & Richard George to speak to him & Report to next Meeting." Two months later another committee was appointed to visit him and report.

1, 2, 1768: "Edward Jones Reports he and Nathan Matlack have Visited William Burn, and that he seems Desirous of being Disowned by Friends. After Consideration of the case This Meeting Disowns him from being a Member of our Society untill he shall make such application and satisfaction to Friends as the nature of the case Requires, And we sincerely Desire he may be favored with the Divine Influence to see the way that is right."

Jane Penrose, wife of William Burn, was born about 1721; d. 3, 2, 1803; dau. of Christopher and Ann Penrose, and granddau. of Peter and Jane Hunter, of Middletown, from Ireland. William Burn d. in Marple, 11, 10, 1791, aged 71. Both were buried at St. David's (or Radnor) P. E. Church.

Isaac Burn was disowned 8, 14, 1778, for marriage before a justice of the peace. His father devised to him a plantation purchased from Richard Fawkes, with 10 acres adjoining, during life, after which it should be sold and the money divided amongst his children. "And respecting my Library of books, my will and desire is that they may not be sold, but remain for the perusal of my children and grandchildren and their Ofspring forever."

Isaac Burn m. 2dly, Elizabeth Vernon, dau. of Josiah and Mary Wilkinson, and widow, first of Nathaniel Sharpless, and 2dly, of John Vernon.

190. Esther Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. 1, 10, 1757; d. 3, 27, 1812; buried at Middletown Meeting on the 29th. By her first connection, with **Joseph Pratt** (son of Joseph Pratt and Jane Davis, of Edgmont), she had one son.

723. Joseph Pratt, b. 7, 14, 1779; d. 3, 10, 1853; m. Priscilla Calvert and Ruth Logan.

Esther afterward m. Nov. 16, 1784, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, **Daniel McGowen,** who was buried at Middletown Meeting, 7, 18, 1823. Issue:

724. A child, name unknown, buried at Middletown, 12, 23, 1787.
725. Richard, d. 1855; m. Rosanna ———.

In 1804 Daniel McGowen purchased 49 acres of land in Edgmont, formerly of Robert Regester. A brother, John McGowen, died in Concord township, 1832, and in his will mentions his brother James McGowen, sisters, Mary Gheen and Jane Richards, and half sister, Mary McCall. Daniel McGowen died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his son Richard and Samuel Carr, with Benjamin and Philip Kirk as sureties on a bond for $6100.

191. Abel Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. 10, 10, 1759; d. 1, 31, 1829; buried 2, 2, 1829, at Middletown Meeting; m. June 7, 1785, at the

Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Prudence Sidwell, b. 6, 25, 1763; dau. of Joseph Sidwell and Rachel Midcalf, of West Nottingham. Issue:

726. A child, buried at Middletown Meeting, 4, 14, 1788.
727. Joseph, married Margaret Pyle.
728. Rachel, married Isaac Wiggins.
729. Jane, buried 1, 28, 1825; m. Joseph Green (No. 737).
730. Naomi, married James Morrow.
731. Abel, married Esther Clark.
732. Jacob, married Melissa Pyle.
733. Prudence, married William Graham.
734. Sidwell, b. about 1800; d. 1866 (?); m. Hannah Williams.
735. Esther, married Robert Fryer.

Hugh Sidwell, and Elizabeth his wife, from Letcomb Regis, in Berkshire, England, settled in West Nottingham township prior to 1718, where he died in 1729, leaving sons, Hugh, Richard and John.

Hugh Sidwell, Jr., married Ann ———, and died in West Nottingham, 9, 8, 1740. His children were Henry, b. 4, 2, 1720, Richard, Hugh, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Ann, Joseph, Mary. Joseph Sidwell, b. 11, 3, 1736; m. 9, 30, 1762, at Little Britain Meeting, Rachel Midcalf, dau. of James, deceased, and Margaret, of Little Britain. They continued to reside in West Nottingham and had children, Prudence, Levi, George, Rachel and Jesse. Prudence was disowned by Nottingham Mo. Mtg. for her marriage out of meeting.

Abel Green, 1st, devised 150 acres of land in Thornbury to the use of his son Abel during life, after which it was to be sold and the proceeds divided between his surviving children. The house is said to have been where Thomas Morris resides, near Glen Mills.

192. Robert Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. 12, 4, 1761; d. 10, 20, 1841; m. about 1783, Hannah Williamson, d. 7, 17, 1841, in 79th year; dau. of Joseph Williamson[3] (son of Daniel and Hannah Williamson). Issue:

736. Abel, b. 2, 12, 1784; d. 3, 22, 1872; m. Mary Kibler and Sarah Garrett.
737. Joseph, b. 9, 2, 1785; d. about 1853; m. Jane Green (No. 729).
738. Jane, b. 3, 14, 1787; m. —— Hamilton, —— Steward, and —— Alexander.
739. Lewis, b. 1, 3, 1789; d. 3, 22, 1824; m. Rebecca Williamson.
740. Lydia M., b. 12, 12, 1790; d. ———; m. Homer Eachus.
741. Robert, b. 10, 1, 1793; d. 4, 15, 1839; m. Sarah Miles. No issue.
742. David R., b. 4, 3, 1795; d. 10, 28, 1857; m. Elizabeth Thomas.
743. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 1797; buried 8, 27, 1797.
744. Samuel Smith, b. 6, 2, 1798; d. 3, 2, 1859; m. Louisa Agard.
745. James, b. 3, 11, 1800; d. 1, 31, 1875; m. Orpha Malin.

746. Mary, b. 11, 15, 1804; d. ———; m. Peter Taylor.
747. Edward, b. 8, 15, 1807; d. 4, 20, 1882; m. Hannah Bracken.

Robert Green was admitted into membership by Chester Mo. Mtg., 11, 25, 1793, and his wife and six children on 8, 25, 1794. They attended Middletown Meeting. By the will of his father he received 180 acres of land in Edgmont, just south of what is now called Gradyville. The homestead and part of the land are now owned by William H. Miller, of Media. Robert Green was commissioned a justice of the peace and served for a number of years. He was appointed an overseer of Middletown Meeting, 1, 28, 1805, and was succeeded by Francis Wisely, 3, 27, 1809. When the committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting purchased the Gibbons farm of 600 acres in Westtown, for the use of a boarding school, Robert Green removed to this place to superintend the farm and board the workmen engaged in the erection of the school buildings. He remained here from 1796 to 1800, and then returned to Edgmont.

193. George Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. 11, 14, 1763; d. 10, 9, 1844; m. Priscilla Smedley (No. 67), b. 10, 2, 1763; d. 3, 5(?), 1797; buried at Middletown (according to the record of interments), 3, 11, 1797. He m. 2dly, Mary Cheyney (No. 697), b. 9, 6, 1772; d. 6, 21, 1852. Issue by both:

748. Smedley, b. 5, 30, 1787; d. 9, 8, 1861; m. Phebe Bishop.
749. Abel, b. 1, 22, 1789; d. 4, 24, 1828; m. Mary Eachus.
750. Hannah, b. 10, 2, 1790; d. 10, 7, 1859; m. Joseph Bishop.
751. George, b. 3, 7, 1793; d. 6, 16, 1843; m. Martha Agard.
752. Sarah, b. 9, 13, 1795; d. 12, 26, 1860; m. William Sill.

753. Cheyney, b. 2, 15, 1798; d. 7, 18, 1837, unmarried.
754. Edith C., b. 7, 7, 1799; d. 5, 10, 1882, unmarried.
755. John, b. 7, 16, 1801; d. 9, 10, 1875; m. Sallie Morrison.
756. Isaac, b. 8, 11, 1804; d. 7, 18, 1877; m. Phebe H. Plankinton.
757. Jesse, b. 10, 11, 1806; d. 5, 6, 1873; m. Hannah Morrison.
758. Hiram, b. 8, 11, 1809; d. 1, 18, 1858; m. Julianna Bishop.
759. Mary Ann, b. 10, 5, 1813; d. 5, 13, 1890, unmarried.

Priscilla (Smedley) Green was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 10, 5, 1787, for marriage "by a priest" to one not a member. The second wife was not a member with Friends, nor were any of the children of George Green. He inherited the homestead in Edgmont, and being energetic and thrifty became possessed of considerable other real estate, comprising eight or ten farms in Delaware and Chester counties. His place of residence is

now owned by David H. Stiteler, having been devised by George Green to his son Isaac.

194. Jane Green[4] (Jane[3], Sarah, George), b. 11, 27, 1765; d. 6, 25, 1835; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. **Edward Baker,** buried at Middletown, 7, 27, 1827; son of Aaron and Mary Baker, of Edgmont. Issue:

760. Abigail, b. 8, 5, 1785; d. 3, 4, ——; m. Israel Vogdes.
761. Anthony, b. 1, 26, 1788; d. 2, 14, 1875; m. Hannah Williamson.
762. Abel, b. 6, 22, 1790; d. 3, 15, 1878; m. Ann Sill.
763. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1792; d. 11, 25, 1872; m. Joseph Ashbridge.
764. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1795; d. 9, 18, ——; m. Abraham Garrett (No. 780).
765. Lydia, b. 5, 26, 1798: d. 10, 31, 1837; m. Jehu Broomhall.
766. Aaron, b. 8, 29, 1800; died young.
767. Edward, b. 4, 24, 1803; d. 9, 13, 1880; m. Sarah Plankinton.
768. George, b. 10, 30, 1805; d. 9 mo. 1855; m. Maria Bishop.
769. Joseph, b. 2, 17, 1809; died about 12 years of age.

Aaron Baker, son of Richard and Elizabeth (p. 46), died in Edgmont township, 1788, leaving wife, Mary, and the following children:

RICHARD, married Elizabeth James.
EDWARD, married Jane Green.
AARON, married Phebe Baker, dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia.
THOMAS, married Sarah ———.
WILLIAM, m. Sarah Minshall (No. 279).
JOSEPH, m. Hannah Reese, April 4, 1793.
ELIZABETH, married Nathan Baker, son of Nehemiah and Lydia.
MARY, married James Regester.
ANN, married Nehemiah Baker, son of Nehemiah and Lydia.
ABIGAIL, married Daniel Rigby.

The father was a blacksmith, owning 131 acres of land in Edgmont, which the other children released to Richard Baker, the eldest son, Sept. 28, 1790. Richard died in Edgmont and was buried at Middletown, 11, 24, 1800, leaving a widow and children, Thomas, Christiana, Aaron, Rachel, Mary (m. John Smedley, No. 65), and Richard.

Edward Baker devised the homestead to his son Edward, subject to his mother's maintenance; to sons Anthony and George a farm adjoining lands of Thomas D. Smedley, and to son Abel another farm on which the son was then residing.

196. Adam Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 10, 29, 1751; d. Brandywine hundred, New Castle Co., 7, 17, 1831; buried at

Grubb Family graveyard on the 19th; m. 10, 19, 1774, at Centre Meeting, Mary Gilpin, b. 4, 12, 1752; d. 10, 2, 1821; buried at Wilmington; dau. of Joseph Gilpin and Mary Caldwell, of Christiana hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

770. Lydia, b. 8, 6, 1775; d. 7, 27, 1856; m. William F. Grubb.
771. Harry Buckley, m. Mrs. Jane Truett. No issue.
772. Nicholas Gilpin, b. 1780 (?); d. 10, 15, 1843; m. Sarah Emerson Lockerman.
773. Harriet, b. about 1784; d. 12, 8, 1821, unmarried.
774. Elvina, b. 4, 18, 1788; d. 7, 24, 1849, unmarried.
775. Mary, b. 1790; d. 2, 7, 1842; m. Thomas Williamson.
776. George, b. 10 mo., 1792; d. 8, 31, 1863; m. Maria Vennamon Harding.

Joseph Gilpin, of Dorchester, in the county of Oxon, weaver by trade, son of Thomas Gilpin of Warborough in the county aforesaid, tallow-chandler by trade, and of Joan his wife, and Hannah Glover of the parish of Kingscleare, in the county of Southampton, spinster, daughter of (George?) and Alice Glover, were married "this three and Twentieth Day of the Twelfth Month call'd ffebruary in the year, according to the English account, one Thousand six hundred ninety and one," at a meeting at Baghurst, in the county of Southampton. They came to Pennsylvania in 1695, bringing two children, and settled in Birmingham township, where they lived in a cave for several years. Joseph Gilpin was appointed an overseer of Concord Meeting, 4, 5, 1727, and his wife received the same appointment by the women's meeting, 6, 7, 1727. His death occurred in 1739, and that of his wife 1, 12, 1757. They had fifteen children, who all lived to marry, and there were at least seventy-five grandchildren.

Joseph Gilpin, Jr., b. 1, 21, 1704; m. 10, 17, 1729, at Kennet Meeting, Mary Caldwell, dau. of Vincent Caldwell and Betty Peirce, of Marlborough, and settled at first in Birmingham, but about 1761 they removed to Christiana hundred, and became members of Kennet Monthly Meeting. They had children, Ruth, Vincent, Orpha, Nun, Gideon, Israel, Betty, William, Hannah, Joseph, Thomas and Mary.

Adam Williamson inherited lands in Brandywine hundred from his grandfather, Adam Buckley, and was living thereon at the time of his marriage. He received a certificate from Goshen to Wilmington Mo. Mtg., dated 6, 9, 1775.

197. Sarah Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 7, 21, 1753; d. 6, 26, 1824; m. 4, 28, 1773, at Newtown Meeting, **Abraham Pratt,** b. 12, 19, 1746; d. 3, 26, 1813; son of Joseph and Jane Pratt, of Edgmont. Issue:

777. Elizabeth, b. 6, 2, 1774; d. 3, 19, 1805; m. Robert Roberts.

ABRAHAM PRATT, Jane Pratt, Thomas Pratt and John Pratt, "having come over servants into the s[d] Province at the settlement thereof," were entitled to 50 acres of land each, in Pennsylvania; which right they conveyed to Philip Howell, of Philadelphia, April 18, 1702, and the land was laid out in Sadsbury township. The will of Abraham Pratt, of Dublin township, Philadelphia county, is dated Oct. 24, 1709, and was proven Dec. 21, 1709, in which he mentions his wife, Jane, and children, Thomas, Joseph, John, Jeremiah and Elizabeth.

Joseph Pratt, perhaps a son of Abraham, m. May 9, 1717, Sarah Edwards, dau. of John and Mary (Ingram) Edwards, of Middletown, and settled in Edgmont. He m. 2dly, Nov. 25, 1728, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Mary Jones, but it does not appear there were any children by the last. He d. 11 mo., 1756, a member of Newtown Meeting. Children by 1st wife:

THOMAS, d. 8, 3, 1743; m. Hannah Evans, 3, 13, 1742.
ROSE, b. 12, 20, 1719–20; m. Lewis Lewis, 4, 5, 1740.
SARAH, m. Thomas Moore, 3, 27, 1741, and David Yarnall, 10, 11, 1752. Her son Joseph Moore m. Sarah Smedley (p. 109), and her dau. Priscilla Yarnall was the mother of David Townsend, of West Chester.
JOSEPH, b. 1727; d. 8, 19, 1775; m. Jane Davies.
ALICE, d. 3, 17, 1770; m. Randal Malin, 3, 1, 1743.
ANN, m. Amos Davies, 2, 10, 1745.

Joseph Pratt, Jr., m. 3, 16, 1745, at Goshen Meeting, Jane Davies, d. 6, 15, 1772; dau. of David and Jane (Jones) Davies, of Goshen, and settled in Edgmont. Issue:

ABRAHAM, b. 12, 19, 1746; d. 3, 26, 1813; m. Sarah Williamson.
SARAH, b. 5, 13, 1748; died young.
JANE, b. 5, 30, 1751; m. John Hoopes, 5, 20, 1772.
JOSEPH, b. 9, 12, 1753; m. Sarah Davies.
DAVID, b. 6, 12, 1756; m. Lydia Hoopes, 11, 13, 1777.
MARY, b. 5, 8, 1759; m. Francis Hoopes, 10, 23, 1777.
PRISCILLA, b. 9, 3, 1761; d. 3, 17, 1847; m. Thomas Bishop, 1780.
THOMAS, b. 1, 13, 1764; d. ——, 1820; m. Hannah Massey, 11, 30, 1786, and Hannah Heacock, 3, 4, 1813.
SARAH, d. 7, 17, 1809; m. Joseph Bishop, 4, 4, 1792.

Joseph Pratt devised to his son Abraham a plantation in Goshen purchased of Jonathan Ashbridge, containing 217 acres, subject to the payment of £250 in legacies. Abraham Pratt was complained of by Goshen Meeting, 3, 5, 1779, for paying a substitute fine with a receipt for oxen taken for use of the army, for which he made an acknowledgment 4, 9, 1779. Sarah

Pratt, his wife, was appointed an elder for Goshen Meeting, 7, 8, 1796, and continued in that position till her death. Abraham was appointed an overseer, 1, 9, 1801, and clerk of the Mo. Mtg., 11, 6, 1801.

201. Walter Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 8, 3, 1761; d. 12, 27, 1804; m. Rebecca Frazer. Issue:

778. John, b. 5, 16, 1795; d. ———; m. Mary ———.
779. Rebecca, b. 12, 9, 1796; d. 8, 26, 1834; m. Lewis Green (No. 739).

Walter Williamson obtained a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg., 10, 8, 1784, in order to visit Ireland, but on 2, 8, 1788, he reported that the certificate had been lost, and he now requested one to Duck Creek, Delaware, which was granted 4, 11, 1788. He produced a certificate from Duck Creek to Goshen, 12, 8, 1797, for himself and two children.

At Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., 6, 28, 1788: Walter Williamson produced a certificate from Goshen. Little Creek Meeting brought a complaint against him, 12, 26, 1789, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, though precautioned, and for this he was disowned 1, 23, 1770. On 9, 8, 1792 he produced an acknowledgment, which was accepted 10, 6, 1792, and on 2, 9, 1793 he was appointed a representative to the Quarterly Meeting. After this he appears to have been an active member, but by 1796 he had removed within the limits of Duck Creek preparative meeting, of which he was appointed representative. Rebecca Williamson, his wife, applied for membership 3, 9, 1793, and was admitted 5, 11, 1793. Her death occurred prior to 8, 12, 1797, when he received a certificate from Duck Creek to Goshen, for himself and children.

202. Elizabeth Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 1, 13, 1764; d. 2, 12, 1848; m. 5, 23, 1787, at Newtown Meeting, **Samuel Garrett,** b. 9, 23, 1760; d. 8, 17, 1812; son of Jesse Garrett and Abigail Yarnall, of Willistown (pp. 172, 176). Issue:

780. Abraham, b. 3, 12, 1788; d. ———; m. Jane Baker.
781. Sarah, b. 2, 15, 1790; d. ———; m. William Garrett.
782. Abigail, b. 5, 5, 1796; died young.
783. Elizabeth W., b. 12, 28, 1803; d. 4, 4, 1865; m. Elijah Garrett.

By deed of 12, 26, 1798, Jesse Garrett, of Willistown, and Abigail his wife, conveyed to their son Samuel a tract of land, called 78 acres, in Goshen, purchased from Jonathan Ashbridge Feb. 1, 1772. Samuel also purchased 10½ acres in Willistown from Phinehas Waterman, and 11 acres, 117 perches from his father's executors. By his will he directed

these to be sold, and devised the homestead, containing "about 125 acres," to his son Abraham, subject to his mother's maintenance and the payment of $5,333 to his sisters.

204. Enos Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 6, 4, 1768; d. 8, 15, 1840; m. 12, 14, 1796, at Newtown Meeting, Sarah Lewis, b. 4, 8, 1775; d. 9, 6, 1813; dau. of Azariah Lewis and Hannah Scott, of Newtown. Second m. 5, 10, 1815, at Newtown Meeting, to Mary Lewis, b. 12, 19, 1779; d. 3 mo., 1816; dau. of Didymus Lewis and Phebe Matlack, of Newtown. She had one child which died in infancy. Third m. 2, 12, 1820, at Goshen Meeting, to Lydia Goodwin, b. 6, 28, 1773; d. 3, 27, 1837; dau. of Richard Goodwin and Lydia Potter, of Goshen. Children of Enos Williamson:

784. Hannah, b. 12, 27, 1797; d. 3, 30, 1870; m. Anthony Baker (No. 761).
785. Adam Buckley, b. 3, 31, 1800; d. 9, 19, 1856; m. Sarah Phillips.
786. Azariah Lewis, b. 12, 23, 1802; d. 5, 13, 1895; m. Mary Hood.
787. Sarah, b. 11, 13, 1805; d. 4, 30, 1890; m. Caleb D. West.
788. Enos, b. 3, 16, 1808; d. 11, 10, 1882; m. Charity Garrett.
789. Walter, b. 1, 4, 1811; d. 12 mo., 1870; m. Mary Matilda Massey.
790. Elizabeth, b. 6, 22, 1813; d. 3, 8, 1883; m. Jesse Leedom.
791. Mary (by 2d wife), b. 2, 17, 1816; d. in infancy.

William Lewis, of Eglwys Ilan, Glamorganshire, Wales, with Ann his wife, and family, arrived in Pennsylvania, 5, 11, 1686, and settled in the northeastern part of Haverford township, afterward removing to Newtown, where he d. 12, 9, 1708, and his wife six days later. They had children, David, William, Evan, Lewis and Seaborn.

William Lewis, Jr., m. 8, 23, 1704, at Gwynedd Meeting, Gwen Jones, and 2dly, 1, 7, 1717–8, at Gwynedd Meeting, Lowry Jones, of Gwynedd, widow. By the first he had children, Nathan, William, Jeptha and Enos, and by the 2d, Joseph, Benjamin, Gideon, Ann and Ambrose. Of these, Nathan, b. 9, 21, 1705; d. 2, 5, 1788; m. 2, 1, 1731, at Radnor Meeting, Margaret Thomas, dau. of Thomas Thomas and Tamar Miles, of Radnor. She was a minister and paid a religious visit to Great Britain in 1752. They had children, Joseph, Levi, Tamar, Leah, Miles, Azariah, Ambrose, Didymus, Debe and Peters. Azariah Lewis, b. 8, 29, 1743; m. 11, 29, 1769, at Newtown Meeting, Hannah Scott, dau. of James Scott and Sarah Regester, of Easttown, and had children, Unity, James, Sarah, Margaret, Nathan, Hannah and Robert.

Enos Williamson inherited the homestead in Newtown, with 200 acres of

land. From Jesse Vogdes and wife he bought 10 acres in Marple, Jan. 25, 1820, and sold the same to Clement Lawrence, Nov. 3, 1831. By deed of Nov. 29, 1831, he purchased from the administrator of Robert Frazer, Esq., a farm of 90½ acres in Newtown, and on Dec. 16, 1834, conveyed the same to his son Azariah. By deeds of Nov. 26, 1831, he and Lydia his wife conveyed to his son Adam B. Williamson 112 acres, 125 perches of the homestead, and to his son Enos 97 acres more of the same tract. On April 1, 1841, he obtained from the executors of Elizabeth Downing, of East Caln, a farm of 137 acres, 59 perches, in Newtown. He was appointed an overseer of Newtown Meeting, 6, 1, 1814.

205. Esther Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 6, 18, 1770; d. 11, 22, 1830; m. 3, 28, 1792, at Newtown Meeting, **Jonah Garrett,** tanner, b. 2, 15, 1767; d. 1821; son of Jesse Garrett and Abigail Yarnall, of Willistown. Both buried at Fallston Meeting, Maryland. Issue:

792. Eliza, b. 1, 15, 1795; d. ———; m. Thomas Hollingsworth.
793. Jesse, b. 10, 22, 1796; d. ———; m. Mary Chambers.
794. Abigail Jane, b. 4, 9, 1803; d. 9, 7, 1890; m. William Lee Amos.

Jonah Garrett was complained of 6, 9, 1797, for suing a member at law, and was disowned 3, 9, 1798, by Goshen Mo. Mtg. for this breach of discipline. He purchased some lots in West Chester, at the corner of Walnut and Market Streets, 1793, and established a tanyard there. Esther Garrett, wife of Jonah, with their three children, received a certificate from Goshen to Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Md., 12, 11, 1812. They settled in Baltimore County, Md. A certificate for Jonah was granted 10, 30, 1822.

206. Jane Williamson[4] (John[3], Sarah, George), b. 5, 24, 1772; d. 5, 6, 1851; m. 11, 2, 1796, at Newtown Meeting, **William Hibbard,** b. 10, 19, 1770; d. 1, 29, 1849; son of Caleb Hibbard and Phebe Thomas, of Willistown. Issue:

795. Eliza, b. 4, 2, 1798; d. 4, 25, 1840, unmarried.
796. John, b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 8, 17, 1862; m. Catharine Litzenberg.
797. Preston, b. 9, 15, 1802; d. 7, 22, 1826, unmarried.
798. Walter, b. 12, 31, 1804; d. 7, 31, 1879; m. Susan Y. Thomas.
799. Thomas, b. 12, 8, 1806; d. 7, 10, 1832; m. Debby Massey.
800. Esther, b. 12, 28, 1808; d. 3, 29, 1896; m. Abraham Pratt and Samuel Caley.
801. Phebe, b. 2, 19, 1811; d. 7, 25, 1843, unmarried.
802. William, b. 1, 21, 1813; d. 11, 15, 1854; m. Susanna Cox.
803. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1815; d. 10, 2, 1815.
804. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1817; d. 3, 30, 1897; m. George W. Iliff.

Josiah Hibberd doubtless came from England, but the exact place of his nativity has not been discovered. He settled in Darby township, Chester (now Delaware) County as early as 1692, and on 9, 9, 1698, was married before John Blunston, Esq., to Ann Bonsall, dau. of Richard Bonsall, of Darby, and Mary his wife. Daniel Hibberd, possibly a brother of Josiah, had married, in 1697, Rachel Bonsall, a sister to Ann, but the father of the latter interposing some objection to the second marriage, it could not be accomplished in the usual way of Friends, hence before a magistrate. The children of Josiah and Ann were:

JOHN, b. 11, 18, 1699; d. 9, 25, 1766; m. Deborah Lewis.
JOSEPH, b. 11, 20, 1700; d. 6, 11, 1737; m. Elizabeth Fearne.
JOSIAH, b. 7, 28, 1701; d. 11, 13, 1727–8, unmarried.
ABRAHAM, b. 9, 28, 1703; died young or unmarried.
MARY, b. 6, 29, 1705; d. 12, 12, 1782; m. Benjamin Lobb.
BENJAMIN, b. 2, 27, 1707; d. about 1785; m. Phebe Sharples.
ELIZABETH, b. 12, 11, 1708–9; d. 3, 19, 1738, unmarried.
SARAH, b. 3, 19, 1711; d. 2, 24, 1795; m. Samuel Garrett (p. 172).
ISAAC, b. 1, 16, 1712–3; d. about 1797; m. Mary Lownes.
ANN, b. 3, 12, 1715; m. John Ash.
JACOB, b. 2, 21, 1718; d. about 1750; m. Jane Garrett.

Josiah Hibberd, senior, in addition to his land in Darby, purchased 500 acres in Willistown, by lease and release, May 16–17, 1722, from Martha Barker, of London, widow of Thomas Barker, to whom a survey of 1000 acres had been made in that township. This land he divided between his sons, John and Benjamin, the deed to the latter being dated Feb. 26, 1731. Josiah d. 6, 16, 1744, and his widow just five years later.

There is a tradition that Phebe Sharples was under engagement of marriage to Josiah Hibberd, Jr., who at his death devised to her a token of his love in the form of £30, and that she invested this in a silver cup; in evidence of which a silver cup or tankard having the letters P. S. on the side, has been handed down in the line of the Josiahs to the present day. If the said Josiah made a will it must have been verbal and never registered; and if he gave her £30 it is likely that only a part of it was thus expended.

Benjamin Hibberd m. 2, 25, 1732, at Chester Meeting, Phebe Sharples, b. 11, 9, 1701–2; d. 3, 29, 1772; dau. of John and Hannah (Pennell) Sharples, of Ridley. He took a certificate from Darby to Goshen Mo. Mtg., dated 6, 2, 1732, and his wife one from Chester, dated 4, 26, 1732. They settled in Willistown and became active members of Goshen Meeting. He built a brick house in 1742, to which an addition of stone was afterward

made. In 1857 the brick part was torn down, at which time a large brick house was built a few rods northerly from the old one. The children of Benjamin and Phebe were Josiah, m. Susanna Owen; Jane, m. Amos Yarnall; Hannah, m. Caleb Sheward; Joseph, m. Jane James; Benjamin, m. Mary Garrett; Caleb; Phebe, m. Allen Farquhar.

Caleb Hibbard, b. Willistown, 12, 1, 1742; d. 1, 18, 1829; m. 11, 18, 1767, at Newtown Meeting, Phebe Thomas, b. 2, 21, 1746; d. 11, 22, 1827; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Townsend) Thomas, of Willistown. They had children, Mary, m. Thomas Hall; William, m. Jane Williamson; Phebe, m. John Lloyd; Elizabeth, unmarried; Hannah, m. James Massey; Rhoda, unmarried; Caleb, m. Mirtilla Stowe; Isaac, Martha, Esther and Samuel, unmarried.

Caleb Hibbard substituted an "a" in his name for the "e" used by his father and the others of the family, and his descendants follow his example. He learned the tanning business and established a tannery on his farm. His father gave him 50 acres of the homestead, by deed of Jan. 11, 1774, and 5 acres of another tract the day previous. In 1784 he bought his brother Joseph's farm, out of which the 5 acres had been taken. His father also devised to him about 101 acres in two tracts.

William Hibbard was a farmer and tanner, in Willistown, and he and family were members of Willistown Meeting.

207. Alice Newlin[4] (Jane[3], Alice, George), b. about 1762; d. Newtown township, 8, 10, 1852, in her 90th year; m. about 1784, Joseph Fawkes, d. Newtown, 1814; both buried at Newtown Meeting. She was complained of by Newtown Meeting, 9, 10, 1784, for marriage by a magistrate, but her acknowledgment was accepted 12, 17, 1784. He was perhaps a son of William Fawkes, of Newtown, and grandson of John and Ann Fawkes, from England. In 1786 Joseph Fawkes was assessed with 138 acres of land, 3 horses and 4 cows. This was probably his mother-in-law's land. Their residence is now the home of George W. Reece, a short distance S. W. of the tavern at Newtown Square. In 1810 Jane Newlin conveyed to Joseph Fawkes 26 acres, 52 perches, and another lot of 4 acres, 71 perches, parts of homestead; and Joseph and wife conveyed the last to Eli Ottey, of Newtown, cabinet maker, April 4, 1814. The will of Joseph Fawkes is dated June 16, 1814, and proven Oct. 8, 1814, in which he gave to Eliza Pineset $50, and the residue to Alice, his wife.

The will of Alice Fawkes is dated 11, 26, 1841, with codicils in 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849 and 1852, by which she devised the most of her estate to

Sarah, wife of Joseph Lindsay, and to her children, of whom she named Jane N., Mary, Alice F., James, Sarah, Robert, Joseph and Elizabeth. Other legatees mentioned were William Hunter and his sister Elizabeth Bishop, Benjamin Orr and son John, William and Jonathan Hood, Alice, Daniel and Mary Mendenhall, Jane N. Peirce, Sarah Kennedy, Mary Fawkes, daughter of Richard and Jane Fawkes, and Newtown Meeting, to which she gave $40. No relationship to any of the legatees is shown. Jane N. Lindsay married Eli Reece and died before the testator, leaving two children, Alice Ann and George W., of whom the latter occupies the old homestead.

208. Minerva Rogers[5] (Esther[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 12, 4, 1797, near Willistown Inn; m. 4, 19, 1831, **Jesse M. Rossiter,** son of Samuel Rossiter and Mary Stephens. He d. Schuylkill township prior to Sept. 12, 1831, after which she m. **Jacob Force,** son of Jacob and Martha Force. By first husband she had one child:

805. Susan, a mantuamaker, m. John Tustin and lived in Phoenixville, removed later to Norristown. No further record.

213. Esther Ann Rogers[5] (Esther[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 2, 16, 1809; m. **Abijah Stephens,** son of Stephen Stephens. Issue:

806. Jacob, m. Christiana Gift. No further record.
807. Priscilla, unmarried?

216. Jacob Rogers[5] (Esther[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 7, 26, 1815; m. 9, 20, 1847, Margaret Nuzum, b, 1, 11, 1819; dau. of Thomas Nuzum and Sarah Burn (No. 716). They resided for some time at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

808. John Milton, b. 2, 10, 1849; d. 7, 30, 1877; bur. at Valley Forge. Unm.
809. Thomas N., b. 12, 27, 1851; m. Mary Yarnall and lives at Berwyn, Pa. In 1886 had children Annie, Bertha and Thomas. No response.
810. Evans, b. 3, 30, 1854; m. Emma Lewis and lives near Berwyn. No response.

218. Benjamin Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 21, 1803; d. there, 12, 30, 1885; m. 11, 15, 1827, at Goshen Meeting Jane Williams, b. Willistown, 12, 24, 1802; d. there, 12, 23, 1889; dau. of Ellis Williams and Jane Garrett, of that place: Both buried at Goshen Meeting. Issue:

811. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1829; d. 11, 30, 1860; m. Bennett S. Cox (son of No. 304).
812. Chalkley, b. 12, 20, 1831; m. Mary Jane Priest.

Robert Williams, of Merion, from Wales, m. 4, 19, 1691, Gwen Cadwalader, and about 1700 settled in Goshen. It is believed that Goshen Meeting was first held at his dwelling, on property belonging to Griffith Owen. He had children, Elizabeth, Ellis, Lewis, John, Ann, William, Grace, Hannah, Sarah. Ellis Williams, by Mary his wife, had Robert, Esther, Mary, Ellis, Isaac. Ellis Williams, Jr., m. 2, 1, 1748, Lydia Haines, of Goshen, and had children, Jesse, Ellis, Isaac, Nathan, Jane and Lydia. Ellis Williams, 3d, m. 11, 19, 1787, at Goshen Meeting, Jane Garrett, b. 11, 24, 1767; dau. of Josiah and Mary (Yarnall) Garrett, of Goshen (p. 172).

Benjamin Smedley lived about two years on the farm of his uncle Thomas D. Smedley, but in 1829 removed to that formerly of his uncle Benjamin Smedley, containing 106 acres, 85 perches, mostly in Willistown. The uncle conveyed it to William Hicks, April 14, 1810, and the latter, with Abigail his wife, March 26, 1814, to William Griffith, of Radnor, for $11,000. Jonathan Jones, sheriff, executed a deed for the same property to Benjamin Smedley, the nephew, Nov. 3, 1828, and the latter continued to live thereon during life. The barn was erected by his uncle, in 1804, but some addition was made in 1850, and the house was remodeled in 1855. Benjamin and Jane Smedley were exemplary members of Goshen Meeting.

219. Enos Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 5, 8, 1805; d. Germantown, Philadelphia, 1, 8, 1892; m. 4, 10, 1834, at Goshen Meeting, Hannah Harvey Sharpless, b. E. Goshen, 2, 9, 1806; d. Germantown, 2, 14, 1895; dau. of Jesse Sharpless and Ann Harvey, of E. Goshen. Both buried at Germantown. Issue:

813. Anna Mary, b. 2, 11, 1836; d. 8, 26, 1879; m. James S. Jones.
814. Philena S., b. 4, 13, 1840; m. Samuel Jones.
815. Rebecca C., b. 4, 19, 1846; m. Norris J. Scott.

Enos Smedley learned the trade of a potter with Aaron James, a neighbor, in Westtown, being his last apprentice. This was an important industry in that day, when but little tinware was used, and his master, who died about 1822, left a valuable estate. He had learned the business with one Curtis, near Front and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, and always used Philadelphia clay.

In 1828 Enos Smedley succeeded Jesse Kersey at a pottery near Downingtown, but removed to West Chester the next year and established himself on Gay Street, west of New, where he carried on the business successfully for twenty-five years or more. He discovered the porcelain clays of Chester and Delaware counties, now so extensively used in the Trenton

RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN SMEDLEY (No. 218) AND SON CHALKLEY (No. 812), Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 5. 3, 1899.

RESIDENCE OF ELLWOOD SMEDLEY (No. 226), 5. 3. 1899.

facing p. 242.

potteries, and also a mine of manganese at Osborne's Hill, from which a brilliant black glazing for pottery was made. The Franklin Institute gave him a very flattering diploma for articles of his manufacture, glazed with this material.

In addition to this business he entered into speculation in real estate, both in town and country, and built several houses in West Chester. There are more than a hundred deeds, to or from him, on record in Chester County. He also became interested largely in property at Towsontown, a suburb of Baltimore, and with several others acquired the Second and Callowhill Street market house, Philadelphia. He finally purchased the interests of the others in this last and became the sole owner. In 1855 he disposed of the pottery and removed to a farm of 169 acres in Easttown, which he had purchased from the administrators of Samuel Low, Feb. 6, 1851. This he sold in 1861 to James A. Hill, and removed to a farm of 252 acres in Willistown, which he conveyed to James L. Paiste, April 8, 1863, and then returned to West Chester. For several years they resided on South High Street, near the State Normal School, of which he was one of the board of directors. A few years before his death they removed to the home of their daughter Philena, at Germantown. The Windsor Hotel, formerly the Smedley House, on Filbert Street, between 12th and 13th, is a valuable part of his estate. His wife became blind several years before her death.

220. Jeffrey Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 6, 21, 1807; d. Charlestown township, 9, 15, 1854; m. 10, 28, 1828, Susanna H. Llewellyn, b. 9, 30, 1806; d. 7, 23, 1850, in Columbia, Pa., of disease of the heart: dau. of David and Priscilla Llewellyn. Second wife, Mary Ann Olwine, by whom there was no issue. Children by first:

816. Mary Ann L., b. 9, 15, 1829; d. 2, 7, 1859; m. Henry Brandt.
817. John, b. 2, 19, 1831; d. Columbia, Pa., 4, 2, 1831.
818. Esther R., b. 2, 23, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1874; m. Henry Brandt and John Cooper.
819. William Llewellyn, b. 9, 8, 1833; m. Annie Long.
820. David L., b. 8, 9, 1835; m. Anna Conway.
821. Jonathan H., b. 9, 30, 1837; d. 12, 12, 1874; m. Christiana Goldsborough and A. Elizabeth Young.
822. Theodore M., b. 12, 28, 1839; d. 12, 6, 1890; m. Mary A. Hammond.
823. Stephen L., b. 7, 1, 1841; m. Sallie E. Hammond.
824. Jeffrey, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. 2, 5, 1864; m. Mary H. James.
825. Lorenzo, b. 5, 20, 1846; d. 8, 22, 1846.

Jeffrey Smedley received a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg., to Radnor, 3, 2, 1825, as an apprentice. He probably lost his membership with

Friends by marrying out of the Society. His residence was on Locust Street, Columbia, Pa. His death was caused by Asiatic cholera, contracted at this place. He was buried at Goshen Meeting.

221. Nathan Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 2, 13, 1810; d. 3, 22, 1875, at 3401 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia; buried at Fair Hill burial ground; m. 7, 3, 1834, at Spruce Street Meeting, Phila., Mary M. Matlack, d. 5, 26, 1845; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Matlack; Second m., 12, 23, 1846, at his own home, to Sarah A. Matlack, sister to his first wife. Issue:

826. Albin M., b. 4, 13, 1835; d. 2, 8, 1889; m. Margaret Anna Lukens.
827. Nathan Cope, b. 2, 13, 1840; d. 3, 31, 1850.
828. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 30, 1845; d. 6, 9, 1845.
829. Mary Dorothea, b. 10, 9, 1847; m. Charles M. Swain.
830. Anna Francis, b. 10, 21, 1851; m. James F. Lynd.

222. Ezra Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), 4, 21, 1812; d. Honeybrook, Chester Co., 12, 24, 1893; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. 11, 3, 1842, at Willistown Meeting, Esther Ann Pratt, b. at White Horse, Willistown, 7, 12, 1819; dau. of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis, of Willistown. Issue:

831. Mary P., b. 8, 3, 1843; m. Charles W. Chambers.
832. Elma H., b. 10, 5, 1845, in Willistown; d. Thorndale, 8, 18, 1847.
833. Joseph Franklin, b. 10, 8, 1850; m. Ruth Cook.
834. Ella E., b. 1, 5, 1859; m. John G. Pownall.

Ezra Smedley and wife resided after marriage on the Thomas D. Smedley farm, in Willistown. By deed of April 1, 1847, he purchased from Israel Valentine a farm of 176 acres in West Bradford, near Thorndale Iron Works, and removed thither. He was one of the patentees of the Pratt & Smedley horse rake, and proprietor of agricultural machinery works at Columbia, Pa. By deed of March 23, 1877, he and his wife conveyed their farm to Michael Schall, of York, Pa., and afterward made their home with their daughter Mary. Joseph H. Pratt, b. 2, 18, 1783; d. 2, 1, 1835; son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes (p. 235); m. 9, 16, 1812, at Newtown Meeting, Mary Lewis, dau. of Henry and Mary Lewis, of Radnor.

223. John Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 1, 11, 1814; d. 3, 20, 1855; m. 4, 5, 1838, at Willistown Meeting, Sarah Lewis, b, 2, 20, 1812; d. 9, 21, 1887; dau. of Elijah Lewis and Esther Massey, of Willistown. Issue:

835. Alfred, b. 3, 29, 1839; m. Ellen McNamara and Laura Mease.
836. Elijah, b. 1, 10, 1841; res. Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., unm.
837. Thomas D., b. 9, 15, 1842; m. H. Jane Martin.
838. Anna L., b. 9, 3, 1844; d. 4, 12, 1865, unmarried.
839. Esther M., b. 10, 4, 1846; m. Homer O. Brooks.
840. Mary D., b. 2, 22, 1849; m. William P. Gordon.
841. John H., b. 5, 21, 1851; d. 1, 7, 1882; buried Bradford, Pa.
842. Jane G., b. 11, 25, 1853; m. Charles P. G. Scott.

Henry Lewis, son of Evan Lewis, and Margaret Philpin were married 1, 12, 1670, and came from Narberth in Pembrokeshire, Wales, 1682, and settled in Haverford township. Their son Henry, b. 10, 26, 1671, m. 10, 20, 1692, Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Taylor. Their son John, b. 3, 23, 1697, m. 11, 6, 1725, Katharine Roberts. Their son Evan Lewis m. 10, 31, 1770, Esther Massey, b. 12, 15, 1740–1, dau. of Thomas Massey, Jr., and Sarah Taylor, of Willistown; Second m. 12, 20, 1774, to Jane Meredith, b. 1, 12, 1742–3, dau. of John Meredith and Grace Williams, of Vincent township. Elijah Lewis, son of Evan and Jane, b. 5, 2, 1778, m. 9, 19, 1799, at Willistown Meeting, Esther Massey, b. 5, 17, 1777; dau. of Thomas and Jane, and granddau. of Thomas and Sarah Massey.

John Smedley purchased 165 acres of land in West Goshen, north of West Chester, by deed of April 1, 1842, from Abraham Williams and Rachel his wife. Here he died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted to his brother Ezra Smedley and Nathan Garrett, a brother-in-law. They conveyed the Homestead and 105 acres to Baulser Swymelar, April 1, 1857, and some tracts of woodland to other persons. Sarah Smedley, widow, died and was buried at Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

225. Amy C. Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 3, 21, 1818; m. 12, 1, 1841, at Goshen Meeting, **Henry L. Pratt,** b. 9, 24, 1813; d. West Chester, 8, 29, 1897; son of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis, of Willistown. Issue:

843. Rebecca S., b. 11, 18, 1842; m. Thomas W. Clayton.
844. Henrietta, b. Willistown, 6, 6, 1844; d. 1, 21, 1858.
845. William L., b. Willistown, 3, 5, 1846; d. 7, 15, 1851.
846. Davis Henry, b. W. Bradford, 12, 30, 1848; d. 7, 20, 1851.
847. Mary Elma, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. Wilmer M. Cox. See his line.
848. Anna E., b. 1, 31, 1857; d. 3, 6, 1885; m. Alonzo H. Parker.

Henry L. Pratt was a storekeeper at White Horse, in Willistown, for several years, but by deed of April 1, 1848, purchased a farm in West Bradford, adjoining that of Ezra Smedley and containing 182 acres. This he

conveyed to John Creen, Feb. 5, 1876, and removed to West Chester, where they lived nearly three years. After this they made their home with their married daughters for some years, but finally retired to the Friends' Boarding Home, West Chester, where Henry died, and where Amy remains.

226. Ellwood Smedley[5] (John[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 11, 11, 1820; m. 12, 24, 1846, at the residence of Levi Garrett, Willistown, Mary Ann Massey (now Annie Smedley), b. Willistown, 2, 23, 1825; dau. of Joseph Massey and Rosanna Verdries, of that township. Issue:

849. Thomas D., b. 11, 7, 1847; d. 10. 29, 1873, unmarried.
850. Lewis Verdries, b. 7, 22, 1850; m. Selina Cox.
851. Lydia, b. 7, 5, 1853; unmarried.
852. Wilmer E., b. 12, 23, 1859; m. Mary Ella Davis.

Joseph Massey, b. 4, 26, 1738; d. 1814; son of Thomas and Sarah Massey, p. 187; m. 11, 12, 1766, at Newtown Meeting, Ann Morgan, of Springfield, dau. of Henry Morgan. They had children Phebe, Israel, Sarah, Susannah, Sarah 2d, Mary, Joseph, Isaac and Jane, who all appear to have died before their father except Israel, m. Rachel Vogdes, Joseph and Isaac. Joseph Massey, Jr., b. 9, 5, 1780; d. 1829; was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 7, 11, 1806, for marrying his first cousin. This was a first wife and not the mother of Annie Smedley, who was his third wife and the daughter of Lewis Verdries, who when young came from Germany, as did his wife also.

By the death of his brother Thomas Smedley, the intended heir of his uncle Thomas D. Smedley, Ellwood Smedley succeeded to the farm of the latter, in Willistown. By deed of April 1, 1869 he purchased from Frederick F. Walter and wife Esther, a messuage and 42 acres, 75 perches, in Willistown, formerly a part of the same farm. This he conveyed to his son Lewis V. Smedley, 4, 1, 1887. He and wife are members and overseers of Willistown particular and Goshen Monthly Meeting. The marriage certificates of his grandfather and great-grandfather are in his possession, together with the deed from Frances Bowater to George Smedley for land in Willistown, 1706, and a patent to George and Thomas Smedley, 1713.

228. Lydia Hood[5] (Susanna[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown, 11, 18, 1805; d. West Chester, Pa., 6, 25, 1885; m. 12, 9, 1829, at Newtown Meeting, **Isaac Thomas,** b. 11, 16, 1804; d. Newtown, 8, 10, 1854; son of Reese Thomas and Elizabeth Lobb, of Newtown. Both buried at Newtown Meeting. Issue:

853. I. Preston, b. 4, 29, 1830; m. Elizabeth C. Garrett.
854. Susanna H., b. Newtown, 12, 28, 1831; d. there, 3 mo. 1832.
855. Jonathan, b. 1, 10, 1833; d. 9, 15, 1873; m. Sarah A. Leedom.
856. William P., b. 3, 30, 1835; m. Sarah P. Bishop and Anna Matlack.
857. Elizabeth L., b. 12, 2, 1836; living in West Chester, unm.
858. Richard H., b. 10, 3, 1838; m. Eliza Boreman.
859. Rebecca L., b. 10, 9, 1840; m. David Paiste.
860. Lydia T., b. 2, 19, 1843; m. William Evans.
861. Benjamin T., b. 6, 27, 1845; unmarried.
862. Susanna H., b. 6, 27, 1845, in Newtown; living at West Chester, unm.

231. Thomas Hood[5] (Susanna[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 12, 1812; d. Centerville, Hempstead Co., Ark., 11, 6, 1862; buried at Forest Hill Church; m. near Centerville, 1, 28, 1846, Charlotta Wood Harris, b. Union parish, Louisiana, 1, 23, 1825; dau. of William Harris and Nancy Wood. He was a blacksmith by trade and also followed farming. He removed to Arkansas about 1840, with a person named Lungren, and at his death owned 320 acres of land. Issue:

863. Edmund, b. near Centerville, 8, 3, 1847; is a farmer, owning 200 acres; was chosen deputy sheriff, 1884, and elected sheriff of Nevada Co., Ark., 1888; was 15 when his father died and assisted his mother to raise the other children; is a Cumberland Presbyterian, unm., and furnished the records of his father's branch. P. O., Emmet, Ark.
864. Jonathan, b. 5, 15, 1850; d. 8, 18, 1877; m. Mary E. Tyree.
865. William Thomas, b. 8, 14, 1855; m. Fannie Snell.
866. George Richard, b. 8, 28, 1859; d. 9, 25, 1880.
867. Joseph Azariah, b. 12, 27, 1862; m. Irene Murry.

234. Edmund Hood[5] (Susanna[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 7, 22, 1819; m. 1, 9, 1845, Sarah Ann Hunter, b. 3, 5, 1819; d. ———; dau. of William Hunter and Sarah Davis. He moved from Newtown, 8, 29, 1881, and located at Battle Creek, Ida Co., Iowa, where he resides with his sons. Issue:

868. Ida Emily, b. Radnor, 12, 4, 1848; grad. B. O. and A. M. at Shoemaker school of oratory, Philadelphia, 1880, and in 1881 was teacher of elocution in Female College, Wheeling, W. Va.; in 1882 at Female College, Memphis, Tenn., and now principal of Belmont College, near Nashville, Tenn.
869. Ellery Channing, b. Radnor, 6, 8, 1851; m. and living at Battle Creek, Iowa. No response.
870. Charles Franklin, b. Newtown, 12, 15, 1857; m. Emily Fetherolf.

236. Susan Smedley[5] (Benjamin[4], John, Thomas, George), b. about 1823, d. about 1889; both near East Rochester, Ohio; m. 1844, **Baylis Emmons**, b. 7, 3, 1822; d. 12, 19, 1869; son of Jonathan Emmons and

Sarah McNeely, one mile east of E. Rochester. Both buried at Augusta Cemetery. Issue:

871. Smedley, b. 5, 17, 1845; d. 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., in U. S. army.
872. Benjamin, b. 3, 10, 1847; d. 8, 21, 1868, unmarried.
873. Malinda, b. 5, 9, 1849; m. William Crawford.
874. John, b. 9, 11, 1851; m. Hattie Henry.
875. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 17, 1853; m. William Sommerville.
876. George Washington, b. 6, 30, 1858; d. 11, 22, 1869.

237. John Smedley[5] (Benjamin[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 7, 28, 1824, near Hanover, Ohio; d. 10, 2, 1851, at Springdale, Cedar Co., Iowa; m. near Hanover, 10, 11, 1846, Hannah R. Keislar, b. Hanover, 1, 4, 1827; dau. of Josiah Keislar and Mary Regester (dau. of No. 611). They settled at East Rochester, O., where he worked at his trade of carriage making, but having weak lungs he was advised to try a change of climate, and in 1851 moved with his father-in-law to Cedar Co., Iowa, and located on a rented farm belonging to William Long. His infant child died before they reached their destination, and the father did not survive many months. Issue:

877. Mary Angelina, b. 10, 2, 1847; m. Lewis Thomas.
878. Josiah Keislar, b. 1, 4, 1850; d. 5, 1, 1851; buried Rochester, Iowa.

After the death of John Smedley his widow m. 9, 9, 1852, William Maxson, an early pioneer, who settled in Iowa about 1837. Their house was a station on the Underground R. R., and they made a home for John Brown and his men when they wintered near Springdale, 1857–8. He d. 10, 18, 1872, at West Liberty, and Hannah R. is now at the Hollenbeck Home for the aged, 573 Boyle Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. By her last husband she had children, Chester W., India, Metta and Zona, of whom Zona Maxson Pringey lives at 1327 Georgia St., Los Angeles.

238. Smedley Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. near Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 6, 1807; d. there, 9, 26, 1851; m. 12, 22, 1830, Margaret Bolton, b. 8, 26, 1810; d. 11, 21, 1855; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Bolton, of Liberty Square. Both buried at Drumore Friends' graveyard. He settled in Drumore and followed blacksmithing for a few years; then bought a farm of 100 acres in Martic township for $7.75 per acre and improved it; went to Ohio twice to visit his parents and brought back horses to sell. He was "well to do" and a member with the Hicksite Friends. Issue:

879. George S., b. 11, 24, 1831; m. Sarah W. Coates.
880. Aquilla B., b. 2, 22, 1833; m. Ann M. Ambler.
881. Emeline, b. 9, 20, 1834; d. 11 mo. 1880; m. Joseph L. Shoemaker.
882. Ellwood, b. 8, 4, 1836; d. 4, 14, 1878; m. Elmira Moore.
883. William L., b. 1, 6, 1839; d. 7, 4, 1876; m. Phebe M. Barnard.
884. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 22, 1840; m. Thomas B. Hambleton.
885. Sarah Ellen, b. 11, 8, 1842; m. Jacob K. Brown.
886. Priscilla, b. Liberty Square, 1, 19, 1845; d. 2, 27, 1847.
887. Alicia A., b. 4, 4, 1847; m. William L. Shoemaker.
888. Lucinda, b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Benjamin F. Tennis.
889. Lydia S., b. 10, 31, 1851; m. Amos G. Smith.

239. Susanna Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 8, 1808; d. 1, 28, 1871; m. **David Frazier,** b. 8, 9, 1794; d. 2, 18, 1869. They resided at first in Harrison, and afterward in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

890. George, b. 11, 2, 1829; m. Ann Crawford.
891. Margaret, b. 1, 21, 1831; m. Samuel Merryman.
892. David Martin, b. 8, 23, 1832; m. Sarah Bell.
893. Marshall, b. 9, 23, 1834; d. 1, 22, 1866.
894. Mary Ann, b. 9, 23, 1836; m. Charles Merryman.
895. Martha, b. 9, 1, 1838; d. 5, 22, 1869.
896. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 7, 17, 1840; d. 9, 19, 1859.
897. Lamborn, b. 8, 5, 1843; m. Plesance Ann Walker.
898. Simpson, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 10, 30, 1866.
899. Samuel Farmer, b. 9, 25, 1848.
900. Esther Semantha, b. 4, 2, 1852; m. Alexander Dull Walker.

240. John Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 9, 1810; d. 3, 24, 1891; m. 3, 13, 1856, Harriet Cummins, who d. 2, 24, 1859; 2d m. 9, 20, 1860, to Helen Mitchell. Issue:

901. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 11, 1857, in Knox Co., O.; m. 11, 4, 1875, Malley Ogg, b. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 2, 1, 1854; son of Elias B. Ogg and Catherine Brothers, of that place. They resided two years in Henry Co., Ia., four years in Washington Co., and then returned to Henry Co.; own a farm of 130 acres, and are members of Cong. Church. One child, Harriett, b. 3, 18, 1880, d. same day.
902. Emma Jane, b. 5, 18, 1864; m. 2, 15, 1887, James J. Munden, b. 10, 3, 1863. Res., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Ch., John Omer, b. 11, 21, 1887; Myrtle Esther, b. 2, 28, 1890.

241. Esther Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 10, 1812; m. 2, 29, 1833, **Joseph Kinney,** b. 8, 17, 1812; d. 9, 25, 1872. They settled on land in Lexington Co., Mo., 20 acres of which were sold for building lots, afterward known as Farmersville. Her address in 1897, Hamburg, Iowa. Issue:

903. George W., b. 12, 11, 1833; m. Mary L. Anderson.
904. Sibbeann, b. 10, 14, 1835; m. William H. Geigley.
905. John S., b. 9, 26, 1838; m. Phebe Breedlove.
906. Jacob D., b. 9, 13, 1843; d. 9, 25, 1854.

245. Jacob Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 11, 1822; d. 5, 8, 1858; m. 12, 2, 1847, Polly S. Hollister, b. 8, 23, 1826. Issue:

907. Orange J., b. 11, 29, 1848; d. 4, 15, 1877; m. 10, 12, 1871, Mary Lyons, and had William, b. 11 mo. 1871; Hattie, b. 11 mo. 1876.
908. Harriet M., b. 3, 6, 1850; m. Benjamin Cruzen.
909. Lemon O., b. 8, 16, 1851; d. 1, 28, 1878.
910. John J., b. 3, 21, 1853; m. Hannah E. Hoover.
911. Thomas L., b. 6, 13, 1854; d. 10, 13, 1879.
912. Emma L., b. 1, 19, 1856; m. George D. Cook.
913. Melinda Ann, b. 5, 7, 1858; d. 11, 22, 1858.

246. Lindley Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 12, 28, 1824; d. 3, 12, 1881; m. 1, 2, 1852, Margaret Jane Benninghuff, b. 3, 1, 1833. Issue:

914. Angelina, b. 4, 6, 1854; d. 9, 19, 1885; m. Benjamin Madden.
915. Edgar, b. 6, 17, 1856.
916. Arabella M., b. 10, 4, 1857; m. Hiram I. Shepherd and Alexander McPherson.
917. John Elwood, b. 10, 30, 1859; m. Luella Taylor.
918. George Marshall, b. 6, 9, 1862.
919. Mary Eliza, b. 6, 20, 1864; m. John A. Elder.
920. William Lincoln, b. 5, 5, 1866.
921. Frank Sherman, b. 10, 8, 1868.

247. Martha Lamborn[5] (Mary[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 12, 13, 1828; d. 1, 14, 1862; m. 9, 17, 1850, **Orange J. Hollister,** who d. 10, 12, 1857. Second m., 4, 10, 1860, to **Philip Yarnall.** Issue:

922. Mirriet E., b. 7, 21, 1851; m. 1, 1, 1879, Charles F. Libby, and has son Clayton W., b. 3, 22, 1880.
923. Orange C., b. 8, 23, 1854; m. 3, 15, 1885, Nora M. Gillett, and has Jay L., b. 9, 19, 1886.
924. Alice A., b. 2, 19, 1857; m. 7, 25, 1877, William G. Barrett, and has Galen A., b. 5, 13, 1883; Mabel B., b. 5, 17, 1885; Sarah M., b. 8, 10, 1887.
925. Lilly C. (Yarnall), b. 3, 28, 1861; m. 12, 10, 1879, William B. Myers, and has Nelly M., b. 7, 13, 1881.

248. Jeffrey Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Philadelphia, 12, 1, 1811; d. West Phila., 5, 1, 1861; m. 12, 18, 1834, in Chester County, Catharine Denny, b. 3, 11, 1803; d. at J. W. Hayman's in Easttown, 8, 17, 1877; dau. of Dennis Denny and Maria (or Mary Magdalene)

Whittick, of Brandywine, Chester Co.; both buried at Willistown Meeting. Issue:

926. Lydia, b. Westtown, 10, 2, 1835; m. John W. Hayman.
927. Amy, b. Chichester, 2, 16, 1837; d. 5, 21, 1894; m. John Wilson.
928. Isaac, b. Willistown, 3, 1, 1838; d. 2, 12, 1867, unmarried.
929. John Kinsey, b. same, 7, 10, 1839; m. Ella Chase Taylor.
930. Abiah T., b. 9, 13, 1840; d. 5, 2, 1867; m. Mary Rogers.
931. Catharine Ann, b. Willistown, 6, 16, 1842; d. 1, 23, 1869, unmarried.
932. Anna Mary, b. same, 12, 19, 1843; living in West Chester, unmarried.
933. Jeffrey, b. same, 5, 25, 1845; m. Sally J. Sylvester.
934. Charles D., b. same, 1, 6, 1847; m. Altie J. Epright.

Jeffrey Smedley[4] (No. 109), by his will, dated 9, 6, 1842, devised to Jeffrey Smedley[5], above named, a farm of about 120 acres in Willistown, to which the latter removed and resided thereon till his death. The house, which is still standing, bears the dates, 1749 and 1792. By his will Jeffrey directed the farm to be sold when the youngest child became of age, and appointed Bennett Smedley and Hibberd Evans, executors. These conveyed 11 acres, 65 perches of the land to the widow; to John Wilson, Jr., an acre and 102 perches and to Robert Paiste, Jr., the messuage and 108 acres, 88 perches; all by deeds of March 29, 1869.

249. Mary Ann Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], John, Thomas, George), b. Philadelphia, 8, 1, 1813; d. Media, 2, 18, 1889; m. 11, 5, 1846, at Springfield Meeting, **George R. McCluen,** of Marple, b. Concord, 11, 25, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1897; son of John McCluen and Elizabeth Gould, of Philadelphia. Children: Harriet Jones, b. 9, 30, 1847; William S., b. 7, 7, 1850; Anna Mary, b. 3, 14, 1853. These are unmarried and reside in Media, Pa.

250. Jesse Kersey Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 17, 1816; d. ———; m. Amanda C. Rudolph, dau. of George Rudolph and Eliza Ann Fiss. She lives with her son William at 2331 Thompson St., Philadelphia, but declines to furnish full records. Issue:

935. Joseph W., b. Phila., m. Cora V. Bennett and had Emily A. and Jesse, who with their father are deceased, and Howard and Elva, still living.
936. Lilie A., b. Phila., d. 10, 18, 1899; buried at Mt. Peace Cem.; m. B. Frank Plant, now of 2554 Silver St., and had children, Frank, deceased, May, Jesse and Edna.
937. William B., b. Phila., m. Elizabeth Morgan. No issue.

251. George J. Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 12, 23, 1821; d. 5, 6, 1854; m. 4, 3, 1850, at Concord Meeting, Alice P. Larkin, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. 9, 27, 1860; dau. of Joseph Larkin and Rebecca Jones, of

Bethel township. She m. 2d husband, Edwin W. Payne, of Philadelphia, by whom she had a son Joseph. Issue by 1st:

938. Jacob Larkin, b. 11, 8, 1851; d. 7, 31, 1894; m. Phila., Frances ———. They lived for a time at Detroit, Mich., whence he returned to Media in feeble health, and there died without issue.

254. William J. Smedley[5] (Jacob[4], John, Thomas, George), b. 3, 1, 1829, at No. 10 N. 5th St., Philadelphia; d. Media, Pa., 12, 10, 1897; m. Phila., by mayor Samuel G. King, 11, 6, 1883, to Josephine F. Malin, of Media. No issue. She has been engaged in the millinery business in Media before and since marriage.

256. Sarah Hall[5] (Mary[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 7, 6, 1764; m. 4, 24, 1788, at Willistown Meeting, **Moses Yarnall,** son of Enoch Yarnall[3] (Moses[2], Francis), and Susanna, his wife, of Willistown. He took a certificate from Goshen, 8, 10, 1787, to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., and his wife received one to the same, 7, 11, 1788. She brought one back to Goshen, 11, 11, 1791, with two children. Their grandson, John L. Yarnall, thinks they probably lived on her brother, Thomas Hall's farm, in Willistown, and that after his wife's death Moses lived for a time with his son Enos, in Newtown. Issue:

939. Thomas, b. 6, 5, 1789; d. 9, 13, 1802.
940. Enoch, b. 2, 1, 1791; d. 1792.
941. Enos, b. 5, 3, 1795; d. 12, 28, 1889; m. Mary Ann Logan.
942. Allen, b. 12, 3, 1803; d. 1832; m. Susanna ———.

257. John Hall[5] (Mary[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 10, 28, 1766; d. there, 3, 30, 1847; m. 11, 21, 1793, at Willistown Meeting, Susanna Maris, b. 7, 22, 1771; d. 1, 31, 1854; dau. of Caleb Maris and Ann Fawkes, of Willistown. He inherited a farm in Willistown, but prior to his father's death purchased, Mar. 17, 1810, 129½ acres in the upper part of the township from Stephen Jones, for £1300. This, called the "upper place," he devised to his son Maris, and divided his other lands between his son Caleb and dau. Mary Ann. Issue:

943. Maris, b. 9, 20, 1794; d. 12, 1, 1865; m. Sarah D. Hibberd.
944. Mary Ann, b. 3, 3, 1799; d. 2, 7, 1877; m. Goodwin Lloyd.
945. Caleb, b. 9, 28, 1801; d. 11, 17, 1863; m. Martha R. Bennett.
946. Phebe, b. 11, 3, 1805; died young.

259. Thomas Hall[5] (Mary[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 5, 29, 1777; d. 7, 15, 1859; m. 4, 13, 1809, at Fallowfield Meeting, Phebe Mode, b. 5,

10, 1784; d. 12, 28, 1875; dau. of William Mode (b. 12, 18, 1742; d. 9, 28, 1829; son of Alexander and Rebecca Mode) and Phebe Taylor (b. 2, 14, 1744; d. 7, 15, 1817; dau. of Joseph and Mary Taylor), of East Fallowfield. Issue:

947. Mode, b. 1, 20, 1810; d. 5, 5, 1881, unmarried.
948. Mary L., b. 5, 30, 1811; d. 11, 24, 1834, unmarried.
949. Thomas T., b. 9, 3, 1813; d. 12, 23, 1885; m. Rosanna Smith.
950. Phebe M., b. 4, 7, 1818; d. 10, 15, 1887; m. Levis Rogers.
951. Amy, b. 7, 18, 1823; d. 2, 3, 1889; m. William Williams.

Thomas Hall inherited some land in Willistown from his father, to which he made additions by purchase. He devised the homestead to his son Mode, with 131 acres of land, and the residue, 114 acres to his son Thomas T. Hall. Mode Hall died intestate and the homestead was purchased by his brother-in-law, William Williams. It is now owned by John J. Gheen, Esq., of the Chester County bar.

260. Phebe Hall[5] (Mary[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 6, 24, 1782; d. 6, 2, 1817; m. 11, 22, 1810, at Willistown Meeting, **John Cox,** b. 3, 12, 1786; d. 2, 22, 1880; son of William Cox and Lydia Garrett, of Willistown. Issue:

952. Thomas W., b. 8, 31, 1811; d. 9, 8, 1815.
953. William, b. 4, 25, 1813; d. 8, 29, 1815.
954. Mary, b. 8, 13, 1816; d. near Longwood, Chester Co., 8, 27, 1881, unm.

John Cox m. again, 9, 11, 1823, Hannah Pennell, b. 11, 12, 1797; d. 4, 15, 1876; widow of Meredith Pennell and dau. of Jacob and Hannah Peirce, of East Marlborough, by whom he had Jacob P., Lydia E., Anna R. and John William Cox. They removed about 1827 from Willistown to East Marlborough township, where their house was a very important station on the Underground Railroad, and a place of entertainment for such reformers as William Lloyd Garrison, Charles C. Burleigh, Lucretia Mott, Fred. Douglas, Theodore Parker and many others.

262. Hannah Longstreth[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 10, 9, 1768; d. 1, 8, 1851; m. 6, 22, 1790, at Pikeland Meeting, **John Hutchinson Coates,** b. 7, 9, 1761; d. 4, 21, 1804; son of Moses Coates, of Charlestown township. They lived at Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

955. Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1791; d. 11, 5, 1863, unmarried.
956. Jane, b. 12, 27, 1793; d. 1864; m. B. Franklin Heacock.
957. Cyrus, b. 2, 25, 1795; d. 1832, unmarried.

958. Charles, b. 3, 15, 1797; died unmarried.
959. Aquila, b. 10, 30, 1799; d. 8, 21, 1875; m. Rachel Pidgeon.

263. John Longstreth[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 2, 10, 1771; d. Charlestown township, 1, 6, 1822; m. Ann Stewart, who afterward removed to Muscatine, Iowa, and in 1850 m. —— Cooper, who lived only about four years. She was living in 1873. Issue:

960. John, b. 11, 7, 1810; d. 5, 2, 1888; m. Catharine Kline.
961. Jane, b. 9, 14, 1812; d. 12, 26, 1892; m. ——— Henneker.
962. Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1815; m. Andrew Dobbs.
963. Isaac, b. 3, 15, 1817; d. 1, 27, 1869; m. Jeniza Anderson.

266. Moses Longstreth[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 6, 18, 1780; d. Charlestown township, 2, 10, 1819; m. Rebecca Williams, b. Charlestown, 1, 20, 1786; d. Phœnixville, 1, 16, 1876; dau. of Mordecai Williams and Rebecca Coates, of Charlestown. Both buried at Pikeland Meeting. Mordecai Williams, b. 6, 6, 1757, was a Revolutionary soldier and lived near Valley Forge. He was the son of David and Ann (Evans) Williams, of Charlestown, and his wife was the dau. of Isaac Coates and Hannah Stalker. Issue of Moses Longstreth:

964. Samuel Preston, b. 3, 7, 1808; d. 2, 10, 1825.
965. Mary, b. 3, 12, 1810; d. 9, 3, 1876; m. Samuel D. Rhoads.

267. Jane Longstreth[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Charlestown, 7, 14, 1784; d. Phœnixville, 5, 26, 1834; buried at Pikeland Meeting; m. 9, 23, 1806, **Samuel Preston John,** b. 5, 5, 1784; d. near Phœnixville, 3, 9, 1808; buried at Uwchlan Meeting; son of Reese John and Mary Moore, of Pikeland township. Issue:

966. Hannah Minshall, b. 1, 28, 1808; d. 4, 4, 1889; m. Robert Jones.

269. Aquilla Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 7, 29, 1771; m. 6, 9, 1796, at Providence Meeting, Abigail James, b. 10, 29, 1776; d. 8, 20, 1823; dau. of Joseph James and Mary Engle, of Upper Providence. He received a certificate from Uwchlan, 11, 7, 1793, to Chester Mo. Mtg., and thence to Catawissa, 5, 28, 1798, with wife and two children. They returned to Chester 1812, from Evesham, N. J., but took their certificate to Goshen by endorsement, 6, 29, 1812; thence to Gunpowder, Md., 4, 28, 1813. Little Falls Mo. Mtg. was established 9, 21, 1815, by division of Gunpowder, and disowned Aquilla Starr 7, 6, 1824, for retailing spirituous liquors. In 1824 some of his children received a certificate to Baltimore. His son Engle was disowned 9, 3, 1822, for promoting the sale of lottery

BENJAMIN SMEDLEY (No. 218) AND WIFE JANE.

facing p. 255.

tickets. The children's births appear on the meeting records but no representatives have been found. Issue:

967. Sidney, b. 3, 3, 1797.
968. Engle, b. 3, 17, 1798.
969. James, b. 7, 31, 1799.
970. Mary, b. 9, 29, 1803.
971. Joseph, b. 12, 23, 1807.
972. Sally Ann, b. 5, 13, 1811.
973. George, b. 8, 22, 1818.

270. Sarah Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 10, 16, 1772; d. 4, 19, 1818; m. 5, 28, 1812, at Middletown Meeting, **John Hutton,** of Middletown, b. 12, 19, 1760; d. 10, 3, 1820; son of Thomas Hutton and Katharine Hiett, of New Garden. No issue so far as known. He was married 5, 9, 1782, at New Garden Meeting, to Rachel Foreman, dau. of Alexander and Esther Foreman, of East Caln, by whom he had Samuel, Moses and Esther. They resided at Nottingham, Darby, Philadelphia, &c. After his marriage to Sarah Starr he took a certificate from Chester to Goshen Mo. Mtg., dated 5, 31, 1813; and thence to Gunpowder, Md., 6, 1, 1814. At the opening of Little Falls Mo. Mtg., 9, 21, 1815, he and others were appointed to collect the names and births of all the members. He m. a 3d time, 8, 17, 1820, at Little Falls Mtg., Sarah Johnson, widow of James Johnson and dau. of John and Ann Mason; at which time both were residents of Harford Co., Md.

271. James Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 10, 16, 1772; received a certificate from Uwchlan, 2, 9, 1792, with his mother, to Chester, and thence, 4, 30, 1798, to Catawissa; returning to Chester, 5, 26, 1800. He was complained of by Middletown Meeting, 8, 27, 1804, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, for which his acknowledgment was accepted 11, 26, 1804. Sarah, his wife, was admitted 6, 29, 1812, at her request, together with their children, Hannah, Thomas and Beulah. They took a certificate from Chester to Fallowfield, 4, 25, 1814, and settled in West Fallowfield township, where he purchased 74 acres of land in that year, and 105 acres in 1816. Issue:

974. Edward, b. 11, 28, 1804; d. 11, 29, 1804; buried at Middletown.
975. Lydia, b. 11, 10, 1805; d. 8, 9, 1806; buried at same.
976. Hannah, b. 2, 6, 1807.
977. Thomas, b. 3, 2, 1808.
978. Beulah, b. 7, 4, 1809.
979. Smith, b. 3, 29, 1811; d. 7, 7, 1811; buried at Middletown.

980. Clinton, b. 9, 24, 1812; buried at Middletown, 2, 13, 1834.
981. Sarah, b. 12, 31, 1813; d. 4, 9, 1814; buried at Doe Run Mtg.
982. James G., b. 5, 19, 1815; d. 9, 11, 1815; buried at same.
983. James, b. 6, 16, 1816; d. 7, 8, 1816; buried at same.
984. William R., b. 8, 24, 1817; d. 9, 22, 1817; buried at same.
985. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 16, 1818.
986. Rebecca, b. 2, 18, 1820; d. 3, 5, 1820; buried at Doe Run.
987. Edward, b. 9, 24, 1821.
988. James, b. 11, 7, 1822.
989. Minshall, b. 8, 8, 1824; d. 9, 28, 1824; buried at Doe Run.

272. Joseph Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 8, 21, 1774; d. Middletown, 3, 11, 1842; m. 3, 21, 1801, Eliza Worrall, b. 10, 19, 1777; d. 3, 20, 1864; dau. of Samuel Worrall[4] (Jonathan[3], Peter, Peter) and Eleanor Worrall (d. 1810, dau. of John Worrall, of Ridley), of Upper Providence and Ridley; both buried at Middletown Meeting. Joseph was a wheelwright and blacksmith in Middletown. His widow removed in the fall of 1863 to William Stern's, in Franklin township, where she died. He made an acknowledgment, 1, 25, 1802, for marriage to one not a member. Issue:

990. Samuel W., b. 1, 5, 1802; d. 5, 17, 1879; m. Sarah Stern.
991. Sarah Minshall, b. 12, 21, 1803; d. 11, 29, 1878, unm.; buried at Middletown.
992. James, b. 12, 19, 1805; d. 10, 12, 1828; buried at Middletown.
993. Eber, b. 9, 13, 1807; went to sea and never returned.
994. Eleanor, b. 12, 15, 1809; d. 7, 3, 1896; m. William Stern.
995. Tamar, b. 10, 4, 1812; d. 4, 3, 1893; m. Elisha Walton.
996. Eliza, b. 9, 25, 1814; m. Isaac A. Miles.
997. Amy Ann, b. 12, 19, 1816; m. George Durell.
998. Rebecca, b. 2, 22, 1820; d. 9, 28, 1894; m. Joseph Edwards.

273. Rebecca Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 3, 1, 1776; m. 11, 30, 1797, at Middletown Meeting, **Frederick James,** son of Joseph James and Mary Engle, of Upper Providence. He was complained of 8, 31, 1801, for taking an oath in court, as a witness, for which his acknowledgment was accepted 10, 26, 1801, but he was disowned 5, 30, 1808, for mustering with the militia and joining a troop of horse. His wife received a certificate from Chester to Gunpowder, Md., 5, 30, 1814, and became a member of Little Falls, 1815. No further record.

274. Beulah Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 9, 11, 1778; received a certificate from Uwchlan, 2, 9, 1792, to Goshen Mo. Mtg., and was complained of 11, 9, 1804, by Newtown Meeting, for marriage by a magistrate to —— **Maddock,** who was not a member. She made an

acknowledgment 2, 8, 1805, and received a certificate to Philadelphia (Southern District), 5, 10, 1805. No further record.

275. Mary Starr[5] (Sarah[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 8, 13, 1780; m. about 1808, **Virgil Eachus,** d. Haverford township, 10, 9, 1839; son of Phinehas Eachus and Sarah Trego, of Goshen.

Robert Eachus was a settler in Goshen on 200 acres of land, now in the N. E. part of West Chester, which he purchased from Richard Thomas, Dec. 5, 1704. His wife was Elizabeth Harry, the dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth (Brinton) Harry, of Birmingham. Robert d. about 1727, and his widow m. 1, 13, 1728–9, John Gleave, of Springfield, and after his death removed to Marlborough township, where she d. 3, 8, 1758. The children of Robert and Elizabeth were John, Elizabeth (m. John Taylor, of Springfield), Ann, Alice, William, Robert, Enoch (m. Esther Evans) and Daniel.

John Eachus m. 9, 22, 1734, Hannah Haines, dau. of Isaac Haines and Catharine David, of Goshen. He remained on the homestead, d. 1, 19, 1779, and had sons William, Phinehas, and perhaps other children. Phinehas m. 11, 23, 1757, at Goshen Meeting, Sarah Trego, b. 6, 26, 1737; dau. of William Trego and Margaret Moore, of Goshen. He was the first to keep tavern at the present site of West Chester, 1762–8, and owned the original homestead. Sarah was appointed an overseer of Goshen Meeting, 3, 19, 1759. Their children were Virgil, Benjamin, Abner, Paris and Mary.

Virgil Eachus m. Jan. 4, 1791 (St. Michael's and Zion Ch., Phila.), Bathsheba Webb, his first wife. His acknowledgment for marriage in this manner was accepted 2, 17, 1792, by Bradford Mo. Mtg., and he received a certificate to Chester, 4, 13, 1792, where his wife and four children were admitted, 10, 29, 1798. Bathsheba was buried at Middletown Mtg., 2, 5, 1807. Virgil Eachus and Mary Starr were disowned 12, 26, 1808, for marriage by a magistrate, but were again admitted to membership at Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Md., 1815, and their children received by Little Falls, 2, 15, 1816. Returning to Chester County, they brought a certificate from Little Falls to Goshen, dated 5, 3, 1825, and took one thence, 5, 30, 1827, to Radnor. Children of Virgil and Bathsheba:

Homer, b. 7, 15, 1792; d. 1869 (?); m. Lydia M. Green (No. 740).
Joseph, b. 11, 14, 1793; d. in Baltimore, leaving children.
Obed, b. 9, 18, 1795; d. 8, 7, 1854; m. Hannah Way and Jane Harvey.
Hiram, b. ——, 1797; d. 9, 20, 1801; buried at Middletown.
Edna, b. 2, 9, 1799; d. 9, 27, 1801; buried at same.
Betcy, b. 12, 24, 1800; d. 9, 20, 1801; buried at same.
Mehala, b. 11, 5, 1802; d. unmarried.

ABNER, b. 10, 21, 1804; d. 7, 20, 1884; m. Margaretta Regester (dr. of No. 709).
PRESTON, b. 2, 3, 1807; m. Phebe Broomall and Ann Ford.

Children of Virgil and Mary Eachus:

999. Vanleer, m. Mary Bond.
1000. Bathsheba, buried at Middletown Meeting, 5, 20, 1827, unm.
1001. Minshall, b. 6, 1, 1811; d. 1, 1, 1864; m. Hannah D. Haycock.
1002. Sarah, m. Daniel Carter.
1003. Virgil, b. 7, 12, 1815; d. 8, 3, 1818.
1004. Virgil Trego, d. 4, 18, 1880; m. Jane ——.
1005. Rebecca Ann, b. 7, 14, 1817; m. George Reece.
1006. Alice, b. 2, 10, 1820.

277. John Minshall[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 7, 17, 1781; d. 3, 23, 1838; m. 9, 9, 1802, Sarah Sharpless, b. Nether Providence, 3, 8, 1781; d. Middletown, 5, 11, 1817; dau. of Nathaniel Sharpless and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Nether Providence. They settled on a farm in Middletown. Issue:

1007. Lydia R., b. 8, 4, 1803; d. at advanced age, unmarried.
1008. Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1804; d. 7, 2, 1805.
1009. Mary S., b. 4, 1, 1806; d. 8, 20, 1883; m. Elisha Worrall.
1010. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 31, 1808; d. 2, 12, 1880; m. John Eves.
1011. Elizabeth, b. 3, 12, 1810; d. 2, 9, 1899; m. Thomas Hinkson.

278. Abel Minshall[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. and d. in Middletown; m. Lydia, dau. of John Worrall. Issue:

1012. Sarah, b. 2, 10, 1811; d. 7, 13, 1877; m. William Yarnall.
1013. Thomas, b. 8, 2, 1812; d. 5, 20, 1900; m. Priscilla Green.
1014. Hannah, b. 8, 17, 1814; d. 10, 10, 1845; m. Joel Sharpless.

279. Sarah Minshall[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown; d. Edgmont; buried at Middletown, 8, 12, 1836; m. **William Baker,** son of Aaron and Mary Baker, of Edgmont. Issue:

1015. Thomas, m. Anna Worrall.
1016. Lydia, m. Jehu Broomhall.
1017. Mary.
1018. Sarah, b. 1806; d. 8, 28, 1867; m. Thomas Sill.
1019. Richard, died unmarried.
1020. Aaron, m. Miranda Myers.
1021. Jane Ann, b. 4 mo. 1814; d. 6, 9, 1883; m. Joseph Regester, son of John (No. 709). See his line.
1022. William, m. Abigail Griswold.

280. Mary Taylor[5] (Abiah[4], Mary, Thomas, George), b. 6, 16, 1763,

HOME OF THOMAS AND MARY (SMEDLEY) COX, WILLISTOWN.

(See p. 263.)

HOMESTEAD OF BENNETT SMEDLEY [No. 306), WILLISTOWN.

Both photographed 8, 1, 1901.

facing p. 259.

in East Bradford; d. 4, 7, 1836; m. 5, 8, 1783, at Bradford Meeting, **Thomas Underhill,** d. Cecil Co., Md., 4, 1, 1806; son of Thomas and Rachel Underhill, of Cecil Co. No issue.

282. Sarah Taylor[5] (Abiah[4], Mary, Thomas, George), b. E. Bradford, 2, 21, 1767; d. E. Marlborough, 5, 11, 1845; m. 11, 3, 1785, at Bradford Meeting, **John Baily,** b. 2, 17, 1762; d. 4, 9, 1832; son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey, of East Marlborough, Chester Co. Issue:

1023. Lydia, b. 8, 10, 1786; d. 3, 11, 1850; m. Nathaniel Scarlet.
1024. Abiah, b. 5, 23, 1788; d. 6, 9, 1868, unmarried.
1025. Joel, b. 2, 1, 1791; d. 7, 9, 1862, unmarried.
1026. Ann, b. 4, 7, 1794; d. 11, 13, 1794.
1027. Hannah, b. 8, 25, 1797; d. 1, 15, 1872, unmarried.
1028. Mary, b. 12, 28, 1798; d. 8, 2, 1882, unmarried.
1029. John, b. 5, 13, 1804; d. 10, 20, 1886, unmarried.
1030. George T., b. 8, 19, 1806; d. 3, 20, 1883, unmarried.

The unmarried members of the family continued to live at the homestead, and retained much of the simplicity of the early settlers, though possessed of a considerable estate. Joel was much interested in the natural sciences and a good mathematician. He made a collection of Indian relics. George T. Baily was a profound mathematician. Their home was the scene of a somewhat noted burglary near twenty years ago, when the members of the household were bound and their iron safe looted, but the criminals were caught and convicted.

288. Abiah T. Smedley[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 22, 1802; d. there, 4, 3, 1840; m. 4, 8, 1830, Agnes Few, b. East Bradford, 4, 13, 1806; d. West Chester, 2, 19, 1899; dau. of Abner Few and Ruth Kerns, and gr. dau. of James and Agnes Few. Issue:

1031. Robert Clemens, b. 4, 5, 1832; d. 1, 2, 1883; m. Esther Kent.
1032. William, b. 5, 4, 1836; m. Mary Ellen Vickers.
1033. Susanna, b. 11, 6, 1837; m. Morgan B. Hall (son of No. 945).

Abiah T. Smedley purchased the interest of his brother William in the homestead of 54 acres, by deed of 4, 1, 1830. He also obtained from the heirs of Robert Clemens a lot of 5 acres, 30 perches, of woodland, March 31, 1837. By his will, dated 3, 10, 1840, he devised all his estate to his wife until his son William should be 21, when the real estate should be sold and proceeds divided equally between wife and children. His aged mother was to have a home with his wife during life.

289. William Smedley[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 12, 16, 1803; d. 2, 8, 1834; m. 3, 14, 1833, Rachel Hoskins, b. 2, 17, 1807; d. West Chester, 1, 29, 1887; dau. of Thomas Hoskins and Mary Kitselman. No issue. His widow and her sister Eliza Ann Hoskins, of East Whiteland, purchased a brick house and lot on the north side of Barnard Street, West Chester, near New Street, by deed of March 23, 1876, and made it their home.

291. Thomas Sheldon[5] (Mary[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 6, 24, 1780; d. 12, 19, 1858; m. 12, 21, 1847, Sarah Jane Tomb, b. 6, 24, 1805; dau. of Richardson and Martha Tomb. No issue. He devised to his wife all his personal property and a life interest in the real estate, in Marple, subject to the maintenance of his brother Daniel. After his wife's death the real estate was to pass to his sister Hannah Harlan, paying his half brothers, Jonathan and William Sheldon, $500 each. Levi and Hannah Harlan conveyed the land, 113¾ acres, to Isaac Briggs and Sarah C., his wife, April 3, 1866, subject to a mortgage to secure the interest on $8333 to Sarah J. Sheldon during life.

292. Hannah Sheldon[5] (Mary[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 3, 31, 1782; d. 8, 16, 1870; m. 6, 11, 1807, at Willistown Meeting, **Levi Harlan,** of Newlin, b. 3, 20, 1785; d. 9, 4, 1870; son of Caleb Harlan and Hannah Edwards, of that township: both buried at Friends' Meeting, Romansville, West Bradford. She was admitted into membership at Goshen Mo. Mtg., 2, 6, 1807, and after her marriage received a certificate, 10, 9, 1807, to Bradford Mo. Mtg. Issue:

1034. Mary Ann, b. 5, 29, 1808; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Maris Hoopes.
1035. Martha, b. 11, 3, 1809; d. 11, 16, 1894, at Columbia, Pa., unmarried.
1036. William E., b. 2, 6, 1812; d. 4, 20, 1867; m. Elizabeth W. Pyle.

296. Lewis Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 3, 14, 1785; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 8, 1841; m. 3, 17, 1808, Mary Harlan, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. 11, 30, 1779; d. 9, 4, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Hannah Harlan. Second m., 3 mo. 1815, to Tacy Heston, b. 12, 18, 1776; d. 5, 21, 1839; dau. of David and Rachel Heston. One child, died in infancy. He resided for some time in Bucks Co., but returned to his mother's before his death.

297. Eli Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 4, 1786; d. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., 5, 7, 1865; m. 12, 16, 1813, at Penn Hill Meeting, Elizabeth Hambleton, b. Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., 5,

14, 1786; d. Fulton, 3, 24, 1858; dau. of James Hambleton and Elizabeth Lupton Paxson, of Lancaster Co.; both buried at Penn Hill. They settled on 100 acres of the homestead, in Fulton township. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends for 27 years, and Eli an elder in the same. Issue:

1037. Lydia, b. 12, 4, 1814; d. 9, 6, 1851; m. 5 mo. 1850, Andrew B. Magough, of Lancaster Co., as his 2d wife. Infant died nameless.
1038. Mary, b. 4, 3, 1816; d. 9, 21, 1879; m. Nathan Smith (No. 1118).
1039. Emmor, b. 7, 27, 1817; d. 12, 15, 1888; m. Elizabeth Adams.
1040. James, b. 1, 27, 1819; d. 9, 4, 1888; m. Adaline B. Ambler.
1041. Eli, b. 10, 5, 1820; d. 10, 4, 1825.
1042. Rebekah, b. 12, 13, 1822; m. Amos C. Paxson.
1043. Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1824; d. 4, 10, 1900; m. J. Penrose Ambler.
1044. Sarah, b. 9, 29, 1824; d. 11, 1, 1853; m. Joshua Eckman.

298. Joseph Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 3, 27, 1788; d. 3, 19, 1866; m. 11, 16, 1814, at Eastland Meeting, Rachel Ballance, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 2, 4, 1787; d. Fulton township, 4, 12, 1858; dau. of Joseph Ballance and Anna Pownall, of Lancaster Co.; both buried at Little Britain Meeting. He was a farmer and blacksmith, ingenious in his craft, kind and gentle; a good neighbor and respected by those who knew him. Issue:

1045. Anna, b. 9, 4, 1818; d. 1, 13, 1876; m. Walker Moore.
1046. Joseph, b. 4, 13, 1823; m. Ann H. Buckman.

300. Sarah Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 8, 31, 1792; d. Easton, Md., 8, 14, 1878; m. 5, 21, 1850, at the home of her brother Thomas, **James Meloney,** b. 2, 20, 1789; d. 4, 18, 1863; son of William Meloney (d. 12, 27, 1858, in 80th year), and Sophia his wife, of Talbot Co., Md. He was a farmer and a widower with two children. Before marriage she was a milliner, making bonnets for Friends. She was interested in genealogy and collected many dates of births, &c., of her connections.

301. Rebekah Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 9, 6, 1794; d. 4, 8, 1850; m. 3, 23, 1815, at Little Britain Meeting, **James King,** b. 9, 3, 1787; d. 12, 3, 1875; son of James King and Phebe Pyle, of Little Britain. Issue:

1047. Joseph, b. 4, 27, 1816; d. 8, 1, 1825.
1048. James, b. 6, 26, 1817; m. Deborah Stephens.
1049. Sarah, b. 6, 28, 1819; d. 11, 7, 1885; m. Joshua King.

1050. Rebekah, b. 11, 20, 1820; d. 3, 13, 1895; m. Samuel M. Livezey.
1051. Phebe, b. 9, 12, 1822; m. Benjamin Morris.
1052. Mercy, b. 4, 24, 1824; m. Isaac Hoopes.
1053. Lewis, b. 12, 6, 1825; m. Alice Bingman.
1054. Joel, b. 1, 13, 1828; m. Elizabeth Bingman and Elizabeth Graham.
1055. Joseph, b. 3, 30, 1830; m. Phebe Harris and Martha Harris.
1056. Ann, b. 1, 25, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1881; m. William Manly.
1057. Perley J., b. 12, 4, 1835; d. 5, 2, 1863; m. Sarah Catharine Ady.
1058. Infant, nameless, b. 10, 4, 1837.

James King, of Concord, and Isabell Pennell, of the same place, were married 2, 28, 1709, at Concord Meeting, and were among the early settlers at Nottingham, on the border of Maryland. They had children, Mary, Margaret, Michael, Thomas, Jane, Vincent and Hannah, with whom they removed to Little Britain township, Lancaster Co. Thomas King, b. 7, 28, 1716, m. 12, 11, 1753, at Little Britain Meeting, Ann Coppock, dau. of John and Margaret Coppock, of that place, and had children, James, Thomas, Isabel, Margaret, Michael, Jean, Vincent, Ann, Mary, Hannah and Miriam. Of these, James, b. 10, 16, 1756, m. 1, 3, 1782, at Little Britain Mtg., Phebe Pyle, dau. of Moses and Mary (Cook) Pyle, of Little Britain. Their children were Ann, Thomas, Mary, Phebe, James, Moses, Amos, Pyle, Lewis and John.

James and Rebecca King removed 5, 1, 1825, from Lancaster Co. to Athens (now Morgan) Co., Ohio, taking a certificate from Little Britain to Stillwater Mo. Mtg., and settled on a tract of 320 acres of land, then almost a wilderness. A meeting house, called Westland, was erected about 1830 on the N. W. corner of this land, of which James King gave four or five acres to the Society. The old meeting house is now torn away to enlarge the graveyard, and a new house built S. E. of the first.

James King m. 9, 3, 1862, Deborah Doane, b. 9, 30, 1796, and still living, 1, 25, 1900, with a nephew in Morgan Co., O.; her mind being clear and active, and her body erect.

302. Thomas Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 12, 13, 1797; d. Fulton township, 10, 14, 1855; m. 5, 3, 1832, Hannah Knight, b. 1, 5, 1798; d. 2, 23, 1850; dau. of Jonathan Knight and Elizabeth Thomas. Second m. 10, 2, 1851, to Mary Wildman, b. 2, 2, 1815; d. 11, 3, 1876; dau. of John Wildman and Mary Knight. He learned the milling business and remained at the homestead, to which half of the original tract of 200 acres was attached. Issue:

1059. Thomas, b. 8, 19, 1836; d. 4, 1, 1890; m. Sophia C. Stubbs.

1060. Jonathan, b. 12, 30, 1839; d. 6, 8, 1866, unmarried.
1061. Hannah, b. 10, 19, 1852; d. 12, 20, 1859.

303. Joel Smedley[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 11, 4, 1799; d. Fulton township, 5, 31, 1872; m. 10, 29, 1835, Martha Wildman, b. Byberry, Pa., 8, 11, 1805; d. Fulton, 11, 5, 1863; dau. of John Wildman and Mary Knight, of Byberry: both buried at Penn Hill graveyard, Fulton twp. He was a millwright by trade, and purchased a farm and mill on Big Conowingo Creek. Issue:

1062. Charles, b. 11, 1, 1836; d. 11, 16, 1864, in rebel prison at Florence, S. C. His diary, containing his experiences in the Civil War, was published in a booklet, after his death.
1063. Mary W., b. 12, 18, 1837; d. 7, 17, 1880; m. Benjamin C. Reynolds.
1064. John W., b. 7, 13, 1839; m. Lucretia Wood.
1065. Lewis, b. 8, 20, 1840; d. 10, 29, 1863, in Fulton, unmarried.
1066. Anne, b. 1, 27, 1842; m. Benjamin C. Reynolds.
1067. Ellwood, b. 11, 9, 1843; m. Hannah K. Russell.

304. Mary Smedley[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 2, 25, 1792; d. 2, 26, 1864; m. 9, 11, 1817, at Willistown Meeting, **Thomas Cox**, b. Willistown, 7, 25, 1790; d. there, 10, 13, 1867; son of William Cox and Lydia Garrett, of Willistown: both buried at Willistown Meeting. Issue:

1068. Lydia, died in infancy.
1069. Susanna, b. 1, 28, 1820; d. 5, 4, 1884; m. William Hibbard (No. 802).
1070. Thomas Smedley, b. 9, 3, 1821; m. Mary Williams.
1071. William, b. 8, 1, 1823; m. Sarah James.
1072. Mary, b. 4, 7, 1826; d. 4, 2, 1870, unmarried.
1073. Bennett S., b. 4, 8, 1828; m. Rebecca Smedley and Sarah Johnson.
1074. Abby, b. 4, 5, 1830; m. Chalkley Williams.
1075. Lydia H., b. 5, 7, 1832; m. Thomas H. Hall.

305. Elizabeth Smedley[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 4, 24, 1793; d. 7, 27, 1886; m. 6, 12, 1838, at Willistown Meeting, **John Gray**, of Mill Creek, Del., b. 5, 30, 1784; d. 4, 11, 1865; buried at Hockessin Meeting; son of David Gray and Martha his wife, of West Whiteland. No issue. He was m. 6, 13, 1811, at Hockessin Meeting, to Margaret Chandler, by whom he had children, David, Isaac, Esther, Chandler and John.

306. Bennett Smedley[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 16, 1795; d. there, 12, 3, 1871; m. 10, 8, 1835, at Willistown Meeting, Deborah Passmore, b. Edgmont, 2, 18, 1799; d. Willistown, 2, 29,

1840; dau. of Richard Passmore and Deborah Griscom, of Edgmont. He inherited 106 acres of land in Willistown by the will of his father, and by deed of April 1, 1837, purchased 5 acres of sprout land from Joseph Rogers. He also purchased, April 1, 1863, from Isaac S. Yarnall, 40 acres of the original tract, which Thomas Smedley[4] devised to Peter Yarnall, father of Isaac S. Issue:

1076. Thomas, b. 7, 21, 1837; m. Rachel G. Preston and Mary Emma Huston.
1077. Deborah P., b. 2, 21, 1840; d. 8, 3, 1859, unmarried.

308. Edith Smedley[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 1, 1, 1798; d. 5, 15, 1883, in West Marlborough; m. 10, 7, 1824, at Willistown Meeting, Richard Darlington, b. 1, 27, 1798; d. W. Marlborough, 3, 6, 1889; son of George Darlington and Lydia Barnard, of Pennsbury. He taught school several years before and after marriage, but in 1830 purchased from Richard Barnard and wife a saw mill and 115½ acres of land in West Marlborough, adjoining Londonderry township. He was a great reader and a man of general information; a prominent member of Doe Run Meeting and of Fallowfield Mo. Mtg.; was a school director and interested in public schools. He was one of three persons who organized the Chester County Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Issue:

1078. Milton, b. 12, 27, 1825; m. Sarah Foreman.
1079. Smedley, b. 12, 24, 1827; d. 6, 24, 1899; m. Mary E. Baker.
1080. George Hillborn, b. 6, 12, 1829; d. 7, 28, 1832; buried at Doe Run.
1081. Elizabeth, b. 2, 24, 1832; d. 6, 17, 1856, unmarried.
1082. Richard, b. 8, 14, 1834; m. Elizabeth F Alexander.

310. Mary Harlan[5] (Lydia[4], Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 8, 20, 1803; d. 7, 4, 1855; m. 5, 9, 1832, **John J. Monaghan,** b. 2, 11, 1805; d. 10, 28, 1871; son of James Monaghan, Esq., from Ireland, and Hannah Jackson, of West Fallowfield. They remained at the Harlan homestead, in Newlin township. Issue:

1083. Hannah, b. 4, 4, 1836; m. Benjamin Taylor (son of No. 681).

312. Susanna Smedley[5] (John[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 10, 16, 1806; d. Manayunk, Phila., 11, 18, 1863; m. 8, 22, 1844, at West Chester, **John Lent,** b. Bridlington (?), Yorkshire, Eng., 7, 18, 1814; d. West Chester, 10, 23, 1890; son of William Lent, of West Chester, and Mary Ann Sedman, last of Downingtown, Pa. She united, before marriage, with the M. E. Church, of which her husband was also a member. He had a store on the site of James Brothers' establishment,

West Chester, where he conducted a gas-fitting and plumbing business, from which he retired in 1858. Both buried at Oaklands Cemetery. Issue:

1084. Ellen, b. West Chester, 6, 4, 1845; d. same date.
1085. Anna Sedman, b. 9, 8, 1846; living in West Chester, unmarried.
1086. Mary Smedley, b. 9, 28, 1849; m. Francis A. Nields (No. 1108).
1087. Sarah James, b. 7, 24, 1851, in West Chester; d. 12, 21, 1851.

313. Eliza Smedley[5] (John[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 2, 1808: d. at son-in-law, Rees Palmer's, 22 S. High St., West Chester, 12, 12, 1886; m. West Chester, 10, 29, 1835, **Daniel Nields,** b. E. Bradford (at Weaver Hill, the property of Joseph Cope), 1810; d. 28 S. High St., West Chester, 3, 27, 1872; son of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham: both buried at Greenmount Cemetery. They lived for a time in Coatesville, Chester Co., but removed, April, 1837, to West Chester, where he carried on cabinet making and undertaking until his death, owning property at 26 and 28 S. High St. He served a term as coroner. Members of M. E. Church. Issue:

1088. Mary Smedley, b. 5, 7, 1837; m. Rees Palmer.
1089. Henry Clay, b. 3, 18, 1839; d. 12, 13, 1880; m. Rebecca P. Heed.
1090. Daniel Webster, b. 5, 6, 1842; m. Pauline Trescott.
1091. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. 9, 27, 1844; d. 10, 22, 1883; m. Clara Oram.
1092. Zachra Anna, b. 9, 27, 1848; d. 5, 20, 1880, unmarried.

314. Sarah Smedley[5] (John[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 8, 17, 1810; d. Manayunk, Phila., 8, 29, 1882; m. Germantown, Pa., 11, 10, 1831, **Israel V. James,** b. 5, 3, 1809; d. Manayunk, 2, 27, 1868; son of Isaac James and Hannah Vogdes (b. 4, 27, 1770; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Hampton Vogdes, of Willistown): both buried at St. David's, Manayunk. Issue, all born at Manayunk:

1093. Mary Alvina Smedley, b. 1, 6, 1833; m. Edward W. Vogdes.
1094. Thomas Chalkley, b. 9, 12, 1834; d. 12, 19, 1893; m. Elizabeth Carver.
1095. Henry Clay, b. 9, 16, 1835; d. 9, 21, 1839.
1096. Israel Vogdes, b. 9, 18, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1838.
1097. Charles Penrose, b. 8, 28, 1840; d. California, 2, 24, 1890, unmarried.
1098. William Urie, b. 9, 20, 1842; d. 5, 6, 1884; m. Susan Glanding.
1099. George Lacey, b. 7, 31, 1844; m. Hannah Davenport.
1100. Sarah Worthington, b. 11, 1, 1846; d. 11, 28, 1864, unmarried.
1101. Elizabeth Flounders, b. 8, 31, 1848; d. 12, 28, 1863.
1102. Ella Vogdes Smedley, b. 7, 1, 1850. Res., 36 Haines St., Germantown; unm.
1103. John Benjamin, b. 6, 22, 1852. Res., Palethorp St., Phila.; unm.
1104. Franklin Morris, b. 1, 20, 1855; d. 7, 23, 1855.

315. Mary Ann Smedley[5] (John[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 12, 15, 1812; d. Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., 8, 3, 1885; m. 11, 27, 1834, by "I. Lewis, minister of the M. E. Church," to **Amos Nields,** of West Chester, b. Weaver Hill, East Bradford, 3, 12, 1805; d. Chatham, Chester Co., 3, 24, 1890; son of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham: both buried at Greenmount Cemetery. He was a cabinet-maker and undertaker the greater part of his life, and was a justice of the peace at the time of his death; also belonged to the orders of Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias. Issue:

1105. Phebe, lived only a few days.
1106. Thomas Smedley, b. 1838; d. 8, 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, unm.
1107. Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1840; m. Newton R. Nichols.
1108. Francis Asbury, b. 9, 24, 1842; m. Mary Smedley Lent.
1109. Wilmer Taylor, b. 12, 16, 1846; m. Adelaide L. Quarll.
1110. Mary Hannah, b. 10, 22, 1849; m. David Lee Nichols.
1111. Emma Prudence, b. 5, 13, 1858; m. Zachary Taylor Dugan.

316. Richard Baker Smedley[5] (John[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 28, 1813; d. there, 11, 16, 1888; m. there, 12, 29, 1836, Susanna Woodward, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 3, 29, 1811; d. Willistown, 6, 2, 1876; dau. of Samuel Woodward and Ann Swayne: both buried at Willistown Meeting. He inherited the homestead in Willistown, and by deed of Jan. 3, 1854, conveyed to Lorenzo Beck one acre, 136 perches; to Robert S. Miles, Apr. 2, 1855, a house and lot of 5 acres, 91 perches, and to George Cass, Aug. 18, 1877, one acre of woodland. The residue, in two tracts, being the mansion with 81 acres, 106 perches, and 25 acres, 49 perches of woodland, was sold by his executors to Preston S. Moore, March 29, 1899. Issue:

1112. Anna Amanda, b. 3, 30, 1838; d. 8, 20, 1839.
1113. Philena P., b. 11, 15, 1839; living in West Chester, unmarried.
1114. Marianna, b. 4, 9, 1842; m. Eli Palmer.
1115. Wilmer, b. 8, 23, 1843; d. 8, 20, 1877; m. Elizabeth M. Beitler.
1116. Sarah J., b. 1, 14, 1846; living in West Chester, unmarried.

318. Phebe White[5] (Phebe[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 2, 11, 1785, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 24, 1822; m. 3, 9, 1811, at Lower Ridge Meeting, Va., **Thomas Smith,** of St. Clair township, Bedford Co., b. Adams Co., Pa., 10, 11, 1781; d. Bedford Co., 12, 22, 1846; son of James Smith and Mary Jones (m. 10, 12, 1762, at York, Pa.) of Bedford Co. Issue:

1117. Jane, b. 1, 5, 1814; d. 11, 15, 1895; m. Jeremiah Gordon.
1118. Nathan, b. 12, 12, 1815; d. 5, 18, 1891; m. Edith Griest.
1119. Samuel, b. 9, 13, 1817; m. Eliza Margaret Cleaver.
1120. Abel W., b. 9, 29, 1819; d. ———; m. Sarah McCreary.
1121. Ruth, b. 7, 29, 1822; d. 3, 11, 1891; m. John M. Blackburn.

Thomas Smith m. 12, 22, 1825, a 2d wife, Leah Walker, b. 4, 5, 1782, in York Co.; dau. of Abel Walker and Ann Vale, of Warrington township. No issue.

321. Joel White[5] (Phebe[4]), b. 2, 12, 1789; d. 6, 19, 1789.

321½. Sarah White[5] (Phebe[4]), b. 7, 2, 1790. No further record.

322. Thomas White[5] (Phebe[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 8, 13, 1793; d. ———; m. 5, 27, 1818, Mary Cope, b. 1, 16, 1791, in Frederick Co., Va.; dau. of George Cope and Abigail Steer, of Belmont Co., O. They resided at or near Mt. Pleasant, O. Issue:

1122. Eliza, b. 9, 10, 1820; d. 2, 12, 1836.
1123. Ann, b. 1, 13, 1823; d. 7, 14, 1836.
1124. George, b. 10, 18, 1825; d. 3, 10, 1890; m. Eliza Ann Ward.
1125. Rachel, b. 12, 27, 1828; d. 9, 26, 1854, unmarried.
1126. Jane, b. 6, 4, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1849, unmarried.
1127. Eliza Ann, b. 6, 21, 1836; d. 5, 19, 1854, unmarried.

322½. John White[5] (Phebe[4]), b. 12, 2, 1795. No further record.

323. George White[5] (Phebe[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 10, 14, 1796; d. Columbiana Co., O., 1880–5. With Elizabeth his wife and three children, he brought a certificate from Cæsar's Creek, Warren Co., O., to Salem, Columbiana Co., dated 8, 26, 1847. Some poetry of a religious character is ascribed to his pen. He became indigent before his death and was assisted by Friends. Issue:

1128. Phebe.
1129. Lydia.
1130. Moses.
1131. Dinah Ann, b. 6, 15, 1848; m. —— Conn.

323⅓. Jesse White[5] (Phebe[4]), b. 6, 27, 1798. No further record.

323⅔. Smedley White[5] (Phebe[4]), b. 6, 21, 1802; d. 7, 23, 1805.

324. George Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, d. Springfield township; m. Chester twp., Elizabeth Malin, b. 7, 3,

1795; dau. of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall, of Chester township. Issue:

1132. Emeline, b. 7, 5, 1817; d. ———; m. Theodore Balm.
1133. Mary M., b. 7, 24, 1819; m. John Schureman.
1134. Jesse F., b. 11, 4, 1821; m. Ellen G. Ormsby.
1135. Hannah Malin, b. 7, 7, 1824; d. 3, 14, 1855; m. Nathan C. Dutton.
1136. Elizabeth Baker, b. 2, 28, 1827; d. 3, 30, 1868; m. Thomas V. Dutton.
1137. George W. Smedley, b. 6, 1, 1830; m. Sidney A. Edwards.
1138. Salem J., b. 7, 12, 1833; d. 1, 23, 1885; m. Hannah Wright.
1139. Sidney A., twin with Salem, died a few months old.

325. Mary Ann Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 12, 12, 1790; d. Chester township, 6, 21, 1861; m. 1813, **Abraham Cobourn**, b. Chester twp., 12, 11, 1777; d. there, 1, 5, 1858; son of Caleb Cobourn and Esther Ashton, of that place: both buried at Chester Meeting. Issue:

1140. Tacy, b. 11, 6, 1813; d. 11, 14, 1848, unmarried.
1141. Caleb, b. 11, 27, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1885; m. Mary Watts Hughes.
1142. Jesse, b. 8, 16, 1817; d. 12, 15, 1871; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
1143. George, b. 10, 9, 1819; d. 6, 3, 1884; m. Cynetta Pyle.
1144. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 9, 1821; d. 1, 30, 1848; m. John Wright.
1145. Mary, b. 11, 28, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1887; m. Caleb Perkins.
1146. Abraham A., b. 2, 24, 1826; d. 9, 27, 1826.
1147. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1828; m. Sallie Palmer.
1148. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 24, 1832; living at Germantown, Pa., unmarried.

By deeds of lease and release, July 26, 27, 1681, William Penn conveyed 500 acres of land in Pennsylvania to "Thomas Coborne of Lamborn Woodlands in the County of Berks, Carpinter." Thomas Coebourn took up 317 acres of this purchase in the upper part of Chester township. He was a juror at Chester Court, June 13, 1682, some months before the arrival of William Penn. He erected a mill on Chester Creek, which, with 100 acres of the land, he conveyed to his son Joseph, 4, 9, 1691. The residue he divided between his eldest son, William, and son-in-law, Francis Baldwin (whose wife's name appears to have been Cicely).

Another Thomas Coebourn, who is believed to have been a son of the first, came from Ireland, bringing a certificate from Cashall Monthly Meeting, dated 2, 11, 1714, while one for Rachel, his wife, came from Kilcommon Mo. Mtg. at a later date. She died 12, 7, 1720, and Thomas about 1736, in Chester township, where they settled. He was an overseer of Chester Meeting. Their children were Joseph, John, Thomas, Mary, m. 1721 to Robert Squibb, and Elizabeth, m. Patrick Donovan. Thomas, the son, d.

1762, in Chester township, leaving wife, Elizabeth, and children, Caleb, Thomas, Rachel, Susanna, Elizabeth, Mary and Lydia. Caleb Cobourn m. (by license dated Feb. 28, 1775,) Esther Ashton, dau. of Abraham Ashton and Esther Vernon. She was disowned by Friends for marriage by a priest. Abraham Cobourn, son of Caleb, m. 1st, 2, 21, 1805, Tacy Worrall, who d. 7, 30, 1807. He was a carpenter and when married received from his father 12 acres of land, upon which he built a house, which is still standing. He and his 2d wife attended Chester Meeting, though not in membership.

327. Hannah Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 2, 16, 1793; d. 12, 8, 1868; m. 4, 17, 1817, **John Garrett,** b. East Goshen, 1, 31, 1789; d. 1, 19, 1872, at Village Green, Aston township; son of Jonathan Garrett[4] (Joseph[3], Samuel, William) and Hannah Brinton, of E. Goshen: both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, near Village Green. Issue:

1149. Franklin, b. 2, 15, 1818; d. 12, 28, 1820.
1150. Mary, b. 6, 9, 1821; d. 9, 28, 1879; m. Charles Sines.
1151. J. Lewis, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 12, 18, 1898; m. Caroline Dutton.
1152. Hannah Ann, b. 9, 30, 1828, in Upper Providence; m. James Harvey, b. Chester, Pa.; son of George and Susanna E. Harvey, of Upper Chichester. Res., Chester, Pa. No issue.
1153. James Marshall, b. 2, 28, 1834; d. 2, 28, 1877; m. Josephine Lyons.

328. Sidney Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. ———; d. 8, 12, 1871; m. **Garrett Edwards,** b. 11, 14, 1795; d. 4, 10, 1870; son of James Edwards and Jane Garrett[5] (Abraham,[4] Joseph, Samuel, William), of Springfield. Issue:

1154. James, b. 9, 27, 1818; m. Anna M. Garrett.
1155. Mary, b. 8, 13, 1821; died young.
1156. George, b. 10, 24, 1823; married but had no children.
1157. Eliza, b. 10, 31, 1826; d. 10, 3, 1885, unmarried.
1158. Sidney Ann, b. 5, 26, 1829; m. George W. Smedley (No. 1137).
1159. Garrett, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 1, 22, 1839.

329. Hunter Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 18, 1794; d. there, 10, 7, 1871; m. 6, 17, 1819, Ann Johnson, b. 8, 31, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1881; dau. of John Johnson and Letitia Garrett[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph, Samuel, William), of Goshen. Issue:

1160. Thomas H., b. 10, 12, 1820; d. 8, 5, 1884; m. Mary Ann Clevenstine.
1161. Hannah, b. 4, 12, 1822; d. 1, 17, 1894, unmarried.
1162. Mary, b. 7, 26, 1824; d. 7, 3, 1887, unmarried.

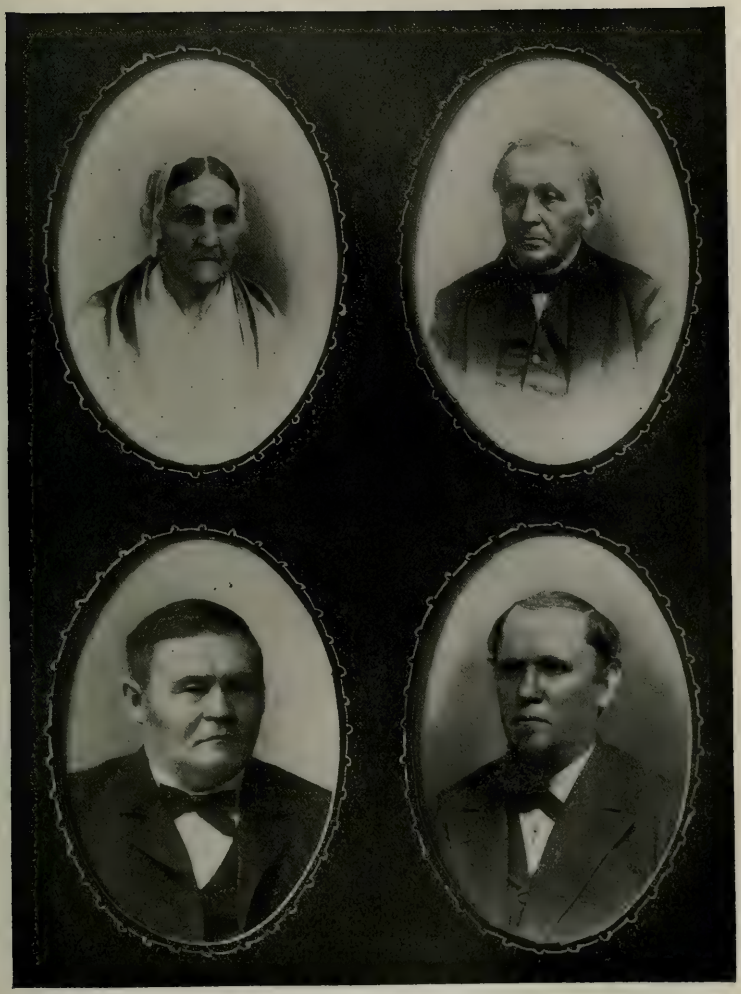
1163. Bartholomew, b. 6, 23, 1832; m. Elizabeth Weir.
1164. John G., b. 7, 30, 1834; m. Mary C. Green.
1165. Phebe Ann, b. 7, 20, 1837; d. 9, 6, 1864, unmarried.

Hunter Smedley inherited the farm of his uncle Thomas Smedley, containing 134 acres, in Willistown, after the death of his aunt Susanna. Prior to this he lived in East Goshen, and by deed of 3, 31, 1831, purchased from William and Jane Hibbard, of Willistown, a messuage and 40 acres, 112 perches, in E. Goshen. This he conveyed 3, 31, 1855, to his son Thomas H. Smedley. From George Davis and Elizabeth his wife he obtained, 3, 30, 1867, a messuage and 32 acres, 77 perches, in Willistown, formerly a part of the original Smedley tract. This he devised to his son Bartholomew Smedley during life, with remainder to his heirs, and directed the homestead to be sold and proceeds divided between his wife, two daughters and son John.

331. Bartholomew Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 11, 17, 1800; d. 12, 14, 1864; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. 2, 7, 1839, Margaret Hoopes, b. 3, 5, 1807; d. 6, 4, 1879; dau. of Israel Hoopes and Mabel Jackson, of New Garden. Issue:

1166. Oliver H., b. 10, 3, 1839; m. Mary Ellen Megillegan.
1167. Anna Mary, b. 4, 20, 1841; d. 12, 28, 1898, unmarried.
1168. William M., b. 12, 28, 1842; d. 4, 24, 1875; m. Ellie F. Sharpless.
1169. Anna Eliza, b. 11, 6, 1844; m. Marshall S. Way.
1170. Philena H., b. 6, 12, 1847; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Bartholomew Smedley purchased, 3, 30, 1838, from William Garrett and wife Sarah (No. 781), of East Goshen, a farm of 119 acres, 89 perches, in that township, which had belonged to her father. He also purchased, 4, 1, 1856, from Lewis and Joseph L. Garrett, executors of Joseph Garrett, a messuage and 44 acres, 34 perches, in this township; and from Sarah H. Matson, 4, 5, 1858, a messuage and 56 acres, 85 perches, in Willistown, which was conveyed in 1810 by Jacob Matson to Aaron Matson, from whom it descended to his son Eli, the father of Sarah H. Matson. By his will, dated Aug. 19, 1861, Bartholomew Smedley devised the homestead to his son Oliver, subject to the payment of $5000 to his mother and $2000 to his brother William; to the latter the Matson farm, and to the three daughters the Joseph Garrett farm. After his death his widow and daughters removed to West Chester, and the latter conveyed their farm to Joseph L. Garrett, 3, 31, 1869. They purchased property on West Miner Street, between Darlington and New, where the mother and eldest daughter died, and where the youngest remains.



EDITH SMEDLEY DARLINGTON (No. 308). RICHARD DARLINGTON.
(Both in 83d year.)

MILTON DARLINGTON. RICHARD DARLINGTON, JR.
(No. 1078.) (No. 1082.)

facing p. 270.

332. Mifflin Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 8, 2, 1802; d. Norristown, Pa., 4, 7, 1867; buried at Plymouth Meeting; m. 1828, Esther Knipe, b. 8, 6, 1806, in Montgomery Co.; d. Philadelphia, 12, 18, 1890, and buried there; dau. of Christian Knipe and Mary Wismer. They are said to have had thirteen children, some of whom probably died young, as only the following names have been obtained:

1171. Isaiah Fawkes, married.
1172. Mary Jane, m. Joseph Rinker.
1173. Mifflin, married.
1174. Benjamin, d. 4 Mo., 1863, married.
1175. Owen.
1176. Hunter, b. 4, 4, 1844; m. Kate Shaffner.
1177. Caroline, b. 9, 16, 1845; m. Henry Heins.
1178. Francis Rawn Shunk, b. 6, 3, 1846; m. Lovina Ruckstool.
1179. Elizabeth, d. 9 mo. 1876; m. John Haviland.
1180. Hannah, m. Samuel S. Dotterer and —— Taylor.

333. Clinton Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 7, 16, 1804; d. about 1864; m. Ann Howard, b, Edgmont, 11, 1, 1801; d. Radnor, 1, 21, 1847; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of William Passmore Howard and Rebecca Baldwin, of Edgmont. Issue:

1181. Sidney Howard, b. 4, 25, 1832; m. Thomas Carey Tyson.
1182. George Matlack, b. 1, 8, 1835; m. Hulda Hoyt.
1183. Bartholomew Mercer, b. 1, 26, 1838; d. about 1864, unmarried.

Clinton Smedley purchased, by deed of April 1, 1839, a farm of 80 acres in Radnor, called the Dundale Farm, from George F. Curwen and wife Eleanor, previous to which his residence was in Lower Merion. After his wife's death he conveyed this to Thomas Adams, of Philadelphia, April 1, 1848, and removed to this city. Ten years later he took his son George and went to Wisconsin, where he was joined after a short time by his daughter and her husband, together with the youngest son. After a year he took his son Bartholomew to California and thence to Oregon, where they engaged in mining. While hauling quartz to the Bannock City mills it is believed that they were killed by the Indians, and their remains were never found.

334. Sarah Ann Smedley[5] (Jesse[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 6, 3, 1809; d. Edgmont, 4, 7, 1876; m. 1, 8, 1829, **Baldwin Howard,** b. Concord, 10, 15, 1803; d. Media, 1, 27, 1892; son of William P. Howard and Rebecca Baldwin, of Edgmont: both buried at Middletown

Meeting. He was a farmer and lived for many years on a part of the original Howard farm in Edgmont: was a director of the poor for six years, and for many years a school director in the early days of the public school system, of which he was an earnest advocate: was also one of the early abolitionists. Issue:

1184. William L., b. 11, 18, 1829; d. 4, 28, 1880; m. Elizabeth H. Cassin.
1185. Hannah, b. 12, 15, 1832, in Edgmont; d. 1, 6, 1833.
1186. Charles E., b. Edgmont, 1, 20, 1834; d. 11, 2, 1840.
1187. Jesse, b. 4, 13, 1838; d. 1, 1, 1846.
1188. Passmore, b. 10, 29, 1840; m. Deborah R. Bishop.
1189. Mary Rebecca, b. 9, 12, 1843; d. 3, 27, 1845.
1190. Henry C., b. 8, 19, 1846; m. Elizabeth Broomall.
1191. Lewis G., b. 9, 5, 1849; m. Hannah M. Hunter.
1192. S. Anna, b. 11, 19, 1854; m. Joseph Rowland, M. D., of Media, who d. 4, 29, 1895. No issue. Residence, Media, Pa.

335. Sarah Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Goshen, 3, 7, 1789; d. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1856; m. 2, 23, 1808, **John Brinton,** b. Birmingham, 12, 3, 1784; d. 7, 12, 1839; son of Amos Brinton and Sarah Darlington, of Birmingham: both buried at Sewickly Meeting, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Issue:

1193. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 22, 1808; d. 6, 6, 1888; m. Dawsey Cope.
1194. Juliet, b. 2, 20, 1810; d. 9 mo. 1863; m. Finley B. McGrew.
1195. Amos, b. 12, 14, 1811; died young.
1196. George M., b. 3, 22, 1814; d. 2, 13, 1895; m. Anne Filbrook and Susanna Fink.
1197. Edward S., b. 1, 31, 1816; m. Hannah Maria Hyde.
1198. Jonathan Schofield, b. 6, 4, 1818; m. Mary Dillon.
1199. S. Marshall, b. 1, 20, 1820; d. 4, 19, 1883; m. Mary McGrew.
1200. Joel Matlack, b. 5, 17, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Hyde.
1201. William Penn, b. 1, 29, 1827; d. 11, 22, 1891; m. Sarah S. Horn.

John and Sarah Brinton removed from Chester County, in 1816, to Plum township, Allegheny Co., Pa., near the mouth of Turtle Creek, at what is now known as Brinton Station, P. R. R. They became members of Sewickly Friends' Meeting, Westmoreland Co.

336. Phebe Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Goshen, near West Chester, 12, 29, 1790; d. Newtown Square, 4, 4, 1876; m. 4, 23, 1812, in Philadelphia, to **Cyrus Hickman,** b. Westtown, 8, 20, 1785; d. there, 5, 27, 1828; son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney, of that township: both buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Issue:

1202. George Matlack, b. 2, 11, 1813; d. 9, 12, 1862; m. Esther P. Jones.

1203. William Cheyney, b. 4, 14, 1815; d. 10, 8, 1873; m. Victorine E. Gibbons.
1204. Lucy Cheyney, b. 2, 20, 1819; d. 4, 13, 1900; m. Samuel Caley.
1205. Elizabeth Walker, b. Westtown, 10, 21, 1821; d. 6, 10, 1851; buried at family graveyard, unmarried.

Francis Hickman, of Wiltshire, England, married Elizabeth Chamberlin, a widow with one son, Robert Chamberlin, and some daughters. He had children, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Benjamin, of whom Mary came over with John and Amy Harding, in 1682. The parents arrived here and had purchased land prior to Nov. 27, 1685, the date of Francis's will. The widow died in Thornbury township in 1698. Benjamin Hickman m. 1701, Ann, dau. of Richard Buffington, and settled on a farm immediately east of the Westtown Boarding School property, where the site of their first dwelling, a cave, is marked by an evergreen tree. Benjamin survived his wife and died 10, 7, 1742. Their children were Mary, Elizabeth (m. Thomas Cheyney and Jacob Vernon), John, Francis, Benjamin, Ann (m. John Cheyney), and Hannah (m. Joseph James).

Benjamin Hickman, Jr., b. 9, 18, 1710; m. 1744, Hannah Trego, dau. of William Trego and Margaret Moore, of Goshen, and settled at the homestead. They had children, Ann, Lucy, Benjamin, Francis and Elisha. The mother d. 10, 13, 1756, and the father in 1760.

Benjamin Hickman, 3d, b. 7, 27, 1749; d. 3, 25, 1826; m. Lucy Cheyney, b. 10, 2, 1757; d. 1, 25, 1802; dau. of Thomas Cheyney and Mary Riley, of Thornbury. Their children were Curtis, Mary, Benjamin, Hannah, Thomas, Ann, Cyrus, Eber, Lydia, Elizabeth, Francis (m. Priscilla G. Matlack, No. 341), Rebecca, Infant dau., and Richard Riley Hickman. Upon the Hickman farm, now the property of J. Hibbard Bartram, Westtown, is a family graveyard, in which several of the name have been buried. Cyrus and Phebe Hickman settled on a part of the original homestead, given to him by his father, and which he devised to his sons, George M. and William C. Hickman.

338. John S. Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 1, 23, 1795; d. East Bradford, 1834; m. 10, 23, 1817, by James McFarlan, Esq., to Sarah Entrikin, b. 2, 9, 1794; dau. of Caleb Entrikin and Ann Way. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted to Jacob Entrikin: Sureties, Caleb Entrikin and Joel Matlack. No issue known to the writer.

339. Mary Ann Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 11, 1, 1796; d. ———; m. 8, 21, 1816, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to **Jacob D. Ehrenzeller,** of this place. He was a nephew of Dr. Jacob

Ehrenzeller, surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and for many years chief burgess of West Chester. Issue:

1206. George T., b. 2, 25, 1818; m. ———.
1207. Hillery, b. 2, 8, 1820.
1208. Jacob, b. 1, 4, 1823.

341. Priscilla G. Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 6, 12, 1801; d. West Chester, 4, 26, 1882; m. **William Babb,** who lived about four years, after which she m. 3, 4, 1830, **Francis Hickman,** shoemaker, b. 1, 16, 1795; d. West Chester, 6, 24, 1875; buried at the Hickman graveyard; son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney, of Westtown. No issue.

342. Joel Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 8, 6, 1803; d. 2, 27, 1842; bur. West Chester Meeting; m. 10, 1, 1829, Eliza Reed, b. Birmingham, 11, 13, 1809; d. 12, 5, 1833; dau. of William Reed and Mary Branson. Second m., 11, 19, 1835, to Mary Hickman, b. 10, 31, 1810; d. 2, 9, 1881; dau. of Thomas Hickman[5] (Thomas[4], Francis, Benjamin, Francis,) and Elizabeth Battin. She m. 2d, Joel Thompson, b. 6, 2, 1799; d. West Chester, 7, 20, 1874; son of Eli and Elizabeth Thompson, of White Clay Creek, Del. Issue of Joel Matlack:

1209. William, died unmarried.
1210. Joseph, d. 9, 11, 1842; buried at West Chester Meeting.
1211. Elizabeth, b. 8, 31, 1840; m. Charles H. Campbell, druggist, now a dealer in shoes, West Chester. Their eldest child, Mary H., b. 5, 13, 1867, d. 3, 14, 1886, unm. They have other children but decline to furnish records.

343. Thomas Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. Goshen, 2, 25, 1806; d. Downingtown, 7, 27, 1882; m. 3, 27, 1829, Eliza McFarlan, b. Brandywine township, 7, 5, 1806; d. Upper Uwchlan, 2, 25, 1873; dau. of James McFarlan and Jane Peirce, of Uwchlan. Issue:

1212. Thomas, b. 1, 16, 1831; m. Tamson K. Dowlin.
1213. James, b. 3, 23, 1833; d. 4, 2, 1877; m. Mary McKinney.
1214. George P., b. 9, 1, 1835; d. 3, 9, 1893; m. Rachel Ann Garrett.
1215. William H., b. 2, 7, 1838; d. 7, 12, 1896; m. Sarah Downing.
1216. Richard B., b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 5, 13, 1893; m. R. Anna James.
1217. Francis H., b. 11, 7, 1842; m. Bella Oliver.
1218. Jane Ann, b. 10, 11, 1845; m. John Jacob McFarlan.

344. George B. Matlack[5] (Anne[4], George, Thomas, George), b. 3, 27, 1809; d. 1, 20, 1890, at Abram Garrett's, West Goshen; m. Philadelphia, 9, 20, 1832, Susan Hickman, b. 2, 25, 1813; d. W. Goshen, 3, 2,

OLD FIRE-PLACE AT ELLWOOD SMEDLEY'S (No. 1067).
Fulton House, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 18, 1900.

FRANKLIN STOVE AT WILLIAM SMEDLEY HOMESTEAD,
Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

facing p. 274.

1863; dau. of Thomas Hickman and Elizabeth Battin, of W. Bradford, now Pocopson township. He was again married, 6, 23, 1870, to Susanna M. Hickman, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 2, 16, 1897; widow of James M. Hickman and dau. of Martin Wise, of Willistown. He resided at the homestead, in W. Goshen, adjoining the S. E. corner of the borough of West Chester, until 1869, when he retired to the borough, leaving his youngest son on the farm. Issue:

1219. Thomas, b. 12, 30, 1833; d. 2, 29, 1836; buried at Goshen Meeting.
1220. George T., b. 4, 23, 1836; d. 11, 14, 1877; m. Sarah Anna Huey.
1221. Mary Louisa, b. 1, 1, 1843; m. Abram Garrett.
1222. Marshall H., b. 11, 23, 1846; m. 12, 2, 1868, Sallie H. Matlack (No. 1223), and for several years has resided in West Chester. No response.

345. George S. Matlack[5] (Sarah[4], George, Thomas, George), b. W. Goshen, 2, 1, 1798; d. Willistown, 2, 18, 1851 (another account says d. on the 20th, buried 23d, at Goshen Meeting); m. Letitia Ann Henderson, who m. 2d, John Noble, 11, 30, 1854, and resided for several years in West Chester. George inherited a farm of 234 acres in Willistown and Edgmont. Issue:

1223. Sallie H., m. 12, 2, 1868, Marshall H. Matlack (No. 1222).
1224. George S., d. 6, 14, 1893; m. Emma J. Bilmeyer.

348. William Penn Matlack[5] (Sarah[4], George, Thomas, George), b. West Goshen, 10, 1, 1805; d. 9, 6, 1883; buried at Oaklands Cemetery, West Chester; m. 12, 8, 1864, at 29 S. 6th Street, Phila., to Larissa D. Ladd, b. Franklin Co., Miss., 9, 22, 1842; dau. of Joseph Augustus Ladd and Martha Lazarus, of West Chester. The mother of Joseph A. Ladd was Larissa Matlack, b. 2, 28, 1796, youngest child of Amos Matlack and Hannah Trego. See p. 158. William P. Matlack inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather, in W. Goshen, near West Chester, with near 200 acres of land. When his father was married the house contained seven rooms, to which he added five, and his son William six more. The latter rented the farm in 1875 and went to Philadelphia on account of the education of his daughter. His death occurred at Cape May, where he was spending the summer for his health. Since his death his widow has still further enlarged the homestead and added a new wing, making in all thirty-nine rooms, fitted up for a summer boarding house and called the "Matlack Homestead." Much of the furniture has been in the family for a century. Beside an old clock, three-cornered cupboard, gilt mantel mirrors and old china, she has teaspoons with S. S. (Sarah Smedley) on the handles; five

marked P. M. (Patience Mercer?); six, P. S. (Patience Smedley?); four, M. H. (Mary Hunter?); five, A. M.; sugar tongs, S. S.; six large spoons, J. S. M. (Jonathan and Sarah Matlack?). Her winter home is at 1509 Mt. Vernon St., Phila. Issue:

1225. Martha Mary ("Minnie"), b. 2, 27, 1866; d. 11, 18, 1866.
1226. Evangeline, b. 10, 3, 1867; unmarried.
1227. Alda, b. 3, 16, 1870; d. 8, 13, 1870.

349. John Baldwin[5] (Mary[4], George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 7, 5, 1765; d. there, 6, 21, 1816; m. 9, 19, 1793, at Uwchlan Meeting, Lydia Trimble, b. 8, 12, 1774; d. 12 mo. 1824; dau. of William Trimble and Grace Thomas, of West Whiteland. He was a saddler, at Downingtown, and recommended as a minister, 8, 5, 1802. After his death his widow made her home with her uncle Joseph Trimble, in Concord. Issue:

1228. William T., b. 7, 6, 1794; d. 10, 28, 1821, unmarried.
1229. George, b. 12, 3, 1796; d. 4, 12, 1827, unmarried.
1230. Grace, b. 8, 19, 1799; d. 8, 21, 1799.
1231. Joseph T., b. 6, 8, 1801; d. 7, 19, 1840; m. Louisa A. Clark.
1232. Catharine W., b. 5, 9, 1804; d. about 1827–8, unmarried.
1233. Thomas, b. 12, 12, 1805; d. 7, 18, 1806.
1234. Thomas, b. 8, 9, 1807; d. 11, 15, 1887; m. Eliza C. Clark and Ellen N. Stevens
1235. Lydia Thomas, b. 11, 29, 1809; d. West Chester, 6, 29, 1892, unmarried.
1236. Richard T., b. 9, 3, 1815; d. 9, 17, 1815.

350. George Baldwin[5] (Mary[4], George, Mary, George), m. 2, 17, 1802, at E. Caln Meeting, Mary Hunt, b. 7, 10, 1775; d. 9, 27, 1804; dau. of Samuel Hunt and Mary Beale, of E. Caln. No issue.

353. Sarah Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 10, 10, 1769; d. 1823; m. 1795, **Morgan Reese,** who d. 1796; son of Theophilus Rees and Jennet Morgan, of Pikeland. Letters of administration on the estate of Morgan Reese, of Fallowfield, were granted to Lewis Reese, April 12, 1796. Sarah was again married, 12, 13, 1803, by William Rogers, of the First Baptist Church, Phila., to **James Hannum,** son of John Hannum and Jane Nield, of Concord. He died at Downingtown, 9, 28, 1809, in his 60th year. Being left a widow, Sarah E. Reese took charge of the "Half-Way House," in Downingtown, succeeding her father, in 1796, and continued there after her 2d marriage. Her father conveyed the property to her in 1812, but she was succeeded by Daniel Vondersmith in 1815. Issue:

1237. Morgan L. (Reese), b. 1796; d. 1868; m. Ann (Weaver) Diller.
1238. Sarah (Hannum), b. 5, 2, 1807; d. 4, 1, 1883; m. Andrew Wills.

355. Thomas Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. 1, 29, 1774; d. E. Caln, 9, 20, 1831; m. 10, 15, 1806, at Londongrove Meeting, Edith Pusey, b. Londongrove, 1, 22, 1787; d. Germantown, Phila., 8, 16, 1871; dau. of Joshua Pusey and Hannah Lea, of Londongrove township. He was an elder in Downingtown Meeting at the time of his death.. Edith removed to Londongrove after his death, and thence to Germantown, where she was an elder of Frankford Monthly Meeting. An obituary notice says that "through a long life her sound judgment, her consistent, exemplary deportment and religious experience, qualified her for much usefulness in the Society of Friends, of which she was a valued member." Issue:

1239. Joshua P., b. 10, 11, 1807; d. 8, 24, 1873; m. Sarah Ann Hewes.
1240. Jacob, b. 11, 21, 1808; d. 3, 13, 1889; m. Anna Valentine.
1241. Ann, b. 4, 21, 1811; d. 6, 19, 1874, unmarried.
1242. Lea, b. 7, 2, 1813; d. 7, 5, 1813.
1243. Hannah, b. 8, 7, 1814; d. 4, 19, 1843; m. Alfred Cope.
1244. Thomas, b. 3, 3, 1818; d. 4, 28, 1854, unmarried.
1245. Susan, b. 12, 11, 1819; d. 3, 23, 1891; m. Edward Comfort.
1246. Jane, b. 4, 1, 1822; m. Samuel Mason.
1247. Jonas, b. 1, 21, 1824; m. Margaret J. Moore.
1248. Frances, b. 9, 16, 1826; m. Josiah Jones.
1249. Lydia E., b. 1, 4, 1830; d. 6, 18, 1832.

Thomas Edge inherited a farm in East Caln (now Caln) township, to which he made some additions by purchase. He also carried on a mercantile business at Downingtown. The greater part of the farm was sold by his administrators to John Webster, by deed of Nov. 23, 1833.

356. Ann Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. 7, 8, 1776; d. Downingtown, 4, 16, 1850; m. 1, 21, 1801, at E. Caln Mtg., **Thomas A. Parke,** b. Downingtown, 11, 3, 1767; d. there, 2, 17, 1841; buried at Downingtown Meeting; son of Abiah Parke[3] (Jonathan[2], Thomas) and Ruth Jones, of East Caln. They settled in Downingtown, nearly opposite Shelmire's Mill, in a stone house built for them by his father and now occupied (1897) by S. A. Bicking: both buried at Downingtown Meeting. Their marriage certificate is in possession of their grandson, Dr. Thomas E. Parke. Issue:

1250. Jacob Edge, b. 4, 21, 1802; d. 1, 1, 1866, unmarried.
1251. Ruth Anna, b. 3, 17, 1804; d. 5, 25, 1817.
1252. Abiah, b. 12, 22, 1805; d. 12, 11, 1857, unmarried.
1253. John Edge, b. 3, 5, 1808; d. 4, 10, 1887; m. Anne Bryan Graves.
1254. Ann Edge, b. 5, 5, 1811; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. Samuel Ringwalt.

1255. Mary Edge, b. 9, 14, 1813; d. 6, 3, 1888, unmarried.
1256. Thomas, b. 1, 16, 1816; d. 1, 18, 1893, unmarried.
1257. Jonathan, b. 2, 24, 1819; d. under one year of age.
1258. Jonathan, b. 8, 28, 1821; d. 5, 8, 1870, unmarried.

358. George Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. 6, 30, 1782; d. 12, 31, 1831; m. 3, 19, 1806, at East Caln Meeting, Sarah Hoopes, b. 3, 29, 1784; d. 7, 30, 1832; dau. of John Hoopes[4] (John[3], Daniel, Joshua) and Jane Pratt (p. 235), of East Caln. Issue:

1259. Mary, b. 12, 19, 1806; d. 10, 8, 1879; m. Richard Pim.
1260. Jane P., b. 7, 30, 1809; d. West Chester, 11, 16, 1879, unmarried.
1261. John G., b. 2, 29, 1812; d. 7, 14, 1893; m. Jane P. King.
1262. Joseph, b. 5, 15, 1814; d. 7, 20, 1896; m. Mary Smith.
1263. Benjamin, b. 3, 30, 1817; unmarried.
1264. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 10, 11, 1849; m. Chalkley Harvey.
1265. Lydia P., b. 11, 27, 1820; m. Chalkley Harvey.
1266. Priscilla, b. 7, 17, 1825; d. 8, 1, 1825.

George Edge inherited a farm of 115 acres from his father, in East Caln, which by resurvey contained 120 acres. He also purchased a farm of 54 acres in West Bradford from William Sylvester, 1816, and 30 acres in the same township, 1812. His heirs conveyed the 54 acres to Joseph Hunt, April 5, 1842, and the homestead, with the smaller tract, were taken by his son John G. Edge, on the same date. The marriage certificate of George and Sarah Edge is in the possession of their granddaughter, Jane Edge Hopkins, Darlington, Md.

359. John Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. 3, 3, 1785; d. 9, 12, 1832; buried at Caln Meeting; m. 12, 18, 1811, at Londongrove Meeting, Ruth Wilkinson, b. 12, 26, 1789; d. Downingtown, 5, 10, 1872; buried at Downingtown Meeting; dau. of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah Mode, of Londongrove, who lived on the farm recently owned by Lydia Barnard. For 2d wife, Francis m. Mary (Smedley) Hoopes (p. 193). John Edge, Jr., received by devise from his father, about 125 acres of land in East Caln (now Caln), with the mansion house, formerly the Ship Tavern, where his children were born. Issue:

1267. Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1812; d. Downingtown, 1, 23, 1890, unmarried.
1268. Fanny, b. 10, 11, 1815; m. Dr. John K. Eshleman.
1269. Ruthanna, b. 10, 25, 1817; d. 10, 13, 1899; m. Nathan J. Sharpless.
1270. William, b. 9, 4, 1819; d. 4, 1, 1892; m. Elizabeth McNeill.
1271. John P., b. 6, 22, 1822; unmarried. See forward.

EDGE T. COPE. (No. 1288).

NATHAN COPE (No. 1289).

COPE'S BRIDGE ON THE BRANDYWINE, E. BRADFORD.
(Cope's Machine Shops on the right.)

facing p. 279.

360. Mary Edge[5] (John[4], George, Mary, George), b. 10, 7, 1787; d. 12, 28, 1841; m. 11, 11, 1806, at East Caln Meeting, **Lea Pusey,** b. 6, 8, 1785; d. 2, 16, 1839; son of Joshua Pusey and Hannah Lea, of Londongrove, Chester Co. Issue:

1272. Thomas Lea, died young or unmarried.

363. Thomas R. Parke[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 2, 4, 1773; d. there, 3, 5, 1814; m. 12, 26, 1798, Elizabeth Bowen, b. 7, 3, 1777; d. 4, 16, 1839; dau. of John and Jane Bowen, of Whiteland. Issue:

1273. Mary Ann, b. 11, 20, 1799; d. 2, 12, 1837; m. William Miller, son of No. 435.
1274. Jane, b. 6, 26, 1801; d. 9, 9, 1801.
1275. Robert T., b. 8, 5, 1802; d. 11, 7, 1861; m. Henrietta Huling.
1276. John Bowen, b. 2, 28, 1804; d. 7 mo. 1804.
1277. Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1805; d. 12, 8, 1849, unmarried.
1278. Sarah Biddle, b. 3, 5, 1807; d. 5, 22, 1839; m. William P. Evans.
1279. Harriet, b. 11, 20, 1808; d. 5, 16, 1869; m. James McConnell.
1280. Richard B., b. 8, 29, 1810; d. 2, 18, 1876; m. El Liouisa Greer.
1281. Jane, b. 7, 12, 1812; d. 12, 3–6, 1840, unmarried.
1282. Hannah Brinton, b. 12, 5, 1814; d. 11, 13, 1841, unmarried.

364. Ann Taylor[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. 11, 10, 1778; d. 8, 19, 1843; m. 11, 30, 1801, before Robert Miller, Esq., East Caln, to **Jehu Valentine,** b. about 1773; d. 12, 4, 1847; son of Jonathan Valentine and Lydia Baldwin (p. 98), of East Caln. He was m. first, 6, 13, 1799, at New Garden Meeting, to Lydia Jones, of Kennet, dau. of Joseph and Rachel Jones, who probably left no issue. Children by 2d wife:

1283. Pennell, b. about 1805; d. Dauphin Co., Pa., 10, 26, 1854, unmarried.
1284. Ann Edge, b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 6, 3, 1894, unmarried. See forward.
1285. Benjamin T., b. 10, 17, 1809; d. 6, 7, 1863; m. Margaret Ann Andrews.
1286. Jonathan, b. about 1812; d. Harrisburg, 1877. He served in 6th N. Y. cavalry in Civil War, and was one of Grant's body guard; unm.
1287. Sarah Trimble, b. 8, 8, 1815; d. 6, 5, 1863; m. Jacob Denny.

366. Sarah Taylor[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 2, 28, 1782; d. East Bradford, 1, 28, 1814; m. 4, 16, 1807, at Bradford Meeting to **Ezra Cope,** b. 11, 25, 1783; d. Salineville, O., 8, 30, 1849; son of Nathan Cope and Amy Bane, of East Bradford. Issue:

1288. Edge T., b. 10, 10, 1809; d. 1, 24, 1886; m. Mary Bradley.
1289. Nathan, b. 4, 1, 1811; d. 8, 22, 1888; m. Elizabeth B. Taylor.
1290. Amy H., b. 1, 24, 1808; d. 6, 19, 1809.

Ezra settled on the southern part of his father's farm, of which he became

the owner of about 58 acres by the will of the latter, in 1820. He was again married, 9, 18, 1816, at Downingtown Meeting, to Hannah Kersey, b. 3, 29, 1791; d. 4, 2, 1877; dau. of Jesse Kersey, a prominent minister among Friends, and Elizabeth Coates, of East Caln. They had children, Sarah, b. 3, 26, 1818, m. Dr. William S. Bracken; Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1819, d. unmarried; Oliver E., b. 11, 1, 1824, m. Hannah Galbreath. Ezra was of a mechanical and inventive turn, and with his nephew, Thomas Hoopes, patented an improvement on the Baily mowing machine, in 1825, of which they manufactured about fifty. He sold his farm in 1837 to Charles Lippincott, and resided for some time in West Chester, but afterward removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, with his wife and younger children. After his death his widow became the wife successively of Benjamin Hanna (grandfather of Mark A. Hanna, of Cleveland), and Stephen Fish, and died at Kingston, Mo.

367. Phebe Trimble[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. 7, 4, 1786; d. Columbia, Pa., 12 mo. 1816; m. 1807, **Vincent King,** M. D., b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 11, 12, 1781; d. 12, 2, 1825; son of Vincent King and Mary Brown, and grandson of Thomas King and Ann Coppock (p. 263), of that township. He studied medicine and was graduated from the University of Pa., 1807, settling at once in Philadelphia, but about two years later removed to Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Being somewhat unsettled in respect to a home he soon migrated to Baltimore, Md., and thence to Columbia, Pa., where his wife died. In 1821 he married Patience Wright and removed to Little Britain, near the place of his birth. Here he acquired a large practice, but being called to see a patient at Webb's Forge he was suddenly taken ill and so violently held that he could not be removed to his residence until death terminated his sufferings. Issue:

1291. Mary Ann, b. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 1807; d. 1820.
1292. Lydia Trimble, b. 6, 2, 1809; living in Media, Pa., a minister in the Society of Friends, unmarried.
1293. Jane P., b. 6, 30, 1812; d. 1, 14, 1892; m. John G. Edge (No. 1261).
1294. William T., b. 1814; d. 1816.
1295. Jeremiah, died in infancy.

368. John Trimble[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. 1, 31, 1788; d. 10, 28, 1855; m. 12, 18, 1817, at Uwchlan Meeting, Thomazine Downing, b. 2, 14, 1794; d. 2, 18, 1831; dau. of Thomas Downing[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas) and Sarah Smith, of Upper Uwchlan. They resided at the homestead of his father, in West Whiteland, and in addition to farming operated grist and saw mills. Issue:

1296. Thomas D., b. 11, 9, 1818; m. Sarah Robinson.
1297. Mary Ann, b. 9, 8, 1820; d. 4, 5, 1869, unmarried.
1298. William I., b. 9, 4, 1823; d. 1, 16, 1897; m. Deborah L. Downing.
1299. Sarah D., b. 9, 6, 1825; d. 10, 19, 1898; m. Elhanan Zook.
1300. Joseph D., b. 1, 16, 1828; d. 2, 5, 1829.
1301. John, b. 2, 2, 1831; d. 8, 7, 1831.

369. Grace Trimble[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. W. Whiteland, 12, 24, 1789; d. Springfield, 8, 17, 1867; m. 5, 26, 1814, at Uwchlan Meeting, **Joseph Evans,** b. Philadelphia, 9, 28, 1789; d. Springfield, 12, 10, 1871; son of Jonathan Evans and Hannah Bacon, of Philadelphia: both buried at Springfield Meeting. They settled on a farm in Springfield, which he had purchased prior to his marriage, and there continued. Both were educated at Westtown Boarding School and became overseers and elders in the Society of Friends. Issue:

1302. Ann, b. 3, 21, 1815; d. 9, 30, 1888; m. Isaac C. Evans.
1303. Hannah, b. 2, 15, 1817; d. 4, 1, 1826.
1304. William, b. 10, 2, 1819; d. 4, 14, 1821.
1305. Mary, b. 5, 23, 1823; m. William Mickle.
1306. Joseph, b. 7, 9, 1825; d. 3, 27, 1826.
1307. Thomas, b. 8, 24, 1830; m. Agnes Parker.
1308. John T., b. 8, 23, 1833; d. 5, 5, 1851.

The ancestry of Jonathan Evans is traced through Jonathan and Evan to Thomas Evans, eldest of four brothers who migrated from Wales, in 1698, and settled in Gwynedd township; son of Evan ap Evan, whose ancestry is traced for several hundred years in Wales. See Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd.

370. William Trimble[5] (Ann[4], George, Mary, George), b. W. Whiteland, 3, 12, 1793; d. there, 12, 18, 1863; m. 6, 5, 1823, at Exeter Meeting, Berks Co., Pa., Sarah Vickers, b. 6, 22, 1793; d. 9, 5, 1883; dau. of Abraham Vickers, M. D., and Mary Eastwick, of Philadelphia. They kept a boarding school in Uwchlan for ten years, after which they settled on a farm adjoining his father's land, of which he inherited a portion by will. Their house was a station on the Underground R. R. and sheltered many a fugitive fleeing from slavery. William Trimble was an active member of his meeting, a useful citizen and the first president of the Downingtown National Bank. Issue:

1309. Mary V., b. 2, 27, 1824; d. 8, 17, 1850, unmarried.
1310. Abraham V., b. 6, 12, 1826; d. 1, 12, 1877; m. Mary Webster.
1311. Anna, b, 7, 23, 1828; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

1312. Catharine B., b. 12, 1, 1830; m. Joseph H. Eastwick.
1313. William Charles, b. 9, 3, 1833; d. 8, 20, 1836.

371. Levi Garrett[5] (Rachel[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 8, 26, 1770; d. there, 3, 25, 1857; m. 11, 3, 1794, at Goshen Meeting, Margaret Garrett, b. 8, 1, 1767; d. 8, 15, 1833; dau. of Thomas Garrett (b. 4, 12, 1736; d. 7, 3, 1822) and Hannah Yarnall (b. 10, 4, 1741; d. 12, 29, 1818), of Willistown: both buried at Willistown Meeting. Thomas Garrett was the son of William Garrett and Lydia Lewis, and grandson of Thomas Garrett and Rebecca Vernon (p. 172). Hannah Yarnall was the dau. of John Yarnall and Abigail Williamson (p. 176). Levi Garrett was a farmer, owning a farm on the west side of Ridley Creek and north side of the West Chester and Philadelphia road. Issue:

1314. Phineas, b. 1, 30, 1795; d. 4, 13, 1839, unmarried; a hatter.
1315. Hannah, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 1, 10, 1857; m. Nathan Griffith.
1316. Rachel C., b. 7, 28, 1798; d. 10, 29, 1840, unmarried.
1317. Levi, b. 3, 1, 1800; d. 5, 25, 1884; m. Rachel E. Worrall and Mary Owen.
1318. Simeon, b. 12, 9, 1801; d. 9, 4, 1845; m. Julia Ann Hall.
1319. Sarah E., b. 3, 4, 1805; d. 1871; m. Eber James.
1320. Emmor, b. 11, 10, 1806; d. 6, 3, 1827, from the kick of a horse.
1321. Margaret, b. 12, 7, 1808; d. 2, 25, 1869, unmarried.

373. Aaron Garrett[5] (Rachel[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 8, 22, 1775; d. there, 7, 29, 1816; m. 9, 16, 1802, at Goshen Meeting, Jane Hoopes, b. Goshen, 7, 25, 1781; d. 7, 16, 1838; dau. of Jesse Hoopes[4] (Thomas[3], Daniel, Joshua) and Rachel Yarnall[4] (Abraham[3], Philip, Philip), of Goshen. On the east side of Ridley Creek and a few perches north of the Philadelphia road, Aaron Garrett, Jr., erected a stone house which bears the initials of himself and wife, and dated, 1802. By deed of 6, 23, 1803, his parents conveyed to him, as a gift, 18 acres, 143 perches of land in one tract, and 2 acres, 94 perches, in another tract. He also purchased other lands and at the time of his death owned 51 acres, 154 perches, in the home tract, and another farm of 69 acres, 136 perches, then occupied by John Stemple. Aaron and Jane were members of Willistown Meeting. Issue:

1322. David, b. 11, 28, 1803; d. 10, 17, 1868; m. Anna Taylor, Mary Ann Hoopes and Lavinia Hawley.
1323. Rachel Y., b. 7, 27, 1805; d. 10, 4, 1823, unmarried.
1324. Betsy, b. 4, 29, 1807; d. 8, 21, 1808.
1325. Jesse Hoopes, b. 7, 14, 1809; d. 4, 8, 1832, unmarried.
1326. Aaron, b. 8, 23, 1811; d. 6, 15, 1877; m. Sidney Hawley.
1327. Jane, b. 2, 2, 1815; d. 7, 26, 1834.

HOMESTEAD OF AARON GARRETT (No. 373).

RIDLEY CREEK BRIDGE, WILLISTOWN.
Power House of Electric Railway.

facing p. 282

374. Sarah Garrett[5] (Rachel[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 12, 13, 1778; d. 1, 22, 1818; m. 5, 30, 1805, at Willistown Meeting, **Isaac Sharpless,** b, 9, 28, 1781; d. 11, 12, 1822; son of Joshua Sharpless and Edith Yarnall, of East Bradford. Issue:

1328. Rachel, b. 7, 2, 1806; d. 4, 20, 1815; buried at Birmingham.
1329. Abigail, b. 9, 3, 1807; d. 12, 25, 1837; m. James R. Greaves.
1330. Aaron, b. 2, 13, 1809; d. 1, 14, 1876; m. Susanna Kite and Susanna Forsythe.
1331. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1810; d. 3, 28, 1816; buried at Birmingham.
1332. Edith, b. 8, 9, 1812; d. 4, 13, 1835, unmarried: buried in Phila.
1333. Ann, b. 8, 12, 1814; d. 2, 24, 1815; buried at Birmingham.

Isaac and Sarah settled on the northern part of his father's farm, in E. Bradford (now Birmingham), at the homestead. He was appointed one of the Westtown Boarding School committee, 1814; was a shareholder in the Birmingham Library, and secretary of what was probably the first agricultural society in Chester County, organized in 1820. He m. 2d, Mary Ellis, 3, 22, 1820; dau. of Peter and Miriam Ellis, of Burlington, N. J., by whom he had a son Ellis, who died in infancy.

375. Robert Garrett[5] (Rachel[4], Sarah, Mary George), b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 1, 12, 1854; m. 11, 18, 1812, at a meeting held in a school house in E. Bradford, near West Chester, Albina Hoopes, b. 4, 24, 1779; d. 2, 7, 1839; dau. of Jesse Hoopes and Rachel Yarnall, of Goshen. He was a farmer at the homestead, in Willistown. Issue:

1334. Charles, b. 9, 5, 1813; d. 9, 6, 1820.
1335. Robert, b. 1, 18, 1815; d. 10, 6, 1839; m. Lydia Sharpless.
1336. Rachel, b. 1, 18, 1817; d. 7, 26, 1834.
1337. Albin, b. 10, 10, 1818; d. 8, 14, 1846; m. Esther James.
1338. Albina H., b. 4, 9, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1840; buried at Willistown Meeting.

377. Sarah Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 2, 18, 1781; d. 1, 4, 1828; m. 5, 18, 1797, at New Garden Meeting, **William Moore,** b. 2, 24, 1771; d. 9, 8, 1855; son of Joseph Moore and Jane Marsh, of Londongrove. No issue. He m. 2d, Charlotte Howell, 3, 18, 1829, dau. of William and Hannah Howell, of W. Nottingham. No issue. He was a miller and settled on a mill property on Stone Run, west of Rising Sun, Md.

378. Isaac Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 1, 8, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1832; m. 1, 13, 1808, at Little Britain Meeting(?), Lydia Wood, b. 4, 5, 1775; dau. of Joseph Wood and Catharine Day, of West Nottingham. No issue.

379. Hannah Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. New Garden township, 9, 19, 1785; d. Harrisville, Md., 11, 25, 1859; m. 12, 8, 1819, at W. Nottingham Mtg., **Samuel Taylor,** of W. Nottingham, Md., b. Haverford, Pa., 4, 2, 1768; d. Harrisville, 4, 22, 1852; son of Elisha and Elizabeth Taylor. He was a farmer, owning two farms near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., at the time of his death. Issue:

1339. Isaac Richards, b. 1, 19, 1821; m. Lucy Harlan.
1340. Samuel H., b. 6, 23, 1822, in W. Nottingham, Md.; killed in California about 1853, unmarried.
1341. Sarah C., b. 12, 17, 1823; d. 5, 17, 1893; m. Gibbons Parry Moore.

380. Thomas Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. New Garden, at or near the present village of Toughkenamon, 11, 11, 1787; d. at Rising Sun, Md., 10, 9, 1868; m. 4, 14, 1814, at Little Britain Meeting(?), Lancaster Co., Orpha Stubbs, b. 8, 8, 1791; d. Rising Sun, 9, 16, 1853; dau. of Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Pyle, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

1342. Ruth Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1816; m. Amos Preston.
1343. Isaac Stubbs, b. 9, 7, 1819; d. 4, 19, 1864; m. Mercy A. Reynolds.
1344. Joanna Allen, b. 7, 10, 1822; d. 11 mo., 1855; m. Isaac Jackson.

381. Mary Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 5, 7, 1790; d. Baltimore, Md., 2 mo., 1828; m. 9, 15, 1819, at W. Nottingham Mtg., **Abraham P. Medcalf,** of Baltimore, b. 2, 14, 1782; son of Abraham and Mary Medcalf, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

1345. Sarah, b. 7, 5, 182–; received a certificate from Baltimore to Short Creek, Ohio, 11 mo., 1839; m. Caleb Kinsey: no further record.
1346. William, b. 10, 17, 1822: no further record.
1347. Lydia. No record.

382. Jacob Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 9, 4, 1793; d. 8, 6, 1881; m. 11, 4, 1819, at Kennet Meeting, Sarah B. Taylor, b. 4, 23, 1795; dau. of John Taylor and Dinah Baily, of Pennsbury: both buried at West Nottingham Meeting. Jacob was a farmer, at the homestead near Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

1348. Stephen, b. 9, 23, 1820; d. 1, 17, 1880; m. Rebecca H. Stubbs.
1349. Thomas, b. 4, 21, 1822; d. 1861, unmarried; bur. at W. Nottingham.
1350. John T., b. 12, 6, 1823; m. Martha Neeper.
1351. William, b. 3, 20, 1827; m. Catharine Blackburn.
1352. Dinah, b. 7, 7, 1829; d. 9, 28, 1887, unm.; kept house for her father.
1353. Jacob, b. 1, 18, 1832; d. 9, 26, 1836; killed with an ox-cart.
1354. Sarah, b. 2, 15, 1834; m. David Carver.

1355. Isaac, b. 11, 18, 1836; d. 12, 1, 1836.
1356. Elizabeth, b. 10, 30, 1838; d. 9, 1, 1846.

383. Rachel Richards[5] (Hannah[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 11, 15, 1798, in New Garden; d. 1, 16, 1859; m. 10, 22, 1823, at W. Nottingham Meeting, Md., **Mahlon McMillan,** of W. Nottingham, Md., farmer, b. Warrington township, York Co., Pa., 2, 2, 1800; d. Mt. Pleasant Twp., Jefferson Co., O., 5, 13, 1848; buried at Short Creek Mtg.; son of Thomas McMillan and Ruth Moore. Issue:

1357. William Moore, b. 7, 20, 1826; d. 6, 15, 1893; m. Nancy Worthington.
1358. Ruth Hannah, b. 2, 26, 1830; m. Jeremiah C. Walker.
1359. Thomas Richards, b. 10, 22, 1832; m. Julia A. Evans.
1360. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 12, 1837; m. Steward W. Furbey.

384. Mary Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 3, 19, 1780; d. Middletown, 9, 6, 1835; m. 12, 10, 1801, at Middletown Meeting, **Joseph Pennell,** b. Middletown, 12, 3, 1778; d. there, 5, 11, 1849; son of Abraham Pennell (b. 4, 9, 1753; d. 9, 25, 1840; son of William Pennell and Mary Dell, p. 91) and Hannah Sharpless (b. 12, 20, 1747; d. 10, 2, 1823; dau. of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Pyle), of Middletown: both buried at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

1361. Abraham, b. 9, 26, 1802; d. 8, 23, 1874; m. Sarah Webster.
1362. Hannah, b. 6, 9, 1804; d. 6, 5, 1870; m. Samuel Lightfoot Smedley.
1363. James, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 9, 6, 1874; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
1364. Jane, b. 12, 8, 1808; d. 12, 14, 1878; m. William Jones.
1365. Rachel, buried at Middletown, 3, 27, 1814.

Abraham Pennell settled on his father's farm, in Middletown, purchased by his grandfather Pennell from Peter Grubb. He was appointed 12, 31, 1821, to record certificates of removal, in the place of William Smedley, released; an overseer of Middletown Meeting, 5, 27, 1822, and a trustee of the property, 6, 24, 1822.

386. Isaac Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 1, 1783; d. there, 10, 20, 1848; m. 4, 5, 1804, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Pennell, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 3, 11, 1852; dau. of Abraham Pennell and Hannah Sharpless, of Middletown: both buried at Middletown Meeting. He was a farmer, in Edgmont, where he owned 171 acres of land. He was appointed an overseer of Middletown Meeting, 5, 31, 1813. Issue:

1366. Jane, b. 4, 20, 1805; d. 3, 20, 1871; m. Jacob Smedley (No. 495).
1367. Hannah P., b. 12, 25, 1806; d. unmarried, 12, 11, 1872, at Jacob Smedley's, in West Chester; buried at Middletown.

387. Sidney Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 8, 2, 1785; d. 10, 27, 1851; m. 6, 1, 1820, at Middletown Meeting, **Jesse Wood,** of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 7, 21, 1773; d. 1, 8, 1852; son of Joseph Wood and Catharine Day, of that county: both buried at Eastland Meeting. She received a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting, 8, 28, 1820, to Little Britain. Issue:

1368. James, b. 7, 17, 1821; d. 8, 9, 1894; m. Mercy Moore Carter.

388. Rachel Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 10, 27, 1787; d. 1, 11, 1856; m. 11, 30, 1837, at Middletown Meeting, **Thomas Lamborn,** of New Garden, b. 7, 2, 1774; d. 9, 28, 1843; son of Thomas Lamborn and Dinah Carson, of New Garden. No issue.

389. James Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 11, 17, 1789; d. there, 12, 30, 1861; m. 4, 14, 1819, at Downingtown Meeting, Ann Sharpless, b. 10, 15, 1795; d. 10, 25, 1826; dau. of Nathan Sharpless and Rachel Baldwin, of East Caln, near Downingtown. They resided on a farm immediately south of the homestead. Issue:

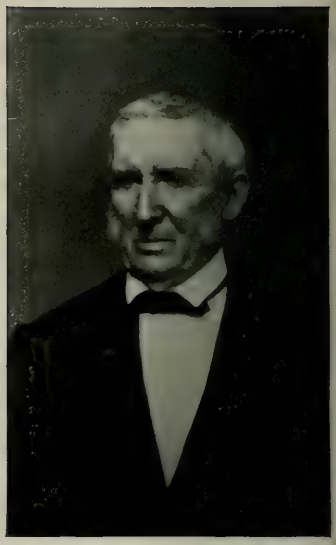
1369. Rachel S., b. 4, 15, 1820; d. 5, 24, 1842, unmarried.
1370. Nathan Sharpless, b. 4, 6, 1822; d. 7, 20, 1865; m. Philena Sharpless.
1371. Sarah E., b. 8, 17, 1824; d. 9, 25, 1825.
1372. James, b. 9, 9, 1826; m. Edith D. Stackhouse.
1373. Anne, b. 9, 9, 1826; d. 7, 29, 1894; m. 3, 10, 1853, at Middletown Mtg., Samuel Hoopes, b. 2, 19, 1825; son of Benjamin and Phebe Hoopes, of New Garden. They resided on a farm in Penn township, near Jennerville. Child Mary Ella, b. 5, 17, 1855; d. 4, 7, 1858.

393. Albin Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. 7, 1, 1797; d. 10, 12, 1836; m. 5, 10, 1821, at Willistown Meeting, Philena Hibberd, b. 9, 5, 1798; d. 1, 26, 1866; dau. of Amos Hibberd[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Josiah,) and Hannah Garrett (dau. of Thomas and Hannah, p. 282) of Willistown. They resided at the homestead, in Edgmont. Philena m. 2d husband, George Smedley (No. 492). Issue by 1st:

1374. Amos H., b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 10, 6, 1877; m. Euphemia Dean.
1375. Isaac, b. 2, 19, 1825; d. 5, 8, 1872; m. Elizabeth Smedley.
1376. Jane, b. 12, 21, 1826; m. James Thorp.
1377. Hibberd, b. 2, 15, 1830; d. 9, 7, 1882; m. Mary Ashbridge Rhoads.
1378. Philena, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Thomas Smedley.
1379. Lydia, b. 3, 8, 1833; d. 9, 22, 1882, unmarried.

394. Reuben Yarnall[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 18, 1800; d. 5, 4, 1890, at 329 N. 40th St., Philadelphia; m. 4, 8, 1824, at

RACHEL (GARRETT) YARNALL.



REUBEN YARNALL (No. 394).

YARNALL HOMESTEAD, EDGMONT. (See p. 176.) Residence of James Thorp, 11, 11, 1899.

facing p. 287

Willistown Meeting, Rachel Davis Garrett, b. Willistown, 1, 7, 1801; d. 3, 14, 1886; dau. of Davis Garrett (b. 4, 27, 1777; d. 1, 17, 1857; son of Isaac[3], William[2], William[1]) and Phebe Thatcher (b. 12, 26, 1776; d. 1, 31, 1864; dau. of William Thatcher and Sarah Dickinson), of Willistown. Issue:

1380. Phebe G., b. Edgmont, 5, 21, 1825; d. 127 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1878, unmarried.
1381. Bennett, b. 10, 3, 1826; m. Serena Davis Thomas.
1382. Sidney, b. Edgmont, 8, 14, 1828; d. Thornbury, 12, 31, 1830.
1383. Davis, b. 7, 23, 1830; m. Hannah Thatcher Worrall.
1384. Reuben, b. Thornbury, 11, 20, 1832; d. Edgmont, 8, 7, 1843.
1385. Rachel Thatcher, b. 5, 19, 1835; now of 3224 Woodland Ave., Phila., unm.
1386. Albin, b. 1, 12, 1838; d. 3211 Chestnut St., Phila., 4, 20, 1863, unm.

At the early age of twelve years Reuben was sent by his father to the Philadelphia market to sell butter and other produce of the farm, which he took in what was called a light cart, in company with neighbors. While many of his companions were accustomed to stop at wayside taverns to drink, he resolutely abstained then and thereafter from this evil. He was required to give a strict account of his receipts, and often said in after life that it was a good discipline for him. Upon the death of his father he was placed an apprentice with Titus Chamberlin, miller at the Westtown Boarding School property, with whom he removed to New Garden to complete his apprenticeship; during which he was allowed a short time in the winter to attend school. He often spoke with respect and affection of his teacher, Jehu Broomhall.

He started business in a small saw and grist mill on a part of the homestead, devised to him, but after marriage sold this to his brother James. It now belongs to Enos Baker. After this he bought a farm in Thornbury, and moved there in 1831. Here he built a house with stone and lumber taken from the farm, put on a dairy and resumed his old business of going to market. Ten years later he sold this farm to George Thomas and removed to one of 180 acres in Edgmont, adjoining Middletown, formerly belonging to Eli Yarnall, and one of the finest farms in Delaware County. This he sold to Passmore Howard in 1870. In the meantime he bought an adjoining farm on which his son Bennett settled at marriage. In 1855 he bought property on Chestnut St., West Philadelphia, and removed thither, continuing to sell the produce of the farms occupied by his sons Bennett and Davis. This Chestnut street property now belongs to the trustees of the Drexel Institute, which stands on the opposite side of the street.

After brief residences on Cherry street and on Gray's Lane he removed to his final home, 329 N. 40th street, where he lived for nineteen years. In 1884, while still enjoying good health, he and his wife celebrated the 60th anniversary of their marriage, at which she wore her wedding dress, while some of their original company were also present. Rachel Yarnall was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and she, with her husband and family, were members of the Race street branch of the Society of Friends. In 1887 Reuben was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered.

397. Margaret E. Pryor[5] (Susanna[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., 8, 6, 1786; d. Phila., 7, 6, 1872; m. there, 5, 9, 1809, **David Bacon,** carpenter, b. 192 N. Front St., Phila., 5, 16, 1787; d. Phila., 9, 6, 1846; son of Joseph Bacon and Sarah West, of Philadelphia. Issue:

1387. Susan Pryor, b. 2, 22, 1810; d. 3, 19, 1878; m. Joseph Lee Hancock.
1388. Joseph, b. 10, 9, 1811; d. Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1898, unmarried.
1389. Charles W., b. 9, 12, 1813; d. 4, 28, 1886; m. Jane Wilson.
1390. Edmund, b. 1819; d. 8, 29, 1855; m. Martha White Watson.
1391. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1823; d. Philadelphia, 12, 17, 1898, unmarried.
1392. Anna, b. 4, 18, 1826; d. 9, 6, 1885; m. Mitchell Watson.

398. Rebecca R. Pryor[5] (Susanna[4], Jacob, Mary, George), married 5, 8, 1823, at Green Street Meeting, Philadelphia, **Joseph Rhodes,** son of Ezekiel and Mary Rhodes, of Norriton. It is thought she had no issue. Her portrait is in possession of Thomas Pryor Scott, North Wales, Pa., as well as that of her brother Thomas, but the present owner can give no information about the family.

399. Edmund Pryor[5] (Susanna[4], Jacob, Mary, George), m. 4, 14, 1801, to Margaret Castnor, d. 4, 27, 1848; buried at Laurel Hill; dau. of John and Lydia Castnor. Second m., 5, 24, 1849, to Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Robert and Mary Lindsay. No further record obtained.

401. Jacob E. Jarrett[5] (Rachel[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham township, Montgomery Co., 1, 15, 1789; d. there, 7, 23, 1864; m. 5, 18, 1826, at Abington Meeting, Ann Thomson, b. 3 mo. 1800; d. Horsham, 5, 3, 1885; dau. of Thomas Thomson and Jane Jarrett, of Cheltenham township: both buried at Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer; was paralyzed on one side and sat in his high-backed rush-bottomed rocking chair the last eight years of his life. Issue:

1393. Thomas Thomson, b. 9, 13, 1827; d. 9, 10, 1870, unmarried.

1394. William, b. 11, 7, 1829; d. 8, 13, 1892, unmarried.
1395. Joseph, b. 8, 1, 1832; d. 8, 17, 1889; m. Addie (Swittenham) Findley.
1396. Jane T., b. 1, 22, 1836; d. 2, 14, 1876; m. C. Newton Smith.
1397. John, b. 7, 14, 1838; died in infancy.
1398. George W., b. 3, 25, 1840; m. Jane Kerbaugh.
1399. Susan, b. 1, 24, 1843; m. C. Newton Smith.

402. Mary E. Jarrett[5] (Rachel[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. 10, 3, 1790; m. **Ayres White.** The only information obtained of their family is from Susan Smith (No. 1399). Issue:

1400. Lydia Ann, m. James Raab, both deceased.
1401. Tacy, d. unmarried, between 25 and 30 years of age.
1402. Jarrett, went to sea and was never heard from.
1403. Barclay, ditto.
1404. Mary Jane, m. Amos Bowers; had six children. She died near Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., about 1896.

403. Charles Jarrett[5] (Rachel[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, 6, 5, 1792; d. 1883; m. 11, 20, 1823, at Plymouth Meeting, Hannah Maulsby, b. Plymouth, 7, 20, 1800; d. Horsham, 1880; dau. of Samuel Maulsby and Susan Thomas, of Plymouth: both buried at Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer, owning a farm and store property in Horsham, and was a consistent member of the Society of Friends. Issue:

1405. Susan M., b. 8, 23, 1824; d. 5, 10, 1842, unmarried.
1406. Rachel E., b. 10, 8, 1826; d. 2, 5, 1893; m. Pemberton Hallowell.
1407. Martha, b. 7, 13, 1828; d. 7, 17, 1829.
1408. Samuel M., b. 4, 8, 1830; m. Mary Waterman.
1409. Lætitia, b. 1, 13, 1832; d. 1892; m. Jones Yerkes.
1410. Ellwood M., b. 1, 10, 1834; d. 9, 12, 1834.
1411. Ellwood, 2d, d. Chicago, Ill., 1896; m. Alice Dumm. No issue.
1412. Merchant M., b. 2, 28, 1842; d. 8, 22, 1864, unmarried.

404. Sarah Jarrett[5] (Rachel[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. 2, 14, 1794; m. **William Carr.** Issue:

1413. Jacob, m. and left one daughter. No further record.
1414. Joseph, m. twice and had children, some of whom are supposed to reside in Philadelphia.

406. Susan Jarrett[5] (Rachel[4], Jacob, Mary, George), b. 6, 11, 1798; d. 3, 15, 1856 (?); m. 11, 5, 1820, **Benjamin Longstreth,** b. 1, 17, 1797; d. Philadelphia, 1, 10, 1872; son of Isaac Longstreth and Jane Van Deeren. Issue:

1415. Joseph Jarrett, b. 1822; d. 1823.

1416. Isaac, b. 7, 6, 1824; d. 12, 19, 1857; m. 3, 28, 1849, Hannah Jennett, and had issue: Anna, b. 6, 23, 1850, m. Elwood Gilbert, of Parkesburg, Pa.; Emma, a teacher in Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; Charles and Daniel, deceased in childhood.

1417. Charles J., b. 5, 9, 1827; d. 9, 27, 1847.

1418. Martha S., b. 7, 13, 1830; m. 6, 13, 1865, James Douglass, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue: Charles L., b. 1, 12, 1867. No further record.

1419. Lydia Ann, b. 1, 29, 1833. Res., 824 N. 16th St., Phila.; unm.

1420. Rachel J., b. 1, 25, 1836; d. 1860, unmarried.

1421. Rebecca R., b. 5, 8, 1838; m. 11, 15, 1866, James M. Watson. They reside in Philadelphia and have had two daughters, Ellen L., b. 8 mo., 1867, and Grace.

407. Thomas Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 1, 25, 1773; d. Baltimore, 8, 27, 1811, and buried there; m. 12, 25, 1794, at Wilmington Meeting, Mary Spackman, b. there, 3, 17, 1776; d. Downingtown, 11 mo., 1747, and buried at Friends' Meeting there; dau. of George Spackman (b. 11, 20, 1741; d. 9, 4, 1798; son of Isaac and Esther Spackman, of Malmsbury, Wiltshire, Eng.) and Thomazine Bond (p. 185), of Wilmington, Del. He was sometimes designated on the records as Thomas R. Downing. His father, by will, 1820, gave to the children of his son Thomas, deceased, 301 acres of land in Bald Eagle Valley. Issue:

1422. Thomazine, b. 4, 4, 1796; d. 6, 20, 1877; m. John Webster.

1423. George, b. 7, 10, 1797; d. 7, 3, 1872; m. Sarah Bailey.

1424. Elizabeth, b. 12, 7, 1798; d. Bellefonte, Pa.; m. Isaac Miller. No ch.

1425. Hester, b. 4, 2, 1800; d. Downingtown, 3, 21, 1878, unmarried.

1426. Mary Ann, b. 7, 13, 1804; d. 3, 25, 1815.

1427. Richard Thomas, b. 2, 9, 1807; d. 1, 14, 1885, unmarried.

408. David Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 12, 18, 1774; m. Anna Evans. No definite information has been obtained of them. His father devised to son David $5, "beside what he owes me," and to his children 301 acres of land in Bald Eagle Valley. Issue:

1428. Mary, d. 10, 18, 1865; m. George Rakestraw.

1429. Sarah, d. at Columbia, Pa., unmarried.

1430. Ann, m. Samuel Truscott. Both died and buried at Columbia. A dau., Mrs. C. A. Fondersmith, Lancaster, Pa., neglects to furnish records.

1431. Isaac?

1432. Jacob?

410. Richard Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 9, 26, 1778; d. there, 9, 16, 1866; m. 12, 19, 1798, at Caln Meeting, Elizabeth Miller, b. 9, 3, 1777; d. Downingtown, 9, 6, 1872; dau.

of Warwick Miller and Elizabeth Price, of East Caln: both buried at Downingtown Meeting. Issue:

1433. Hannah, b. 9, 22, 1799; d. 10, 11, 1799; bur. at Downingtown Meeting.
1434. Debby Ann, b. 11, 7, 1800; d. 12, 17, 1869; m. Samuel J. Downing (433).
1435. Harriet, b. 10, 6, 1802; d. 2, 14, 1874, unm.; bur. at Downingtown.
1436. Miller, b. 4, 15, 1805; d. 4, 27, 1879; m. Sarah Guinn Mount.
1437. Richard Price, b. 11, 27, 1813; d. 9, 28, 1837, unm.; bur. Evansville, Ind.

411. William Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 1, 9, 1781; d. East Caln, 1848; m. Eliza Ingram, who survived him. He died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to William R. Downing and George F. Downing, Dec. 11, 1848, they giving a bond for $2,000. Issue:

1438. William R., d. 1872; was quartermaster in Civil War; left dau. Fannie, who has been twice married and lives in Chicago.
1439. George F., married and died in Baltimore.
1440. Phebe, died unmarried.
1441. Orpha, died unmarried.
1442. Elizabeth W., b. 5 mo., 1818; m. George Washington Whelen.

412. Elizabeth Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 10, 20, 1783; d. West Whiteland, 10, 18, 1810; buried at Uwchlan Meeting; m. 11, 19, 1806, at Downingtown Meeting, **John Roberts Thomas,** b. 8, 29, 1781; d. 4, 7, 1856; son of George Thomas and Sarah Roberts, of West Whiteland. Issue:

1443. George, b. 9, 9, 1808; d. 9, 26, 1887; m. Anna M. Townsend.

George Thomas, b. 12, 21, 1746–7; only brother to Col. Richard Thomas (p. 181), inherited a moiety of his father's land in West Whiteland, about 600 acres. He married, 5, 26, 1774, Sarah Roberts, b. 1, 11, 1750; d. 2, 20, 1840; dau. of John Roberts and Jane Downing (p. 96), of Merion. He was a highly-esteemed and public-spirited citizen. He is supposed to have contracted the yellow fever, having been in the city of Philadelphia a few days before his death, attending to some business for the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, then (1793) being built. His residence was used for a meeting-house for about six months, in 1778, while that at Uwchlan was occupied as a hospital for Revolutionary soldiers. It is now occupied by his great-grandson of the same name. Issue:

Jane, b. 2, 18, 1775; m. 8, 19, 1812, Dr. Jonas Preston.
Phebe, b. 10, 11, 1776.
Hannah, b. 2, 7, 1778; d. 2, 28, 1778.

LYDIA, b. 9, 26, 1779; d. Philadelphia, 1, 22, 1870, unmarried.
JOHN R., b. 8, 29, 1781; d. 4, 7, 1856; m. Elizabeth Downing.
ELIZABETH, b. 9, 24, 1783; died unmarried.
GEORGE, b. 8, 1, 1785; d. 12, 31, 1785.
SARAH, b. 12, 31, 1786; d. 9, 27, 1826; m. Richard Thomas (No. 416).
ANNA, b. 1, 20, 1789.

John R. Thomas m. 2d wife, Martha Newbold, d. 11, 30, 1816, of Burlington Co., N. J., who left no issue. By inheritance and purchase he became possessed of the homestead and 317 acres of the land of his father. He was elected a director of the Bank of Chester Co. in 1839, in which position he was succeeded by his son about 1852. The marble from which the bank was built was procured from his quarries. From obituary notices the following summary is taken:

The deceased was one of our oldest and most energetic citizens; was in West Chester only a week previous to his death, attending actively to his business affairs. He died from an attack of congestion of the lungs, and was buried at Friends' Meeting House, Downingtown, attended by a very large concourse of friends and relations. Being in liberal circumstances he was enabled to seek his happiness in good works and acts of public beneficence. He sought neither public applause nor positions of notoriety, but for many years was a valuable director in the Bank of Chester County. In whatever position he was placed his judgment was controlled by enlightened principles. He neglected no political duty which the patriotic citizen owes his country, was a constant reader of the public journals, and on all measures of National or State policy his opinions were firm and enlightened. He was a friend of education, public improvements and of the general welfare of the great family of man.

J. Preston Thomas placed a tombstone at the graveyard of Uwchlan Meeting, 8, 25, 1894, to mark the grave of George Thomas, 1st, and another for Elizabeth Downing Thomas, wife and father of John R. Thomas, as near the proper spots as could be determined.

413. Phebe Downing[5] (Richard[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 7, 5, 1786; d. Pughtown, Chester Co., 10, 7, 1845; buried at Nantmel Meeting; m. 12, 17, 1823, at Downingtown Meeting, **Jesse Meredith,** b. Pughtown, 8, 13, 1770; d. Downingtown, 4, 14, 1851, and buried there; son of Simon Meredith and Dinah Pugh, of Coventry township. Issue:

1444. Elizabeth Downing, b. Downingtown, 7, 15, 1825; resides there, unmarried, a valued member of Friends' Meeting.
1445. Richard Simon, b. Downingtown, 2, 20, 1827; d. St. Louis, Mo., 11, 25, 1855, unmarried; buried at Downingtown Meeting.

414. Thomazine D. Trimble[5] (Mary[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Concord township, 4, 25, 1775; d. 10, 26, 1808; m. 1 mo. 1797, **Thomas Jenks,** b. Middletown, Bucks Co., 2, 4, 1772; d. 2, 27, 1828; son of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson. Res., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

1446. Daniel T., b. 3, 6, 1798; d. 6, 1, 1860; m. Mary Ann Stockton.
1447. Mary Downing, b. 10, 8, 1799; d. 7, 2, 1879; m. John L. Janney.
1448. Rebecca, probably died young.
1449. Theodore, ditto.
1450. Sarah, ditto.

The last three names appear in the Trimble Genealogy, but without dates or other information. The father m. 2d wife, Rachel Wilson, about 1816, and by her had Thomas and Havard Jenks, both of whom married.

416. Richard Thomas[5] (Thomazine[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 12, 3, 1775; d. West Whiteland, 2, 4, 1830 (an obituary notice says 2, 5, 1830, which is probably correct); m. 10, 25, 1799, at Goshen Meeting, Rebecca Malin, b. 9, 15, 1779; d. 10, 24, 1806; dau. of Joseph Malin and Lydia Ashbridge (p. 186), of East Whiteland: m. second, Sarah Thomas, b. 12, 31, 1786; d. 9, 27, 1826; dau. of George Thomas and Sarah Roberts, of West Whiteland. Issue by both:

1451. Richard M., b. 8, 3, 1800; d. 8, 5, 1877; m. Eliza Miller.
1452. Lydia A., b. 6, 19, 1803; d. 4, 19, 1890; m. Israel W. Downing.
1453. Jane, b. 5, 8, 1813; d. 12, 8, 1875, unmarried.
1454. Mary, b. 3, 17, 1815; d. 10, 20, 1896; m. Jacob P. Jones.
1455. Sally Roberts, b. 5, 9, 1823; d. 3, 6, 1897; m. William M. Bull.

By the will of his father, Richard Thomas should have inherited the homestead erected about 1782, with the mills and 55 acres of land, beside 88 acres of woodland; also 370 acres on Chest Creek, Cambria Co., surveyed in the name of Samuel Bond. Owing to his death occurring before that of his father, the devise was transferred to his son, Richard M. Thomas. The following is taken from an obituary notice:

About a month ago Mr. Thomas went into his mill to give some directions, when, stooping down, he received an accidental blow over the left eye from a stick, which was not at the time felt to be very severe, nor did it create much uneasiness or alarm. Being in the city some days afterward he fell suddenly from his chair, but recovered almost immediately, and for two weeks attended to business as usual; not, however, without increasing complaint of a painful sensation in the head. About a fortnight since he became sensibly and dangerously ill, the brain being evidently affected. The best medical skill was called in, but was exercised almost hopelessly; and he soon fell into a lethargic state, in which he continued until pulsation ceased. Thus, from a state of perfect health, from the midst of life and usefulness, one of our

most valued citizens is suddenly and fortuitously taken from us. Mr. Thomas has been, for the last ten years, President of the Chester County Bank. The eminently prosperous state of that institution speaks more distinctly than the most labored eulogy his merits. Under his liberal and intelligent administration of its affairs, aided, certainly, by able assistants, the stock has risen to an hundred per cent. above par, a thing unprecedented, we believe, in the United States. It was the object of his ambition to render the institution useful and prosperous. To this end he devoted himself with untiring zeal. With a mind remarkably clear, quick and practical, and directed to that object, we may be allowed to say (if uninterrupted and extraordinary success will warrant the assertion) that he was one of the ablest financiers in the State. All the duties in life of son, husband, father, brother and friend were fulfilled by Mr. Thomas in an exemplary manner; in the domestic circle he was beloved, as in public life he was universally esteemed. On First-day his remains were removed to Friends Burying-ground at Downingtown; near an hundred carriages and more than an hundred horsemen, notwithstanding the inclemency of the day, accompanying them to their place of final repose.

420. Phebe Thomas[5] (Thomazine[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 6, 8, 1784; d. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1873, and buried at Friends' Southwestern Ground; m. 10, 24, 1804, at Downingtown Meeting, **Samuel Hains,** b. Chester or Lancaster Co., 9, 14, 1772; d. Phila., 1, 3, 1851; buried at Downingtown; son of Jacob Hains and Margaret Cookson, of Uwchlan. They removed to Philadelphia in 1809, taking a certificate from Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., dated 6, 8, 1809. Issue:

1456. Mary Thomas, b. 10, 8, 1805; d. 2, 1, 1869, unmarried.
1457. Thomazine, b. 9, 15, 1807; d. 1, 6, 1884, unmarried.
1458. Hannah, b. 7, 20, 1810; d. 6, 6, 1893, unmarried.
1459. Richard, b. 11, 8, 1812; d. 1813.
1460. Jacob, b. 10, 6, 1814; d. 1, 19, 1818.
1461. Isaac, b. 3, 25, 1817; d. 3, 30, 1817.
1462. Margaret, b. 3, 10, 1819; living, unmarried, 1899.
1463. Henry Rudolph, b. 8, 4, 1821; d. 7, 2, 1873.
1464. Elizabeth, b. 11, 25, 1824; d. 3, 16, 1895; m. Henry Bartleson Benners.

Jacob Hains was admitted into membership at Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 2, 6, 1777, with two young children, Daniel and Samuel. The will of Jacob Hains, of Uwchlan, is dated Oct. 4, 1776, and was proved Sept. 11, 1784; in which he mentions deceased wife's daughter Kezia, sons Daniel and Samuel, uncle Rudolph Hains, and mother, Mary Wolf.

Richard Thomas devised to his daughter Phebe 68 acres of land in Whiteland, and 538 acres in Cambria County.

421. Thomazine Thomas[5] (Thomazine[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 12, 4, 1786, in Whiteland; d. at 823 Arch Street, Philadelphia, 4, 19, 1872; buried at Friends' Southwestern Ground; m. **William Ashbridge,** b.

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE, 5, 6, 1899.

(See p. 190.)

HOME OF MILLER DOWNING (No. 1436), DOWNINGTOWN, PA.

Property of Anna Elizabeth Shelmire, 5, 3, 1900.

facing p. 294.

Goshen, 8, 2, 1773; d. Philada., about 1842–3(?); son of George Ashbridge and Rebecca Garrett, of Goshen. Issue:

1465. William, d. Phila., 5, 24, 1863, in 55th year, unmarried.
1466. Mary, d. 12, 19, 1893, at her brother Richard's, West Whiteland, in her 84th year, unmarried.
1467. Jane, d. 11, 2, 1888, at 823 Arch St., unmarried.
1468. Richard, m. Mary B. James, 5, 20, 1845.

William Ashbridge received a certificate from Goshen, 2, 10, 1786, to Chester; thence, 5, 25, 1789, to Darby, and 7, 3, 1794, to Uwchlan. Early in 1795 he made a trading voyage to Dublin, but did not remain long, and was back by 6, 4, 1795. He received a certificate from Uwchlan to Philadelphia, 2, 9, 1797, and his wife one, 9, 8, 1808. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in the city, and with success.

The author of "Clovercroft Chronicles," a granddaughter of a sister to William Ashbridge, gives some pleasant reminiscences:

My grandmother's brother and sister who survived her kept up their affectionate intercourse with her children as before. It was an event of some importance when Uncle George and Aunt Rachel Ashbridge drove down from the Valley in their roomy carriage, with colored coachman, to make a circuit among their relations at the old place, Chestnut Bank, and at Ashley Farm. On some fine summer morning our aunt Thomazine Ashbridge would drive out in handsome style from her home,—in Arch Street, near Ninth, Philadelphia,—with her son William or Richard and her daughters Mary and Jane, to spend a day or more among their country cousins.

I seem still to have before me my Aunt Susan Fairlamb's lively eye and slight figure, enveloped in brown fur cape and muff of ample size. And Aunt Jane Downing always brought with her an atmosphere of spirited sociability; her Friends' costume of silk gown, clear cap and kerchief relieved of all stiffness by the touch of her own individuality.

423. Samuel D. Thomas[5] (Thomazine[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 3, 24, 1793; d. 12, 5, 1833; m. Lancaster, Pa., 5, 5, 1819, Mary Templin, b. Rock Run Iron Works, Md., 4, 3, 1797; d. 2 mo. 1859; dau. of Richard Templin, last of Lancaster Co., sometime of Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., and Elizabeth Downing (dau. of John Downing[2] and Elizabeth Hunt), who spent her last days with her daughter Mary. They settled at once at "Whitford Hall," on the Lancaster pike, on a part of his father's land, and there continued throughout life. This is a short distance eastward of Whitford Lodge, where he was born. The house was erected, of stone, in 1796. Issue:

1468. John D., b. 2, 24, 1820; d. 1859, in California, unmarried.
1469. Thomzin D., b. 4, 4, 1822; living at homestead, unmarried.

1470. Oscar Samuel, b. 6, 10, 1824; d. 7, 24, 1844, unmarried.
1471. Templin R., b. 7, 24, 1826; m. Sydney M. Shaw.
1472. Alfred K., b. 9, 10, 1828; m. Emily Clemens. He is a miller, owning Shamona Dell Mills, near Downingtown. No issue.

424. William Ashbridge Thomas[5] (Thomazine[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. W. Whiteland, 4, 5, 1795; d. Bellefonte, Pa., 12, 4, 1866; m. 8, 14, 1817, at Bellefonte, Eliza Miller, b. Downingtown, 9, 23, 1793; d. Bellefonte, 6, 16, 1879; dau. of Reuben Miller and Thomazine Valentine, of Downingtown: both buried at Friends' graveyard, Bellefonte. Issue:

1473. Jacob Valentine, b. 5, 9, 1818; d. 4, 10, 1895; m. Deborah Downing and Lætitia P. Smith.
1474. Richard Logan, b. Washington Furnace, Centre Co., 1, 20, 1820; d. Bellefonte, 10, 17, 1822.
1475. Samuel Valentine, b. Bellefonte, 8, 31, 1822; d. there, 10, 17, 1824.
1476. William Ashbridge, b. Bellefonte, 11, 16, 1824; d. there, 10, 26, 1865; killed by falling down the shaft of an iron ore mine while superintending its construction; unmarried.
1477. Thomazin, b. and d. at Bellefonte, unmarried.
1478. Isaac, b. 4, 17, 1837; m. Martha Jane Reed.

William A. Thomas learned the milling business in his father's mill, and at the age of 17 years rented a mill on Beaver Creek in his own name. With George Valentine and brothers he went to Maryland and started the Enterprise Iron Works, but this not succeeding they returned to Chester Co. The Valentines started a little foundry or cupola on property adjoining the mill of Jacob Edge, then owned by the Valentines and since by Joseph M. Downing. About 1817 the Valentines and W. A. Thomas went to Bellefonte and purchased the Dunlap property; the last named being the capitalist and putting about $15,000 in it. They commenced making charcoal iron under the firm since widely known as Valentines & Thomas, and accumulated large fortunes. It was wild, thinly settled backwoods country when they went there, and the product of their manufacture had to be sent to market in arks or flat boats down the Bald Eagle to where Lock Haven now stands, on the west branch of the Susquehanna, and then floated down to Columbia or Port Deposit. They also had a good trade west to Pittsburg and Louisville, Ky., where one of the firm resided or had an agency. The History of Centre and Clinton Counties, by the late John Blair Linn, of Bellefonte, says:

"Mr. Thomas was so variously connected with the business interests of Centre County, so actively concerned in advancing its material prosperity by public improvements—turnpikes, canals, railroads, in the development

of its bituminous coal region—that his biography would be a mere repetition of what will be found in those connections in this history. As a business man he had no superior in ability and enterprise in Central Pennsylvania, and he has left his impress in the training he gave some of our most distinguished business men."

He inherited the original Thomas homestead, in Whiteland, with 94 acres of farming land and 49 acres of woodland; together with 286 acres and grist mill on Chest Creek, Cambria County. By deed of May 7, 1833, he and wife conveyed the old mansion farm and woodland to his nephew, Richard M. Thomas, for $12,000.

428. Henry Downing[5] (Jacob[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 4, 7, 1795; d. 9, 29, 1854 (see p. 183); was married twice. First m., 1818, to Rachel Bryant Chew, b. Forestville; d. 5 mo. 1825, at Battontown, and buried at Swedesboro, N. J.; dau. of Constant Chew and Martha Ewing, of Battontown. Second m., to Christine Griner, of Bethany, Pa. Issue by first only:

1479. Ellen, b. 9, 2, 1819; m. George Sparks Wisham.
1480. Sarah, b. 5 mo. 1824; m. Nicholas Winters.

430. Sandwith Downing[5] (Jacob[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Philadelphia, 10, 24, 1799; d. 4, 4, 1847, near Starucca, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and buried there; m. 12, 22, 1829, by James McFarlan, Esq., Brandywine township, Chester Co., to Lydia Smedley (No. 484), b. Uwchlan, 11, 22, 1797; d. 6, 29, 1835; dau. of Peter Smedley and Phebe Sharpless, of Uwchlan. At the time of marriage he superintended what was known as McMinn's Mill, on Valley Creek, in East Bradford. They soon after occupied the house adjoining the Richard Thomas mill, W. Whiteland, whence they removed to a farm in E. Fallowfield, where their son was born. Lydia's health failing, she returned to the home of her childhood, died there and was buried at Uwchlan Meeting. Sandwith removed to the Drinker lands, in Susquehanna Co., in which he had an interest, and there died. Issue:

1481. Samuel Rhoads, b. 9, 3, 1833; m. Mary Miller Goodwin.

432. William W. Downing[5] (Joseph R.[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 12, 29, 1791; d. 2, 13, 1873; m. 12, 17, 1816, Mary P. Mason, b. 2, 18, 1799; d. 11, 30, 1871; dau. of John Mason and Mary Parke. He was born in the old log house on the Lancaster Pike, just east of the Brandywine, in Downingtown, and his residence after marriage was a few rods to the eastward of this. He learned the business of a fuller or

cloth manufacturer, which he carried on where Austin Bicking now has a paper mill. In this he was joined for some years by his brothers, Samuel and Charles, after which he retired and the business was discontinued. Issue:

1482. Ann Eliza, b. 1, 28, 1818; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. Thomas Scott.
1483. Ellen William, b. 4, 13, 1820; d. 7, 22, 1838, unmarried.
1484. Frederick Charles, b. 2, 20, 1825; d. 10, 10, 1825.
1485. Cora Parke, b. 2, 19, 1828; d. 3, 12, 1837.
1486. Eugene Joseph, b. 11, 8, 1830; m. Mary Jane Neals.

John Mason, supposed from England, m. about 1741, Elinor, dau. of Thomas and Mary Kendall, of Springfield. She was born 5, 16, 1723. Their son, John Mason, b. perhaps in Marple, 7, 18, 1755; d. 3, 31, 1822; m. 1781, Mary Parke, b. 2, 12, 1761; d. 8, 1, 1800; dau. of Abiah Parke[3] (Jonathan[2], Thomas,) and Ruth Jones, of East Caln. Ruth Jones, b. 1745, d. 6, 1, 1817, was dau. of Malachi and Mary Parry Jones, and granddau. of Malachi Jones, d. Mar. 26, 1729, first minister of Abington Presb. Ch., Montgomery Co. William W. Downing was interested in family history and collected records of his own and wife's ancestors.

433. Samuel J. Downing[5] (Joseph R.[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. 12, 9, 1794; d. Downingtown, 8, 16, 1876; m. Debby Ann Downing (No. 1433), b. 11, 7, 1800; d. 12, 17, 1869; dau. of Richard Downing and Elizabeth Miller, of Downingtown: both buried at Downingtown Meeting. Issue:

1487. Ann W., m. since her father's death to James Madison Mount, of Mountsville, Loudoun Co., Va. No issue.

434. Charles Downing[5] (Joseph R.[4], Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 10, 16, 1798; d. there, 5, 3, 1863; m. 11, 1, 1826, at Fallsington Meeting, Bucks Co., to Ann Trimble, b. Falls township, 7, 28, 1803; d. Downingtown, 12, 2, 1863; dau. of Daniel Trimble and Ann Warner (p. 178), of Falls: both buried at Downingtown Meeting. He inherited 58 acres, 37 perches of land in East Caln, now the borough of Downingtown, and resided in a fine old homestead on the Harrisburg Pike. In addition to being engaged with his brother William in the manufacture of cloth, he was a practical surveyor, and in later years much employed in the settlement of estates and other public business. He was the first president of the Downingtown Bank, organized 1860, as well as an overseer and elder in Friends' Meeting. After his death his heirs conveyed the homestead to

DOWNINGTOWN SCHOOL HOUSE.
Where Friends' Meeting was first held.
(From Ambrotype.)

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, DOWNINGTOWN, PA., 5, 17, 1899.

facing p. 299.

William R. Downing and sister Elizabeth Whelen. It is now owned by Joseph R. Downing, son of Charles. Issue:

1488. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1828; d. 1, 8, 1868; m. 10, 17, 1866, Ambrose Smith, b. 8, 12, 1816; d. near Darlington, Md., 7, 15, 1884; son of John D. Smith and Mary Thomas. No issue.
1489. Sarah, b. 7, 13, 1832; m. Townsend Hoopes.
1490. Daniel Trimble, b. 6, 20, 1834; d. 10, 2, 1836.
1491. Charles, b. 12, 9, 1837; m. Thomazine T. (Zook) Wills.
1492. Joseph R., b. 5, 26, 1841; appointed cashier of the Downingtown National Bank, 12, 1, 1863, and president since April, 1889; unmarried.
1493. Edward, b. 10, 4, 1843; m. Elizabeth Cornog.

DOWNINGTOWN MEETING.

At Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 5, 6, 1784: "Some Friends in the Valley proposing the holding an afternoon Meeting at the School-house near Milltown, it is referred for further Consideration at next Meeting."

6, 10, 1784: "The Proposal of holding an Afternoon Meeting in the Schoolhouse at Milltown coming under Consideration, after being weightily attended to, it is allowed of, to be held on the First First day of the week in every Month during the summer season (except the present Month to be on the Second First day); to begin at the 4th Hour Afternoon; and Joshua Baldwin, Isaac Jacobs, Evan Jones, William Lightfoot, William Cooper, Isaiah Kirk, Robert Hatton, Reuben John, George Thomas and John Butler (Rachel John, Hannah Milhous, Mary Lightfoot, Ann Milhous, Susanna Jones, Martha Whelen, Mary Baldwin, Rebeckah Hilles and Grace Lewis) are appointed to attend as often as they conveniently can, and report their sense of the service of said Meeting at the Close of the Season."

In the years 1785–89, a meeting was allowed twice a month in the afternoon, during the summer. In 1795 and 1798 similar meetings were held, and in 1800 an earnest effort was made to establish a permanent meeting at Downings Town, but this met with opposition. A renewed effort in 1801 was also unsuccessful, and in 1802 the matter was referred to the Quarterly Meeting, which, by a committee, recommended the compromise of an indulged meeting instead of a permanent one, to be held both winter and summer. This was continued under care of committees until

1, 9, 1806: "Jehu Roberts, on behalf of friends composing the meeting at Downing Town informs that they, on conferring together, agreed to request the establishment of that meeting; which on being attended to, & a general concurrence therewith expressed, is directed to the ensuing quarterly Meeting." A minute of the Quarterly Meeting was produced, 7, 10,

1806, approving of the establishment of the meeting, "to be held on the first and fourth days of the week, to begin at eleven."

12, 8, 1808: "This meeting being informed by friends composing Downing Town meeting that upon a conference being had amongst themselves they had agreed to propose Jesse Kersey, Joseph R. Downing, John R. Thomas & Richard Thomas Ju^r^. as Trustees to hold the Lot of ground & premises upon which their meeting House is built, for the use of the friends composing said meeting; which being considered is approved, & the above named friends are directed to receive a Deed for the said Lot of ground with the appurtenances, & hold the same for the uses afforesaid; and in order that the trust shall be clearly defined it will be expected that the said friends, after receiving the Deed afforesaid, will execute an instrument of Writing, declaring the uses for which the Estate is held: the said Deed and declaration of Trust to be lodged amongst this monthly meeting's papers."

A preparative meeting was established here in the 4th month, 1811, and for several years Uwchlan Mo. Mtg. has been mostly held at this house, which stands by the Lancaster Pike, at the eastern end of the town, just outside of the borough limits. Joseph R. Downing (No. 97,) sat at the head of the meeting for several years, and it may be claimed that the majority of the influential members have been descendants of the Smedleys.

In the days prior to the adoption of the public school system, Friends' schools, in their localities, supplied the principal part of the education for the neighborhood. In this connection the following advertisement from a newspaper possesses a quaint flavor:

A TEACHER WANTED.

At Downingtown School house. A man qualified, who can come well recommended, will meet with encouragement. N. B. none others need apply—inquiry may be made of either of the subscribers.

SAMUEL BALDWIN, WM. W. DOWNING, CHAS. DOWNING,
THOS. A. PARKE, THOS. EDGE, G. A. FAIRLAMB,
March 13th, 1822. Committee.

---

435. Thomazine Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 8, 4, 1774; d. Bellefonte, Pa., 12, 4, 1866; m. 3, 30, 1793, at E. Caln Meeting, **Reuben Miller,** b. E. Caln, 9, 11, 1770; d. 1, 21, 1817; son of Warwick Miller, of East Caln, and Elizabeth Price, his wife, dau. of Mordecai Price and Elizabeth White, of Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Md.

Reuben was by trade a miller, at Downingtown. After his death his widow removed to Centre Co., to live with her eldest son. Issue:

1494. Eliza, b. 9, 23, 1793; d. 6, 16, 1879; m. William Ashbridge Thomas (424).
1495. Robert Valentine, b. 8, 12, 1795; d. 8, 12, 1863; m. Elizabeth Lytle.
1496. William, b. 7, 31, 1797; d. 8, 16, 1862; m. Mary Ann Parke.
1497. Mary Ann, b. 9, 5, 1800; d. 2, 1, 1851; m. James Dunlop Harris.
1498. Isaac, b. 10, 10, 1802; d. 10, 18, 1881; m. Elizabeth Downing.
1499. Rachel, b. 9, 10, 1804; d. ———; m. James Miles.
1500. Jane Stalker, b. 8, 21, 1807; d. 5, 12, 1841; m. Joseph Harris.
1501. Mordecai, b. 9, 4, 1808; d. in Kentucky, unmarried.

Gayen Miller, with Margaret his wife, daughter of Dr. Patrick Henderson, came to Chester county and, by deed of Aug. 17, 1702, purchased 200 acres of land in the Manor of Staineing, now Kennet township, close by the present Kennet Square. It has been thought they came from Ireland, but the evidence is not conclusive. Gayen (as he wrote his name) died in 1742, and his wife in Jan. (11 mo.), 1743–4. Issue:

James, b. 11, 5, 1696; d. 1732; m. Rachel Fred, 4, 20, 1721.
William, b. 8, 30, 1698; d. 1767 (?); m. Ruth Rowland, 7, 30, 1724.
Robert, b. 3, 3, 1703; d. 1761; m. Ruth Haines.
Sarah, b. 9, 1, 1704; d. 6 mo. 1749; m. Joshua Johnson, 2, 23, 1724.
Mary, b. 2, 7, 1707; m. William Beverly, 2, 22, 1730.
Patrick, b. 12, 28, 1708; d. 1751; m. Patience Haines, 9, 5, 1735.
Samuel, b. 4, 14, 1711; d. 11 mo. 1764; m. Margaret Halliday, 4, 29, 1732.
Elizabeth, b. 5, 7, 1713; m. Joseph Dickinson, 8, 25, 1732.
Joseph, b. 7, 14, 1715; d. 1742; m. Jane Kirk, 2, 18, 1738.
Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1717; m. Martha Walter, 10, 7, 1738.
John, b. 11, 6, 1720–1; m. Margaret Smith, 8, 28, 1741.
George, b. 5, 19, 1723; m. Susanna Bird.

In 1712 Gayen Miller purchased 700 acres of land in New Garden township. On Dec. 9 and 10, 1723, he purchased 500 acres in East Caln, from Elizabeth Webb, and on Sept. 23, 1729, he purchased 500 acres on Pequea Creek, Lancaster Co., which he devised to his sons Benjamin and John. In 1714 he was elected to the Assembly to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John Miller, of New Garden, who certainly came from Ireland and has been supposed a brother to Gayen.

Robert Miller was married in 1725 to Ruth Haines, b. 8, 23, 1709; d. 1797; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Haines, of West Nottingham. They settled on one-half of his father's land in East Caln, and had seventeen children:

Margaret, b. 11, 26, 1726; m. William Bentley.

SOLOMON, b. 12, 28, 1727; m. Sarah Matthews.
DOROTHY, b. 6, 31, 1729; m. George Matthews.
PATIENCE, b. 1, 20, 1730–1; d. 6, 6, 1813; m. Charles Bishop and James Davis.
HANNAH, b. 2, 17, 1733; d. 2, 22, 1733.
HANNAH, b. 2, 7, 1734; m. Curtis Lewis, 12, 17, 1760.
WARWICK, b. 11, 30, 1735; d. 2, 8, 1777; m. Elizabeth Price.
ISAAC, b. 1, 11, 1737–8; d. 11, 28, 1752.
JACOB, b. 9, 13, 1739; m. ———.
REBECCA, b. 8, 13, 1742; m. James Allen, 2, 25, 1767.
RACHEL, b. 8, 13, 1742 (twin with Rebecca); d. 10, 25, 1743.
JOSEPH, b. 8, 8, 1744; m. ———.
RACHEL, b. 4, 29, 1746; m. Joseph Johnson, 11, 3, 1773.
SARAH, b. 6, 13, 1748; m. (John Boyd ? and) Solomon Johnson.
RUTH, b. 4, 2, 1750; d. 2, 12, 1751.
BENJAMIN, b. 12, 19, 1752; m. Hannah Martin, 7, 30, 1771.
JAMES, b. 10, 21, 1754; m. Hannah Pim, 11, 7, 1776.

Warwick Miller m. 1762, Elizabeth Price, b. 6, 22, 1741; d. 4, 24, 1790; dau. of Mordecai and Elizabeth Price, of Maryland, and settled in East Caln. He was commissioned a justice of the peace, May 23, 1770. His widow m. 2, 25, 1784, Griffith Mendenhall, of E. Caln. The family tradition represents that Warwick Miller was so named from some connection with the Earl of Warwick, and this has been generally claimed to have come through his grandmother, Dorothy Haines, whose maiden name is not certainly known, though Leeds is suggested. Children of Warwick and Elizabeth:

ROBERT, b. 1, 27, 1763; d. 2, 23, 1847; m. Patience Miller, gr. dr. of Patrick and Patience. He was a justice of the peace in East Caln.
MORDECAI, b. 9, 17, 1764; d. 4, 3, 1832.
ISAAC, b. 5, 11, 1766; d. 8, 6, 1844.
SAMUEL, b. 3, 13, 1768; d. 12, 29, 1842; m. Mary Miller, sister to Robert's wife. He was a justice of the peace at Downingtown.
REUBEN, b. 9, 11, 1770; d. 1, 21, 1817; m. Thomazine Valentine.
RUTH, b. 9, 28, 1772; d. 7, 9, 1857.
RACHEL, twin with Ruth, d. 4, 25, 1857.
WILLIAM, b. 9, 22, 1774; d. 9, 22, 1795.
ELIZABETH, b. 9, 3, 1777; d. 9, 6, 1872; m. Richard Downing (410).

437. Robert Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 10, 22, 1778; d. there, 7, 30, 1817; m. 6, 23, 1811, at Uwchlan Meeting, Elizabeth Downing, b. 2, 3, 1788; d. 12, 18, 1858; dau. of Thomas Downing[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas,) and Sarah Smith, of Uwchlan. Issue:

1502. Sarah, b. 1812; d. at Jacob Edge's, E. Caln, 8, 2, 1875, unm.
1503. Anna, b. 6, 15, 1813; d. 12, 21, 1898; m. Jacob Edge (1240).
1504. Thomazine, b. 1815; d. 2, 27, 1896, at Anna Edge's, unmarried.

441. George Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 9, 1, 1788; d. Bellefonte, Pa., 7, 13, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 10, 22, 1822, Mary Downing (No. 427), b. Philadelphia, 1, 22, 1792; d. at son-in-law, Thomas S. Downing's, 1, 27, 1879; dau. of Jacob Downing and Sarah Sandwith Drinker: both buried at Bellefonte Meeting. He entered the employ of Jacob Downing, at his iron works at Atsion, N. J.; afterward joining his brothers in Maryland, and later at Bellefonte (see p. 296). The brothers were men of high character, and well esteemed as citizens of Centre County. They finally turned their iron works over to their respective male heirs, whilst living, and the property was run by them until the year 1886, when it was sold and a coke furnace erected, which is in operation at the present time. Issue of George and Mary Valentine:

1505. Jacob D., b. 10, 4, 1823; d. 9, 16, 1896; m. Deborah E. Downing.
1506. Sarah D., b. 2, 20, 1825; d. 2, 9, 1888; m. George Fox, M. D.
1507. Eliza S., b. 11, 18, 1826; d. 2, 1, 1885; m. Thomas S. Downing.
1508. Reuben Bond, b. 1, 12, 1829; d. 11, 25, 1871; m. Mary B. Jacobs.
1509. Caroline, b. 3, 1, 1833; d. 6, 12, 1860; m. Thompson Milliken.
1510. George, b. 8, 6, 1834; m. Emily T. Jacobs.

443. Reuben Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. 4, 25, 1793; d. Bellefonte, 3, 27, 1841; m. Sarah Downing (No. 429), b. Philadelphia, 6, 17, 1797; d. Bellefonte, 11, 30, 1843. He was in business with his brothers, at Bellefonte. Issue:

1511. George, died aged about five years.
1512. Mary, m. Elias W. Hale, M. D., b. 6, 6, 1824; d. 2, 20, 1892, and had Sarah, d. inf., and Ellen Louise, m. S. Murray Andrews, Esq., Bellefonte. No issue.
1513. William, b. 12, 18, 1836; d. 12, 26, 1862, unmarried.

444. Abraham S. Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. Chester Co., 2, 25, 1795; d. Bellefonte, 8, 29, 1862; m. 1st, Martha G. Potter, dau. of Judge, James Potter and Mary Brown, of Potter's Mills, Pa. She was buried at Pittsburgh, leaving no issue. Second m., 12, 27, 1824, at Bellefonte, to Clarissa Miles, b. Bellefonte, 9, 28, 1808; d. there, 3, 3, 1857; dau. of Evan Miles and Rebecca George: both buried at Bellefonte. Issue:

1514. Ann, b. 5, 19, 1829; d. 5, 5, 1885; m. S. Stewart Lyon.
1515. Rebecca Miles, b. 2, 12, 1832; m. Evan Pugh, Ph. D., F. C. S.
1516. Bond, b. 3, 22, 1834; d. 4, 19, 1889; m. Martha Kenny.
1517. Abram Sharpless, b. 10, 16, 1835; m. Elizabeth U. Natt.
1518. Clarissa, b. 3, 24, 1837; living at Bellefonte, unmarried.
1519. Evan Miles, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. Mary H. Taylor.

1520. Samuel, b. 10, 27, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1843.
1521. Sarah Blanchard, b. 7, 3, 1844; d. 2, 22, 1847.
1522. Henry Clay, b. 2, 15, 1848; m. Sarah Thomas Burnside.
1523. John Blanchard, b. 4, 30, 1850; d. 5, 16, 1864.
1524. Mary Blanchard, b. 4, 20, 1852; living at Bellefonte, unm.

Abraham Sharpless Valentine was a member of the original firm of Valentine Iron Works at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1815, and revolutionized the ore mining industries of the country by inventing the ore-washing machine, since in general use.

He was possessed of great business ability and foresight, and it was due largely to his inventions and improvements that the Valentine charcoal iron achieved its widespread reputation.

At the outbreak of the War of the Rebellion he was one of the liberal contributors to a subscription for the support of the soldiers' families, and his sons Abram S., Jr., and Bond were in the service for a time.

In the year 1832 the Valentine brothers, George, Bond, Abraham, Reuben and their partner, W. A. Thomas, erected at their own expense, upon their own land, a meeting house for the use of Friends. The Society has flourished uninterruptedly since then and the worshippers include upwards of fifteen families, largely composed of the descendants of those who established it.

A writer says: "The rise of the Friends' Meeting House seems worthy of notice. It was established by five men, who, making no especial profession of religion, yet yielded to a simple apprehension of duty and built a house for the worship of God. All of them became faithful, humble followers of the Lord Jesus, and to one of them, Bond Valentine, was committed the ministry of the Gospel of Christ."

The meeting house has been undergoing repairs and restoration to the original idea, and the stone porch and steps are made like the first one.

445. Bond Valentine[5] (Robert[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. 11, 20, 1797; d. Bellefonte, 10 mo., 1862; m. 4, 14, 1824, at West Chester Meeting, Lydia Fairlamb, b. 1802; d. Bellefonte, 4, 22, 1844; dau. of John Fairlamb and Susan Ashbridge, of Chester Co. Second m., 1847, at Baltimore, Md., to Julia Thomas, b. 1806; d. 4, 14, 1892, at Bellefonte, dau. of Richard Thomas and Maria Snowden, of Baltimore. Issue:

1525. Susanah, died in infancy.
1526. Robert, b. 5, 24, 1827; m. Mary Yarnall and Mary Natt.

Bond Valentine was educated at West Chester, Pa., and studied law with

Judge Darlington. He brought a certificate from Centre Mo. Mtg., 1, 8, 1824, and took one back, dated 10, 6, 1825. At Bellefonte he rose to prominence at the bar and was elected to the legislature. Being a birthright member of the Society of Friends, he became, with advancing years, more convinced of their principles, and gave up a lucrative practice from conscientious scruples, after which he was an earnest minister in that Society. He was a member of the firm of Valentines and Thomas, having inherited the interest of his older brother, Jacob, who died unmarried. His last wife was also a minister among Friends.

446. Rachel V. Sharpless[5] (Phebe[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. Aston, 6, 22, 1786; d. East Caln, 8, 22, 1858; m. 9, 25, 1811, at Concord Meeting, **George G. Ashbridge,** b. Goshen, 8, 17, 1770; d. E. Caln, 8, 13, 1842; son of George Ashbridge and Rebecca Garrett, of Goshen. They resided on a farm in East Caln, near Downingtown. He also owned a farm in the borough of West Chester, and for a short time after the division in the Society of Friends, 1828, the orthodox branch met at the mansion house on this farm, now the residence of Gibbons G. Cornwell. Two years later they leased a piece of the same farm, at the N. W. corner of Church and Chestnut streets, upon which they erected a meeting-house, the owner generously agreeing to pay for the improvements, at an appraised value, when Friends should select another location. This they did in 1844, and erected the present meeting-house on the opposite side of Church street. Children of George G. and Rachel V. Ashbridge:

1527. Phebe, b. 8, 2, 1812; d. 1, 31, 1814.
1528. George, b. 3, 29, 1815; d. 1848, unmarried.
1529. Phebe S., b. 11, 27, 1817; d. 6, 9, 1833.
1530. Rebecca, b. 8, 6, 1820; d. 12, 17, 1861; m. Jacob M. Zook.
1531. Abraham Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1823; m. Elizabeth D. Sharpless.
1532. William S., b. 8, 6, 1826; d. 9, 3, 1832.
1533. Rachel S., b. 4, 18, 1833; unmarried.

"George Ashbridge arriued at Philadelphia in the Prouince of Pennsiluania on the V: Day of the V: Month 1698." This entry may be found in the Ashbridge Bible, deposited at the Friends' Library, Race street, Philadelphia. It is a very large book, 19½ by 12½ inches in size, printed at Oxford by John Basket, 1717. The record does not state from whence he came. George Ashbridge, of Edgmont, and Mary Malin, of Upper Providence, were married 8, 23, 1701, at Providence Meeting, as shown by their marriage certificate, recorded by Chester Mo. Mtg. She was evidently nearly related to Randal Malin, of Upper Providence (p. 211). One Wil-

liam Malin, of Upper Providence, m. 1686, Mary Stephenson, and in 1692, Ann Laxford, and died April 18, 1696. His nuncupative will mentions his wife, Ann, and their daughter Ann, and was proved by Randal Malin, George Smedley and William Edwards.

George and Mary Ashbridge settled in Goshen, where he purchased considerable land and carried on milling. His first wife died 2, 15, 1728, and he m. again, 1, 6, 1729–30, Margaret Paschall, widow, and removed soon after to Chester, where he d. 1748. Issue:

JOHN, b. 6, 1, 1702; m. Hannah Davies, 8, 12, 1732.
GEORGE, b. 12, 19, 1703–4; d. 3, 6, 1773; m. Jane Hoopes, 8, 21, 1730.
JONATHAN, b. 9, 25, 1705.
ELIZABETH, b. 12, 6, 1708–9; d. 12, 18, 1767; m. John Sharpless.
MARY, b. 11, 10, 1710–11; d. 11, 20, 1745; m. Amos Yarnall.
AARON, b. 12, 25, 1712–13; d. 5 mo. 1776; m. Sarah Davies, 2, 21, 1737, and Elizabeth Sullivan, 9, 4, 1746.
HANNAH, b. 2, 26, 1715; d. 9, 13, 1793; m. Joshua Hoopes.
PHEBE, b. 8, 26, 1717; m. Richard Thomas and William Trimble.
LYDIA, b. 11, 22, 1719–20; m. Ellis Davies, 9, 7, 1741.
JOSEPH, b. 5, 9, 1723; m. Priscilla Davies, 4, 8, 1749.

George Ashbridge, Jr., m. Jane, dau. of Daniel and Jane Hoopes, of Westtown, and settled on a farm in Goshen. He was elected to the Assembly in 1743, and continued to be reelected annually till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. Issue:

MARY, b. 8, 4, 1731; d. 8, 23, 1765; m. Jesse Jones, 4, 7, 1750.
GEORGE, b. 1, 1, 1732–3; d. 10, 25, 1785; m. Rebecca Garrett, 12, 5, 1754.
WILLIAM, b. 1, 2, 1734–5; d. 3, 14, 1775; m. Elizabeth Fletcher.
SUSANNA, b. 7, 19, 1737; d. 1, 15, 1820; m. William Gibbons.
PHEBE, b. 10, 16, 1739; d. 11, 27, 1774; m. Isaac Massey. See p. 187.
JANE, b. 8, 10, 1742; d. 9, 4, 1834; m. Jesse Maris.
DANIEL, b. 7, 26, 1744; d. 8, 25, 1771; m. Hannah Paul.
JOSHUA, b. 9, 17, 1746; d. 9, 4, 1820; m. Mary Davis.
LYDIA, b. 12, 12, 1749; d. 7, 17, 1752.

George Ashbridge, 3d, m. Rebecca, dau. of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, of Willistown, and settled at Milltown, in Goshen. She died 9, 24, 1777, aged 45 years. Issue:

LYDIA, b. 11, 6, 1755; d. 1, 7, 1796; m. Joseph Malin. (See p. 186.)
MARY, b. 9, 13, 1758; d. 2, 9, 1830; m. Joseph Rhoads.
SUSANNA, b. 9, 30, 1761; m. John Fairlamb, 5, 27, 1784.
JANE, b. 10, 11, 1764; m. Samuel R. Downing (No. 96).
PHEBE, b. 9, 8, 1767; d. 8, 28, 1805; m. George Valentine (No. 105).
GEORGE G., b. 8, 17, 1770; d. 8, 13, 1843; m. Rachel V. Sharpless.
WILLIAM, b. 8, 2, 1773; m. Thomazine Thomas (No. 421).

447. Robert V. Sharpless[5] (Phebe[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. Aston, 8, 23, 1788; d. there, 9, 10, 1822; m. 5, 10, 1810, at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Eliza Downing (No. 426), b. Phila., 10, 11, 1789; d. at 728 N. 41st St., Phila., 8, 14, 1882; buried at Downingtown Meeting; dau. of Jacob Downing and Sarah Sandwith Drinker, of Philadelphia. They settled on his father's farm, in Aston. Issue:

1534. William D., b. 7, 10, 1812; d. 6 mo. 1834; buried at Concord.
1535. Sarah D., b. 11, 29, 1815; d. 3, 23, 1882; m. John Cornog.
1536. Catharine Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1818; d. 2, 14, 1894; m. Wm. Augustus White.

449. Robert V. Massey[5] (Susanna[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, 12, 27, 1794; d. Philadelphia, 1863; m. 5, 23, 1821, Anna Kimber, d. Phila., 12 mo. 1876. They took a certificate from Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., dated 2, 9, 1826, to Green Street, Phila. By his will he appears to have had issue:

1537. Susanna, m. Joseph Lea. No further record.
1538. Emmor Kimber, m. Marion ———; had a dau. Susan.
1539. Robert V. Res., 1626 Walnut St., Phila.; declines to furnish records.
1540. George.

451. George V. Massey[5] (Susanna[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. 12, 1, 1801; d. 8, 22, 1833; m. 5, 19, 1825, Adaline, dau. of James and Maria McKesson. Issue:

1541. Maria, m. Victor Barrington, a lawyer, who spent several years in Egypt, codifying laws for the Khedive. No further record.

454. Isaac Massey[5] (Susanna[4], Rachel, Mary, George), b. 8, 24, 1809; d. 5, 28, 1844; m. 12, 1, 1839, Mary R. Jones, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones. Issue:

1542. George V., b. 12, 16, 1841; is in the employ of the Penna. R. R., at Broad Street Station, Philadelphia. Declines to furnish records.

458. George Cox[5] (Hannah[4], George, George, George), b. Willistown, 6, 18, 1785; d. there, 7, 9, 1834; m. 11, 8, 1815, at West Chester Meeting, Ann Kerns, b. East Bradford, 2, 21, 1779; d. Willistown, 5, 27, 1832; dau. of Simon Kerns and Mary Morgan(?), of East Bradford. Issue:

1543. Joshua S., b. 8, 19, 1816; d. 6, 24, 1877; m. Alice Hoopes.
1544. Caleb Hoopes, b. 7, 24, 1818; d. 11, 1, 1886; m. Mary H. Minster.
1545. Jeffrey, b. 11, 6, 1820; died when a few months old.
1546. Hannah, b. 5, 23, 1824; d. 8 mo., 1862; m. John Woodward.

460. Joseph Cox[5] (Hannah[4], George, George, George), b. Willistown, 5, 17, 1789; d. Juliustown, N. J., 5, 15, 1862; m. 10, 10, 1810, at Newtown Meeting, Hannah Letchworth, b. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1790; d. Juliustown, 1, 24, 1867; dau. of William Letchworth and Mary Pryor, sometime of Newtown. Joseph Cox and family received a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg., 10, 29, 1817, to Burlington, N. J., and thence to Upper Springfield, 1820. Hannah was for many years a speaker at Springfield Meeting. She was a paralytic for about three months before her death. Issue:

1547. Benjamin, b. 9, 29, 1811; d. 7, 22, 1866; m. Harriet S. Antrim.
1548. Jane P., b. 5, 1, 1813; P. O., Pemberton, N. J., 1886; unmarried.
1549. Letchworth, b. 12, 17, 1814; m. Margaret Newell.
1550. Joseph, b. 1, 8, 1817; d. 10, 16, 1884; m. Sarah Stevenson.
1551. William L., b. 11, 3, 1818; m. Mary Naylor.
1552. Elizabeth J., b. 8, 6, 1820; d. 2, 7, 1881, unm.; bur. near Mt. Holly.
1553. Mary L., b. 8, 6, 1822; m. Isaiah C. Dubell.
1554. Townsend, b. 10, 8, 1826; m. Margaretta Page.
1555. Isaac Smedley, b. 12, 3, 1828; m. Anna Nicholas and Rebecca A. Wells.
1556. Hannah Ann, b. 2, 1, 1832; died in infancy.
1557. Hannah, b. 1, 18, 1833; m. Samuel E. Fox.

461. Amy Cox[5] (Hannah[4], George, George, George), b. 2, 10, 1791; d. Willistown, 4, 29, 1844; m. 1st, Isaac Smedley (No. 49): Second m., 1829, to **Peter Yarnall**[5] (Abigail[4], Isaac, John, Philip), b. 8, 25, 1779; d, 1862. He inherited 40 acres of land in Willistown by will of Thomas Smedley (see p. 151), on which they resided. Issue:

1558. Abigail, b. 4, 7, 1830; m. Joseph R. Steele.
1559. Isaac S., b. 3, 17, 1834; m. Susanna Hood Williamson, b. 2, 28, 1833; dau. of Azariah L. Williamson (No. 786) and Mary Hood, of Newtown. Res., Media, Pa. No children.

464. Margaret Cox[5] (Hannah[4], George, George, George), b. Willistown, 12, 5, 1795; d. 1845; m. **John Bradley** and lived for some time in Willistown; afterward in Lancaster Co., but she died at the Warren Tavern farm, East Whiteland, and he, 9, 4, 1851, at Trough Creek Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Issue:

1560. Hannah Cox, b. 1, 10, 1822; m. Samuel Hunter.
1561. Ellen Delaney, b. 10, 15, 1823; m. Jonah J. Reed.
1562. Amy Smedley, b. 6, 11, 1824; m. Robert Hare Powel.
1563. Mary Ann, b. 4, 21, 1826; d. 2, 11, 1874; m. Thomas G. Stapleton.
1564. Edwin, b. Willistown: P. O., Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa., 1886; unm.
1565. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1832; m. John Alexander.

EDGMONT CENTRAL SCHOOL.
Where S. L. Smedley taught, 1852–3.

"HIGH BANK" SCHOOL.
Where he received his early education.

BIRTHPLACE OF JUDGE WILLIAM LEWIS.
On the Smedley Homestead, Edgmont.

OLD MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE.
All photographed 1865.

facing p. 308.

1566. Charles Townsend, b. 11 mo., 1833; m. Sarah Over.
1567. George Most, b. 3, 4, 1835; m. Mary Isenberg.
1568. Margaret, b. 5, 18, 1838; m. Arthur McHugh.
1569. John Cheney, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. Emma Victoria Hoole.

470. Samuel Smedley[5] (Francis[4], George, George, George), b. Willistown, 12, 12, 1797; d. Frankford, Phila., 1, 31, 1878; m. 1st, 11, 12, 1828, at Byberry Meeting, Grace Knight, b. 6, 3, 1795; d. 6, 24, 1833; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Knight: 2d m., 11, 13, 1834, at Byberry Meeting, to Ann Knight, b. 10, 5, 1784, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Knight: 3d m., 2, 15, 1866, to Mercy King. He removed with the family of Joseph Smedley (No. 60) to Little Britain, Lancaster Co., about 1800. He took a certificate thence to Byberry, dated 11, 17, 1827. No issue.

476. Elizabeth Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 3, 8, 1783; d. Upper Uwchlan, 11, 14, 1873; m. 5, 3, 1813, by Matthew Stanley, Esq., of Brandywine, to **John Meredith,** b. Uwchlan 5, 18, 1788; d. 1, 22, 1870; son of John Meredith and Elizabeth Kirk, of Upper Uwchlan. They lived on a farm in Upper Uwchlan. Issue:

1570. Phebe, b. 4, 7, 1814; d. 4, 12, 1837, unmarried.
1571. Lydia S., b. 2, 12, 1816; d. 2, 11, 1895, unmarried.
1572. Peter, b. 10, 3, 1818; d. at the homestead, 4, 6, 1899, unmarried.
1573. Mary Ann, b. 12, 11, 1822; living at homestead, unm. P. O., Font, Pa.

477. Joel Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 8, 22, 1784; d. there, 4, 14, 1857; m. 1st, 9, 15, 1808, to Jane Cox (No. 459), b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 6, 14, 1809; dau. of Benjamin Cox and Hannah Smedley, of Willistown: 2d m., 5, 17, 1811, at Willistown Meeting, to Hannah Cox, b. 4, 29, 1781; d. 2, 22, 1841; dau. of William Cox and Lydia Garrett, of Willistown: 3d m., 1846, to Anna M. Hunter. Issue:

1574. Benjamin, b. 6, 13, 1809; d. 6, 14, 1809.
1575. Lydia Cox, b. 1, 20, 1813; d. 4, 26, 1856; m. Benjamin Martin.
1576. Peter J., b. 10, 11, 1814; m. Jane Evans Lee.
1577. Jane, b. 9, 8, 1817; d. 4, 20, 1839, unmarried.
1578. Thomas G., b. 3, 7, 1820; d. 9, 30, 1899; m. Mary Martin, &c.
1579. Joel, b. 9, 27, 1822; d. 3, 3, 1890; m. Ann Eliza Naylor.

Benjamin Cox, b. 2, 18, 1723; son of Richard and Margaret, and twin brother to Joseph (p. 148), m. Elizabeth Watson, b. 1724, d. 1792; dau. of William and Hannah Watson. They resided in Providence township, Montgomery Co., and had children, Richard, Margaret, Jonathan, William, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Benjamin and John. Their son William, b.

12, 21, 1751; d. 12, 2, 1846; m. 6, 15, 1780, at Goshen Meeting, Lydia Garrett, b. 7, 29, 1762; d. 12, 21, 1808; dau. of Thomas Garrett and Hannah Yarnall. They settled in Willistown and had issue:

HANNAH, b. 4, 29, 1781; d. 2, 22, 1841; m. Joel Smedley (above).
BENJAMIN, b. 10, 12, 1782; d. 6, 27, 1814.
JOHN, b. 3, 12, 1786; d. 2, 22, 1880; m. Phebe Hall (No. 260).
ABNER, b. 5, 16, 1788.
THOMAS, b. 7, 25, 1790; d. 10, 13, 1867; m. Mary Smedley (p. 263).
ELIZABETH, b. 4, 20, 1793.
LEVI, b. 11, 8, 1795; m. Susanna M. Hibberd.
JONATHAN, b. 3, 16, 1799; d. 4, 24, 1820, unmarried.
LYDIA, b. 1, 21, 1802; m. Nathan L. Garrett.
WILLIAM, b. 4, 17, 1805; m. Abigail Yarnall, 5, 20, 1841.

Joel Smedley obtained near 23 acres of land from his father, by deed of Sept. 16, 1816, and 26 acres by will, 1828. He purchased from Enos Morris and wife, Mar. 25, 1837, a messuage and 45 acres, 43 perches, in Uwchlan, and conveyed the same to his sons, Peter J. and Thomas G., Aug. 9, 1842. After his death his executors sold the homestead to his brother William Smedley, whose son William T. Smedley now occupies the same.

478. Jane Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. 1, 1, 1786; d. 10, 18, 1864; m. 1, 26, 1830, by Wm. Everhart, Esq., West Chester, to **John Evans,** b. Chester Valley; d. 4, 14, 1851; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, of Exeter, Berks Co., Pa.; both died in Uwchlan and buried at Uwchlan Meeting. No issue. John Evans m. 1st, 11, 15, 1792, at Exeter Meeting, Jane Lee, d. 9, 23, 1827, in her 65th year; dau. of Samuel and Margaret Lee, of Exeter, by whom he had Jonathan, Ruth, Margaret L. (m. John Lee, 11, 9, 1820), Thomas (m. Elizabeth Passmore, 11, 10, 1824,) and Jane.

479. Peter Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 11, 30, 1787; d. there, 2, 5, 1864; m. 4, 11, 1816, at Uwchlan Mtg., Priscilla Smith, b. 1794; d. 1, 10, 1852; dau. of William and Jane (Davis) Smith, of Goshen: both buried at Uwchlan Meeting. Peter settled on a part of his father's farm, of which 30 acres were devised to him. Issue:

1580. Ruth Anna, b. 11, 30, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1839, unmarried.
1581. Mary Ann, b. 3, 6, 1818; d. 10, 7, 1884, unmarried.
1582. Sharpless, b. 7, 18, 1820; d. 9, 20, 1897, unmarried.
1583. William Smith, b. 3, 20, 1822; d. 2, 27, 1847, unmarried.
1584. George, b. 1, 14, 1824; d. 3, 27, 1893; m. Catharine Dillinger.
1585. Thomas Chalkley, b. 10, 17, 1825; living at the homestead, unm.

HOMESTEAD OF PETER SMEDLEY (No. 479). UWCHLAN, CHESTER CO., PA.
Residence of Chalkley Smedley (No. 1585), and Sisters, 5, 6, 1899.

HOMESTEAD OF ROBERT AND RACHEL MOORE (No. 489). UPPER UWCHLAN.
Residence of Leonard K. Moore (No. 1628), 5, 6, 1899.

facing p. 311

1586. Sarah, b. 10, 27, 1827; living at the homestead, unmarried.
1587. Davis, b. 1, 8, 1831; m. Anna Maria Davis.
1588. Peter, b. 1, 8, 1831; m. Amy Anna Henderson.
1589. Harriet, b. 8, 25, 1834; living at the homestead, unmarried.

480. William Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. 9, 13, 1789; d. 9, 27, 1860; m. 11, 30, 1825, in West Pikeland, to Permela Taylor, b. West Goshen, 8, 25, 1794; d. at her son's, 12, 23, 1880; dau. of Elisha Taylor and Mary Malin (dau. of Randal(?) Malin): both buried at Uwchlan Meeting. Elisha Taylor went westward, married a second wife, Mary Whistler, by whom he had a large family, and finally settled in Mifflin Co., Pa. William Smedley inherited 50 acres of land from his father, in Uwchlan, to which he made addition by the purchase of an adjoining farm to which he removed the year before his death. Issue:

1590. William Taylor, b. 7, 24, 1832; m. Catharine K. Stiteler.

481. Isaac Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 4, 29, 1791; d. West Chester, 11, 26, 1872; m. 11, 20, 1823, at Bradford Meeting, Mary Hawley, b. 7, 11, 1803; d. West Chester, 2, 13, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Hawley[3] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1], Thomas) and Deborah Hoopes[6] (Abiah[5], Joshua, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua), of East Bradford, Concord, &c. Isaac inherited a farm of about 76 acres in Uwchlan, which he sold in 1864 to John R. Hoffman, and removed to West Chester, Pa. Issue:

1591. Deborah H., b. 10, 29, 1824; d. 12, 31, 1895; m. John R. Gordon.
1592. Phebe S., b. 1, 19, 1828; m. Thomas P. Evans.
1593. Joseph H., b. 10, 27, 1829; d. 7, 9, 1888; m. Jane Lee Evans.
1594. Rebecca, b. 4, 8, 1831; d. 12, 11, 1842.
1595. Edwin, b. 9, 13, 1833; d. 5, 25, 1891; m. Mary White.
1596. Isaac D., b. 11, 20, 1835; d. 4, 4, 1836.
1597. Jesse, b. 9, 28, 1839; d. 9, 29, 1841.
1598. Taylor, b. 4, 2, 1842; m. Rachel Stewart.
1599. Thomas Ellwood, died young.

482. Samuel Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. 8, 12, 1793; d. West Whiteland, 2, 17, 1862; m. 10, 16, 1824, at West Chester, Ruth Davis, b. Uwchlan, 3, 30, 1797; d. W. Whiteland, 11, 13, 1863; dau. of Benjamin Davis (b. 7, 27, 1736; d. 10, 9, 1809; son of John and Elizabeth David), who m. 10, 31, 1771, at Radnor Meeting, Hannah Davies (dau. of Samuel Davies and Mary Lewis, of Radnor), b. 2, 17, 1752. Samuel and Ruth removed from Uwchlan to Reading, Berks Co., Pa., taking a certificate to Exeter Mo. Mtg., dated 2, 8, 1827, but returned in 1830, having purchased a farm of 35 acres in East Bradford, near McMinn's

mill. They conveyed the woodland which he had inherited in Uwchlan to Jonathan Couch, 4, 20, 1830. In 1842 they were in Providence, Montgomery Co., and purchased property in Phœnixville, but in 1854 were in West Goshen, Chester Co., and purchased a small property in West Whiteland. Both were buried at Friends' Mtg., West Chester. Issue:

1600. Otto, b. 6, 4, 1827; d. 9, 1, 1882; m. Maria L. Conover.
1601. Benjamin D., b. E. Bradford, 3, 27, 1830; d. West Chester, 4, 15, 1847, unm.
1602. Mary Ann, b. 8, 6, 1832; d. 10, 23, 1897; m. George B. Townsend.
1603. Thomas W., b. 10, 15, 1836; m. Hannah Hughes.
1604. Samuel Fothergill, b. E. Bradford, 4, 23, 1839; killed at battle of Cloyd's Mountain, W. Virginia, 5, 9, 1864, having served three years in the army.

483. Phebe Smedley[5] (Peter[4], William, George, George), b. 12, 18, 1795; d. 11, 21, 1860; m. 1, 14, 1830, by James McFarlan, Esq., to **Benjamin Davis** (brother to Ruth, above), b. 8, 5, 1782; d. 3, 25, 1869. Both were born and died in Uwchlan, and were buried at Uwchlan Mtg. They resided on a small farm, south of the Peter Smedley homestead, on the road leading to Lionville, since owned by M. H. Dutton. Here all the children were born. The family record has been lost and some dates are from memory. Issue:

1605. Phebe, b. fall of 1830; d. fall of 1834.
1606. Benjamin, b. spring of 1832; d. fall of 1834.
1607. Mary Jane, b. 9 mo., 1833; d. summer of 1835.
1608. Joseph, b. 3 mo., 1835; d. summer of 1835.
1609. Andrew Wills, b. 6, 26, 1837; m. Mary E. Balentine.
1610. Thomas E., b. 7, 21, 1841; unmarried.

486. Jane Smedley[5] (George[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 9, 5, 1789; d. 2, 16, 1869; m. 2, 1, 1810, by Matthew Stanley, Esq., to **William Lewis**, of Uwchlan, d. 11, 14, 1826; son of Isaac Lewis, Jr., and Sarah Owen (m. 3, 28, 1786; dau. of William and Rebecca Owen), of Uwchlan. This Isaac Lewis is supposed to have been the son of Isaac and Mary (Phipps), grandson of Isaac and Anne, and great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Taylor) Lewis, p. 245. Issue:

1611. George. No record.
1612. Isaac, "a nice young man," disappeared when about 21.
1613. Hannah, died unmarried.
1614. Joseph H., b. 4, 15, 1815; d. 9, 18, 1883; m. Hannah W. Peck.
1615. Benjamin Taylor, b. 3, 3, 1820; d. 9, 13, 1879; m. Hannah McFarlan.
1616. Moses, m. Susan Dowlin, now wife of John Peck, Lionville, Uwchlan.
1617. Sarah, died unmarried.

487. Betty Smedley[5] (George[4], William, George, George), b. 12, 24, 1791; d. 8, 31, 1855; m. 2, 6, 1823, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, Pa., to **John Wollerton,** d. 6, 23, 1856; both buried at Uwchlan Meeting. Issue:

1618. Phebe Smedley, d. Upper Uwchlan, 5, 17, 1892, unmarried.
1619. Hannah Mercer, b. 2, 11, 1825; d. 12, 31, 1896; m. Isaac Gable.
1620. James Parlen, b. 6, 28, 1827; d. 7, 26, 1828.
1621. Rachel Ann, b. 5, 24, 1829; d. 1, 30, 1853, unmarried.
1622. William Lewis, b. 11, 10, 1831; m. Sophia Elizabeth Daub.

489. Rachel Smedley[5] (George[4], William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 2, 4, 1797; d. Upper Uwchlan, 10, 11, 1870 (the township being divided in 1858); m. 1821, by William Everhart, near "The Boot" tavern, West Goshen, to **Robert Moore,** b. Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1797; d. Upper Uwchlan, 5, 14, 1852; son of Charles Moore and Margaret Carroll of West Vincent: both buried at Uwchlan Meeting. Issue:

1623. George, died young.
1624. Charles Carroll, b. 7, 13, 1823; d. 4, 18, 1892; m. Elizabeth Hoffman.
1625. Thomas M., b. 7, 1, 1825; d. 4, 1, 1899; m. Charity Ann Love.
1626. Gideon S., b. 6, 22, 1832; m. Lydia Garrett.
1627. Francis J., b. 11, 23, 1834; m. Sarah Pennypacker.
1628. Leonard K., b. 4, 18, 1837; d. 3, 31, 1900; m. Naomi Hoffman.

George Moore and his wife, Jane (Jordan), came from the north of Ireland about the year 1760, and settled in Philadelphia, on Market Street, between Second and Third Sts., where he died Dec. 27, 1787. Their son, Charles Moore, b. Philadelphia, 1, 30, 1771; d. West Vincent, Chester Co., 7, 17, 1847; m. Margaret, dau. of William and Eliza Carroll, of Philadelphia, by whom he had nine children, Eliza B., Sarah, Robert, Lydia, Margaret, William C., Gideon F., Charles and Hannah Jane. He united with the Old Swedes' Church, in Philadelphia, where he served as clerk for several years. In 1797 he removed to Concord and connected himself with the Episcopal Church, in which he frequently officiated as lay reader and exhorter, but in 1802 he was baptized as a member of the Brandywine Baptist Church, and in 1812 was licensed to preach. In 1819 he became pastor of the Vincent Baptist Church, where he labored faithfully and acceptably till 1844, when owing to infirmities he retired.

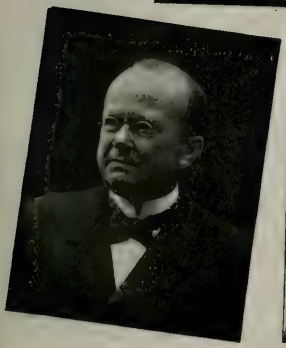
Robert and Rachel Moore settled on land which belonged to her father, of which she obtained about 89 acres, and in 1859 they purchased the homestead of her father, containing 126 acres, where their son Gideon now resides. Their own home now belongs to the family of their son Leonard,

deceased. Their sons have been noted as careful and successful farmers, whose neat residences and well tilled fields are conspicuous in the delightful scenery of Upper Uwchlan.

492. George Smedley[5] (William[4], William, George, George), b. Middletown, 7, 25, 1796; d. Philadelphia, 7, 18, 1855; m. 3, 16, 1820, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Webster, b. Middletown, 8, 22, 1801; d. there, 10, 7, 1837; dau. of William Webster and Lydia Sharpless, of that township. Second m., 5, 7, 1840, at Middletown Mtg., to Philena Yarnall, b. Willistown, 9, 5, 1798; d. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1866; widow of Albin Yarnall (p. 286), and dau. of Amos and Hannah Hibberd. He attended Ennion Cook's school in Birmingham one winter and afterwards taught school in Middletown. When married he settled on a farm adjoining that of his father and which the latter had purchased from Virgil Eachus, containing 64 acres. This farm and another tract of 68 acres, part of the Bennett farm purchased by his grandfather, were devised to George Smedley by his father. He followed farming and attended the Philadelphia markets with the produce. While in the city on this occasion he was taken suddenly ill and died at the house of Samuel Edwards. He was appointed recorder of marriage certificates for Chester Mo. Mtg., 12, 31, 1821, in place of Joseph Evans; a trustee for Middletown Meeting in the deed from the Hastings heirs (p. 101), in 1822; an overseer 5, 30, 1825; an elder 11, 28, 1842; assistant clerk 8, 26, 1833, and later clerk. Issue:

1629. William Webster, b. 1, 8, 1821; d. 3, 30, 1882; m. Mary Ann Webster.
1630. Ellis, b. 8, 26, 1822; m. Sarah L. Hinkson.
1631. Edward G., b. 5, 30, 1824; d. 11, 29, 1825; buried at Middletown.
1632. Deborah, b. 3, 13, 1826; m. William T. Kirk.
1633. Lydia, b. 10, 3, 1828; m. John H. Webster.
1634. Elizabeth, b. 1, 5, 1831; m. Isaac Yarnall (No. 1375).
1635. George L., b. 1, 11, 1833; m. Jane H. Garrett.
1636. Jacob, b. 5, 10, 1835; d. 8, 26, 1893; m. Ruth Kite.
1637. Joseph W., b. 5, 10, 1833; d. 2, 11, 1836; buried at Middletown.
1638. Henry, b. 6, 7, 1837; d. 8, 25, 1837.
1639. Hannah Mary, b. 6, 10, 1842; m. George B. Taylor.

Joseph Webster, b. 4, 3, 1743, probably a grandson of William and Mary Webster, of Woodbridge or Plainfield, N. J., married Rebecca Kester, b. 12, 12, 1738, and had children, Rachel, Samuel, Mary, William, b. 11, 24, 1774, Benjamin, Ruth and Joseph. The family removed from Kingwood, N. J., to Haverford Mo. Mtg., Pa., by certificate dated 4, 10, 1783, and thence to Concord, 1788. William Webster, of Middletown, son



WILLIAM W. SMEDLEY. ELLIS SMEDLEY. DEBORAH S. KIRK.
LYDIA S. WEBSTER. ELIZABETH T. YARNALL.
GEORGE L. SMEDLEY. JACOB SMEDLEY. HANNAH MARY S. TAYLOR.

(Children of George Smedley, No. 492.)

facing p 314.

of Joseph and Rebecca, m. 12, 4, 1800, at Middletown Meeting, Lydia Sharpless, dau. of Joseph Sharpless[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph, John) and Mary Hibberd[3] (John[2], Josiah), of Willistown. Issue:

MARY, b. 8, 22, 1801; d. 10, 7, 1837; m. George Smedley.
REBECCA, b. 6, 28, 1803; d. 11, 20, 1844; m. William Smedley (494).
SARAH, b. 1, 7, 1805; d. 1, 13, 1890; m. Abraham Pennell (1361).
JOSEPH, b. 10, 3, 1806; d. 12, 24, 1808.
LYDIA, b. 1809; buried 9, 2, 1809, at Middletown.

493. Samuel Lightfoot Smedley[5] (William[4], William, George, George), b. Middletown, 4, 9, 1798; d. Edgmont, 10, 19, 1834; m. 5, 4, 1826, at Middletown Meeting, Hannah Pennell (No. 1362), b. Middletown, 6, 9, 1804; d. Edgmont, 6, 5, 1870; dau. of Joseph Pennell and Mary Yarnall, of Middletown: both buried at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

1640. Joseph P., b. 5, 24, 1827; d. 10, 3, 1872; m. Emma Winner.
1641. William P., b. 9, 4, 1829; d. 1, 13, 1894; m. Jane Garrett.
1642. Samuel L., b. 12, 29, 1832; d. 7, 21, 1894, unmarried. See forward.

Among the papers of the youngest son the following biographical sketch appears:

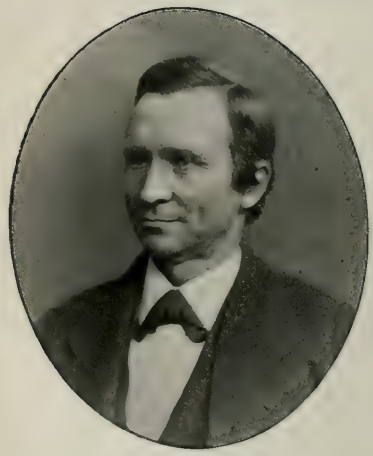
Samuel L. Smedley, (second mature) son of William and Deborah Smedley, was born the 9th day of the 4th month, A. D. 1798, in Middletown township, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, in the house now (1863) occupied by his brother William. This house is situated on the west side of the road leading from the Chester Road, near the Black Horse hotel to the Rose Tree hotel and Springfield Meeting-house, about one hundred yards east of the junction. Although a large portion of the farm was part of the original purchase by his ancestor, from William Penn, the house itself is erected on a narrow strip of 6 acres adjoining, which was purchased by George Smedley from John Edwards in the year 1742. The site is one of great elevation, apparently higher than any other in the vicinity, and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country. The Delaware River, seven miles to the southward, is distinctly visible, and vessels may be seen passing up and down upon it; while beyond the level fields of New Jersey, gently rising as they recede from the river, may be traced for many miles, until their hazy limit blends with the horizon. The northeastern view extends beyond Newtown Square, and the northwestern to the extreme limits of Thornbury.

The facilities for obtaining a thorough schooling were very much less at that day than what the present generation enjoys; nor was it customary or thought necessary to give very much attention thereto. The young of both sexes, of an age sufficient to make themselves useful, were generally kept at home during the summer months to assist in the farm duties, so that the school days were limited to a few months in the winter season. Such were the opportunities which fell to his lot, and although there is abundant evidence of his studious disposition and aptness at learning, yet in consequence of the long time which elapsed from one school season to another, when compared with the shortness of the term devoted to study, his progress does not appear to have been unusually rapid.

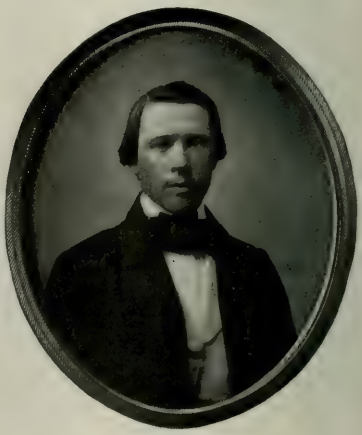
From his fourteenth to his eighteenth year his studies were of the usual course from decimal

MAP OF THE
TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN,
SHOWING THE
EARLY GRANTS AND PATENTS.
FROM SMITH'S ATLAS OF DELAWARE COUNTY.
BY COURTESY OF THE PUBLISHER.
George Maris
John Musgrove 200A.
THOMAS MINSHALL
HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH
GEORGE SMEDLEY
George Smedley Jr
WILLIAM EDWARDS
John Edwards
JOHN HICKS
WILLIAM BOSWELL
ELIZABETH COOKSON 150A.
RICHARD CROSBY
LANCELOT LLOYD
JOHN WORRALL
WILLIAM JOHNSON
THOMAS TAYLOR
JOHN MARTIN 350A.
John Priestner
John Neild
John Dutton
Nathaniel Evans
Thomas Mercer
William Woodmansey
William Taylor
Robert Vernon
Randal Vernon
Thomas Vernon
Richard Few
W
S
E

HANNAH PENNELL SMEDLEY.
(No. 1362.)
Ambrotype, 5, 16, 1857.



WILLIAM P. SMEDLEY.
(No. 1641.)



SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY.
(No. 1642.)
Daguerreotype, 6, 7, 1856.

facing p. 317.

fractions to the completion of (Gummere's?) surveying. A part of that time he attended at a log school-house situated on his father's premises, at the junction of the roads before mentioned, and a part of the time at the Blue Hill school, under the tuition of Thomas Megarge, and still another part at the Middletown Friends' school, near the meeting-house.

His common school education closed about the time of his completing his eighteenth year, but the thirst for knowledge which he had by this time acquired, induced him to devise means for its gratification. His father had a good sized farm of about 277 acres, and by industry was making a comfortable living for his family, besides directing his efforts toward the purchase of a farm for each of his four sons. His son George, being less robust than the others, was sent to Ennion Cook's boarding school (at the Brandywine battle-ground) to acquire a more thorough education; but Samuel being considered strong enough to grapple with the world, it was not thought necessary to grant him that privilege; so he set himself to work and by his energies soon earned sufficient money to secure himself a term at Joseph C. Strode's boarding school, near West Chester, Pa., a very popular institution at that day. He there soon gave evidence of his industry and application in the enthusiasm with which he pursued his studies. His genial disposition and correct deportment won for him the warm attachment of his preceptor, who, with his family, took great interest in his welfare and advancement. During the term he made rapid progress in his studies, particularly in mathematics, in which he had succeeded in calculating a number of eclipses, and also in solving many abstruse problems in algebra and geometry. After leaving the school he and his preceptor frequently enjoyed themselves in communicating to each other such mathematical questions as required deep thought for their solution.

The vocation of a teacher offering opportunity for study and improvement, he adopted it, and commenced 11 mo. 17th, 1817, at the school-house adjoining the Friends' old meeting-house, near his native place. Here he continued during the winter. On the 15th of the 6th month, 1819 (at the age of 21), he took charge of the school near the "Yellow House," now called Thorntonville, in Thornbury, Delaware county. He commenced with fifty-four scholars, averaging thirty-seven daily for three months; having the Brintons, Mercers, Speakmans, Dilworths, etc., in that neighborhood for his patrons. While he remained here he acquired quite a reputation for teaching, and won the affection of his pupils and the confidence of the community, which the many years that have since elapsed have not obliterated. His services were frequently called into requisition in surveying, writing deeds, and making out various documents for persons in the neighborhood. Nor did he neglect opportunities for adding to his store of knowledge and thus improving his mind. He, with several others, securing the instruction of a teacher, devoted considerable time to the study of the French language, in which he became quite proficient.

A diary which he kept for a part of the time gives evidence of his Christian virtues and of his watchfulness and endeavor to walk consistently and void of offence towards God and man. Being naturally of a lively and affable turn of mind he was induced frequently to deny himself for fear of being led into frivolity, and often practiced reflection in retirement for the purpose of strengthening his mind and gaining power over his own will, so that he might thereby become the better qualified to control others and set them an example worthy of imitation. He adhered to the principles and practices of the Society of Friends, of which he was a faithful member,—not from habit, but from heartfelt conviction of the truth of their doctrines. His school was closed on such days as were fixed for disciplinary meetings of the society, nor did he at any time of his life deviate from the plainness of dress and address which is one of their marked characteristics.

MAP OF MIDDLETOWN TOWNSHIP,
FROM ASH'S MAP OF DELAWARE CO., PA., 1848.

His father having purchased from Samuel Lewis a farm of nearly one hundred acres in Edgmont, in the 4th month 1822, and requiring the attention and assistance of his sons, he gave up his school in Thornbury the 6th of 3d month 1823, having been engaged there nearly four years. For the greater part of that time he resided with Thomas Peirce, a prominent man in the neighborhood. The compensation to teachers at that time, being 3½ cents per day for each scholar, amounted in his school to about $1.30 per day, or thirty-two dollars per month; a sum which gave but poor encouragement to a man of domestic inclinations, desirous of settling down in life. He appears at this time to have given up all desire for continuing the vocation, and having returned to his old home he there diligently employed himself upon the farm, and assisted in conducting the new one in Edgmont, and in preparing for the erection of buildings upon it, as this portion of the place was entirely without them.

This gave employment for the summer season, but he with a number of his friends of literary inclinations concluded, for the winter months, to have a debating and literary society for their profit and amusement; and accordingly, with his brothers George and Jacob, Homer Eachus, Joseph Edwards, Minshall Painter, Joseph Plankinton, Abm. R. Temple, Samuel Hibberd, Joel Edwards, Caleb Peirce, Joseph Worrall, Nathaniel Vernon, and perhaps a few others, met together and on 12 mo. 24th, 1823, adopted a constitution, naming themselves the Middletown Literary Association. He was elected recorder, and several times was chairman of the association. Many of the essays contributed are well written,—Samuel's writings over the signature "Hali" frequently taking the prize. As he was gifted with a rhyming inclination which he had been in the habit of exercising, several of his contributions to the society were in poetry; some of them being quite meritorious. This society remained in existence for several years, and most probably was the first established in the county of that class, which has since become so numerous and successful.

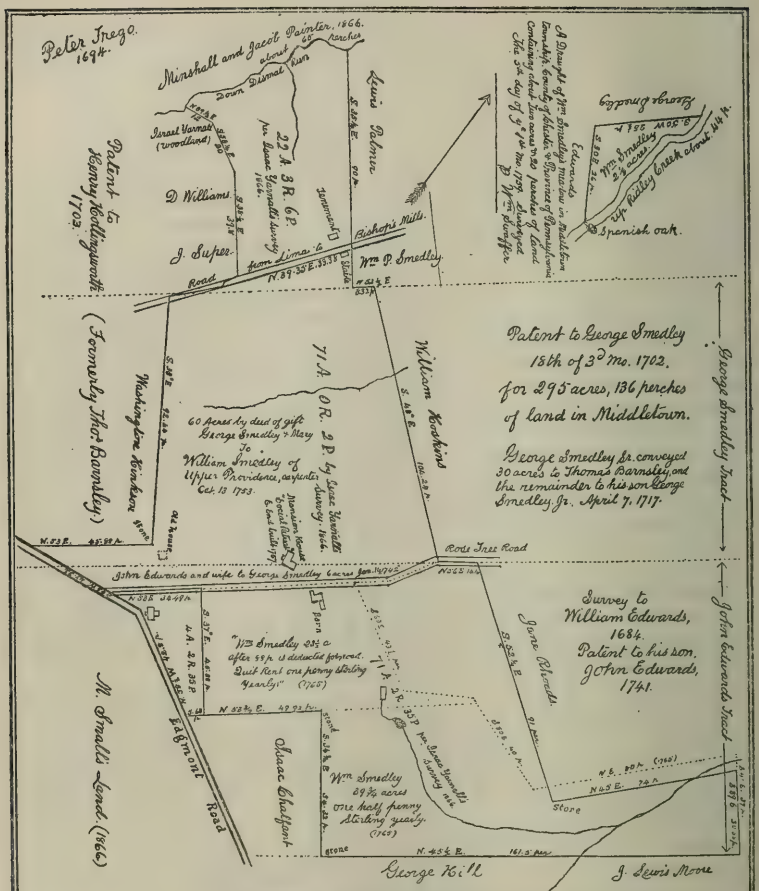
In the beginning of the year 1826, a vacancy having occurred among the teachers at Westtown Boarding School, application from some of the committee was made to Samuel Smedley to supply the place, but having at that time a prospect of marriage he declined, but recommended to them his intimate friend, Davis Reece, who received the appointment and remained there very acceptably engaged for more than thirty years.

Samuel L. Smedley settled at marriage on the Edgmont farm, for which he received a deed from his father, 4, 2, 1832. He was appointed assistant clerk of the monthly meeting, 8, 28, 1826, and clerk, 10, 2, 1829, in which position he served until 8, 26, 1833. He made a verbal will, which appears thus on the records:

Samuel L. Smedley, his will by word of mouth, made and declared by him on the 18th day of the 10th month 1834, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses hereto: "Take notice that my nuncupative will is, I give to my beloved wife all the goods and chattles that she brought with her, and a horse: there is the children: I give her all to bring up the dear children, to have as long as she remains my widow."

(Signed by) ISAAC YARNALL, ISRAEL YARNALL,
JAMES YARNALL.

The will was probated Nov. 4, 1834, and letters of administration *cum*



Land of William Smedley (No. 494), in Middletown: Surveyed 1866.

The central portion is part of the original purchase of George Smedley, Sr., from William Penn. The northern portion is part of the Bennett tract, purchased by his grandfather, in 1759, and the remainder is part of the patent to John Edwards, whose son Joseph conveyed 65 acres to Wm Smedley, 1765. The above land, south of the Rose Tree road is now owned by Edward G. Smedley (No. 1647), and the residue by the heirs of his brother, William Smedley, Jr.

testamento annexo (with the will annexed), were granted to Hannah Smedley, his widow. The will was made the day before his death, when he had reached a critical condition, and without legal advice, and could scarcely have been looked upon as a very important document.

The widow carried on the farming with the aid of competent overseers until her sons were old enough to take charge themselves. It appears that Thomas Yarnall was manager from 1835 till 1844.

494. William Smedley[5] (William[4], William, George, George), b. Middletown, 12, 6, 1799; d. there, 4, 27, 1866; m. 6, 1, 1826, at Middletown Meeting, to Rebecca Webster, b. 6, 28, 1803; d. 12, 20, 1844; dau. of William Webster and Lydia Sharpless (p. 315), of Middletown. Second m., 12, 4, 1849, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, to Harriet Jones, b. 2, 10, 1797; d. Media, 6, 9, 1882; dau. of William Jones and Elizabeth Weaver, of Reading and Philadelphia, Pa. Issue by first only:

1643. James, b. 7, 10, 1827; d. 3, 15, 1883; m. Hannah Fox Haines.
1644. Mary, b. 4, 20, 1829; d. 2, 16, 1866, unmarried. She occupied the position of an overseer in Middletown Meeting.
1645. Samuel W., b. 2, 10, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1873; m. Mary H. Large.
1646. Thomas, b. 1, 29, 1833; d. 2, 14, 1875; m. Philena Yarnall.
1647. Edward G., b. 4, 10, 1835; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
1648. William, b. 4, 23, 1837; d. 9, 26, 1881; m. Deborah Cope.
1649. Rebecca, b. 8, 19, 1839; living in Media, Pa., unmarried; a minister in the Society of (Orthodox) Friends.
1650. Deborah L., b. 12, 18, 1841; m. George B. Allen.
1651. Lydia W., b. 9, 20, 1843; d. 4, 12, 1845.

William Smedley inherited the homestead in Middletown, by the will of his father, beside which he purchased some small properties in the vicinity, and some lots in the new county seat, Media. He devised his estate to be divided equally amongst all his children. They conveyed the meadow on Ridley Creek, containing about two acres, to Elizabeth Ann Smedley (No. 580) and her sister Ahinoam, on 7, 14, 1866. This was part of the Edwards patent. On the same date the other heirs conveyed their interests in the homestead to Thomas and Edward G. Smedley, their brothers, who held it jointly during the life of Thomas. In 1869 they sold 9 acres, 62 perches to Minshall and Jacob Painter; a messuage and 3 acres, 135 perches to John Garnett, and 9 acres, 88 perches to Thomas Pratt. After the death of Thomas Smedley, his administrators conveyed his half interest to his brother William Smedley, then of Bryn Mawr, Pa., by deed of 4, 1, 1876. On the same date Edward G. Smedley and William Smedley, with their wives, exe-

cuted deeds of release to each other by which the first became the owner of 67 acres of the southern part of the homestead, and his brother of 71 acres, 2 perches, including the old mansion house but not the barn belonging thereto. A house and lot of 4 acres, 115 perches, in which Harriet J. Smedley, widow, had a life interest, is still held jointly by Edward G. Smedley and the family of his brother Thomas.

William Smedley was appointed an overseer 6, 29, 1840, and an elder by Concord Quarterly Meeting, 5, 10, 1858. He was treasurer of the Mo. Mtg. from 8, 26, 1839 till his death; was for many years a director in the Bank of Delaware Co., at Chester, and for a number of years a director of the Training School for Feeble Minded Children, at Elwyn, near Media.

495. Jacob Smedley[5] (William[4], William, George, George), b. 12, 31, 1801; d. Media, Pa., 9, 26, 1886; m. 11, 13, 1826, at Middletown Meeting, Jane Yarnall, (No. 1366,) b. Edgmont, 4, 20, 1805; d. West Chester, 3, 20, 1871; dau. of Isaac Yarnall and Mary Pennell, of Edgmont: both buried at Middletown. Issue:

1652. Isaac Yarnall, b. Edgmont, 9, 15, 1827; d. there, 9, 15, 1853, unmarried.
1653. Abram Pennell, b. 1, 5, 1829; d. 12, 9, 1895; m. Lydia Emma Bishop.
1654. Nathan, b. 10, 11, 1831; d. 4, 24, 1884; m. Sarah L. Allen.
1655. Hannah Pennell, b. 2, 18, 1836; living in Media, unmarried.
1656. William Alfred, b. 4, 15, 1838; d. 11, 21, 1852.
1657. Bennett L., b. 12, 11, 1839; m. Mary Atkinson Hilliard, Anna Maria Hilliard and Clara Virginia Fisher.

By deed of 3, 30, 1827, Jacob Smedley purchased a farm of 119 acres in Edgmont, from John Bartram, of Darby. Like his brothers, George and William, he took some lots in the new town founded by the county commissioners for a county-seat, 1850. His son Isaac Y. Smedley received the devise of 15 acres, 70 perches of land in Edgmont, from his grandmother, Mary Yarnall, but dying intestate this became the property of the surviving children, who conveyed it to their father, 8, 29, 1854, and he conveyed it to Samuel C. Ogden and George Drayton, 2, 5, 1859. Isaac Yarnall, of Edgmont, devised to his daughters, Jane Smedley and Hannah P. Yarnall, a farm of 171 acres, 41 perches, in Edgmont, and the last named dying without issue her share descended to her sister Jane, who devised the same to her husband during life and then to her children. These conveyed it to their father, 1, 23, 1873. Jacob Smedley and wife conveyed the Bartram farm to Elizabeth Moore, 9, 23, 1868, and removed to West Chester, where he purchased a residence at the S. E. corner of Gay and Matlack streets. He, with his wife and daughter Hannah P., took certificates from Chester

Hannah P. Smedley.

Jacob Smedley.
Abram P. Smedley.

Jane Smedley.

Bennett L. Smedley.

Isaac Y. Smedley.

Nathan Smedley.

facing p. 322.

to Birmingham Mo. Mtg., dated 11, 30, 1868. He was appointed an overseer of West Chester Mtg., 4, 27, 1870, and an elder 9, 27, 1871. He and dau. Hannah received certificates to Chester, 5, 28, 1879, and settled in Media. Jacob served as clerk to the county commissioners from 4, 1, 1838, to 1, 1, 1859. The Yarnall farm in Edgmont was sold by the heirs, 1890, to Senator John C. Grady, of Philadelphia.

496. Lydia Smedley[5] (Jane[4], Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown; d. Easttown, 11, 2, 1871; m. **Andrew Alexander,** b. about 1780; d. 7, 30, 1869, in 89th year; son of David Alexander, of Easttown: both buried at Newtown Baptist Church, of which they were members for many years. He was a wheelwright and owned his home. Issue:

1658. Sydney, died young.
1659. Elizabeth, b. 1806; d. 10, 24, 1889, unmarried.
1660. John, deceased. A son, J. Allison Alexander, Devon, Pa.
1661. David, b. 1810; d. 1, 1, 1900; m. Abigail James. No issue.
1662. Jane Ann, died young.
1663. William, b. 8, 19, 1814; d. 1, 2, 1899; m. Emeline Bishop.
1664. Mary Ann, deceased.
1665. Western, d. 9, 5, 1887. A dau. Lidie at 408 N. 38th, Phila.
1666. Caleb, deceased.
1667. Samuel Hampton, b. 5, 9, 1823; m. Mary Anderson, Abbie Ann Buffington and Emma List.

497. Caleb Andrews[5] (Jane[4], Caleb, George, George), b. 2, 20, 1802; d. Chester Co., 3, 30, 1842; buried at St. David's P. E. Church, Radnor; m. 1, 2, 1834, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Clarke, b. Trinidad, Port au Spain, 1, 3, 1814; dau. of David Clarke and Elizabeth Fox. She m. 2d, Thomas Chalkley Garrett, son of Davis and Phebe, and now lives in Atlantic City, N. J. Issue by first:

1668. John Tyng, b. 10, 12, 1834; d. 2, 14, 1869; m. May C. Mundy. His eldest son, David Andrews, Metropolitan Hotel, Atlantic City, failed to respond.
1669. David Clarke, b. 12, 1, 1836; d. 10, 9, 1849.
1670. May Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1841; m. Solomon Metzger.

501. Jane Andrews[5] (Jane[4], Caleb, George, George), b. 4, 24, 1808, in Willistown; m. **Manassa McClees,** of Chester County. She died at the Metropolitan Hotel, Atlantic City. No issue reported.

502. Caleb Bittle[5] (Mary[4], Caleb, George, George), b. Easttown or Haverford; d. Haverford, 6, 28, 1827; m. 2, 23, 1815, Mary Pennell, d. 10,

21, 1817 (dau. of Isaac and Esther, of Upper Chichester, b. 3, 26, 1780)? He was buried at Newtown Meeting. Issue:

1671. Caleb Pennell, b. 12, 5, 1815; d. 12, 31, 1898; m. Sarah Watkins.

505. William Bittle[5] (Mary[4], Caleb, George, George), b. Haverford(?); d. there, before 1825(?); m. Mary Knoll, b. about 1791; d. about 1866; dau. of Lewis Knoll and Mary Super (sister of Philip Super, of Darby). Issue:

1672. Hannah, b. 7, 21, 1815; d. 7, 25, 1876; m. Joseph Esrey.
1673. William, b. 12, 26, 1816; m. Jane G. Worrall.

506. Joshua Smedley[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, 5, 21, 1792; d. Easttown (?), 11, 3, 1829; m. Margaret Kitselman, b. 4, 8, 1791; d. 6, 28, 1856; dau. of Jacob Kitselman and Catharine his wife. She m. 2d husband, Joseph Lee, 9, 16, 1832. Issue by 1st:

1674. Mary, b. 5, 19, 1816; died near the time of her father's death, unm.
1675. Emy, b. 7, 27, 1817; d. 12, 29, 1889; m. Benjamin Wharton and went to Indiana: had eight children. A dau. Sarah Bowman of Elkton, Colorado, not found.
1676. George, b. 2, 19, 1820; d. 8, 10, 1896, at Old Man's Home, Baring and Saunders Ave., Phila., unmarried. Entered Home, 10, 13, 1892.
1677. Catharine Ann, b. 9, 9, 1822; was placed as a child with Robert Andrews, of Willistown, and lived afterward with George Roberts; m. 4, 19, 1866, in W. Phila., by John H. Castle, of 1st Bapt. Ch., to John Server, of Montgomery Co., d. 5, 12, 1884, in 75th year. She lives in West Chester. No issue.
1678. Jeffrey, b. 9, 12, 1825; d. 2, 17, 1872; m. Jane Gray.
1679. Joshua, b. 4, 1, 1828; d. 12, 28, 1890; m. Mary Newcamp.

508. Jane Smedley[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb, George, George), b. 11, 29, 1796; d. Easttown, 5, 9, 1885; m. 3, 29, 1821, **James Porteus,** b. Ireland, 2, 4, 1797; d. near the Leopard, in Easttown, 4, 16, 1872; son of William Porteus, an Episcopal minister, in Ireland. Issue:

1680. William Lee, b. 5, 11, 1824; d. 4, 22, 1852; m. Almira Sturgis Dane.
1681. Caleb Smedley, b. 4, 18, 1829; d. 5, 19, 1850, unmarried.

509. Caleb Smedley[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, 9, 28, 1798; d. 1885; buried at the New Cathedral (Catholic) Cemetery; m. 1st, Sarah Davis, d. 10, 14, 1838; buried at Willistown Meeting; dau. of Nathan Davis and Mary Free; Second m. to Sarah Dooris, dau. of Owen Dooris. She was a Catholic and induced him to join that church. In 1852 he was in E. Whiteland and bought a house and three acres, which he sold, 1873; was in Phœnixville, 1879. Issue by both wives:

1682. Mary Ann D., b. 11, 9, 1822; d. 2, 14, 1893; m. John Firth.
1683. Hannah G., b. 1, 16, 1824; d. 5, 28, 1858; m. David Price.
1684. Ellen Jane, b. 9, 25, 1825; d. 10, 18, 1899; m. Benjamin Rogers.
1685. Sarah, b. 12, 26, 1826; m. Jonathan Leopold, or Lupold.
1686. William, b. 10, 12, 1828; d. ———; m. Rachel Ann Poe.
1687. Caleb, b. 3, 12, 1830; d. 2, 3, 1831.
1688. George D., b. 11, 10, 1831; d. 10, 2, 1832.
1689. Samuel A., b. 9, 28, 1833; d. ———; m. Deborah Wier.
1690. Thomas, b. 6, 21, 1835; m. Margaretta Daniels.
1691. James P., b. 3, 3, 1837; m. Mary A. Klippel.
1692. Lydia R., b. 10, 17, 1838; d. 11, 9, 1838.
1693. Owen, d. Charlestown township, 11, 19, 1873, aged 23. Unmarried.
1694. Elizabeth, m. Harry Brunner, a pattern-maker, from Switzerland, and lived at Allentown, Pa., 1881, but not found.
1695. Caleb, m. Mary Phillips, and is supposed to be in Philadelphia: was formerly a machinist in Phœnixville: had son Owen.
1696. Anne Porteus, b. 7, 26, 1861. No further record.

513. Sarah Smedley[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb, George, George), b. 5, 22, 1807; d. East Goshen, 8, 22, 1877; buried at Willistown Meeting; m. **Charles Beugless,** a cooper, who lived near Wilmington. While crossing a small bridge just below Westtown Station, Chester Co,, on a dark night, he drove off the side, and the horse falling on him he was drowned in about a foot of water, 6, 17, 1865; buried at Mt. Salem, Wilmington. His sister Mary was the wife of Thomas Singleton, of Philadelphia, who left about $60,000 to the Masons. Issue:

1697. Mary Jane, d. 7, 26, 1898; m. Joseph Glisson.
1698. Esther Ann, b. 10, 31, 1832; d. 8, 5, 1899; m. John Price.
1699. John, d. near Valley Forge; m. Margaret Fuhr. No further record.
1700. Caleb, deceased, m. Sallie ———. No further record.
1701. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 28, 1840; m. Robert Shipley and George Lukens.
1702. Anna Maria, b. 4, 30, 1843; m. Wayne Mercer and George Frame.
1703. Lydia, living in West Goshen, unmarried.
1704. William, b. 1843; died and buried at sea, 1862.
1705. Margaret, m. William Fuhr, Wilmington, Del. No response.
1706. George, m. Lydia ———. No further record.
1707. Almira Porteus, b. 10, 15, 1855; m. George H. Poinsett.

520. Sarah Hildeburn[5] (Elizabeth[4], Sarah, George, George), b. 10, 21, 1777; d. Joseph Lownes's, Springfield, Del. Co., 8, 21, 1840; m. 3, 9, 1797, at Philadelphia Meeting (2d and Market Sts.), to **Griffith Edwards,** b. Chestnut St., opposite State House, Phila., 3, 23, 1753; d. 5th St., above Market, 3, 5, 1836; both buried at 4th & Arch Sts. He was the son of David Edwards, b. Jan. 14, 1717–8, and Christiana Lloyd, b. Jan. 18, 1723–4. Issue:

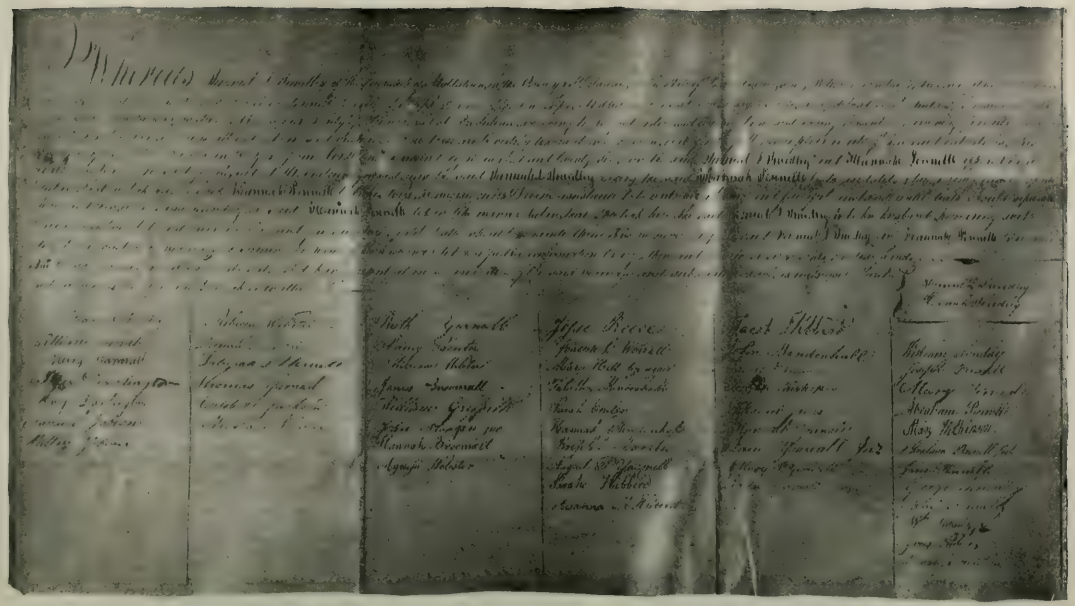
1708. Griffith, b. 6, 22, 1800; d. 7, 5, 1828; m. Rebecca Johnson.
1709. Ezekiel, b. 5, 23, 1802; d. Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1820.
1710. Eliza Ann, b. 7, 20, 1804; d. 5 mo., 31 (?), 1827; m. Edward Bettle.
1711. Samuel Hildeburn, b. 7, 3, 1808; d. 7, 17, 1874; m. Eliza B. Howard.
1712. Mary Ann, b. 6, 3, 1811; d. 9, 19, 1862; m. Bartram Kaighn.
1713. William Lloyd, b. 9, 23, 1814; d. 7, 23, 1875; m. Emma Howard.
1714. Rachel Peirce, b. 12, 12, 1818; d. 3, 28, 1820.

521. Phebe Hildeburn[5] (Elizabeth[4], Sarah, George, George), b. 9, 28, 1781; d. Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1840; m. Phila., 11, 6, 1800, **Ezekiel Maddock**, b. 12, 2, 1769; d. Phila., 12, 10, 1831; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Maddock. Issue:

1715. Caroline, b. 5, 15, 1802; d. ———; m. Thomas Duncan. This family went west: no further record.
1716. William L., b. 2, 27, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1867; m. Eliza Bringhurst.
1717. Jane, b. 11, 30, 1805; m. Wilfred Hall. No further record.
1718. Emma, b. 8, 25, 1807; m. Samuel Hallowell. A dau. is married to William Smith, Chester, Pa., but neglects to respond.
1719. Ezekiel, b. 4, 26, 1809; died young.
1720. Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1810; m. Charles Hastings. Her only child, Mrs. James Moorhead, Chester, Pa., writes, Mar. 8, 1900: "I positively refuse to give you any information, as I regard my mother's wishes; and please omit my branch from the book."
1721. Matilda, b. 7, 28, 1812; m. Jacob Perkins, both deceased. Of their children, John Perkins and Mrs. Lyons are living; addresses unknown.
1722. Samuel Hildeburn, b. 6, 20, 1814; died young.

524. Samuel Hildeburn[5] (Elizabeth[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1787; d. at his country-seat, at Chestnut Hill, 4, 16, 1856; m. Phila., by Archibald Alexander, D. D., 11, 3, 1810, to Elizabeth Linnard, b. 10, 1, 1786; dau. of William Linnard, U. S. A., and Mary McMullin, of Philadelphia. She was buried at Laurel Hill. Samuel was one of the first scholars at Westtown Boarding School, and was for many years a prominent and successful merchant in Philadelphia, but retired from business about 1843. He is said to have changed the name from Hildebourne to Hildeburn. Issue:

1723. Joseph Emlen Howell, b. 2, 26, 1812; d. 6, 10, 1884; m. Martha B. Smith.
1724. Susanna Adelaide, b. 12, 29, 1813; d. 5 mo. 1815.
1725. William Linnard, b. 3, 27, 1816; d. Wilmington, Del., 2, 22, 1889; m. Mary Reed, Anne Reed and Sarah Reed, and by first had Samuel, who d. in childhood.
1726. John Martin, b. 12, 22, 1817; d. 11 mo. 1897; m. Hannah McCrea.
1727. Susanna Linnard, b. 7, 12, 1820; d. 8, 9, 1821.
1728. Henrietta Ord, b. 7, 14, 1822; d. 8, 12, 1823.



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY, 1826.

facing p. 327.

1729. Samuel, b. 1, 20, 1825; d. 1, 17, 1835.
1730. Henry Martyn, b. 1, 6, 1826. Res., 443 Marshall St., Phila., unm.
1731. Thomas Linnard, b. 2, 9, 1832; d. Phila., 2, 28, 1860, unm., a graduate of the University of Penna.

529. Joseph Moore Hampton[5] (Samuel[4], Sarah, George, George), m. Harriet H. Hathaway. Issue:

1732. Edwin, went to Australia and after returning went west from Mississippi and married an English woman in Sonora, Cal. No response.
1733. Joseph, living at Sonora, Cal., 1879; m. an English lady, and had one child. No further record.
1734. John, living in Sonora, Cal., 1879, unmarried.
1735. Samuel, lived in Monroe City, Mo., 1879, and had issue. See forward.

533. Joseph Moore Truman[5] (Phebe[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 11, 17, 1790; d. there, 4, 30, 1872, at 841 Callowhill St.; m. 5, 15, 1817, at Arch St. Mtg., Sarah Shaw, b. Phila., 1, 6, 1790; d. 841 Callowhill St., 3, 13, 1846; both buried at Friends' Fair Hill Cemetery. Issue:

1737. James, b. 9, 21, 1818; d. 11, 1, 1859; m. Adaline W. Rudolph.
1738. George Shaw, b. 6, 24, 1820; m. Susan Yardley Knight.
1739. Alexander Shaw, b. 2, 27, 1822; d. 5, 26, 1894; m. Lydia S. Carrigues.
1740. Mary Shaw, b. 1, 4, 1824; d. 1, 19, 1887, unmarried: was principal of a public secondary school, afterward a teacher in Friends' Central School, but for more than 30 years carried on the dry goods business.
1741. Phebe Moore, b. 12, 24, 1825; d. 3, 7, 1826.
1742. Joseph Moore, Jr., b. 8, 7, 1827; worked at tailoring a short time and was many years in the ice business, being of the firm of Charles S. Carpenter & Co., and later of Truman & Linville; since 1883 with Friends' Book Association, 1500 Race Street, Philadelphia. He has been an interested assistant to the compiler of this genealogy.
1743. Sarah Shaw, b. 8, 14, 1829; d. 1, 12, 1881; m. 1, 25, 1871, Davis Furnas, of near Waynesville, O., being his 2d wife. No issue.
1744. Llewellyn, b. 10, 1, 1832; d. 7, 22, 1865, unmarried; buried at Fair Hill. He learned farming, and later was employed in the wooden ware and housefurnishing business.

George Shaw, father of Sarah Truman, was a Scotchman, born at Craigtoun, near Glasgow, parish of Down, Scotland. His father, Alexander Shaw, was a blacksmith, and is said to have worked in the shop where Watts' engine was built. George Shaw was a cabinet-maker and came to America about the beginning of the Revolution, and at the battle of Germantown so exposed himself in cooperating with the Americans as to impair his health and eventually cause his death from consumption. He was a strict Presbyterian, and while thinking Friends were a good moral people,

did not hesitate to say their salvation was impossible; nevertheless, on his death bed was so far convinced as to consent to his widow going among Friends if she so desired. After the Revolution he sent for his brothers and sisters, whose descendants are numerous in Western Pennsylvania. His wife, Mary Toplin, was the daughter of David Toplin, who with his family emigrated from Germany and settled in Virginia, and his mill being swept away by a freshet, they came to Philadelphia, where he and his wife died soon after, leaving very little means. Mary Toplin found a home in the family of Isaac and Sarah Parrish, and became very much attached to them. The health of the wife being somewhat impaired after the birth of her son Joseph (who became an eminent physician) he was placed with Mary Shaw to nurse, along with her own first-born.

Joseph M. Truman, when young, attended the school of Benjamin Cathrall, on Mulberry (now Arch) Street, which prepared him for early entering his father's shop to learn tin-plate working; and being of an enquiring mind and having a good memory, he read considerably in scientific and mechanical works, and was well versed in Chaptall's chemistry. Soon after reaching his majority he joined the Harmony Fire Co., and for some years was quite active; being at his death the senior honorary member. In 1816 he planned an engine which the company ordered built by Perkins & Jones at a cost of $900, and when the company became members of the Fire Association, in 1820, Joseph Truman and Benjamin C. Parvin were chosen delegates. He took an active interest in other bodies; was one of the earliest members of the Franklin Institute, and in 1818 united with the Pennsylvania Abolition Society, in which his grandfather, Joseph Moore, had been so useful. When the more modern movement of Wm. Lloyd Garrison was started he engaged in it with much earnestness; was president of one of the societies about 1834, and his wife was one of the original members of the Female Anti-Slavery Society. He was chosen a manager of the Pennsylvania Hall when its erection was decided upon, and so continued till its affairs were settled—it having been burned by a pro-slavery mob. Although a great admirer of Henry Clay's financial policy, yet in 1844 he found he could not support him—a slaveholder, and therefore voted for Birney and Morris, and continued on the side of freedom till his death. He as well as others of the family had an inventive talent. He originated a peculiar shaped nail, extensively used by tin-plate workers, and in 1831 took out a patent for leaded tin for roofing purposes, but directly after it was announced British manufacturers shipped leaded sheets at a greatly reduced price. He and his brother George, who had become his partner, patented a lamp,

the original of the solar lamp, which had a very extensive sale about 1840–50. They being also associated in the expressing and refining of oils and lard, experimented on cotton seed, producing an oil sweet and nice as olive oil, and had it on exhibition at the Franklin Institute's exhibit; about which time the Free Trade convention met in Philadelphia, and Chief Justice Marshall and other southerners attending were elated over the discovery, and it was quickly heralded through the South. A company was projected in Camden, N. J., and a lawyer named Foxall dispatched to make arrangements for a supply of the seed, but his report was that while hitherto the seed had been considered a nuisance it could not now be purchased at any reasonable price for manufacturing. One of the bottles of oil was stolen from the exhibition and deposited in the Patent Office, evidently to prevent the issuance of a patent. Numerous inquiries were made as to the process of manufacture, but as no compensation was offered the secret was not divulged.

Joseph M. Truman served as a member of the Guardians of the Poor, the board having charge of the almshouse as well as the out-door relief. When residing in Spring Garden he was elected by the Whig party to fill an unexpired term in its board of commissioners.

534. Jeffrey Truman[5] (Phebe[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1793; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 1, 1, 1851; buried in the family burial-ground at Spring Valley, Ohio; m. about 1820, at Waynesville, to Esther Gilpin, d. there, 8, 12, 1821, aged 27 years; dau. of Thomas Gilpin and Lydia Rice, formerly of near Wilmington, Del. Second m., 7, 17, 1823, at Bellbrook, O., to Dorothy Isham, died there 1, 7, 1826, in 24th year. Third m., 8, 3, 1828, in Greene Co., O., to Jane Elam, b. there, 4, 13, 1810; d. Spring Valley, 12, 27, 1894; dau. of Josiah Elam and Sarah A. Porter. Issue:

1745. Thomas H., b. 8, 3, 1821; d. 10, 8, 1883; m. Mary Rhodes.
1746. Joseph M., b. 1825; d. 2, 6, 1872; m. Diantha Snow.
1747. Angeline, b. 5, 23, 1830; d. 9, 27, 1858; m. Job Lashley.
1748. Isabella McKnight, b. 12, 6, 1831; d. 9, 27, 1846, unmarried.
1749. George, b. 3, 1, 1833; m. Charlotte Simpson and Elvira Fisk.
1750. Julianna, b. 9, 26, 1834; d. 7, 20, 1835.
1751. Elvira, b. 11, 6, 1836; m. Henry Redding.
1752. Corilla, b. 3, 25, 1839; m. William M. Scarff.
1753. Alphonso, b. 8, 27, 1840; d. 4, 29, 1842.
1754. Arthur, b. 2, 9, 1842; m. Sarah Crouse.
1755. Emma, b. 10, 14, 1843; d. 9, 6, 1844.
1756. Jane, b. 4, 16, 1845; d. 9, 9, 1861.

1757. Henrietta, b. 1, 28, 1847; m. William H. Adams.
1758. Elam Leonidas, b. 10, 19, 1849; m. Clara Warren.

Jeffrey Truman learned the business of a silversmith, and in 1819 removed to Waynesville, Ohio, where he taught school for several years and then engaged in merchandizing; moved his store to Bellbrook and next to Transylvania, where he engaged in tavernkeeping. In 1834 he removed to Franklin, O., where he followed silversmithing for three years; then returned to Transylvania, where he laid out a town on some land he had purchased, but when the railroad was built on the other side of the Little Miami it took the town across the river to Spring Valley. At intervals he kept the tavern which he owned, worked at his trade and taught school. In 1848–9 he was a paymaster in the army and aided in settling claims arising out of the Mexican War. He lost his membership with Friends by his marriage; was a Democrat in politics at the time of his death, but an anti-slavery man, as well as a strong advocate of temperance. He attended a course of medical lectures at the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., and received a medical diploma, but never practiced much. He was named for Jeffrey Smedley, but did not use the middle name.

Josiah Elam was born in Culpepper Co., Va., 1753; was a soldier in the Revolution, after which he removed to Kentucky, where he married Sarah A. Porter. During the troubles with the Indians he was engaged in several expeditions against those of the Miami Valley and was captain of a company under Gen. St. Clair. On one of these expeditions he selected 1000 acres of land on Cæsar's Creek, and in 1802 removed his family to this place, where his daughter Jane was born, about two and a half miles east of Spring Valley, Greene Co., O. She was the last survivor of five brothers and five sisters.

535. Susanna Truman[5] (Phebe[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 21, 1792; d. there, 1, 25, 1862; buried at Fair Hill; m. 5, 19, 1815, **George Baker,** b. Phila., 7, 12, 1792; d. Donaldsonville, La., 9 mo., 1830, and buried there; son of George and Hannah Baker, of Philadelphia, from Dublin, Ireland. Issue:

1759. Hannah, b. 5, 12, 1816; d. 12, 3, 1897, unmarried.
1760. James Truman, b. 10, 19, 1818; d. 8, 25, 1886; m. Sarah Thompson.

536. Richard Truman[5] (Phebe[4], Sarah, George, George), b. 6, 8, 1795; d. Pensacola, Fla., 9, 9, 1822; m. Martha Jeanes, who d. Phila. 8, 29, 1822. Issue:

HOMESTEAD OF SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY, EDGMONT, ABOUT 1865. (See page 319.)

S. E. VIEW OF THE ABOVE AT A LATER DATE.
Residence of William P. Smedley.

facing p. 330.

1761. Rebecca, b. 4, 24, 1819; m. ——— Malin, and resided at Bordentown, N. J.
1762. William, d. Philadelphia, 4, 13, 1821, aged 5 months.

537. George Truman[5] (Phebe[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 20, 1798; d. there, 11, 21, 1877; m. 10, 4, 1821, at Arch Street Meeting, Catharine Hickman Master, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1797; d. 1, 29, 1884; dau. of William Master and Mary Hickman, of that city. Issue:

1763. Mary Master, b. 8, 4, 1822; d. Media, Pa., 12, 28, 1899, unmarried. She was a successful private school teacher for several years, and later in life was interested in the management of the Home for Aged Colored Persons, in Philadelphia.
1764. Anna, b. 2, 7, 1824; d. 2, 4, 1893; m. Henry Moore Laing.
1765. James, b. 11, 22, 1826; m. Mary A. McClintock and Julia A. Tay.
1766. Sarah P., b. 12, 2, 1829; m. Benjamin Underhill.
1767. Catharine, b. 6, 4, 1832; m. John P. Townsend.
1768. George, b. 4, 1, 1834; d. 9, 23, 1879, unmarried.

George Truman, at the age of fifteen, was apprenticed to William Garrigues to learn the carpenter trade, and when of age joined with a number of Friends to form a settlement on the borders of Lake Ontario, N. Y., but returned to Philadelphia two years later. Subsequently he carried on his trade in New York City, but his health there was not good, and about 1826 he had charge of the Friends' school at Abington, Pa. He was acknowledged as a minister by Green Street Monthly Meeting, Phila., 10 mo., 1829, after which he made many religious journeys, including his interesting visit with John Jackson to the West India islands. His business engagements between 1828 and 1837 included a partnership with his brother Joseph in the manufacture and refining of oils, and subsequently in tin-plate working and roofing. About 1837 he studied dentistry, and subsequently began the practice of that profession, and about 1845 he graduated as a physician. A memorial of him, issued by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, says: "His practice as a physician—a profession which he entered about the middle period of his life—introduced him to the homes of many of the poor and lowly, to whom his services were freely rendered, and to these he was especially a ministering spirit, both to their physical and spiritual necessities. His intercourse with these tended to broaden and liberalize his views and sympathies, and led him often to the acknowledgment that 'in every nation, he that feareth God and worketh righteousness is accepted with Him.'"

545. Elizabeth Maddock[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 2, 14, 1796; d. there, at 1134 Vine Street, 9, 5, 1864; m. 11, 4,

1824, at Arch Street Meeting, **Samuel D. Breed,** b. Weare, N. H., 6, 12, 1795; d. 1134 Vine St., 11, 4, 1857; son of Ebenezer Breed, b. 5, 12, 1741; d. 11, 1, 1797, and Mary his wife, b. 8, 11, 1753; d. 10, 9, 1797. Issue:

1769. Sarah Maddock, b. Phila., 12, 25, 1825; d. there, 10, 12, 1884, unm.

1770. William Maddock, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. Phila., 2, 12, 1865; m. Lynn, Mass., 9, 22, 1858, Mary Bassett Boyce, b. there 10, 16, 1833; now of 1725 Arch St., Phila.; dau. of Wm. Solomon Boyce, b. Portland, Me., 12, 25, 1809; d. Boston, 8, 23, 1873, and Eunice Bassett, b. Lynn, 11, 30, 1811; d. 12, 1, 1864. W. M. Breed was a physician. Issue: Eunice Boyce, b. Phila., 9, 11, 1859; d. 11, 15, 1859.

1771. Mary Jane, b. Phila., 4, 25, 1835. Res., 1725 Arch St., unm.

548. Randal Malin Maddock[5] (Jane[4], Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1802; d. St. Louis, Mo., 9 mo. 1866; m. Susan Mayer, who, in 1883, was living in Frankford, Philadelphia, with Ellen Hoagland. They had one son, William L. Maddock, druggist, who went west and m. Caroline Duncan, and had several children, all of whom died young except the youngest daughter, Susan, who m. a Clark and lived near St. Louis, Mo.

550. Sarah Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. Upper Providence, 3, 26, 1807; d. Springfield, 10, 22, 1874; m. 3, 17, 1836, at Providence Meeting, **George Horne,** b. Philadelphia Co., 4, 16, 1807; d. Springfield, 11, 18, 1879; son of Thomas Horne and Eliza Heacock. They resided for several years in Ridley township; afterward on a farm of 74 acres, in Springfield, which he inherited from his father. Issue:

1772. Hannah, b. Ridley, 2, 28, 1837; P. O., Morton, Pa.; unm.

1773. Thomas S., b. Ridley, 10, 28, 1838; d. Dorchester Co., Md., 2, 2, 1882; m. Phila., 9, 9, 1868, Rachel Wilson, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1845; dau. of Charles Wilson and Jane Yerkes, of Dover, Del. Issue: Isaac S., b. 3, 28, 1871; d. 2, 2, 1882: Cassandra, b. Springfield, 6, 17, 1876.

1774. Caleb, b. 2, 13, 1840; d. David's Island, N. Y., 1864; served in the 97th Penna. vols.

1775. Mary Jane, b. 11, 21, 1841; P. O., Morton, Pa.; unmarried.

1776. William, b. Ridley, 7, 5, 1844; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 5, 1876, Mary Ann Walraven, b. there, 1, 23, 1835; d. Springfield, 1, 29, 1881; dau. of Joshua Walraven and Elizabeth Todd, of Wilmington. Second m., 4, 9, 1895, to Caroline H. D. Worrall, whose mother was Isabella P. Williams (dau. of John Williams and Hannah Fox). He has been engaged in farming and the greenhouse business. P. O., Morton. Issue by first wife: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1876; d. 8, 3, 1877.

1777. Elizabeth P., b. Springfield, 12, 10, 1846; d. 1, 19, 1853.

1778. Edith, b. Springfield, 7, 17, 1849; P. O., Morton, Pa.; unm.

551. Thomas Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. Upper Providence, 6, 24, 1809; d. Media, 7, 24, 1884; m. 12, 30, 1847, at Doylestown, Pa., Anna H. Wilson, b. Abington, 5, 26, 1814; d. Media. He inherited the homestead of his grandfather, by the will of his aunt Jane Smedley, containing 57 acres, in Upper Providence. He retired to Media about 1876. No issue. The farm was sold by his executor to Elizabeth Ann and Ahinoam Smedley, by deed of Jan. 31, 1887.

552. Jane Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. 5, 3, 1812; d. Upper Providence, 8, 29, 1868; m. 3, 14, 1839, **Perry C. Pike,** b. 1814, in Ridley. Children, b. in Ridley:

1779. Pearson, b. 8, 12, 1840; d. 7 mo. 1874; m. Elizabeth C. Brown, since m. to Frank P. Ashenfelter, now of Linwood, Del. Co., Pa. One child, name unknown.

1780. Isaac S., b. 9, 19, 1842; m. Media, 3, 12, 1873, Annie Urian, b. Ardmore, Pa., 6, 24, 1845; dau. of Edwin Urian and Catharine Sibley, of Lower Darby. Res., Upper Providence, near Media, Pa. Issue: Pearson, b. 9, 8, 1774; Willie S., b. 1, 29, 1876: Priscilla Kate, b. 8, 6, 1878: Perry C., b. 11, 7, 1880: Lillian M., b. 10, 21, 1882: A son, b. 9, 11, 1884.

1781. Benjamin C., b. 6, 8, 1845; d. 4, 7, 1873, unmarried.

1782. Ellis, b. 8, 24, 1847; d. 1850.

1783. James S., b. 3, 10, 1850; d. 2 mo. 1853.

1784. Priscilla Kate, b. 8, 28, 1853; m. 3, 15, 1882, Reece T. Levis, b. Springfield, 3, 3, 1847; son of Thomas S. Levis, dec'd, and Amy Ann Thomas, of Gwynedd, Pa. They removed from Springfield, 3, 16, 1891, to Gwynedd, on a farm near Lansdale.

1785. Joseph, b. 8, 22, 1856; d. 1857.

553. Elizabeth Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. Upper Providence, 8, 6, 1814; d. New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 10, 3, 1899; m. 2, 24, 1842, **Benjamin Paschall,** b. Upper Darby, 1, 29, 1817; son of Abraham Paschall and Ann Lincoln. He was a carpenter in Delaware Co., but became a farmer in Westmoreland Co., where he purchased 106 acres of land and still resides. Issue:

1786. William Wright, b. 12, 24, 1842; living at New Alexandria, unm.

1787. Thomas Smedley, b. 7, 17, 1845; m. Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., 12, 24, 1867, Anna Eliza Ross, b. there, 5, 8, 1849; dau. of Alexander Ross and Ann Hawkins. They removed, Mar., 1871, to Belvue, Pottawatomie Co., Kans., where he is a farmer. Issue: Olive Emma, b. 11, 17, 1868; unm.; Benjamin Ross, b. 7, 16, 1870; m. Annie Elizabeth Berry: Ophelia Ann, b. 2, 13, 1873; d. 10, 20, 1878: Thomas Wright, b. 6, 24, 1877; unm.: Jennie Elizabeth, b. 1, 21, 1883.

1788. Benjamin, b. 8, 3, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1849.

1789. Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1849; d. 8, 24, 1849.
1790. Hannah Ann, b. 8, 11, 1850; unmarried.

554. James Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. Upper Providence, 2, 17, 1817; m. 12, 3, 1846, at Providence Meeting, Ann Eliza Wilson Sleeper, b. Radnor, Pa., 9, 28, 1824; d. U. Providence, 3, 9, 1898; dau. of Charles L. Sleeper and Rachel Wilson, of Upper Providence. They resided on rented farms for about fourteen years and then returned to the homestead, which he took after his father's death, and still owns. Issue:

1791. Jane A., b. 6, 8, 1848; m. Chester, Pa., 2, 20, 1868, John Quinby, b. there, 12, 19, 1842; son of Joseph Quinby and Phebe Rogers. P. O., New London, Pa. Issue: Ada, b. Del. Co., 10, 2, 1870: James Franklin, b. same, 11, 4, 1875: Laura Anna, b. same, 1, 19, 1880: Maude Marion, b. Chester Co., 11, 22, 1887.
1792. Elizabeth R., b. 3, 17, 1850; d. 5, 24, 1885; m. 9, 23, 1874, Samuel A. Fields, also deceased. Issue: John Ockley, b. 5, 28, 1875: Mary W., b. 3, 2, 1879; m. Wm. K. Broadbelt, Jr., Media, Pa.
1793. Charles L., b. 7, 7, 1852; m. Lydia J. Minshall, b. 10, 11, 1858; dau. of Thomas Minshall (No. 1013) and Jane B. Garrett, of Middletown. They live with his father. P. O., Media, Pa. Issue: Ella, b. 3, 31, 1893.
1794. Isaac Franklin, b. 11, 14, 1855; m. 11, 20, 1884, Maggie Hamilton, and a 2d wife, Lillie Hoy. P. O., Media, Pa.
1795. Sallie, b. 9, 11, 1858; d. 5, 15, 1887; m. 12, 31, 1884, Henry Copple. No issue. He is married again and lives in Chester, Pa.

556. Lindley Smedley[5] (Isaac[4], Thomas, George, George), b. 2, 14, 1826; d. 3, 12, 1891; m. 1, 12, 1857, by Mayor Gilpin, Philadelphia, to Mary L. Weaver, b. 9, 15, 1831; d. Upper Providence, 5, 17, 1900; buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of Isaac Weaver and Ann Dizer, of Glenolden. His parents conveyed to him, 6, 18, 1853, 6 acres, 108 perches of land, part of the homestead. He also purchased 10 acres from James D. Velotte, 1865. He resided on land adjoining that of his father, now of his brother James, near Media. Issue:

1796. Isaac, b. 7, 7, 1865.

560. George Griffith[5] (Sarah[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 4, 11, 1794; buried at Middletown, 5, 6, 1822; was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 2, 26, 1821, for marriage out to one not a member, Eunice Worrall. Issue:

1797. William S., b. 1821(?); d. 1, 3, 1876, in New York State, leaving widow, Margaret, and son George. No further record.

563. Mary S. Griffith[5] (Sarah[4], Ambrose, George, George), d. 10, 26,

FAMILY GATHERING AT WILLIAM SMEDLEY HOMESTEAD, MIDDLETOWN, 8, 18, 1888.

1. Philena Y. Smedley. 2. Lydia G. Allen. 3. Mary S. Allen. 4. Clement E. Allen. 5. Lydia H. South. 6. Edward L. South. 7. Deborah C. Smedley. 8. Deborah Smedley. 9. George B. Allen. 10. Edward Smedley. 11. Deborah S. Allen. 12. Elizabeth Allen. 13. Caroline R. Allen. 14. Emma Smedley. 15. Harriet Smedley. 16. Rebecca Smedley. 17. Emily C. Smedley. 18. Mabel C. Webster. 19. Susanna Smedley. 20. Jane Garrett Smedley. 21. Walter Smedley. 22. Edward G. Smedley. 23. Jacob Smedley. 24. William P. Smedley. 25. George L. Smedley. 26. Edith F. Smedley. 27. Elizabeth Sharpless Smedley. 28. Elizabeth T. Yarnall. 29. Jane H. Smedley. 30. Josephine Cadmus. 31. Horace W. Smedley. 32. Ellis Smedley. 33. Hannah P. Smedley. 34. Edith Smedley. 35. Josephine L. Smedley. 36. Sarah Hinkson Smedley. 37. Sarah Allen Smedley. 38. William T. Kirk. 39. Roland Smedley. 40. Deborah S. Kirk. 41. Lydia S. Webster. 42. Mary Large Smedley. 43. Emma Cope. 44. Ruth Kite Smedley. 45. Samuel L. Smedley. 46. John H. Webster. 47. Bennett L. Smedley.

facing p. 335.

1872; m. 4, 14, 1825, at Middletown Meeting, **Abraham Johnson,** of Chester, b. 2, 26, 1799; d. 9, 12, 1857; son of Joseph Johnson and Amy Rogers. Issue:

1798. Phebe G., b. Chester, 2, 24, 1827; d. 8, 25, 1860, unmarried.
1799. Sarah Ann, b. Chester, 12, 10, 1829; d. 1, 12, 1834.
1800. William G., b. Chester, 8, 16, 1831; d. 1, 13, 1834.
1801. Joseph R., b. Chester, 11, 7, 1833; m. 12, 26, 1859, Maggie J. Brown, dau. of Robert M. Brown and Mary H. Smith. P. O., Twin Oaks, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.
1802. Mary Ann, b. Chichester, 6, 2, 1839; d. 10, 14, 1840.
1803. Jesse G., b. Chichester, 3, 14, 1843; m. Anna Holsten.

566. Sarah Griffith[5] (Sarah[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 9, 4, 1811; buried 3, 13, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1836, **John Young Thomas,** b. Middletown, 2, 22, 1802; d. there, 7, 25, 1854; son of Jonathan Thomas and Ruth Young, of Middletown. Issue:

1804. Caroline, b. 11, 11, 1836; m. Baldwin Keech.
1805. Mary Jane, b. 5, 28, 1839; living in West Chester, unmarried.
1806. Hannah, b. 4, 10, 1841; m. Manning C. Hallowell.
1807. Sarah, b. 1844; d. 1844, aged about six weeks.

John Y. Thomas m. 2d, 1, 7, 1846, Sarah Tussey, b. 9, 30, 1808; dau. of Frederick Tussey and Catharine Springer, of Middletown. She is still living, at Chester, Pa. They had children, Catharine, Rebecca S., Sarah Catharine and Johnanna, of whom the last m. Arthur H. Middleton.

567. Edmund Smedley[5] (Mary[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 8 mo. 1810; d. West Chester, 7, 18, 1885; m. 1st, Elizabeth Allinson, dau. of William and Amelia Allinson, of Concord. Second m., 2, 6, 1856, at West Chester, to Henrietta K. Malin, b. Birmingham, Delaware Co., 8, 19, 1832; dau. of Harvey Malin and Elizabeth Wollerton. Issue by last only:

1808. George Bowen, b. 11, 16, 1856; m. Ella L. Horn.
1809. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4, 5, 1860; m. E. Park Harris.
1810. Ann Jane, b. Philadelphia, 3, 20, 1862; residing there, unm.
1811. Henrietta Malin, b. Phila., 3, 23, 1865; residing there, unm.

Edmund Smedley purchased from Thomas Dutton, executor of Mary Kerlin, March 16, 1840, a farm of 68¼ acres in Concord; and from Caleb Perkins and wife, Mar. 21, 1840, 3 acres adjoining. These he and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to Salkeld Larkin, 2, 24, 1842. His wife inherited a house and lot in Concord, which, after her death, Edmund Smedley, of

Birmingham, conveyed to Samuel Hewes, 9, 25, 1854. He next purchased a house and 19 acres in West Goshen, 9, 17, 1855, which he and Henrietta his wife conveyed to John Maffett, 3, 21, 1860. After this they removed to Philadelphia, but returned to West Chester before his death. He appears to have been much esteemed among his relatives and acquaintances. His widow and unmarried daughters reside in Philadelphia.

569. Abigail Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 11, 2, 1808; d. 4, 18, 1872; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 20, 1832, to **Charles Pyle,** b. Aston, 7, 15, 1805; d. Thornton, 10, 20, 1868; son of John Pyle and Alice Crosley, of Thornbury: both buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornbury. Issue, b. Thornbury:

1808. Anna Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1833; m. J. Wilson Sharpless.
1809. Thomas Ellwood, b. 11, 11, 1838; m. Anna Elizabeth Major.
1810. John Abiah, b. 5, 7, 1844; m. Margaret Henderson.

570. Elizabeth Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 2, 3, 1811; d. Glen Riddle, 6, 16, 1891; m. Chester, 1830, **James McDade,** b. there, Sept., 1810; d. Glen Riddle; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:

1811. Mary Ann, b. 4, 13, 1831; d. 10, 3, 1884, unmarried.
1812. Louisa, b. 10, 28, 1832; m. James Boyd, who is deceased. Her address, Lenni, Pa. No response.
1813. William, b. 5, 30, 1834; d. 9, 17, 1858, unmarried.
1814. Joanna, b. 1, 26, 1837; m. Samuel Kennedy Crozier.
1815. James, b. 10, 17, 1838; d. 10, 6, 1889; m. Matilda Burns.
1816. John Smedley, b. 11, 17, 1840; d. 2, 17, 1899; m. Margaret Elizabeth Sampson. P. O., Williamson School, Pa. No response.
1817. Elizabeth Jane, b. 7, 13, 1842; m. Garrett Vanneman Stewart.
1818. Ambrose Smedley, b. 3, 28, 1845; d. 2, 8, 1888; m. Matilda C. Litzenberg.

572. Jane Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 8, 20, 1815; d. Baltimore, Md., 8, 7, 1884; m. West Chester, 2, 4, 1836, to **Charles Christian Gogel,** b. Wurtemberg, Germany, 7, 11, 1811; d. Baltimore, 6, 30, 1882; son of Jacob Gogel. Issue:

1819. Mary Smedley, b. Springfield twp., 2, 18, 1837; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 5, 20, 1865; m. James H. Jones, since deceased. Issue: Charles Conner, b. Phila., 4, 20, 1860: Kate Anna, b. Baltimore, 3, 1, 1864; d. there, 6, 5, 1864: Mary Emma, b. Harrisburg, 5, 16, 1865; d. 5, 29, 1865.
1820. Margaret Jane, b. Chester twp., 12, 2, 1838; d. Baltimore, 6, 17, 1899, unmarried.
1821. Anna Elizabeth, b. Chester twp., 4, 27, 1841; m. Robert Hughes. Res., 1213 N. Eden St., Baltimore, Md.

1822. Catharine Wallace, b. Baltimore, 8, 9, 1844; m. William George Atkinson.
1823. Charles Henry Morris, b. Baltimore, 2, 6, 1847; m. Irene Louise Simmons. Issue: Irene S., b. 10, 24, 1879: Charles Henry Malloy, b. 4, 18, 1881.
1824. William Taylor, b. Baltimore, 6, 2, 1850; d. there, 10, 31, 1854.

574. Phebe Ann Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 9, 12, 1817; d. Middletown, 4, 1, 1852; buried at Middletown Mtg.; m. Upper Providence, 1, 26, 1843, **Henry M. Phillips,** b. Philadelphia, 6, 24, 1820; son of Daniel Phillips and Barbara Smith, of that city. Residence, Media, Pa. Issue:

1825. Jane Smedley, b. 8, 4, 1844; m. Albin P. Ottey.
1826. Mary Shane, b. 6, 24, 1847; m. Edward P. Engle, who d. 4, 10, 1874, and Edwin W. Bittle, who d. 1, 10, 1893. Res., Media, Pa.

573. Orpha Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 5, 28, 1820; d. Baltimore Co., Md., 1, 2, 1859; buried at Greenmount Cem., Balto.; m. Middletown, 6, 5, 1839, **Francis C. Fossett,** b. Sussex Co., Del., 11, 1, 1818; son of James H. Fossett and Mary Wright, of Canterbury, Sussex Co. Issue:

1827. Anna Louise, b. Del. Co., Pa., 4, 10, 1840; living with her father, 2213 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, unmarried.
1828. Mary Jane, b. 7, 1, 1841; d. 12, 6, 1897; m. Edward Seibert.
1829. Henry Clay, b. 2, 11, 1844; m. Margaret Brady.
1830. James Elwood, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 12, 11, 1845; m. Emma Gettier.
1831. Francis Clement, b. Baltimore Co., 6, 24, 1847; d. there, 8, 17, 1872, unm.
1832. Maria Hinkson, b. 11, 13, 1849; m. Thomas H. McGaw.
1833. Charles Gogel, b. 4, 19, 1851; d. 12, 16, 1892; m. Mary Louise Smith.
1834. Charlotte, b. Balto. Co., 7, 11, 1852; d. Balto. City, 3, 14, 1894, unm.
1835. John Wesley, b. Balto. Co., 6, 1, 1855; d. there, 12, 12, 1856.
1836. Etta Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1856; d. 8, 24, 1883; m. James M. Riley.

Francis C. Fossett went to Delaware Co., Pa., on the death of his parents, at the age of 16, and remained there four years after marriage, when he removed to Baltimore City, and thence in 1845 to Bucks Co., Pa. In the spring of 1847 he went to Baltimore Co. and farmed for 28 years, when he removed to Baltimore City and entered the mercantile and real estate business, which after 18 years he relinquished to his eldest son. While a farmer he was president of the Appeal Tax Court for a number of years. In religion he sympathized with the Quakerism of his first wife. He m. 2d, July 17, 1862, Anne C. Kephart, b. Frederick City, Md., 11, 1, 1824; d. Baltimore, 6, 11, 1898; buried in Greenmount Cem.; dau. of Peter Kephart and Mary Peters. No issue.

575. John H. Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 8, 31, 1822; m. Philadelphia, 10, 27, 1859, Lydia Ann Williams, b. 2, 2, 1823; dau. of John Williams and Hannah Fox, of Middletown. Issue:

1837. Ambrose, b. 3, 21, 1862; m. Hannah Wilson.
1838. John Danfield, b. 2, 26, 1865; m. Annie Armstrong.

John H. Smedley and his brother Ambrose inherited the homestead with about 73 acres of land, which was divided between them. By deed of Feb. 20, 1857, he purchased from Frances E. Smedley and Walker Y. Hoopes, administrators of his brother, a messuage and 33 acres, 93 perches of land. By deed of Apr. 11, 1859, he conveyed 20 acres, 119 perches to Jane T., wife of Andrew Rhoads. His reputation as a mineralogist is wide and his knowledge of the mineral products of Delaware County is surpassed by none. An apple of good quality and an excellent keeper, which originated on his farm, has been named by him "Smedley's Winter."

576. Hannah Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 2, 22, 1825; d. Chester, 11, 6, 1866; m. Aston twp., 9, 12, 1844, **J. Wesley Ottey,** b. Aston, 11, 9, 1825; d. Chester, 9, 10, 1882: both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. Issue:

1839. Ambrose Smedley, b. 7, 19, 1845; m. Sarah Clark.
1840. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 17, 1847; m. John Birtwell.
1841. Phebe Anna, b. 7, 19, 1849 (she says 1852); m. Harry W. Hardwick.
1842. Charles Francis, b. 3, 10, 1852; d. ———; m. Annie Pierce. No issue. He was a painter and polisher, and worked at Roach's shipyard, Chester, 21 years. His widow m. again and lives in Philadelphia.
1843. Hannah Mary, b. 5, 25, 1855; deceased.
1844. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 18, 1858; deceased.
1845. Joseph Hinkson, b. Chester, 7, 23, 1864; m. Trainer, 6, 24, 1890, Mary Strickland, b. Brandywine hundred, 6, 2, 1869; dau. of Thomas Strickland and Rachel Ann Hanby. P. O., Claymont, Del. Issue: Rachel Emma, b. Linwood, 9, 2, 1891; Arthur Strickland, b. Claymont, 6, 24, 1895.

577. Ambrose Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 4, 11, 1828; d. Middletown, 11, 27, 1856; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. 1853, at Village Green, Frances Elizabeth White, b. 4, 24, 1834; dau. of Jesse White and Elizabeth Russell, of Middletown. She m. 2d husband, Richard T. Plummer, and lives at Elizabethtown, Pa. Ambrose was by trade a blacksmith. He inherited a part of the homestead and occupied the new addition to the house. While engaged in hauling stone for the

erection of the new Almshouse the horses ran away and caused his death. Issue:

1846. Phebe Ann, b. 5, 17, 1856; m. in Thornbury, 6, 4, 1874, to J. Howard Taylor, b. there, 7, 29, 1852; son of Edwin O. Taylor and Hannah T. Hampton, of that township. He is manager of the Farmer's Hotel, West Chester, belonging to his father. Issue: Bertha Hannah, b. 5, 27, 1875; Alelia Elizabeth, b. 1, 11, 1877; Ambrose Smedley, b. 7, 8, 1879.

Bertha H. m. Philadelphia, 3, 7, 1898, Howard Beatty, b. Pittsburgh, 6, 18, 1877; son of William Trimble Beatty, D. D., deceased, and Sarah Colwell Fulton, of West Chester. Res., 2330 S. 3d St., Phila. Issue, Howard Colwell, b. 6, 22, 1899.

Ambrose S. Taylor has a store for sporting goods and caged birds, animals, &c., in West Chester.

578. Ann Eliza Smedley[5] (Ambrose[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 10, 7, 1831; d. West Phila., 10, 3, 1868; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Village Green, 6, 2, 1859, Peter Ober, b. Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 1830; son of Peter Ober and Tressa Zell, of Reading, Pa. Issue:

1847. Jane Tressa, b. 6, 2, 1860; m. Warren Aaron Baker, b. Upper Providence, 10, 29, 1859, and resides at 610 Monroe St., Media. Issue: Helen Ladele, b. 3, 16, 1885; Jane Ottey, b. 10, 24, 1886; Francis Worrall, b. 6, 15, 1889; Ober Richardson, b. 5, 31, 1890; Warren Smedley, b. 11, 21, 1893; d. 8, 6, 1893; Anna Eliza, b. 2, 4, 1894; d. 8, 8, 1895.

1848. Mary Jane, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 4, 22, 1864.

1849. Danfield Ober, b. Aug. 1863; d. 8, 4, 1864.

1850. George Root, b. June 1865; d. 8, 29, 1869.

585. George Malin Smedley[5] (Samuel[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 3, 12, 1832; m. Sarah Worrall, dau. of Frazer Worrall. She is deceased and he resides at 3214 York Street, Philadelphia. After their mother's death his children were cared for by their aunts, Elizabeth Ann and Ahinoam Smedley, at the homestead, of whom the first attended the Philadelphia markets for many years. Issue:

1851. Samuel, b. 6, 6, 1863, was educated at Swarthmore College; m. Concordville, 10, 29, 1891, Fannie Cornog, b. there, 11, 14, 1863; dau. of Isaac Cornog and Matilda Sharpless, of that place. He farms the homestead for his aunt Ahinoam, but lives in Media. Issue: Samuel, b. 1, 9, 1893; Paul, b. 3, 25, 1895,—both in Middletown.

1852. Edgar Miller, b. Middletown, 9, 17, 1864; grad. Swarthmore, 1886; m. Edgmont, 11, 4, 1896, Emma B. Howard, b. Newtown, 1, 13, 1868; dau. of Passmore Howard (No. 1188) and Deborah A. Bishop, of Edgmont. They settled on a farm of 60 acres, a quarter of a mile N. W. of Media, belonging to his aunt. Issue: Edgar Howard, b. 12, 13, 1898, in Upper Providence.

1853. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9, 12, 1866; living with her aunt, unmarried.

587. Sarah H. Yarnall[5] (Ahinoam[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 8, 7, 1820; d. Willistown, 7, 18, 1888; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. **Bennett Temple,** b. Pocopson twp., 5, 23, 1812; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 5, 23, 1888; buried at Chichester Meeting; son of Caleb Temple and Rachel Broomall. No issue. He was married 12, 11, 1834, to Martha Dutton, by whom he had children, Lydia Ann, Thomas R. and Rachel B. Temple.

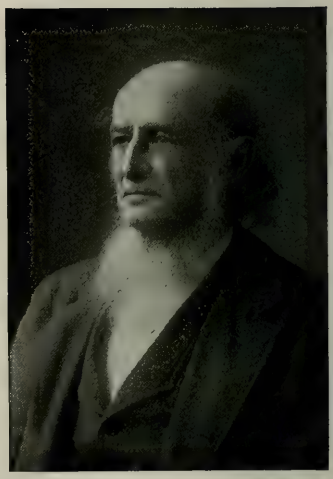
588. Samuel Smedley Yarnall[5] (Ahinoam[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 10, 2, 1821; d. Willistown, 6, 2, 1890; buried at Cumberland Cem.; m. 3, 2, 1848, at Isaac Thatcher's, to Hannah Thatcher, b. 2, 9, 1827; dau. of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Palmer, of Aston. He followed blacksmithing at Sugartown several years, then farmed in the Valley and later purchased a farm in Willistown from Nathan L. Garrett, where his widow and unmarried children reside. P. O., Malvern, Pa. Issue:

1854. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1849; unmarried.
1855. Abigail W., b. 3, 3, 1851; m. Edwin Leedom, of East Goshen, son of Enoch Leedom, now of West Chester, where Edwin keeps a livery stable. Child, Roy, died in infancy.
1856. John, b. 11, 23, 1853; unmarried.
1857. Hannah E., b. 1, 3, 1866; unmarried.

589. Eli Yarnall[5] (Ahinoam[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 5, 24, 1823; d. 7, 18, 1888; m. 2, 5, 1846, Lydia Tyson, widow of Isaac Tyson and dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Ruth Young, of Middletown. They resided for some time in Ridley township, but when their youngest child was two years old they removed to a farm in Middletown which Jonathan Thomas devised to his daughter, and where Lydia still lives, in her 90th year, with her dau. Sarah E. Thomas. By her first husband she had Charles B. and Lucinda Tyson. Issue by 2d:

1858. Susanna T., m. George Neeld. P. O., Village Green. No response.
1859. Sarah E., m. Frank Thomas. P. O., Media. No response.
1860. Lydia T., b. Ridley, 11, 19, 1851; m. Robert Ferman, b. Phila., 1, 16, 1856; son of George Ferman and Nancy McGill, of that city. He is a farmer and supervisor in Middletown, living on the Sarah Webb farm. Media P. O. Issue: Esther R., b. 2, 15, 1882: William S., b. 5, 1, 1887: Ernest R., b. 4, 23, 1890.

590. George Yarnall[5] (Ahinoam[4], Ambrose, George, George), b, 2, 3, 1825; d. 7, 23, 1892; m. 9, 21, 1854, Mary Walter Fairlamb, b. 7, 8, 1825; dau. of Nicholas Fairlamb and Mary Walter, of Middletown. Her address, Malvern, Pa. No response. They had children, John F., living



JOSEPH M. TRUMAN, Jr.
(No. 1742. Aged 40 yrs.)
JEFFREY TRUMAN (No. 534).

GEORGE S. TRUMAN.
(No. 1738. Aged 76 yrs.)
JOSEPH M. TRUMAN (No. 533).

facing p. 341.

near Harrisburg, Pa.; Walter F., unmarried, Malvern, Pa.; Thomas, Newtown Square, Pa.

591. Thomas Yarnall[5] (Ahinoam[4], Ambrose, George, George), b. 5, 10, 1827; m. 12 mo. 1870, Emeline Stanfield, b. Phila., 1, 5, 1847; dau. of Joseph Stanfield and Eliza Simmons, of Nether Providence. They reside on a farm in Middletown. Issue:

1861. Owen W., b. Middletown, 12, 4, 1871; m. Camden, N. J., 5, 11, 1889, Lizzie F. Coppock, b. Swarthmore, 2, 14, 1867; dau. of John K. Coppock and Susan Jacobs, of Media, Pa. He is a carpenter, living at 65 Lindenwood St., Phila. Issue: Emeline S., b. Glenn Mills, 5, 14, 1891; Owen Thomas, b. Media, 12, 5, 1892; d. there, 5, 22, 1893.

1862. J. Stanfield, b. 5, 27, 1874; m. Lizzie R. Suthard. P. O., Elwyn, Pa. No response.

1863. John A., b. 3, 27, 1877. P. O., Elwyn, Pa. Unmarried.

593. Abraham Hoopes[5] (John[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 24, 1755; d. Newtown, 6 mo. 1807; m. June 6, 1782, by Rev. George Craig, at Marcus Hook (?), to Susanna McNees, d. 3 mo. 1834. Of her parentage no account is given. She had lived fourteen years with Daniel Gibbons, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Abraham was a shoemaker and lived several years in Goshen, but was last a tenant on the farm of Uriah Thomas, Newtown. He died intestate and letters were granted 7, 9, 1807, to his widow and sons, Reese and Daniel. Issue:

1864. Reese, b. 11, 17, 1782; d. Newtown, 6, 3, 1838; buried Newtown Meeting; m. Ann Hunter, b. 1780, d. 1862; buried at Media Cem.; dau. of James and Martha Hunter, of Radnor. No issue.

1865. Daniel, b. 3, 9, 1784; d. 10, 30, 1862; m. Hannah Steele.

1866. Sarah, b. 12, 25, 1785; d. a young woman, unmarried.

1867. Alice, b. 12, 2, 1787; d. 4, 28, 1861, unmarried.

1868. Phebe, b. 11, 8, 1789 (?); died young.

594. Daniel Hoopes[5] (John[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 27, 1756; d. Edgmont, 1, 21, 1829; m. Hannah Reese, b. 12, 24, 1753; d. 5, 8, 1837; both buried at Willistown Meeting. She was probably dau. of Caleb Rees, of Newtown, carpenter (b. 1, 28, 1716; son of Thomas Rees, and grandson of David and Elinor Rees, p. 93), who m. 2, 15, 1741, at Newtown Meeting, Hannah Yarnall, dau. of Francis Yarnall, Jr., and Mary Baker. Daniel Hoopes owned a farm of 54½ acres, in Edgmont, on the Providence Road, about 1½ miles south of the President Tavern. He devised this to his son Caleb. Issue:

1869. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1780; d. 7, 10, 1871; m. Joseph Pratt.
1870. Phebe, b. 11, 8, 1781; d. 12, 28, 1870; m. Elias Baker.
1871. Caleb, b. 3, 2, 1783; d. ——; m. Lydia Ottey.

595. John Hoopes[5] (John[4], Mary, Sarah, George), d. 5, 8, 1812; m. 12, 23, 1784, Rebecca Myers, d. Milltown, E. Goshen, 6, 29, 1844, in 84th year; dau. of Henry Myers and Margaret, his wife, of Thornbury. Issue:

1872. Henry, b. 12, 23, 1786; d. 4, 13, 1787.
1873. Margaret, b. 3, 18, 1788; d. 5, 29, 1857; m. Jesse Kerns.
1874. William, b. 9, 17, 1789; d. 6, 28, 1793.
1875. Henry, b. 3, 3, 1791; d. 6, 6, 1833; m. Sidney Bennett.
1876. Phebe, b. 7, 28, 1794; d. 9, 28, 1875; m. Isaiah Matlack.
1877. Abraham W., b. 7, 26, 1796; d. ——; m. Ann Humes.
1878. John, b. 5, 4, 1798; d. 2, 17, 1852; m. Mary Ann Lewis.
1879. Rebecca, b. about 1806, died about one year old.

596. Elizabeth Hoopes[5] (John[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 4, 17, 1760; d. 1, 15, 1848; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. 3, 26, 1788, **Jesse James,** b. 3, 12, 1756; d. 11, 21, 1819; son of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, of Westtown (p. 273). Joseph James, b. 1, 29, 1709; d. 9, 2, 1772, was the son of Aaron and Elizabeth James, of Westtown, from England. Jesse James became the owner of a fine farm in Westtown, west of and adjoining the Friends' Boarding School property. He was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 2, 11, 1780, for paying military fines. Issue:

1880. Ann, b. 5, 13, 1788; d. 9, 21, 1851; m. Benjamin Jones.
1881. Joseph, b. 8, 17, 1789; d. 1789.
1882. John, b. 10, 3, 1790; d. 4, 22, 1854; m. Hannah Jefferis.
1883. Hannah, b. 3, 1, 1792; d. 3, 11, 1832; m. Francis Hickman.
1884. Susanna G., b. 12, 4, 1793; d. 5, 18, 1866.
1885. Phebe, b. 9, 27, 1795; d. 3, 10, 1864; m. Joseph L. Taylor (No. 682).
1886. Esther W., b. 6, 12, 1797; d. 12, 21, 1845; m. James Baily.
1887. Jesse, b. 6, 24, 1801; d. 1, 2, 1874; m. Jane James.

597. Phebe Hoopes[5] (John[4], Mary, Sarah, George), m. **Joseph Hunt,** and it is supposed they removed westward but no trace of them has been found. An old list gives them the following children:

1888. John.
1889. Phebe, m. James Matson.
1890. Minerva, m. Samuel Johnston.
1891. Hannah, m. Aaron Hall.

599. Abraham Williamson[5] (Sarah[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 1, 29, 1757; d. there, 2, 4, 1807; m. 9, 18, 1777, at a meeting

"held occasionally at the dwelling house of Joseph James, in Westtown," to Esther James, b. 9, 6, 1757; d. 9, 16, 1854; dau. of Joseph James, deceased, and Hannah Hickman, of that township. One of the overseers reported that the marriage was "accomplished at a private house, occasioned by the Difficulty of the times." This was not long after the Battle of Brandywine and the Paoli Massacre, one on each side of the James homestead and but a few miles away. Abraham Williamson resided on a farm in Thornbury, purchased by himself and Jesse James, his brother-in-law. He left no children. His widow was married again, 5, 25, 1809, to Samuel Painter, of East Bradford (now Birmingham); "the greatest wedding of our day," says Benjamin Hickman in his diary. Esther Painter, being left in comfortable circumstances, became somewhat of a capitalist and loaned money on mortgage to neighboring farmers.

601. Sarah Hoopes[5] (Abraham[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 4, 1785, in Middletown; d. Honeybrook, Chester Co., 10, 18, 1852; buried at Caln Mtg.; m. Newtown, Del. Co., 4, 13, 1803, **Jabez Lewis**, b. Radnor, 4, 13, 1783; d. Newtown, 7, 25, 1830; buried at Newtown Meeting; son of James Lewis and Hannah Vernon. They settled on a farm in Newtown. Issue:

1892. Cheyney Hoopes, b. Newtown, 3, 5, 1810; d. 8, 16, 1813.
1893. Persifor, b. 11, 18, 1813; m. Phœbe Sharp Kell.
1894. Elizabeth, b. 12, 31, 1818; m. Jesse Cobourn (No. 1142).

602. John Hoopes[5] (Abraham[4], Mary, Sarah, George), it appears was married to Sarah Sill, by whom he had issue:

1895. Abraham, went to the West.
1896. Isaac, died unmarried.
1897. Margaret.
1898. Elizabeth, unmarried.
1899. Priscilla, m. Joseph Peirce. A son, Joseph C. Peirce, said to be at Downingtown but not found. Laura Peirce, of Downingtown, perhaps a granddaughter. No response.

604. David Regester[5] (Abigail[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 31, 1760; d. 7, 14, 1816, in Goshen; m. 1786, Catharine Griffith, b. 11, 8, 1759; d. 11, 22, 1841; dau. of Nathan Griffith and Rachel Williamson, of Goshen. (See p. 216.) David Regester was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 1, 28, 1782, for mustering with the militia, and his wife by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 7, 6, 1787, for marriage out to one not a member; yet her acknowledgment was accepted 12, 9, 1791, and his, 11, 26, 1798. Their children, then born, were admitted 8, 9, 1799. Issue:

1900. Lydia, b. 8, 7, 1787; d. ———; m. John Golder.
1901. Daniel, b. 11, 30, 1789; d. 4, 3, 1859; married.
1902. William, b. 3, 3, 1792; d. ———; m. Susanna Talley.
1903. Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1794; d. 2, 15, 1831, unmarried.
1904. Abigail, b. 5, 1, 1797; d. 10, 14, 1832; m. James Davis.
1905. Mary, b. 6, 15, 1800; d. 4, 13, 1816.
1906. David, b. 7, 10, 1803; d. 1830.

606. Lydia Regester[5] (Abigail[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 9, 23, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1838; m. about 1787, **Aaron Yarnall,** b. 8, 23, 1762; d. 1787; son of Daniel Yarnall and Ann James, of Willistown (p. 113). Administration on his estate was granted 8, 23, 1787, to Lydia Yarnall, her sureties being William Regester and Daniel Yarnall. He was said to be of Edgmont, and also of Willistown. He was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 6, 10, 1785, for attending a marriage out of meeting. Lydia Yarnall made an acknowledgment, 5, 26, 1788, for marriage out of meeting, and on 5, 25, 1795, received a certificate from Chester to Concord; was m. 11, 22, 1798, at Birmingham Meeting, to **Aaron Mendenhall,** b. 2, 1, 1769; d. about 1852; son of Joshua and Lydia Mendenhall, of East Caln. She received a certificate from Concord to Bradford, 2, 6, 1799. His parents conveyed to him, 11, 9, 1805, 95 acres of land in Brandywine township (formerly East Caln), which he sold in 1808 to Malcom Gwin. Perhaps about 1830 they removed to Columbiana Co., O., and settled east of what is now East Rochester, and just south of the long alder swamp. After his wife's death Aaron lived with his unmarried daughter, Hannah, and afterward with his daughter Abigail Pim. Lydia's issue:

1907. Aaron (Yarnall), b. 1787(?), settled in Harrison Co., O., and had several children; was a member of M. E. Church, and a stone mason; was blind for several years, caused by small particles of stone getting into his eyes. No further record.
1908. William (Mendenhall), b. 3, 25, 1800; d. 7, 8, 1883; m. twice.
1909. Abigail, b. 1, 17, 1803; d. 12, 28, 1884; m. Garrett Pim.
1910. Hannah, died about 1850, unmarried.

609. Jane Regester[5] (Abigail[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 28, 1772; d. about 1833; m. about 1797, **George McNeely,** b. Ireland, d. 4 mo. 1829; son of Alexander McNeely, who started from Ireland when George was seven years old and died on the voyage, leaving six children, Alexander, George, James, Robert, John and Rachel. George was taken by Gen. Anthony Wayne, at 11 years of age, and lived with him till 21. He and young Anthony used to carry provisions to the general in camp, during the Revolution. He learned the trades of a mason or bricklayer and

shoemaker, and after marriage farmed to some extent. Jane Regester took a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., 1, 30, 1797, and was married there to George McNeely, by which marriage she probably lost her membership. They removed from Chester Co., 1805, to Centre township, Columbiana Co., O., and settled in the woods. She made 30 lbs. of sugar one spring from the maple trees, by boiling the water in the frying pan, tea-kettle and stew-pot. Issue:

1911. Robert, b. 6, 18, 1798; d. 5, 31, 1862; m. Rebecca Bailey.
1912. Sarah, married Thomas Richards.
1913. Abigail, b. 4, 25, 1802; d. ———; m. Benjamin E. Paxson.
1914. William, b. 1804, married Bridget St. Leger.
1915. Lydia, died unmarried.
1916. Mary, married Thomas Regester (No. 1921), her first cousin, and moved to Indiana, 1842.
1917. Rachel, b. 10, 11, 1813; d. 8, 1, 1895; m. Owen Stackhouse.

611. Thomas Regester[5] (Abigail[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 1, 1776; d. East Rochester, Columbiana Co., O., 3, 7, 1850; m. "by a magistrate," Hannah Regester, b. 3, 10, 1780; d. E. Rochester, 8, 23, 1850; dau. of James Regester and Mary Baker, of Washington Co., Pa. The relationship of this James Regester to the other Regesters has not been ascertained. His wife was the dau. of Aaron Baker (p. 233). Thomas Regester removed with his parents to Washington Co., Pa., in 1802, taking a certificate to Westland Mo. Mtg. He was complained of, 2, 23, 1805, for marriage to one not a member, for which he made acknowledgment, but having joined the Christian Church he was disowned 4, 25, 1822. About this time he removed to Columbiana Co., O. He was a stone and brick mason, but owned and farmed a good farm. Issue:

1918. Lydia, b. 11, 17, 1804; m. John Bair. No further record.
1919. Mary, b. 12, 4, 1805; d. 10, 10, 1867; m. Josiah Keislar.
1920. Hannah, b. 7, 22, 1807; d. 12, 19, 1879, unmarried.
1921. Thomas, b. 1, 7, 1809; m. Mary McNeely (No. 1916); No further record.
1922. William, b. 11, 16, 1810; d. 8, 10, 1829.
1923. John, b. 9, 17, 1812; m. Jane Baker. No further record.
1924. James, b. 3, 11, 1815; married, but wife's name unknown.
1925. Abigail, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 6 mo. 1898; m. Simeon Mace. No record.
1926. Robert, b. 1, 17, 1819; d. 6, 10, 1844, unmarried.
1927. Joseph, b. 3, 3, 1821; d. 4, 8, 1855, unmarried.

612. Robert Regester[5] (Abigail[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 24, 1779; d. East Rochester, O., 8, 5, 1838; m. 1, 1, 1807, Abigail Rigby, b. Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., 1, 8, 1785; d. E. Rochester, 4, 8, 1869;

dau. of Daniel Rigby and Abigail Baker (p. 139), last of East Rochester: both buried at Augusta Meeting. He was disowned by Westland Mo. Mtg., 6, 25, 1808, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, but on 12, 25, 1823, this meeting consented that Sandy Spring Mo. Mtg., O., might receive him into membership. They settled first at Redstone (as the region around Brownsville, Pa., was called), but about 1809 removed to New Garden, Columbiana Co., O.; thence, 4, 1, 1816, to West twp., Columbiana Co., and in 1830 to Augusta twp., Carroll Co. He was a stonemason and farmer. Issue:

1928. Ann, b. 12, 1, 1807; d. 9, 21, 1810; buried at New Garden Mtg., Ohio.
1929. Abigail, b. 9, 9, 1810; m. Jabez Coulson.
1930. William, b. 7, 1, 1813; m. Eliza Foreman.
1931. Daniel R., b. 12, 6, 1815; d. 12, 30, 1874; married twice.
1832. David R., b. 8, 28, 1818; d. 9, 16, 1840, unm.; bur. at Augusta Mtg.
1933. Aaron B., b. 11, 30, 1820; m. Matilda Dwyer and Emily Sumption.
1934. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1823; m. Mary Williams and Martha Mendenhall.
1935. Robert, b. 10, 2, 1825; d. 9, 16, 1880; married three times.
1936. James R., b. 1, 14, 1828; m. Mary Eastman.

613. Sarah Robins[5] (Jane[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1768–9; d. Edgmont, 1856; m. **Samuel Plankinton,** d. Edgmont; buried at Middletown Meeting, 11, 10, 1819; son of Peter Plankinton and Hannah Talkinton, of New Castle Co., Del. They settled on a farm in Edgmont, now owned by Lewis M. Yerkes. Issue:

1937. Samuel, d. 1869; m. Margaret Baker.
1938. Hannah, b. 11, 6, 1795; d. 2, 7, 1855; m. Gideon Dunn.
1939. Sarah, b. 8, 30, 1801; d. 9, 3, 1882; m. Edward Baker (No. 767).
1940. Phebe H., b. 7, 8, 1809; d. 1, 4, 1884; m. Isaac Green (No. 756).

Peter and Susanna Plankinhorn, who, in 1778, were mentioned as "late of Gloucester in the Province of New Jersey, deceased," had children, Jacob, John, Peter and Elizabeth. Jacob was married two or three times but left no issue, dying 9, 15, 1824, in Philadelphia, in the 93d year of his age. John was perhaps the same as Hance Plankinhorn, a freeman, assessed in Chester township, Pa., 1760, and the John Plankinhorn, of Middletown, 1762. He was a distiller in Southwark, Phila., 1778, and married Jane Hart, who d. 1808, and he, 11, 11, 1814, aged 82 years. Elizabeth Plankinhorn m. Swedes' Ch., Wilmington, 6, 2, 1762, Francis Adams.

Peter Plankinhorn, the other brother, changed his name to Plankinton, and m. (by license dated 4, 6, 1768) Hannah Talkinton, a member of Con-

cord Mo. Mtg., and in 1777 resided in Concord. In 1786 they lived on a rented farm of 100 acres, in Kennet township. Peter married a 2d wife, Martha McMinn, and d. about 1808, in Mill Creek Hundred, Del., leaving children, Samuel, Jesse, Peter, Eli, John, Isabella, m. to Jacob Pierson, Hannah, m. to John Boughman, and Ann, of whom three were by the first wife.

616. Jane Robins[5] (Jane[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 31, 1776; d. 6, 25, 1806; m. 8, 3, 1797, at the old Swedes' Church, Wilmington. **Jesse Plankinton**; d. Brandywine hundred, Del., 11, 9, 1807; son of Peter Plankinton and Hannah Talkinton: both buried at Concord Meeting, Jane was killed by lightning, while on horseback, riding with her husband, in the road about one mile north of Wilmington, where she had gone to make some purchases. Her horse was also killed. Jesse appears to have married shortly before his death, Catharine Smith, who d. 1813, in Wilmington, Del. Issue by 1st:

1941. Joseph, b. 12, 25, 1799; d. 1, 11, 1890; m. Deborah Williams.
1942. Robbins, b. 12, 19, 1801; d. 2, 12, 1869; m. Sarah Cecelia Smith.
1943. Susanna, b. 6, 5, 1805; died young.

Joseph Plankinton wrote as follows: Jesse Plankinton, when married, became a resident of Concord, Delaware county, where I was born. He afterwards removed to Brandywine Hundred, in the State of Delaware, near the line of Delaware county, where my brother Robbins was born. Here I digress to relate an incident: When our father removed to the State of Delaware he was in want of a barn on his place, and his brother Samuel, being a carpenter, was employed to build one for him. He (Samuel) had an apprentice at the time, of about 18 or 19 years of age, a very eccentric young man, and withal a genius of a peculiar character, who composed a number of verses which purported to describe the place, the people, and their manners, customs, &c., only one whole one of which I remember, which was:

"They would gear up a bull and an old broken cart,
And with a quarter of wood to town they would start,
Make sale of the wood, then home they would come,
With a quarter of flour and a gallon of rum."

619. Alice Robins[5] (Jane[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 29, 1783; d. 9, 29, 1864; m. 12, 22, 1803, in Washington Co., Pa., **Gideon Baker**, b. 10, 4, 1780; d. Lisbon, O., 9, 19, 1854; son of Aaron Baker and Phebe Baker (see p. 233), of Washington Co., Pa. He removed from eastern

Penna. about 1801, and from Washington Co., in 1805, to Elkrun Twp., Columbiana Co., O., where he resided on a farm till death. Issue:

1944. Phebe, b. 4, 5, 1805; d. 5, 30, 1888; m. Samuel Gaskill.
1945. William, b. 6, 17, 1808; d. 1, 29, 1873; m. Christina Clark.
1946. Rebecca Ann, b. 11, 21, 1822; d. 11, 5, 1854; m. David Shultz. No information received as to their descendants.
1947. Elizabeth Jane, b. 11, 30, 1824; m. Benjamin S. Dibble.

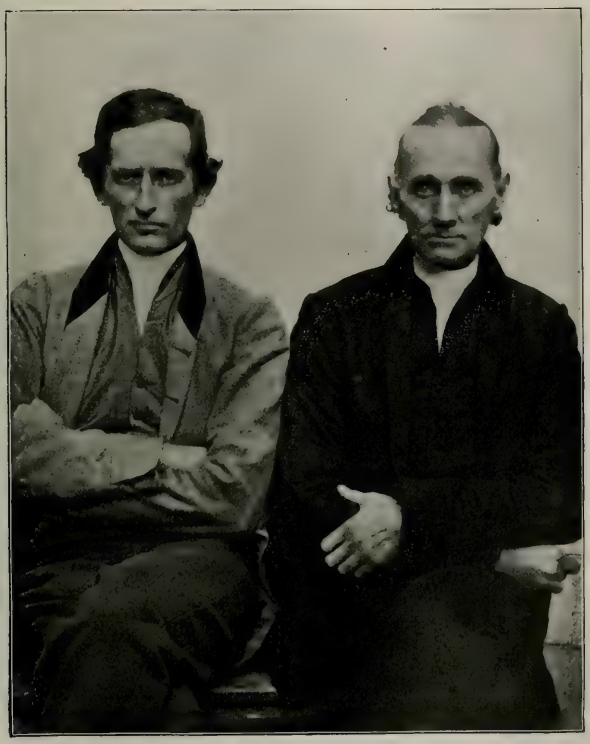
621. Esther Robins[5] (Jane[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 7, 1789 (in New Jersey, say her grandchildren); d. near Hanover, Ohio, 6, 20, 1863; m. in N. J., **Thomas Black,** b. 5, 3, 1786; d. near Hanover, 5, 15, 1859; son of James Black and Jane Boggs: both buried at the Presbyterian churchyard, Hanover. They moved to Ohio in 1838, crossing the mountains in a wagon; purchased a farm on the Tuscarora Road or Path, made by the Indians traveling to and from the Ohio River. A road was laid out directly in this path, from which it derives its name. Here they lived a number of years, hauling their produce to Massillon, a distance of 30 miles. They finally sold this farm and bought another near by, where they ended their days. Issue:

1948. Jane R., b. 10, 3, 1810; m. Benjamin Morris. Their children supposed to be in Richland Co., O., but not reported.
1949. Ann H., b. 3, 5, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1861; m. William Dowling.
1950. Joseph Robins, b. 5, 30, 1815; d. 6, 25, 1870; m. Lydia Ann Parsons.
1951. Sidney P., b. 7, 2, 1817; d. 8, 28, 1859; m. Samuel Chambers.
1952. Barzilla Thomas, b. 10, 21, 1820; m. Mary Emerson. No record.
1953. Gideon Humphrey, b. 9, 5, 1826; was a shoemaker; served in the army through the Civil War, and died some years later.
1954. Emory Gregg, b. 10, 13, 1830; m. Sarah Ann Williams and left a dau. Emoryetta, now Ettie Sheets, Hanover, O. No response.

623. Abraham Robins[5] (Jane[4], Mary, Sarah, George), d. 1850–5, in Carroll Co., O.; buried at Augusta Meeting; m. Hannah Blackford, and left issue:

1955. William, married a Weldon.
1956. Seth.
1957. Clayton, m. Ann Rigby: had a son William, now of East Rochester, O. No response. Also had George Robins, Minerva, O.
1958. Eli.
1959. Jane, m. Elijah Franks. No record.
1960. Emily, m. Thomas Shaw and had several children, some of whom went west.

Harper H. Black, of Chestnut Hill, Md., a son of J. Robins Black (No. 1950), sends some notes of other children of Joseph and Jane Robins:



GEORGE S. TRUMAN. (No. 1738.)

DR. GEORGE TRUMAN. (No. 537.)

From ambrotype by Gutekunst, 1856.

facing p. 348.

617. Margaret Robins m. **David Baker,** a brother to Gideon, and went to Redstone, Pa., where she died, leaving several children.

618. Lydia Robins m. **John Ives** and lived in New Jersey for some time; then moved to Clermont Co., O., where they died.

620. Parthenia Robins, b. 11, 7, 1787; d. 9, 19, 1837; m. **James Hall,** and lived in Delaware Co., Pa.

622. Abigail Robins married a Devoe or Devou; lived and died in New Jersey. She is doubtless the one called Rachel De Bue by Elizabeth J. Dibble.

624. Joseph Robins, "I know nothing of. I have heard grandmother speak of him frequently; think he died in Pennsylvania."

These had a half brother, Seth Hoopes, by some said to have been unmarried, yet a person of this name was married 1, 28, 1790, to Anna Bell, of Willistown. He buried a child at Middletown Meeting in 1797, and another in 1802.

626. Eli Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 13, 1769; d. 4, 27, 1815; m. 1, 7, 1802, at Middletown Meeting, to Mary Reed, of Middletown, d. 5, 1, 1815; dau. of John and Hannah Reed. She was admitted into membership at Middletown, 9, 28, 1801. They took a certificate from Chester, 4, 30, 1804, to Radnor; thence, 6, 11, 1807, to Concord, and 5, 7, 1810, to Goshen. Issue:

1961. Abraham Griffith, b. 10, 10, 1802; d. 4, 16, 1836, unmarried.
1962. Mary Williamson, b. 8, 23, 1804; d. 8, 31, 1882; m. James M. Irwin.
1963. Sarah, b. about 1808, died unmarried.
1964. Phebe, b. 10, 30, 1811; d. 1, 21, 1893; m. William D. McCluen.
1965. Eli Yarnall, b. 1, 27, 1815; d. 5, 19, 1872; m. Eliza Mendenhall.

628. Sarah Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 4, 1773; d. Philadelphia, 12, 16, 1839; m. 5, 5, 1824, at 12th Street Mtg., Phila., **Jaboel Torr,** d. Phila., 5, 18, 1852, in 71st year; son of John and Hannah Torr. No issue.

629. Abraham Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 13, 1775; d. 8, 19, 1823; m. Sidney Jones, b. Westtown, 11, 13, 1792; d. Birmingham, 2, 24, 1877; buried at Birmingham Meeting; dau. of Benjamin Jones and Rebecca Eavenson, of Westtown. Issue:

1966. Lydia Ann, b. 11, 18, 1810; d. 7, 7, 1811.
1967. Mary Ann, b. 6, 14, 1812; d. 10, 17, 1852; m. David Garrett.
1968. Rachel, b. 3, 3, 1814; d. 2, 21, 1894; m. Joshua Jefferis.
1969. Walker Y., b. 4, 22, 1816; d. 12, 2, 1895; m. Hannah G. Eachus.
1970. John J., b. 8, 9, 1818; d. 7, 29, 1876; m. Elizabeth Lodge.

Abraham Hoopes was a chairmaker by trade. He and his father purchased a farm in East Goshen, adjoining the line of Westtown, by deed of 3, 30, 1807, and by division Abraham became the owner of 49 acres, 121 perches, to which he subsequently added 30 acres by purchase. His health failing he sold this property, by deed of 4, 4, 1820, to Jacob Minster, of Willistown, and retired to a small place in Westtown, adjoining the N. W. corner of the Boarding School property, where he died. His widow was married 2, 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg., to Benjamin Sharpless, a widower, b. 8, 24, 1769; d. E. Bradford (now Birmingham), 2, 1, 1852; by whom she had a son Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1835; m. Annie T. Hannum, and lives at the homestead of his father.

630. Isaac Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 10, 1779; d. 9, 25, 1849; m. 11, 20, 1806, at Birmingham Meeting, Hannah Jones, b. 1, 7, 1784; d. 3, 9, 1863; dau. of Benjamin Jones[4] (Rees[3], Richard, Rees) and Rebecca Eavenson[4] (Nathaniel[3], Richard, Thomas), of Westtown. He was a shoemaker by trade but carried on farming to some extent. He purchased the homestead in Goshen, in 1816, but disposed of it soon after and removed to New London township. Issue:

1971. Griffith, b. 8, 21, 1807; d. 5, 3, 1815.
1972. Joseph J., b. 10, 14, 1808; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. Amanda McGinnis.
1973. Rebecca E., b. 12, 3, 1809; d. 4, 24, 1888; m. Henry Orr and G. W. Thorn.
1974. Phebe, b. 8, 25, 1811; d. 1, 29, 1892; m. William B. Michener.
1975. Amy, b. 7, 3, 1813; d. 2, 3, 1885; m. John Davidson and Abner Eldridge.
1976. Lindley, b. 9, 5, 1815; m. Mary Addleman.
1977. Eliza, b. 10, 10, 1817; m. William Glass.
1978. Rees H., b. 4, 3, 1819; m. Susan J. Bumgardner.
1979. Lydianna, b. 6, 27, 1821; d. 2, 15, 1822.
1980. Ezra M., b. 12, 24, 1822; d. 12, 24, 1886; m. Bandenah Lyons.
1981. Chalkley, b. 6, 10, 1825; d. 9, 16, 1845.
1982. Mary Griffith, b. 5, 13, 1827; m. John Erskine Baldwin.

631. Jacob Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 7, 1782; m. Rebecca Maris, b. 1, 10, 1788; dau. of David Maris and Sarah Fawkes, of Belmont Co., O., who left one son. Second m. to Susan Starkey, who had three children. Third wife, Mary Ann (Atkinson), a widow. He lived in Belmont Co., O. Issue:

1983. Isaac, went to New Orleans, La. No record.
1984. Abraham, m. Anna Smith; lived near Burr Station, Belmont Co. No further record.
1985. Rebecca, married. Name of husband not ascertained.
1986. Mary Ann, a widow, living near her brother Abraham.

633. Mary Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 1, 1786; d. West Brandywine township, 5, 13, 1852; m. 5, 6, 1813, at Goshen Mtg. **Enoch Worrall,** b. 10, 9, 1784; d. W. Brandywine, 1, 3, 1864; son of Benjamin Worrall[5] (Jonathan[4], John, Peter, Peter,) and Elinor Morris[3] (David[2], Cadwalader), of Brandywine. Issue:

1987. Elinor, b. 8, 15, 1814; d. 1, 19, 1884; m. Jesse Green, who d. 8, 26, 1886, in 75th year: buried at Caln Mtg. Two ch. d. in infancy.
1988. Isaac Hoopes, b. 7, 2, 1816; d. 7, 7, 1881, unm.; buried at E. Caln.
1989. Mary, b. 9, 19, 1819; m. Amos Davis.
1990. Elizabeth, b. 11, 8, 1821; d. 12, 29, 1838.
1991. Enoch M., b. 3, 13, 1825; m. Margaret Shields.
1992. Phebe, b. 2, 28, 1828; d. 8, 10, 1829.
1993. Eli H., b. 12, 4, 1832; m. Lydia Doudna and Nina F. Michener.

634. Debe Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 2, 18, 1789; d. Morgan Co., Ohio, 1, 23, 1871; buried at Chesterfield Meeting; m. 12, 12, 1810, at East Caln Meeting, **William Dewees,** b. 6, 18, 1782, in Berks (?) Co., Pa.; d. Morgan Co., O., 1, 22, 1850; son of Cornelius Dewees and Sarah Paine, of West Caln, Chester Co. Sarah Paine was dau. of Thomas Paine and Hannah Pim (see p. 162). About the year 1817 William and Debe Dewees removed to Belmont Co., O., taking a certificate from Exeter Mo. Mtg. to Stillwater, O., dated 4, 30, 1817, and settled on Captina Creek, near Captina Meeting; but in 1836 they found a new home near Chesterfield, Athens (now Morgan) Co., O. For some account of their pioneer experiences, trials and bereavements, see Reminiscences in "The Friend," lxxiii, 276, 1900. Issue:

1994. Mary, b. 1, 11, 1812; d. 8, 13, 1897; m. Robert Hall and Robert Miller.
1995. James, b. 9, 10, 1813; d. Belmont Co., O., 8, 5, 1826.
1996. Sarah, b. 9, 25, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1839; m. James Doudna.
1997. Ellis, b. 8, 25, 1817; d. 8, 21, 1826.
1998. Isaac, b. 11, 10, 1819; d. 1, 7, 1851; m. Rebecca McGrew.
1999. Cornelius, b. 10, 23, 1821; m. Rebecca W. Askew.
2000. Infant, nameless, b. 8, 20, 1823.
2001. William, b, 9, 13, 1825; m. Maria Embree and Elizabeth Bedell.
2002. Deborah, b. 10, 16, 1828; d. Salem, O., 12, 15, 1891, unmarried.
2003. Griffith, b. 4, 11, 1831; m. Ruthanna Masters.

635. Sidney Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 8, 1792; d, 8, 25, 1879; m. 1818, **Lewis Maris,** b. 5, 17, 1793; d. 4, 22, 1876; son of David Maris and Sarah Fawkes, of Belmont Co., O., formerly of Delaware Co., Pa. She removed to Ohio in company with her sister Debe Dewees, meeting on the way her future husband, who was going to visit his

relatives in the East. They resided for some years in Belmont Co., but he died in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., and she in McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O. Issue:

2004. David, b. 8, 22, 1819; d. 10, 4, 1851; m. Mary Purviance.
2005. Rachel, b. 3, 13, 1821; living at Colerain, O., unmarried.
2006. James D., b. 9, 19, 1822; m. Elizabeth Worrall and H. C. Tedrow.
2007. Phebe, b. Wayne twp., Belmont Co., 4, 4, 1824; m. Chesterfield, Morgan Co., 4, 27, 1865, Thomas Horton, b. Chester, Pa., 6, 24, 1822; son of Joseph Horton and Agnes Malin, of Colerain, O., where they reside. No issue.
2008. Deborah, b. 8, 3, 1826; died in infancy.
2009. Mary, b. 6, 24, 1828; died in infancy.
2010. Jared, b. 4, 15, 1830; m. Isabella Fletcher.
2011. Thomas Chalkley, b. 4, 26, 1832; m. Susan C. Jennings.

646. Abraham Hoopes[5] (Benjamin[4], Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 28, 1791; d. 10 mo. 1850; m. 3, 16, 1815, Sarah Williamson, b. Thornbury, 8, 3, 1789; d. Concord, 7, 18, 1865; dau. of William Williamson and Phebe Passmore, of Thornbury (see p. 213). They resided one year in Thornbury, on the Street Road, removing thence to New London (now Franklin) township, 1816; thence to the Williamson homestead, near the Westtown Boarding School, 1839, and to Concord, 1849. Issue:

2012. Job, b. 1, 11, 1816; d. 5, 15, 1894; m. Charlotte Hatton.
2013. Augustine, b. 11, 23, 1818; d. 8, 17, 1819.
2014. William, died in infancy.
2015. Phebe W., b. 7, 27, 1820; d. 10, 31, 1893, unmarried.
2016. Adrianna, b. 1, 22, 1823; m. Benjamin Thatcher.
2017. Lydia A., b. 12, 4, 1824; m. 3, 6, 1851, Lewis T. Hance, d. 12, 6, 1884. Issue: Ellwood T., said to be at Detroit, Mich., and Hannah. No further record.
2018. Hannah P., b. 5, 9, 1826; m. Samuel Anderson and lives in Wilmington, Del. No children.

649. Walter Calvert[5] (William[4], Sarah, Sarah, George), b. about 1791; d. 5, 2, 1866; buried at Kennet Meeting; m. Mary Powell, who was the mother of his children. Second wife, Parthena Gregg. Third m., 8, 28, 1861, to Rachel Stern, b. 7, 8, 1815; dau. of Thomas West Stern and Ann Owens, of near Centreville, Del. After her husband's death Rachel resided in Wilmington, Del. Children by 1st wife:

2019. Jane, m. Kersey Pyle, Kennet Square, Pa. No further record.
2020. Powell, b. 9, 29, 1816; d. 6, 22, 1853; m. Ann Seal Hutton.
2021. Evan, died when about 18 years of age.
2022. William, b. near Kennet Square, 3, 15, 1823; m. Josephine Hough.

651. Margaret Trimble[5] (Esther[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Concord, 6, 8, 1769; d. Thornbury, 4, 30, 1850; m. 3, 18, 1794, at Concord Meeting, **Thomas Peirce,** b. 9, 5, 1770; d. 11, 1, 1826; son of Caleb Peirce[3] (Caleb[2], George) and Ann Mendenhall[3] (Robert[2], Benjamin), of Thornbury. Issue:

2023. William T., b. 2, 19, 1795; d. 4, 26, 1862; m. Sarah Y. Brinton.
2024. Robert, b. 4, 11, 1797; d. ———; m. Hannah Harvey.
2025. Caleb, b. 9, 23, 1799; d. 1, 13, 1877; m. Mary May.
2026. Hetty Ann, b. 12, 24, 1801; d. 9, 2, 1858; m. William A. Gheen.
2027. Phebe, b. 4, 24, 1804; d. 3, 15, 1860; m. John Benington.
2028. Samuel T., b. 4, 18, 1806; d. 8, 16, 1827, unmarried.
2029. James Emlen, b. 1, 10, 1809; d. 7, 31, 1814.
2030. Thomas J., b. 8, 7, 1811; m. Martha Ann Smith.

652. Ann Trimble[5] (Esther[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 7, 16, 1771; d. 10, 16, 1857; m. 4, 10, 1811, at Concord Mtg., **George Williams,** of Philadelphia, d. 1850, in 88th year; son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams. They resided in Philadelphia, where his name was connected with many philanthropic works for the benefit of the unfortunate and outcasts of society. No issue.

654. Joseph Trimble[5] (Esther[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Concord, 12, 4, 1775; d. Mifflin Co., Pa., 7, 19, 1840; m. 10, 22, 1801, Jane H. Brinton, b. Thornbury, 9, 19, 1780; d. 5, 29, 1854; dau. of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, of that township. They resided for many years at Concordville, Delaware Co., where he carried on farming and was also a justice of the peace. He purchased land on the Juniata river, in Mifflin Co., Pa., to which he removed with his family before his death. Issue:

2031. Harriet, b. 8, 15, 1802; d. 3, 22, 1873; m. 12, 9, 1824, John C. Corbit, b. 7, 16, 1792; d. 4, 2, 1832; son of William and Mary Corbit, of Cantwell's Bridge, Del. Second m., 3, 30, 1847, to Charles Tatman, of Odessa, Del., b. 5, 5, 1792. No issue.
2032. Christiana B., b. 6, 9, 1804; d. 9 mo., 1804.
2033. Ann W., b. 1, 14, 1807; d. at Dr. Rothrock's, McVeytown, Pa., 9, 4, 1890, unm.
2034. Phebe, b. 3, 9, 1810; d. 9, 14, 1894; m. Dr. Abraham Rothrock.
2035. Amanda H., b. 6, 16, 1811; d. 9, 4, 1829.
2036. Esther B., b. 7, 8, 1819; d. West Chester, Pa., 12, 4–5, 1883, unmarried. She was a successful operator of a small fruit farm, graperies and hot-houses, at West Chester.

655. Samuel Trimble[5] (Esther[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 4, 1, 1843; m. 3, 21, 1807, Rebecca Mendenhall, b. 3, 28, 1787;

d. 3, 14, 1876; dau. of Stephen Mendenhall and Margaret Farlow, of Concord. They settled on the farm which had belonged to her grandfather, Robert Mendenhall[2] (Benjamin), in Concord. Issue:

2037. John B., b. 2, 23, 1809; d. 10, 29, 1809.
2038. Stephen M., b. 4, 10, 1810; d. 9, 12, 1898; m. Lydia Sharpless.
2039. Samuel, b. 3, 19, 1812; d. 9, 17, 1824.
2040. Esther, b. 5, 4, 1814; d. 9, 29, 1824.
2041. Margaret M., b. 7, 31, 1818; d. 1, 9, 1854, unmarried.
2042. George W., b. 12, 14, 1820; d. 7, 12, 1846, unmarried.
2043. Samuel, b. 3, 5, 1825; d. 12, 17, 1854, unmarried.
2044. Ann, b. 8, 25, 1827; d. 8, 14, 1890; m. George Martin, M. D.

656. Margaret Larkin[5] (Sarah[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 6, 14, 1767; d. 3, 18, 1837; m. 4, 19, 1787, at Chichester Meeting, **Richard Dutton,** b. 11, 20, 1758; d. 11, 5, 1832; son of Thomas Dutton and Hannah Routh, of Aston. They settled at the Dutton homestead, of which he became the owner by purchase from the other heirs. He also inherited additional land by the will of his grandfather, Richard Dutton. Issue:

2045. Sarah, b. 2, 18, 1788; d. 9, 11, 1819, unmarried.
2046. Thomas, b. 9, 5, 1790; d. 3, 26, 1827; m. Hannah Cotman.
2047. Isaac, b. 7, 22, 1792; d. 2, 26, 1829; m. Catharine Taylor.
2048. Richard, b. 7, 1, 1796; studied medicine and died at sea, unmarried. His body was brought home in spirits and interred at Chichester Mtg., 10, 29, 1829.
2049. Larkin, b. 5, 15, 1798; d. 5, 10, 1837; m. Maria Norris and Ann Matlack.
2050. John Brinton, b. 7, 12, 1806; d. 6, 20, 1848, unmarried.

657. Esther Larkin[5] (Sarah[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Bethel, 2, 2, 1769; d. Philadelphia (?), 8, 24, 1822; buried at Concord; m. **James Jones,** d. (7, 23, 1833)? She was complained of 5, 7, 1800, by Concord Meeting, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, for which she was disowned, 10, 8, 1800. Her acknowledgment was accepted 1, 6, 1808, and she received a certificate to Philadelphia (Northern District), 2, 3, 1808. Issue, if any, not ascertained.

658. Weldon Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 6, 28, 1775; d. Pennsbury twp., 1, 1, 1854; m. Esther Wilson. After her death he married a wealthy widow, of Virginia, with whom he resided in that State until her death, and then returned to Chester Co. They had a son, Joseph, of bright talents, who died when a young man. Issue by 1st wife:

2051. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1802; d. 8, 6, 1854; m. Ann B. King and Clarissa H. Taylor.
2052. Ellis, b. about 1804; d. Cecil Co., Md., 2, 16, 1871; m. Lydia Eavenson, d. 1, 31, 1870, in 68th year, by whom he had Esther, Benjamin Franklin, Ruthanna,

Hannah, George W., Sarah L., Henry H., and Ellis. In 1878 Benjamin F. resided at the homestead and Henry was a carpenter and builder in Chicago.

659. Margaret Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 10, 11, 1776; d. 1862; m. 2, 13, 1834, at Goshen Meeting, **Thomas Gheen,** of West Goshen, d. 5, 23, 1853; buried at Goshen Meeting; son of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram. His first wife was Alice Aikens, who was the mother of Joseph A., b. 4, 24, 1796; William A., Elizabeth, Martha, Levi A., Sarah and Mary Ann. The father and children were admitted into membership at Goshen Meeting, 3, 27, 1822, and he was married there, 6, 6, 1822, to Ann West, widow, dau. of Caleb and Ann Peirce, of Thornbury. She died 1, 21, 1827.

660. Lydia Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 2, 15, 1779; d. Kennet Square, 11, 14, 1864; m. 11, 14, 1833, at Kennet Meeting, **Jonathan Miller,** of Kennet, d. 10, 30, 1843, aged 76; son of Jesse Miller and Lydia Baily. No children. Jonathan's first wife was Susanna, dau. of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram, by whom he had Eliza, Joseph, Lydia, Hannah, Jesse, Susanna, Jonathan and John.

661. John Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 1, 28, 1781; d. 8, 11, 1818; m. 5, 12, 1809, Priscilla Branson. Issue:

2053. Evans, b. 5, 29, 1810; d. 2, 2, 1865; m. Susan Louisa Ellis.
2054. Joseph, b. 2, 24, 1812. No further record.
2055. David, b. 12, 29, 1814; d. 5, 17, 1878; m. Sarah Piersol, Elizabeth G. Hoopes and Harriet W. Dilworth.
2056. Samuel, b. 12, 10, 1817; d. 10, 7, 1832.

662. Abraham Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 11, 3, 1784; d. 11, 3, 1859; m. Mary Eavenson, b. 2, 24, 1787; d. 3, 14, 1861, in Thornbury; buried at Concord; dau. of Joseph Eavenson[4] (George[3], Joseph, Thomas,) and Ann Yearsley. He was a farmer and purchased a farm in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

2057. Joseph Eavenson, b. 12, 7, 1813; d. 2, 29, 1896; m. Mary Marshall.
2058. Margaretta, b. 7, 12, 1815; d. 10, 1, 1831.
2059. Mary Ann, b. 6, 8, 1818; d. 3, 14, 1896; m. Arthur Howell.
2060. John, b. 9, 2, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; m. Sarah A. Manley and Lydia E. Manley.
2061. Yearsley, b. 11, 3, 1822.
2062. Lydia, b. 7, 12, 1824.

663. Mary Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 6, 24, 1788; d. 6, 27, 1828; m. **Thomas Darlington,** b. 11, 14, 1784; d. 11, 8,

1860; son of Abraham Darlington[3] (Thomas[2], Abraham,) and Susanna Chandler, of Thornbury, Chester Co. They lived in Westtown township, at what is known as "Darlington's Corner." Issue:

2063. Brinton, b. 12, 15, 1809; d. 4, 2, 1879; m. Esther Harvey.
2064. Clement, b. 6, 19, 1811; d. 5, 28, 1879; m. Eliza Speakman.
2065. Abraham B., b. 6, 9, 1812; d. 9, 11, 1862; m. Charlotte Brinton.
2066. Mary Ann, b. 11, 14, 1813: d. 10, 1, 1817.
2067. Jane, b. 5, 19, 1815: d. 3, 12, 1854; m. Daniel B. Meredith.
2068. Susan, b. 12, 19, 1816; d. 10, 1, 1817.
2069. Joseph, b. 7, 16, 1818; d. 8, 5, 1818.
2070. Isaac, b. 7, 16, 1818; d. 8, 1, 1884; m. Eliza Day.
2071. Melinda, b. 10, 12, 1820; d. 9, 22, 1821.
2072. Franklin, b. 4, 15, 1822; d. 3, 27, 1893; m. Elizabeth H. Shimer.
2073. Thomas, b. 10, 6, 1823; m. Mary Jane Smith.
2074. Edward, b. 9, 16, 1825; d. 3, 27, 1890; m. Susan Maria Langdon.
2075. Alfred, b. 12, 30, 1826; d. 5, 20, 1897; m. Maggie Simmers.
2076. Chandler, b. 1, 19, 1828; d. 12, 7, 1894; m. Mary Jane Brinton.

664. Samuel Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 10, 24, 1790; d. 4, 20, 1823; buried at Concord Meeting; m. 1821, at Kennet Meeting, Ann Webb, b. Kennet, 4, 20, 1796; d. Pennsbury, 4, 9, 1865; buried at Parkerville; dau. of Thomas Webb and Mary Way, of Kennet. Issue:

2077. Rebecca W., b. 4, 10, 1822; m. Huson Taylor.

665. Thomas Brinton[5] (Joseph[4], Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 1, 17, 1793; d. 9, 24, 1861; m. Philadelphia, 10, 8, 1818, Jane Brinton, dau. of Edward Brinton and Letitia Dilworth. Issue:

2078. Letitia, b. 1, 2, 1821; d. 10, 23, 1877; m. Stephen Jackson.
2079. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1822; d. 4, 29, 1832.
2080. Edward, b. 12, 25, 1823; d. 8, 22, 1863, unmarried.
2081. Weldon, b. 6, 3, 1825; d. 10. 18, 1876; m. Ann Gilpin.
2082. Lydia, b. 5, 8, 1828; living at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., unmarried.
2083. Mary Jane, b. 9, 25, 1832; d. 6, 13, 1899; m. Chandler Darlington (No. 2076).
2084. Caleb R., b. 2, 2, 1835; d. 1, 12, 1899; m. Sarah Ann Levis.
2085. Joseph Abraham, b. 12, 24, 1840; m. Elizabeth Dilworth.
2086. Thomas Jefferson, b. 4, 12, 1844.

667. Joseph Lownes[5] (Hugh[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. Springfield, 1, 17, 1787; d. there 4, 8, 1872; m. 1st, Rachel Massey, b. Willistown; d. Springfield, 9, 25, 1834; dau. of Phineas Massey and Susanna Battin: Second m., 12, 12, 1839, at Springfield Meeting, to Priscilla Pratt, b. 11, 7, 1802; d. 4, 7, 1872; dau. of Thomas Pratt and Hannah Massey (sister to

ALICE (TEMPLE) DAVIS, (No. 675.)

facing p. 357.

Rachel Massey), of Marple. He and his wives were buried at Springfield Meeting. He make an acknowledgment, 11, 28, 1808, for marriage to one not a member. They resided at the original homestead of the Lownes Family, in Springfield. Issue:

2087. Rebecca, b. 9, 4, 1808; d. 11, 20, 1857, in West Chester, unmarried.
2088. Hugh M., b., 10, 11, 1811; d. 10, 30, 1833, unmarried.
2089. William, b. 6, 4, 1814; d. Baltimore, 5, 8, 1837, unmarried. "He was a young man of good understanding, well educated, refined, and rather handsome in appearance, and decidedly a Christian."
2090. Phineas, b. 4, 1, 1817; d. 7, 1, 1856; m. Emily Lewis.
2091. Massey, b. 9, 23, 1819; d. 6, 10, 1863; m. John Jackson (No. 2115).
2092. George Bolton, b. 1, 25, 1825; m. Rebecca Webb.
2093. Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1827; m. Minerva Webb, b, 9, 20, 1832; dau. of Alban Webb and Hannah Darlington, of near Parkerville, Chester Co. P. O., Marple, Pa. No children.
2094. Elizabeth, b. 11, 22, 1841; d. 11, 7, 1886, in Media, Pa., unmarried.

675. Alice Temple[5] (Alice[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. about 1792; d. Marietta, Pa., 5, 13, 1878; m. 10, 13, 1814, **John Davis**, b. 8, 13, 1791; son of Jason Davis, b. 3, 7, 1764; m. 5, 3, 1786, Rachel Baldwin, b. 3, 12, 1768. Children, except the eldest, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., viz:

2095. William Temple, b. Chester Co., 12, 1, 1815; d. 6, 13, 1839.
2096. Mary Ann, b. 9, 13, 1817; m. Edwin Clark.
2097. John, b. 8, 20, 1819; d. Chester Co.; m. Jane Bettle Temple, b. 1, 5, 1818; d. West Chester, 6, 12, 1881; dau. of Daniel G. Temple and Keturah Evans. No issue.
2098. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 9, 1821; m. Joseph Bowman.
2099. Philena, b. 11, 5, 1823; d. 9, 21, 1866; m. Humphrey Baily.
2100. Jason, b. 2, 2, 1826; d. Delaware; m. Hannah ———, whose address is Farnhurst, Del. No response.
2101. Ruth Pennock, b. 4, 22, 1829; m. Emmor B. Lamborn.
2102. Alice, b. 9, 13, 1833; d. 8, 7, 1837.
2103. Rachel, b. 7, 4, 1836; m. Amos Bowman.

676. Marshall L. Pennock[5] (Alice[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. West Marlborough, 3, 30, 1800; d. Londongrove, 10, 22, 1882; m. 12, 11, 1844, at Londongrove Meeting, Rachel Lamborn Humes, b. 6, 6, 1818; d. 10, 10, 1872, in Londongrove; dau. of John Humes, from Ireland, and Hannah Moore, of Londongrove township: both buried at Londongrove Mtg. He was a farmer. Issue:

2104. Anna M., b. Londongrove, 7, 23, 1845; m. Marshall Palmer.
2105. S. Emma, b. 11, 4, 1846; d. 1, 4, 1884; m. Marshall P. Yeatman.
2106. Ruth J., b. 8, 13, 1849; m. Edwin J. Swayne.

2107. William J., b. 9, 22, 1850; m. Eva Brosius.
2108. Abbie Q., b. 10, 10, 1854; m. Marshall P. Yeatman.

678. Alice Levis[5] (Mary[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. Kennet township, 3, 30, 1783; d. 5, 12, 1846; m. 11, 20, 1811, at a meeting held at a stone school-house in East Bradford, near West Chester, **Isaac Thomas,** of E. Goshen, farmer, b. 6, 7, 1786; d. 9, 9, 1834; son of Enos Thomas and Sarah Garrett, of East Goshen: both buried at Goshen Meeting. He was appointed recorder of births, burials and marriage certificates, in Goshen Monthly Meeting, 1819, and was clerk, 1824 to 1832. Issue:

2109. Gulielma Maria, b. 3, 26, 1813; d. 2, 16, 1854; m. Jonathan Cope.
2110. Eli, b. 2, 24, 1815; d. 1, 8, 1832.
2111. Hannah Levis, b. 9, 20, 1817; d. 4, 30, 1827.
2112. Mary Louisa, b. 12, 24, 1819; d. 10, 12, 1858, unmarried.

680. Sarah L. Taylor[5] (Mary[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. Pennsbury, 9, 3, 1788; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. 5, 14, 1807, at Kennet Meeting, **Israel Jackson,** of Londongrove, b. 7, 4, 1779; d. 9, 11, 1822; son of John Jackson and Mary Harlan, of Harmony Grove, in Londongrove township. Her father devised to his daughters, Sarah and Rebecca, a farm of 111 acres in East Bradford, of which Rebecca and her husband conveyed their interest to Sarah in 1829, and the latter sold the farm to Dr. Edmund C. Evans, in 1855. She continued to reside in Londongrove. Issue:

2113. Joseph T., b. 2, 14, 1808; d. ———; m. Mary G. Gray.
2114. Lydia Ann, b. 2, 2, 1810; d. 10, 5, 1846; m. Joel Swayne and John Barnard.
2115. John, b. 7, 6, 1812; d. 11, 18, 1858; m. Massey Lownes.
2116. Maria, b. 6, 26, 1814; d. 1834.
2117. Rebecca, b. 8, 11, 1816; d. 1873 (?); m. William Preston.
2118. Sarah, b. 11, 30, 1818; d. 10, 20, 1861; m. George Ladley.
2119. Israel, b. 10, 30, 1820; d. 8, 24, 1856; m. Jane Taylor.
2120. Harlan, b. 12, 8, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1865, unmarried.

681. Lownes Taylor[5] (Mary[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. Pennsbury, 2, 17, 1791; d. West Goshen, 7, 28, 1833; m. 9, 14, 1820, at Bradford Meeting, Rachel Baker, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 29, 1891; dau. of Richard Baker and Rebecca Webb, of West Bradford (now Pocopson) township. They resided on a farm in West Goshen, just north of the borough of West Chester. Rachel spent the last years of her life in West Chester. Lownes wrote his name as here given, following the spelling of his Lownes ancestors, yet the family now think the proper spelling should be Lowndes. Issue:

2121. Richard Baker, b. 9, 19, 1821; d. 5, 27, 1891; m. Ann Lamborn.
2122. Rebecca W., b. 7, 7, 1823; d. 3, 12, 1844.
2123. Benjamin, b. 3, 20, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1888; m. Hannah J. Monaghan.
2124. Joseph G., b. 8, 16, 1827; m. Phebe Taylor.
2125. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1829; d. at Old Man's Home, Phila., 3, 25, 1899.
2126. Bolton Lowndes, b. 2, 1, 1832; m. Harriet Hurlbut.

682. Joseph L. Taylor[5] (Mary[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. Pennsbury, 3, 5, 1795; d. West Goshen, 4, 10, 1889; m. 3, 1, 1820, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Phebe James (No. 1885), b. 9, 27, 1795; d. West Chester, 3, 31, 1864; dau. of Jesse James and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Westtown. They resided at the homestead, in West Goshen, the house having been built by John Hoopes in 1734. Afterward they lived for several years in West Chester. Issue:

2127. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 11, 29, 1887; m. Preston Pratt.
2128. Mary L., b. 10, 17, 1822; d. West Chester, 3, 19, 1866, unmarried.
2129. Susanna H., b. 10, 1, 1824; m. John R. Woolley.
2130. Esther P., b. 1, 17, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1887; m. Caleb Entriken.
2131. Jesse J., b. 7, 28, 1829; d. 11, 22, 1899; m. Anna M. Entriken.
2132. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 18, 1831; d. 2, 13, 1882; m. John M. Zook.
2133. Phebe J., b. 7, 2, 1834; m. Emmor W. Entriken.
2134. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1839; d. 7, 28, 1839.

683. Rebecca Taylor[5] (Mary[4], Alice, Sarah, George), b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 9, 25, 1872; m. 5, 12, 1819, at West Chester Mtg., William Jackson, b. 11, 7, 1789; d. 10, 29, 1864; son of John Jackson and Mary Harlan, of Harmony Grove, Londongrove township. They resided at the Jackson homestead, it being the place of settlement of the family in 1725. William Jackson was a useful member of his meeting, and in the neighborhood, and in 1830 was elected to the State Senate, where he served four years. Issue:

2135. Mary T., b. 4, 6, 1820; d. 8, 2, 1892; m. Everard Conard.
2136. Emeline, b. 6, 1, 1822; d. 8, 24, 1894; m. Simmons Coates.
2137. Alice, b. 9, 15, 1824; m. W. Warren Woodruff.
2138. Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1825; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. Charles Dingee.
2139. Isaiah, b. 10, 21, 1827; d. 6, 1, 1849, unmarried.
2140. Isaac, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 11, 15, 1868; m. Ellen S. Coates.
2141. Rebecca T., b. 8, 11, 1835; living with Enos H. Barnard, Westtown, Pa., unmarried.
2142. Catharine, b. 2, 16, 1837; d. 7, 7, 1877; m. Enos H. Barnard.

684. Sarah Lownes[5] (George[4], Alice, Sarah, George), d. Camden, N. J., 10, 7, 1854; m. 10, 4, 1823, **Eli Lamborn**, of Wilmington, Del., b. 2, 10, 1786; d. 9, 20, 1825; son of John Lamborn and Naomi Webb, of

Kennet, Chester Co. He m. 1st, 6, 11, 1807, Rebecca Webb, b. 4, 17, 1789; d. 12, 9, 1822; dau. of Ezekiel Webb and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, by whom he had Elizabeth, Ezekiel, Susanna, Eli Webb, Cyrus, Newton, Rebecca Jane, d. y., Rebecca Jane. Issue by 2d wife:

2143. Caroline E., b. 4, 12, 1826; m. William E. Lafferty.

George Lownes[4] is said to have also had children, Maria, George and Alice, who died young or unmarried.

687. Esther Mendenhall[5] (Benjamin[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. Concord, m. **Joseph Pyle,** b. 4, 26, 1769; d. 1815; son of Caleb Pyle and Mary Matthewson, of Thornbury. They had a dau. Phebe, who m. Isaac Mercer, 11, 23, 1815; son of Richard and Elizabeth Mercer, of Thornbury, Del. Co., and went to Ohio. Their son Caleb Mercer was said to be at or near Batesville, Noble Co., O. Joseph Pyle m. a 2d wife, Martha Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1767; d. 1, 8, 1832.

688. Betty Mendenhall[5] (Benjamin[4], Esther, Sarah, George), m. 12, 22, 1797, at Goshen Meeting, **Thomas Kenny,** son of Daniel Kenny, of Charlestown township. He was admitted at Goshen Meeting, 9, 8, 1797, and received a certificate thence to Londongrove, 5, 10, 1805, with three children, Hannah, b. 3, 30, 1799; Edith, b. 11, 21, 1800; Samuel, b. 12, 24, 1803. Their further history has not been discovered.

689. Joel Mendenhall[5] (Benjamin[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. about 1774; d. Kennet township, 7, 11, 1860, aged 86; m. 1827, Susanna Way, b. 2, 4, 1774; d. 9, 24, 1853; dau. of Joseph Way and Prudence Larkin: both buried at Kennet Mtg. No issue.

690. Ruth Mendenhall[5] (Benjamin[4], Esther, Sarah, George), took a certificate from Concord to Newgarden, 1790; thence to Londongrove and to Concord again, 1795; to Goshen, 1798; to Concord, 1801; to Goshen, 1803, and was complained of, 6, 7, 1805, for marriage by a magistrate to **Joseph Knight,** who was not a member. Her acknowledgment was accepted 10, 11, 1805, and she took a certificate to Chester, 1808, and to Horsham, 1809. No further record.

692. Mary Mendenhall[5] (Benjamin[4], Esther, Sarah, George), m. about 1800, **Abner Pyle,** b. 7, 20, 1770; d. Thornbury, 1846; son of Caleb Pyle and Mary Matthewson, of Thornbury: both buried at Concord Meeting. He m. 2d wife, Alice Stanley. Mary was disowned by Concord Mo.

Mtg., 10, 8, 1800, for marriage by a magistrate, and her acknowledgment was accepted 12, 4, 1811. Abner Pyle had charge of a dairy on the farm of Paschall Morris, in East Bradford, for a time. This is now known as the Allerton Farm, of the late Charles Roberts. Issue by 1st wife:

2144. Joel, died young.
2145. Caleb, died young.
2146. Elijah, died young.
2147. Hiram, b. 8, 29, 1803; m. Mary Hopkins.
2148. Phebe, d. 12, 5, 1858; m. Caleb Beatty. No further record.
2149. Washington, died at Jacksonville, Fla.
2150. Louisa, died unmarried.
2151. Elizabeth, died at Marshallton, unmarried.
2152. Mary M., b. 3, 14, 1812; d. West Chester, 1, 3, 1892; m. 2, 5, 1835, Cheyney Jefferis, Jr., of East Bradford. No issue.
2153. Abner, married and lived near Media, Pa. No further record.
2154. Josiah. No record.

694. Samuel Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 2, 19, 1767; d. 5, 16, 1808 (one record says interred May 21st); m. Mary Eyre. He was a saddler. Issue:

2155. Joseph, m. Mary Johnson.
2156. Martha, m. Richard Riley Hickman.
2157. Anna. No record.
2158. Edith. No record.

695. Esther Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 12, 8, 1768; d. East Bradford, 3, 31, 1827; m. **Joseph Strode**, b. 10, 22, 1766; d. 5, 10, 1827; son of Richard Strode and Sarah Hickman, of East Bradford. He had a farm and mill, long known as Strode's Mill in East Bradford. His father was a minister and member of Birmingham Meeting. "The East Bradford Boarding School for Boys" was established by Edward Sparks, in 1816. Two years later Joseph C. Strode became its principal, and so remained, with brief intervals, till 1846. It being at the home of his parents, his mother, Esther Strode, showed a parental interest in the young men under his tuition. Issue:

2159. Caleb, b. 2, 8, 1792; d. 2, 11, 1865, unmarried. He was the miller for many years at Strode's Mill, but in 1855 he bought a house and two or three acres of land on the Strasburg Road, near West Chester, to which he and his unmarried brother and sisters retired, and where he died.
2160. Sarah, b. 2, 26, 1794; d. 1, 18, 1877, in West Chester, unmarried.
2161. Joseph C., b. 4, 24, 1796; d. West Chester, 12, 31, 1873, unmarried. He was educated at Gummere's Boarding School, Burlington, N. J., and in addition to a knowledge of the classics became a proficient mathematician. While he con-

ducted the boarding school he had several pupils who afterward became prominent citizens. After his brother's death he and his sisters removed to West Chester, 1865.

2162. Edith C., b. 11, 10, 1800; d. West Chester, 10, 22, 1876, unmarried.

2163. Ann, b. 4, 12, 1804; d. 2, 24, 1870; m. Lewis Levis, who succeeded Joseph C. Strode in the management of the boarding school until 1857, when it was finally closed. He now resides in Media, Pa. No issue.

2164. Martha L., b. 12, 23, 1805; d. 11, 23, 1886; m. Caleb Brinton.

2165. Esther, b. 2, 10, 1808; d. West Chester, 1873(?), unmarried. She possessed considerable talent as an artist in oil colors. All buried at Birmingham.

696. Jesse Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 10, 17, 1770; d. 2, 1, 1827; m. Rachel Clayton, b. 1771; d. 7, 4, 1807; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Clayton, of Virginia. She had a sister Leah who married a Dawson and had a daughter Rachel, and perhaps other children, Jesse Cheyney is said to have been mischievous and full of pranks, and his mother walked to Philadelphia to get pay for the stock taken by the British army, he taking along some furs he had trapped. A person pretended to purchase them, and having gotten them into his hands tried to entice Jesse on a boat to get the money. The latter believed it a scheme to press him into service of the British, and turning to a boy of his own age said, "Here my little man, hold my coat while I fight this man." He got his furs back, so says tradition. Afterward, when a young man, he was hunting in Virginia and became lost. As a protection from wild beasts he made a fire at night, by the light of which he killed two panthers and a bear. Isaac G. Gilpin in his diary says that Jesse Cheyney was found dead in his shop. near the 7 Stars (Village Green), 1, 28, 1827. Issue:

2166. Edith, died at Edmund Hoopes's, unmarried.

2167. Ann, b. 3, 14, 1802; d. 1, 31, 1870; m. Joseph Trimble.

2168. Esther S., b. 6, 25, 1804; d. 5, 12, 1874; m. John T. Smith.

2169. Eliza, m. Richard Riley Hickman, as his 2d wife. (See No. 2156.)

2170. Clayton, died when about four years old.

699. Anne Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 4, 25, 1776; d. 3, 30, 1811; m. **Hugh Reed,** b. Ireland; d. Thornbury, 8, 10, 1835; son of William and Martha (?) Reed, of Thornbury: both buried at the Cheyney burial ground. No issue. He was first married to Sarah Dunwoody, dau. of David and Agnes (Loughead) Dunwoody, of Whiteland, by whom he had Ann, m. to Curtis Cheyney; Martha, m. Samuel Woolley; William, b. about 1785, d. 1811; Mary, d. 1807; Elizabeth; Sarah; John, d. 1842; Phebe, buried 12, 20, 1827, m. James T. Allison. He m. 7 mo. 1823, a 3d wife, Mary Thomson, who d. 10, 4, 1823.

700. Curtis Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 3, 6, 1778; d. 8, 11, 1853; m. Ann Reed, b. 2, 4, 1781; d. 5, 1, 1860; dau. of Hugh Reed and Sarah Dunwoody, of Thornbury: both buried at the Cheyney burial ground. They resided on a farm in Thornbury and attended Friends' meetings, though not members. Issue:

2171. Sarah R., b. 2, 3, 1807; d. 2, 26, 1838, unmarried; bur. Cheyney graveyard.
2172. Joseph R., b. 9, 6, 1808; d. 10, 27, 1878; m. Edith Sharpless.
2173. Hugh R., b. 3, 5, 1811; d. 9, 13, 1831, unm.; buried Cheyney graveyard.
2174. William, b. 8, 4, 1813; d. 3, 7, 1814.
2175. Curtis, b. 3, 10, 1815; d. 3, 9, 1890; m. Esther James and Kate Deneane.
2176. Phebe, b. 10, 27, 1818; m. Townsend James and Alvah James.
2177. Mary, b. 2, 8, 1821; d. 3, 12, 1870, unm.; buried Cheyney graveyard.
2178. Kersey, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 3, 9, 1844, unm.; buried Cheyney graveyard.

702. Jane Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 4, 10, 1782; d. 2, 23, 1812 (?); m. **Titus Chamberlin,** b. 9, 17, 1777; d. 11, 30, 1851; son of John Chamberlin and Elizabeth Mote, of East Bradford. He m. 2d wife, Jane Wright, eldest dau. of John and Letitia Wright. She d. 3, 28, 1852. The death of his 1st wife, 1872, as stated on p. 225, was given by a niece, but is erroneous. He was a miller and for several years operated the mill at Westtown Boarding School, whence he removed to New Garden township, near Avondale. He was much respected in his neighborhood. Issue:

2179. Elizabeth, d. 3 mo. 1841; m. Isaac Hicklen.
2180. Joseph, b. 7, 6, 1808; d. 6, 15, 1852; m. Rachel Wright.

703. Elizabeth Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 2, 26, 1784; d. near Benson, Harford Co., Md., 1, 3, 1825; m. about 1804, **Nathaniel Hoskins,** b. 5, 17, 1784; d. near Benson, 2, 9, 1840; son of William Hoskins and Martha Smith, of Delaware Co., Pa.; both buried at Little Falls Mtg., Md. He m. 2d wife, Elizabeth Amoss, but had no issue by her. Issue by 1st:

2181. Cheyney, b. 9, 13, 1805; d. 10, 9, 1886; m. Mary C. Hollingsworth.
2182. Joseph Cheyney, b. 2, 22, 1807; d. 3, 17, 1807.
2183. Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5, 1, 1808; d. ———; m. Joseph Hoskins.
2184. Jesse, b. 2, 10, 1810; m. Angelina Johnson.
2185. Hiram, b. 9, 21, 1811; d. 3, 10, 1877; m. Mary Sloan.
2186. Edith, b. 9, 15, 1813; d. near Benson, Md., 6, 23, 1840, unm.
2187. Martha Jane, b. 10, 18, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1895; m. Isaiah Hollingsworth.
2188. William Curtis, b. near Baltimore, 1, 18, 1818; m. Fallston, Md., 5, 9, 1861, Amy Benson, b. there, 6, 24, 1820; dau. of Amos Benson and Margaret Brown. P. O., Fork, Baltimore Co., Md. No issue.

2189. Sarah A., b. 12, 27, 1819; m. Thomas Morgan.
2190. Phebe Hannah, b. 1, 13, 1821; m. Edmond Preston.
2191. Joseph Trimble, b. 6, 30, 1822; d. 12, 28, 1858; m. Ellen Sidney Morgan.

704. Hannah Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 3, 10, 1786; d. Thornton, Del. Co., 10, 27, 1832; m. 2, 26, 1807, **John King**, b. 4, 9, 1783; d. Fox Chase, near Newtown Square, Del. Co., 7, 17, 1848; son of Eli King and Hannah Temple: both buried at Cheyney graveyard. Issue:

2192. Joseph C., b. 12, 2, 1807; d. 9, 11, 1857; m. Margaretta Kesler Zink.
2193. Edith C., b. 11, 13, 1809; d. 9, 28, 1885; m. Robert Mendenhall.
2194. Eli T., b. 11, 13, 1811; d. Missouri, 5, 31, 1889; m. Mary Mendenhall. No further record.
2195. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 16, 1813; d. 1, 14, 1892; m. John Wilson.
2196. Lydia, b. 2, 11, 1816; d. 6, 11, 1878, at Brandywine Summit, Pa., unm.
2197. Catharine S., b. 6, 21, 1818; d. Media, Pa., 3, 13, 1894; m. Jonathan Vickers, now of Cleveland, O. No response.
2198. Esther Ann, b. 3, 22, 1821; m. Nathan Pennypacker.
2199. John, b. 3, 7, 1823; d. 7, 23, 1856; m. Edith Ann Cheyney.
2200. Elizabeth H., b. 9, 7, 1825; m. George G. Hipple.
2201. Jane C., b. 4, 23, 1829; d. Thornton, 4, 25, 1829.

705. Phebe Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 9, 9, 1788; d. West Chester, 1, 23, 1868; buried at Cheyney graveyard; m. 12, 12, 1834, at Philadelphia, **John King**, widower of her sister Hannah. No issue.

706. Waldron Cheyney[5] (Edith[4], Esther, Sarah, George), b. 11, 2, 1790; d. 4, 21, 1838; m. Martha Scott, b. 1792; d. 10, 18, 1843; dau. of Thomas Scott and Ann Hampton, of Thornbury, C. Co. Issue:

2202. Eliza K., b. 10, 14, 1815; d. Philadelphia, 10, 10, 1854, unmarried.
2203. George W., b. 5, 11, 1817; d. Phœnixville, Pa., unmarried.
2204. Miranda, b. 9, 22, 1819; m. William Williamson.
2205. Edith Ann, b. 6, 21, 1821; d. 2, 2, 1896; m. John King (No. 2199).
2206. Martha Jane, b. 8, 20, 1823; m. Thomas B. Evans.
2207. Huldah, b. 3, 18, 1826; d. Media, 4, 11, 1876, unmarried.
2208. Waldron J., b. 9, 25, 1831; m. Frances Potts.

707. Robert Regester[5] (David[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 10, 20, 1769; d. 4, 18, 1852; m. Sarah Williams, b. 4, 11, 1791; d. 11, 15, 1873; dau. of Daniel and Mary Williams. They lived on a farm in Edgmont. Issue:

2209. Jane, b. 6, 9, 1811; d. 12, 31, 1891; m. Alexander Evans. A son, John Evans: P. O., Upper Providence, Pa. No response.

CONCORD MEETING HOUSE, DELAWARE CO., PA., ABOUT 1870. (Rebuilt 1788.)

BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE.
Used as a hospital before and after the Battle of Brandywine.

facing p. 364.

2210. Daniel, b. 11, 19, 1812; d. 1, 1, 1877; m. Philena Pierce.
2211. David, b. 1, 1, 1815; d. 2, 9, 1896 (or 7); m. Dorothy Nieman and A. E. Blythe.
2212. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 7, 1818; d. 1, 8, 1870; m. Curtis Markley. They lived for a time in West Chester and had care of the R. R. Station. Issue: Hannah B., b. 9, 27, 1843; d. 10, 7, 1879; m. Joseph Verdrees.
2213. Mary Ann, b. 10, 14, 1820. Unmarried. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. She was for several years housekeeper for Minshall and Jacob Painter, in Middletown.
2214. Robert, b. 5, 14, 1823; m. Emily Verdrees. P. O., Gradyville. No response.
2215. Hannah, b. 10, 12, 1825; d. 4, 14, 1833.
2216. Joseph, b. 1, 14, 1828; m. Martha Morrison.
2217. John, b. 8, 31, 1831; d. 4, 11, 1833.
2218. John, b. 4, 27, 1834; d. 10, 11, 1855, unmarried.

708. Joseph Regester[5] (David[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 6, 1771; d. 6, 26, 1835; m. 5, 31, 1798, at Middletown Meeting, Sarah Russell, b. 4, 16, 1771; d. 4, 6–7, 1834; dau. of William Russell and Susanna Griffith, of Edgmont: both buried at Middletown Mtg. No issue. He was admitted into membership, 2, 26, 1798, and in 1800 removed to Wilmington, but returned in 1802. He was disowned 5, 27, 1808, for mustering with the militia. He owned a farm of 61 acres in Edgmont, adjoining lands of Robert and John Regester, William Baker and George Green.

709. John Regester[5] (David[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 3, 1775; d. 4, 10, 1850; m. Priscilla Hoopes, buried at Middletown Mtg., 1, 25, 1812; dau. of Abraham Hoopes (No. 152) and Elizabeth Worrall. They lived on a farm in Edgmont. Issue:

2219. Abraham H., b. 4, 2, 1801; d. 6, 19, 1873; m. Sarah Chalfant and Ursula Marshall.
2220. Margaret, b. 11, 12, 1802; d. 3, 20, 1880; m. Abner Eachus.
2221. Joseph, b. 10, 4, 1806; d. 1, 19, 1843; m. Jane Ann Baker.
2222. Elizabeth Worrall, b. 3, 23, 1809; d. at Philip B. Green's, in Edgmont, 11, 15, 1896, unmarried.

710. David Regester[5] (David[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 1778; d. Londonderry township, Chester Co., 1, 1, 1864; m. Jane Leonard, b. 4, 4, 1788; d. 10, 23, 1862; dau. of Elias Leonard, of Juliustown, N. J. He was a chair and spinning-wheel maker, and later a farmer. After a residence of some years in New Jersey he purchased a farm of 61 acres in Londonderry, 4, 1, 1828, from Charles Pierce and wife, who had purchased it in 1823 from his brother, Joseph Regester. Issue:

2223. Joseph, teacher, b. 6, 29, 1808; d. Smyrna, Del., about Sept., 1861, unm.
2224. Robert, b. 3, 17, 1810; d. unm., a carpenter's apprentice.

2225. William, b. 11, 13, 1812; found dead on Peters' mill-race, Concord, 2, 6, 1845; unmarried.
2226. Samuel, b. 12, 10, 1814; d. 4, 6, 1891; m. Sarah Ann McKee.
2227. John, b. 3, 12, 1817; d. Delaware Co., about Nov., 1847, unm.
2228. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 4, 1821; d. 10, 12, 1897; m. Whitfield B. Forbes.
2229. David, b. 4 mo., 1823; was a carpenter and went to California, 1850; returned a few weeks after his father's death and purchased the homestead, which he sold, 1866, to Nathaniel Lewis: went to Philadelphia, and about Dec. 20, 1870, disappeared, and though much search was made nothing further was heard of him. Unmarried (?).
2330. Mary, b. 4, 6, 1825; d. 12, 5, 1891; m. Spencer Farra.
2331. Lewis, b. April, 1827; died unmarried.
2332. Infant, nameless, b. April, 1829.

711. Jesse Reece[5] (Lydia[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 12, 12, 1774; d. Upper Providence, 9, 15, 1849; m. 12, 18, 1800, at Middletown Meeting, Elizabeth Davis, of East Bradford, d. 5, 3, 1858, aged 87; dau. of Asa Davis and Elizabeth Humphreys, of that township, formerly of Haverford. He was admitted into membership at Middletown Mtg., 6, 26, 1797, took a certificate to Goshen, dated 11, 27, 1797, and one thence to Chester Mo. Mtg., 6, 6, 1800: removed to Upper Providence about 1822. He was a carpenter and builder. Issue:

2333. Davis, b. Middletown, 9, 24, 1801; d. West Chester, Pa., 3, 27, 1874; was teacher at Westtown Boarding School from 2, 27, 1826, to 12, 16, 1831, and boys' governor there from the last date till 10, 1, 1859; after which he m. Asenath Hill, of North Carolina, who had been a teacher at the same institution, 1854 to 1859. They settled in West Chester. After his death his widow resided for many years in Indiana, but now in West Chester again. No issue.
2334. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1804; d. 2, 7, 1893; m. Samuel Hibberd.
2335. Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1805; d. 8, 8, 1894; m. Jesse T. Heacock.
2336. Sidney, b. 8, 6, 1807; d. 7, 10, 1822; buried at Middletown.
2337. Jesse, b. 2, 15, 1809; d. 10, 5, 1825.
2338. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1811; d. ———; m. Beulah (Palmer) Cassin.
2339. Eli Yarnall, b. ——, 1813.

713. Jane Burn[5] (Margaret[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Marple, 9, 25, 1779; d. 6, 3, 1870; m. **James Wright**, b. Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 1778; d. 9, 6, 1855; son of Robert Wright, of Co. Monaghan. He came to Philadelphia when ten years of age, and was afterward "bound out" to Daniel Cornog, of Willistown, Chester Co. At 18 he began to learn the mason trade, and in 1818 removed to Washington Co., Pa. From the "Commemorative Biographical Record," of which county these facts are taken, the family having failed to respond. He purchased a farm in Amwell Twp., about 3 miles N. E. of Amity. Issue:

2340. Sarah, "who lived to the age of fourscore."
2341. Samuel, "who also lived to a ripe old age."
2342. James, "who lived to adult age."
2343. George H., b. 1, 22, 1813; m. Lydia Holburt.
2344. Andrew Jackson, lived to manhood.
2345. Henry Burns, lived to manhood.
2346. Margaret, m. Nicholas Horn, whom she survived.

716. Sarah Burn[5] (Margaret[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 11, 5, 1785; d. 3, 10, 1858; m. 1817, in West Philadelphia, **Thomas Nuzum**, b. Nether Providence, 9, 13, 1789; d. Willistown, Pa., 8, 14, 1866; son of Thomas Nuzum and Margaret Robinson. He was a farmer, owning a small farm in Marple and later one in Easttown, which he sold to Davis McAffee and bought one in Willistown. Nathan Fox bought it after his death. Issue:

2347. Margaret, b. Marple, 1, 11, 1819; m. Jacob Rogers (No. 216).
2348. William B., b. Radnor, 12, 22, 1821; d. 4, 6, 1896; m. Elizabeth Smith.
2349. Sarah Jane, b. Easttown, 1, 21, 1825; m. Reuben Hampton.

717. William Burn[5] (Margaret[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 8, 1788; d. near Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., 5, 28, 1867; m. Mary Pugh, b. Radnor, 2, 17, 1784; d. near Fagg's Manor, 8, 9, 1867; both buried at Oxford, Chester Co. Issue:

2350. Jane, b. 9, 14, 1811; d. 1889; m. Manoah Mercer. No record.
2351. Mary, b. 10, 22, 1812; d. 10, 8, 1815.
2352. Margaret, b. 2, 22, 1814; d. 7, 26, 1893; m. Robert Craig and Abel Darlington.
2353. Joseph Washington, b. 5, 27, 1816; d. 10, 1, 1817.
2354. John P., b. 2, 7, 1818; d. 11, 6, 1861; m. Mary Bisbing and Rachel Darlington.
2355. Emily, b. 5, 18, 1819; d. 2, 28, 1832.
2356. Sarah Anne, b. 11, 1, 1820; m. David S. Hayes.
2357. William, b. 9, 27, 1822; d. 8, 4, 1893; m. Hannah Daniel.

718. Mary Burn[5] (Margaret[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 26, 1790; d. Londonderry, Chester Co., 12, 27, 1839; m. Stanton, Del., **Joseph Wood**, b. Barren Hill, Montgomery (?) Co., 1, 1, 1789; d. Londonderry, 7, 27, 1856; both buried at Londongrove Meeting. Issue:

2358. John Milton, b. 8, 25, 1815; d. 3, 10, 1868; m. Susan Underwood and Ruth Adams. Dau. Mary E. Pyle, Chatham, Pa. No response.
2359. James Bayard, b. 11, 5, 1817; d. 4, 14, 1889; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
2360. Menander, b. 11, 15, 1819; d. 7, 3, 1897; m. Lavina Keely and Anna Scheets. Son Emmor B. Wood, Avondale, Pa. No response.
2361. Ferdinand P., b. 9, 9, 1821, at Chatham; d. in infancy.
2362. Alfred, b. 12, 1, 1823; d. 2, 11, 1898; m. Martha Crippen.

2363. Hannah, b. 2, 24, 1826; d. 2, 13, 1894; m. William J. Rogers.
2364. Ferdinand, b. 6, 15, 1828; m. Elizabeth Sanders.
2365. Mary Jane, b. Chatham, 5, 30, 1832. P. O., Avondale, Pa.: unmarried.
2366. Sarah S., b. Londonderry, 9, 1, 1834: P. O., Avondale: unm.

721. Peter Burn[5] (Margaret[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Marple, 7, 14, 1797; d. Berwyn, Pa., 1, 20, 1877; m. Philadelphia, 9, 3, 1818, Elizabeth Jones, b. Radnor (now Wayne), 7, 26, 1795; d. Berwyn, 1, 5, 1879; dau. of Isaac Jones and Hannah Livezey. He was a Presbyterian and his wife an Orthodox Friend. Both buried at St. David's P. E. Church. He owned considerable land at Reeseville, now Berwyn, and some in Philadelphia. Issue:

2367. Isaac, b. 3, 24, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1852, unmarried.
2368. Hannah Ann, b. 2, 10, 1822; m. John Eyre Webster.
2369. Henry Clay, b. 4, 1, 1824; d. 11, 19, 1864, unmarried.
2370. Peter, b. 5, 12, 1827; m. Ellen Jane Dyson.
2371. Eliza Lewis, b. 7, 5, 1832; m. William Keyser.
2372. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 9, 1835; m. John Milner.
2373. Benjamin, b. 9, 7, 1838; d. 12, 26, 1839.

723. Joseph Pratt[5] (Esther[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 7, 14, 1779; d. New London Twp., 3, 10, 1853; m. 1st, Priscilla Calvert, b. 12, 15, 1781; d. 9, 25, 1820; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Nathaniel Calvert[4] (John[3], Daniel, John) and Mary Worrall[4] (James[3], Peter, Peter), of Upper Providence. Issue:

2374. Nathaniel, b. 9, 28, 1803; d. 9, 17, 1882; m. Susanna Baker.
2375. Daniel L., b. 1, 21, 1805; d. 4, 9, 1891; m. Rachel Pyle.
2376. Esther, b. 12, 31, 1806; d. 4, 16, 1841; m. Nathan Williams.
2377. Lydia, b. 1, 26, 1809; d. 3, 5, 1894; m. Reuben Eldridge.
2378. John, b. 4, 15, 1812; d. 6, 12, 1832.
2379. Abraham, b. 11, 25, 1814; died young.
2380. Mary C., b. 1, 10, 1816; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.
2381. George, b. 3, 29, 1818; d. 1899; m. ———.

Joseph and Priscilla Pratt, with six minor children, were admitted into membership at Goshen Mo. Mtg., 1, 28, 1818. He learned the carpenter trade with his cousin Jesse Reece. In 1821 he became financially embarrassed and the family was broken up for a time. He m. again, 3, 7, 1821, Ruth Logan, b. 9, 2, 1795; d. Kimbleville, Chester Co., 10, 31, 1878; dau. of William Logan and Jane Way. For this marriage he was disowned, but in 1841 regained his membership. He removed from Middletown about 1830 to New London twp., where he followed farming. Issue by 2d wife:

2382. Jane L., b. 9, 21, 1823; d. 2, 6, 1892; m. Stephen Reed.
2383. Joseph, b. 7, 31, 1825; m. Lucinda A. Strickland, 11, 1, 1848, and a 2d wife, Elizabeth. A son Rathmel said to be in Philadelphia. No response.
2384. Thomas Baily, b. 1, 16, 1827; d. 1, 18, 1853, unmarried.
2385. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 22, 1828; m. Clinton Frame.
2386. Harry Darwin, b. 10, 15, 1829; living at Media, Pa., unmarried.
2387. Edwin, b. 6, 18, 1831; died unmarried.
2388. Emily, b. 5, 13, 1833; m. William Weaver.
2389. Norris, b. 3, 12, 1836; m. Maggie Scott. P. O., Kimbleville, Pa. No response.
2390. Hannah, b. 5, 17, 1838, in New London (now Franklin twp.); m. West Chester, 5, 28, 1891, Charles Canning; son of Thomas Canning and Sarah Witherow, of Co. Derry, Ireland. They settled on his farm in Londongrove. P. O., Wickerton.

725. Richard McGowen[5] (Esther[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, d. there, 1855; m. Rosanna Carr. There was a strong vein of eccentricity in his character, and stories of his shrewd wit have often been told. None of his family have been willing to furnish any information, but the following facts have been obtained. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his widow and son-in-law, John Kugler, Dec. 11, 1855. His property consisted of a farm of about 149 acres in Edgmont, valued at $17,200. A child was buried at Middletown 1, 16, 1816, beside which ten survived him. Rosanna d. 1, 20, 1886, aged 92 y., 9 m.

2391. Esther, d. 3, 21, 1881, aged 67 y., 5 m., bur. Cumberland Cem.
2392. Anna, living in Philadelphia, 1856.
2393. Mary P., m. to —— James; living in Harrisburg, 1856; d. 8, 11, 1891, a. 73.
2394. Daniel, of New Jersey, 1856. He m. Sarah Bullock, and beside others had a dau. Anna, now wife of Robert Byers, of E. Bradford, living in the house built by Abiah Taylor in 1768 (p. 147), and having several children. One of her daughters is married to William Scattergood, of W. Bradford, near Marshallton.
2395. Frances, b. 4, 12, 1824; d. 9, 30, 1861; m. John Kugler, of Tredyffrin township, d. 4, 19, 1876; both buried at Great Valley Presb. Ch., in Tredyffrin.
2396. Richard, living in Philadelphia, 1856.
2397. Sarah, m. to Joseph C. Minor, of Baltimore, Md. Present address, 10 East Mulberry St., Baltimore.
2398. Thomas C., of Reading, Pa., 1856; now at Odd Fellows' Home, Philadelphia.
2399. George W., a minor in 1856.

727. Joseph Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. Margaret Pyle, dau. of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson, of Thornbury, and is said to have had children, Levi, Joseph, John, Abel, David, Mary and Prudence. No further record.

728. Rachel Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. **Isaac Wig-**

gins, and in 1830 was living in Fox township, Columbiana (now Carroll) Co., Ohio. No further record.

730. Naomi Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. **James Morrow,** and in 1830 was living in Thornbury twp., Delaware Co. No further record.

731. Abel Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, m. Esther Clark, d. Nov. 1873, at Lima, in Middletown, and buried there; dau. of William(?) Clark and Isabel Morris. After Abel's death she m. Eli Baldwin and lived for many years at Lima. They had five or six children, of whom a son Marshall Baldwin lives at Media. Issue by 1st husband:

2400. Prudence, died in infancy.
2401. Sharpless, b. 8, 22, 1820; d. 3, 2, 1877; m. Mary Booth.
2402. Morris C., b. 1, 6, 1824; d. 3, 27, 1878; m. Elizabeth Ann Buck.

732. Jacob Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. Melissa Pyle, dau. of Joseph Pyle and Martha Sharpless, of Thornbury. They are said to have had children, but nothing is known of them.

733. Prudence Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. **William Graham,** and in 1830 was living in Conemaugh township, Indiana Co., Pa. No further record.

734. Sidwell Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. about 1800; d. about 1866; m. 1st, Hannah Williams, dau. of Daniel Williams, from Ireland, and Mary his wife, of Edgmont. Second wife, Rebecca Ford, sister to John Ford, a drover. Residence, Edgmont. Issue:

2403. Abel, m. Elizabeth Betchel. Address, East Falls, Philadelphia. No response. He is said to have the family record.
2404. Daniel W., b. 5, 13, 1832; m. Sarah Webb Eachus.
2405. Sidwell, m. Anna Maria Thompson; is a farmer in Edgmont. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. No response.
2406. Maria, m. Hiram Colehower. P. O., Mt. Carroll, Illinois. No response.
2407. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1836; m. Henry Kelly.
2408. Phebe (by 2d wife), now deceased, m. John Casselberry. P. O., Eagleville, Montgomery Co., Pa. No response.

735. Esther Green[5] (Abel[4], Jane, Sarah, George), m. **Robert Fryer,** and in 1830 was living in Aston township. No further record.

736. Abel Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 12, 1784; d. Providence Twp., near Media, 3, 22, 1872; buried at Providence

Mtg.; m. 1st Mary Kibler, who d. 5, 14, 1812, leaving one child: Second m. 2, 27, 1817, at Springfield Mtg., to Sarah Garrett, b. 3, 25, 1779; d. 5, 25, 1853; widow of James Garrett (m. 3, 7, 1805), and dau. of Job Packer and Hannah Lamborn of Bald Eagle, Centre Co., Pa. By her first husband she had Hannah, m. Frederick Christ; Davis, m. Ann Barrett; Gulielma, m. John F. Taylor. Abel Green, when a boy, was offbearer for the brickmakers who made the bricks used in the erection of the first school building at Westtown, at which school he was one of the first scholars. Issue:

2409. Hannah Williamson, d. unmarried, at Joel Sharpless's, Middletown.
2410. William Lamborn, b. 3, 22, 1818; m. Sarah Sharpless.
2411. Robert Packer, b. 9, 4, 1819; d. Springfield, 2, 22, 1897; m. 1842, Margaret C. Barrett, d. Springfield, 4, 26, 1900; dau. of Abner and Mary Barrett: both buried at Providence Mtg. No issue.
2412. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 22, 1823; d. 8, 13, 1874; m. Joel Sharpless.

737. Joseph Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 9, 2, 1785; d. at his dau. Lydia Woodrow's, near Brick Meeting, Md., about 1853, or perhaps 1856; m. his cousin, Jane Green (No. 729), buried at Middletown Meeting, 1, 28, 1825; dau. of Abel Green and Prudence Sidwell, of Thornbury. Issue:

2413. Lydia, b. 10, 31, 1809; d. 4, 29, 1874; m. —— Perkins and W. B. Woodrow.
2414. Franklin. No record.
2415. Robert, died young.
2416. Rachel, d. 5 mo., 1874; m. John Walter and had son William.
2417. Abel, d. Maryland; buried at Brick Meeting; m. Eliza Henry: four ch.
2418. Hannah, died young.
2419. Joseph, m. Annie (?); was a teacher; died in Missouri.
2420. Hamilton, entered the navy, fate unknown.

738. Jane Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 3, 14, 1787; d. Edgmont, about 1864; by 1st husband had Eliza and Hannah Hamilton: by 2d husband had son William Steward: by 3d husband had Samuel Alexander, Mary Jane, Eliza and Hannah Alexander, of whom Eliza m. Thomas Cassidy, and Hannah m. Cheyney Bittle. No further record.

739. Lewis Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 3, 1789; d. Newtown Twp., 3, 22, 1824; buried at Newtown Mtg.; m. there, 3, 5, 1817, Rebecca Williamson (No. 779), b. 12, 9, 1796; d. Newtown, 8, 26, 1834; buried at Newtown Mtg.; dau. of Walter Williamson and Rebecca Frazer, of Newtown. He was a tailor by trade, but followed farming. Issue:

2421. William Frazer, b. 1, 17, 1818; d. 8, 29, 1882; m. Lydia Ann Welsh.

2422. Walter Williamson, b. 11, 4, 1819; d. 9, 22, 1899; m. Hannah Caley.
2423. Lewis Griffith, b. 1, 29, 1822; d. ———; m. Anna Bishop.
2424. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 4, 1824; d. 7, 21, 1899; m. William Leedom.

740. Lydia M. Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 12, 12, 1790; d. Philadelphia, 7, 15, 1871; m. 9, 8, 1814, at Middletown Meeting, **Homer Eachus,** of Nether Providence, b. 7, 15, 1792; d. Philadelphia, about 1869, though tombstone says 12, 8, 1870 (will proved Jan. 6, 1870); son of Virgil Eachus and Bathsheba Webb, of Middletown: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown. Issue:

2425. Robert, b. Lower Providence, 8, 7, 1815; d. 7, 11, 1815.
2426. Hannah, b. 6, 27, 1816; d. 2, 24, 1885; m. Walker Y. Hoopes.
2427. Samuel S. G., b. Edgmont, 3, 1, 1818; d. ———; m. Hannah Green. A son Alfred lives at Phœnixville, Pa. No response.
2428. Elizabeth, b. Edgmont, 1, 29, 1820; d. 8, 13, 1829; bur. at Middletown.
2429. Homer, b. 11, 23, 1821; d. 7, 27, 1893; m. Lydia Baker.
2430. Lydia, b. 2, 20, 1824; d. 8, 31, 1888; m. William Cansler. No children.
2431. Obed, b. 12, 13, 1825; d. 8, 5, 1829; buried at Middletown.
2432. Virgil, b. 2, 21, 1828; d. 7, 26, 1829.
2433. Jane, b. 12, 28, 1829; d. 1, 10, 1852, unmarried.
2434. Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1831; d. 4, 28, 1831.
2435. George W., b. 3, 29, 1832; m. Annie E. Callahan. Address, Media, Pa. No response.
2436. James B., b. 6, 9, 1834; d. 12, 24, 1837.
2337. Edward G., b. 7, 23, 1836; d. 9, 15, 1851.

742. David R. Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 3, 1795; d. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1857; m. Phila., 7, 5, 1815, Elizabeth H. Thomas, b. there, 10, 25, 1794; d. there, 1, 12, 1875; dau. of Benjamin Thomas and Anna Christina Irick, of that city: both buried at Union Ground, 6th and Federal Sts. He was an inspector at the Custom House for forty years, and held the position till within two weeks of his death. Issue:

2438. Anna C., b. 1, 16, 1817; d. 6, 23, 1883; m. Christopher Dobson.
2439. Abbie, b. 11, 1, 1818; d. ——, 1819.
2440. Hannah S., b. 12, 18, 1819; living at 2027 Carpenter St., unmarried.
2441. Elizabeth H., b. 12, 19, 1821; d. 12, 6, 1884; m. Ferdinand Foster.
2442. Lewis W., b. 4, 30, 1824; d. 5 mo., 1824.
2443. Williamina T., b. 8, 14, 1825; m. Mifflin Wright.
2444. Rachel P., b. 2, 12, 1829; d. 1, 3, 1860; m. Edwin R. Daniels.
2445. Edgmont D., b. 4, 19, 1832; m. Olivia Welsh.
2446. Louisa A., b. 2, 26, 1835; m. John D. Lavis.
2447. Benjamin T., b. 8, 18, 1837; m. Margaret Jane Goheen.
2448. Edward B., b. 7, 13, 1842; d. 2, 14, 1862.

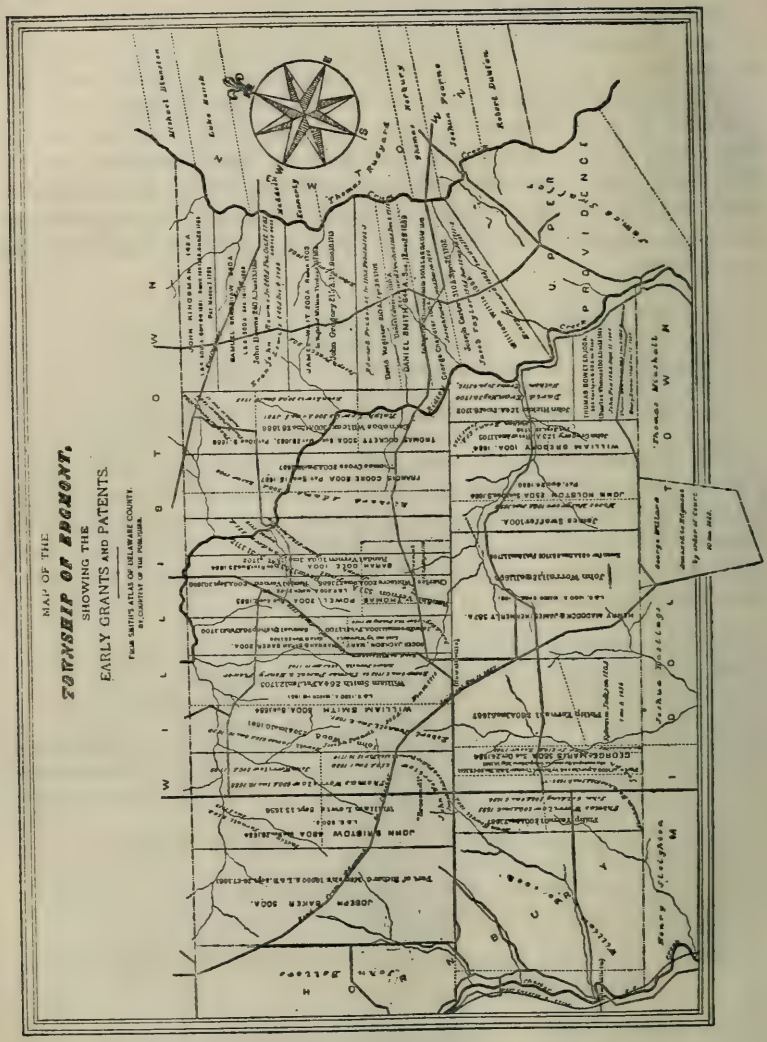
744. Samuel S. Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 6, 2, 1798; d. near Kokomo, Ind., 3 (or 8), 2, 1859; m. Louisa Agard, buried at Middletown, 4, 15, 1828; dau. of Stephen Agard and Margaret Lewis; the latter a daughter of Judge William Lewis[4] (Josiah[3], Samuel, Ralph), b. Edgmont, 2, 2, 1751; d. 8, 15, 1819; for many years the leader of the Philadelphia Bar; m. 11, 25, 1771, Rosanna Lort, buried St. Peter's Church, Phila., 9, 8, 1800. The Lewis homestead, in Edgmont, was sold by Samuel Lewis, brother to Judge Lewis, to William Smedley, and by him conveyed to his son, Samuel L. Smedley, 1832 (p. 319). Issue of Samuel S. and Louisa Green:

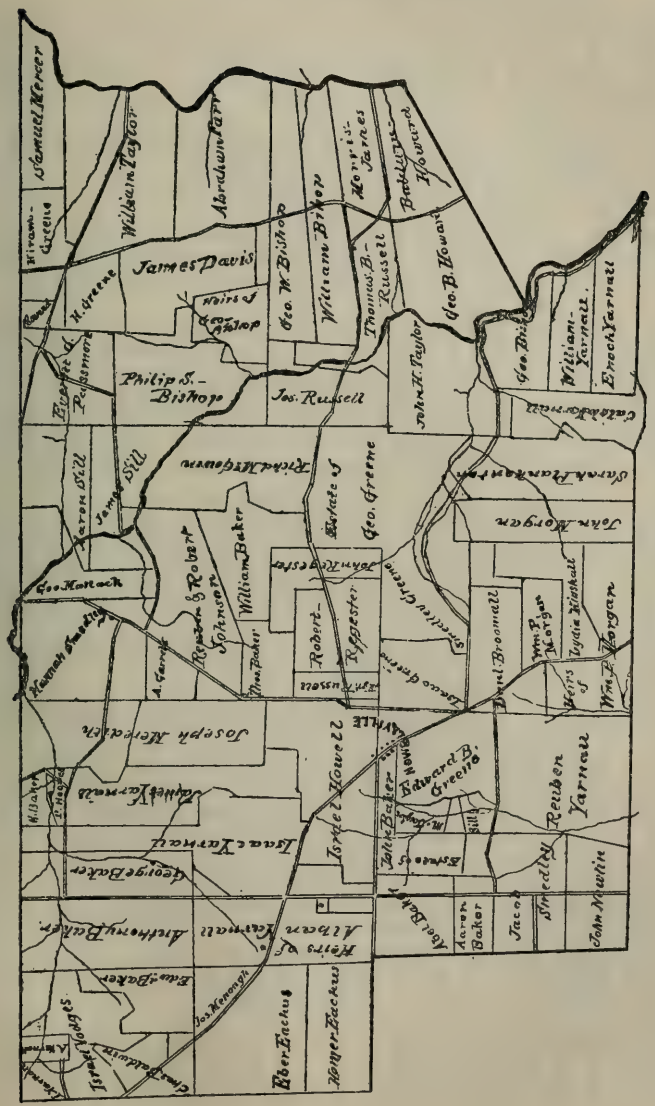
2449. William Lewis, b. 1, 15, 1821; m. Theodosia ——.
2450. Louisa, b. 1822; d. 10 mo. 1846, unmarried.
2451. Hannah A., b. 1824; d. 4, 23, 1885; m. John H. Young.
2452. Samuel, died in infancy.
2453. John Williamson, b. 3, 13, 1826; living in Philadephia, unmarried.

745. James Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 3, 11, 1800; d. at son Robert's, West Phila., 1, 31, 1875; m. Orpha Malin, b. 3, 9, 1802; d. at son Robert's, Darby Village, 12, 25, 1885; dau. of George Malin and Rebecca Ogden, of Upper Providence: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Their children were all born near Gradyville, Edgmont Twp., at one place, except Orpha Ann, b. in Middletown. Issue:

2454. Rebecca Malin, b. 11, 27, 1821; m. William Pinkerton.
2455. Mary Ann, b. 3, 6, 1823; d. 4, 23, 1897; m. Lewis Slawter.
2456. Benjamin T., b. 2, 9, 1825; d. 7, 25, 1891; m. Anna Eliza White.
2457. Orpha Ann, b. 11, 13, 1826; m. William Green (No. 2474).
2458. David R., b. 10, 26, 1828; d. 1888–9, at Norristown Asylum; m. Mary Calahan, dau. of George, who d. during Civil War, and he m. Annie Harris, a widow with five children. He served four years in army; was a bank messenger, West Phila., and followed other vocations. No issue.
2459. Mahala E., b. 9, 5, 1830; d. 12, 1, 1855; m. Eli Yarnall. No issue.
2460. Robert, b. 9, 14, 1833; m. Letitia Afflick.
2461. Hannah, b. 6, 2, 1836; d. 3, 5, 1900; m. Jesse Baker.
2462. Sarah Jane, b. 9, 20, 1838; m. Minshall Sharpless.
2463. James L., b. 4, 30, 1840; m. Lizzie A. Wright.
2464. George Malin, b. 2, 28, 1843; m. twice and resides near 71st and Yocum Sts., Phila. No response.

746. Mary Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 11, 15, 1804; d. Philadelphia; m. Peter Taylor, who came from the West Indies. They had a dau. Emeline who died in infancy.


MAP OF THE
TOWNSHIP OF EDGMONT,
SHOWING THE
EARLY GRANTS AND PATENTS.
FROM SMITH'S ATLAS OF DELAWARE COUNTY.
BY COURTESY OF THE PUBLISHER.
WILLIAM SMITH 200A
JOHN SHIRTON 400A
JOSEPH BAKER 300A.
JOHN HINGMAN 100A
THOMAS SOCKLEY 300A
FRANCIS COOKE 400A
JOHN HOLBROW 100A.
WILLIAM BURROW 100A.
JOHN WESTBROOK
JAMES SWEETWOOD
THOMAS MIDDLETON
GEORGE HAYES 300A
JOHN WILLIAMS
THOMAS MITCHELL
PROVIDENCE
Chester Creek
Ridley Creek
Darby Creek
Cobbs Creek
Schuylkill River
Delaware River
Darby Township
Upper Darby Township
Haverford Township
Marple Township
Upper Providence Township
Lower Providence Township
Upper Chichester Township
Lower Chichester Township
Upper Ridley Township
Lower Ridley Township
Tinicum Township
Ridley Township
Aston Township
Upper Darby Township
Haverford Township
Marple Township
Upper Providence Township
Lower Providence Township
Upper Chichester Township
Lower Chichester Township
Upper Ridley Township
Lower Ridley Township
Tinicum Township
Ridley Township
Aston Township



EDGMONT TOWNSHIP.

FROM ASH'S MAP OF DELAWARE COUNTY, 1848.

747. Edward Baker Green[5] (Robert[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 8, 15, 1807; d. Edgmont, 4, 20, 1882; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1844, Hannah Bracken, b. 1823; d. Media, Pa., 6, 7, 1889; dau. of William Bracken and Mary Lynam, of New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

2465. Amanda B., b. 3, 29, 1846; living at Belt, Cascade Co., Mont., unmarried.
2466. Marion L., b. 5, 10, 1848; m. Catharine McCracken.
2467. Robert E., b. 6, 17, 1850; m. Eva Heald and Kate Civil.
2468. William R., b. 6, 10, 1852; m. Della Palmer.
2469. Mary E., b. 5, 18, 1859; d. New London, Chester Co., 9, 2, 1865.
2470. Clara W., b. (as were all the children) about half a mile south of Howellville,—now Gradyville, in Edgmont, 2, 6, 1861; m. Dr. Fletcher C. Lawyer.

748. Smedley Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 30, 1787; d. there, 9, 8, 1861; m. 12, 10, 1812, Phebe Bishop, b. Edgmont, 7, 5, 1794; d. there, 11, 4, 1836; dau. of Joseph Bishop and Phebe Hammel, of that township. They settled on a farm of 60 or 70 acres, in Edgmont, where they continued till death: buried at Middletown Meeting. He m. 2d, Margaret (Randall), widow of Job Proctor. Issue by both:

2471. George, b. 2, 3, 1814; d. 1, 26, 1825; buried at Middletown.
2472. Bishop, b. 6, 28, 1817; d. 6, 27, 1869; m. Jane Thornton and had Esther, m. a Tomlinson; Sarah, m. a Speakman, of Sugartown; Hannah, deceased, m. a Mackey; Clara, m. Charles Hampton (son of No. 2349); Priscilla, m. Harry Hall, near Marshallton, Pa.; Phebe A., b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 9, 11, 1858. No further record.
2473. Sarah, b. 6, 13, 1819; m. Pierce King; both deceased. No record.
2474. William, b. 8, 13, 1821; m. Orpha Ann Green.
2475. Jesse, b. 9, 26, 1823; d. 6, 23, 1829.
2476. Hammel, b. 12, 8, 1825; d. ———; m. Elizabeth Wood. No record. She m 2d, James Smith, and a dau. m. Wesley Smith.
2477. Priscilla, b. 1, 25, 1828; m. Thomas Minshall (No. 1013).
2478. Phebe, b. 1, 30, 1830; d. ———; m. Dutton Worrall (son of No. 1009).
2479. Smedley, b. 6, 25, 1833; d. 3, 5, 1900; m. Elizabeth McBride. A son William is married and lives on Samuel L. Smedley farm.
2480. Abel, b. 2, 26, 1836; d. 7 mo. 1836.
2481. George, b. 11, 17, 1837; m. Anna Ciphcart (?). No record.
2482. Davis, m. Lydia O'Hara and lives at Sugartown. No record.
2483. Harrison, b. 8, 23, 1841; m. Rachel Stanley.
2484. Hannah Margaret, m. Frederick Townsend. No record.
2485. Anna Elizabeth, m. Reuben Miles, Edgmont P. O. No record.
2486. Edward, m. Elmira Brice. No further record.

749. Abel Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 22, 1789; d. Edgmont, 4, 24, 1828; m. Mary Eachus, b. 8, 20, 1791; buried at Middletown, 12, 30, 1825; dau. of Evans Eachus[3] (Enoch[2], Robert) and Hannah

Russell, of Upper Providence: second m., 2, 14, 1828, in Philadelphia, to Hannah Bowman, of Edgmont. Issue by 1st only:

2487. Priscilla S., m. Evan Lewis and left several children, of whom George and Sarah, living at St. Davids, Pa., are said to have the family record. William E. lives in Harrisburg, and Anna, widow of Phineas, at Malvern.
2488. Evans E., m. Margaret James and died in Kansas. A dau. Anna m. William Baile, gr. son of Daniel Regester (1901). Townsend and Hannah died young.
2489. Sarah, buried at Middletown, 9, 14, 1821.
2490. Hannah E., m. Samuel S. G. Eachus (No. 2427). A son Alfred m. Anna Mellon and lives at Phœnixville, with ch. Esther and Laura: Mary E., unm., in Media: Edwin, m., at Morton, Pa. No response.
2491. Caroline W., b. 6, 23, 1825; d. 12, 23, 1894; m. John Lodge.

750. Hannah Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 2, 1790; d. 10, 7, 1859; m. **Joseph Bishop,** d. Upper Uwchlan township, Chester Co., 1865. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted on his estate, Nov. 15, 1865. His personalty was valued at $14,000. Issue:

2492. Davis, d. 11, 25, 1892; m. Sarah Guest.

751. George Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 3, 7, 1793; d. 6, 16, 1843; buried at Nantmel Meeting, 6, 20, 1843; m. Martha Agard, b. 8, 3, 1798; d. Lionville, Uwchlan, 12, 9, 1882; buried at Brownback's Cemetery; dau. of Stephen Agard and Margaret Lewis, and sister to the wife of Samuel S. Green (No. 744). They resided on his father's farm in South Coventry township. Issue:

2493. Margaret L., b. 9, 19, 1813; d. 12, 23, 1879, unmarried.
2494. Louisa, b. 10, 30, 1815; m. Abraham Meredith.
2495. William L., b. 5, 8, 1818; d. 12, 7, 1897; m. Eliza Harley.
2496. Priscilla S., b. 5, 15, 1820; d. 3, 3, 1898; m. John Henzey, as her 3d husband, and left children, W. H. Rinehart, of Kansas, Mrs. Margaret Hipple, of Philadelphia, and George Henzey, of Chester or Delaware Co.
2497. George W., b. 9, 28, 1822; d. 2, 25, 1892; married. No record.
2498. Elizabeth L., b. 11, 10, 1824; d. 8, 28, 1828; buried at Middletown.
2499. Hannah, b. 5, 18, 1830; m. Joseph Kulp and William Zollers.
2500. Lewis H., b. 10, 18, 1832; d. 1, 24, 1889 (or 90); m. Anna Mary Stanley.
2501. Caroline E., b. 3, 22, 1835; d. 8, 27, 1854, unmarried.

752. Sarah Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 9, 13, 1795; d. 12, 26, 1860; m. **William Sill.** Issue:

2502. George, m. Josephine Tate but left no children. She married again.
2503. Hannah, died unmarried.
2504. Robert, m. Anna Plummer and had Barclay, deceased, Sallie, William and Priscilla. His widow lives in Wilmington, Del.

2505. Anna, m. Davison Baker, son of Aaron and Amy Baker, and left children, Lavinia, William, Sallie, Joseph and Mark. Sallie m. William Henry Worrall and lives in Media, Pa. No response.

2506. Priscilla, m. William Beeby and died 1891. No issue.

755. John Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 7, 16, 1801; d. 9, 10, 1875; m. Sallie Morrison, dau. of John Morrison and Elizabeth Hoskins. Their son, Joseph C. Green, Pughtown, Chester Co., promised to furnish the family records but failed to do so, though he kindly gave information about his uncle George Green's family.

756. Isaac Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 8, 11, 1804; d. 7, 18, 1877; m. 1, 8, 1835, Phebe H. Plankinton (No. 1940), b. 7, 8, 1809; d. 1, 4, 1884; dau. of Samuel Plankinton and Sarah Robins. Issue:

2507. George L., b. 2, 6, 1837; m. Mary Ann Vernon.

2508. Rufus E., b. 11, 5, 1838; d. 1863, unmarried.

2509. Alice A., b. 12, 28, 1842; m. 12, 8, 1887, Andrew G. C. Smith, of Media, Pa. No children.

2510. Townsend F., b. 5, 29, 1846; m. Elizabeth G. Litzenberg, d. 11, 20, 1881, in 38th year, and Sarah M. Beatty, b. 9, 3, 1852; d. June 12, 1899; dau. of John and Mary P. Beatty. By the first he has Gertrude E., b. 12, 8, 1873, and Edna P., b. June, 1875.

2511. Horace P., b. 6, 11, 1854; m. 10, 7, 1880, Ida V. Beatty. He is an attorney at law, Media, Pa. Child: Ernest L., b. 8, 4, 1881.

757. Jesse C. Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 11, 1806; d. 5, 6, 1873; m. 2, 7, 1833, Hannah S. Morrison, b. Birmingham, 8, 27, 1809; dau. of John Morrison and Elizabeth Hoskins. John Morrison died in Hillsborough, O., after which his widow m. John Walker and lived in Pennsbury, Chester Co. Jesse C. Green was a farmer on a part of the homestead, now owned, though not occupied, by his son Edmund, with whom his mother was still living in 1899. Issue:

2512. Mary Emma, b. 12, 23, 1833; m. Wessel C. Brodhead.

2513. Edmund, b. 6, 9, 1836; m. Margaret C. Knox.

2514. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1839; buried 8, 15, 1841.

2515. George G., b. 8 16, 1841; m. Mary L. Wright.

758. Hiram Green[5] (George[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 8, 11, 1809; d. 1, 18, 1858; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1834, Juliann Bishop, b. Edgmont, 10, 5, 1809; d. Ardmore, Pa., 4, 18, 1869; dau. of George Bishop and Sabina Sheaff, of Edgmont: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. They settled at the President Tavern, in Edgmont, on the West Chester and Philadelphia road, which belonged to his father, and there continued till his death. He

was also postmaster of Edgmont post-office during that period; was educated at Strode's Boarding School and president of the school board of the township, as well as supervisor. Being temperate in the use of intoxicants, he did not allow drunkenness at the tavern; was Friendly in his belief and a Whig and Republican in politics. His wife was descended from the Sheaffs who settled near Coopertown, in Haverford, 1704. She died of heart disease when visiting a sister in Montgomery County. Issue:

2516. Henry, b. 10, 2, 1834; d. 2, 23, 1900; m. Sarah Minshall Baker.
2517. Philip Bishop, b. 8, 21, 1836; m. Anna Jackson.
2518. Caroline, b. 4, 29, 1839; m. Marshall Regester (son of No. 2219).
2519. Anna Sabina, b. 10, 7, 1841; d. 3, 30, 1871, unmarried.
2520. Mary Cheyney, b. 5, 8, 1844; m. John G. Smedley (No. 1164).
2521. George Hiram, b. 6, 12, 1849; m. —— Rodenboh. P. O., Leopard, Pa. No response.

760. Abigail Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 8, 5, 1785; d. 3, 5, 1846; m. **Israel Vogdes,** b. 4, 19, 1775; d. Edgmont, 6, 11, 1853; son of Jacob Vogdes and Elizabeth Hampton, of Willistown. No issue survived them.

761. Anthony Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 26, 1788; d. 2, 14, 1875; m. 12, 23, 1819, Hannah Williamson (No. 784), b. Newtown, 12, 27, 1797 (or 12, 4, 1798, according to another record); d. Edgmont, 3, 30, 1870: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. They settled on a farm in Edgmont, containing 140 acres, which he devised to his three children, Sarah W., Enos L. and A. Walter Baker. He also became the owner of the Israel Vogdes farm and some other lands, which he devised to his other children. He was a justice of the peace. Issue:

2522. Infant, buried at Middletown, 2, 22, 1821.
2523. Sarah W., b. 7, 13, 1822; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.
2524. Lydia, b. 4, 2, 1824; m. Homer Eachus, Jr., (No. 2429).
2525. Enos L., b. 3, 14, 1826; m. Mary Shimer. They live on a farm in Edgmont. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Hannah, Howard, Elizabeth (m. Milton S. Garrett), Alice and George.
2526. Anna, b. 5, 13, 1828; d. 6, 5, 1894; m. Edwin A. Hoopes.
2527. Anthony Walter, b. 10, 1, 1832; m. Margaret McClaskey. They reside on a farm in Thornbury, Del. Co. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Patrick Henry.
2528. Esther Jane, b. 1, 7, 1836; d. 8, 13, 1900; m. Henry Ashbridge (No. 2549).
2529. Mary, b. 3, 25, 1839; m. Franklin Baker (son of No. 1015).

762. Abel Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 6, 22, 1790; d. there, 3, 10, 1876; m. Philadelphia, by Rev. J. Brodhead, of the

first Dutch Church, 6, 1, 1820, to Ann Sill, dau. of Col. James Sill and Sarah Johnson. She d. 3, 17, 1875, aged 76: both buried at Cumberland Cem. They lived on a farm of 70 acres, in Edgmont, now owned by their grandson, Sherwood Baker. Issue:

2530. Benjamin F., b. 3, 4, 1821; m. Hannah Bishop.
2531. Mary D., b. 4, 30, 1822; m. Freeman Taylor.
2532. William S., b. 6, 21, 1823; d. 8, 8, 1888; m. Amy Johnson.
2533. Sarah S., b. 10, 3, 1824; d. 9, 3, 1876; m. Jacob C. Berstler, d. 11, 28, 1873, in 51st year: both buried at Cumberland Cem. They had David Andrew, Lola Ann, Stephen, and others, all of whom died in infancy.
2534. Thomas J., b. 8, 21, 1826; d. 8, 26, 1829.
2535. Anna Maria, b. 7, 29, 1828; m. Jesse J. Hickman (son of No. 1884).
2536. Stephen G., b. 9, 19, 1830; d. 12, 20, 1863, unmarried.
2537. Edward D., b. 7, 16, 1832; m. Lydia Cummins.
2538. Jane, b. 1, 4, 1835; d. 10, 16, 1858, unmarried.
2539. Louisa, b. 1, 8, 1837; m. William G. Cheyney.
2540. Frances H., b. 8, 20, 1840; died in infancy.

763. Mary Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 12, 9, 1792; d. Goshen, 11, 25, 1872; m. 2, 16, 1815, **Joseph Ashbridge,** b. 9, 5, 1777; d. 5, 10, 1847; dau. of Joshua Ashbridge and Mary Davis, of East Goshen: both buried at Goshen Meeting. He was a farmer in East Goshen. Issue:

2541. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1815; d. 4, 24, 1876; m. Thomas Cheyney.
2542. Susanna, b. 10, 26, 1816; d. 10, 16, 1853; m. Sharpless Lewis.
2543. William, b. 6, 21, 1819; d. 9, 14, 1865; m. Zillah Hickman.
2544. Mary Ann, b. 3, 10, 1822; d. West Chester, 9, 25, 1889, unm.; buried at Cumberland Cemetery.
2545. John, b. 11, 4, 1824; d. 10, 19, 1843; buried at Goshen Meeting.
2546. Edward B., b. 7, 28, 1827; m. Susan Seal.
2547. Joseph Davis, b. 7, 16, 1830; m. Sara A. Aitken.
2548. Anna Maria, b. 9, 22, 1833; d. 12, 9, 1836; buried at Goshen.
2549. Henry C., b. 5, 2, 1837; d. 2, 28, 1894; m. Esther Baker.

765. Lydia Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 5, 26, 1798; d. 10, 31, 1837; m. **Jehu Broomhall,** whose first wife was Lydia Baker (No. 1016). Issue:

2550. Edward B., d. 1858, aged 37 y., 4 m., 14 d., unm.; bur. Cumberland Cem.
2551. Charles D. Manley, living in Media, Pa., unmarried.
2552. Adaline T., d. 9, 11, 1897, in 73d yr., unm.; bur. Cumberland Cem.
2553. Jehu, b. 12, 19, 1826; d. 5, 18, 1881; m. but no issue: bur. Cumb. Cem.
2554. Lydia, d. 6, 30, 1892, in 63d year; m. Wayne Bishop.

767. Edward Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 4, 24, 1803; d. 9, 13, 1880; m. March, 1826, Sarah Plankinton, b. Edgmont, 8, 30, 1801; d. 9, 3, 1882; dau. of Samuel Plankinton and Sarah Robins. They lived on a farm in Edgmont, but after their son's marriage removed to West Chester for a time: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:

2555. Emma Jane, b. 9, 7, 1827; living at the homestead, unmarried.
2556. Chalkley Plankinton, b. 9, 5, 1829; d. 4, 7, 1859.
2557. Levis James, b. 12, 8, 1831; m. Sarah P. Stackhouse.

768. George G. Baker[5] (Jane[4], Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 30, 1805; d. 9, 15, 1855; m. 1st, Maria Bishop, b. 3, 9, 1805; d. 11, 1, 1846; by whom he had six children: both buried at Middletown Mtg. Second wife, Harriet Manley. Issue:

2558. Sabina, b. 9, 2, 1832; m. Leedom Kirk.
2559. George, twin with Sabina, d. 1, 20, 1860.
2560. Israel, living in Montana, unmarried.
2561. Abbie, m. Cyrus Hoopes.
2562. Addie, deceased, m. John Steele.
2563. Edward, died young.
2564. Maria L., b. 7, 6, 1851; d. 2, 3, 1865; buried at Middletown.

770. Lydia Williamson[5] (Adam[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 8, 6, 1775; d. 7, 27, 1856; m. 1, 4, 1798, **William Ford Grubb,** b. Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 2, 13, 1773; d. Grubb's Corner, 7, 30, 1849; buried at Marcus Hook, Pa.; son of Emanuel Grubb and Ann Ford. They resided in Brandywine Hundred. Issue:

2565. Walter W., b. 10, 25, 1798; m. Margaret Ritchie. No further record.
2566. Henrietta M., b. 8, 25, 1800; d. 8, 6, 1826; m. Lewis Rumford.
2567. Albert G., b. 1, 20, 1803; m. Elizabeth McCarty. No further record.
2568. Charles T., b. 3, 28, 1805; d. 8, 21, 1837; m. Anna Eiiza Vaughan.
2569. Harry B., b. June, 1807; m. Elizabeth Henderson. No further record.
2570. Lucelia E., b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 1892, unmarried.
2571. Caroline M., b. 6, 15, 1814; d. 2, 21, 1845, unmarried.
2572. William L., b. 9, 15, 1819; d. 9, 21, 1862; m. Sarah A. Brown.

John Grubb was among those who appear to have come over from England, as New Jersey colonists, and is supposed to have been a brother to Henry Grubb, of Burlington and a son of Henry and Wellmet or Willmot Grubb, of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, who suffered persecution with other Quakers, in 1663. John Grubb, with his wife, Frances, soon located on the western side of the Delaware, prior to the arrival of William Penn, and became the owner of lands both above and below the present circular line of

Delaware. He was a tanner as well as farmer, and died in 1708, leaving children, Emanuel, John, Charity, Phebe, Joseph, Henry, Nathaniel and Peter, of whom the last was the owner and developer of the Cornwall iron mines and furnaces, in Pennsylvania. Frances Grubb, widow, appears to have married Richard Buffington, the head of that family in Penna.

Emanuel Grubb, b. July 19, 1682; d. Aug. 9 or 10, 1767; m. in 1708 (?), Ann Hedge Cock, b. Sept. 27, 1691; d. Jan. 24, 1772; by whom he had children, John, Edith, Joseph, Thomas, Henry, Frances, Nicholas, James, Benjamin, Emanuel, Peter and Ann. The following obituary was published in the Philadelphia papers of the day:

On the 10th instant, at Brandywine Hundred, in New Castle county, died Emanuel Grubb, in the 86th Year of his Age, and the next Day was Interred in St. Martin's Churchyard, at Lower Chichester, in Chester County, attended by a large Number of his Relations Neighbours and Acquaintances. He was born in a Cave, by the side of Delaware River, not far distant from where he always lived, and died, and was the first Child born of English Parents in this Province. His Constitution was remarkably healthy during his whole Life, having never been afflicted with any Sickness till a few Days before his Death. His strength and Activity were surprising to a Man of his Age; he could mount and ride a Horse with as much Dexterity as a Lad of Twenty. A few Months ago he rode from his own House to this City, and back again in one Day, which is upwards of 40 Miles. His Memory was equally surprising, and not in the least impaired till his Death; he could remember Transactions of a late Date equally well with those which happened in his younger Days. He was exceeding temperate in his Living, seldom making use of Spirituous Liquors; and for his friendly Disposition was highly esteemed by all that knew him. This instance, among many, is a Proof of the Longevity of People born here.

The claim of being the "first born" appears not well founded. Emanuel Grubb, the younger, b. Dec. 10, 1729; d. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Aug. 16, 1751, Ann Ford, b. Oct. 1, 1735; d. Aug. 13, 1803; dau. of William and Ann Ford, and had children, Benjamin, Susannah, Joseph, Thomas, Peter, James, Nicholas and William F. Grubb.

772. Nicholas Gilpin Williamson[5] (Adam[4], John, Sarah, George), b. about 1780; d. Wilmington, Del., 10, 15, 1843; m. 5, 14, 1807, at Wilmington, Sarah Emerson Loockerman, b. 1785, at Dover, Del.; d. Philadelphia, 4, 17, 1867; dau. of Vincent Loockerman, Jr., and Mary Miller, of Wilmington: both buried at Friends' graveyard, Wilmington. He was a cornet in a troop of horse in the war of 1812; studied law with Cæsar Rodney, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence from Delaware; at Wilmington he held the office of alderman in 1832; was mayor for 12 years and postmaster for 21 years, till the time of his death. He was one of the oldest Masons in the State of Delaware; a man highly respected

and loved by all who knew him; was never known to refuse assistance to any worthy person who called upon him. On account of his connection with Friends he occasionally attended their meetings. Issue:

2573. Mary Ann, b. 2, 6, 1808; d. 2, 22, 1875; m. Rev. Corry Chambers. Her daughter, Mrs. Henry I. Rife, said to be at San Diego, Cal. No response.
2574. Charles, b. 4, 20, 1810; d. 7, 17, 1828, a student of theology; buried at Friends' graveyard, Wilmington.
2575. Harriet, b. 1816; d. 2, 14, 1891; m. William D. Baker. A son, Charles S. Baker, 6404 Elmwood Ave., Phila., failed to respond.
2576. Vincent, b. Jan. 10, 1813; appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy March 15, 1832; d. unm.; buried at Friends' graveyard.
2577. Sarah, b. 11, 4, 1818; d. 7, 18, 1898; m. Horn R. Kneass.
2578. Elba, b. 7, 2, 1824; m. Leonard Phleger.
2579. Helena, twin with Elba, unmarried.
2580. Elvina Caldwell, b. 2, 16, 1828; m. Courtland D. Howell.
2581. Lavinia Rodney, b. 5, 2, 1832; m. William O. Bateman.

Govert Lockerman or Loockerman came from Holland when 17 and became a wealthy merchant at New York, whence he was banished three times by Gov. Peter Stuyvesant on account of political differences. A son removed to Maryland and a grandson went thence to Dover, Del., where stands the old family mansion. Nicholas Loockerman, of this place, was three times married and was connected with the prominent families of Delaware. His son Vincent was the father of Sarah Emerson Loockerman, wife of Nicholas Gilpin Williamson.

775. Mary Williamson[5] (Adam[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 1790; d. 2, 7, 1842, aged 51 years, 5 mos.; m. 10, 27, 1832, **Thomas Taylor Williamson,** b. West Chester, 1, 27, 1786; d. Birmingham, Del. Co., 3, 5, 1875; son of Gideon Williamson[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas, Daniel) and Rachel Taylor, of East Bradford. No issue. He m. 1st, 1, 18, 1809, Mary Smith, b. 2, 4, 1788; d. 11, 20, 1829; dau. of Joshua Smith and Lydia Yearsley, of Birmingham, Del. Co., by whom he had children, Hannah, Gideon, Matilda and Lydia. He also m. 3d wife, Sarah Bird.

776. George Williamson[5] (Adam[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Claymont, Del., Oct. 1792; d. Brandywine Hundred, 8, 31, 1863; m. Marcus Hook, Pa., 6, 19, 1826, Maria Harding, b. there, 1796; d. Brandywine Hundred, 10, 18, 1858; dau. of John Harding and Margaretta Wilson, of Marcus Hook: both buried at Marcus Hook. Issue:

2582. John, b. 8, 10, 1828. P. O., St. Michaels, Md. Unmarried.
2583. Margaretta Harding, b. 10, 18, 1830; d. 7, 21, 1881, unmarried.

2584. Mary Gilpin, b. 8, 13, 1833; d. St. Michaels, 12, 10, 1899, unmarried.
2585. Anna White, b. 6, 7, 1838; d. 3, 19, 1893; m. Thomas Birkey Baker.

777. Elizabeth Pratt[5] (Sarah[4], John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen township, 6, 2, 1774; d. there, 3, 19, 1805; m. 4, 24, 1799, at Goshen Meeting, **Robert Roberts,** of Goshen, b. 1769(?); d. West Chester, 12, 13, 1836; son of Robert Roberts and Ellen Jones, of Merion: both buried at Goshen Meeting. He brought a certificate from Radnor to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 1, 11, 1799; was married again, 3, 21, 1811, at Kennet Mtg., to Phebe Passmore, b. 10, 19, 1771; dau. of Enoch and Mary Passmore, of Kennet. He took a certificate to Uwchlan, 7, 5, 1811; thence to Bradford, 6, 5, 1817, and produced one to Birmingham, 6, 29, 1831, from Bradford. Issue:

2586. Abraham Pratt, b. 1, 24, 1800; d. 2, 12, 1801.
2587. Sarah, b. 2, 10, 1801; d. 8, 28, 1841; m. Curtis Hoopes.
2588. George Williamson, b. 4, 1, 1803: d. 1824, unmarried.
2589. Pratt, b. 2, 15, 1805; d. 7, 13, 1882; m. Ann Wilson.

778. John Williamson[5] (Walter[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 5, 16, 1795, was a carpenter and worked at his trade for a time in the West Indies, where he contracted the yellow fever, but recovered and returned north. At one time he lived in Chester, Pa. He and Mary his wife, then of Willistown, executed a release for lands in Newtown, to John C. Grim, June 17, 1843. This was 85 acres which Elizabeth Williamson devised to her daughter Ann, during life, and then to her grandchildren, John and Rebecca Williamson, children of Walter Williamson. This last named person was a sea captain. John and Mary Williamson had at least one son:

2590. Walter Buckley, born about 1830, living in Washington, D. C. No response.

780. Abraham Garrett[5] (Elizabeth[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 3, 12, 1788; d. 7, 3, 1868; m. Jane G. Baker (No. 764), b. 7, 27, 1795; d. 9, 18, 1870; dau. of Edward Baker and Jane Green, of Edgmont: both buried at Cumberland Cem. Abraham inherited the homestead, in East Goshen, containing about 125 acres, which he conveyed, May 5, 1814, to his brother-in-law, William Garrett. He then removed to Edgmont township, where he died. Issue:

2591. Jane B., d. 3, 1, 1863; m. Thomas Minshall (No. 1013).
2592. Ann B., b. 3, 16, 1825; d. 12, 13, 1874, unm.; buried at Cumberland Cem.
2593. Mary, d. 7, 9, 1859, in 26th year; buried at same.
2594. William, living, but address not ascertained.
2595. A daughter, m. Jacob Kindig, 579 Franklin St., Phila. No response.
Perhaps others.

781. Sarah Garrett[5] (Elizabeth[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 2, 15, 1790; m. **William Garrett,** b. 9, 30, 1783; son of George Garrett and Sarah Hoopes, of East Goshen. He purchased the homestead of his wife's family, in East Goshen, 1814. Issue:

2596. Samuel, married. A son Ellwood, Danville, Pa., failed to respond.
2597. Harriet, b. 3, 21, 1805; d. 12, 7, 1845; m. Sharpless Taylor.
2598. John, m. Hetty ——, now of Haskins, O. A son William at Toledo, O. No response.
2599. Hoopes.
2600. George, died young.
2601. Lydia, m. 1, 23, 1834, Samuel P. Huey. A dau. Mehitabel, Media, Pa. No response.
2602. Mehitabel, b. 11, 21, 1816; d. 10, 13, 1891; m. John Taylor.
2603. Sarah Ann, m. Geo. Washington Bovard. Res., 129 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. Five children.
2604. Ellwood, m. twice; children died young.
2605. Isaiah, went to Butler, Ind. No further record.

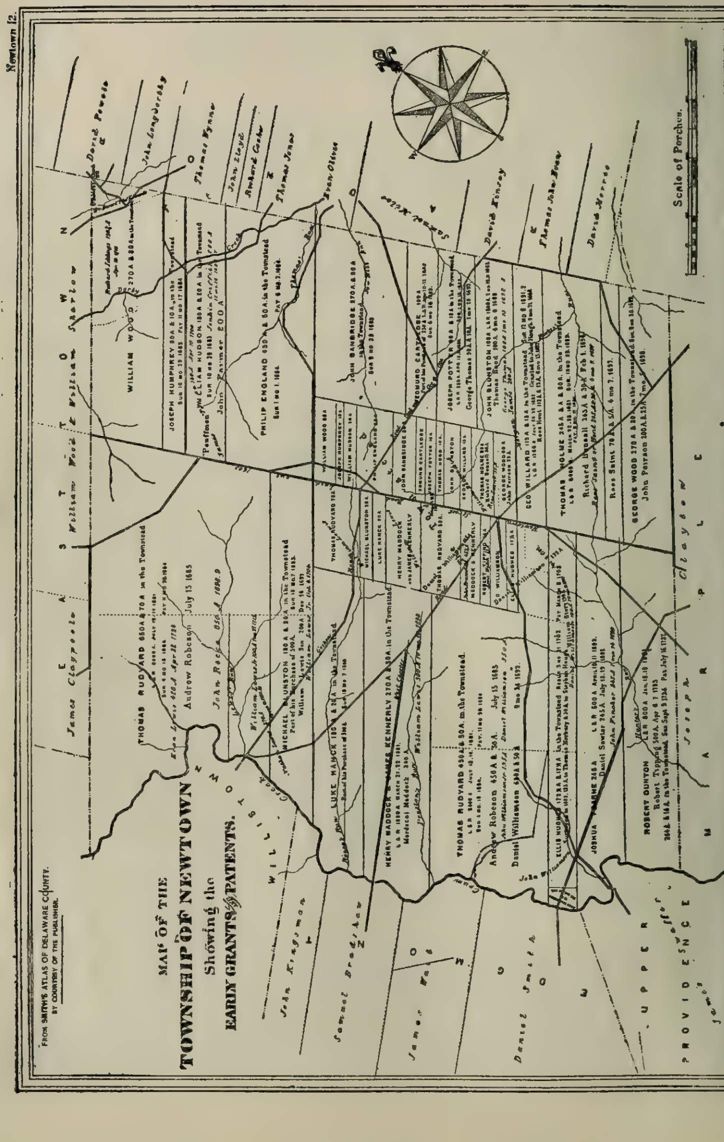
783. Elizabeth W. Garrett[5] (Elizabeth[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 12, 28, 1803; d. Frazer (then Garrett's Siding), East Whiteland, 4, 4, 1865; m. 1, 16, 1823, **Elijah Garrett,** b. 9, 23, 1797; d. East Goshen, 11, 28, 1850; son of George Garrett and Sarah Hoopes, of East Goshen. Issue:

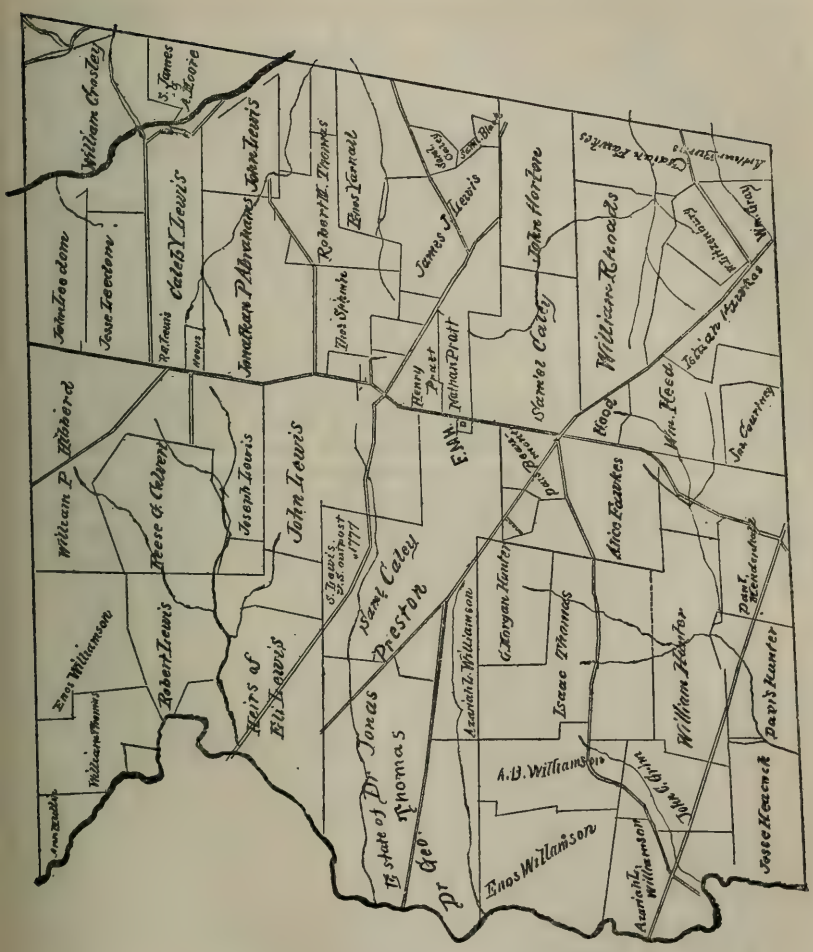
2606. Isaiah, b. 3, 7, 1824; died young.
2607. Anna Eliza, b. 11, 11, 1825; m. Francis S. Fiss.
2608. Stephen Harris, b. 11, 1, 1827; d. 1, 27, 1860, unmarried.
2609. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 14, 1830; died in infancy.
2610. Emmor Elton, b. 5, 15, 1832; d. 6, 16, 1886; m. Sabilla Parry.
2611. Wilmer Henry, b. 4, 15, 1836; died unmarried.

785. Adam B. Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 3, 31, 1800; d. there, 9, 19, 1856; m. 3, 12, 1823, at Whiteland Meeting, Sarah Phillips, b. 2, 22, 1801; d. 5, 11, 1852; dau. of John Phillips and Mary Lewis, of East Whiteland. Second m., 9 mo. 1854, to Hannah Hunter, dau. of William Hunter. Issue:

2612. George, b. 2, 1, 1824; m. Rachel McFarland.
2613. Alfred, b. 4, 10, 1826; d. 10, 25, 1880; m. Mary Kugler.
2614. Caroline, b. 8, 24, 1828; m. Samuel Hunter.
2615. Elizabeth, b. 5, 16, 1831; m. Casper S. Garrett.
2616. Mary P., b. 4, 9, 1834; m. Joseph W. Thomas.
2617. Adam B., b. 10, 26, 1836; m. Mary E. Hibberd.

Evan Phillips m. Katharine Owen, widow of Owen Owen, of Whiteland, formerly Katharine Lewis. He d. 1732, and Katharine m. 3d husband,


Newtown 12.
FROM SMITH'S ATLAS OF DELAWARE COUNTY.
BY COURTESY OF THE PUBLISHER.
MAP OF THE
TOWNSHIP OF NEWTOWN
Showing the
EARLY GRANTS & PATENTS.
Scale of Perches.



NEWTOWN TOWNSHIP.

FROM ASH'S MAP OF DELAWARE CO., PA., 1848.

John Francis, who also lived in Whiteland. Evan left three children, John, Margaret and Ann. John Phillips, b. 1728, d. 8 mo. 1771; m. Ann ——, b. 1726; d. 2, 16, 1812. Their son, John Phillips, b. 7, 23, 1759; d. 9, 26, 1834; m. 3, 2, 1780, Mary Lewis, b. 10, 26, 1761; d. 4, 21, 1844; dau. of Joseph Lewis[4] (Nathan[3], William, William) and Sarah Buzby[4] (Joseph[3], Edward, John), of Newtown. They had ten children, of whom the youngest was Sarah, who m. Adam B. Williamson.

Adam B. Williamson, by will, June 2, 1852, devised to son George the farm he lives on, containing 216 acres, "and all my land in Stark Co., O.:" To son Alfred the land now in his possession, about 168½ acres, "and all my land in Columbiana Co., O.:" To son Adam B. the homestead, 112 acres, 125 perches, and a share in a saw mill.

786. Azariah Lewis Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 12, 23, 1802; d. Media, Pa., 5, 13, 1895; m. 12, 3, 1828, Mary Hood (No. 229), b. 9, 19, 1807; d. 8, 21, 1855; dau. of Jonathan Hood and Susanna Smedley, of Newtown. He commenced business as a merchant, at Goshenville, Chester Co., about 1825; in 1839 moved to Newtown, where he engaged in farming. In 1881 he quit farming and went to Media, the county seat. He owned two farms in Newtown, upon one of which, at the forks of the "Boot" and West Chester roads, he resided when in that township; the other in the southern part. Issue:

2618. Emma, b. 11, 19, 1829; d. 8, 14, 1834.
2619. Henry, b. 5, 11, 1831; d. 5, 9, 1843.
2620. Susanna H., b. 2, 28, 1833; m. Isaac Smedley Yarnall (No. 1559).
2621. Charles, b. 4, 3, 1835; d. 2, 2, 1854.
2622. Azariah, b. 1, 11, 1837; d. 1, 27, 1860, unmarried.
2623. Mary, b. 8, 31, 1838; living at 334 N. Orange St., Media, unmarried.
2624. Sarah, b. 5, 25, 1841; d. 7, 13, 1856.
2625. Esther, b. 5, 25, 1843; d. 2, 19, 1858.
2626. Jonathan, b. 5, 11, 1845; d. 12, 15, 1869, unmarried.
2627. Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1847; d. 5, 11, 1865.
2628. Martha Ella, b. 1, 22, 1849; d. 8, 29, 1849.
2629. Lydia Anna, b. 8, 3, 1850; d. 4, 22, 1866.

787. Sarah Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 11, 13, 1805; d. Montgomery Co., Pa., 4, 30, 1890; m. 1, 9, 1829, **Caleb D. West,** b. Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1801; d. near Strafford, Chester Co., 11, 26, 1852; son of Thomas West and Elizabeth Maris: both buried at Newtown Meeting. Issue:

2630. William, b. 2, 14, 1830; m. Rebecca K. Thomas.

2631. Thomas Ellwood, b. 11, 5, 1833; d. 1, 14, 1856.
2632. Sarah E., b. 6, 1, 1842; m. Morris Jarrett.

788. Enos Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 3, 16, 1808; d. 11, 10, 1882; m. 12, 15, 1831, at Kingsessing, Pa., Charity Garrett, b. East Goshen, 6, 22, 1812; d. Philada., 4, 10, 1881; dau. of Joseph Garrett and Margaret Lewis (dau. of Didymus and Phebe), of East Goshen. He obtained 97 acres of the homestead by deed from his father, dated Nov. 26, 1831, and on April 1, 1841, received a deed from the executors of Elizabeth Downing, of East Caln, for 137 acres, 59 perches, in Newtown (incorrectly stated on p. 238 to have been purchased by his father). He conveyed to his brother Adam B. Williamson, March 29, 1764, 100 acres, 130 perches. He also purchased from his brothers Adam and Azariah the Providence Inn, in Upper Providence, in 1842, and sold the same to Peter Worrall, March 27, 1843. Issue:

2633. Margaret L., b. 6, 25, 1834; d. 6, 22, 1891; m. Newtown, 1, 3, 1870, John Bartram, b. Darby, 5, 1, 1836; d. there, 1, 31, 1892; son of Isaac L. Bartram and Emily Davis, of Darby: both buried at Darby Meeting. Issue: Maris E., b. 7, 8, 1875. P. O., Darby, Pa.; unmarried.
2634. Enos, b. 2, 2, 1837; m. 2, 1, 1877, at her home, Hannah E. Bishop, b. U. Providence, 6, 2, 1839; dau. of Jeremiah Bishop and Hannah Eachus, of U. Providence. He purchased the homestead of 137 acres, in Newtown, and lived there for several years; now at Media, Pa. No issue.
2635. Lewis, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 8, 19, 1877, unmarried.
2636. Walter, b. 4, 28, 1851; living with his brother Enos, unmarried.
2637. Joseph, b. 4, 28, 1851; d. 3, 9, 1892, unmarried.

789. Walter Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 1, 4, 1811; d. Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1870; m. 8, 10, 1833, at residence of Rev. William T. Brantley, Sr., Phila., to Mary Matilda Massey, b. at No. 4 Penn St., Phila., 12, 4, 1810; dau. of John Massey and Sarah Strong (m. Nov. 1, 1792), last of Pine, below 3d St., Phila. He was a physician and resided at N. E. corner of 11th & Filbert Sts., Philadelphia.

From a memorial sketch of Dr. Williamson it appears that he began the study of medicine in his twentieth year, in the office of Benjamin Rush Erwin, M. D., and in the same year entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, becoming soon after the private pupil of William E. Horner, M. D., the distinguished professor of anatomy in the University. He received his degree of doctor of medicine on the 27th of March, 1833, and entered into partnership with his former preceptor, Dr. Erwin, in Marple, Delaware county; but a year later Dr. Erwin removed to another locality, leaving Dr. Williamson with a large practice, which was still further

increased by the purchase, on April 1, 1835, of the residence of Dr. Richard Gardiner, in Newtown. In 1836 the new school of Homœopathy was brought to his attention and after a careful examination he became a convert to its doctrines. His health failing under a large and laborious practice he relinquished this, in 1838, to his former preceptor, Dr. Erwin, and removed for a brief period to Maryland; by which change his vigor was restored, and in 1839 he located as a physician in Philadelphia, where he soon acquired a large practice. He was one of the founders of the Homœopathic Medical College, in 1848, and was chosen to fill the chair of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children; afterward that of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, besides being dean of the faculty from 1848 to 1851. In 1868 he was elected president of the State Medical Society. The last labor of his life was the preparation of a history of Homœopathy in Philadelphia. Issue:

2638. Sarah Massey, b. Marple, 5, 14, 1834; d. 502 N. Marshall St., Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1890, unmarried.

2639. Walter Martin, b. Newtown, 7, 3, 1836; d. 5, 5, 1874; m. Mary P. Raymond.

2640. Letitia Randal, b. Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., 3, 25, 1838; m. Thomas Armstrong (See No. 2654), 6, 6, 1883. No issue.

2641. Mary Matilda, b. 933 Lombard St., Phila., 7, 17, 1839; d. N. E. corner 11th & Filbert, 7, 25, 1867; m. 12, 6, 1865, Louis Alexander Talligant, M. D., of Savannah, Ga. Issue: Matilda Williamson, b. Savannah, 11, 19, 1866; d. 5, 2, 1867.

2642. Martha Alexander, b. S. E. corner 13th & Spruce, 6, 12, 1842; m. John Clarke Budlong, M. D.

2643. Constantine Hering, b. 126 N. 11th St., 9, 3, 1844: a conveyancer, unmarried, residing at 502 N. Marshall St., Phila.

2644. Elizabeth Leedom, b. same, 11, 22, 1846; living with her brother Constantine, unmarried.

2645. William Finley, b. same, 11, 14, 1848; unmarried.

2646. Matthew Strong, b. same, 2, 2, 1851; m. Mary Brown Woodward.

2647. Alonzo Potter, b. N. E. corner 11th & Filbert, 4, 28, 1854; m. Albany, N. Y., 6, 3, 1884, Cornelia Cotrell. He is a physician, living at 22 W. Grant Street Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: Cornelia and Talcott, twins, b. Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., 5, 23, 1885.

Some records of the Williamson family in Cheshire, Eng., just received (8, 29, 1900) through the researches of Albert Cook Myers, of Swarthmore, Pa., throw additional light on the family history, beyond that given on page 59.

Children of Robert and Margaret Williamson:

JOHN, b. 8, 19, 1659, at Whitley. (Buried 7, 1, 1684, at Whitley.)?

PETER, b. 9, 3, 1662, at Stretton; buried 3, 12, 1678, at Whitley.

DANIEL, b. 7, 8, 1665. (Probably the emigrant.)

These were probably the youngest children, born after the parents became Quakers.

Robert Williamson, of Stretton, was buried 9, 26, 1689, at Whitley.

Mary Williamson, of Stretton, spinster, was m. 3, 27, 1680, at Frandley, to John Howell, of Norcott, in Overwhitley Lordship, husbandman. (This was certainly the sister to the emigrant.)

Hannah Williamson, dau. of Robert, of Stretton, d. 4, 5, 1669.

Ann Williamson, of Crewood Hall, was married 11, 4, 1675, to Jonathan Hayes, of Edington. It is pretty certain that this was Justice Jonathan Hayes, the settler in Marple.

Thomas Pearson, or Peirson, of Pownall-fee, Cheshire, mason, m. 2, 18, 1683, at Thomas Janney's house, Pownall-fee, Margery Smith, of that place, dau. of Robert and Ellen Smith.

This Margery Smith was sister to Mary, wife of Daniel Williamson.

790. Elizabeth Williamson[5] (Enos[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 6, 22, 1813; d. there, 3, 8, 1883; m. Philadelphia, 11, 19, 1835, **Jesse Leedom,** b. Radnor, 6, 23, 1801; d. Newtown, 8, 4, 1883; son of Isaac Leedom and Ann Jones, of Radnor: both buried at Newtown Mtg. Issue:

2648. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 17, 1836; m. Jonathan Hood Thomas (No. 855).
2649. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 12, 2, 1841. Res., 5400 Lancaster Ave., Phila.; unm.
2650. Jesse Jones, b. 1, 2, 1843; m. Elizabeth Gaskill.
2651. Margaret Lewis, b. 3, 15, 1844; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.
2652. Enos Lewis, b. 7, 22, 1846; d. 10, 9, 1846.
2653. Esther Mary, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Alfred Wilson Palmer.

792. Eliza Garrett[5] (Esther[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 1, 15, 1795; d. near Fallston, Harford Co., Md., 10, 15, 1882, and buried at Fallston; m. **Thomas Hollingsworth** and **Robert Parker.** No further record.

793. Jesse Garrett[5] (Esther[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 10, 22, 1796; d. Baltimore Co., Md., 4, 8, 1878; m. 10 mo. 1835, Mary Chambers, b. 1798; d. Baltimore, 3, 26, 1881: both buried at Kingsville, Baltimore Co. Issue:

2654. Martha Jane, b. Baltimore Co., 7, 28, 1836; d. Baltimore city, 2, 4, 1881; buried St. John's churchyard; m. 10, 16, 1862, at St. John's Episcopal Ch., Kingsville, Thomas Armstrong, b. Clinkeehan, near Clones, co. Monaghan, Ireland, 11, 9, 1834; son of Robert Nixon Armstrong and Jane Ormston, of Clinkeehan. He is a manufacturer, residing at 926 N. Calvert St., Balt.; a member of

Christ Episcopal Ch., and of the vestry for 26 years past. No issue. He m. 2d, Letitia R. Williamson (No. 2640).

2655. Esther W., died aged about 18 months.

794. Abigail Jane Garrett[5] (Esther[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 4, 9, 1803; d. near Fallston, Md., 9, 7, 1890; m. 2, 14, 1822, **William Lee Amoss,** b. near Fallston; d. there, 10, 28, 1870, in 75th year; son of James Amoss and Hannah Lee, of that place: both buried at Fallston Meeting. They resided on a part of the Amoss homestead, where his ancestors are buried. His grandfather, William Amos, was one of the founders of Little Falls Meeting, at Fallston; was a minister for 75 years, and was buried in 1814 in the yard of William Lee Amoss' home, now the home of Garrett Amoss. This William was the son of another William, from England, buried here in 1750. The original spelling was Amos. Children of Abigail Jane:

2656. Elias Ellicott, b. 10, 28, 1822; d. 8, 23, 1845, unmarried.
2657. Garrett, b. 9, 8, 1824; m. Ruth Anna Parry.
2658. Esther, b. 6, 23, 1828; d. 10, 24, 1843.
2659. Sarah Amanda, b. 9, 3, 1836; m. Robert B. Dixon.
2660. Octava, b. 3, 23, 1833; d. 2, 16, 1836.

796. John Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown, 10, 8, 1800; d. 8, 17, 1862; m. Catharine Litzenberg, of Delaware Co., Pa., who left three children. He m. 2d wife, Thamzen Ramsey, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Ramsey, of Thornbury, Del. Co. He resided at various places in Delaware and Chester counties. His widow d. West Chester, 9, 28, 1896, in 73d year. Issue by both:

2661. Preston, m. two sisters, daus. of Edward and Mary Ann (Yarnall) Weir; the last marriage being 9, 22, 1860. He lived at Chester, Pa., for several years; now near White Horse, Willistown Twp. No further record.
2662. Mary Jane, b. 4, 5, 1826; d. 5, 9, 1865; m. Joseph Iliff.
2663. Edward, died when about five years of age.
2664. Phebe, m. George Skeen, who was killed on the railroad. She afterward lived at Columbia, with children, Annie, Nettie and Cora.
2665. Susanna, m. William V. Smiley, and for several years they kept a five-cent store on Market Street, West Chester. She d. 3, 8, 1892. Issue: Harry, deceased, and Willie B.

798. Walter Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown, 12, 31, 1804; d. 7, 31, 1879; m. 11, 22, 1832, Susan Yarnall Thomas, b. Willistown, 11, 4, 1807; d. West Chester, 5, 16, 1897; dau. of Joseph Thomas and Susanna Yarnall, of Willistown. He taught school in early

life, but about 1837 removed to West Chester, where he became the leading surveyor and conveyancer. In 1850 he was elected a director in the Bank of Chester County, and in 1873 became president of that institution. He was noted for strict integrity and precise dealings in everything with which he was associated. His death was sudden and occurred at Cape May, N. J. His widow continued to reside at 117 South Church Street, West Chester, which was her home for fifty-three years; and with sympathy for the afflicted and needy quietly ministered to their necessities. Issue:

2666. Thomas, b. Middletown, 11, 21, 1833; d. 11, 29, 1836; bur. at Willistown.

2667. Walter, b. West Chester, 9, 4, 1837; d. there, 10, 24, 1876; m. 12, 16, 1863, Mary A. Cheyney, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1872; dau. of William H. Cheyney[5] (William[4], Richard, John, John) and Ann Sharpless, of Cheyney, Pa. He was a justice of the peace. No issue.

2668. Eliza Jane (now Jane H. Logan), b. West Chester, 6, 14, 1841; m. there, 10, 25, 1879, John P. Logan, b. Cecil Twp., Washington Co., Pa.; son of Samuel Logan and Martha Langan, of that place. They reside at the late home of her parents in summer, and in Philadelphia in winter. No issue.

799. Thomas Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown, 12, 8, 1806; d. 7, 10, 1832; m. 4, 9, 1829, at Willistown Meeting, Debby Massey, b. 7, 3, 1809; d. West Chester, 3, 29, 1851; dau. of John Massey[4] (Levi[3], Thomas, Thomas) and Phebe Lewis (dau. of Didymus and Phebe), of Willistown. Issue:

2669. Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1830; d. 12, 7, 1885; m. Susan Sinquet.

2670. George, b. 8, 26, 1834.

800. Esther Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 12, 28, 1808; d. 3, 29, 1896; m. Marple, Del. Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1856, to **Abraham Pratt,** b. 2, 24, 1807; d. 10, 13, 1858; son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes, of Marple. Second m., 12, 3, 1863, to **Samuel Caley,** b. 10, 31, 1790; d. 10, 25, 1870; son of Samuel and Hannah Caley, of Newtown township. No issue.

802. William Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 1, 21, 1813; d. Willistown, 11, 15, 1854; m. Media, Pa., 9, 18, 1851, Susanna Cox (No. 1069), b. 1, 28, 1820; d. near Wilmington, Del., 5, 4, 1884; dau. of Thomas Cox and Mary Smedley, of Willistown: both buried at Willistown Meeting. Issue:

2671. Mary, b. 11, 2, 1853; m. Albert G. Thatcher.

804. Mary Hibbard[5] (Jane[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown,

1, 17, 1817; d. Richmond, Indiana, 3, 30, 1897; m. Willistown, 4, 5, 1838, **George W. Iliff,** b. New Castle, Del., 8, 25, 1814; son of Joseph W. Iliff and Mary Kinsey, of Perryville, Del. They removed to Richmond, Ind., after 1849. Issue:

2672. Emily Jane, b. Willistown, 4, 20, 1839; d. 6 mo., 1841.
2673. Elizabeth, b. Edgmont, 7, 24, 1842; m. Richmond, Ind., 8, 27, 1867, Thomas J. Newman, b. there, 2, 18, 1841; d. there, 6, 10, 1879; son of Thomas Newman and Milicent Ratliff, of that city. Second m., 8, 22, 1889, at Richmond, to Thomas J. Newby, b. N. Carolina, 8, 24, 1826. He is a shoe merchant, owning valuable property in Richmond; member of M. E. Church, a Republican and an Odd Fellow. Res., 129 N. 6th St. By 1st husband she had Ellwood L., b. Richmond, 12, 12, 1868; d. 6, 27, 1870, at Marysville, Ind.
2674. Caroline N., b. Chatham, Chester Co., 5, 16, 1845; m. Joseph F. Rowlett.
2675. Eliza Jane, b. Chatham, 11, 20, 1849; m. Richmond, Ind., 12, 23, 1885, Thomas Abbott Mott, b. 1, 22, 1857, at Gansevoort, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; son of Zebulon W. Mott and Harriett A. Gilbert, of Glens Falls, N. Y. He is a graduate of Richmond High School, and A. M. Earlham College, 1898; has been connected with the educational interests of Wayne Co., Ind., for more than twenty years, as teacher, co. supt. and supt. of Richmond schools; is a prominent Republican and active member of the M. E. Church, a Knight Templar, Mason, Odd Fellow, &c. No issue. They have an adopted child, Viola Ruth, b. 6, 7, 1891.
2676. Esther Josephine, b. Richmond, Ind., 10, 11, 1857; unmarried.

812. Chalkley Smedley[6] (Benjamin[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 20, 1831; m. East Goshen, 11, 27, 1862, Mary Jane Priest, b. there, 8, 15, 1831; dau. of Jesse Priest and Elizabeth Beugless, of that township. He settled on his father's farm of 106 acres, in Willistown, where he still resides, a member of the Society of Friends. Issue:

2677. Rebecca, b. 2, 5, 1864; m. William Howard Ashbridge (son of No. 2146).
2678. Howard, b. 6, 5, 1865; d. 8, 10, 1865.
2679. Anna Priest, b. 6, 14, 1868; living at home, unmarried.

813. Anna Mary Smedley[6] (Enos[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 2, 11, 1836; d. Germantown, Pa., 8, 26, 1879, and buried there; m. 11, 4, 1858, at Goshen Meeting, **James S. Jones,** b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 2, 7, 1829; son of Isaac Jones and Ann Comfort, of Plymouth township. He is a dry-goods merchant in Germantown: m. 2d, 3, 5, 1885, Ruth B. Leeds. Issue by 1st:

2680. Enos Smedley, b. Germantown, 11, 18, 1859; d. there, 3, 9, 1882, unm.
2681. Susan Thomas, b. same, 8, 28, 1863; m. there, 10, 19, 1892, Wellington B. Willoughby, b. Caledon, Ontario, Canada, 7, 10, 1859; son of John Willoughby and Margaret Ann Armstrong, of Caledon. No issue. Address, Germantown, Pa.

2682. Arthur Howell, b. 4, 24, 1868; m. 54 E. Coulter St., 1, 24, 1894, Annie M. Campion, b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 3, 1868; dau. of John Wesley Campion and Elizabeth Thomas, of 5541 Chew St., Germantown. He is a dry-goods merchant, Main & Coulter Sts.; resided at 54 E. Coulter till 1898; now at 38 E. Coulter: Republican. Issue: Arthur Howell, b. 6, 6, 1896.

814. Philena S. Smedley[6] (Enos[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 13, 1840; m. 10, 17, 1872, at West Chester Meeting, **Samuel Jones,** b. Montgomery Co., 10, 19, 1832; son of Isaac Jones and Ann Comfort, of Plymouth township. He is a coal merchant in Germantown, Philadelphia. Issue:

2683. Mifflin W., b. 4, 24, 1875; unm.; a graduate of Westtown Bdg. School.
2684. Alice H., b. 5, 12, 1879; d. 6, 3, 1879.
2685. S. Percy, b. 12, 13, 1880.

815. Rebecca C. Smedley[6] (Enos[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 4, 19, 1846; m. Friends' Mtg. there, 6, 18, 1874, to **Norris Jones Scott,** b. Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 17, 1844; son of Alexander Scott and Sarah R. Jones, of Concord, Del. Co., Pa. For several years he carried on the lumber, coal and feed business at Concord Station, with residence in Concordville, after which he erected a fine residence at Moylan, Del. Co., and removed to that place. His time is now employed in looking after his office buildings, 1213, 1215, 1217 Filbert St., Philadelphia. Issue:

2686. Philena S., b. Concordville, 12, 23, 1875; m. 9, 14, 1899, at Media Meeting, Charles Pim Jacob, b. Limerick, Ireland, 2, 20, 1868; son of Joshua Jacob and Anna Fisher Brunis, last of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is a druggist in Philadelphia. Res., 4726 Cedar Avenue.
2687. Norris A., b. Concordville, 9, 9, 1880.

816. Mary Ann L. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 9, 15, 1829; d. 2, 7, 1859; m. **Henry M. Brandt,** of Columbia, Pa. No issue.

818. Esther R. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 2, 23, 1832; d. at 3d & Cherry Sts., Columbia, Pa.; m. Columbia, 7, 3, 1862, **Henry M. Brandt,** b. 1, 22, 1822; d. Columbia, 10, 3, 1866: both buried there, in Mt. Bethel Cemetery. Issue:

2688. Ezra E., b. 3, 14, 1863; d. 7, 25, 1864.
2689. Mary S., b. 7, 10, 1864; d. 7, 23, 1864.
2690. Charles Henry, b. 5, 3, 1866; m. West Chester, Ohio, 12, 28, 1887, Ruth A. Townsend, b. Pisgah, Butler Co., O., 10, 11, 1867; dau. of James Townsend

and Rebecca A. Aydelotte, of Sharon, Hamilton Co., O. Address, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Frank Arthur, b. Wilmington, 11, 12, 1897.

Esther Brandt, widow, was married again, 12, 14, 1870, at Columbia, Pa., to **John Cooper,** b. 7, 18, 1796; d. there, 2, 26, 1875; son of Calvin Cooper and Sarah Paxson, of Lancaster Co. He was first married, 8, 17, 1825, to Mary Ann Peart, by whom he had children, Thomas, Jane and Rachel. By the last:

2691. Ellwood, b. 10, 27, 1871; living in Columbia, unmarried.

819. William L. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Sugartown, Chester Co., 9, 8, 1833; m. by Rev. J. H. Menges, at Menges Mills, York Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1866, Annie Long, b. York, Pa., 3, 30, 1837; dau. of Jacob and Magdalen Long, of York. They settled in Columbia, on Second St., but removed to Marietta in the fall of 1871. He is a machinist by occupation, but from 1874 to 1891 did an extensive business in sewing machines; since which he has been in the employ of the Marietta Mfg. Co.: is connected with the Presbyterian Ch., and has filled the offices of chief burgess, judge and inspector of elections. Issue:

2692. Harry Brandt, b. 12, 12, 1866; living at Marietta, unmarried.

2693. Ella Mary, b. 12, 13, 1868; d. York, Pa., 11, 2, 1896; m. Marietta, 9, 4, 1894, to John P. Wardin, of York. Issue: Ella May, b. 1, 29, 1896; d. 9, 1, 1896; mother and child interred in family plat, at Marietta.

2694. William L., b. 2, 5, 1872; m. Reading, Pa., by Rev. J. H. Vonneida, to Elizabeth C. Brooke. He is a painter by trade but for some time has been in the employ of the Metropolitan Ins. Co., and lives in Reading, Pa.

820. David L. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 8, 9, 1835; m. Anna Conway. He is employed at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, and resides at 2213 Seibert St. No response.

821. Jonathan H. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 9, 30, 1837; d. Philadelphia, 12, 12, 1874; m. Christiana Goldsborough and Anna Elizabeth Young. The latter, with his children, live in Philadelphia. Address, 1245 S. 13th St. No response.

822. Theodore M. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Columbia, Pa., 12, 28, 1839; d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 6, 1890; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cem.; m. Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., 12, 28, 1865, Mary A. Hammond, b. 10, 5, 1842, at Brandywine Manor; d. Wilmington, 10, 9 (or 12), 1896; buried at Riverview Cem.; dau. of John Hammond and Mary Maxton, of Coatesville, Pa. Issue:

2707. M. Esther, b. 3, 10, 1867, at Thorndale, Pa.; living in Wilmington, Del., unmarried. She claims to be the smallest grown member of the family.

2708. Lizzie Mary, b. Unionville, Pa., 5, 19, 1870; m. Wilmington, 4, 24, 1889, Harry B. Wirt, b. Brandywine Hundred, 5, 24, 1867; son of Charles Wirt and Jane McCoy. Res., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Paul S., b. 4 mo. 1891; Maurice C., b. 5, 14, 1894; Mary Esther, b. 11, 19, 1895; Jennie M., b. 5, 2, 1897.

2709. William Underwood, b. Oxford, Pa., 9, 16, 1871; m. Wilmington, 9, 20, 1893, Mary I. Dance, b. Chester, Pa., 9, 23, 1872; dau. of Allan B. Dance and Mary A. Jamison, of Wilmington. He is a brakeman on P. W. & B. R. R., and a Baptist. Issue: James Gilbert, b. 5, 6, 1899.

2710. Emily Ann, b. Coatesville, Pa., 1, 28, 1873; m. Wilmington, 10, 22, 1895, David S. S. Casperson, b. there, 1, 3, 1869; son of William Fitzsimmons Casperson and Eleanora Willits Smith, of that city. He was for some time general clerk for the "Star Union Line," a transportation line operated by the Penna. R. R.; afterward chief clerk for William Palmer, agent for through freight traffic, Wilmington, and now in the office of auditor of freight traffic of the Southern Railway Co., Washington, D. C. The family are members of Bethany Bapt. Ch., Wilmington. Issue: Mary E., b. Wilmington, 4, 4, 1897; d. same date: Helena Beasten, b. same, 2, 22, 1899.

2711. James Newlin, b. Wilmington, 1, 19, 1879; unmarried.

2712. Anna Keziah, b. same, 8, 2, 1882; unmarried.

2713. Charles Lawton, b. same; deceased.

2714. Helen C., b. same, 5, 19, 1888.

823. Stephen L. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Columbia, 7, 1, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1870, Sallie E. Hammond, b. Brandywine Manor, 8, 25, 1847; dau. of John Hammond and Mary L. Maxton, of Coatesville, Chester Co. He is a carpenter and settled at West Chester, where he has resided with the exception of 1879–81, at Malvern and Frazer. They are Baptists. Issue:

2715. Mary Hammond, b. 4, 3, 1871; m. 1st Bapt. Ch., West Chester, 6, 25, 1895, Charles Roland Jones Hayes, b. Philadelphia, 5, 16, 1871; son of William S. Hayes and Kate V. Powell, of West Chester. He is in the wall-paper and window-shade business; member of Baptist Church. No children.

2716. Emeline Spackman, b. 8, 29, 1872.

2717. Elizabeth Massey, b. 7, 30, 1874.

2718. Nellie Llewellyn, b. 1, 12, 1877.

824. Jeffrey Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 6, 7, 1844; d. West Chester, 2, 5, 1864; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. West Chester, 1862, Mary H. James, b. Goshen Twp., 10, 12, 1843; d. West Chester, 8, 16, 1888; buried at Greenmount Cem.; dau. of Caleb H. James and Harriet M. Rettew, of Goshen and West Chester. He was an undertaker. Issue:

2719. Annie Massey, b. West Chester, 5, 28, 1863; m. there, 9, 28, 1883, Alfred L. Pyle, b. Londongrove Twp., 9, 6, 1856; son of William M. Pyle and Mary J. Blolstein, of Londongrove. They lived for three years in Kennet Square and then removed to West Chester. He is a carpenter by trade, but at present a brickmaker. She is a member of First Baptist Church. Issue: Stella J., b. 7, 28, 1884, in Kennet Square; Leroy, b. same, 2, 14, 1886; Fred, b. West Chester, 4, 5, 1891; Elizabeth H., b. same, 7, 20, 1896.

826. Albin M. Smedley[6] (Nathan[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 13, 1835; d. Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1889; buried at Fair Hill Cem.; m. Maroa, Illinois, 1, 2, 1865, Margaret Anna Lukens, b. Conshohocken, Pa., 6, 6, 1831; dau. of Aaron Lukens and Anna M. Foulke, of Maroa. He was a member of Friends' Meeting, Race street, Phila. Issue:

2720. Anna Lukens, b. Phila., 10, 10, 1865; m. John Baldwin, gr. gr. son of No. 1865.
2721. Nathan C., b. Phila., 11, 21, 1873; m. at her home, 4, 27, 1899, Mary Eleanor Blatherwick, b. Blue Anchor, N. J., 10, 6, 1880; dau. of George W. Blatherwick and Anna L. Wilson, of that place.

829. Mary Dorothea Smedley[6] (Nathan[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 1547 Vine St., Phila., 10, 9, 1847; m. at 3401 North Broad St., 11, 8, 1870, **Charles M. Swain,** b. Phila., 7, 7, 1849; son of William M. Swain, founder of the Public Ledger, and Sarah James. He is a member of the bar. Res., "The Gladstone," 11th & Pine Sts. Issue:

2722. Ida Moseley, b. 9, 13, 1871; m. 4, 19, 1893, Robert White Steel. Issue: Charles Henry, b. 7, 10, 1894; Dorothy, b. 1, 13, 1898.
2723. Rosalie James, b. 11, 21, 1872; d. 4, 23, 1877.
2724. Charles James, b. 11, 17, 1880.

830. Anna Francis Smedley[6] (Nathan[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 1547 Vine St., Phila., 10, 21, 1851; m. 4500 Spruce St., 11, 14, 1888, **James F. Lynd,** b. Sixth & Willow Sts., 12, 14, 1853; son of Judge James Lynd and Margaret Smith. They lived at the Continental Hotel four months; at 724 Spruce St. two years, and since at The Gladstone. He was graduated at Central High School, 1871; studied law with L. L. Ashhurst; admitted to bar June, 1874; appointed assistant city solicitor, 1876; also county auditor by board of judges for twenty years; organized and elected secretary and treasurer of The City Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co., 1886, and continues in that position. Issue:

2725. Anna Jenny, b. 724 Spruce St., 8, 22, 1890.
2726. James Alfred, b. at The Gladstone, 1, 12, 1892.

831. Mary P. Smedley[6] (Ezra[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b.

Willistown, 8, 3, 1843; m. Thorndale, Chester Co., 2, 11, 1867, **Charles W. Chambers,** b. West Bradford, 3, 23, 1843; son of Caleb E. Chambers, tanner, and Susan Buffington, last of West Chester. They settled on a farm near Oakland, West Whiteland, where he farmed and dealt in livestock; removed to Downingtown, 1885, and remained three years, when they moved to Honeybrook, and in 1896 to Lenape, but now near Chatham, Chester Co. Issue:

2727. Maurice L., b. 2, 21, 1868; unmarried.
2728. Ezra S., b. 1, 12, 1870; d. 7, 3, 1886; buried at Friends' Cem., West Chester.
2729. Eugene M., b. 4, 28, 1872; unmarried.
2730. Caleb E., b. 9, 24, 1878; unmarried, 1897.

833. Joseph Franklin Smedley[6] (Ezra[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Thorndale, 10, 8, 1850; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 2, 25, 1874, Ruth Cook, b. there, 8, 8, 1854; dau. of Levi Cook and Ellen Boone, of that place. Address, Box 304, Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue:

2731. Levi Morris Boone, b. 7, 12, 1875.
2732. Mary Esther, b. 2, 2, 1886.
2733. Anna Cook, b. 7, 13, 1897.

834. Ella E. Smedley[6] (Ezra[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Thorndale, 1, 5, 1859; m. at residence of Charles W. and Mary Chambers, near Chatham, 10, 18, 1899, **John G. Pownall,** of near Christiana, Pa.

835. Alfred Smedley[6] (John[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 3, 29, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. Meadville, Pa., 10, 8, 1869, Ellen McNamara, b. Wayland, Crawford Co., Pa., 11, 12, 1847; d. Oil City, Pa., 7, 5, 1888; buried at Wayland; dau. of George McNamara and Jane Ewing: second m., 8, 20, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y., to Laura Mease, b. Placer Co., Cal., 5, 9, 1860; dau. of Dr. Urban G. Mease and Jane Thompson. Residence, Oil City, Pa. Issue:

2734. George M., b. 12, 20, 1874; now of Yuma, Arizona, unmarried.

837. Thomas D. Smedley[6] (John[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. West Goshen, Chester Co., 9, 15, 1842; m. Uwchlan Twp., 6, 4, 1872, H. Jane Martin, b. there, 8, 12, 1843; dau. of Benjamin Martin and Lydia C. Smedley (No. 1575). They settled at Foreburg, Clarion Co., Pa., but removed in 1881 to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., their present residence. He is a producer of petroleum oil. Both members of the Society of Friends. Issue:

2735. Alfred, b. 3, 22, 1873; d. 5, 11, 1873.
2736. John, b. 4, 25, 1875; d. 5, 30, 1875.
2737. Charles C., b. 10, 14, 1876; d. 2, 28, 1888.
2738. Lewis M., b. 6, 25, 1878.
2739. Lydia M., b. 12, 9, 1879.
2740. Annette H., b. 2, 13, 1883.

839. Esther M. Smedley[6] (John[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 10, 4, 1846; m. **Homer O. Brooks.** Address, The Hammond Bath, Los Angeles, Cal. No response.

840. Mary D. Smedley[6] (John[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. West Goshen, 2, 22, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 6, 14, 1871, **William P. Gordon,** b. Easttown Twp., 1, 10, 1848; son of George Gordon and Mary Parsons. He is supt. of northern division of Buckeye Pipe Line Co., with office at Toledo, O. Res., 2414 Lawrence Ave. Issue:

2742. Leigh S., b. Tidioute, Pa., 2, 28, 1873; unmarried.
2743. Anna L., b. Chester, Pa., 3, 8, 1875; unmarried.
2744. Edith D., b. Findlay, Ohio, 1, 15, 1888.

842. Jane G. Smedley[6] (John[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. West Goshen, 11, 25, 1853; m. 9, 1, 1881, **Charles P. G. Scott.** Address, Radnor, Pa. Issue:

2745. Katharine Esther, b. Auburn, N. Y., 8, 20, 1883.
2746. Roderick, b. same, 7, 12, 1885.
2747. Carl Forse, b. New York City, 5, 30, 1887.

843. Rebecca S. Pratt[6] (Amy[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, Chester Co., 11, 18, 1842; m. West Bradford, by Friends' ceremony, 3, 27, 1862, **Thomas W. Clayton,** b. W. Bradford, 9, 22, 1836; son of Gregg Clayton and Elizabeth P. Worrall, of that township. His father m. 2d wife, Lydia B. Lamborn, now living at Marshallton, where Gregg d. 1895, aged 88 years. Thomas W. Clayton has followed farming principally, though sometimes working at carpentry, and now on a farm in W. Bradford, near Marshallton. He and his wife have each served as clerk of Bradford Monthly Meeting. Issue:

2748. Henry P., b. West Bradford, 5, 16, 1864; m. Coatesville, Pa., 3, 23, 1893, M. Elsie Bentley, b. there, 2, 9, 1870; dau. of William H. Bentley and Adelaide Blythe, of that place. He is a telegraph operator, Wagontown, Chester Co., where were born his children, A. Blythe, 6, 4, 1894, and Miriam R., 1, 26, 1897.
2749. Elizabeth W., b. West Chester, 3, 4, 1867; unmarried.
2750. Esther L., b. W. Bradford, 2, 1, 1869; m. Malvern, 6, 16, 1892, Joseph A. Hol-

land, b. E. Whiteland, 1, 31, 1856; son of Charles A. Holland and Rebecca A. Watson, of Tredyffrin Twp. He was educated at Norristown, is a Presbyterian and a farmer; settled near Valley Store; Warren Tavern P. O. No issue.

2751. Alfred P., b. W. Bradford, 5, 10, 1871; unmarried.
2752. Elmer G., b. West Brandywine, 1, 14, 1886.

848. Anna E. Pratt[6] (Amy[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. 1, 31, 1857; d. near White Rock, Kansas, 3, 6, 1885, and buried there; m. 2, 27, 1879, at Thomas W. Clayton's, East Goshen, to **Alonzo Henry Parker,** of Marple, b. Philadelphia, 6, 6, 1855; son of Wm. Henry Parker and Orpah Pratt, of Phila. He is married again and lives at 1937 Firth St., Phila. Issue by 1st:

2753. Estella, b. 2, 11, 1880.
2754. Edwin M., b. 10, 21, 1881.
2755. Amietta, b. 11, 23, 1883.

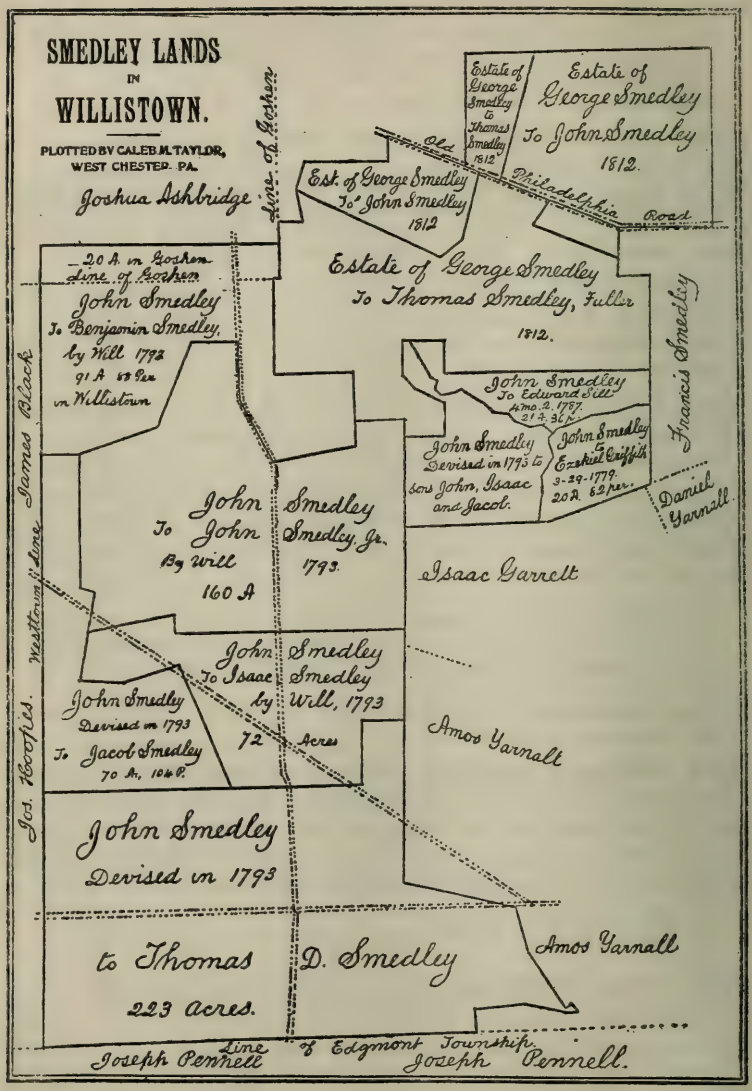
850. Lewis V. Smedley[6] (Ellwood[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 7, 22, 1850; m. 12, 12, 1872, at her father's, to Selina Cox, b. Westtown, 6, 9, 1849; dau. of Caleb H. Cox (No. 1544), and Mary H. Minster, last of West Chester. They settled on a part of his father's farm, which he afterward purchased. Both were educated at Friends' High School, West Chester, and are members of the Society. Address, Willistown Inn, Pa. Issue:

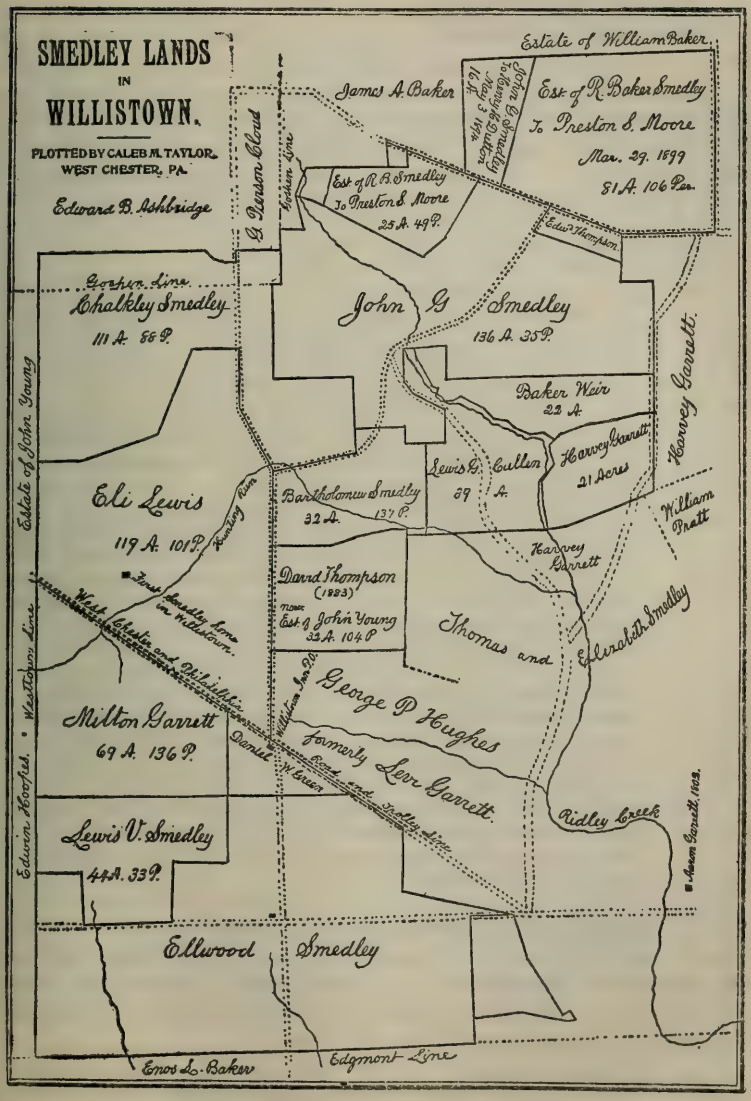
2756. Lauretta Thomas, b. Westtown, 4, 27, 1874; unmarried.
2757. Arthur Cox, b. Willistown, 7, 1, 1877; a graduate of Swarthmore College and now engaged in teaching.
2758. Anna Lucretia, b. 6, 13, 1881.
2759. Lewis Clarence, b. Willistown, 11, 8, 1883.
2760. Helen, b. same, 9, 21, 1887.

852. Wilmer E. Smedley[6] (Ellwood[5], John, John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 23, 1859; m. Edgmont, Del. Co., 1, 5, 1882, Mary Ella Davis, b. 3, 28, 1860; dau. of Robert F. Davis and Sidney Wayne Vogdes. He is a farmer at the homestead, with his father. P. O., Willistown Inn. He and his wife are members of Goshen Mo. Mtg. Issue:

2761. Alice Edna, b. 10, 16, 1883.
2762. Thomas D., b. 4, 12, 1887.

853. I. Preston Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown township, 4, 29, 1830; m. Willistown, 12, 31, 1858, Elizabeth C. Garrett, b. Vincent Twp., 11, 28, 1831; dau. of Nathan Lewis Garrett and Lydia Cox, of Willistown, last of Cheyney, Pa., with their daughter.


SMEDLEY LANDS
IN
WILLISTOWN.
PLOTTED BY CALEB M. TAYLOR,
WEST CHESTER. PA.
Joshua Ashbridge
Line of Goshen
Estate of George Smedley to Thomas Smedley 1812
Estate of George Smedley To John Smedley 1812.
Old Philadelphia Road
Est. of George Smedley To John Smedley 1812
Estate of George Smedley To Thomas Smedley, Fuller 1812.
Francis Smedley
20 A. in Goshen Line of Goshen
John Smedley To Benjamin Smedley, by Will 1792 91 A 18 Per in Willistown
John Smedley To Edward Sill 4 mo. 2. 1787. 21 A. 36 P.
John Smedley Devised in 1793 to sons John, Isaac and Jacob.
John Smedley to Ezekiel Griffith 3-29-1779. 20 A. 62 per.
Daniel Yarnall
John Smedley To John Smedley, Jr. By Will 1793. 160 A
Isaac Garrett
John Smedley To Isaac Smedley by Will, 1793 72 Acres
John Smedley Devised in 1793 To Jacob Smedley 70 A. 104 P.
Amos Yarnall
Jos. Hoopes. Western Line James Black
John Smedley Devised in 1793 to Thomas D. Smedley 223 acres.
Amos Yarnall
Line of Edgmont Township
Joseph Pennell
Joseph Pennell.


SMEDLEY LANDS
IN
WILLISTOWN.
PLOTTED BY CALEB M. TAYLOR.
WEST CHESTER, PA.
Edward B. Ashbridge
Estate of William Baker
James A. Baker
Est. of R. Baker Smedley
To Preston S. Moore
Mar. 29. 1899
81 A. 106 Per.
Est. of R. B. Smedley
To Preston S. Moore
25 A. 49 P.
Edw. Thompson
G. Parson Cloud
Hockin Line
Gopher Line
Chalkley Smedley
111 A. 88 P.
John G. Smedley
136 A. 35 P.
Baker Weir
22 A.
Harvey Garrett
Harvey Garrett
21 Acres
Lewis G. Cullen
39 A.
Eli Lewis
119 A. 101 P.
Bartholomew Smedley
32 A.
137 P.
Harvey Garrett
William Pratt
Estate of John Young
Edwin Hoopes
Westtown Line
West Chester and Philadelphia
Jesse Smedley Lane on Willistown
Darrd Thompson
(1883)
Now
Est. of John Young
32 A. 104 P.
Thomas and
Elizabeth Smedley
William Jan. 90.
George P. Hughes
Formerly Levi Garrett
Daniel W. Ewer
Milton Garrett
69 A. 136 P.
Ridley Creek
Lewis V. Smedley
44 A. 33 P.
Ellwood Smedley
Enos L. Baker
Edgmont Line

He attended Castleton Seminary and afterward taught school in Upper Providence, and at Sugartown; settled in Thornbury, Del. Co., on 160 acres, and attended Philadelphia markets: put up a small bone mill on farm in 1868, and in 1885 went to West Philadelphia with son Byron as a partner, and thence to Mantua Creek, N. J., 1888: in 1889 formed the I. P. Thomas & Son Co., engaged extensively in the manufacture of fertilizers. He is also engaged in the production of butter at his farm, from high grade cows; is a Friend and a Republican. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Issue:

2763. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 29, 1858; d. 10, 17, 1864.

2764. Ella Velinda, b. 6, 29, 1860; d. 10, 7, 1864.

2765. Isaac Byron, b. near Cheyney Pa., 4, 24, 1862; d. there, 11, 13, 1891; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. Morgantown, W. Va., 1, 13, 1887, Mary Viola Lawhead, b. there, 4, 6, 1864; dau. of A. F. Lawhead and Mary Ann Lee, of that place. She m. 12 mo. 1897, Henry E. Jackson and resides at Swarthmore, Pa., with children, Aubrey Lee, b. 6, 12, 1888, and I. Preston, b. 9, 27, 1889.

2766. Francis Garrett, b. 6, 23, 1865; m. Phila., 1893, Anna Fink, b. 1877; dau. of Emil Fink and Ada B. Pancoast, of that city. Address, Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Elma Elizabeth, b. 4 mo. 1894; d. 1896: Dorothy Thomas, b. 1 mo. 1898.

2767. Emma Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1867; d. Fellowship, N. J., 2, 14, 1893; buried at Friends' Cem., Moorestown, N. J.; m. Cheyney, Pa., 3, 7, 1889, Horace Roberts, b. Fellowship, 1, 2, 1868; son of Emmor Roberts and Martha Lippincott (dau. of Israel and Maria Wallace Lippincott, of Cinnaminson), of near Fellowship. They settled on the farm, near Fellowship, Burlington Co., N. J., which had been occupied by his father, Emmor Roberts, and his grandfather, Asa Roberts, who settled there at the time of his marriage with Anna Lippincott, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla Brion Lippincott, in 1821. Asa Roberts, b. 1795, was the son of Samuel Roberts, b. 1746 (and Hannah Stiles), son of Enoch Roberts, b. 1717 (and Rachel Coles), son of John Roberts (who m. Mary Elkinton, of Burlington), son of John and Sarah Roberts, who came from Ourton, England, in the ship Kent, landing at what is now Burlington in 1677; all members of the Society of Friends. Before leaving England John Roberts purchased from the Proprietors the right to one-sixteenth part of a one-hundredth part of the lands in West Jersey, and after his arrival purchased from the Indians the right to locate among them and to secure their good will. Horace and Emma had issue, Emmor, b. 3, 13, 1890; Preston Thomas, b. 2, 25, 1891; Byron Thomas, b. 3, 17, 1892.

855. Jonathan H. Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown, 1, 10, 1833; d. there, 9, 15, 1873; buried at Newtown Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 11, 13, 1860, Sarah A. Leedom (No. 2688), b. Goshen, 11, 7, 1836; dau. of Jesse Leedom and Elizabeth Williamson, of Newtown. She resides in Media, Pa. Issue:

2768. Helen E., b. Newtown, 8, 19, 1861; m. Media, 6, 27, 1894, Charles A. Haworth,

b. Hestonville, Phila., 10, 13, 1861; son of Samuel Haworth, deceased, and Eliza De Wees, of Media. No issue.

2769. Jonathan L., b. Newtown, 1, 20, 1872; d. 6, 20, 1873.

856. William P. Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown Square, 3, 30, 1835; d. West Chester, 3, 28, 1891; buried at Oakland Cem.; m. 1st, Sarah P. Bishop, dau. of Jeremiah Bishop and Hannah Eachus, of Upper Providence. Second m., 6, 24, 1885, in Philadelphia, to Anna Matlack, b. 1, 20, 1840; widow of George T. Matlack and dau. of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton, of Birmingham. No issue. His widow resides in West Chester.

858. Richard H. Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown, 10, 8, 1838; m. Parkersburg, Wood Co., W. Va., 5, 6, 1873, Eliza Hutchinson Boreman, b. there, 3, 9, 1849; dau. of James Miller Boreman and Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson, of that place. No issue. He was educated at the Unionville Academy, enlisted in the U. S. army, July, 1864, for three months, and in April, 1865, went to Athens, O., to operate for oil. After two years at this place he went to Volcano, W. Va., and engaged in the same business for several years. After marriage settled in Parkersburg, W. Va., and engaged in the refining and production of oils: has been councilman and mayor of this city; is a Republican and member of the G. A. R. Post.

Eliza Hutchinson Thomas was educated at the Wheeling Female Seminary, the Parkersburg Female Seminary, and the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio; taught public school, 1866–8, and in Wheeling Female Seminary, 1870–1. Her father was the son of Kenna S. Boreman (and Sarah Inghram), of Waynesburg, Pa., son of John Boreman (and Sarah Seaton), son of John and Jane Boreman, of London, Eng. She attended the inauguration of her uncle, Arthur Inghram Boreman, first governor of W. Va. In 1881 R. H. Thomas and wife adopted as their daughter Anna Louise Gilmore, b. near Paris, Ky., 7, 15, 1870.

859. Rebecca L. Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown, 10, 9, 1840; m. there, 2, 5, 1861, **David R. Paiste,** b. 9, 27, 1837; d. West Chester, 2, 15, 1870; buried at Newtown Meeting; son of James L. Paiste and Rebecca Roberts, of Merion and Chester, Pa. She resides with her sisters in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

2770. Sarah R., b. Merion township, 11, 16, 1861; living in West Chester, unm.

2771. Henry T., b. Willistown, 9, 10, 1864; m. at 17th & Girard Sts. Mtg., Phila., 9, 8, 1896, Gertrude Elizabeth Gaskill, b. Phila., 8, 13, 1873; dau. of Aaron W.

Gaskill and Rebecca W. Haines. He is president of the H. T. Paiste Co., mfrs. of electrical supplies, Phila., with res. at 4810 Windsor Ave. Child, Marion Gaskill, b. 2, 3, 1898.

2772. James L., b. Willistown, 4, 9, 1868; living at Avondale, Pa., unmarried.

860. Lydia T. Thomas[6] (Lydia[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown, 2, 19, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 2, 14, 1867, **William Evans**, b. Willistown, 1, 21, 1831; son of Joshua Evans and Anna Maria Tucker, of that township. He resides at the homestead of his father; was educated at Jonathan Gause's Academy; served in the State legislature, 1886 to 1890; was for many years a member of the school board, and a director of the Malvern National Bank since its incorporation. Issue:

2773. Anna Marie, b. 12, 5, 1867; m. 11, 16, 1899, at the Malvern Baptist Ch., to Girdon D. Cutler, of Paoli.

2774. William Willard, b. 12, 27, 1870; m. 10, 6, 1898, at her home, to Phebe Garrett, b. Willistown, 6, 21, 1877; dau. of Harvey S. Garrett and Mary D. Worrall, of that township. He was educated at the Penna. State College, and his wife at the West Chester State Normal School. They are settled on his father's farm, in Willistown.

2775. Aida Thomas, b. 2, 20, 1876; unmarried.

864. Jonathan Hood[6] (Thomas[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 5, 15, 1850; d. Emmet, Nevada Co., Ark., 8, 18, 1877; buried in the Snell graveyard; m. Emmet, 9, 25, 1871, Mary E. Tyree, b. near Centerville, Ark., 2, 25, 1855; dau. of Stephen Tyree and Frances Hamilton. She m. 2d husband, J. A. Reynolds, 1880, and lives in Gonzales Co., Tex. Jonathan Hood owned 160 acres of land, which he farmed; was a Methodist, and a Democrat in politics. Issue:

2776. Fannie E., b. 2, 20, 1873; unmarried, 1899.

2777. Ida L., b. 5, 5, 1875; d. 7, 19, 1876.

2778. Jonathan A., b. 8, 4, 1877.

865. William Thomas Hood[6] (Thomas[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. 8, 14, 1855; m. Emmet, Ark., 12, 30, 1873, Fannie Snell, b. Columbia Co., Ark., 8, 17, 1852; dau. of James D. Snell and Mary Watson, of Calhoun, Ark. They settled on 80 acres of land near Emmet and now own 200 acres, of which 100 are in cultivation. The family belong to the Missionary Baptist Church, of which he has been clerk for a long time. Issue:

2779. Mary Janette, b. 2, 7, 1875; m. 4, 14, 1897, John Crank.

2780. Sarah B., b. 3, 23, 1877; unmarried, 1899.

2781. William Thomas, b. 10, 27, 1879.

2782. Ellery Hunter, b. 11, 12, 1881.

867. Joseph Azariah Hood[6] (Thomas[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Hempstead (now Nevada) Co., Ark., 12, 27, 1862; m. Laneburgh, Ark., 12, 26, 1894, Irene Murry, b. near Clayton, Ark., 9, 25, 1873; dau. of Jasper W. Murry and Theresa Mathews, of Laneburgh. He purchased 120 acres of land near Emmet, Ark., and followed farming; was deputy sheriff, 1888 to 1892; member of the Methodist Church. Child, Edmund B., b. 9, 23, 1895.

870. Charles Franklin Hood[6] (Edmund[5], Susanna, John, Thomas, George), b. Newtown Square, Pa., 1, 15, 1857; m. Brandonville, Pa., 5, 10, 1888, Emily Fetherolf, b. Kutztown, Pa., 10, 5, 1863; dau. of William Fetherolf and Eliza Reagan, of Brandonville. He is a breeder of shorthorn cattle and poland china pigs; is a justice of the peace, school director, &c. Children, Leigh F., b. 7, 30, 1889; Ida M., b. 10, 16, 1892.

873. Malinda Emmons[6] (Susan[5], Benjamin, John, Thomas, George), b. 5, 9, 1849; m. East Rochester, O., **William Crawford,** b. near Augusta, Carroll Co., O., 1848; d. E. Rochester, 1, 17, 1877; son of Nathan Crawford and Mary Roudbush. Child, Mandy, b. E. Rochester, 4, 24, 1873.

874. John Emmons[6] (Susan[5], Benjamin, John, Thomas, George), b. one mile south of East Rochester, Ohio, 9, 11, 1851; m. Hattie Henry, b. E. Rochester, 1, 1, 1862. He is a jeweler, in E. Rochester. Child, Earl E., b. 3, 24, 1888.

875. Sarah Ann Emmons[6] (Susan[5], Benjamin, John, Thomas, George), b. E. Rochester, 8, 17, 1853; m. there, 2, 4, 1883, **William Sommerville,** b. Mercer Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1854; son of William Sommerville and Catharine Wetherspoon, of New Franklin, Stark Co., O., where they reside. He has 200 acres of land and operates a coal mine. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children, Carrie E., b. 3, 24, 1885; Olive A., b. 3, 13, 1886.

877. Mary Angelina Smedley[6] (John[5], Benjamin, John, Thomas, George), b. E. Rochester, O., 10, 2, 1847; m. West Liberty, Iowa, 10, 14, 1869, **Lewis B. Thomas,** b. Jerusalem, Monroe Co., O., 3, 16, 1849; son of Jonah Thomas and Phebe Boyer, of Somerton, Belmont Co., O. They settled at Somerton, 1870, and in the spring of 1872 removed to Muscatine, Iowa, but on March 7, 1877, returned to Belmont Co., and now live at Somerton. Issue:

2783. Zona M., b. Somerton, 11, 13, 1870; unmarried.

2784. Bert L., b. West Liberty, Iowa, 12, 15, 1872; unmarried.
2785. Elvaretta, b. Somerton, 11, 5, 1878; m. Barnesville, O., 11, 8, 1896, Joseph W. Creighton, son of James Creighton and Hannah Miller, of Somerton. Address, Artesian, So. Dakota. Child, Eldridge, b. 8, 28, 1898.
2786. Margaret M., b. Somerton, 10, 3, 1880; unmarried.
2787. India Leota, b. Somerton, 1, 1, 1887; d. there, 11, 3, 1891.

879. George S. Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 11, 24, 1831; m. at Alban Cutler's, near Drumore Mtg. House, 5, 8, 1856, Sarah W. Coates, b. Homeville, Chester Co., 2, 7, 1831; dau. of Ellis Coates and Abigail Coates, of Homeville and Liberty Square, Pa. He has been living for 61 years near Liberty Square, Martic township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; is a farmer and dealer in agricultural implements, an inventor. He taught school in early life, was school director fifteen years, and township auditor; has been a collector of minerals, fossils, shells, stamps and other curios, of which he has quite a large collection for a farmer: is a Hicksite Friend. Issue:

2788. Margaret C., b. Liberty Square, 4, 6, 1857; d. there, 7, 19, 1872.
2789. Mary M., b. same, 10, 23, 1858; d. 6, 28, 1862.
2790. Priscilla, b. 4, 27, 1860; unmarried.
2791. John Comly, b. 4, 18, 1863; d. 7, 24, 1866.
2792. Anna Mary, b. 1, 24, 1865; d. 11, 25, 1882.
2793. Charles Linnaeus, b. Liberty Square, 5, 3, 1867; m. Wilmington, Del., 4, 4, 1895, Ann Amanda Taylor, b. Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., 7, 4, 1861; dau. of Richard Henry Taylor and Lydia Faucett, of Wilmington, Del. He was educated at the Normal School, West Chester, and has been farming his father's place, "Valley Farm," since marriage. He and his wife are members of Little Britain Mo. Mtg. Child, Helen, b. 12, 28, 1895.
2794. Lucretia Mott, b. 5, 15, 1870; m. Liberty Square, 5, 19, 1896, William Dorsey Blackburn, farmer, b. Fishertown, Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1870; son of Hiram Blackburn and Mary Ann Conley, of that place, members of Dunning's Creek Mo. Mtg. She was educated at Normal School, West Chester, and with her husband is much interested in educational and other progressive movements. No children. P. O., Fishertown, Pa.

880. Aquilla B. Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., 2, 23, 1833; m. Lancaster City, 1, 15, 1861, Ann M. Ambler, b. Fite's Eddy, 3, 25, 1831; d. Liberty Sq., 1, 11, 1894; buried at Drumore Meeting; dau. of William Ambler and Elizabeth Penrose, of Bethesda, Lancaster Co. He bought a farm in Drumore Twp., near Liberty Square, which he sold in 1894 and retired to Kirk's Mills; held various township offices, is a life-long Hicksite Friend, a Free-soiler and Republican. Issue:

2795. Alice C., b. Liberty Square, 2, 14, 1867; m. 11, 21, 1889, James M. Long, b. 6, 26, 1861; son of Hugh and Rebecca Long. P. O., Unicorn, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, Ralph William, b. Kirk's Mills, 8, 30, 1891; Wynona May, b. same, 7, 19, 1893; Anna Marie, b. same, 9, 6, 1895.

2796. A. William, b. Liberty Square, 7, 9, 1869; d. 11, 11, 1881.

2797. Addie S., b. same, 4, 29, 1875; living with her sister, unmarried.

881. Emeline Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Liberty Square, 9, 20, 1834; d. there, 11 mo. 1880; m. 3, 2, 1854, by the mayor of Lancaster, Pa., to **Joseph L. Shoemaker,** farmer, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 9, 1829; d. Fernglen, Lancaster Co., 4, 4, 1899; son of Jesse Shoemaker and Sarah Lukens, of Bethesda, Pa.: both buried at Drumore Meeting. Issue:

2798. Cynthia S., b. 1, 3, 1855; d. 10, 5, 1876, unmarried.

2799. Charles L., b. 3, 13, 1856; m. 11, 20, 1884, M. Ella Cutler, of Fernglen, and has Alton, Ethel, Jesse, b. 12, 26, 1890, and Arthur Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1893. P. O., Fulton House, Pa.

2800. Allison, b. 4, 2, 1858; living at Derandy, Wyoming, unmarried.

2801. Leander, b. 2, 13, 1862; m. 2, 27, 1884, Leora S. Kent. P. O., Cochranville, Pa. Children, Lawrence Jesse, Mahlon G.

2802. Lewis, b. 10, 8, 1869; m. Wakefield, Pa., 12, 24, 1891, Sarah Bradley, b. 11, 13, 1871; dau. of Amos K. Bradley and Mary V. Hess, of Wakefield. P. O., McSparran, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, b. Lancaster Co.: Mary E., 7, 8, 1892: Cynthia B., 12, 2, 1893; d. 4, 28, 1894: Blanche V., 1, 8, 1896: Clarence A., 4, 9, 1899; d. 8, 25, 1899.

882. Ellwood Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Liberty Square, 8, 4, 1836; d. there, 4, 14, 1878; m. 9, 13, 1866, by the mayor of Lancaster City, Elmira Moore, b. Liberty Square, 6, 20, 1844; d. Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., 7, 5, 1895; dau. of Thomas Moore and Anna Coates, of Liberty Square: both buried at Drumore Meeting. He was a blacksmith and machinist; settled in Drumore township but afterward removed to Steelton and engaged in the manufacture of railroad frogs. His health failing he returned to Liberty Square and died from consumption. He served during the Rebellion in the 86th Indiana vols., and was honorably discharged 6, 29, 1865. Issue:

2803. Edgar, b. Liberty Square, Pa., 12, 25, 1868; m. Philadelphia, 11, 21, 1891, Laura L. Beaver, b. Chester Valley, Chester Co., 4, 11, 1869; dau. of John Beaver and Martha Ann Schofield. He is a machinist and resides at 2513 Cleveland Ave., Phila. Child, Gertrude Elmira, b. Phila., 9, 22, 1896.

883. William Lewis Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 1, 6, 1839; d. near Goshen, Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 4, 1876; m.

Pennsgrove, Chester Co., 1, 6, 1864, Phebe M. Barnard, b. there, 11, 28, 1837; d. Baldwin (now Steelton), Pa., 2, 14, 1874; dau. of Elihu Barnard and Mary Williams: both buried at Drumore Mtg., Lancaster Co. He m. 2d, in Phila., 12 mo., 1875, Emily Corbin, b. Cambridge, Eng., 2, 23, 1846; dau. of John and Sophia Corbin, of that place. She resides at West Grove, Pa. He was educated at Millersville Normal School, taught school for a time; enlisted in Co. E., 79th Penna. Vols., 9, 23, 1861, and was discharged March, 1863, after which he engaged in fruit-growing in N. C. and Md. Removing to Steelton he invented a railroad frog; also an indicator to register the passage of trains, and later engaged in their manufacture at Harrisburg. About 1872 he began the compilation of a genealogy of the Lamborn Family, which has since been completed by Samuel Lamborn, of Philadelphia, and contains a vast amount of interesting family history. Issue of William L. Lamborn:

2804. Ilena B., b. near Liberty Square, 10, 10, 1864; d. 9, 14, 1865.
2805. Edgar, died in infancy; buried at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa.
2806. Jessie Wynona, b. at Morse's Point, Currituck Co., N. C., 10, 12, 1868; m. Baltimore, Md., 12, 8, 1892, Early Earnhart, b. Liberty Square, 10, 10, 1868; son of David Earnhart and Elmira Wentz, of Bethesda, Lancaster Co. She was educated at the West Chester Normal School, and is in membership with Friends. Early Earnhart settled as a farmer at the home farm, near Liberty Square, a member of the Methodist Ch., and a Republican. Issue: Harold Barnard, b. 12, 22, 1893; Raymond Thomas, b. 3, 2, 1900.

884. Mary Elizabeth Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 6, 22, 1840; m. 10, 19, 1871, by the mayor of Lancaster, to **Thomas B. Hambleton,** b. 1, 4, 1836; son of Elias Hambleton and Martha Kinsey, of Drumore. No issue. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 7, 30, 1861, in 97th Penna. Vols., and re-enlisted 2, 9, 1863, in the same regt.; participated in all the battles of Gen. Thomas's corps, and served under Buell, Rosecrans (in his Stone River and Chickamauga campaigns), and Sherman at Atlanta and in his "march to the sea." He taught school from 1858 to 1871, except when in the army, and afterward became a merchant. Address, Fernglen, Pa.

885. Sarah Ellen Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 11, 8, 1842; m. Drumore, Pa., 9, 22, 1875, **Jacob K. Brown,** farmer, b. Oxford, Chester Co., 9, 5, 1842; son of Levi K. Brown and Hannah C. Moore, of Goshen, Lancaster Co., where they reside. Issue:

2807. Edith, b. 9, 7, 1876; died in infancy.
2808. Mary Edna, b. 9, 17, 1878; unmarried
2809. Chester Lamborn, b. 12, 27, 1885.

887. Alice A. Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Liberty Square, 4, 14, 1847; m. there, 1, 20, 1870, to **William L. Shoemaker,** b. Bethesda, Lancaster Co., 12, 20, 1843; son of Jesse Shoemaker and Sarah Lukens. They settled in Drumore Twp., near Liberty Square, but in 1873 purchased a farm of 114 acres in Fulton Twp., where they still reside. He has served as a school director. P. O., Goshen, Pa. Issue:

2810. Winona, b. 12, 7, 1870; m. 12, 18, 1895, to Harry J. Drennen, Fairmount P. O., Lancaster Co., Pa.
2811. Jesse, b. 9, 29, 1880; died same date.
2812. Lula May, b. 10, 30, 1888.

888. Lucinda Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b, Liberty Square, 8, 22, 1850; m. 12, 24, 1869, at Fernglen, **Benjamin F. Tennis,** farmer, b. Drumore township, 3, 26, 1845; son of Israel Tennis and Elizabeth Lukens, of Drumore. They settled at Green, Lancaster Co., removing 1882, to Fernglen; in 1888 to Pleasant Grove, and back to Fernglen, 1890. He was supervisor for three years; is in membership with Friends. He enlisted 8, 11, 1864, in 11th Penna. cavalry; was wounded 10, 14, 1864, and taken to the hospital; returned to service the following month, and received his honorable discharge 6, 5, 1865. Address, Fernglen, Pa. Issue:

2813. Cynthia L., b. 2, 3, 1873; m. 2, 9, 1889, Oliver F. Carter. P. O., Liberty Square, Pa. Children, Clarence E., b. 9, 18, 1890; John Franklin, b. 8, 24, 1892.
2814. Elizabeth M., b. 12, 9, 1876; m. Walter Earnhart, Liberty Square.

889. Lydia S. Lamborn[6] (Smedley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 29, 1851; m. 12, 5, 1871, **Amos P. Smith,** b. 10, 4, 1849. They settled at Fairfield, Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co.; purchased a farm in Fulton Twp., and removed thereto, 1873; sold this in 1882 and purchased another in Drumore, to which they removed in 1883, and where they still reside: are members of Friends' Mtg. Issue:

2815. Ellsworth W., b. 11, 27, 1879.
2816. Eva M., b. 1, 2, 1881.
2817. Edna R., b. 6, 14, 1884.
2818. Emeline T., b. 10, 24, 1886.
2819. Joseph E., b. 1, 4, 1890.
2820. George A., b. 9, 22, 1892.

890. George Frazier[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 11, 2, 1829; m. Ann Crawford, and had issue: Margaret Ann, m. Joseph

Copeland, James Buchanan, died young, Sarah Elizabeth, m. —— Cole, Ella May, Mary Jane, Thomas Bell, William C., John Francis.

891. Margaret Frazier[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Harrison Co., O., 1, 21, 1831; m. Steubenville, O., 4, 11, 1850, **Samuel Merryman,** farmer, b. Jefferson Co., 2, 17, 1825; d. near Bloomfield, same Co., 11, 25, 1885; son of Nicholas Merryman and Mary Tipton, of Jefferson Co., where they settled. Her address, Bloomingdale, O. Issue:

2821. Albert, b. 3, 5, 1851; d. Bloomfield, 1, 12, 1879, unmarried.

2822. David Martin, b. 8, 18, 1852; m. 12, 21, 1881, Hannah May Armstrong, b. 8, 18, 1856. Address, Bloomingdale, O. Children, Roy N., b. 10, 12, 1882; Bessie M., b. 6, 29, 1884.

2823. Mary C., b. 3, 30, 1854; unmarried. P. O., Bloomingdale, O.

2824. Effie Susanna, b. 1, 27, 1856; m. John McGrail, b. near Smithfield, O., 11, 1, 1838; son of James McGrail and Mary Earnshaw, of Harrisville, O. P. O., Bloomingdale, O. Child, Charles N., b. near Smithfield, 7, 11, 1888.

2825. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1858; m. 3, 15, 1877, Charles W. Albaugh, b. 1, 9, 1853. P. O., Bloomingdale, O. Children, James Ernest, b. 1, 15, 1878; William Albert, b. 9, 25, 1879; Charles Clinton, b. 1, 23, 1882; Zola M., b. 1, 31, 1884.

2826. Sarah Nancy, b. 10, 17, 1859; m. William Parker(?); P. O., Bloomingdale.

2827. Rosella Ruth, b. 8, 31, 1861; m. John Myers. P. O., Unionport, Ohio.

2828. Nicholas B., b. 10, 2, 1863; m. Bloomfield, O., 6, 24, 1891, Minnie V. Willemin, b. New Castle, O., 10, 23, 1871; dau. of James Willemin and Lavinia Ross, of Bloomfield. P. O., Bloomingdale. Children, Denzil R., b. Bloomfield, 8, 3, 1892; Velma L., b. same, 9, 17, 1894.

2829. Martha Margaret, b. 8, 9, 1868, near Bloomfield; m. Steubenville, 9, 24, 1890, Emerson Lancaster Reed, b. near Bloomfield, 2, 19, 1868; son of Thomas Mansfield Reed and Marta Matilda Mitchell. Settled in Bloomfield; moved to Steubenville, 1891, and engaged in grocery business; removed 1892, to Wilkinsburg, Pa., and went into produce business; returned to Ohio, 1895, and purchased a farm of 143 acres, near Unionport. P. O., Fair Play, Jefferson Co., O. Children, Earl Hamma, b. Wilkinsburg, 9, 25, 1893; d. 7, 1, 1894: Ralph Mansfield, b. Fair Play, 1, 25, 1896.

2830. Addella Semantha, b. 8, 22, 1870; m. Bloomfield, O., 6, 11, 1889, Charles P. Merryman, b. Bloomfield, 1, 19, 1862; son of Reazine Merryman and Hannah Bell, of that place. P. O., Bloomingdale. Children, Earl Rosco, b. 1, 10, 1890; Maggie Bell, b. 6, 2, 1892; Charles Alva, b. 9, 14, 1894—all at Bloomfield, O.

892. David Martin Frazer[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas George), b. 8, 23, 1832; m. 3, 20, 1855, Sarah Bell, b. 12, 12, 1832. Address (1894), Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

2831. John M., b. 1, 6, 1856; m. 10, 13, 1879, Mary B. Vorhees, b. 5, 29, 1861. P. O., Hopedale, O. Children, Erastus H., b. 9, 11, 1881; Charles D., b. 12, 9, 1882.

2832. Samuel T., b. 7, 9, 1859.
2833. Mary B., b. 8, 22, 1861.
2834. David M., b. 9, 7, 1863.
2835. Sarah A., b. 8, 22, 1866.
2836. George L., b. 5, 19, 1870; d. 8, 18, 1873.
2837. Emmitt, b. 5, 31, 1873.

894. Mary Ann Frazier[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 9, 23, 1836; m. by Presbyterian minister, 11, 13, 1856, **Charles Merryman,** b. 12, 21, 1833. P. O., Means, Ohio. Issue:

2838. Margaret Philena, b. 9, 17, 1857; d. 9, 3, 1879.
2839. Martha Ann, b. 4, 11, 1861; d. 10, 3, 1890; m. John Norman. P. O., Means, O. Children, Charles, b. 9, 11, 1888; d. 5, 18, 1890: Harry, b. 7, 5, 1890; d. 11, 10, 1890.
2840. Mary Corintha, b. 12, 2, 1864; m. 11, 19, 1891, McCullough Graham, b. 9, 16, 1864. Child, Clara Vale, b, 12, 7, 1892.
2841. John Francis, b. 10, 2, 1868.
2842. Charles, b. 6, 8, 1871; d. 9, 17, 1872.
2843. Lovida, b. 11, 15, 1872.
2844. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 5, 30, 1876; d. 6, 26, 1890.

897. Lamborn Frazier[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 8, 5, 1843; m; 12, 17, 1868, Plesance Ann Walker, b. 7, 28, 1845. P. O., Hopedale, Ohio. Issue:

2845. Thomas Bell, b. 10, 5, 1870.
2846. Lasson Lamborn, b. 2, 28, 1871.
2847. Ina Florence, b. 4, 28, 1873.
2848. John Boyd, b. 4, 8, 1875.
2849. Marshall F., b. 12, 24, 1877.
2850. Margaret Adaline, b. 5, 6, 1879.
2851. Esther Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1881.
2852. Duel, b. 12, 11, 1886.

900. Esther Semantha Frazier[6] (Susanna[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 2, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1873, by a Presbyterian minister, to **Alexander Dull Walker,** b. 2, 5, 1855. P. O. said to be Morrisville, Pa., but not found. Issue:

2853. Maud Irena, b. 8, 19, 1876.
2854. Robert Heroy, b. 7, 2, 1878.
2855. Lola Theresa, b. 2, 12, 1883.

903. George W. Kinney[6] (Esther[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Jefferson Co., O., 12, 11, 1833; d. Farmersville, Mo., 12, 25, 1896; buried at Ward graveyard; m. Delaware Co., O., 1, 3, 1856, Mary L.

Anderson, b. Fairfield Co., O., 3, 10, 1835; dau. of Hugh Anderson, dec'd, of that county, and Ellen Hardesty, last of Farmersville. They settled in Livingston Co., Mo., removing to Ohio in 1858, and back to Mo. in 1859, settling on a farm in Grundy Co. He was a member of the Christian Ch., Farmersville. Issue:

2856. John W., b. Hamersville, O., 6, 30, 1858; m. Martha Ann Glover. Address, Farmersville, Mo.

2857. William F., b. Farmersville, Mo., 11, 5, 1862; living there, unmarried.

904. Sibbeann Kinney[6] (Esther[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Coshocton Co., O., 10, 14, 1835; m. 6, 11, 1857, **William H. Geigley**, b. Harrison Co., W. Va., 5, 25, 1826. They settled on 160 acres in Livingston Co., Mo.; removing thence in 1861 to McDonough Co., Ill.; to Champaign Co., Ill., 1865; to Shelby Co., Mo., 1869; to Arkansas in 1893, where they are settled on 160 acres, in Arkansas Co. Issue:

2858. Joseph Dorsey, b. 3, 24, 1858, near Farmersville, Mo.; m. Lowry City, Mo., 5, 7, 1896, Lillie Crawford, b. near Paris, Mo., 5, 8, 1860; dau. of John Crawford and Mary Eliza Batsell, of Lowry City. He is a blacksmith and machinist, at Ash Grove, Green Co., Mo. Child, Fay, b. there, 2, 4, 1897.

2859. Ira Warfield, b. Grundy Co., Mo., 7, 11, 1859; m. Shelby Co., Mo., 10, 15, 1893, Carrie Hehs, b. Cincinnati, O., 12, 24, 1866. They settled in Arkansas Co., Ark., but removed 12, 9, 1895, to Shelby Co., Mo. P. O., Shelbina. He is a blacksmith and wagon maker; has a fruit farm of 22 acres. Children, July Hazel, b. Stuttgart, Ark., 8, 8, 1894: Ermelle, b. Shelby Co., Mo., 12 mo. 1895; d. 1, 9, 1896.

2860. Esther Elizabeth, b. 2, 25, 1861; m. Benjamin Blackford, Shelbina, Mo.

2861. Josephine, b. 5, 25, 1863; d. Bayou Meto, Ark., 7, 8, 1895.

2862. Ann Amelia, b. 9, 8, 1865; d. Champaign Co., Ill., 11, 17, 1865.

2863. Belle, b. 1, 16, 1867.

2864. William, b. 2, 9, 1870; d. Shelby Co., Mo., 1, 8, 1871.

2865. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1873.

2866. Alta, b. 11, 15, 1875.

2867. Edward, b. 8, 6, 1879.

905. John S. Kinney[6] (Esther[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Keene, Coshocton Co., O., 9, 26, 1838; m. Farmersville, Mo., 11, 25, 1862, Phebe Breedlove, b. Etna, Noble Co., Ind., 8, 31, 1843; dau. of William Breedlove and Delina Benton, of Farmersville. They settled on a farm near his father, but removed later to Hamburg, Iowa, where he engaged in the mercantile and grain business: is a member of the First Presbyterian Ch. of Hamburg. Issue:

2868. Alban Lee, b. Farmersville, 8, 31, 1863; d. there, 6, 18, 1868.

2869. Mary Ellen, b. same, 7, 25, 1867; m. Hamburg, Iowa, 9, 27, 1893, Dr. Samuel T. Mitchell, b. Sidney, Iowa, 10, 29, 1872; son of Samuel T. Mitchell and Jane Kivet, of that place. They settled in Hamburg, their present residence. He is a dentist, and both are members of Presb. Ch. Children: Esther Jane, b. 5, 12, 1895; Samuel Thomas, b. 5, 16, 1897.

2870. Charles Linn, b. Farmersville, 8, 16, 1871; living at Essex, Iowa, unm.

908. Harriet Mary Lamborn[6] (Jacob[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Milwood, Knox Co., O., 3, 6, 1850; m. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 10, 12, 1866, **Benjamin Cruzen,** b. Jamestown, Green Co., O., 4, 24, 1845; son of Harvey Cruzen and Asenath Walthall, of Oskaloosa. They settled at Oskaloosa and own 200 acres of land. He was a soldier in the 33d Iowa Vols.; served two years and was a prisoner nine months and twenty-five days; is a member of the G. A. R. They are members of the Christian Council, formerly of the Baptist Church. Issue:

2871. Marion Jacob, b. 5, 20, 1867; m. Dell Mendenhall. He is assistant cashier of the Savings Bank of Oskaloosa since 1892.

2872. Cora Asenath, b. 7, 26, 1869; m. Fred. Coffin. They live on a farm near Oskaloosa; are members of M. E. Church.

2873. John Lewis, b. 12, 22, 1875; a graduate, 1900, of Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago.

2874. Carlton Benjamin, b. 7, 11, 1878.

2875. George Thomas, b. 7, 23, 1891.

910. John J. Lamborn[6] (Jacob[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. Mount Vernon, Ohio, 3, 21, 1853; m. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 7, 8, 1875, Hannah E. Hoover, b. there, 6, 16, 1855; dau. of William J. Hoover and Lora L. Dunsmore, of that place. They settled at Shelby, Iowa; removed to Indianola, Neb., 1880. He was appointed assistant cashier of Red Willow County Bank, July 1, 1882, and cashier in May, 1883; retained same position when bank was organized as a national bank in 1886. He is a member of the M. E. Ch.; was member of Republican State and congressional committees, 1888 and 1889; was elected member of Nebraska legislature, 1894; engaged in banking and real estate business in 1897. Issue:

2876. Jay B., b. 3, 22, 1877; d. 10, 8, 1886.

2877. Guy L., b. 3, 10, 1879.

2878. Lattie P., b. 11, 25, 1880.

2879. Charles W., b. 1, 10, 1883.

2880. John H., b. 12, 6, 1884.

2881. James A., b. 2, 8, 1887.

2882. Robert M., b. 3, 18, 1888.

2883. Lora K., b. 8, 28, 1889; d. 5, 9, 1894.

2884. Blaine Hoover, b. 1, 16, 1892.
2885. Effa Love, b. 7, 1, 1894; d. 10, 2, 1894.
2886. Morris, b. 12, 26, 1895.

912. Emma L. Lamborn[6] (Jacob[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 1, 19, 1856; m. 8, 27, 1874, **George D. Cook,** b. 4, 14, 1847; son of William and Rebecca Cook. P. O., Webster City, Iowa, 1894(?). Issue: Mary Rebecca, b. 7, 2, 1875; Rena May, b. 5, 17, 1877; Myrtle Hattie, b. 5, 2, 1879; Ruth Ellen, b. 9, 24, 1881; Florence Luna, b. 8, 12, 1883; Pleasant Benjamin, b. 2, 15, 1886.

914. Angelina Lamborn[6] (Lindley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 4, 6, 1854; d. 9, 19, 1885; m. 9, 4, 1872, **Benjamin Madden.** Issue: Elizabeth Jane, b. 7, 12, 1873; Jerome, b. 3, 11, 1875; Olive Belle, b. 8, 29, 1877; Edith, b. 8, 4, 1879; Augustus, b. 11, 10, 1883. Res., Dixon, California.

916. Arabella M. Lamborn[6] (Lindley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 4, 1857; m. 5, 5, 1874, **Hiram I. Shepherd,** who d. 3, 11, 1879, at Dixon, Cal. Issue: Clara Agnes, b. 3, 19, 1875; Standish Lindley, b. 12, 6, 1877. Second m., 8, 13, 1883, to **Alexander McPherson.** Issue: Robert, b. 4, 24, 1884; John Ellwood, b. 2, 14, 1887; Marguerite, b. 6, 1, 1889. Res., Dixon, Cal.

917. John Ellwood Lamborn[6] (Lindley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 30, 1859; m. 7, 10, 1884, Luella Taylor. Res., Wasco, Oregon. Issue: Charles, b. 10, 5, 1885; Melva L., b. 2, 12, 1887.

919. Mary Eliza Lamborn[6] (Lindley[5], Mary, John, Thomas, George), b. 6, 20, 1864; m. 10, 30, 1883, **John A. Elder.** Res., Wasco, Oregon. Issue: William Wallace, b. 3, 19, 1885; d. 8, 17, 1886: Lilly Belle, b. 11, 29, 1886.

926. Lydia Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. 10, 2, 1835; m. 4, 4, 1867, **John W. Hayman,** teacher and storekeeper, d. Newtown, 11, 14, 1899; son of Wayne Hayman and Sarah Williams. Address, Leopard, Pa. No issue.

927. Amy Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. 2, 16, 1837; d. Philadelphia, 5, 21, 1894; buried Great Valley Presb. Ch.; m. 6, 28, 1866, **John Wilson,** b. Cashel, Ireland, 1832; son of John Wilson and Martha Warnock, of Willistown. They owned and resided on a farm in Willistown. He now lives with his dau. Anna Mary. Issue:

2887. John A., b. Willistown, 6, 29, 1867; m. Anniston, Alabama, 12, 27, 1897, Minnie Pendle, b. Greenville, S. C., 10, 21, 1878; dau. of William John Pendle and Mary Magdalene Mayer, of Anniston. He spent four years at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., and is now engineer of the Anniston plant of the U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. Children: William Curran, b. Anniston, 10, 10, 1898; Amy Eugenia, b. same, 11, 18, 1899.

2888. Catharine Gertrude, b. 9, 19, 1868; d. 1, 12, 1879.

2889. Anna Mary, b. Willistown, 6, 8, 1870; m. New Jersey, 9, 18, 1888, Robert Calhoun, b. Ireland, 3, 9, 1865; son of William George Calhoun and Margaretta McIntyre. He follows butchering and has a stall in Farmers' Market, Phila. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co. Children: Palmer, b. 3, 31, 1890; Rupert, b. 4, 24, 1891; Gertrude, b. 4, 25, 1892.

2890. Amy L., b. 4, 22, 1873; a teacher in Philadelphia, unmarried.

929. John K. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. 7, 10, 1839; m. San Francisco, Cal., 4, 17, 1878, Ella Chase Taylor, b. Ottumwa, Iowa, 7, 31, 1849; dau. of F. W. Taylor and Lucy E. Chase. He served during the Civil War in the U. S. Navy and is now employed in the postal service. Res., 922 Magnolia St., Oakland, Cal. Child, Hattie Bell, b. 2, 4, 1879.

930. Abiah T. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. 9, 13, 1840; d. Radnor township, 5, 2, 1867; m. 9, 13, 1866, Mary Rogers, b. 8, 24, 1846; d. 9, 24, 1877; dau. of Benjamin Rogers and Ellen J. Smedley (No. 1684), of Upper Providence. Child, Mary Emma, b. 6, 15, 1867; d. 10, 23, 1887, in Upper Providence, unmarried.

933. Jeffrey Smedley[6] (Jeffrey[5], Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. 5, 25, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 5, 25, 1868, Sally J. Sylvester, b. E. Nantmel, Chester Co., 11, 25, 1844; dau. of Samuel Sylvester and Ann R. McDermond, of Phila. Res., 60 N. 36th St., Phila. Child, Florence Irene, b. 12, 19, 1873; unmarried.

934. Charles D. Smedley[6] (Jeffrey, Isaac, John, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 6, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 1, 6, 1881, Altie J. Epright, b. Whiteland Twp., 3, 25, 1863; dau. of John J. Epright and Mary Elizabeth Hoopes, of Newtown Twp. He has been a mail messenger on W. C. & P. R. R., brakeman on Penna. R. R., storekeeper at Leopard, salesman in a wholesale notion house, Phila., life insurance agent, and a farmer in Newtown Twp. Address, Newtown Square, Pa. He is a Baptist. Issue: Clarence E., b. 5, 14, 1881; d. 7, 4, 1881: Martha W., b. 7, 4, 1883: Anna Mary, b. 1, 28, 1886: Lydia Jessica, b. 12, 24, 1887: Jeffrey Iliff, b. 1, 13,

1889: Helen Ruth, b. 1, 23, 1891: Lilla A., b. 9, 5, 1893; d. 9, 23, 1893: Ella, b. 1, 1, 1900.

941. Enos Yarnall[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown(?), 5, 3, 1795; d. Newtown Twp., 12, 27, 1889; m. Mary Ann Logan, whom he survived; dau. of John Logan, of Newtown: both buried at Newtown Meeting. He kept a store at Jesse Yarnall's place and afterward lived on Thomas Hall's farm in Willistown: moved to Newtown between 1830 and 1840. Issue:

2891. Joseph, b. 8, 18, 1821; d. 9, 3, 1821.
2892. Eleanor, twin with Joseph, d. 8, 18, 1821.
2893. John Logan, b. 10, 12, 1822; m. Marian Paiste.
2894. Moses H., b. Willistown, 9, 28, 1824; d. Newtown, 9, 29, 1848, unmarried.
2895. Thomas, b. 5, 6, 1826; d. West Philadelphia (?); m. —— Trainor.
2896. William, b. 1, 19, 1828; m. Sarah Reiff. Res., Pottstown, Pa.; has two daughters and a son. No response.
2897. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 19, 1828; d. 7, 23, 1828.
2898. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 12, 1831; m. Benjamin Evans and Dr. Albion E. Tortat, 3729 Ridge Ave., Wissahickon, Phila. No response.
2899. Jane W., b. 4, 15, 1834; living at Wissahickon, unmarried.

942. Allen Yarnall[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 12, 3, 1803; d. West Chester, 1832; m. Susanna ———. No issue so far as known. He advertised, May 25, 1825, that he had commenced the clock and watchmaking business in Sugartown. He afterward purchased a house and lot on the east side of Walnut Street, West Chester, now of Caleb Taylor, where he carried on his business. He was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 5, 31, 1826, "for promoting a lottery." Letters of administration on his estate were granted, July 17, 1832, to Daniel Buckwalter, who was probably related to the widow.

943. Maris Hall[6] (John[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 9, 20, 1794; d. there, 12, 1, 1865; m. 4, 7, 1825, at Middletown Meeting, Sarah D. Hibberd, b. Middletown, 9, 27, 1803; d. Willistown, 2, 8, 1874; dau. of Jacob Hibberd and Sarah Dutton, of Middletown: both buried at Willistown Meeting. He inherited a farm of 129 acres in Willistown, now of his son Clarkson. Issue:

2900. Jacob Hibberd, b. 1, 16, 1827; d. 10, 22, 1865; m. Joanna Pugh.
2901. Susanna, b. 12, 18, 1828; d. 3 mo., 1861; m. David Eldridge.
2902. Jesse, b. 8, 28, 1830; d. 6, 22, 1894, unmarried.
2903. Barclay, b. 8, 29, 1833; d. 10, 18, 1888; m. Ella Clime.
2904. Mary, b. 7, 3, 1836; d. 4, 27, 1846.

2905. Clarkson, b. 1, 23, 1838; m. Margaret L. Garrett and Elizabeth Dowell.
2906. Hannah, b. 10, 18, 1840; d. 11, 3, 1871, unmarried.
2907. Maris, b. 1, 22, 1844; d. 1, 17, 1845.

944. Mary Ann Hall[6] (John[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 3, 3, 1799; d. Nodaway Co., Mo., 2, 7, 1877; m. Chester Co., 2, 27, 1834, **Goodwin Lloyd,** b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1804; d. Nodaway Co., 6, 21, 1878; son of Benjamin (?) Lloyd and Sarah Goodwin: both buried at Pickering, Mo. She inherited land in Willistown, which on Breou's farm map is in the name of John Garrett, 65⅓ acres. Issue:

2908. Maris, b. 1, 14, 1836; d. 2, 6, 1868; m. Sarah J. Gray.
2909. Truman, b. 3, 9, 1838; m. Sarah J. Lloyd.
2910. Mary, b. Chester Co., 4, 30, 1840; d. Nodaway Co., 11, 13, 1864, unm.

945. Caleb Hall[6] (John[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 9, 28, 1801; d. there, 11, 17, 1863; m. 11, 18, 1826, at Uwchlan Meeting, Martha R. Bennett, b. Woodbury, N. J., 1802; d. Willistown, 3, 5, 1886; dau. of Joseph and Mary Bennett, of Woodbury. He inherited land in Willistown, since owned by his son Morgan B. Hall. Issue:

2911. John, b. 8, 16, 1827; d. St. Croix, Minn., 1849, unmarried.
2912. Morgan B., b. 11, 14, 1832; d. 4, 1, 1898; m. Susanna Smedley.
2913. Susanna, b. Willistown, 4, 1, 1839; d. there, 7, 22, 1865, unmarried.

949. Thomas T. Hall[6] (Thomas[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 9, 3, 1813; d. Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa., 12, 23, 1885; m. there, 9, 12, 1854, Rosanna Smith, b. Summit Twp., Crawford Co., 6, 14, 1836; dau. of Daniel Smith and Sarah Close (b. Berks Co., Pa.) of Harmonsburg. He studied medicine in Philadelphia: after marriage settled on a farm of 400 acres in Summerhill Twp., Crawford Co., and was engaged in lumbering for several years. He met with the loss of two steam sawmills by fire and sold part of the land to William McGill. Five years after his death the family moved to Meadville, Pa., their present residence. Issue:

2914. Floyd Freemont, b. 5, 17, 1856; d. 1, 12, 1857.
2915. Flora De Etta, b. 2, 19, 1858; unmarried, 1898.
2916. Lulu Mabel, b. 5, 21, 1863; unmarried, 1898.
2917. Sarah Agnes, b. 5, 27, 1866, in Summerhill; m. there, 10, 20, 1887, Claude W. Williams, b. Watson Run, Pa., 8, 10, 1859; son of Joseph Patterson Williams and Sarah Evaline Wheeler, of that place. He is a farmer, member and trustee of the M. E. Church, and captain of Co. No. 13, I. O. of H. G. P. O., Watson Run, Pa. No issue.

950. Phebe M. Hall[6] (Thomas[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 4, 7, 1818; d. Marple, 10, 15, 1887; m. **Levis Rogers,** son of Joseph and Mary Rogers: both buried at Willistown Meeting. They lived in Willistown. Issue:

2918. William L., b. 6, 18, 1849, in Willistown; m. West Chester, 1, 1, 1879, Georgeanna Herkins, b. Marple, 12, 27, 1859; d. Willistown, 1, 23, 1889; dau. of John Herkins and Mary Johnson, of West Chester. Address, Sugartown, Pa. Issue, b. Willistown: Clarence L., 1, 17, 1881; W. Arthur, 8, 11, 1884; F. Edna, 1, 28, 1886; Helen, 1, 18, 1889.

2919. Mary H., b. Sugartown, 10, 10, 1852; m. Norristown, Pa., 6, 22, 1898, Samuel Daniels, b. Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., 6, 27, 1850; son of David D. Daniels and Hannah M. Pennell, of Ardmore, where they reside.

2920. Ida, m. Emlen Stackhouse, son of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith, of Edgmont. P. O., Burmont, Pa. No response.

2921. Levis, m. Hannah More. Res., 1018 Jefferson St., Phila. No response.

951. Amy Hall[6] (Thomas[5], Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 7, 18, 1823; d. 2, 3, 1889; m. 4, 9, 1851, at her father's, to **William Williams,** farmer, b. 12, 20, 1824; d. 11, 9, 1886; son of Jesse Williams and Sarah Hoopes, of Willistown: both buried at Goshen Meeting. They resided in Willistown. Issue:

2922. Thomas H., b. Sugartown, 3, 22, 1852; m. West Chester, Mary Edwards, b. Roxboro, Pa., 12, 12, 1852; dau. of George L. Edwards and Catharine Martha Byard, of Sugartown. Settled on a farm of 90 acres in Willistown, where were born their children, Charles H., 10, 4, 1873; Clara C., 6, 7, 1882; Ida May, 1, 12, 1884; George E., 10, 18, 1885; Elsie M., 10, 19, 1888; Ralph E., 4, 19, 1890; Mary V., 3, 1, 1895.

Charles H. m. West Chester, 7, 6, 1895, Ida B. Blank, b. Lancaster Co., 2, 1, 1873; dau. of John U. Blank and Elmira Whitman, of Mast, Lancaster Co. He is a machinist, at West Chester. Children, Lester, b. Malvern, 3, 14, 1896; Grace, b. West Chester, 4, 14, 1898: A dau. b. 7, 27, 1900.

2923. Mary H., b. 1, 2, 1854; d. 7, 18, 1854.

2924. Amy Ida, b. 9, 10, 1857; m. Ellwood Glisson (son of No. 1697).

2925. William, b. 7, 7, 1860; m. West Chester, Pa., by Friends' ceremony, 10, 13, 1887, Elizabeth Florence Marshall, b. Westtown, 12, 29, 1858; dau. of John Evans Marshall and Elma Hunt James, of that township. They settled in Willistown, on a farm, whence they removed to West Chester and then to East Downingtown. They are members of Goshen Meeting. Child: Edgar Evans, b. Willistown, 8, 2, 1888; d. 9, 5, 1888.

Elma H. James, b. 3, 7, 1834; d. 9, 1, 1899; was dau. of Abraham (m. Phebe Hunt), son of Aaron James, b. 1763 (m. Mary Mercer), son of Caleb James, b. 1736 (m. Mary Marshall), son of Joseph James, b. 1, 29, 1709 (m. Hannah Hickman), son of Aaron James, from England. See p. 342.

956. Jane Coates[6] (Hannah[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 12, 27, 1793; d. 1864; m. **B. Franklin Heacock.** They had children, Thomas E., said to be in Harrison Co., Iowa; Hannah, married to —— Beck, in same county; Amelia, m. to —— Jacobs, and Ellen. Their cousins are not able to locate them.

959. Aquila Coates[6] (Hannah[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 10, 30, 1799; d. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., 8, 21, 1875; m. 5, 15, 1823, at Hopewell Meeting, Frederick Co., Va., Rachel Pidgeon, b. 2, 25, 1801; d. Wilmington, O., 7, 18, 1847; dau. of Isaac Pidgeon and Elizabeth Hammer, of Frederick Co. They settled in Clinton Co., O., shortly after marriage, where he was an agriculturist and a member of the Society of Friends. He m. 2d, at New Antioch, O., 12, 24, 1854, Sara A. Britton. Issue by 1st:

2926. Isaac L., b. 3, 10, 1924; disappeared; probably dead.

2927. John H., b. 9, 4, 1825; d. 7, 15, 1852.

2928. B. F., b. at Portsmouth, O., 6, 23, 1827; d. there 5, 6, 1899; m. Lawrence Co., O., 5, 6, 1857, Elizabeth J. Patterson, b. West Union, O., 12, 11, 1833; dau. of John Patterson and Cecelia Prather. In early life he taught school; graduated at Ohio and Jefferson (Phila.) Medical Colleges; practiced medicine at West Union; was State Senator at beginning of Civil War; was Lt. Col. and Col. of 91st O. V. I., and Brig. Gen. At close of war located at Portsmouth, O.; was Int. Rev. Collector, 1867–1881; afterward in insurance, real estate and banking business, receiver of Cincinnati & Eastern Ry., &c. Res. 553 2d St., Portsmouth. Children: Joseph Pancoast, b. West Union, 6, 18, 1861; Lillian Patterson, b. 4, 19, 1867; Sara Elizabeth, b. 7, 23, 1868.

Joseph P. Coates was a school teacher in High School, Chillicothe, O.; graduated at Kenyon College; represented Scioto Co. in legislature two terms, 1887, 1891; now practicing law at Portsmouth, unmarried.

2929. William P., b. 3, 7, 1830; d. 5, 27, 1872.

2930. Cyrus L., b. 3, 3, 1833; d. 10, 30, 1838.

2931. George J., b. 9, 18, 1837; d. 11, 15, 1838.

2932. Sara E., b. 1, 27, 1840; m. —— Childs. Address, Butler, Bates Co., Mo. No response.

2933. Mary L., b. Wilmington, O., 10, 17, 1842; m. Urbana, O., 8, 17, 1867, William Helps, haberdasher, b. Tunbridge, Eng., 2, 29, 1840; son of John Helps and Eliza Stevens, of Urbana, O. Res., 114 W. Ward St., Urbana. No issue.

960. John Longstreth[6] (John[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Charlestown, Chester Co., 11, 7, 1810; d. Trappe, Montgomery Co., 5, 2, 1888; m. there, 5, 7, 1835, Catharine Kline, b. there; d. there, 11, 25, 1869; dau. of Gabriel Kline and Rebecca Croll, of that place: both buried at Collegeville. They lived in Charlestown township till April, 1840, when they

moved to Trappe and bought the farm of her father, Gabriel Kline, where they ended their days. The farm is now owned by their son Isaac. John Longstreth paid particular attention to the raising of fine cattle; was for many years a director of the First Nat. Bank of Pottstown. Issue:

2934. James, b. 8, 1, 1836; d. 3, 28, 1837.

2935. Henry, b. Charlestown, 1, 6, 1838; d. Linfield, Pa., 8, 25, 1870; bur. Trinity Ref. Ch., Collegeville; m. Phœnixville, 1, 14, 1865, Sarah Hunsicker, b. Collegeville, 11, 20, 1842; dau. of Jacob Hunsicker and Mary Bechtel, last of Collegeville. He served nine months in the army, in 129th Penna. Vols., from Aug. 4, 1862, till May 18, 1863: took part in battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Antietam, &c. He was educated at Washington Hall and Freeland Seminary, and his wife at Penna. Female College, and both taught school at time of marriage. They settled on a farm at Collegeville, and in spring of 1867 removed to Limerick Twp., near Linfield, where he farmed successfully till his death. Issue: Mayne Reid, b. 2, 27, 1869, is a lawyer at 608 Chestnut St., Phila.; Ernest H., b. 8, 22, 1866, is Sec. and Treas. of Security, Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Camden, N. J.: both unmarried, 1897.

2936. Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1840; m. Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., 3, 22, 1868, Isaac P. Rhoades, b. Phœnixville, 3, 22, 1845; son of Henry Rhoades. He is a surveyor and conveyancer, justice of the peace for borough of Trappe, 1896–7, also borough surveyor. Rebecca L. Rhoades lived at Trappe until 3, 25, 1897; then removed to 2125 Uber St., Philadelphia; is a member of St. Luke's Ref. Ch., Trappe; was educated at Washington Hall, Trappe, and Penna. Female College. Issue: Clara Irene, b. 2, 9, 1869; d. 9, 9, 1885: Sterling Longstreth, b. 11, 21, 1873; is claim adjuster, Union Traction Co., Phila., unmarried: Lillian Ione, b. 5, 19, 1875; assistant librarian, Ursinus College, unmarried: John Harold, b. 9, 22, 1879; clerk, Union Traction Co., 1897: Josephine Leon, b. 9, 22, 1879.

2937. Anna, b. 10, 6, 1841; d. 1, 10, 1863, unmarried.

2938. Morris, b. 11, 8, 1843; d. 5, 4, 1874, unmarried.

2939. Samuel, b. 12, 29, 1845; m. 1884, Anna Kunkel, of W. Pikeland. Res., Trappe, until 1890. Issue: George Miles, b. 1886, d. 1887; Florene, b. 1888.

2940. Isaac, b. 4, 20, 1848: Res., 141 N. 9th St., Phila.

2941. Horace, b. 1, 21, 1853; d. 11, 25, 1854.

961. Jane Longstreth[6] (John[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 9, 14, 1812; d. 12, 26, 1892; m. —— **Henneker** and lived at Muscatine, Iowa. They are said to have had eleven children, of whom a son Edward, b. Chester Co., 1834, lives at Muscatine. He promised but failed to send the family record. Jessie Cole, dau. of his sister Harriet F. Cole, said to be at Hammond, Ind., failed to respond.

962. Elizabeth Longstreth[6] (John[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Phœnixville, 2, 15, 1815; m. McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., 3, 11, 1845,

Andrew Dobbs, b. Mifflintown, 4, 1, 1816; son of John Dobbs and Mary O. Hail. They settled on 80 acres of land in Muscatine Co., Iowa, 1846: are Presbyterians. Address, Creston, Iowa. Issue:

2942. Marion B., b. Muscatine, 7, 16, 1846; m. Sweetland Center, Ia., 12, 30, 1869, Emma A. Raupe, b. Delaware Station, N. J., 9, 1, 1845; dau. of George Raupe and Malinda Hay, of Muscatine. They settled on 80 acres of land in Union Co., Ia., and are Presbyterians. Issue: Dayton Andrew, b. 11, 3, 1873: Lester Alonzo, b. 9, 7, 1877; d. 7, 11, 1879: George Wood, b. 11, 16, 1880: Erma Anna, b. 6, 2, 1885.

2943. Edward Hale, b. 10, 6, 1847; d. 5, 31, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. 11, 27, 1879, Cora Belle Hinkle, of Creston, Ia.; now of Lincoln, Neb. Child, Lillian Emma, b. Creston, 5, 18, 1881.

2944. Mary E., b. 5, 17, 1850; d. 1860.

2945. John W., b. 7, 20, 1853; d. 6, 16, 1855.

2946. Emma, b. Muscatine Co., 8, 14, 1856; m. Chicago, Ill., 10, 8, 1892, Charles S. McNichols, b. near Barnesville, O., 10, 15, 1858; son of George McNichols and Rebecca Bigelow Kirby, of Monrovia, Ind. They settled at Momence, Ill., where he had for several years edited and published the Momence Press, of which he is still part owner. He was appointed by Pres. McKinley, July, 1897, agent for the Indians of the Colorado River Reservation; which position he still holds. Address, Parker, Arizona. Issue: Charles Longstreth, b. 6, 18, 1895; Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1900.

Charles McNichols was a member of the Friends' Church, but for twenty years has not lived where there is a congregation. He has filled several important business and civil positions, among which was secretary of the Momence Hay Palace Association, which held annual expositions in 1890 and 1891—officially opened by the governor of Illinois, and at which some of the most distinguished men of the nation made addresses. He organized the Momence Building and Loan Association, and served as clerk of the Illinois Legislature. Previous to settling in Momence he had been an associate editor of The Prairie Farmer, Chicago. Emma D. McNichols was educated at Eastern Iowa Normal School, and taught school until marriage; is a Presbyterian.

2947. Chester P., b. 5, 8, 1858; m. Creston, Iowa, 4, 2, 1878, Estella Rice, b. Ohio: 2d m., 12, 13, 1892, to Lovisa Backer, b. Osceola, Iowa, 12, 13, 1858. He was a locomotive engineer, 1888 to 1894, on C. B. & I. R. R.; a farmer since, and a trustee of Congregational Ch., Sloan, Iowa. Issue: Fannie E., b. Muscatine, 1, 16, 1879; Hollis C., b. Creston 12, 25, 1882.

2948. Ann Elizabeth, b. Muscatine Co., 11, 20, 1859; m. Creston, 4, 4, 1888, Dr. James G. Sinclair, b. Greencastle, Ind., 10, 21, 1856; son of John Patterson Sinclair and Alice Hardin, of Greenfieid, Iowa. They settled in Chicago but are temporarily in Arizona. Parker P. O. He was educated at North Western and Chicago Universities; is vice pres. Gen. Med. Coll.; Prof. of Hygiene in Ill. Med. Coll.; Clinical teacher of general medicine in Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill. Ann Elizabeth Sinclair is a member of Presbyterian Ch., educated at Eastern Iowa Normal School, and taught for ten years. Child, Donald Agnew, b. 8, 25, 1893.

963. Isaac Longstreth[6] (John[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Perry Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1817; d. Muscatine, Iowa, 1, 27, 1869; m. Penna., 4, 15, 1845, Jeniza Anderson, b. Perry Co., Pa., 12, 20, 1818; d. Scott Co., Iowa, 5, 10, 1899; dau. of William Anderson: both buried at Harker Cemetery. Isaac's mother was born 2, 14, 1792; d. 2, 28, 1876. His wife's mother (name not furnished,) was born 3, 5, 1796; d. 10, 24, 1892. Isaac and wife removed to Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1846, where he followed blacksmithing until 1859, when he bought a farm 3½ miles from Muscatine, where he resided till death. They were Presbyterians. Issue:

2949. William Anderson, b. Perry Co., Pa., 5, 31, 1846; m. Muscatine, Ia., 12, 16, 1877, Martha H. Gilbert, b. there, 8, 28, 1854; dau. of Hiram Gilbert and Eliza Benefiel. They settled on his father's farm, in Sweetland township, moved in 1891 to Marion Co., Ia., where he owns and farms 120 acres. P. O., Knoxville. Child, Esther, b. 1, 28, 1879.

2950. John Ripley Stocker, b. Muscatine, 6, 23, 1848; m. Huntsville, Ill., 1, 3, 1875, Phebe Jane Dolsen, b. Muscatine, 9, 20, 1854; dau. of Wallace Dolsen and Letitia Ann Briscoe, of Muscatine. They have lived in What Cheer, Lynnville, Knoxville, Ia., and now in Muscatine, where he owns property as well as a farm in Illinois; is steward and treasurer of the M. E. Ch.; a member of A. O. U. W. lodge. Issue: Oscar Dolsen, b. 9, 4, 1876, a teacher of science in Muscatine High School: Wallace Isaac, b. 10, 5, 1879, just back from the army, May, 1899: Wilbur Everett, b. 2, 17, 1883: George Anderson, b. 11, 14, 1887: Ira Robert, b. 12, 9, 1896.

2951. Mary Ellen, b. Muscatine, 5, 23, 1850; m. there, 12, 15, 1869, Charles D. Washburn, b. Coolville, Athens Co., O., 10, 20, 1844; son of Noah Washburn and Nancy Hill. They lived in Muscatine till 1897, when they moved to Gilbert, Scott Co., Ia., where he is a farmer: members of the United Brethren Ch. Her mother died at their home. Issue: Willie Mina, b. 1, 17, 1871: Bertha Lovilla, b. 4, 5, 1875: Frank, b. 1, 13, 1882; d. 1, 22, 1882: Harry, twin with Frank, d. 2, 11, 1882: Samuel Anderson, b. 9, 25, 1886.

Willie Mina m. Muscatine, 11, 7, 1894, E. C. Lobdell, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 7, 16, 1859; son of James Lobdell and Nancy Jane Knapp. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Ia. Issue: Nellie Lovilla, b. 8, 1, 1895; d. 2, 15, 1896: Donald Dudley, b. 6, 5, 1897.

Bertha Lovilla m. Muscatine, 10, 2, 1893, E. L. Johnck, b. Keokuk, Ia., 10, 2, 1870; son of John D. Johnck, now of Juneau, Alaska, and Anna Juhl, deceased. He is a carpenter, owning a house and lot at Estherville, Ia. Child, Charlie, b. 2, 8, 1895.

2952. Isaac, b. 1, 4, 1856; m. Sweetland, 9, 15, 1878, Mary E. Van Camp, b. Sweetland Center, 3, 11, 1857; dau. of Kiple Van Camp and Ann Maria Little. He farmed in Sweetland Twp., 1879–80, then moved to Muscatine, but in 1882 back to a farm in Sweetland. He is secretary of school board, member of M. E. Ch., and sup't of Sunday-school. P. O., Sweetland. Issue: William Ellis, b. 9, 7, 1879; d. 1, 26, 1887(?): Katie Ann, b. 4, 3, 1881: Frank K., b. 3 19, 1883: Elra Isaac, b. 3, 6, 1889.

965. Mary Longstreth[6] (Moses[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Charlestown township, 3, 12, 1810; d. Phœnixville, Pa., 9, 3, 1876; buried in Morris Cemetery; m. by Rev. Jacob Whampole, of the Evangelical Lutheran Ch., Pikeland Twp., 5, 3, 1832, to **Samuel D. Rhoades,** b. E. Vincent Twp., 8, 25, 1808; d. at Gen. Pike Hotel, Schuylkill Twp.; buried Mennonite burial ground, Phœnixville; son of Peter Rhoades and Hannah Detwiler, of E. Vincent. Her mother was buried at Morris Cemetery and not at Pikeland, as stated on p. 254.

John Road, founder of the Rhoades Meeting (Mennonite) on the Schuylkill road near Parker's Ford, m. Catharine Haldeman. Their son Peter Rhoades m. Hannah Detwiler, dau. of Abraham Detwiler and Elizabeth Zeigler. He left children, Deborah, m. Joseph Moyer; Hannah, m. Patrick Harrison; Phebe, m. John Finley; Barbara, m. John Rimby; Samuel D.; Abraham, d. unm.; Elizabeth, m. John Knezell. Hannah Detwiler m. 2d, Jesse Rice and had two children, Jesse and Caroline.

Samuel D. Rhoades was a tailor by trade and carried on the business in Phœnixville, opposite the Washington House. In 1839 he purchased the Gen. Pike Hotel of John Morgan and conducted that as well as tailoring, at the same place. In 1849 he rebuilt the house, adding an end and upper story to it. He also owned property in Phœnixville. He was a Democrat and held numerous township offices, and usually was marshal of all political parades of that faith in this neighborhood. Issue:

2953. Moses Longstreth, b. 3, 22, 1833; d. 1, 10, 1859, unmarried.
2954. Charles Preston, b. 10, 17, 1834; d. 7, 20, 1836.
2955. William Franklin, b. 10, 24, 1836; m. Mary A. Morgan.
2956. Samuel Preston, b. 2, 16, 1839; m. Rachel U. Roberts.
2957. John, b. 4, 5, 1841; d. 5, 11, 1841.
2958. Joseph Elwood, b. 9, 11, 1942; unmarried and location unknown.
2959. Isaac Bernard, b. 12, 27, 1844; d. 12, 11, 1873, unmarried.
2960. Robert Jones, b. 12, 15, 1846; living in Reading, Pa., unmarried.
2961. Rebecca Longstreth, b. 4, 7, 1849; m. James G. Walker, D. D.
2962. George Morris, b. 4, 15, 1851; d. 9, 26, 1853.
2963. Hannah Mary, b. 7, 31, 1853; m. J. A. Beidler.

966. Hannah Minshall John[6] (Jane[5], Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Phœnixville, 1, 28, 1808; d. 4, 4, 1889; m. Philadelphia, 4, 7, 1831, **Robert Jones,** blacksmith, b. Cærnarvon, Wales, 2, 25, 1796; d. Reading, Pa., 12, 8, 1868; son of Thomas Jones, from Wales about 1798, dying soon after: both buried at Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading. They sold the old Longstreth homestead in 1865, to the Phœnix Iron Co., who still own it. The family removed to Reading, and thence to Kernstown, Fred-

erick Co., Va., Sept., 1883; and the mother died at Merchantville, N. J., where she had gone to visit her son. Issue:

2964. Samuel Preston, M. D., b. 4, 3, 1832; d. 3, 13, 1891; m. Mary Pritchard, who d. March, 1897. Issue: Nellie Chapman, living at West Collingswood, Camden Co., N. J., and Robert Preston, who d. Oct. 1897, unmarried.
2965. Sarah Longstreth, b. 5, 1, 1834; unmarried.
2966. Thomas Chalkley, b. 5, 17, 1836; d. 9, 5, 1841.
2967. Henrietta Deville, b. 2, 5, 1838; m. near Phœnixville, 11, 22, 1860, Thomas Yardley Brown, b. Pughtown, Chester Co., 8, 11, 1834; son of William Harvey Brown and Lydia Pugh Townsend, last of West Chester. He practiced dentistry in Reading from 1859 to 1869, when, on account of his health, he removed to a farm in Virginia. He returned to Reading, 1872, and resumed his profession until 1882, when he again went back to the farm. P. O.. Kernstown, Va. Issue: Jennie Jones, b. 2, 24, 1863; unm.: Sarah Longstreth, b. 11, 22, 1864; d. 4, 2, 1870: Lydia Townsend, b. 6, 18, 1867; unm.
2968. Mary Jane, b. 6, 13, 1842; unmarried. P. O., Kernstown, Va.

990. Samuel W. Starr[6] (Joseph[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 1, 5, 1802; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 17, 1879; buried at Riverview Cem.; m. 12, 22, 1825, Sarah Stern, b. 4, 21, 1803; d. Del. Co., 1, 27, 1856; dau. of Job Stern and Mary Grimes, of near Centreville, Del. They resided in Delaware Co., Pa., but after her death Samuel made his home with William Stern, near Kimbleville, Chester Co., and attended Wilmington markets. Later he lived with his only surviving child, in Wilmington. Beside five nameless children they had issue:

2969. James, b. 1, 18, 1832; d. 1, 17, 1833.
2970. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 13, 1834; d. 11, 14, 1837.
2971. Eber, b. 8, 15, 1837; d. 3 mo. 1859, unmarried.
2972. Mary, b. 12, 26, 1840; m. Frederick Christian Franke.

994. Eleanor Starr[6] (Joseph[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 12, 15, 1809; d. Cherry Hill, Md., 7, 3, 1896; m. Middletown, 8, 26, 1830, **William Stern**, b. Centreville, Del., 3, 25, 1808; d. Franklin Twp., Chester Co., 5, 4, 1865; son of Job Stern and Mary Grimes, of Christiana Hundred, Del.: both buried at St. John's M. E. Ch., Lewisville, Chester Co. He was a pump-maker by trade and owned a farm in Franklin Twp.; was a member of St. John's Ch., and "died as he lived, without an enemy." Issue:

2973. Eliza, b. 1, 9, 1831; d. 3, 17, 1844.
2974. George, b. 7, 10, 1833; m. Mary Ann Green.
2975. Eber, b. 11, 18, 1835; m. Mary J. Perry. P. O., Cherry Hill, Md. No response.
2976. Mary Ellen, b. 10, 29, 1837; m. Samuel Cloud Perry, Fair Hill, Md. No response.

2977. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 26, 1840; d. 3, 17, 1844.
2978. William, b. 11, 11, 1842; m. Thirza Elwell.
2979. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1844; d. 6, 19, 1878, unmarried.
2980. Sarah Emma, b. 8, 27, 1846; m. Howard W. Kinsey.
2981. Phebe, b. 7, 29, 1848; m. Joseph W. Wilkinson.
2982. Thomas Bissie, b. 12, 6, 1850; d. 12, 25, 1855.
2983. Louisa Dalrymple, b. 11, 15, 1853; d. 1, 15, 1896; m. George Montgomery.

995. Tamar Starr[6] (Joseph[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 10, 4, 1812; d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 3, 1893; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester; m. 3, 4, 1836, **Elisha Walton.** They lived at New London, Chester Co., where he was a cabinet-maker, until about 1848, when they removed to Baltimore, Md.: were members of the Disciples Church, near New London. He died about 1865. Issue:

2984. Sarah Starr, b. 8, 18, 1837; d. 8, 23, 1861; m. Joseph Edwards.
2985. Eliza Worrall, b. 3, 28, 1840; m. Joseph Woodward.
2986. Elisha, b. 8, 23, 1842; unmarried.
2987. William Stern, b. New London, 8, 25, 1846; m. West Chester, 8, 25, 1869, Annie Eliza Brown, b. Philadelphia, 2, 22, 1846; dau. of Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Coner, of Philadelphia. He is a carpenter; located at Hamorton, Chester Co., removing to West Chester, 1872; built a house on W. Union St., 1876, and resides in same; served in Civil War, 1864, in Co. P., 192d Penna. vols.; is a member of Geo. A. McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R.; also of West Chester Lodge, No. 42, I. O. O. F., and Gen. Marion Encampment, No. 91, I. O. O. F., and of Fame Fire Co. He and wife are members of M. E. Ch. He furnished considerable information for this work. No issue.
2988. Tamar Eleanor, b. Franklin Twp., 12, 31, 1848; m. John Peffley.

996. Eliza Starr[6] (Joseph[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 9, 25, 1814; m. Kingsessing, Phila., 1, 22, 1845, **Isaac Anderson Miles,** b. Upper Darby, 7, 16, 1821; son of Thomas Miles and Amy Tredaway. They carried on farming in Upper Darby, removing thence, about 1855, to Montgomery Co.; about 1856 to Hagersville, Bucks Co.; about 1862 to Philadelphia, and in 1896 to Norwood, Del. Co., Pa. Issue:

2989. Isaac Newton, b. 8, 17, 1849; m. Esther Purcell and Charlotte Meeker.
2990. Rebecca, b. 9, 26, 1852; m. Leonidas Rosser Tucker.
2991. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1857; m. Henry W. Hawkins, Jr.

998. Rebecca Starr[6] (Joseph[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 2, 22, 1820; d. Philadelphia, 9, 28, 1894; m. spring of 1862, **Joseph Edwards,** b. 6, 14, 1800; d. Fairville, Chester Co., 8, 5, 1879; son of Isaac Edwards and Rebecca Dyre. Both buried at Longwood Cem. No issue. His first wife was Sarah Walton (No. 2971).

999. Vanleer Eachus[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. about 1808; buried 5, 5, 1872; m. Mary Bond. No issue. He was clerk of Radnor Monthly Meeting at the time of his death.

1001. Minshall Eachus[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. in or near Goshen (?), Chester Co., 6, 1, 1811; d. Londongrove Twp., 1, 1, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 10, 19, 1837, Hannah D. Haycock, b. Willistown, 6, 17, 1815; d. Penn Twp., 2, 5, 1892; dau. of Jesse D. Haycock and Priscilla Yarnall, of Newtown, Del. Co. They settled in Tinicum Twp., 1839; removed about 1843 to Springfield; about 1845 to Thornbury, and about 1853 purchased a farm near Londongrove, where he died. Both buried at Willistown Mtg. He was a Republican and was treasurer of Delaware County, 1848–50. He and wife were Friends, as also their children. Issue:

2992. Martha B., b. Darby, 8, 22, 1838; d. Kennet Square, 8, 14, 1882; m. Thomas Milhous, who is also deceased. No issue.

2993. William Henry, b. 9, 23, 1840; d. 2, 19, 1879; m. Ann Elizabeth Swayne.

2994. Matilda W., b. Springfield, 7, 20, 1843; m. Kennet Square, 1, 17, 1867, Chandler Pennington, b. West Grove, 4, 21, 1838; son of John Pennington and Margaret Chandler. Address, Kelton, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

2995. Elizabeth H., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 5, 1847; d. E. Marlborough, Chester Co., 7, 27, 1880; m. Joseph G. Roberts, b. E. Marlborough, 2, 3, 1848; son of Joseph W. Roberts and Sarah Garrett, of that Twp. Issue: Ellen H., b. 8, 25, 1878. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

1002. Sarah Eachus[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. about 1813; m. **Daniel Carter.** They had at least two sons, Vanleer and William, of whom the first is recently deceased, and the other living near Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa. No further record.

1004. Virgil Trego Eachus[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Maryland, about 1820; d. Radnor, Pa., 4, 18, 1880; m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 1844, Jane Lodge, b. Darby, 1821; d. Clarksboro, N. J., 9, 26, 1893; dau. of Isaac Lodge and Mary Swayne, of Darby. Both buried at Fair Hill burial ground, Phila. Issue:

2996. George W., b. Lower Merion, 3, 8, 1845; d. near Barnsboro, N. J., 1, 10, 1900; m. Anna Mary Fairlamb, b. 6, 20, 1851; d. Woodland Ave., Phila., 12, 18, 1883; dau. of R. Crosby Fairlamb and Ruth Anna Thomas, of Birmingham, Del. Co. Issue: Clara, b. 2, 19, 1874: Virgil T., b. Chester Co., 12, 21, 1875: Mabel, b. Del. Co., 9, 27, 1877: George W., b. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1881. P. O., Barnsboro, N. J.

2997. Sarah Trego, b. Haverford, 2, 7, 1849; m. at her father's, in Radnor, 2, 7, 1877, to Aquila J. Linville, b. near Christiana, Pa., 1, 27, 1852; son of Sylvester D.

Linville and Sarah Walker, of Chatham, Pa. He is a coal merchant, residing at 1931 N. Gratz St., Phila. Issue: Jane E., b. Phila., 6, 27, 1878: Sylvia D., b. same, 6, 7, 1880: Walker Eachus, b. same, 3, 12, 1884: Marion, b. 2, 27, 1886; d. 2, 9, 1887.

2998. Mary E., b. Del. Co., 8, 24, 1850; d. 1504 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, 3, 17, 1894; m. 4, 19, 1877, at her father's, to Millard F. Pugh, son of Edward and Martha Pugh, of Norristown. No issue.

2999. Annie L., b. Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 6, 23, 1852; m. William S. Ingram. Res., 729 N. 16th St., Phila. No response. They are said to have children.

3000. Emma Jane, b. Tredyffrin, 4, 29, 1854; m. Samuel B. Weaver. Res., 1006 O Street, Washington, D. C. No issue.

3001. Rebecca R., b. Radnor, 10, 19, 1857; d. 3, 25, 1860.

1005. Rebecca Ann Eachus[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 7, 14, 1817; m. **George Reece**. They are said to have had children, but no records have been obtained.

1009. Mary S. Minshall[6] (John[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 4, 1, 1806; d. Willistown, 8, 20, 1883; buried at Willistown Meeting; m. U. Providence, 9, 29, 1827, **Elisha Worrall**, b. there, 7, 17, 1805; d. there, 4, 23, 1847; buried at Springfield Meeting; son of Joseph Worrall and Mary Dutton, of U. Providence. Issue:

3002. Dutton, b. 6, 2, 1828; d. 1855–6; m. Phebe Green.

3003. Sarah E., b. 8, 26, 1829; d. 9, 18, 1883; m. Levi G. James (son of No. 1319).

3004. Jemima, b. 1, 25, 1831; d. 12, 26, 1841.

3005. Eliza, b. 6, 13, 1832; d. 1, 28, 1866, unmarried.

3006. Henry, b. 7, 13, 1834.

3007. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1836; d. 9, 19, 1838.

3008. Mary, b. 8, 6, 1840; m. Harvey S. Garrett.

3009. Joseph, b. 8, 6, 1840; m. Mary Ann Ross. P. O., Morton, Pa. No issue.

3010. Charles, b. 8, 5, 1841; m. Mira Leedom. P. O., Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

3011. Elisha, b. 7, 15, 1844; m. —— Morris and Alice Thompson. No record.

3012. Susan T., b. U. Providence, 8, 9, 1847; m. Brookhaven, Chester Twp., 2, 28, 1877, Joseph H. Afflick, b. Chester, 8, 22, 1848; son of George Afflick and Rachel Hoskins, of Chester Twp. P. O., Chester, Pa. Issue: Mary Worrall, b. Village Green, 6, 20, 1879: Lydia Minshall, b. same; d. 7, 3, 1879: Charles Davis, b. Chester Twp., 10, 19, 1880.

1010. Sarah Ann Minshall[6] (John[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 1, 31, 1808; d. Chester City, 2, 12, 1880; m. Phila., 1, 8, 1829, **John Eves**, b. Aston, 8, 6, 1807; son of William Eves, b. London, Eng., 1768; d. Nether Providence, 3, 9, 1826, and Elizabeth Stimmel, b. Berks Co., Pa., 1770; d. Chester, Pa., 12, 5, 1843. John and Sarah Ann had issue:

3013. Susan Ann, b. 12, 15, 1831, in Nether Providence; m. 5, 12, 1884, Alexander Henderson: P. O., Manoa, Pa. No issue.

3014. John M., b. 9, 26, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Lukens, dau. of Abram and Mary Lukens. Issue: Abram L., b. Chester Twp., 6, 25, 1861: Ella, b. Chester, 9, 23, 1864: Lizzie S., b. 3, 7, 1866: Mary L., b. Chester, 11, 5, 1871: Cyrus S., b. same, 7, 20, 1874.

3015. Sarah Jane, b. Nether Providence, 2, 2, 1836; m. Edward Sharpless.

3016. Harriet, b. 10, 4, 1837, in Darby; m. John E. Weaver.

3017. Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1840; d. 8, 13, 1862; m. Jacob M. Hinson, D. D., of Philadelphia. Child, Sallie E., b. 1, 10, 1860; d. 5, 28, 1876; she and her mother buried at Mt. Hope Cem., Aston Twp.

1011. Elizabeth Minshall[6] (John[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Nether Providence, 3, 12, 1810; d. Concord, 2, 9, 1899; m. **Thomas Hinkson,** b. N. Providence, 7, 14, 1798; son of Thomas Hinkson and Mary Worrilow (p. 209), of that Twp. She died at the residence of her son Harrison Hinkson. Issue:

3018. Washington, b. 1, 28, 1831; m. Martha Gault. Res., Media, Pa. No issue.

3019. Minshall, b. 7, 7, 1832; m. Mary J. Johnson.

3020. George, b. Middletown, 8, 30, 1834; d. Birmingham, Del. Co., 11, 12, 1871; m. Wilmington, Del., 11, 27, 1866, Caroline Kellam, b. Brandywine Hundred, 1, 28, 1846; dau. of Joseph Kellam and Sarah A. Hayes. He was a carpenter and builder, in Brandywine Hundred. Issue: Joseph Harwell, b. Concord, 12, 12, 1867; d. 11, 30, 1868: Thomas Edwin, b. Brandywine Hundred, 9, 9, 1869. P. O., Beaver Valley, Del.

3021. Harrison, b. 10, 26, 1836; m. Mary Kellam and Amanda Wilson. P. O., Elam, Pa. Issue, by 1st: Amanda, m. Ellsworth Bullock, Philadelphia, 11, 24, 1885: By 2d, Mary.

3022. Thomas, b. 3, 25, 1839; m. Martha M. Hance.

3023. James C.. b. 1, 8, 1842; m. Anna E. Hance and Margaret A. Davis.

3024. Henry C., b. 9, 2, 1844; m. Violetta P. Hanby. P. O., Elam, Pa. No response.

3025. John M., b. 12, 10, 1847; m. Sarah A. Booth and Elizabeth W. Gesner.

3026. Sarah E., b. 8, 17, 1850, at Elam, Del. Co.; m. 11, 17, 1870, William H. Gilbert, b. Philadelphia, 6, 30, 1847; son of David Gilbert and Mary Johnson, of Phila. Res., 1885, 4029 Powelton Ave., Phila. Issue: Edmund Clarence, b. Phila., 5, 4, 1872; d. Elam, 9, 5, 1872: Virgil Walter, b. same, 4, 17, 1874: Mattie, b. same, 9, 4, 1877.

3027. Mary E., b. 1, 7, 1853; d. 8, 15, 1856.

1012. Sarah Minshall[6] (Abel[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 2, 10, 1811; d. 7, 13, 1877; m. **William H. Yarnall,** farmer, b. Edgmont, 8, 31, 1808; d. there, 4, 21, 1881; son of George Yarnall[4] (William[3], Thomas, Philip) and Mary Howard, of Edgmont. Issue:

3028. Mary, b. 10, 26, 1844; m. Samuel Caley (son of No. 1204).

3029. George F., b. Edgmont, 3, 24, 1848; m. Upper Providence, 12, 28, 1871, Ellen W. Bishop, b. there, 11, 24, 1848; dau. of Pratt Bishop and Matilda Yarnall. P. O., Upper Providence, Pa. Issue: Matilda B., b. 8, 2, 1873: Mary L., b. 3, 21, 1876: Florence H., b. 10, 6, 1877: Alvin P., b. 6, 14, 1882: Margaret E., b. 12, 10, 1892.

1013. Thomas Minshall[6] (Abel[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 8, 2, 1812; d. there, 5, 20, 1900; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. 1st, Priscilla Green (No. 2477), b. Edgmont, 1, 25, 1828; d. Middletown, 9, 23, 1850; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Smedley Green and Phebe Bishop. Second m., to Jane B. Garrett (No. 2591), b. 1, 18, 1820; d. Middletown, 3, 1, 1863; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Abraham Garrett and Jane G. Baker, of Edgmont. Third m., in Philadelphia, to Lydia Ann Huey, b. 7, 1, 1837; dau. of Samuel P. Huey and Lydia Y. Garrett (No. 2601), of Willistown. Thomas lived at the homestead, in Middletown, which he owned and farmed. Issue:

3030. Abel, b. 12, 1, 1848; d. 4, 21, 1850.
3031. Lydia Jane, b. 10, 11, 1858; m. Charles L. Smedley (No. 1793).
3032. Ella Huey, b. 8, 24, 1867; m. S. Grant Malin. P. O., Media, Pa. Issue: Lydia Pauline, b. 2, 6, 1897: Thomas Minshall, b. 6, 25, 1899.
3033. Pauline Huntley, b. 11, 2, 1870; unmarried. P. O., Media, Pa.

1014. Hannah Minshall[6] (Abel[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 8, 17, 1814; d. there, 10, 10, 1845; m. Wilmington, Del., 12, 25, 1841, to **Joel Sharpless**, b. Middletown, 3, 9, 1810; d. 10, 2, 1896; son of Samuel Sharpless and Ruth Iddings, of Middletown. He m. 2d wife, Sarah Ann Green (No. 2412). Issue by 1st:

3034. Priscilla W., b. 7 mo. 1843; d. 7 mo. 1843.
3035. Minshall, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. 10, 30, 1864.

1015. Thomas Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont (?); d. 3, 21, 1856, in 59th year; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. Anna Worrall, b. 3, 20, 1799; d. 11, 18, 1868; dau. of Thomas Worrall. Issue:

3036. T. Jefferson, unmarried.
3037. Franklin, b. Edgmont, 11, 11, 1827; d. there, 3, 22, 1898; buried at Cumberland Cem.; m. West Chester, 3, 22, 1866, Mary Baker (No. 2529), b. Edgmont, 3, 25, 1839; dau. of Anthony Baker and Hannah Williamson, of that township. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Anna S., b. 9, 18, 1867; m. Samuel S. Pinkerton (son of No. 2454): Anthony, b. Edgmont, 3, 13, 1871; unm.: Mary, b. same, 3, 19, 1880.
3038. William, unmarried.

3039. Pennell, d. 4, 28, 1859, in 25th year, unmarried.

3040. Sarah Minshall, b. 1, 1, 1837; d. 3, 2, 1886; m. Henry Green (No. 2516).

3041. Minshall, b. Edgmont, 7, 19, 1838; m. Phila., 4, 16, 1879, Elizabeth E. Walter, b. Middletown, 8, 10, 1849; d. Phila., 3, 24, 1881; dau. of Frederick F. Walter and Esther H. Griswold. He resides at Media, Pa., and has been employed in the railway mail service. Issue, Virginia Delphina, b. Phila., 11, 20, 1880; d. there, 9, 8, 1882.

3042. Hannah, living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

1016. Lydia Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont (?); m. **Jehu Broomhall,** who, for second wife, m. her cousin Lydia Baker (No. 765), dau. of Edward and Jane Baker. Issue by 1st:

3043. Minshall B., d. 5, 4, 1860; buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia; m. Ann D. Curtis. He was a druggist of the firm of Hatch & Broomhall, West Chester. He left three children, who are deceased, but it is said that two grandchildren live in Phila.

1017. Mary Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 3, 24, 1804; d. 11, 21, 1842; m. 3, 31, 1836, **Dr. James Aitken,** of Edgmont, b. 1, 10, 1795; d. 3, 21, 1890. He m. 2d, Mary Davis, b. 4, 23, 1804; d. 9, 27, 1886; dau. of Amos Davis and Abigail Williamson. All buried at Cumberland Cem. Issue by 1st only:

3044. Thomas Benton, b. 8, 2, 1837; m. Rebecca Wollerton, dau. of Samuel Wollerton, and is a druggist, of the firm of Aitken & Sargent, West Chester. He has two children, Harry W., M. D., and Benton W.

3045. Sara A., b. 12, 12, 1839; m. J. Davis Ashbridge (No. 2547).

3046. James B., b. 2, 3, 1842; d. 10, 27, 1862; bur. Cumberland Cem.

1018. Sarah Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 1806; d. Willistown, 8, 28, 1867; m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1831, **Thomas Sill,** b. Edgmont, 7, 15, 1801; d. Willistown, 1, 30, 1854; son of James Sill (d. 2, 9, 1857, in 81st year) and Sarah Johnson, of Willistown: both buried at Middletown Mtg. Issue:

3047. Caroline J., b. 12, 24, 1831; d. 5, 7, 1887, in Willistown; buried at Cumberland Cem.; m. Philadelphia, 10, 29, 1872, Thomas Barr, b. Upper Providence, 5, 31, 1828; son of Joseph Barr and Mary Bishop. P. O., Edgmont, Pa. No issue.

3048. Lydia Ann, b. Edgmont, 11, 9, 1833; m. Phila., 1, 23, 1866, Nathan Yarnall, b. Willistown, 9, 25, 1830; son of Eli Yarnall and Mary Wood, of Willistown. P. O., White Horse, Pa. Issue: Sara B., b. Willistown, 9, 6, 1868; unmarried: Alice, b. same, 1, 23, 1871.

Alice, m. Phila., 9, 23, 1896, William B. Bishop, b. W. Phila., 4, 2, 1863; son of Philip S. Bishop and Deborah Beaumont, of Tredyffrin. P. O., Tablet, Pa. Issue: Adelaide E., b. Easttown, 2, 28, 1898.

3049. William Baker, b. 12, 8, 1835; d. 7, 31, 1893; m. Mary Walter and left five children: Curtis, living in Philadelphia; William, a widower, living in Media; Anna Mary, who has lived many years with Levi and Mary Hoopes, at Sugartown and West Chester, and has the family record but declines to furnish it; George, living in Philadelphia, and Adella.

3050. Minshall B., b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 11, 19, 1854, unmarried.

3051. J. Washington, b. Willistown, 7, 3, 1844; m. Phila., 1, 28, 1869, Alice A. Stanley, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 25, 1850; dau. of John C. Stanley and Louisa M. Malin, of near Cheyney. Res., 101 N. Monroe St., Media. Issue: Minshall B., b. 11, 20, 1869; d. 11, 24, 1870: J. Percy, b. Willistown, 5, 22, 1872: Carrie E., b. 3, 28, 1879.

J. Percy, m. Media, 10, 26, 1898, Adeline L. Russell, b. Media, 9, 28, 1875; dau. of William Russell and Mary Beulah Levis, of Media. They settled at 1945 N. 31st St., Phila., removing to Media, 1899, at 103 N. Monroe St. He is chief clerk, Treas. Dept., Cambria Steel Co., Phila.; member of Media Presb. Ch. Issue: Mary Alice, b. Media, 7, 28, 1899.

3052. Carrie E., b. 3, 28, 1879; unmarried.

1020. Aaron Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), d. Edgmont, 9, 2, 1872; buried at Middletown; m. Miranda Myers, d. 8, 10, 1882, in 61st year. He owned a farm in Edgmont. Issue:

3053. A child died in infancy.

3054. Mary A., b. 12, 13, 1846; d. 8, 5, 1865; buried Cumberland Cemetery.

3055. Annie E., b. 9, 15, 1849; m. Eli J. Lewis (son of No. 2542).

1022. William Baker[6] (Sarah[5], Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 9, 8, 1808; d. 3, 31, 1882; buried at Middletown; m. 12, 6, 1838, Abigail Griswold. Issue:

3056. Frederic W., b. Edgmont, 10, 7, 1842; m. Phila., 12, 21, 1869, Hannah Mary Lewis, b. 7, 21, 1844; dau. of Sharpless Lewis and Susanna G. Ashbridge (No. 2542), of Willistown. They live on what was his uncle Aaron Baker's farm, in Edgmont. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue: Elma L., b. E. Bradford, 1, 28, 1873; d. Willistown, 7, 28, 1873: Milton Lewis, b. Willistown, 7, 5, 1874: Sharpless Lewis, b. E. Goshen, 5, 5, 1876: William H., b. same, 6, 14, 1879: Norman F., b. same, 12, 14, 1881: Ruth E., b. same, 2, 20, 1885.

3057. Richard, b. 6, 7, 1845; d. 8, 21, 1872.

1023. Lydia Baily[6] (Sarah[5], Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. East Marlborough, 8, 10, 1786; d. New Garden, 3, 11, 1850; m. 11, 22, 1810, at Londongrove Meeting, **Nathaniel Scarlett**, b. 1779; d. 2, 2, 1863; son of John Scarlett and Mary Dixon, of New Garden. They resided on a farm in New Garden, west of Kennet Square: both buried at Kennet Square Mtg. Issue:

3058. Sarah, b. 9, 15, 1811; d. Kennet Square, 1, 15, 1898; buried at Londongrove

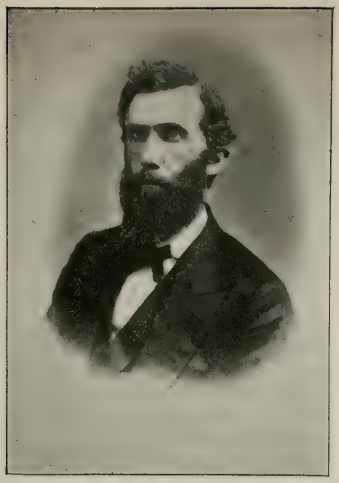
Mtg.; m. 11, 19, 1841, at Kennet Square Mtg. William Johnson, of E. Marlborough, b. 2, 22, 1799; d. New Garden, 7, 20, 1878; son of Joshua Johnson and Ann Pennock. He was a manufacturer of mowing machines, at Newark, Del., for several years; afterward owned and resided on a small farm at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. No issue.

3059. Mary, b. 1, 23, 1813; d. 2, 22, 1852; m. Ellis P. Marshall.
3060. Abiah, b. 3, 5, 1816; d. 12, 31, 1887; m. Sarah D. Hoopes.
3061. Deborah, b. 12, 19, 1820; d. 5, 14, 1856; m. Jasper C. Way.
3062. Annie, b. 9, 20, 1822; d. 11, 27, 1866; m. Elias Hicks.
3063. Joel, b. 6, 26, 1828; d. 11, 30, 1894; m. Annie Chandler and Jane Richards.

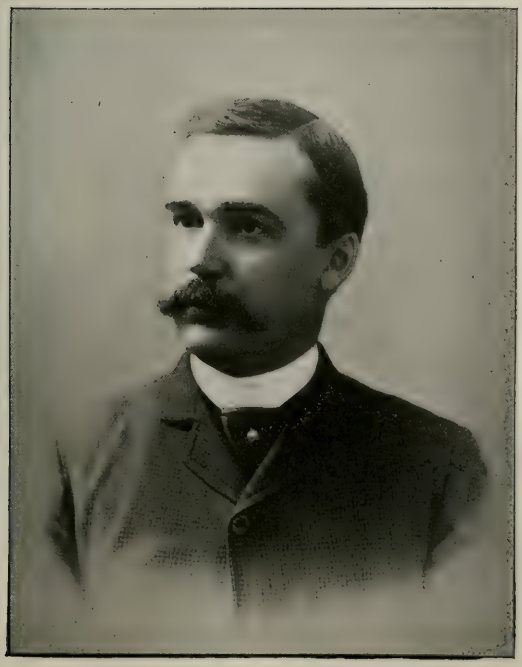
1031. Robert C. Smedley[6] (Abiah[5], Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 4, 5, 1832; d. West Chester, 1, 2, 1883; m. Penn township, 4, 24, 1862, Esther Kent, b. Andrews' Bridge, Lancaster Co., 10, 22, 1835; d. West Chester, 5, 13, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Kent and Hannah Simmons, of Chester Co. Her father was the son of Daniel and Esther (Hawley) Kent, and grandson of William and Ann Kent, of Limerick, Ireland. He was a woollen manufacturer and farmer, and an earnest worker for temperance and the anti-slavery cause, as well as a preacher among Friends. Hannah Simmons was the daughter of Henry Simmons and Rachel Preston, the latter being a preacher for more than sixty years.

Robert C. Smedley worked on his father's farm till 21; then taught school in Newtown nearly three years, during which time he began to study medicine with Dr. John P. Lewis, of the allopathic system. He also taught a winter in E. Goshen and another at Grove, in W. Whiteland. Before entering college he read works on hydropathy and homœopathy, and being impressed with the truth of the latter gave it his especial attention, graduating from the Homœopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, March, 1860. He settled at Oxford, Chester Co., in May, and steadily gained a large practice, but preferring West Chester as a permanent residence removed to this place in 1863. Here he gained a large and respectable practice. He had purchased the homestead in Willistown, together with adjoining lands, making in all about 102 acres, which he sold in 1863 to J. Ellwood Worrall, of Nether Providence. He subsequently purchased real estate in West Chester, and his last residence was on the east side of Church Street, near the Mansion House hotel. He left in manuscript a history of the Underground Railroad in Chester and the neighboring counties, a work of much interest and research, which was published a few months after his death in a volume of over 400 pages.

Esther Kent was engaged for several years in teaching and in writing for the press—chiefly poetry. In 1866, after her marriage, she was induced, by



DR. ROBERT C. SMEDLEY (No. 1031).



DR. ISAAC G. SMEDLEY (No. 4167).

facing p. 434.

the solicitation of several members of the Society of Friends, to edit a periodical of useful reading for Friends' children, and on the 1st of 5th mo. issued the first number of "The Children's Friend." This was a magazine of exceptional moral purity and exalted intellectual character, which won the approval of many in other denominations. After her death it passed into the hands of her sister, Annie F. Bradley, and later into those of Mary Y. Hough, of Philadelphia. Issue:

3063. Benjamin Kent, b. West Chester, 3, 2, 1863; m. 4, 29, 1886, at her father's, to Mary Thomas Bartram, b. Westtown, 10, 2, 1862; d. Wilmington, Del., 3, 6, 1895; buried at West Chester; dau. of J. Hibberd Bartram and Elizabeth Dutton, of Westtown. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School, and she at Friends' School, West Chester. They settled in Wilmington, Del., where he is in the lumber and coal business. Issue: Rowena, b. 11, 8, 1887: Esther Kent, b. 5, 1, 1890: Sara Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1893; d. Westtown, 8, 22, 1895.

3064. Gustavus Houard, b. 4, 19, 1867; m. Wilmington, Del., 12, 19, 1889, Bertie Sutton Harris, b. there, 1, 19, 1866; dau. of Thomas Chandler Harris and Amelia Ann Sergeant, of that city. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School and Friends' School, Wilmington, and she at the public schools of the latter, in which she taught. They removed from Wilmington, 10, 16, 1890, to Denver, Colo.; 10, 1, 1892, to Longmont, Colo.; 2, 1, 1895, to Breckenridge; 7, 10, 1898, to Gillett, Colo. Members of M. E. Church. He is supt. of Gillet Light & Power Co. No issue.

3065. Robert Clemens, b. 3, 25, 1871; living at Denver, Colo., unmarried.

1032. William Smedley[6] (Abiah[5], Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 5, 4, 1836; m. Lionville, Chester Co., 7, 4, 1872, Mary Ellen Vickers, b. there, 1, 24, 1848; dau. of Paxson Vickers and Ann Thomas Lewis, of that place. The Vickers family were noted workers in the anti-slavery cause, and their house an important station on the Underground Railroad. William Smedley was graduated from the Penna. College of Dental Surgery, 1866, and settled in West Chester, but removed to Denver, Colo., September, 1870. He has been president of the school board in his district since 1884. Members of Unitarian Society. Issue:

3066. Annie Vickers, b. 5, 12, 1873; m. 9, 9, 1896, at Denver, Daniel Franklin Garrison, b. Rochester, N. Y., 4, 5, 1869; son of Daniel Perry Garrison and Elizabeth Bartholf, of that city. Res., Denver, Colo. No issue.

3067. William Paxson, b. 6, 1, 1875; grad. of Phila. Dental Coll., 1897.

3068. Chester Earl, b. 5, 18, 1877; grad. of Colo. State Univ., June, 1899.

3069. Victor Clyde, b. 2, 23, 1880.

3070. Agnes May, b. 4, 18, 1882.

1034. Mary Ann Harlan[6] (Hannah[5], Mary, Thomas, Thomas,

George), b. Newlin township, 5, 29, 1808; d. Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., 7, 28, 1885; m. West Chester, **Maris Hoopes,** b. Chester Co., 8, 27, 1801; d. Mt. Nebo, Martic township, Lancaster Co., 11, 12, 1878; son of Joshua Hoopes[5] (Amos[4], Joshua, Daniel, Joshua) and Elizabeth Alexander, of Embreeville, Chester Co.: both buried at Mt. Nebo Presb. Ch. They removed to Lancaster Co. soon after marriage, and settled at Colemanville, as manager of the iron works of the Colemans in Martic and Conestoga. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was appointed paymaster of volunteers, with rank of major, and remained in service about two and a half years. An obituary notice says that he, in company with Col. W. H. Wiley, built the Wilmington & Reading Railroad. Issue:

3071. Harlan, b. Chester Co., 3, 11, 1834; d. there, 10, 20, 1834.
3072. Elizabeth, b. Lancaster Co., 7, 3, 1835; d. 4, 16, 1856, unmarried.
3073. Hannah, b. Colemanville, 4, 27, 1837; d. 12, 26, 1837.
3074. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1857.
3075. Harriet, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.
3076. Maris, b. 8, 17, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 11, 30, 1865, Maria J. Ingram, b. Morgan Co., O.; dau. of Robert Ingram and Hannah Harlan. Address, Columbia, Pa. Issue: William, b. Burlington Co., N. J., 11, 16, 1867; d. Colemanville, Pa., 8, 24, 1868: Mary Elizabeth, b. Colemanville, 8, 30, 1869: Emma, b. Coatesville, Pa., 11, 5, 1872: Edward Trimble, b. Eden Twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 15, 1875.

Mary Elizabeth m. Camden, N. J., 5, 30, 1890, C. H. West, b. Del. Co., 2, 17, 1862; son of John L. West and Sarah Jane Beyer, of Norristown, Pa. Res., 808 George St., Norristown. Issue: J. Lewis, b. 3, 28, 1891: Marion Emma, b. 9, 11, 1896.

3077. Coleman, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Lancaster, 8, 8, 1869, Nellie McCreary, b. Chillicothe, O., 6, 6, 1848; dau. of James Minary McCreary and Mary Elizabeth Worthington, of Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan. He was educated at Mt. Joy Academy and she at Linden Hall, Lititz. They settled at Colemanville, removing 1870 to near Emporia, Kan., and in 1875 to Cornwall, Pa. Presbyterians. P. O., Lebanon, Pa. Issue: Maris McCreary, b. Emporia, 2, 28, 1872; d. 3, 8, 1872: Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 18, 1874; d. 9, 29, 1877; bur. Mt. Nebo Ch.: Mary Coleman, b. Quarryville, 10, 29, 1882: Nellie McCreary, b. 2, 17, 1886, at Lebanon: Fred. Worthington, b. same, 12, 19, 1889.

John McCreary, b. 1733; d. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Rebecca Clark, d. Dec. 8, 1819; lived at the old stone mansion at mouth of Pequea Creek; buried at Presb. graveyard near Mt. Nebo. Their son, James McCreary, b. Dec. 31, 1769, removed to Chillicothe, O.; m. Jane Minary. He d. 1827 and was buried on his own farm. His son James Minary McCreary, b. Nov. 17, 1814; m. August 13, 1838, Mary Elizabeth Worthington, b. Feb. 9, 1820; inherited his father's farm in Ohio and his grandfather's farms in Martic, Lancaster Co., but sold out about 1870 to go to Kansas. Maris Hoopes, Sr., bought one of the farms, and there his dau. Anna's children were born.

3078. Henry, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7, 28, 1846.

3079. Anna, b. 6, 30, 1847; m. 1870, James A. McCreary, b. Chillicothe, O., 10, 16, 1846; son of James M. McCreary and Mary E. Worthington. Address, Emporia, Kansas. Children, b. at the old McCreary homestead, Martic: Mary E., b. 3, 7, 1871; m. Clarence W. Shepherd, Kensington, Kan.: Walter, b. 8, 1, 1872; d. 1, 23, 1873: Carrie M., b. 2, 5, 1874; unm.

3080. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1852; m. Bridge Valley, Martic, 3, 13, 1879, John T. Brubaker, b. Martic, 10, 1, 1857; son of Rolandus Brubaker and Mary Jane Stewart, of Mt. Nebo. She was educated at Lititz and he at public schools. He was a blacksmith for twenty years; now a road and bridge contractor; trustee and sec. of Presb. Ch.; founder of Mt. Nebo Creamery; prison inspector for six years, &c. Address, Mt. Nebo, Pa. Issue: Annie, b. 11, 6, 1879: Mable, b. 12, 17, 1882: John b. 7, 2, 1885; d. 9, 3, 1885: Ada, b. 3, 30, 1890.

1036. William E. Harlan[6] (Hannah[5], Mary, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Newlin Twp., 2, 6, 1812; d. there, near Embreeville, 4, 20, 1867; m. 11, 17, 1842, Elizabeth W. Pyle, b. 1, 27, 1820; d. 3, 27, 1867; dau. of Jacob Pyle and Abigail Pyle, of Fallowfield: both buried at Romansville (W. Bradford) Mtg. They lived on the homestead farm, near Embreeville. Issue:

3081. Emma Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1844; d. 5, 10, 1864; buried at Londongrove Mtg.; m. at her grandfather's, 1, 14, 1864, Joseph Pyle, b. Hopyard Farm, near Newark, Del., 12, 31, 1838; son of Joseph Pyle and Mary A. Cloud. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. She d. in E. Fallowfield. No issue.

3082. Edith Ann, b. 12, 27, 1847; m. West Chester, 5, 9, 1867, William H. Hall, b. Newlin, 2, 18, 1844; son of Ezra H. Hall and Mary Ann Jefferis, of Glen Hall. He is a motorman and they live in West Chester. Issue: Harlan Jefferis, b. 2, 19, 1868; m. 1898, Agnes K. Irwin, of Downingtown: Sharpless Ezra, b. 9, 23, 1870; d. 2, 20, 1897: Harry Maris, b. 8, 22, 1872; a machinist: Glenn William, b. 12, 17, 1874; a compositor: Ezra Hoopes, b. 7, 22, 1878; a compositor: all born in Newlin Twp.

1039. Emmor Smedley[6] (Eli[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton township, Lancaster Co., 7, 27, 1817; d. 12, 15, 1888; m. 2, 11, 1841, Elizabeth Adams, of Philadelphia, b. 5, 29, 1818; d. 8, 9, 1896; dau. of John and Sarah Adams. Issue:

3083. Abel Kinsey, b. 3, 5, 1842; d. 3, 3, 1861; buried at Little Britain Mtg.

3084. Enoch Beal, b. 9, 17, 1843; d. 11, 21, 1843.

3085. Mary Edith, b. 10, 6, 1844; d. Goshen, Lancaster Co., 8 mo. 1884; buried at Penn Hill; m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1868, Enos W. Marsh. Issue: Clarence, b. Oak Hill, Lan. Co., 4, 13, 1871; now of 3801 Baring St., Phila.: Emmor Enos, b. Oak Hill, 1, 17, 1876; educated at High School, Strasburg, Pa., and in the employ of Follmer, Clogg & Co., Lancaster City, Pa., continuously since.

3086. Carcildia, or Kircilda, b. 10, 4, 1853; m. 10, 4, 1871, Joseph S. Townsend, Res., Wilmington, Del. No children.

1040. James Smedley[6] (Eli[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton Twp., 1, 27, 1819; d. there, 9, 4, 1888; buried at Little Britain Mtg.; m. Martic Twp., 10, 21, 1846, Adaline B. Ambler, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1818; dau. of William Ambler and Elizabeth Penrose, of Martic. He settled at the old homestead, in Fulton; was a farmer, owning 100 acres of land; was a school director several years, and a Friend. At one time he was a great debater, and in early years an expert shot with the rifle. Issue:

3087. Clarinda, b. 8, 12, 1847; m. at her father's, 12 mo. 1871, Vincent Richards, b. Cecil Co., Md., near Rising Sun, 3, 12, 1846; son of Stephen Richards and Rebecca H. Stubbs, of that place. They settled in Little Britain on a farm formerly of the Ashton family; are members of Little Britain Meeting. No issue. P. O., Wrightsdale.

3088. Owen A., b. 4, 25, 1852; d. 9, 9, 1853.

3089. Louissa, b. 9, 18, 1856; m. Fulton Twp., 10, 21, 1880, Henry Pownall, b. Sadsbury, Lan. Co., 10, 10, 1857; son of Henry Pownall and Deborah Walker, of Christiana. He bought a farm of 130 acres in Sadsbury, formerly belonging to his father; has been a school director since 1887. Address, Nine Points, Pa. Issue: Norman James, b. 9, 27, 1881: Mary Lizzie, b. 11, 27, 1882: Bertha Alice, b. 9, 14, 1885: Joseph Clifton, b. 10, 31, 1886: Alta Diller, b. 4, 8, 1890: Chester Henry, b. 9, 26, 1891.

3090. Lizzie Penrose, b. 5, 5, 1858; m. Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1886, Samuel Preston Paxson, b. Little Britain, 1, 10, 1857; son of James Steele Paxson and Mary Letitia Moore, of Little Britain. They settled at the old homestead, purchased by her great-grandfather, and which will be hers upon the death of her mother. They are Friends. Issue: James Arthur, b. 9, 4, 1887: William Lawrence, b. 1, 31, 1889: Adaline Smedley, b. 1, 24, 1893. P. O., Wakefield, Pa.

1042. Rebekah Smedley[6] (Eli[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 12, 13, 1822; m. Trenton, N. J., 4, 30, 1860, **Amos C. Paxson,** b. Solebury, Bucks Co., 9, 17, 1805; d. there, 3, 20, 1888; buried at Solebury Mtg.; son of Eliada Paxson and Mary Cooper, of Solebury. They settled on his farm, in Solebury, but after his death the family moved to Morrisville, Bucks Co., and six years later to Philadelphia. Res., 1951 N. 31st Street. Issue:

3091. Elizabeth Smedley, b. Bucks Co., 12, 16, 1864; is a telegraph operator, living with her mother, unmarried.

3092. Dora, b. 2, 3, 1866; m. at 1951 N. 31st St., 10, 10, 1894, Joseph Edward Fabian, b. Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1866; son of James L. Fabian, Ex. Rep. of Bucks Co., and Mary Elizabeth Stinson, of Tullytown. He removed with his parents from Philadelphia, 1875, to Bucks Co. After marriage settled in Phila., where he has an interest in a livery and boarding stable, and heavy teaming. They are not members of any religious society. Res., with her mother. No children.

Dora taught school six years at Tullytown and three at Morrisville; was a member of the Women's Auxiliary of Bucks Co., connected with World's Fair.

1043. Elizabeth Smedley[6] (Eli[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 9, 29, 1824; d. Goshen, Lancaster Co., 4, 10, 1900; m. Philadelphia, 1, 20, 1848, **Joseph Penrose Ambler,** b. Martic, Lancaster Co., 1, 18, 1820; son of William Ambler and Elizabeth Penrose, of Martic. He is a manufacturer of full roller flour, at Goshen, Lancaster Co. Issue:

3093. Leandrew, b. 2, 26, 1849; d. 7, 29, 1853.
3094. Lydia Lauretta, b. 7, 1, 1851; d. 7, 16, 1853.
3095. Laura S., b. Martic, 10, 8, 1854; d. Fulton, 11, 9, 1888; m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1882, Alfred Terrill, b. Fulton township; son of Isaac Terrill and Harriet Pyle, of Drumore. Child, Joseph Chester, b. 9, 21, 1885.
3096. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1856; m. 2, 15, 1882, Walter P. Reynolds, b. 1, 24, 1859; son of Joseph T. Reynolds and Rebecca Pugh. He is a farmer and an active, influential citizen; has been school director for many years. Issue: Laura M., b. 1, 31, 1883: Ethel, b. 11, 6, 1887. Address, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.
3097. William Alva, b. 3, 18, 1860; d. 9, 7, 1881, unmarried.
3098. Eli Smedley, b. 1, 3, 1863; d. 2, 12, 1864.
3099. Charles Lincoln, b. 2, 3, 1865; m. Little Britain, 1, 8, 1891, Lulu M. Scott, b. there, 1, 9, 1864; dau. of William Scott and Lizzie J. Reed, of that township. P. O., Goshen, Pa. Issue: Alva Penrose, b. 10, 22, 1892: Anna Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1896; both at Goshen.

1044. Sarah Smedley[6] (Eli[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 9, 29, 1824; d. 10, 31, 1853; m. 9, 23, 1852, **Joshua Eckman,** b. Lancaster Co., 3, 27, 1823; d. Reno, Kansas; son of Jacob Eckman and Catharine Miller, of Lancaster Co. He settled at Puseyville, Lancaster Co., where he owned a fine farm. Issue:

3100. Alonzo Smedley, b. near Fulton, in Little Britain township, 10, 1, 1853; d. Desota, Kansas, 10, 17, 1877; m. Oxford, Chester Co., 1, 25, 1875, Annie Peters, b. Kirkwood, Lancaster Co., 4, 13, 1859; dau. of George W. Peters and Elizabeth Ann McGlouchlan, of Kirkwood. He settled at Desota, Kan.; was a farmer and a Presbyterian. Issue: Carrie L., b. Reno, Kan., 11, 14, 1875; d. same, 7, 12, 1876: Alonzo Smedley, b. Desota, 2, 7, 1877. Address, 5012 Willow Ave., Philadelphia; unmarried, 1898.

Annie Peters Eckman, widow of Alonzo, m. Lancaster, Pa., 7, 10, 1879, Jacob McCorkle, and lives in Columbia, Pa.

1045. Anna Smedley[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 9, 4, 1818; d. 1, 13, 1876; m. 10, 14, 1840, at Little Britain Mtg., Walker Moore, b. 1, 14, 1810; d. Christiana, 9, 29, 1890; son of John Moore and Mary Walker, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.,

Pa. He learned the trade of carpenter, but for many years was engaged in farming. They were Orthodox Friends. Issue:

3101. Rachel, b. Sadsbury, 8, 7, 1841, m. 2, 25, 1864, at Bart Meeting, William Wickersham, b. New Garden, Chester Co., 12, 3, 1830: son of Isaac Wickersham and Phebe Michener. They settled in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., but in 1883 removed to Londongrove, where he owns a farm, near West Grove P. O. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: Isaac Walker, b. 8, 10, 1865: John M., b. 8, 12, 1867: Joseph A., b. 12, 5, 1868: Phebe A., b. 5, 30, 1871; d. 12, 15, 1873: Mary A., b. 8, 26, 1872; a teacher in Philadelphia: Rachel C., b. 3, 22, 1875; a teacher at Media, Pa.: Hannah A., b. 10, 27, 1877: Rebecca E., b. 6, 28, 1880.

I. Walker, m. 12, 15, 1898, at West Grove Mtg., Martha K. Cope, b. East Bradford, 2, 5, 1875; dau. of Nathan Cope and E. Elva Kaler. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School. They settled on his father's farm. Issue: Howard Walker, b. 2, 13, 1900.

John M., m. Oxford, Pa., 7, 17, 1889, Eva L. Galloway, b. Chester, Pa., 7, 4, 1868; dau. of William T. Galloway and Sarah S. Miller, of Oxford. He is a confectioner at Avondale, Pa. Issue: John Horace, b. 10, 13, 1890: William Q. Le Roy, b. 6, 3, 1897.

Joseph A., m. Chesterville, Chester Co., 12, 8, 1892, Emma L. Cullen, b. 8, 7, 1869; dau. of David Cullen and Mary E. Steel, of Cecil Co., Md. He is salesman in a store in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Leon M., b. West Chester, 9, 26, 1893.

3102. Sarah, b. 10, 22, 1842; d. 8, 31, 1843; buried at Old Sadsbury Mtg.

3103. Susanna, b. 7, 19, 1844; d. 5, 11, 1848; buried at Bart Mtg.

3104. William B., b. Smyrna, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 4, 20, 1846; m. 5, 28, 1874, at her home, Phebe J. Moore, b. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 11, 6, 1847; d. Jennersville, 4, 13, 1876; bur. at New West Grove Mtg.; dau. of Jeremiah Moore and Elizabeth Ely, Jennersville, Penn township, Chester Co. Second m., 5, 28, 1878, before Mayor Stokley, Phila., to Elizabeth E. Michener, b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 3, 7, 1843; sister to first wife and widow of Ezra Michener. He is an Orthodox Friend; followed carpentering 11 years and then farmed; settled at Kelton, Chester Co.; bought farm in Sadsbury, Lan. Co., 1876; was supervisor 5 years; moved to borough of Christiana, 1891, where he works at carpentry. Issue: Anna E., b. 12, 5, 1875; d. 7, 10, 1876.

3105. Joseph S., b. near Smyrna, 10, 31, 1847; m. 2, 15, 1872, at her mother's, in Philadelphia, Clara Thorne, b. there, 1, 15, 1844; dau. of Charles H. Thorne and Harriet Gillingham, of 622 Poplar St. They lived in Phila. till spring of 1877; then moved to Newbery, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., and followed farming and carpentering; moved 5 mo. 1883, to Quakervale, Cherokee Co.; in 1885 to Argonia, Sumner Co.; in 1887 to Wichita; in 8 mo. 1888 to Galena, Cherokee Co., Kan., their present residence. He was bookkeeper, manager and purchasing agent in J. M. Cooper's Mercantile & Mining Store, 1890 to 1899: was educated at Westtown Boarding School and is a member of the Society of Friends, though his wife and child are not. Issue: Harriet E., b. Newbery, 11, 17, 1878.

3106. John W., b. 6, 2, 1850; d. 5 mo. 1868; buried at Bart Mtg.

3107. Anna, b. 8, 16, 1852; m. Phila., 3, 24, 1892, Howard C. Webster, b. Sadsbury, Lan. Co., 6, 13, 1860; son of Daniel Webster and Beulah Moore, of Phila. They settled on a farm of his parents, two miles from Christiana; bought and moved to the Moore homestead, near Nine Points, 4, 1, 1894; sold this 1898, and the next spring bought a farm near New London, Chester Co., their present residence. She is an Orthodox Friend, educated at Westtown, and he a Hicksite Friend. No issue.

3108. Asahel W., b. 8, 6, 1854; d. near Christiana, 7, 6, 1898; bur. at Old Sadsbury; m. Parkerville Mtg., 12, 13, 1877, Hannah Mendenhall, b. 8, 8, 1850; dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin, of Chester Co. P. O., Christiana, Pa. Issue: Oscar H., b. 9, 4, 1881: C. Blanche, b. 5, 28, 1883: Helen J., b. 12, 6, 1884: Edward P., b. 4, 28, 1886; d. 11, 27, 1886: Francis K., b. 9, 21, 1891.

3109. Paschal, b. 4, 13, 1857: d. Philadelphia, 5, 26, 1890; buried at Sadsbury; m. Christiana, 4, 13, 1881, Anna Mendenhall, b. Parkerville, 2, 19, 1854; dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin. They settled at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Chester Jacob, b. 12, 29, 1882: Margaret Pennington, b. 1, 15, 1886; Alice Anna, b. 5, 17, 1888.

Anna M. Moore, widow of Paschal, m. 10, 18, 1898, Robert Harper, a widower, with three children, Deborah, Robert F. and William. Address, Glen Mills, Pa.

3110. Caleb, b. near Christiana, 10, 12, 1858; m. Spring River Mtg., Eldon, Kansas, 2, 13, 1884, Mary W. Harvey, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1, 21, 1856; dau. of Jesse Harvey and Lydia Overman, of Lawrence, Kan. They settled in Quaker Valley near Galena, Kan., for a few years; moved to Galena, where he was a contractor and builder for several years; moved to Pasadena, Cal., fall of 1894, but returned to Quaker Valley in spring of 1897 and opened a country store with blacksmith and wagon repair shop annex, which is a success. Issue: Edward Sharpless, b. 12, 1, 1884; d. 12, 3, 1890: Jessie Anna, b. 12, 28, 1886: James Walker, b. 6, 4, 1889; d. 8, 8, 1889: Edna Marie, b, 3, 17, 1892: William Norman, b. 11, 25, 1894: Otis Bedell, b. 12, 3, 1896.

3111. Joshua, b. 6, 14, 1861; d. 9, 13, 1861; buried at Bart Meeting.

3112. Mary, b. near Christiana, 10, 5, 1863; m. Frazer, Chester Co., 11, 20, 1895, Eugene Scott, b. Romansville, 9, 17, 1855; son of Charles W. Scott (d. Malvern, 12, 18, 1899) and Letitia Thornbury (d. West Chester, 1864). They settled in E. Whiteland, near Warren Tavern, but removed 3, 30, 1899, to Malvern, where they had purchased a house and lot. He is a green grocer. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: Eugene R., b, 11, 7, 1896: Amy L., b. 1, 10, 1898: Anna E., b. 9, 29, 1899.

Andrew Moore, b. 6 mo., 1688, perhaps a son of James Moore, Sr., of the county of Antrim, Ireland, m. 2, 27, 1715, Margaret Willson, by whom he had children, James, Mary, Margaret and Thomas. The mother died, and the father and children came to Pennsylvania, landing at New Castle, Del., 8, 3, 1723, and bringing a certificate from a meeting held at

Ballinacree, in the county of Antrim. Andrew was married a second time, 4, 24, 1725, to Rachel Halliday, and settled in Sadsbury township, on the Octorara Creek. By his second wife he had William, Robert, David, Andrew, Joseph, Robert, 2d, John, David, 2d, Rachel and Sarah. Andrew Moore and Samuel Miller were leaders in the founding of Sadsbury Meeting. John Moore, b. 10, 3, 1742; son of Andrew and Rachel, m. 5, 1, 1765, Sarah Downing, b. 1, 3, 1749; dau. of William and Ellen Downing, of Bart township. Their son, John, b. 1, 24, 1774; m. 11, 17, 1802, Mary Walker, b. 5, 13, 1782; dau. of Asahel Walker and Ann Moore, and had children, Asahel, Sarah, John W., Walker, Samuel D., Benjamin, Abraham, Isaac W., Mary Ann and Jacob.

1046. Joseph Smedley[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 4, 13, 1823; m. Fallsington, Bucks Co., 2, 13, 1845, Ann H. Buckman, b. Bucks Co., 10, 27, 1822; d. Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, 6, 15, 1896; dau. of Harding Buckman and Mercy Bailey, of Mahoning Co., O. They settled in Fulton, where their children were born, and removed thence, 1870, to Cass Co., Iowa, and to Lewis, in same Co., 1888. He has been a school director and township trustee a number of years; is a Friend and a Democrat. He has his grandfather's Bible, printed by Thomas Baskett, Oxford, England, 1752; also two chairs which have been in the family over 100 years, and some Continental money, printed by Benjamin Franklin. Issue:

3113. Harding B., b. 6, 19, 1846; m. Hattie Morrell. Address, Olympia, Washington. No further record.

3114. Mercy B., b. 9, 25, 1848; m. Atlantic, 9, 20, 1871, Eli Watson, b. Greene Co., O., 3, 19, 1828; d. Clarinda, Iowa, 8, 14, 1890; buried at Lewis, Iowa; son of Paschal Watson and Elender Jenkins. Issue, b. Lewis, Ia.: Anna Belle, 7, 1, 1872: Elender Rachel, 12, 8, 1873: Mattie Carlisle, 10, 21, 1875: Charles Edward, 4, 20, 1878; d. 9, 15, 1897: Laurence Hipple, 7, 27, 1880: William E., 3, 1, 1885.

Anna Belle m. 9, 29, 1897, Prince W. Pigsley, b. St. Augustine, Ill., 3, 15, 1876; son of Prince W. Pigsley and Jerusha A. Roe, of Cumberland, Ia. Address, Lewis, Ia. Issue: Harry B., b. 5, 6, 1898.

Elender R. (also called Euda R.) m. Atlantic, Ia., 5, 15, 1893, C. Mott Pigsley, b. near Galesburg, Ill., 4, 12, 1871; son of Prince W. Pigsley and Jerusha Rowe, of Cumberland, Ia., where they reside. Issue: George William, b. 2, 10, 1894; Vera Jerusha, b. 5, 12, 1898.

Mattie C. m. Clarence F. Ward, Lewis, Iowa. No response.

3115. Rachel, b. 12, 7, 1850; m. Little Britain, Pa., 10, 5, 1869, Levi J. Boyd, b. Elkton, Md., 4, 28, 1818; d. Lewis, Ia., 12, 15, 1897; son of John Boyd and Elizabeth Jenniss, of Elkton. Members of M. E. Church. She has six tea-

spoons which belonged to her great-grandmother. Address, Lewis, Ia. Issue: Josephine A., b. 3, 28, 1877; unmarried, 1898.

3116. Lewis, b. 3, 14, 1853; d. 1, 18, 1857.

3117. Anna Mary, b. 6, 13, 1855; m. Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1876, Charles E. Lombard, b. Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., 1, 18, 1850; son of Charles L. Lombard and Eunice E. Holt, of East Ackworth, N. H. Address, Greenfield, Ia. Issue: Josie, b. Atlantic, 1, 23, 1879: Benjamin L., b. Griswold, Ia., 8, 1, 1883: Emma H., b. Hedrick, Ia., 5, 25, 1889: Adna U., b. same, 2, 25, 1892.

3118. Benjamin, b. 11, 21, 1857; unmarried 1898.

3119. Edward, b. 3, 31, 1860; m. Mary Bagley. No further record.

3120. Lewis, b. 2, 20, 1863; d. 2, 24, 1864.

1048. James King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1817; m. 4, 15, 1841, Deborah Stephens, b. 1, 11, 1819; d. 11, 4, 1893; dau. of William and Phebe Stephens. Address, Bartlett, Washington Co., Ohio. He is a farmer. Issue:

3121. Mahlon, b. 2, 4, 1842; d. 4, 10, 1842.

3122. William, b. 2, 5, 1843; d, 2, 28, 1844.

3123. Rebecca Smedley, b. 7, 19, 1844; m. Addison Naylor, b. 8, 27, 1840. Issue: Flora May, b. 10, 25, 1866; d. 8, 13, 1869: Ida Ann, b. 3, 4, 1869.

3124. Phebe, b. 9, 9, 1845; m. 10, 26, 1869, David R. Moore, son of Hugh and Jane Moore. Address, New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Ia. No further record.

3125. James Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1846; m. 10, 5, 1870, Emily Romans, b. 10, 5, 1851; dau. of William and Mahala Romans. Issue: James William, b. 8, 28, 1871.

3126. Anna Melissa, b. 9, 24, 1848.

3127. Ida Ann, b. 2, 8, 1850.

3128. Josiah S., b. 8, 25, 1852.

3129. Sarah Lydia, b. 4, 14, 1856.

3130. Mary Virginia, b. 1, 18, 1858.

3131. Helena Adelaide, b. 2 mo. 1861.

3132. Chase, b. 8, 1, 1863.

1049. Sarah King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 6, 28, 1819; d. 11, 7, 1885; m. 2, 24, 1838, **Joshua King,** b. Chester Co., Pa., 9, 6, 1812; d. 12, 6, 1872; son of Joshua and Elizabeth King. The fathers are said to have been 3d cousins. Joshua King, Jr., owned and operated a farm in Morgan Co., O. Issue:

3133. Rebecca, b. 5, 6, 1839; d. 6, 6, 1884; m. Abner G. Lewis.

3134. Mary, b. Morgan Co., O., 3, 31, 1841; m. Montilion Brown.

3135. Elizabeth, b. 12, 13, 1842; d. 6 mo. 1886; m. 9, 16, 1871, Amos Pierpont, son of Benjamin and Rachel Pierpont. Their dau. Elizabeth d. 1892.

3136. James, b. 3, 10, 1844; d. 10, 13, 1846.

3137. Sarah, b. 7, 27, 1845; m. Daniel Marion McInturf.

3138. Ann, b. 7, 27, 1848; d. 7, 24, 1849.

3139. Lewis, b. 4, 22, 1850; m. Rebecca Pierpont.

3140. Isaiah, b. 2, 22, 1852; d. Stamford, Nebraska, 2, 18, 1899; m. 12, 2, 1879, Ada Vestilla Rosa, b. 8, 12, 1864. Issue: William Albert, b. 9, 15, 1880: Marshal Everitt, b. 12, 12, 1882: Ora Irwin, b. 12, 7, 1885: Estella Margaret, b. 10, 10, 1887: Sarah Vashti, b. 10, 10, 1889: Elva May, b. 12, 6, 1891.

3141. Lydia, b. 8, 21, 1854; m. Charles W. Parsons.

3142. Louisa, b. Pennsville, Morgan Co., O., 3, 7, 1861; m. Muscatine, Iowa, 9, 27, 1881, Joseph Lowe, b. Hagerstown, Md., 3, 3, 1854; son of Stephen B. Lowe and Martha Durff, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. He was a clerk in a store at West Liberty, Ia., for a year after marriage; kept a restaurant at Springville, Ia., 1882 to 1888, and then moved to Pasadena, Cal., where he is carpentering. Issue: Edith Anita, b. 5, 15, 1892.

1050. Rebekah King[6] (Rebekah[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 11, 20, 1820; d. Athens Co., O., 3, 13, 1895; m. Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., 9, 22, 1841, **Samuel Livezey**, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., 7, 18, 1802; d. Athens Co., 11, 11, 1880; son of John Livezey and Ann Hampton, of Philadelphia: both buried at Touchtown Cemetery, Athens Co. They settled on a farm near Chester Hill, removing in 1866 to Athens Co. Members of Friends' Church. Issue:

3143. James, b. 10, 14, 1842; killed in battle of Stone River, 2, 2, 1863.

3144. Thomas Sheldon, b. 9, 2, 1844; d. 2, 16, 1878; m. Martha M. Smith.

3145. John C., b. 7, 1, 1845; m. Eliza J. Inman.

3146. Lewis K., b. 3, 14, 1847.

3147. Samuel, b. 11, 4, 1848; m. Mary Ellen Coates.

3148. Ann, b. 8, 31, 1850; m. David McVey.

3149. Martha, b. 7, 12, 1852; m. Octavius P. Chambers.

3150. Emmor, b. 8, 14, 1854; m. Elvira C. Rose.

3151. Sarah, b. 3, 13, 1857; living at Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill., unm. She has teaspoons of her great-grandmother, Rebekah Lewis, wife of Joseph Smedley.

1051. Phebe King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 9, 12, 1822; m. 4, 10, 1841, **Benjamin Morris**, b. 1, 14, 1820; d. 9, 15, 1853; son of Joshua and Rachel Morris, Issue:

3152. Ann, b. 2, 14, 1842; m. Stephen Bundy.

3153. James, b. 6, 21, 1843; m. Martha Tullis.

3154. John, b. 4, 8, 1845; m. 7, 22, 1867, Virginia Alice Shefflet. Said to be at Jeffersonville, Ohio, but not found.

3155. Joel, b. Washington Co., O., 5, 8, 1847; m. 5, 21, 1869, Elizabeth Wood, b. Rosseau, O., 2, 10, 1851. Address, Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O. Issue: Benjamin, b. 10, 26, 1872; m. Alta Bingham: William T., b. 2, 16, 1878: Rose Emma, b. 10, 29, 1880; m. Walter Pierpont: Harry, b. 12, 24, 1887.

3156. William, b. 8, 12, 1849.

3157. Ruth Phebe, b. 3, 23, 1852; d. 10, 21, 1874, unmarried.

After the death of Benjamin Morris, Phebe m. 4, 22, 1855, **David C. Hill,** b. 4, 14, 1817; son of Matthew and Mary Hill. Issue:

3158. Perley K., b. 3, 15, 1856.
3159. Mary E., b. Plymouth, Washington Co., O., 3, 1, 1860; m. Virginia, Union Co., S. Dak., John Noble, b. New Boston, Mercer Co., Ill., 5, 17, 1844; son of David J. Noble and Sarah Rader, of New Boston. Address, Centerville, S. Dak. Issue: Arthur G., b. 5, 11, 1880: Effie, b. 2, 18, 1882; d. 6, 5, 1883: David J., b. 12, 13, 1883: Clara, b. 9, 29, 1885: Ethel, b. 3, 26, 1887: Ray Emerson, b. 10, 6, 1889: Laura, b. 7, 19, 1891: Ruth, b. 4, 28, 1893: William Earl, b. 1, 15, 1896.

1052. Mercy King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 4, 24, 1824; m. 11, 21, 1847, **Isaac Hoopes,** b. 6, 28, 1823; d. Malta, Morgan Co., O., 6, 14, 1899; son of Joseph Hoopes and Abigail Cope, of Morgan Co. Address, Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb. Issue:

3160. Thomas Emlen, b. 10, 25, 1848; d. 7, 16, 1865.
3161. Rebecca K., b. 7, 1, 1850; m. Wallace Woodyard.
3162. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 5, 1852; m. George Michener and Aaron M. Ball.
3163. Agnes, b. 8, 5, 1853; d. 8, 19, 1868.
3164. Parthena C., b. 5, 5, 1855; m. Thomas Clarkson Kennard.
3165. Isaac Leander, b. 3, 7, 1857, in Morgan Co., O.; m. Greeley, Colo., 6, 3, 1886, Elizabeth Wellock, b. Yorkshire, Eng., 5, 17, 1860; dau. of George Wellock and Grace Robinson, of Harbor Beach, Mich. Address, Tacoma, Wash. No issue.
3166. Amos Alkansor, b. 3, 7, 1857; living at Colby, Washington, unmarried.
3167. Lewis Azariah, b. 4, 20, 1859; m. Emma A. Snyder.
3168. Mercy Maria, b. 4, 20, 1859; m. Parker F. Miller.

1053. Lewis King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Westland, Morgan Co., O., 12, 6, 1825; m. there, 11, 2, 1848, Alice Bingman, b. Harrison Co., O., 10, 17, 1830; d. there, 3, 6, 1863; dau. of Joseph Bingman and Rachel Bernhard, of that place. Second m., fall of 1866, to Isabella Bingman, widow, dau. of Joshua and Mary Ann Winner, b. 12, 25, 1837. He settled on the western 80 acres of the homestead, which he sold in 1883 and moved to Iowa; bought a farm 1½ miles N. W. of Raymond, which he sold 1898, but in 1896 bought property in Raymond, where he has since been keeping hotel. Member and trustee of M. E. Ch.; has been school director, supervisor, etc. Issue:

3169. Johnson P., b. 10, 2, 1849; m. Emma Louisa Mendenhall.
3170. Rachel B., b. Westland, O., 12, 29, 1852; d. there, 8, 8, 1876, unm.
3171. Charles Lewis, b. 11, 24, 1854; enlisted in U. S. army, in spring of 1874, at Cincinnati, and was assigned to Co. M., 1st Cav., and immediately sent to Ft.

Walla Walla, Wash., where he was shortly afterward killed by the Indians while going from one part of the camp to another with a load of supplies. He was one of the kindest of boys, always ready to help others and forget self.

3172. Joseph Thomas, b. 4, 19, 1858; educated at country school at Westland, and at Bartlett Academy, Plymouth, O.; makes his home with his brother J. P., at Waterloo, Ia., but is a grocer at Cedar Falls, Ia.; unmarried.

1054. Joel King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Westland, O., 1, 12, 1828; m. 4, 4, 1850, Elizabeth Bingman, b. Harrison Co., O., 5, 24, 1832; d. Westland, 6, 8, 1886; buried at Westland Meeting; dau. of Joseph Bingman and Rachel Bernhard. Second m., 4, 19, 1890, to Elizabeth Graham, b. 4, 29, 1849. P. O., Pennsville, O. Issue:

3173. Rachel, b. 5, 21, 1851; m. Rudolph A. Kennard, Chester Hill, O. No response.

3174. Isabelle, b. Westland, O., 8, 5, 1854; m. Pennsville, 5, 15, 1890, Robert Bain, b. Pennsville, 4, 6, 1840; son of John Bain and Ann Simpson, of that place. He served over three years in the Union army; now owns a farm near Pennsville, Issue: Roberta A., b. 7, 29, 1891: R. Chase, b. 9, 29, 1893: J. Charles, b. 6. 17, 1895: Helene, b. 3, 8, 1898.

3175. John, b. Penn Twp., Morgan Co., 6, 5, 1856; m. 7, 14, 1878, Emeline Harris, b. same, 8, 14, 1857; dau. of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Bofman, of Penn. He settled in Penn, moving 2, 28, 1886 to Iowa, and in 1887 to Colorado; owns 320 acres of land and is engaged in cattle raising; educated at Bartlett Academy, O., and is a member of Disciples Ch. P. O., Chivington, Colo. Issue: Fara, b. 3, 20, 1879: Fern, b. 2, 28, 1881: Harold, b. 7, 15, 1883.

Fara, m. Chivington, 10, 2, 1898, Henry V. Fluke, teacher for nine years, now cattle raiser, b. Lucas Co., O., 12, 8, 1873; son of John Fluke and Mary Frances Smith, of Chivington, where they reside.

3176. Elmer, b. 5, 28, 1860; d. 3, 30, 1861.

3177. Ellsworth, b. 8, 24, 1863; m. Maude C. Ryburn. P. O., Alexandria, S. Dakota. No response. Surgeon: educated medical schools, Chicago, and Univ. of Minn.: Member So. Dakota Senate 1897–8.

3178. Arlena, b. 8, 31, 1866; m. J. F. Dougan, Pennsville, O. No response.

3179. James Alfred, b. Westland, O., 3, 25, 1870; m. Jessie Young, b. Pennsville, 9, 3, 1872; dau. of William H. Young and Margaret Jones, of Morgan Co., O. Settled at Chesterhill, April, 1897, and follows the profession of dentistry, having attended dental college at Chicago. Issue: Myron William, b. 10, 25, 1897: Margaret Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1899.

1055. Joseph King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Westland, O., 3, 30, 1830; m. there, 12, 29, 1855, Phebe Harris, b. there, 12, 10, 1836; d. Mt. View, N. Mex., 1, 18, 1890; buried Waterloo, Iowa: dau. of Warren Harris and Clarissa Williams, of Raymond, Ia. Second m., 9, 25, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo., to Martha Wells, widow, b. 9, 11, 1841; sister to his first wife. He settled on a part of the homestead in Ohio for

PERLEY J. KING.

JOSEPH KING.

JAMES KING. MERCY K. HOOPES. LEWIS KING. JOEL KING. ANN MANLY.

SARAH KING. REBECCA LIVEZEY. PHEBE HILL.

(Children of James King and (301) Rebekah Smedley.)

facing p. 447.

nearly four years; then moved to near Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa, for three years. In 1863 he moved to a farm of 144 acres, five miles N. E. of Waterloo, Ia., purchased from the Government, Oct. 1854, and still in possession of the family, with 80 acres adjoining, a house and lot in Waterloo and some property in Pasadena, Cal. His education was quite limited, yet he has served as school director and supervisor. After moving away from Friends he joined with the Methodists, but his Quaker sympathies are strong. Issue:

3180. Louisa M., b. Westland, O., 11, 16, 1856; m. 3, 25, 1883, near Waterloo, Ia., Wilbur A. Hallowell, b. 7, 3, 1850, at Minersville, Pa.; son of Peter Hallowell and Harriet Freas. Settled at Mt. Vernon, S. Dak., 5, 9, 1883; removed, 5, 20, 1887, to Waterloo, Ia., where he is a real estate and insurance agent: has been alderman and member of school board. Louisa was educated at Miss Fields's Seminary and State Normal School at Cedar Rapids. Issue: Vera May, b. near Waterloo, 5, 20, 1884; d. Mt. Vernon, S. D., 8, 3, 1886: Vera King, b. 1, 18, 1886: Loraine Ella, b. Waterloo, 12, 2, 1888: Howard Wilbur, b. same, 11, 6, 1889.

3181. Anna Philena, b. Westland, 8, 30, 1858; d. near Waterloo, 12, 11, 1863.

3182. Eldora Ann, b. near Waterloo, 3, 13, 1864; d. Chicago, Ill., 10, 6, 1896. Dora, as she was always called, received her early education at the prairie school near her home; then attended the East Waterloo High School, and graduated from a three years' course at the State Normal School at Cedar Falls, 6, 24, 1884. After teaching at Knoxville, Ia., she again attended the Cedar Falls Normal School and was graduated from a four years' course, 6, 26, 1888; for three years held the position of assistant teacher of the High School at Charles City. In 1892 she attended the Leland Stanford Jr. University, California, and was offered a lucrative position there, but failing health caused her return to Iowa. She was a noble Christian woman, and of strong personal influence, a member of the M. E. Church.

3183. Willie S., b. 9, 2, 1874; d. 9, 19, 1875.

1056. Ann King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 1, 25, 1832; m. 8, 13, 1853, **William Manly**, b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 7, 1830; son of William H. Manly and Sarah D. Walter, of Morgan Co., O. After her death he m. 8, 8, 1889, at Fairview, a 2d wife, Nancy Hess. He was a farmer and removed from Ohio to Fairview, Jones Co., Ia., 1853, where Ann died 4, 29, 1881. An obituary says of her that she united with the M. E. Church in 1855, and was soon recognized as a leader in every good work. In her beautiful home, ministering to the sick and needy, praying with the dying, consoling the sorrowing, quieting neighborhood distractions, instructing the Sabbath school, pleading with sinners, praying for penitents, leading the believer to a higher life, she manifested sweet charity

and fervent piety. She was a model class leader, and for several years held that position. Issue:

3184. Lucy Jane, b. Fairview, 6, 27, 1854; m. there, 10, 31, 1883, Isaac Ridings, b. Scotch Grove, Jones Co., Ia., 6, 9, 1857; son of James Ridings and Charlotte Sutherland, of Milan, Kansas. She was educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., and was a successful teacher before marriage. They removed to Dickinson Co., Kan., Jan., 1884, and own their farm of 160 acres. Both members of the United Brethren Ch. Issue: Charlotte Ann, b. Solomon, Kan., 8, 21, 1884: Grace Mildred, b. same, 3, 8, 1888: James Edmund, b. same, 1, 19, 1890: Florence, b. same, 7, 20, 1892. P. O., Solomon.

3185. Charles, b. 2, 28, 1856; m. Anamosa, Ia., 2, 3, 1877, Susan Miller, b. Mechanicsville, Ia., 9, 14, 1858; dau. of Joseph Miller and Rebecca Growel, of Jones Co., Ia. They settled at Ames, Story Co., Ia., March, 1877; moved to Sac Co., March, 1881; own 200 acres of land and are members of M. E. Church. P. O., Early. Issue: Edna S. K., b. 11, 29, 1880: Earl Lester, b. 3, 17, 1886.

3186. Addie, b. 6, 14, 1858; m. Anamosa, 11, 18, 1883, Andrew Jefferson Huff, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 8, 15, 1847; son of Alvah Wilcox Huff and Harriett Robinson, of Maquoketa, Ia. After her mother's death she had the care of a large household; was a leader in Sunday-school work, and acknowledged to be the finest singer in the neighborhood. They settled on a homestead in Sherman Twp., Dickinson Co., Kan.; removed March, 1886, to another farm near Industry, in the same county. He owns 80 acres by patent, and a deed for a quarter section purchased from the Union Pacific R. R. They belong to the Evangelical Association. Issue: Harry Alvah, b. 8, 20, 1884: William Manly, b. 12, 1, 1885: Lucy Helen, b. 9, 15, 1887: Ruth Kathrina, b. 8, 25, 1889: Mary Bernice, b. 7, 28, 1892: Frederic Lincoln, b. 4, 18, 1894: Eric Eugene, b. 5, 22, 1897.

3187. Abraham L., b. 11, 4, 1860; m. Raymond, Iowa, 12, 12, 1883, Edith Bingman, b. Morgan Co., Ohio, 8, 19, 1859; dau. of Ezra Bingman and Isabell Winner, of Raymond. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres of land: Members of M. E. Church. Address, Early, Sac Co., Ia. Issue: Dalton B., b. 11, 18, 1884; d. 5, 22, 1890: Howard C., b. 11, 12, 1887: Ralph Eddy, b. 6, 22, 1891.

3188. Walter Smedley, b. 8, 27, 1863; m. Mary ———. He was in Alaska, 1898, and his wife at Viola, Linn Co., Ia.

3189. Wilson Eddy, b. 8, 13, 1866; a graduate at Mount Vernon, June, 1891, after which he spent two years in a theological school in Boston. He sailed as a missionary of the M. E. Church, 1, 4, 1894, and in 1898 was in West China; m. at Shangli, China, Oct., 1894, to Florence Brown, of Webster City, Ia. Their child, Marion Esther, b. Chung-king, Jan., 1896.

3190. Frederick Wolf, b. 5, 4, 1868; graduated June, 1895, at Mt. Vernon, and spent two years in a medical school at Syracuse, N. Y.; went with his brother Walter to Alaska, March, 1898; unmarried.

3191. Willie Annie, b. 10, 13, 1875; came to Sac Co., Ia., Feb., 1893; m. 3, 5, 1896, Henry J. Hill, b. 2, 26, 1872, in Fishburn, Gelhousen Co., Germany; came to U. S. 1884. He is a farmer. P. O., Early, Ia. Issue: Charles Romain, b. 7, 21, 1897.

1057. Perley J. King[6] (Rebecca[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Westland, O., 12, 4, 1835; d. Chancellorsville, Va., 5, 2, 1863, and buried there; m. 3, 16, 1859, near Malta, O., Sarah Catharine Ady, b. 9, 13, 1842; dau. of Joshua Ady and Hannah Spencer. He was proprietor of a portable saw-mill, and was last located at Chauncy, Athens Co., O.: went to Marietta and enlisted in Co. H., 75th O. V. I., and was killed by a bullet in the center of his forehead. His nephew, J. P. King, of Waterloo, Ia., says of him: "He was a noble, loving and generous man, and throughout all the writer's life the memory of him has been as the ideal man." Issue:

3192. Charlie Amos, b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 1, 5, 1863.

1059. Thomas Smedley[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 8, 19, 1836; d. Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 4, 1, 1890; m. Ashland House, Philadelphia, 10, 22, 1857, Sophia C. Stubbs, b. Fulton, 4, 21, 1836; d. there, 8, 3, 1885; dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary E. Haines: both buried at Little Britain Meeting. He m. 2d wife, Isabella Brown, widow, who is still living. Thomas inherited the old homestead, in Fulton, of which he improved and remodeled the house about twenty years before his death. His heirs sold it in 1890, and the house was burned about 1897. Issue:

3193. Eva, b. Fulton, 10, 17, 1858; m. 11, 23, 1882, at the old homestead, in Fulton, to Moses Pownall, b. near Christiana, Pa., 8, 27, 1854; son of Ambrose Pownall and Joanna Denny. Issue: Helen S., b. 8, 14, 1883. P. O., Collins, Lancaster Co., Pa.

3194. Hannah, b. 6, 29, 1863; m. 3, 5, 1891, in Philadelphia, to James M. Paxson, b. Little Britain, 7, 28, 1859; son of James S. Paxson and Mary Letitia Moore, of Little Britain, where they settled and own a farm of 101 acres. Friends. Address, Little Britain. Issue: James Thomas, b. 12, 5, 1892; d. 2, 24, 1893: Mary Sophia, b. 4, 8, 1894; d. 4, 22, 1894: Ashmore P., b. 2, 4, 1897; d. 2, 9, 1897.

3195. Jonathan, b. 9, 22, 1866; d. 3, 17, 1880.

3196. T. Jules, b. near Penn Hill, Fulton Twp., 8, 17, 1871; m. Bart Twp., 8, 1, 1894, Jennie V. Jones, b. Colerain Twp., 2, 14, 1869; dau. of Mathew G. Jones and Jael Gilbert, of near Lincoln, Chester Co., Pa. He is in the milling business. P. O., May, Lancaster Co. Issue: Tho. Harold, b. Eden Twp., 10, 13, 1875.

The family of Thomas Smedley have some relics. Eva Pownall has the marriage certificates of her great-grandfather, Joseph Smedley and Rebecca Lewis, and grandparents, Thomas Smedley and Hannah Knight; as also of Jonathan Knight and Elizabeth Thomas, parents of Hannah Knight, dated 1788. An old eight-day clock is owned by T. Jules Smedley, of which tradition states that his great-grandmother, having one hundred dollars wherewith to furnish her house, paid sixty of them for this clock. A pair of sugar

tongs bear the initials, L. S., perhaps for the mother of Joseph Smedley (No. 60).

1063. Mary W. Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton Twp., 12, 18, 1837; d. 7, 17, 1880; m. 2, 20, 1875, **Benjamin Cutler Reynolds,** b. 9, 17, 1825; d. Oxford, Pa., 3, 12, 1900; son of Jacob Reynolds and Anna Moore. He learned the machinist trade and was engaged in manufacturing machinery on Stone Run, Cecil Co., Md.; afterward carried on milling at the Haines Reynolds homestead. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Haines Reynolds, by whom he had children, Jane A., Emma, Adda and William H. No issue by 2d wife. He m. 3d, Anne Smedley, sister to Mary. Address, Oxford, Pa.

1064. John W. Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton, 7, 13, 1839; m. Little Britain, 1, 26, 1793, Lucretia Wood, b. there, 3, 2, 1852; dau. of James Wood and Mercy Moore Carter, of that township. He is a Friend and a farmer, and in 1893 purchased a farm of 75 acres in East Nottingham, Chester Co., as well as some lots in Oxford. P. O., Barnsley, Pa. Issue: Mercy, b. 5, 29, 1894.

1066. Anne Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton, 1, 27, 1842; m. 11, 8, 1882, **Benjamin C. Reynolds,** above. No issue. Address, Oxford, Pa.

1067. Ellwood Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Fulton, 11, 9, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 1868, Hannah K. Russell, b. Drumore, 6, 7, 1847; dau. of John N. Russell and Amelia Kirk, of that township. He was a soldier in the 21st Penna. cavalry during the war. They own the farm upon which they have lived since marriage; are members of Little Britain Mo. Mtg. and of Penn Hill Meeting. P. O., Goshen, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

3197. Charles, b. 6, 4, 1869; unmarried, 1898.
3198. Mary, b. 8, 20, 1871; unmarried, 1898.
3199. Martha, b. 4, 23, 1874; has been teaching in Chester Co.
3200. Annie, b. 7, 5, 1882.

1070. Thomas S. Cox[6] (Mary[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 9, 3, 1821; m. 3, 4, 1846, at Goshen Meeting, Mary Williams, b. 7, 22, 1822; d. Sugartown, 12, 24, 1874; buried at Goshen Meeting; dau. of Jesse Williams and Sarah Hoopes, and granddau. of Ellis Williams and Jane Garrett (p. 242), Thomas has been a farmer and a public-spirited citizen of Willistown. P. O., Sugartown, Pa. Issue:

3201. Sarah H., b. Westtown township, 3, 1, 1848; m. at her father's, near Sugartown, 11, 16, 1871, Elias Jones, b. Solebury, Bucks Co., 4, 15, 1842; son of Amos Jones and Margery Smith, of Middletown, Bucks Co. He is a farmer, in Willistown, and they are members of Goshen Meeting (Hicksite). P. O., Malvern, Pa. Issue: Howard C., b. 7, 1, 1873: Edwin S., b. Sugartown, 1, 11, 1876: Mary E., b. Secane, Del. Co., 8, 11, 1880: Jennie, twin with Mary E.

Howard C., b. Sugartown, m. Malvern, Pa., 6, 30, 1897, Elizabeth Crider, b. Coopertown, Haverford, 10, 29, 1869; dau. of Frederick B. Crider and Adaline R. Kelley. She is a Baptist. Howard is a platinum worker and stationary engineer, living at Berwyn, Pa. Issue: Charles Palmer, b. Berwyn, 7, 23, 1898.

3202. Jesse W., b. Londonderry Twp., 6, 7, 1851; unmarried.

3203. Wilmer B., b. Londonderry, 10, 8, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 2, 17, 1877, Sallie F. Roberts, b. Westtown, 5, 30, 1857; dau. of John Francis Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts (and Rachel Francis Phillips), son of Israel Roberts (and Ann Foulke), son of Thomas Roberts. John F. Roberts m. Elizabeth Jane Millison, dau. of David R. Millison (and Sarah Bell), son of Jesse Millison (and Jane Ingram). Wilmer settled on his father's farm, which he bought in 1887. He and family are Friends. Address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: Thomas Smedley, b. 4, 27, 1878: Elizabeth Roberts, b. 10, 2, 1881: Esther L., b. 11, 24, 1884: Helen Mary, b. 11, 5, 1886.

3204. Edwin T., b. Londonderry, 10, 12, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1881, Anna R. Hall, b. Upper Providence, Del. Co., 7, 27, 1860; dau. of Norris Hall and Eliza Pyott Rowan, of Rosemont, Pa. He bought land from his father, 1882, on which he erected his present residence. Under the firm name of Bishop & Co. he engaged in the melting and refining of platinum ore or scrap, and manufacturing said metal into dishes, crucibles, tubes, and all articles used by analytical chemists, and for experimental work in laboratories and colleges. He was educated at the State Normal School, and he and family are Friends. Res., Sugartown, Pa. Issue: Jesse Wilmer, b. 12, 23, 1886: Walter Edwin, b. 7, 12, 1889.

3205. Lydia J., b. Willistown, 10, 7, 1859; m. Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1881, Edwin Gilbert, b. Green Hill, 2, 24, 1857; son of Peter H. Gilbert and Mary Roberts. They settled at Wild Briar, E. Brandywine Twp., removing three years later to a farm near West Grove, Chester Co., where he follows farming and milling. Issue: Abby W., b. 2, 17, 1883: Jesse D., b. West Grove, 9, 10, 1884.

1071. William Cox[6] (Mary[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 8, 1, 1823; m. Sarah James, who died after a brief married life; buried 3, 26, 1862, at Willistown Meeting. He became the owner of the homestead of his father, now the property of Hannah W. John. The family Bible and clock are in William's possession.

1073. Bennett S. Cox[6] (Mary[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. E. Whiteland, 4, 8, 1828; m. 3, 25, 1858, at her father's, to Rebecca Smedley (No. 811), b. 8, 17, 1829; d. Willistown, 11, 30, 1860; buried at

Willistown Meeting; dau. of Benjamin Smedley and Jane Williams, of Willistown. No issue. He m. 2d, 3, 19, 1863, at Thomas H. Hall's, West Chester, Sarah Wagner Johnson, b. Lower Merion, 9, 6, 1839; dau. of John Johnson and Mary Russell, of Willistown. He learned the trade of a potter; after marriage settled on a farm in Willistown, now of John Steel, which he disposed of in 1880 and moved to Sugartown, and thence to Malvern, 1887. Issue:

3206. Wilmer G., b. Willistown, 8, 1, 1864; m. Phila., 6, 15, 1893, Addie Sager Dungan, b. Phila., 4, 10, 1867; dau. of Bela Badger Dungan and Mary Fallon, of Phila. He is directing train despatcher for Penna. R. R.: settled in Philadelphia after marriage, but removed to Malvern in 1897. He is not a member of any religious society. His wife taught school before marriage, and is a member of the Reformed Lutheran Ch. Issue: Raymond Stevenson, b. Phila., 4, 7, 1894: Carlton Bennett, b. Malvern, 9, 30, 1897.

3207. Lizzie, b. 12, 17, 1867; m. Malvern, 10, 30, 1894, Charles Wilfred Holland, b. Tredyffrin, 12, 1, 1860; son of Charles Atwood Holland and Rebecca Ann Watson, of that township. Both were educated at West Chester State Normal School. He is a farmer in E. Whiteland. P. O., Warren Tavern, Pa.

3208. Sarah Jane, b. Willistown, 2, 22, 1868; unmarried.

3209. John Forman, b. same, 12, 26, 1872; unmarried.

3210. Horace, b. same, 8, 3, 1876; unmarried.

1074. Abby Cox[6] (Mary[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 4, 5, 1830; m. 4, 5, 1855, at her father's house, to **Chalkley Williams,** b. 9, 13, 1827; d. Sugartown, 9, 21, 1880; buried at Gosnen Meeting; son of Jesse Williams and Sarah Hoopes, of Willistown. She lives at Swarthmore, Pa. Issue:

3211. Howard, b. 2, 7, 1856, in Willistown, m. Mayor's office, Philadelphia, 2, 7, 1877, Mary R. Thomson, b. West Whiteland, 1, 13, 1854; dau. of Townsend Thomson and Caroline W. Rogers. Address, Berwyn, Pa. Issue: Bertha C., b. Willistown, 2, 18, 1878: Harry P., b. same, 7, 21, 1879: Howard T., b. same, 5, 20, 1885: Caroline T., b. 7, 8, 1889: none married.

1075. Lydia H. Cox[6] (Mary[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 5, 7, 1832; m. there, 11, 1, 1854, **Thomas H. Hall,** b. Columbiana Co., O., 9, 11, 1825; d. Swarthmore, Pa., 8, 25, 1897; buried West Chester, Pa.; son of Edward Heston Hall and Jane Paxson, of Hestonville, Pa., and Ohio. He was clerk in the Bank of Chester County for about ten years, after which he became treasurer of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R. for about twelve years. This road being purchased by the Penna. R. R. he went into the real estate business, removing his residence from West Chester to Swarthmore about 1889. He was an expert

and careful accountant. Lydia H. Hall was at one time editor of The Children's Friend, established by Esther K. Smedley, and for several years has been an assistant editor of the Friends' Intelligencer and Scattered Seeds. Address, Swarthmore, Pa. Issue:

3212. Estelle, b. West Chester, 12, 25, 1855; m. Swarthmore, 8, 23, 1894, Allen Speakman, b. near Concordville, 3, 8, 1835; son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, of Coatesville. They live in Wilmington, Del. No issue. His first wife was Susanna G. Hickman, dau. of No. 1884. See her line. Estelle was graduated as a trained nurse at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. She is a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

3213. William J., b. West Chester, 12, 1, 1858; d. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 7, 12, 1900; buried at West Chester, Pa.; m. 7, 14, 1887, at Germantown Meeting, School Lane, to Caroline E. Burr, b. Germantown, 11, 16, 1858; dau. of David T. Burr and Caroline Elizabeth French, of Philadelphia. He was graduated from Swarthmore College, 1878, and was superintendent of same, 1884 to 1900. He built and owned a brick store and P. O. building and two brick houses adjoining, at the station. He and wife were members of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. of Friends. His health failing he went to Colorado in the fall of 1899, and the following spring removed to Albuquerque, where he engaged in business as president and financial manager of the Mutual Automatic Telephone Co. His wife was educated at Friends School, Germantown, and was graduated at Swarthmore, 1878; being also a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, of Swarthmore College. Issue: Margaret, b. West Chester, 8, 31, 1888: Thomas H., b. Swarthmore, 6, 6, 1890: David Burr, b. 4, 8, 1892; d. 12, 16, 1893; buried at West Chester: Gladys Cunningham, b. Swarthmore, 2, 17, 1894.

3214. Florence, b. West Chester, 2, 3, 1861; m. Swarthmore, 6, 30, 1897, John C. Philips, b. Greenbank, New Castle Co., Del., 3, 28, 1855; son of Isaac Dixon Philips and Caroline E. Commons, of Wilmington, Del. She was educated at Swarthmore College, graduating in 1881, and was a student one year at Bryn Mawr College; in Germany a year and several months; is a member of Society of Friends (Hicksite), and since marriage has resided at Rockford, Wilmington, Del. John C. Philips was educated at Taylor & Jackson's Academy, Wilmington; in business with his father till 1888, and since with Joseph Bancroft Sons' Co., mfrs., bleaching, dyeing and finishing cotton goods; member of Hicksite Friends. Issue: Thomas Hall, b. 6, 23, 1898.

3215. Alice, b. 11, 12, 1868; m. Swarthmore, 11, 25, 1897, Charles Paxson, b. Philadelphia, 2, 23, 1855; son of Frederick Paxson, d. 1880, (son of Charles Paxson and Mercy Pickering, of Bucks Co., Pa., and later of Philadelphia and Chester Co.,) and Lydia Betts, of Wilmington, Del., (dau. of Mahlon Betts and Mary Seal,) now of Philadelphia. She was graduated at Swarthmore College, 1888, and is a member of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. Charles is a member of Mo. Mtg. at 15th & Race Sts., Phila.; was educated at Friends' Central High School, and has been a commission bond and stock broker. Issue: Eleanor Mary, b. 2, 18, 1899. Res., Swarthmore, Pa.

3216. Abby M., b. West Chester, 9, 20, 1870; a teacher for several years in Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia; unmarried.

1076. Thomas Smedley[6] (Bennett[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 7, 21, 1837; m. 10, 11, 1860, at West Grove Meeting, Rachel G. Preston, b. 6, 14, 1839, at Frankford, Philadelphia; d. Willistown, 8, 31, 1865; buried at Willistown Mtg.; dau. of Isaac Preston and Mary Stewart. Second m., 5, 12, 1875, at her father's, to Mary Emma Huston, b. New London Twp., 1, 17, 1842; dau. of John Huston and Martha Armstrong, of that township. He inherited the homestead, which he farmed until 1880, when he removed to Philadelphia and was employed with the Thompson-Houston Electric Light Co. until 1884, when he engaged in the sale of photographic supplies, and two years later organized the Smedley Construction Co., contractors for asphalt and cement pavements and floors, fire-proof construction, etc. In 1890 he sold the homestead in Willistown, 163 acres, which had been in the family 164 years, to James McCann, of Lower Merion. Issue:

3217. Mary Preston, b. Willistown, 9, 9, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 5, 15, 1889, Benjamin W. Cooper, b. Haddonfield, N. J., 2, 16, 1864; son of Clayton Cooper and Elizabeth E. Haines, sometime of Thornbury, Chester Co. Clayton Cooper, with 2d wife, Mary J. Haines, was living with his son Benjamin at 3222 Mt. Vernon St., Phila., 1899. Children of Mary S. Cooper: Helen Passmore, b. 8, 20, 1892: Bennett Smedley, b. 3, 28, 1896.

3217½. Edgar Bennett, b. 6, 11, 1878.

1078. Milton Darlington[6] (Edith[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Pocopson township, 12, 27, 1825; m. New Britain, Bucks Co., 6, 10, 1858, Sarah Forman, b. there, 3, 17, 1828; dau. of Alexander Forman and Mary Ambler, of that place. He owns the homestead, in West Marlborough, on which he established a creamery. P. O., Pomeroy. Issue:

3218. Walter, b. 6, 26, 1859, in W. Marlborough; m. Audenreid, Pa., 10, 6, 1880, Rosa M. Dugan, b. Columbia, Pa., 9, 3, 1857; dau. of Ashley Dugan and Margaret Shively, of Audenreid. He is a lawyer, loan agent, &c., and member of city council, Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas. Issue: Margaret S., b. W. Marlborough, 9, 1, 1882: Milton, b. 6, 19, 1887; d. 7, 14, 1887: Mary F., b. Concordia, 2, 8, 1889: Dorothy D., b. same, 8, 20, 1892: Walter, b. same, 1, 5, 1894.

3219. Alfred, b. 9, 22, 1861; m. Philadelphia, 9, 16, 1885, Lillian H. Burn, b. Oxford Twp., 7, 6, 1858; dau. of John P. Burn and Rachel A. Darlington. He is a farmer and creamery man, and lives close by his father in a new house erected on the farm. Child, Sarah, b. 1, 9, 1894.

3220. Annie J., b. 6, 17, 1863; m. 10, 7, 1885, Fred C. Moore, b. Avondale, 10, 30, 1859; d. there, 5, 24, 1898; son of Enoch Moore and Hannah Mendenhall, of that place. He was postmaster at Avondale, Pa., at the time of his death. Issue: Marian S., b. 5, 16, 1889: Edith, b. 9, 10, 1892: Milton D., b. 1896.

3221. Charles, b. 10, 13, 1865: farmer and dealer in live stock, Pomeroy, Pa.

3222. Maurice R., b. 1, 27, 1872; m. 10, 11, 1893, in E. Goshen, to Katherine T. McCoy, b. Chad's Ford, Del. Co., 2, 10, 1873; dau. of Washington McCoy and Elizabeth S. Thomas, of E. Goshen. He lives with his father at the homestead, in W. Marlborough, and with his brother Alfred operates the farm and creamery. Child: Helen, b. May, 1896.

1079. Smedley Darlington[6] (Edith[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Pennsbury (now Pocopson) township, 12, 24, 1827; d. East Bradford, 6, 24, 1899; m. 5, 15, 1851, Mary Edwards Baker, b. 7, 24, 1828; dau. of Joseph Pyle Baker and Mary Edwards, of E. Fallowfield township. For several years he conducted a boarding school for young ladies at Ercildoun, East Fallowfield, but having been very successful in handling oil stocks he removed to Philadelphia and opened an office as a broker, and later engaged in the same business at West Chester, with residence in E. Bradford, just outside the borough limits. He dealt largely in Kansas securities and after a time organized The Chester County Guarantee, Trust and Safe Deposit Company, of which he was president for many years. He represented the sixth congressional district in Congress, 1886 to 1890, and in 1896 was a delegate to the convention which nominated McKinley for President. Smedley P. O., Chester Co., was named in his honor. Issue:

3223. Joseph Clinton, b. E. Fallowfield, 9, 15, 1852; d. there, 8, 10, 1853.

3224. Horace, b. 2, 2, 1854; d. 9, 7, 1854; buried at Fallowfield Meeting.

3225. Maud M., b. 7, 3, 1855; m. East Bradford, 2, 20, 1879, Thomas S. Butler, b. Uwchlan township, 11, 4, 1854; son of Samuel Butler (son of James, son of William, son of Noble, son of John), sometime State Treasurer, and Margaretta Woodward, the latter now of West Chester. Thomas was admitted to the bar 1, 29, 1877; appointed one of the judges of the courts of Chester County by commission dated Feb. 13, 1889, to fill a vacancy; elected member of Congress, 1896, and re-elected 1898. Residence, 228 W. Miner St., West Chester. Issue: Smedley Darlington, b. West Chester, 7, 30, 1881: Samuel, b. same, 4, 20, 1884: Horace, b. same, 4, 3, 1893.

Smedley D. Butler enlisted in the war with Spain and saw service in Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines; since which he has participated in severe fighting with the U. S. troops sent to the relief of the American legation at Pekin. He was commissioned 2d lieutenant June, 1898, a 1st lieut., April, 1899, and for gallant conduct in China has been promoted captain at the age of nineteen.

3226. Elizabeth H., b. 3, 28, 1858; m. 5, 15, 1884, Samuel Wilbur Cooper. They reside at Wichita, Kansas. Issue: Smedley Darlington, b. 3, 26, 1886; d. 7, 3, 1891: Samuel Wilbur, b. 9, 1, 1887: Mary Darlington, b. 5, 3, 1889: Donald, b. 6, 22, 1892: Rebekah Blackwood, b. 5, 20, 1894.

3227. Frederick, b. 1, 9, 1860; d. 2, 14, 1862; buried at Fallowfield.

3228. Edith Smedley, b. 5, 14, 1863; unmarried.

3229. Mary Baker, b. 5, 14, 1863; unmarried.
3230. Isabel, b. 6, 22, 1865; studied law and is a member of the bar of Chester County; unmarried.
3231. Rose, b. 5, 13, 1868; unmarried.
3232. Percy Smedley, b. 10, 7, 1869; real estate and loan broker; unmarried.

1082. Richard Darlington[6] (Edith[5], Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. West Marlborough, 8, 14, 1834, probably in the new house just erected by his father; m. 2, 7, 1861, at her home, to Elizabeth F. Alexander, b. near Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1842; dau. of Charles Alexander and Sarah Fish, of Falls township. Elijah Fish, father of Sarah, came from Rhode Island and married Elizabeth, dau. of John Miller and sister to the wife of his friend Christopher Healy. Richard Darlington completed his education at Harvard University and succeeded his brother Smedley at the Ercildoun Academy; but the building being destroyed by a cyclone, July 1, 1877, he removed the school to East Bradford, in the outskirts of West Chester, where it has been successfully conducted to the present time under the name of Darlington Seminary.

Elizabeth F. Darlington was president of the Christian Temperance Union in Chester County for five years, and organized nearly fifty local unions in that county. She was sent as national delegate to the conventions in Minneapolis and Brooklyn, and was several times delegate to the State conventions. She was for five years president of the Christian Temperance Alliance. She was the first president of the New Century Club, in West Chester, retaining that position for two years. For six years she was on the board of managers of the Chester County Hospital, and organized several of the early auxiliaries. For twenty-five years she was identified with the educational work in Darlington Seminary. Issue:

3233. Ella, b. Ercildoun, 5, 3, 1862; d. there, 8, 26, 1869.
3234. Marian, b. 11, 7, 1866; d. 4, 20, 1869.
3235. Sarah Edith, b. 5, 17, 1875; d. E. Bradford, 12, 19, 1889; a bright student.
3236. Alice Elizabeth, b. E. Bradford, 1, 3, 1878.
3237. Grace Alexander, b. 3, 27, 1883.

1088. Mary S. Nields[6] (Eliza[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 5, 7, 1837; m. there, at 28 S. High St., 2, 14, 1861, **Rees Palmer,** b. Concord, 3, 4, 1834; son of Wilson Palmer and Ann Juliann Jaquette. He came to West Chester in 1849 and in 1857 commenced business in the line of stoves, tinware, heating and plumbing, in which he was joined by his brother Eli Palmer. They built up a large trade, extending their stock to include house-furnishing goods in great variety, and

occupying two adjoining stores on Market Street, opposite the court house. A few years since they divided the business, but it is now again united under the management of George J. Palmer. Rees and family are members of the M. E. Church. He has dealt considerably in real estate, and has erected several fine houses. Res., 32 S. High St. Issue:

3238. George Jaquette, b. Biddle Street, near Darlington, 6, 25, 1862; m. 7, 24, 1889, Margaret Johnson, b. Elam, Del. Co., 7, 19, 1863; dau. of Thomas W. Johnson and Sarah Poole, of Elam. They began housekeeping at 515 S. Walnut St., removing in 1893 to 604 S. Walnut, and in Jan., 1896, to 436 S. Walnut. He has managed his father's store since Jan., 1888, and now, in 1900, has purchased the stock together with that of his uncle Eli. Member of M. E. Church. Issue: Emma Johnson, b. 6, 27, 1891: Mary Edna, b. 4, 10, 1896.

3239. Annie Morris, b. same as last, 12, 16, 1864; d. 7, 31, 1866.

3240. Mary Nields, b. 34 South High St., 12, 12, 1867; unmarried.

3241. Charles Rees, b. same, 7, 10, 1870; m. at 300 N. High St., 2, 14, 1894, Elizabeth Rogers Wood, b. Avondale, Pa., 5, 12, 1872; dau. of Dr. Henry C. Wood (son of No. 2359) and Hannah Hoopes Haines, of 300 N. High St., West Chester, where they reside. He was educated at West Chester State Normal School, the University of Pa., and Hahnemann Medical College, from which he received his diploma April, 1893. He has an extensive practice. Issue: Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 11, 1, 1895: Charles Rees, b. 9, 11, 1898: Marie, b. 4, 12, 1900; d. 4, 25, 1900.

3242. Eliza D., b. same, 3, 28, 1872; unmarried.

3243. Henry Ralph, b. 321 S. High St., 4, 28, 1875; is employed with the United Gas Improvement Co., Philadelphia; unmarried.

1089. Henry C. Nields[6] (Eliza[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 3, 18, 1839; d. there, 12, 13, 1880; buried at Oaklands Cem.; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9, 25, 1865, Rebecca P. Heed, b. West Chester, 3, 13, 1844; dau. of Samuel Stricker Heed and Christiana P. Walter. Having a love for a seafaring life, he shipped on board a merchant vessel for a long voyage and was absent at the breaking out of the Civil War. On his return he enlisted in the volunteer navy as acting master's mate, Feb. 11, 1863. He was promoted to acting master Nov. 4, 1864, for bravery in action, and at the end of the war was transferred to the regular service. After marriage he resided in West Chester, owning his residence, 311 S. Walnut St. In the discharge of his naval service he visited all parts of the globe, and altogether spent 11 years, 7 months at sea. He was commissioned lieut-commander July 1, 1870. He possessed much mechanical skill, and was a member of the Microscopical and Philosophical Societies, of West Chester. After his death his widow was appointed deputy clerk of the courts of Chester Co., in which capacity she served for 12 years,—at

one time being commissioned as clerk to fill a vacancy caused by death, the only instance of a lady filling this position. Issue:

3244. Ella Smedley, b. 10, 25, 1866; unmarried.
3245. Bertie Coleman, b. 11, 29, 1870; unmarried.
3246. Rebecca Heed, b. 4, 13, 1872; d. 5, 20, 1891, unmarried.
3247. Henry Clay, b. 6, 6, 1875; unmarried.
3248. Dorcas Worth, b. 12, 9, 1876; unmarried.
3249. Percival Drayton, b. 5, 3, 1878; d. 9, 8, 1884.

1090. Daniel Webster Nields[6] (Eliza[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. 5, 6, 1842; m. Pauline Westcott, of West Virginia. He is in the employ of the Postal Telegraph Co., at Indianapolis, Ind. No response. He is said to have had fourteen children, Clarence, Harriet, Harry, D. Webster, Mary, Annie, Ruth, Pauline, Maud and others. The girls are all married except the last two, and Harriet, who m. Oscar Wright, is deceased, leaving two daughters.

1091. Theodore F. Nields[6] (Eliza[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 9, 27, 1844; d. there, 10, 2, 1883; m. Clara Oram, b. Philadelphia, 8, 14, 1846; dau. of John F. Oram and Louise Farr, formerly of East Marlborough, Chester Co. He succeeded his father as undertaker, which business he carried on till his death. His widow and children removed some years since to Shamokin, Pa., but have recently returned to West Chester. Issue:

3250. Louise Oram, b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 12, 1, 1897; unmarried.
3251. Mary Smedley, b. 5, 31, 1877; unmarried.
3252. Josephine Oram Helm, b. 3, 26, 1879; a student at the West Chester State Normal School.

1093. Mary A. S. James[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Manayunk, Philada., 1, 6, 1833; m. there, 7, 31, 1856, **Edward W. Vogdes, M. D.**, b. 9 Cherry St., Phila., 8, 27, 1830; d. 416 Lyceum Ave., Roxborough; buried at Leverington Cem.; son of William Vogdes and Sarah Ireland Cluley. The widow resides at 416 Lyceum Ave. Issue:

3253. Blanche Alvina, b. 1, 24, 1858; d. 2, 28, 1865.
3254. Gennaro Abbey, b. 8, 14, 1859; d. 1, 31, 1864.
3255. Laura James, b. 9, 20, 1862; unmarried, 1897.
3256. Edward Ring, b. 11, 3, 1866; unmarried.
3257. Lillian Hall, b. 8, 6, 1869; unmarried.

1094. Thomas C. James[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 12, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1878, Elizabeth Louisa, widow of

Thomas H. Carver, b. Phila., 6, 14, 1824; dau. of William Davis and Rebecca Foster (also widow of John Russell). Res., 3949 Reno St., Philadelphia. No issue.

1098. William U. James[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Manayunk, 9, 20, 1842; d. there, 5, 6, 1884; m. there, 3, 14, 1865, Susan Glanding, b. there, 3, 19, 1845; d. 6, 29, 1874; both buried at Leverington Cem.; dau. of George W. Glanding and Margaret Shaffer, of Manayunk. He m. 2d wife, Jennie Stout. Issue:

3258. Ella May, b. Manayunk, 3, 20, 1866; m. there, 6, 8, 1886, William R. McCaughin, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1856; son of James McCaughin and Margaret Christy, of that city. He is an engineer, Bureau of Gas. Members of United Presbyterian Ch. Res., 612 43½ Street. Issue: James, b. 3, 9, 1887; d. 1, 9, 1890: George Howard, b. 6, 11, 1891.

3259. Margaret G., b. Phila., 12, 1, 1867; m. there, 2, 13, 1890, James McCaughin, b. there, 7, 1, 1852; son of James McCaughin and Margaret Christy. He is a plumber, a Methodist and a Republican; has served 6 years, 3 mos. (1899) on school board, 14th Section. Res., 1128 Brandywine St. Issue: Harry James, b. 8, 4, 1891: James Hamilton, b. 8, 15, 1894: Viola Glanding, b. 11, 13, 1896.

3260. Lillian F., b. Manayunk, 1, 23, 1870; m. there, 12, 24, 1896, Jesse L. Heywood, b. Conshohocken, Pa., 6, 14, 1870; d. there, 5, 20, 1897; buried West Conshohocken; son of William Heywood and Mercy Lawson, of Conshohocken. He was a graduate of the High School, 1887, and entered a business college in Phila.; was one of the corporators of the Conshohocken Galvanizing Pipe Company, and in that business till his death. Issue: Jesse L., b. 11, 18, 1897 Res., 633 N. 43d St., Phila.

3261. Henry G., b. 9, 30, 1871; d. 11, 22, 1895; unmarried.

3262. Israel V., b. 1, 6, 1879.

3263. Frank B., b. 12, 8, 1880.

3264. Clarence M., b. 12, 9, 1882.

1099. George L. James[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Manayunk, 7, 31, 1844; m. St. David's P. E. Ch., Manayunk, 6, 27, 1869, Hannah Davenport, b. England, 11, 10, 1846; dau. of John Davenport and Elizabeth Stott, of Manayunk. He has long been engaged in the manufacture of yarns at Manayunk. Res., 4110 Manayunk Ave. Issue:

3265. Mary Bertha, b. 5, 27, 1870; d. 11, 26, 1875.

3266. Lillie May, b. 4, 27, 1872; d. 11, 26, 1875.

3267. Charles Penrose, b. 2, 10, 1874; d. 10, 11, 1879.

3268. George Davenport, b. 6, 29, 1876; unmarried, 1899.

3269. Elizabeth Stott, b. 3, 22, 1879.

3270. Frank, b. 1, 4, 1882.

3271. Reginald Heber, b. 12, 7, 1884.

1107. Elizabeth Nields[6] (Mary Ann[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 8, 20, 1840; m. Coatesville, Chester Co., 8, 8, 1876, **Newton Ramsey Nichols,** b. Londonderry, 2, 5, 1842; son of Newton I. Nichols and Lydia Rachel Pennock, of that township. He is a farmer in Upper Oxford. P. O., Russellville, Pa. Issue:

3272. Frank Nields, b. Chatham, 1877; d. 1881.
3273. Mary Smedley, b. same, 1, 2, 1882.

1108. Francis Asbury Nields[6] (Mary Ann[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 24, 1842, in West Chester; m. there, 10, 18, 1877, Mary Smedley Lent (No. 1086), b. there, 9, 28, 1849; dau. of John Lent and Susanna Hoopes Smedley, of that place. They resided for five years on a farm belonging to John Lent, two miles south of Kennet Square; removed to Chatham, spring of 1883, where he engaged in the lumber business for two years, and the following year started a coal and lumber yard near Doe Run; sold out after one year and engaged in same business at Lansdale, Montgomery Co., for a year; removed to West Chester, 1887, and worked at his trade of cabinet-making and undertaking for ten years. Mary S. L. Nields was graduated at Irving College, Mechanicsburg, Pa., June, 1867. Residence, 2111 Dauphin St., Phila. Issue: John Lent, b. Kennet township, 7, 28, 1881.

1109. Wilmer T. Nields[6] (Mary Ann[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Chester, 12, 16, 1846; m. Glen Willow Farm, 3, 30, 1882, Adelaide L. Quarll, b. Avondale, Pa., 10, 16, 1852; dau. of Joseph S. Quarll and Sarah A. Vandever, of that place. He was in coal and lumber business at Chatham until 1885; moved to Embreeville, and thence to West Chester, 1892; now in lumber business at Belfield, Greenville Co., Va., owning a planing mill and timber land. Issue:

3274. Joseph Q., b. Chatham, 12, 30, 1882; d. Embreeville, 6, 15, 1885.
3275. Mosmer A., b. Chatham, 12, 18, 1883.
3276. Helen Q., b. 11, 23, 1887.

1110. Mary H. Nields[6] (Mary Ann[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Malvern, Pa., 10, 22, 1849; m. Chatham, 12, 24, 1881, **David Lee Nichols,** b. Londonderry, 7, 27, 1845; son of Newton I. Nichols and Lydia R. Pennock, of that township. She was educated in West Chester High School. They settled in Chatham. He is an auctioneer, and they are members of M. E. Church. Issue:

3277. Ada Lee, b. Chatham, 4, 23, 1882.
3278. Louisa Hughes, b. same, 6, 2, 1886.

1111. Emma P. Nields[6] (Mary Ann[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. West Caln township, above Coatesville, 5, 13, 1858; m. Chatham, 6, 29, 1882, **Zachary Taylor Dugan,** b. Phila., 2, 22, 1852; son of Thomas Dugan and Margaret Moore, of Tioga and Phila. City. Emma Nields was a graduate of the West Chester High School and valedictorian of the class of 1878; also a graduate of the State Normal School in 1879; after which she taught school near home till marriage. Her husband is a minister of the M. E. Church, New Jersey Conference, and has been located since marriage at Atlantic City, Moorestown, Mullica Hill, Deerfield Street, Fairton, Medford, Camden and Absecom. His education was completed at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. His mother was a gifted woman, the daughter and 3d child of Robert and Mary Moore, of Co. Armagh, Ireland, whence she came, with her widowed mother, to Canada and thence alone to Philadelphia to visit relatives. Her husband, Thomas Dugan d. 1857, leaving nine children, and she 4, 18, 1891, aged 75 years. Emma has children:

3279. Charles Hill, b. Atlantic City, 9, 6, 1883.
3280. Arthur Nields, b. Mullica Hill, 6, 16, 1886.
3281. Fred Taylor, b. Deerfield Street, 9, 23, 1889.
3282. Harold Smedley, b. 11, 18, 1891, in Fairton, N. J.

1114. Marianna Smedley[6] (R. Baker[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 4, 9, 1842; m. there, 11, 30, 1865, **Eli Palmer,** b. Concord, 9, 10, 1835; son of Wilson Palmer and Ann Juliann Jaquette. He came to West Chester and joined his brother Rees Palmer (see No. 1088) in the stove, tinware and plumbing business, at 12 and 14 West Market Street, in which they were very successful. A few years since the business was divided between them, since which Eli has carried a large stock of house-furnishing goods, china, &c., but about July, 1900, the stock in both houses was purchased by George J. Palmer, son of Rees, and the two places again thrown together. Eli and Marianna reside at 17 West Union Street. Issue:

3283. Linda Belle, b. 11, 30, 1866; m. 9, 5, 1900, at her father's, to Frank Morton Jones, of Wilmington, Del., where she had been engaged in teaching.
3284. Alice Smedley, b. 5, 17, 1870; living at home, unmarried.
3285. Louis Jaquette, b. 5, 24, 1874; a student at law.
3286. Florence Elgarda, b. 9, 5, 1879.

1115. Wilmer Smedley[6] (R. Baker[5], John, George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 8, 23, 1843; d. Uwchlan township, 8, 20, 1877; buried at

Willistown Meeting; m. 2, 13, 1868, at her home, Elizabeth M. Beitler, b. Uwchlan, 10, 27, 1840; dau. of John Beitler and Thomazine H. Thomson, of that place. He purchased a mill and 26½ acres of land in Uwchlan, by deed of 3, 30, 1868, from Norris Dowlin and wife, and carried on the milling business until his death. He and family became members of (Hicksite) Friends' Meeting. After his death his widow and children moved to 122 S. New Street, West Chester. Issue:

3287. Anna Beitler, b. Uwchlan, 12, 19, 1868; has taught school at Moorestown, N. J., Long Island, and now in West Chester.

3288. Havard Wilmer, b. same, 3, 5, 1870; m. West Chester, 10, 14, 1896, Alice C. Ashbridge, b. West Goshen, 1, 11, 1870; dau. of J. Davis Ashbridge (No. 2547) and Sarah A. Aitken, of that township. He is a carpenter and resides at 124 S. New St., West Chester. No children.

3289. Lucy Irene, b. Uwchlan, 4, 8, 1873; a graduate of West Chester Normal School, now teaching in the public schools of West Chester.

3290. Susan, b. same, 7, 19, 1874; a graduate of Normal School and now teaching at Collingdale, Delaware Co., Pa.

1117. Jane Smith[6] (Phebe[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. near Fishertown, (now) East St. Clair township, Bedford Co., Pa., 1, 4, 1814; d. Spring Hope, 11, 15, 1895; m. St. Clair, 3, 31, 1836, **Jeremiah Gordon,** b. St. Clair (now West St. Clair), 7, 9, 1811; d. Spring Hope, 9, 13, 1881; son of James Gordon, d. Pittsburgh, Pa., about 1813, and Jane Bowen, who afterward m. Thomas Griffith and d. at son Jeremiah's about 1841: both buried at Hoover Cem., near Fishertown. Issue:

3291. Annetta, b. 12, 15, 1836; d. 1, 6, 1841.

3292. James S., b. 4, 25, 1838; d. 12, 25, 1881; m. Annie Wertman. Address, Winfield, Ohio. No response: is said to have had children, Elias E., Jerome C., Ulysses S., Sarah J., Grant C., Estelle B., L. Marion and Ethelinda A.

3293. Emily, b. 9, 25, 1840; m. Chauncey Keller.

3294. Naomi D., b. 11, 15, 1842; m. Adam Beltz and Darwin P. Wright.

3295. Leah J., b. 8, 29, 1844; m. George W. Harbaugh, who d. in Civil War from wounds received in battle, at Fortress Monroe. Second m., to Joseph Harris. Address, Atwater, O. Child, Oliver P.

3296. Oliver Robinet, b. 3, 1, 1846; d. 10, 2, 1870, unmarried.

3297. George W., b. 2, 12, 1848; d. 5, 26, 1853.

3298. Lucetta M., b. 9, 29, 1849; d. 3, 27, 1886; buried at Hoover Cemetery, East St. Clair; m. New Paris, Pa., 11, 30, 1871, Jeremiah L. Hoover, Fishertown, Pa., son of John O. Hoover and Mary Snowberger. Issue: Rosewell P., b. 1, 1, 1873: Alton R., b. 3, 26, 1874: L. Ross: Glen C.: Alzie, b. 10, 24, 1879: Lucetta M., b. 6, 3, 1886.

3299. Agnes A., b. 7, 4, 1851. P. O., Atwater, O. Unmarried.

3300. Lorenzo Madden, b. 10, 30, 1853; m. Margaret Adams. Address, Streetsboro,

O. No response. Is said to have children, Elmer E., Clarence M., Adamine B., E. Clay, Anna J., Agnes M., S. Jeremiah, Minnie A., Nellie C. and James W.

1118. Nathan Smith[6] (Phebe[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. near Fishertown, Pa., 12, 12, 1815; d. near Linwood, Carroll Co., Md., 5, 18, 1891; buried at Pipe Creek Mtg.; m. 7, 1, 1841, at Huntington Mtg., Adams Co., Pa., Edith Griest, b. Bermudian, Adams Co., 7, 23, 1819; d. near York Springs, Pa., 4, 1, 1859; buried in family burial ground, Bermudian; dau. of Gideon Griest and Jane Swayne, of that place. Second m., 10, 18, 1860, at Little Britain Mtg., Lancaster Co., to Mary Smedley (No. 1038), b. 4, 3, 1816; d. 9, 21, 1879; buried at Pipe Creek, Md. He settled first near Fishertown, Bedford Co.; afterward removed to Huntington (York Springs), Adams Co., and later to Pipe Creek, Md. He was a farmer and for many years an elder among Friends. Issue:

3301. Gideon, b. near Fishertown, 7, 5, 1842; m. 2, 21, 1872, at her home, by order of Menallen Mo. Mtg., to Martha Jane Cook, b. 2, 17, 1840, near Bendersville, Adams Co.; dau. of Josiah Cook and Mary Griest, of that place. They settled in Carroll Co., Md., where he is a farmer; members of Pipe Creek Meeting. Issue: Mary Edith, b. 1, 27, 1873: Harvey J., b. 12, 17, 1875: Dora M., b. 2, 24, 1879: Annie G., b. 7, 24, 1880.
3302. Phebe Jane, b. near Fishertown, 8, 28, 1844; d. Huntington, 10, 22, 1861.
3303. Rebecca, b. Huntington, 7, 14, 1847; d. there, 9, 9, 1847.
3304. Martha, b. Huntington, 7, 24, 1848; m. David L. Pyle, now deceased. Address, Linwood, Md. No issue reported.
3305. Jesse, b. Huntington, 11, 24, 1849; m. Baltimore, Md., 9, 15, 1880, Lydia L. Watson, b. there, 11, 21, 1848; dau. of William Watson and Lydia Lovegrove, of that city. Address, Linwood, Carroll Co., Md. Issue: Nathan L., b. 2, 1, 1888.
3306. Emily, b. Huntington, 7, 8, 1853; d. 8, 17, 1853.
3307. William Riley, b. same, 5, 27, 1855; d. 8, 13, 1855.
3308. George A., b. same, 3, 14, 1857; d. there, 2, 23, 1863.

1119. Samuel Smith[6] (Phebe[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 13, 1817; m. Pennville, Clearfield Co., Pa., 5, 4, 1847, Eliza Margaret Cleaver, b. Stormstown, Centre Co., 2, 13, 1824; dau. of Andrew Cleaver and Hannah Clark. They settled at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co.; removed to Wayne Co., O., March, 1869; to Henry Co., Iowa, Nov., 1871; to Lancaster Co., Neb., Feb., 1879. P. O., Bennett. He is a farmer and they are members of the Society of Friends. Issue:

3309. Andrew Cleaver, b. Clearfield Co., 7, 22, 1848; m. Margaret Lingenfelter.
3310. Phebe Ann, b. 10, 4, 1850; d. 7, 18, 1897; m. Cyrus Perry Harpster.

3311. Thomas Lloyd, b. 8, 19, 1852; m. Sarah Jane Vansyoc.

3312. Warren C., b. 5, 8, 1854; d. San Pedro, Cal.; buried at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Lenox, Iowa, 12, 25, 1878, Florence E. Sargent, b. Bureau Co., Ill., 6, 24, 1858; dau. of R. B. Sargent and Sarah Farnham, of Lenox. He was a salesman in a lumber yard at Creston, Iowa, and member of M. E. Ch. Removed to San Pedro, Cal., 6, 1, 1883. Child: Ethel Roxana, b. Creston, 10, 22, 1879. The widow m. 9, 23, 1885, Scott Leonard. P. O., Bedford, Iowa.

3313. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 18, 1856. Ad., 1827 O. St., Lincoln, Neb., unm.

3314. Branson Jones, b. 5, 25, 1858; d. Bennett, Neb., 7, 4, 1885; m. Mary Hannah Gibler, since m. to Henry D. Hall. P. O., Bennett, Neb.

3315. Martha Etta, b. 2, 6, 1860; m. Lincoln, Neb., 5, 14, 1884, James Irwin Davis, b. Keokuk, Iowa, 7, 16, 1847; son of Uriah Davis and Ann Irwin. They live on the farm with her parents. P. O., Bennett, Neb. Child, Irwin Alvin, b. 3, 7, 1885, at Fairbury, Neb.

3316. Adda Amanda, b. 2, 21, 1862; living at Bennett, Neb., unmarried.

3317. Alvin Blair, b. Blair Co., Pa., 6, 7, 1864; d. Bennett, Neb., 1, 12, 1884.

3318. Laura Margaret, b. 2, 9, 1866; d. same date at Stormstown, Pa.

1120. Abel W. Smith[6] (Phebe[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 29, 1819; m. Sarah McCreary. They had at least three sons, Thomas Richard, John Cyrus and Benjamin Franklin, of whom it is thought the last is living, as well as his mother. Hon. Isaiah Conley, of Schellsburg, Pa., was named as a representative of this branch of the family, but failed to respond.

1121. Ruth Smith[6] (Phebe[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. near Fishertown, 7, 29, 1822; d. Loveville, Centre Co., Pa., 3, 11, 1891; m. St. Clair Twp., Bedford Co., 3, 18, 1847, **John M. Blackburn,** b. New Paris, Bedford Co., 3, 26, 1818; d. Loveville, 8, 30, 1887; son of Anthony Blackburn and Hannah Moore, of New Paris. They settled in St. Clair Twp., whence they removed to Centre Co.; both buried at Loveville. By former wife, Ruth Miller, had two children. Ruth was a birthright member of the Society of Frlends, which her husband joined some years before his death. Issue:

3319. Maria, b. 1, 30, 1848; m. Robert B. Way.

3320. Annetta, b. 8, 12, 1849; m. Oliver Scott Bryan.

3321. Richard, b. 12, 17, 1851, in Bedford Co.; m. Glenhope, Clearfield Co., 4, 17, 1875, Maggie M. Parsons, b. near Unionville, Centre Co., 4, 3, 1845; dau. of Simon Parsons and Jane Calhoun, of Union Twp., Centre Co. They settled at Burnside, Clearfield Co., where he operated a grist and flouring mill for one year, after which several removals were made till 1886, when they bought a mill and farm, where they now live. P. O., Vinco, Cambria Co., Pa. Issue: Harry Cookman, b. near Unionville, 6, 21, 1878; d. 7, 5, 1878: Simon Foss, b. near Port Matilda, Centre Co., 9, 10, 1880: Hannah Elma, b. Pennville or

Grampian, Clearfield Co., 1, 19, 1884; d. at New Millport, same co., 8, 18, 1884: Lulu Emma, b. New Millport, 4, 16, 1886. The family are Methodists.

3322. Abel S., b. 10, 26, 1853; m. Georgianna Johnston. Address, Estherwood, La. No response.

3323. Phebe Jane, b. 10, 27, 1855, in Centre Co.; m. there, 9, 18, 1883, Adam B. Way, b. there, 5, 28, 1846; son of Job Way and Jane Worthington Barlow, of Clearfield Co. Address, Curwensville, Pa. Issue, four children, of whom only the 4th was named; Rufus King, b. 8, 25, 1888.

3324. Mary Catharine, b. 4, 22, 1857; unmarried. P. O., Loveville, Pa.

3325. Samuel Downing, b. Half Moon, Centre Co., 6, 7, 1859; m. Bellefontaine, O., 4, 24, 1897, Lizzie O. Fletcher, b. 2, 1, 1866; d. Loveville, Pa., 7, 22, 1899; dau. of Robert H. Fletcher, of Lock Haven, Pa. Settled near Loveville, on a farm; joined M. E. Church at Centre Line. Issue: Robert Oliver, b. 4, 13, 1888.

3326. James McKee, b. 12, 27, 1860; m. Olivia Clapham. Address, 426 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. No response.

3327. Susan Emily, b. 12, 11, 1862; unmarried. Address, Loveville, Pa.

3328. Elmira, b. 12, 4, 1864; unmarried. P. O., Loveville, Pa.

3329. Anthony Thomas, b. 7, 23, 1867; unmarried. P. O., Rosedale, Oregon.

1124. George White[6] (Thomas[5], Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Belmont Co., O., 10, 18, 1825; d. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., 3, 10, 1890; m. there, 5, 22, 1856, Eliza Ann Ward, b. Steubenville, O., 10, 23, 1835; dau. of William Ward and Caroline Tonner. Issue:

3330. Mary Alice, b. 6, 1, 1857; d. 4, 9, 1861.

3331. Carrie Worstell, b. 6, 14, 1862; d. 12, 10, 1867.

3332. Oliver Cope, b. 8, 31, 1864; d. 7, 14, 1865.

3333. Harry Ward, b. 4, 29, 1868; unmarried. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

3334. Eva Blanche, b. 10, 10, 1871.

1132. Emeline Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 7, 5, 1817; m. about 1842, **Theodore Balm,** by whom she had children, Elizabeth and Theodore. The mother died when the children were small, and the father went west. No further record.

1133. Mary Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 7, 24, 1819; d. 10 mo. 1886; buried at Allen, Kansas; m. **John Schureman,** b. 12, 12, 1823; d. Chester, Pa., 9, 9, 1865; buried at Chester Rural Cemetery. He was a member of the Masonic order. Issue:

3335. George, b. Chester, Pa., Sept., 1846; d. Little Rock, Ark., 9, 30, 1887; m. May, 1866, Martha Ford, b. Oct., 1849; dau. of Benjamin Ford and Ann Long. He was in business in Chester for several years; then conducted a farm near Swarthmore for a short time, after which he removed to Kansas, and finally to Arkansas. His widow and children returned to Allen, Kan., except one son

who returned to Chester, Pa. Issue: John, b. Chester, 10, 15, 1867; unm.: George W., b. same, 6, 18, 1869: Harry, b. same, 11, 29, 1870; m. Ettie Artist: Lillie, b. same, 7, 4, 1872, m. William H. Smith: Frank, b. same: Emma, b. same, m. Frank Fullmer: William, b. Kansas: Walter, b. same: Gertrude, b. same: Earl, b. Arkansas.

George W., m. Chester, Pa., 6, 3, 1896, Annie K. Crystle, b. 10, 30, 1873; dau. of James Crystle and Mary Brunton, of Nether Providence. He works in an undertaker's establishment. Res., 716 Deshong St., Chester. Issue: Earl, b. 3, 29, 1897: Mary C., b. 9, 21, 1898.

1134. Jesse F. Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Delaware Co., 11, 4, 1821; m. 3, 29, 1849, Ellen G. Ormsby, b. Del. Co., 1, 30, 1826; d. Middletown, 1, 17, 1884; buried at Media Cemetery, dau. of Henry (?) Ormsby and Rachel Warner. He resided several years in Springfield township, but by deed of 4, 2, 1855, purchased a farm of 123 acres in Middletown from the heirs of Nicholas Fairlamb, and resides thereon. He also purchased, 4, 1, 1869, from the heirs of James M. Hickman, 124 acres of land in Thornbury. He served one term of three years as commissioner of Delaware County. Address, Media, Pa. Issue:

3336. Franklin, b. Springfield, 2, 1, 1850; m. Siloam M. E. Church, Bethel, 11, 24, 1874, Charlotte Prince Hanby, b. Brandywine Hundred, 8, 8, 1854; dau. of James Grubb Hanby and Ann Johnson. He farmed in Thornbury 19 years; removed 1891 to Maryland and in 1895 to Chester, Pa. Res., 920 W. 8th St. Issue: Ella Irene, b. 10, 5, 1875: Jesse Franklin, b. 8, 15, 1877: Wilhelmina, b. 8, 4, 1881: James Albert, b. 4, 14, 1883.

Ella Irene, m. 6, 21, 1899, Frederick E. Ott, b. Chester, 4, 7, 1875; son of Henry Ott, b. Ulm, Baden, and Clara C. M. L. Voigt, b. Berlin, Germany. He is a machinist in Chester.

3337. George Malin, b. 11, 22, 1851; d. Middletown, 4 mo. 1870; bur. Media.

3338. Emma, b. Springfield, 2, 21, 1854; d. Middletown, 11, 20, 1861; bur. Media.

3339. Jesse G., b. Springfield, 11, 15, 1855; m. Village Green, 4, 8, 1884, Annie W. Johnson, b. Ridley, 6, 21, 1864; dau. of William H. Johnson and Annie J. Megarvey. He purchased a farm of 51 acres in Aston, near Village Green, and attends market. Issue: Howard W., b. Village Green, 4, 11, 1885: Jessie F., b. same, 4, 18, 1889: G. Warren, b. Folsom, 9, 21, 1892.

3340. Ella H., b. Middletown, 7, 16, 1857; m. there, 12, 20, 1885, Harry M. Yerkes, b. New Garden, 8, 27, 1855; son of Job Yerkes and Elizabeth Peirce, of East Bradford. He owns and resides on the homestead of his father, in East Bradford, and attends Philadelphia markets. Issue: Harry Wardell, b. 5, 13, 1886: Norman, b. 10, 8, 1888; d. 8, 22, 1889: Maude W., b. 8, 19, 1891; d. 5, 27, 1893. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

3341. Wilhelmina, b. 9, 1, 1860; living in Middletown, unmarried.

3342. Ormsby, b. 3, 23, 1863; d. Middletown, 12, 23, 1891, unm.; bur. Media.

3343. Walker, b. Middletown, 1868; died in infancy.

3344. Harry O., b. Middletown, 10, 11, 1869; m. Philadelphia, 7, 26, 1895, Elsie S. Pennington, b. near Elkton, Md., 2, 27, 1873; dau. of Frank Pennington and Fannie F. Smith, of Elkton; gr. dau. of John Lauderbach Smith, who with his brother, ran the first locomotive on the Frenchtown R. R. Issue: Halwitt H., b. 6, 15, 1896. Address, Chester, Pa.

1135. Hannah Malin Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 7, 7, 1824; d. 3, 14, 1855; m. **Nathan C. Dutton,** b. 7, 26, 1819; d. 4, 20, 1889; son of Thomas Dutton, the centenarian, and Amy Pim[4] (Isaac, Richard, William), of Aston. He was 1st m. 7, 30, 1840, to Maria Butler, and m. 3d wife, Anne Shearer, of Springfield, where he resided; buried at Media Cem. Issue by 2d wife:

3345. Lewis G., m. Philadelphia, 9, 27, 1881, Augusta Gunckel, b. there, 3, 12, 1854; dau. of Daniel C. Gunckel and Elizabeth A. Entriken. Res., 6715 Woodland Ave., Phila. Issue: Walter G., b. Phila., 12, 9, 1882: Blanche Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 15, 1884: Marion Augusta, b. 12, 29, 1885; d. 2, 11, 1886: Harold Lewis, b. 5, 27, 1889; d. 8, 11, 1890; both buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.

3346. George S., m. a dau. of Thomas Powell and resides near Willow Grove, Pa. No response.

1136. Elizabeth B. Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 2, 28, 1827; d. 3, 30, 1868; m. 6, 21, 1849, **Thomas Vernon Dutton,** b. 7, 23, 1828; d. 7, 19, 1898; son of John Dutton and Lydia Vernon. He m. again, 9, 26, 1876, Catharine Shaw, dau. of John and Elizabeth Shaw, who survives him. Address, Folcroft, Pa. Thomas V. lived in Aston, near Village Green. He and Elizabeth buried at Chichester Meeting. Issue:

3347. Caroline Galley, b. 8, 26, 1850; m. Chester, 3, 22, 1876, Henry Myers, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 9, 1847; son of James Myers and Amanda Hunter, of that township. Address, Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. Issue: Elizabeth Dutton, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 12, 29, 1876: James Myers, b. same, 7, 22, 1880.

3348. Richard Henry, b. Aston, 7, 2, 1852; m. Linwood, Del. Co., 10, 6, 1881, Sarah Laughead, dau. of Robert A. Laughead, Esq., and Susanna M. Burns, of that place. He settled on the home farm, in Aston, for 8 years; then engaged in the ice business at Sharon Hill for 3 years; removed to Linwood for 2 years, and thence to Herndon, Va., June, 1893, where he is engaged at the carpenter trade. Issue: Susanna Burnie, b. 9, 29, 1882: Belva Vernon, b. 9, 14, 1884.

3349. Lydia Emma, died at the age of 9 months.

3350. Frank V., b. 8, 13, 1859; m. 1, 12, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Bonsall, b. 8, 30, 1848; dau. of Samuel R. Bonsall and Margaretta L. Shaw. They own and reside on the farm of his father and grandfather in Aston. P. O., Twin Oaks, Pa. No issue.

3351. Norvell Lincoln, b. 6, 26, 1862; m. Sarah Malin, dau. of George and Ann (?)

Malin. Address, Alden, Del. Co., Pa. They have had ten children, Rachel, Harry M., Thomas Vernon, Ann M., Norvell L., Mildred, Frank, dec., William and a twin sister, who d. very young, and one d. unnamed.

1137. George W. Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 6, 1, 1830; m. West Philadelphia, 11, 4, 1851, Sidney Ann Edwards (No. 1158), b. Chester township, 5, 26, 1829; d. Morton, Pa., 5, 1, 1900; dau. of Garrett Edwards and Sidney Smedley. He resides at Morton. Issue:

3352. Richard Pancoast, b. 9, 30, 1852; d. 7, 28, 1853.

3353. Garrett Edwards, b. 10, 18, 1855; m. Media, Pa., 12, 6, 1882, E. Kate Mathues, b. Lenni, Del. Co., 2, 20, 1856; dau. of Andrew W. Mathues, M. D., deceased, and Emma Allibone Eyre, of Media. He is an attorney-at-law, Media, and a dealer in real estate. No children.

1138. Salem J. Smedley[6] (George[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 7, 12, 1833; d. Media, 1, 23, 1885; m. 2, 13, 1856, Hannah Ruth Wright, b. 1, 14, 1837; dau. of Jones Wright and Anna Maria Garrett. She resides in Media, Pa. Issue:

3354. Emeline Maria, b. 12, 23, 1856; d. 3, 10, 1868.

3355. William Jones, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. Chester, Pa., 9, 16, 1880, Laura Labbe, b. Baltimore, Md., 10, 10, 1859; dau. of George A. Labbe and Mary Jane Sherman, of Media. Address, 222 Cross St., Newark, N. J. No late response. In 1886 they lived in Media and had issue: Alberta Virginia, b. there, 6, 5, 1881: William Miller, b. 4, 15, 1884: Mona Garrett, b. 6, 28, 1886.

3356. Jonathan Garrett, b. 4, 10, 1862; d. Media, Pa., 11, 27, 1898; m. 10, 8, 1885, Mary E. Copple, b. 4, 14, 1866; dau. of Henry Copple and Rebecca Coldecker, of Upper Providence. She lives at Media. Her brother, Henry Copple, Jr., b. 12, 22, 1854, m. Sallie Smedley, No. 1795. Jona. G. Smedley left issue: John G., b. Media, 8, 19, 1887: Lucy, b. 12, 30, 1890: Edna, b. 6, 8, 1893.

3357. Hannah Mary, b. 12, 20, 1863; m. Thomas W. Carey, b. 4, 20, 1862; son of Matthias Carey and Emma Wade, of Media, where they reside. Issue: Frank Cooper, b. 7, 1, 1883: Helen Grace, b. 3, 10, 1889; d. 11, 26, 1890: Earl Tyson, b. 10, 3, 1892; d. 8, 21, 1893: Charles Clarence, b. 9, 5, 1896.

3358. Salem B., b. 10, 9, 1865; d. 1, 24, 1868.

3359. Salem J., b. 3, 4, 1868; d. 8, 5, 1868.

3360. Elizabeth G., b. Lower Providence, 7, 7, 1869; m. Camden, N. J., 9, 3, 1891, Amos J. Lodge, b. Ridley, 4, 12, 1867; son of George Lodge and Sarah Johnson, of Morton. They settled at Media, where he is a letter carrier at present, though a wheelwright by trade. Child: Florence Ruth, b. 5, 28, 1892.

3361. Helen Bell, b. 1, 5, 1871, in Media; m. there, 6, 7, 1888, Frank L. Welsh, b. 1, 28, 1865; son of Thomas S. Welsh and Rebecca Smitson, of Coatesville, Pa. He was educated at Maxwell's English and Classical Institute, Coatesville.

They settled in Media, removing thence to Philadelphia. Res., 1651 Bancroft St. He is boss carpenter for Standard Oil Co. Child: Lillian Ruth, b. 12, 3, 1889.

3362. George W., b. 7, 17, 1872; d. 11, 2, 1875.

3363. Lillie May, b. 10, 1, 1873; d. 2, 10, 1874.

3364. Anna Aurelia, b. 2, 20, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1876.

1141. Caleb Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester Twp., 11, 27, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1885; m. 1st, Mary Watts Hughes. He is said to have married twice after; died, perhaps, in Montgomery Co., Md. Issue:

3365. Charles, b. Wilmington, Del. (?), 9, 12, 1844; d. 10, 10, 1896, in Washington, D. C.; buried at Rock Creek Cem.; m. Chillum, Prince George Co., Md., 5, 2, 1869, Martha J. Owens, b. Montgomery Co., Md., 6, 28, 1845; dau. of James P. and Nancy Ann Owens. She is a member of Calvary Baptist Church and resides at 2336 Brightwood Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Issue: James C., b. 2, 14, 1870; d. Washington, 5, 14, 1895, unm.: Mammie F., b. 8, 27, 1872; unm.: Rhoda A., b. 6, 30, 1874: Lillie M., b. 1, 23, 1876: Rufus W., b. 8, 28, 1878; d. 1, 23, 1897: Jessie J., b. 3, 13, 1885; unm.

Rhoda A. m. Albert Goram 9, 23, 1893. He d. at Burnt Mills, Montgomery Co., Md., 12, 13, 1899. Issue: C. Raymond, J. Ray, Melvin (d. Burnt Mills, 7, 22, 1899) and Oliver.

3366. George, b. Wilmington, Del.; joined the regular army after the Civil War was ended. No further record.

3367. Ashton, b. Wilmington, is deceased. His son George H. is at Tacoma Park, D. C.; failed to furnish records.

3368. Mary V., b. Wilmington, was of delicate constitution and is probably deceased.

3369. William, b. Montgomery Co., Md. No record.

3370. Tacie L., by 2d wife, m. —— Barnes. P. O., Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., Md. She failed to furnish records.

1142. Jesse Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester township, 8, 16, 1817; d. Willistown, 12, 15, 1871; m. there, 12, 31, 1840, Elizabeth Lewis (No. 1894), b. Newtown, 12, 31, 1818; dau. of Jabez Lewis and Sarah Hoopes, of that township. He was a blacksmith. Issue:

3371. Abraham, b. White Horse, Willistown, 11, 11, 1841; m. 12, 19, 1868, at Willistown Bapt. Ch., Kate Barnes, b. Norristown, Montgomery Co., 3, 17, 1844; dau. of Enos Barnes and Ann Landis, of Phila. He assisted his father at blacksmithing at Bull's Corner till the war broke out, in which he served three years in Co. C., 97th Penna. Regt., under Capt. Price. He then farmed three or four years and then went to work on the Penna. R. R.; has been an engineer since 1883. Issue: Jesse Darlington, b. 2, 9, 1872; unm.: Enos Barnes, b. 2, 28, 1876; d. 1, 10, 1879. Address, 3227 Locust St., Phila.

3372. Sarah, b. 7, 31, 1843, in Goshen; m. 6, 11, 1845, Chalkley G. Lewis, b. East Whiteland, 6, 11, 1865; son of Joseph Lewis and Mary Ann Hoskins. Address, Rosemont, Pa. Issue: Worthington, b. E. Whiteland, 1, 27, 1866: Clara, b. Willistown, 4, 25, 1868: Ella, b. E. Whiteland, 12, 28, 1869: Jesse C., b. same, 1, 15, 1872.

3373. Mary Ann, b. Westtown, 4, 7, 1848; m. Benjamin P. Kugler. They live in East Whiteland. P. O., Glenloch, Chester Co. No response.

3374. Jabez, b. Tredyffrin, 6, 4, 1851; m. Clara Rossiter. P. O., Duffryn Mawr, Pa. No response.

3375. William, b. Tredyffrin, 6, 2, 1855; m. Kate Lapp. P. O., Frazer, Pa. No response.

3376. George, b. Tredyffrin, 5, 12, 1859; d. 4, 14, 1900; m. West Chester, 3, 16, 1893, Sallie Quay, b. Charlestown, 8, 26, 1869; dau. of Benjamin Quay and Elmira Smith. He was employed for several years at the coal shutes at Glenloch. P. O., Zermatt, Pa. Child: Earl, b. 2, 12, 1884.

1143. George Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 10, 9, 1819; d. 6, 3, 1884; m. Cynetta Pyle, b. 11, 9, 1830; d. Chester township, 8, 29, 1879; dau. of Reece Pyle and Mary McCall, of Concord. Issue:

3377. Reece P., b. 12, 24, 1861, in Chester township; m. Chester, 4, 22, 1896, Rebecca Scott, b. Chester Co., 4, 3, 1868; dau. of Samuel Scott and Rebecca Furgerson, of Chester. He owns the homestead of his grandfather Cobourn.

3378. J. Atwood, b. 7, 3, 1863; m. 12, 19, 1894, at Media M. E. parsonage, Susan Henderson, b. Media, 11, 29, 1871; dau. of J. Shipley Henderson and Isabel Tong, of Media. Address, Brook Haven, Chester, Pa. Child: Elizabeth, b. 3, 30, 1896.

3379. George H., b. 12, 30, 1865, living at Portland, Oregon, 1897, unm.

3380. Henry Pyle, b. Brook Haven, 8, 19, 1867; m. Chester, 4, 16, 1890, Elizabeth T. Taylor, b. Chester, 9, 17, 1868; dau. of John Taylor and Mary Ann Bardsley. Address, Chester, Pa. Issue: Atwood Taylor, b. West Grove, Pa., 1, 4, 1891; d. there, 4, 12, 1891: Cynnetta May, b. same, 2, 26, 1892: John Merritt, b. Chester, 3, 9, 1893; d. there, 7, 20, 1893.

3381. Anna S., b. 8, 12, 1869; d. 7, 24, 1870; buried at Upland Bapt. Church.

3382. Louis. No record.

3383. William. No record.

1144. Sarah Ann Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 9, 1821; d. Evansville, Ind., 1, 30, 1848; m. **John Wright,** from England, d. about 1848 in New Orleans, La. Issue:

3384. Alban M., b. Evansville, 7, 5, 1846; m. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 9, 23, 1879, Mary Kerr Gilbert, b. there, 11, 10, 1859; dau. of John F. Gilbert and Mary Virginia Kerr, of that place. He was reared at the home of his grandfather and attended the public school at Sneath's Corner, near-by, on the Middletown road; afterward learned the milling business with Robert F. Hoopes, of West

Mary B., Edge T., Deborah B., Jesse K., Caroline, Emmor B.,
Thomas E., Sarah T., Ezra, Hannah (9, 9, 1899).
Children of Edge T. Cope, No. 1288.

facing p. 471.

Whiteland, now of West Chester. He is a miller at Murfreesboro, where he settled at marriage. Issue: Minnie Sarah, b. 6, 21, 1880: Mary Virginia, b. 1, 10, 1882; d. —, 19, 1883: John Howard, b. 7, 2, 1884: Elizabeth Cobourn, b. 10, 23, 1889.

1145. Mary Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester township, 11, 28, 1823; d. Philadelphia, 3, 15, 1887; m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 19, 1848, **Caleb Perkins**, b. there; d. Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1886, aged 87; son of Caleb Perkins: both buried in Philadelphia. He was a ship-builder by trade, and at one time owned property in Wilmington. Issue:

3385. Georgianna, b. Wilmington, 2, 14, 1850; d. Phila., 5, 24, 1894; m. Phila., 10, 20, 1870, John H. Gifford, steam fitter, b. Bridgeport, N. J., 10, 12, 1847; son of Samuel Gifford and Rachel Hand, of that place. They settled in Philadelphia, where she died with pulmonary consumption, having been "a most faithful and interesting mother, giving special care to her children." Issue: Lizzie J., b. 4, 8, 1872: Edith, b. 3, 26, 1876; unmarried 1897: Frank, b. 10, 19, 1878; d. 3, 15, 1885: Edgar, b. 11, 30, 1888; d. 4, 2, 1890.

3386. Lena H., b. 12, 18, 1853, at Chester, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1874, Smith Barnes, b. Dennisville, N. J., 3, 12, 1854; son of David Barnes and Rebecca Rideley, of that place. His father was a ship builder and lived at Dennisville all his life, dying at the age of 75 years. Smith Barnes is a sea captain; settled at marriage in Philadelphia, and while not members they are inclined to the M. E. Church. Issue: Mary R., b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 8, 17, 1879: David Smith, b. 9, 24, 1875: John Wesley, b. 5, 12, 1877: Ora L., b. 3, 20, 1879; d. 4, 17, 1879.

3387. Althea, b. Chester, 12, 18, 1853 (twin with Lena H.); d. there, 2, 1, 1854; buried at the Friends' burial ground.

1147. Henry Cobourn[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester Twp., 3, 12, 1828; m. 10, 23, 1855, Sarah Ann Palmer, b. 4, 25, 1828: dau. of George Palmer and Mary Ann McFarlan, of West Marlborough, Chester Co. He has been a teacher and farmer. Address, West Grove, Pa. Issue:

3388. Theodore Parker, b. 10, 11, 1856; m. 11, 11, 1880, Lillian R. Bryant, dau. of Jeremiah Bryant, of Philadelphia. Issue: Florence, b. West Grove, 1, 25, 1882: Bessie, b. same, 4, 10, 1884.

3389. Sereno I., b. 11, 10, 1863; d. same date.

3390. Horace M., b. 6, 5, 1865; d. 2, 28, 1876.

3391. Charles S., b. 10, 6, 1867.

1150. Mary Garrett[6] (Hannah[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 6, 9, 1821; d. 9, 28, 1879; m. 1841, **Charles Sines**, b. Philadelphia, 4, 30, 1817; d. 6, 4, 1858; son of John and Elizabeth Sines, of Jenkintown, Pa.

He was a druggist on Sixth Street, above Vine, Phila., and an active worker in the cause of temperance. Issue:

3392. Mary Melissa, b. Phila., 3, 9, 1842; m. Chester, Pa., 12, 15, 1868, William Turner Shoemaker, b. Shoemakerville, Pa., 9, 18, 1839, son of William Draper Shoemaker and Ann Turner. Res., 1129 Spruce St., Phila. They have two children:

William Anderson Shoemaker, b. Chester, 4, 13, 1870; m. at her father's, by Friends' ceremony, 10, 31, 1893, Mary Swayne Jackson, b. Wilmington, Del., 2, 18, 1873; dau. of Milton Jackson and Caroline Swayne, of 3117 N. 16th St., Phila. They are members of Green Street Mo. Mtg. Issue: Charles Swayne, b. 5, 31, 1894: Milton Jackson, b. 2, 6, 1899. Res., 125 Jefferson St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Mary Baxter Shoemaker, b. Chester, 12, 3, 1873; m. Philadelphia, 5, 9, 1899, Dr. William Henry Leet, b. Greenville, Pa., 11, 25, 1870; son of Dr. Frederick H. Leet and Sarah Dearborn Waldron, of that place. Res., Conneaut, O.

3393. Jackson Dallis, b. 10, 18, 1844; m. 4, 8, 1872, Mary Cantwell, b. 3, 1, 1853; dau. of Henry J. Cantwell and Mary A. Glasby. Res., 873 N. 42d St., Phila. Issue: Katie S., b. 3, 17, 1873; d. 3, 27, 1873.

3394. Washington Garrett, b. Phila., 7, 31, 1846; d. Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried; was employed on the railroad.

3395. Hannah Evelyn, b. Village Green, 10, 4, 1850; m. Manayunk, Pa., 10, 5, 1880, Oliver B. Dickinson, b. Dayton, O., 9, 25, 1857; son of Rev. Edmund W. Dickinson and Caroline Vassar Atkinson, of Marcus Hook, Del. Co., Pa. He is a prominent attorney-at-law, Chester, Pa., and has been the nominee of the Democratic party for Congress. No issue. Hannah E. Dickinson inherited several relics of the Smedley family, in silver, furniture, &c., and including a porringer of Patience Smedley, wife of George (p. 83). These she has passed on to her niece, Mary B. Shoemaker, now wife of Dr. W. H. Leet, of Conneaut, O.

3396. Ida Irene, b. 7, 23, 1853; unmarried.

1151. J. Lewis Garrett[6] (Hannah[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Nether Providence, 7, 31, 1823; d. Village Green, Aston, 12, 18, 1898; buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery; m. Chester, Pa., 4, 24, 1861, Caroline Dutton, b. Upper Providence, 4, 5, 1836; dau. of Robert R. Dutton and Anna Bartram, of Chester, Pa. He was a hotel keeper at Village Green. His widow's address is 539 Broad St., Chester. Issue:

3397. Howard Lee, b. Village Green, 2, 8, 1862; unmarried.

3398. John Lentz, b. 11, 1, 1863; unmarried.

3399. Carrie Lewis, b. Village Green, 8, 7, 1866; m. there, 6, 5, 1894, William T. Maxwell, b. Kennet Square, 3, 10, 1866; son of Franklin C. Maxwell and Josephine B. Roney, of that place. Res., 539 Broad St., Chester, Pa.

3400. Lena Bell, b. Village Green, 10, 28, 1871; d. there, 9, 11, 1883.

1153. James M. Garrett[6] (Hannah[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 2, 28, 1834; d. Chester, Pa., 2, 28, 1877; m. there, 3, 11, 1856, Josephine Lyons, b. Chester, 5, 13, 1835; dau. of Crossman Lyons and Margaretta Pearson Morris, who was born in the house now occupied by the family of James M. Garrett; it having been built by her father, Jonathan Morris, in 1800. The hooks still remain in the ceiling of the hall, from which hung the fire buckets owned by him when a member of the small fire company of the town. Res., 31 E. 5th St., Chester. Issue:

3401. Lewis M., b. Chester, 4, 14, 1857; d. 5, 21, 1858.
3402. John C., b. same, 5, 7, 1858; d. 8, 7, 1858.
3403. Margaretta M., b. 8, 31, 1862; unmarried.
3404. Lillie M., b. 3, 30, 1866; d. 2, 28, 1873.
3405. J. Marshall, b. 11, 5, 1867; d. 2, 26, 1888.
3406. Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1872; unmarried.

1154. James Edwards[6] (Sidney[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 27, 1818; m. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 2, 1852, Anna M. Garrett, b. Upper Darby, 2, 2, 1822; d. San Francisco, 8, 23, 1853; dau. of Thomas Garrett and Mary Sharpless, of Wilmington, Del. They were the first persons married in California by Friends' Ceremony. He m. 2d wife, Amelia Pratt Newcomb, who d. 1 mo. 1874, and a 3d wife, Nellie S. Keith, of Keene, N. H. No issue.

1160. Thomas H. Smedley[6] (Hunter[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Goshen (?), 10, 12, 1820; d. 8, 5, 1884; m. 8, 12, 1852, Mary Ann Clevenstine, widow, dau. of Reuben Johnson. She d. 5, 25, 1873. He died suddenly in Philadelphia, where he attended market: both buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester. His father conveyed to him a messuage and 40 acres in E. Goshen, 3, 31, 1855. This he conveyed to Patrick Conner, of Philadelphia, 7, 13, 1874. By deed of 3, 26, 1874, he purchased a store property at Rocky Hill, E. Goshen, late of Jonathan Cope, and in 1883 a messuage and 4 acres from William Cloud and wife. Issue: Annie E., b. 7, 9, 1853; unmarried: Clara H., b. 3, 5, 1855; d. at Rocky Hill, 4, 22, 1885, unmarried: M. Fillmore, b. 10, 4, 1856; living at Rocky Hill (West Chester P. O.), Chester Co., Pa.

1163. Bartholomew Smedley[6] (Hunter[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 6, 23, 1832, in Willistown; m. Malvern, Pa., 11, 30, 1854, Elizabeth Weir, b. Willistown, 11, 19, 1833; dau. of Edward Weir and Mary Ann Yarnall. They resided in Willistown on property in which he inherited

a life interest, but on 3, 21, 1899, they removed to Chester, Pa., to reside with their daughter Phebe Ann Baker. Issue:

3407. Hunter L., b. Willistown, 12, 21, 1855; m. Philadelphia, 12, 31, 1884, Annie Crosley, b. Newtown, 11, 7, 1861; dau. of Harry and Anna (Hinkle) Crosley. He is employed at the House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. Westtown, 3, 21, 1886: Harry, b. Willistown, 12, 15, 1892.

3408. Eveline, b. Willistown, 11, 16, 1857; d. there, 11, 30, 1860.

3409. William, b. same, 12, 8, 1859; m. 9, 4, 1889, Mary Crosley, b. Newtown, 8 mo. 1868; d. 7, 18, 1892; sister to Annie Crosley. No issue. Second m. to Mary Brown. They reside at Norwood, Del. Co., Pa., where were born their children, Daisy, 1896 (?) and Alice, Jan. 1898 (?).

3410. E. Ellsworth, b. 1, 18, 1862; m. 11, 26, 1890, Alice Hill, b. England, 5, 30, 1864; dau. of Charles Hill and Christianna Wilkins. They reside at 914 Parker St., Chester. No issue. He and his brothers, Calvin and Ulysses G., form the firm of Smedley Brothers, Paper Dealers and Warehouse, 156 E. Sixth St., Chester.

3411. Calvin, b. 2, 11, 1864; m. 9, 30, 1885, Ada Parsons, b. Easttown, 11, 4, 1860; dau. of William Parsons and Sarah Broadbelt. Res., 404 W. 2d St., Chester. They have an adopted son, Herbert, b. 7, 13, 1887.

3412. Phebe Ann, b. Willistown, 8, 23, 1867; m. 11, 27, 1891, Joseph Baker, b. 12, 19, 1866; son of John and Catharine (Storkey) Baker. He is employed with Smedley Brothers. Res., 314 E. 10th St., Chester. Issue: Ellsworth S., b. Willistown, 7, 24, 1892: John I., b. Thornbury, 11, 23, 1894.

3413. Ulysses G., b. 10, 11, 1868; m. 10, 12, 1892, Lillie Parsons, b. 2, 11, 1866, in Radnor; dau. of William Parsons and Sarah Broadbelt. Res., 404 W. 2d St., Chester. Issue: Clarence G., b. Chester, 7, 9, 1898.

3414. Edward, b. Willistown, 6, 22, 1871; m. 4, 18, 1899, Lillie Lewis. He is a grocer at 811 Edgmont Ave., Chester. Issue: Lewis Hamilton, b. 3, 9, 1900.

1164. John G. Smedley[6] (Hunter[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 7, 20, 1834; m. 12, 22, 1875, Mary C. Green (No. 2520), b. Edgmont, 5, 8, 1844; dau. of Hiram Green and Julia Ann Bishop, of that township. He owns the homestead by purchase from the other heirs. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Issue:

3415. James Harvey, b. 1, 20, 1878.

3416. Restore B., b. 7, 7, 1881.

1166. Oliver H. Smedley[6] (Bartholomew[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. East Goshen, 10, 3, 1839; m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 25, 1865, Mary Ellen Megilligan, b. there, 11, 27, 1839; dau. of James Megilligan and Hannah Buckingham, of that city. He owns and has always resided at the place of his birth, where he is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican. P. O., Goshenville, Pa. Issue:

3417. Frank Bartholomew, b. 8, 6, 1866; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1892, Emma Hend-

ISAAC AND MARY HAWLEY SMEDLEY.
(See No. 481.)

ANN JOHNSON SMEDLEY.
(See No. 329.)

RESIDENCE OF JOHN G. SMEDLEY, WILLISTOWN, 5, 3, 1899.
The end to the right erected 1766.

facing p. 474.

rickson, b. Allentown, N. J., 1, 20, 1872; dau. of William Hendrickson and Maria Ahl, of that place. He was educated at the West Chester State Normal School and at the Penna. State College; owns and operates the grist mill at Goshenville; is a Presbyterian and a Republican. Issue: William Harold, b. E. Goshen, 1, 4, 1895.

3418. James Eugene, b. 10, 26, 1867; d. 9, 22, 1894, unmarried. He was a clerk for five years in the office of M. S. Way, West Chester, and a very exemplary young man. Having weak lungs he went to Colorado Springs, but failing health caused his return home a few months before his end. Buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester.

3419. Margaret Hoopes, b. 3, 19, 1869; unmarried.

3420. Bertha May, b. 12, 12, 1871; unmarried.

1168. William M. Smedley[6] (Bartholomew[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Goshen, 12, 28, 1842; d. West Chester, 4, 24, 1875; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery; m. 12, 25, 1872, Ellie F. Sharpless, b. 10, 25, 1851; d. 2, 26, 1877; dau. of William T. Sharpless and Alice C. Shimer of E. Goshen. He purchased a livery stable and other property in West Chester, of which the first was sold by his executor to Isaac S. Cochran. No issue.

1169. Anna Eliza Smedley[6] (Bartholomew[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Goshen, 11, 6, 1844; m. 12, 25, 1867, Marshall S. Way, b. 2, 12, 1845; son of Samuel Way and Mary Scarlett, of West Chester, Pa., formerly of Kennet. He is a real estate agent and dealer in securities, and was chief burgess of West Chester, 1886 to 1897. Issue:

3421. Marshall Warren, b. 8, 6, 1872; grad. Haverford College, 1896, and Law Dept., Univ. Penna., 1899; member of bar, Phila.; unm.

3422. Channing, b. 7, 17, 1877; a graduate of Swarthmore College, 1897, and a notary public, in West Chester; unmarried.

1171. Isaiah F. Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), is married and living at or near Huntingdon, Pa., but failed to respond. A list of grandchildren of Mifflin Smedley, prepared in 1884, gives Frank B., b. Germantown, Pa., 1, 16, 1855: Elmer E., b. Norristown, Pa., 5, 9, 1861. Perhaps these were sons of Benjamin, whose widow is said to be in Philadelphia. Minnie Smedley, b. Oil City, Pa., 6, 18, 1870, appears to have been a cousin to the other two. Perhaps a dau. of Isaiah F., above. The name of Owen Smedley, No. 1175, on p. 271, may be an error. One list gives it Owren and another simply Wren. He is deceased.

1172. Mary Jane Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), m. **Joseph Rinker,** who is deceased. She resides at Consho-

hocken, Pa., but failed to respond. Issue: Francis R. S., b. Conshohocken, 9, 28, 1864: Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 23, 1867: these being from a list in 1884.

1173. Mifflin Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), married, and is said to live at Oil City, Pa. Issue:

3423. Franklin, b. Allegheny City, 6, 23, 1870; unmarried.
3424. Mifflin, b. Franklin, Pa., 8, 4, 1872; d. Oil City, 10, 12, 1877.
3425. Alice, b. Franklin, 5, 18, 1874; m. James Duncan. No issue.
3426. Ida, b. Oil City, 10, 15, 1875; m. Edward Quigley. No issue.
3427. William, b. Oil City, 2, 14, 1877; unmarried.
3428. Annie, b. Oil City, 9, 14, 1879.
3429. Rosanna, b. same, 8, 26, 1881.
3430. Carrie.

1176. Hunter Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Norristown, Pa., 4, 4, 1844; m. 6, 26, 1866, Kate Shaffner, b. there 6, 4, 1847; dau. of Abraham Shaffner and Sally Ann Kenney. He has resided at Norristown, Pottstown, Coatesville, Conshocken, Ashland and Oil City, Pa., and Youngstown and Massillon, Ohio. His business has been the construction of water-works and gas works; also putting in natural gas plants. He served three years in the army during the Rebellion and was wounded. Res., 271 W. Main St., Massillon, O. Issue:

3431. Lillie May, b. Pottstown, Pa., 11, 27, 1868; m. J. B. Couch, Massillon.
3432. Abraham Willard, b. Coatesville, Pa., 10, 26, 1870; m. Youngstown, O., 7, 16, 1890, Margaret O'Conner, b. there, 3, 17, 1872; dau. of Thomas O'Conner and Helen Brothers, of that town. He has been employed as city fireman in Youngstown for the past ten years. Issue: Willard A., b. 7, 2, 1891: Earl F., b. 5, 4, 1893; d. 10, 23, 1893: Gordon L., b. 7, 21, 1897.
3433. William H., b. Conshohocken, 7, 29, 1872; d. there, 10, 12, 1872.
3434. Carrie, b. same, 12, 29, 1873; d. there, 8, 30, 1874.
3435. Jennie, b. Conshohocken, 9, 13, 1875; d. Oil City, Pa., 12, 29, 1879.
3436. Nellie, b. Ashland, Pa., 10, 20, 1877; d. Oil City, 9, 13, 1878.
3437. Gertrude, b. Oil City, 10, 20, 1879.

1177. Caroline Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. 9, 16, 1845; m. 1863, **Henry Heins**, b. 1844. She resides at 2249 Chadwick St., Philadelphia. Issue:

3438. Ella E., b. 9, 16, 1865, at Norristown; m. 11, 27, 1884, Thomas Piercey. Issue: Gerald, b. Aug., 1886: Esther M., b. Aug., 1888.
3439. Carrie, b. 1, 1, 1868; m. 4, 19, 1889, Charles F. Rockstol, b. Oct., 1866; d. 4, 10, 1890. No issue.

1178. Francis R. S. Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas,

George), b. Norristown, Pa., 6, 3, 1846; m. 2, 13, 1867, Lovina Ruckstool, b. Norristown, 10, 5, 1851; dau. of Harry Ruckstool and Sophia Hiley, of Philadelphia. He removed from Norristown, Oct., 1877, to Oil City, Pa.; has had a seat in the Oil Exchange, Oil City, since 1884. He is a contractor for sewers, paving streets, and the erection of buildings. Res., 237 Howe Ave., Oil City. Issue:

3440. Harry, b. Norristown, 6, 27, 1869; m. Solma Bilts, and has Francis Rawn, b. 1, 4, 1899.
3441. Esther, b. 7, 8, 1872; unmarried.

1179. Elizabeth Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Norristown, d. 9 mo. 1876; John Haviland, whose address is unknown. Issue: Ella May, b. Norristown, 5, 7, 1870. No further record.

1180. Hannah Smedley[6] (Mifflin[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Norristown; m. 1st, **Samuel S. Dotterer,** b. Frederick Twp., Montgomery Co., 1, 18, 1850; d. Dunmore, near Scranton, Pa., 2, 15, 1899; buried at Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown; son of Philip and Priscilla Dotterer, of Norristown. He was a mechanic and engaged in the trades, at different times, of nailer, steam-heating, ventilating, and bridge building. Possessed of agility, nerve and physical strength, he readily found employment wherever he went, and being of a roving disposition he worked as far east as New York City, south as far as Texas, and west as far as New Mexico. His widow is now Hannah Taylor, 666 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. Issue:

3442. Della, b. Norristown, 1, 26, 1870.
3443. Priscilla, b. same, 1, 16, 1872. (No late report.)

1181. Sidney H. Smedley[6] (Clinton[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Philadelphia, 4, 25, 1832; m. there, 4, 17, 1855, **Thomas Carey Tyson,** b. near Elkton, Md., 8, 16, 1828; d. Mitchell, Mitchell Co., Iowa, 4, 17, 1877; buried at Oakland Cemetery; son of William Tyson and Ann Minglin. Issue:

3444. Anna Frances, b. Janesville, Wis., 4, 23, 1858; m. St. Paul, Minn., 7, 7, 1880, Horace P. Chesley, b. Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., 3, 8, 1855; son of Horace Chesley and Sarah Ann Potter, of Winthrop, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Res., 4168 West Belle Place, St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
3445. Clara B., b. 8, 26, 1862; d. 4, 25, 1870.
3446. Nellie Maud, b. 8, 7, 1873; unmarried. She and her mother make their home with the Chesleys.

1182. George Matlack Smedley[6] (Clinton[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Chestnut Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1, 8, 1835; m. West Mitchell, Mitchell Co., Iowa, 10, 12, 1869, Hulda Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., 10, 29, 1846; dau. of James Ira Hoyt and Lucy Maria Robinson. Address, 2927 Pleasant Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Issue:

3447. Henry Howard, b. Minneapolis, 10, 18, 1875; d. Atwater, Minn., 9, 22, 1876.
3448. William Westel Huntington, b. Atwater, Minn., 3, 25, 1877.

1184. William L. Howard[6] (Sarah Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 11, 18, 1829; d. Newtown, 4, 28, 1880; m. Upper Providence, 4, 20, 1870, Elizabeth H. Cassin, b. there, 5, 3, 1845; dau. of Luke Cassin and Beulah Palmer. He was a farmer and owned 214 acres of land in Newtown. His death was caused by the kick of a young horse which he was assisting to harness in the field. His widow's address, Newtown Square, Pa. Issue:

3449. Edgar Cassin, b. 3, 15, 1873.
3450. Thomas Reece, b. 3, 23, 1874.

1188. Passmore Howard[6] (Sarah Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 10, 29, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 2, 13, 1867, Deborah R. Bishop, b. Upper Providence, 9, 11, 1844; dau. of Pratt Bishop and Matilda Yarnall, of Media, Pa. He settled in Newtown but removed to Edgmont, 4, 1, 1870; owns 193 acres of land on which he resides and farms, together with the operation of a creamery: is a member of no religious society. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. Issue:

3451. Emma Bishop, b. Newtown, 1, 13, 1868; m. Edgar M. Smedley (No. 1852).
3452. Harvey P., b. Edgmont, 5, 9, 1872; unmarried.
3453. Leonard B., b. Edgmont, 3, 20, 1875; d. there, 2, 22, 1885.

1190. Henry C. Howard[6] (Sarah Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 8, 19, 1846; m. 1, 9, 1879, at her father's, in Media, Elizabeth Broomall, b. Upper Chichester, 12, 27, 1851; dau. of George Broomall and Rebecca Shoemaker, of Media. He is a lawyer, admitted to the Delaware Co. bar, 1869, and has since resided in Media; has been a member of the borough council several years and president of the Delaware County Trust, Safe Deposit & Title Insurance Co., at Chester, for more than ten years. Issue:

3454. Anna Broomall, b. 12, 30, 1879.
3455. William Sharpless, b. 11, 2, 1882.
3456. George Baldwin, b. 9, 9, 1884.

3457. Grace Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1886.
3458. Henry C., b. 11, 25, 1891.

1191. Lewis G. Howard[6] (Sarah Ann[5], Jesse, George, Thomas, George), b. Edgmont, 9, 5, 1849; m. Bryn Mawr Baptist parsonage, 11, 29, 1876, Hannah M. Hunter, b. Easttown, 11, 3, 1852; dau. of Stephen D. Hunter and Elizabeth L. Hagy. He is a farmer, living on a part of the land in Edgmont, purchased by his ancestor, Henry Howard, in 1720. P. O., Upper Providence, Pa. Issue, b. in Edgmont: Irene Evelyn, 9, 14, 1877; Walter Lewis, 8, 22, 1879; Ellwood Smedley, 12, 14, 1885; Bertha Marie, 1, 22, 1889.

1193. Sarah Ann Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. 11, 22, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Charles P. Hall's, near Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., 6, 6, 1888; buried at Carmel Meeting; m. 5, 7, 1834, at Sewickly Meeting, Westmoreland Co., Pa., to **Dawsey Cope**, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1810; d. there, 9, 24, 1856; buried at Providence Meeting; son of Samuel Cope and Sarah Willits, of Washington Twp., Fayette Co. He was a farmer and storekeeper close by the place of his birth, at Redstone P. O. Issue:

3459. Rachel W., b. 4, 10, 1835; m. 10, 18, 1866, at Providence Meeting, Fayette Co., to David J. Scott, of Westtown, Chester Co., b. West Bradford, 6, 22, 1828; son of Amos Scott and Ann Reed, of that twp. He was first m., 4, 1, 1857, to Sarah Brackin, of Jefferson Co., O., who left no issue. He was a teacher at Friends' Boarding School, Mt. Pleasant, O.; also at Westtown Boarding School, 1858 to 1860, and governor at same, 1860 to 1869, when he engaged in the lumber business at West Chester, Pa., his present residence, with summer cottage at Longport, N. J. He has erected a number of houses in the town, and has served on the borough council: is an elder in the Society of Friends and has served as clerk and treasurer for lengthy periods. Issue:

Mary Cope, b. Westtown, 2, 10, 1868; m. at her parents' home, 516 N. Church St., 6, 3, 1896, to Robert Gillespie Kay, b. Philadelphia, 3, 3, 1863; son of Alexander Kay and Catharine Graham, of that city. He is a wholesale lumber merchant, and in 1896 was president of the Lumbermen's Exchange. They resided at Llanerch, Del. Co., Pa., until 5, 15, 1898, and since at West Chester, with summer home at Longport, N. J. Issue: Dorothy, b. Llanerch, 5, 5, 1897: David Alexander, b. West Chester, 5, 5, 1899.

3460. Emmor, b. 8, 24, 1836; m. West Newton, Pa., 10, 22, 1857, Rebecca S. Brown, b. Redstone, 12, 4, 1836; d. 1, 1, 1875; bur. at Providence Mtg.; dau. of Samuel Brown and Christina Shearer. Second m., 10, 18, 1876, at West Newton, to Maggie Stephens, b. Redstone, 10, 29, 1848; dau. of Jehu Stephens and Sarah Ellen Shepler. They live in a house erected by himself on a part of the homestead farm. P. O., Redstone, Pa. Issue: Dawsey, b. 11, 11,

1859; d. 5, 30, 1869: Christina B., b. 3, 16, 1862; d. 11, 14, 1879: Narcissa J., b. 6, 11, 1865: Mary, b. 5, 7, 1878; d. 6, 21, 1878: Gilbert, b. 3, 3, 1880.

Narcissa J., b. Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co.; m. Fayette City, Pa., 1, 1, 1885, Samuel M. Strickler, b. Perry Twp., Fayette Co., 8, 15, 1860; son of Samuel Strickler and Mary Ann Hough, of Perryopolis. They lived on his father's farm, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., till 1888, when they removed to Colfax, Whitman Co., Wash., where he purchased 160 acres of land. He is an active member and steward in the M. E. Church. Issue: Dawsey Cope, b. 10, 30, 1885; d. 11, 2, 1885: William Murphy, b. 11, 18, 1886: Walter Scott, b. 1, 31, 1888: Gertrude, b. 12, 31, 1890: Glen Elton, b. 3, 30, 1894.

3461. Mary, b. 10, 31, 1838; m. Salem Meeting, Ohio, 5, 26, 1880, Isaac N. Vail, b. Lloydsville, O., 1, 30, 1840; son of John Vail, d. Coal Creek, Iowa, and Abigail Edgerton, now or late of Philadelphia. They removed from Barnesville, O., in the fall of 1887, to Pasadena, Cal., where they reside. They own a farm at Barnesville, some land at Elsinore Lake, Cal., and a home at Pasadena. He has two children by a former wife but none by the last. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and was also a teacher there: is the author of several works on geology, advocating the "Annular or Ring Theory of World Growth:" Editor and owner of the "Annular World," a magazine devoted to the theory that the earth once had a system of Saturn-like rings, whose successive collapse made all the geologic ages, and whose vapor remnants lingered in the skies till after the time of Christ, and became the source of ancient mythology and legendary thought.

3462. Lydia, b. 5, 29, 1841; d. 9, 8, 1842.

3463. Melissa, b. 2, 14, 1844; d. Elsinore, Cal., 10, 1, 1895, and buried there; m. Salem Meeting, O., 5, 26, 1880, Charles P. Hall, b. Harrisville, O., 6, 6, 1844; d. Pasadena, Cal., 1898; son of Nathan P. Hall and Merab Coffee, of East Carmel, Columbiana Co., O. They settled at the homestead of his parents, but in 1891 removed to near Elsinore, Cal. After her death Charles removed to Pasadena. Issue: Lillian B., b. 3, 7, 1883: Willis D., b. 7, 2, 1885. In 1899 the children removed with an aunt to West Chester, Pa., but the climate being uncongenial to the youngest child, he and his aunt have returned to Pasadena, while the daughter is a student at Friends' Boarding School, Barnesville, O.

3464. Lucinda, b. 1, 28, 1848; has lived for several years with the family of her sister Melissa, now at Pasadena, Cal., unmarried.

1194. Juliet Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 2, 20, 1810; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 9 mo. 1863, where she was under treatment for indisposition; m. 1830, at her home, **Finley B. McGrew,** b. 2, 8, 1809; d. Sewickly Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; both buried at Sewickly Meeting. In early life he was a mechanic; afterward a farmer, owning lands, and later in public life as county commissioner, &c. Issue:

3465. Sarah A., b. Feb., 1833, in Westmoreland Co.; m. there, Nov., 1866, Henry Weddell, b. there, Feb., 1836. Residence, Irwin, Pa. Issue: Findley M., b.

March, 1868; m. Olive Blythe: address, 134 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.: Mamie, b. Dec., 1872; living at Irwin, unmarried, 1896.

3466. Deborah, b. Sewickly Twp., 8, 7, 1832; d. Ellsworth, Hamilton Co., Iowa, 6, 29, 1890; buried Homewood Cem.; m. Mount Pleasant, Pa., 12, 24, 1856; William Price, b. Sewickly, 6, 30, 1832; son of Isaac Price and Margaret Mains, of Sewickly. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade; in 1858 purchased a saw mill property on the B. & O. R. R. and founded the village of Price's Station, now Scott Haven, Pa.; enlisted in Union army, 1862, for three years, and was promoted sergeant and honorably discharged for injuries received at Antietam and South Mountain; engaged in building barges and slackwater navigation in the Youghiogheny; also in farming the McGrew homestead. In 1868 they removed to Muscatine Co., Iowa, since which he has been engaged in various enterprises of manufacturing, erecting towns and railroads in Iowa, Kansas and Colorado. In 1882 they settled at Ellsworth, Ia., of which he was the first mayor; is now in the hardware business. Deborah was president of Women's Christian Relief Association for several years, and much beloved. She taught her S. S. class only four hours before her death. Issue: Julia M., b. 10, 25, 1857: Margaret P., b. 8, 25, 1859; d. 2, 18, 1864: Charles Elmer E., b. 10, 26, 1861; d. 2, 9, 1864: Cora May., b. 6, 28, 1864; d. 1, 6, 1866: these three buried at Sewickly Meeting: Edwin Forrest, b. 5, 21, 1867; a physician and surgeon: Wavie Floy, b. Muscatine, 2, 12, 1874: Jessie E., b. 2, 7, 1877.

Julia M., m. Ellsworth, Ia., 11, 5, 1883, George William Miller, b. Frederick Co., Md., 11, 19, 1856; son of William S. Miller and Mary Rebecca Buckry, of Frederick City. They settled on a farm of 160 acres in Graham Co., Kan., and in 1887 engaged in the harness business in Millbrook, but in 1889 removed to Ellsworth, Ia., and engaged in general merchandizing. She is member of Cong. Ch. Issue: Nannie May, b. near Gettysburg, Kan., 5, 11, 1885: Jennie Evelyn, b. same, 7, 28, 1886: Daniel Edwin, b. Millbrook, 2, 5, 1889.

3467. Mary, d. June, 1887; m. Thomas McLeary. No further record.

3468. Priscilla H., b. 12, 24, 1836; m. 1, 5, 1865, Jasper O. Price, b. Sewickly, 5, 16, 1838; son of Isaac Price and Margaret Means. Address, Muscatine, Iowa. Issue: Ellen O. T., b. 11, 28, 1865: Lizzie C., b. 3, 8, 1868: Charles A., b. 8, 1, 1876.

Ellen, m. 11, 28, 1882, George Otto. Address, Muscatine, Ia. Issue: A dau., b. 5, 11, 1885; d. 5, 16, 1885: Robert Jasper, b. 10, 7, 1889; d. 6, 23, 1893: Harvey Bertrand, b. 5, 25, 1893; d. 6, 17, 1893: Emma Iona, b. 1, 20, 1895.

Lizzie C. Price m. 6, 12, 1895, Henry Lewis Thomas, of Angleton, Ind., where they reside (1896).

3469. Martha, unmarried, living at Irwin, Pa., 1896.

1196. George M. Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 3, 22, 1814; d. Stewarts Station, Pa., 2, 13, 1895; buried at Miller's M. E. Church; m. 9, 2, 1841, Anne Filbrook (or Tilbrook), b. 3, 20, 1824; d. 7, 20, 1845. Second m., 3, 31, 1846, to Susanna Fink, b. 10, 18, 1823; d. 12, 11, 1888. Issue:

3470. Levi C., b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1842; m. Braddock, 5, 13, 1869, Annie McKinney, b. there, 8, 19, 1847; dau. of John McKinney and Rebecca McGlinn, of that place. He is owner of Brinton Park, Lawrence Co., Pa., and of 395 acres in that county. Address, 274 Pittsburgh St., New Castle, Pa. Issue: John Tilbrook, b. 9, 30, 1870: George Burwell, b. 6, 16, 1873: William Henry, b. 4, 1, 1875: Robert Sylvester, b. 2, 17, 1878: Mary Lida, b. 10, 24, 1881: Margaret Markle, b. 3, 14, 1885: Martha Rebecca, b. 10, 3, 1889.

John Tilbrook Brinton m. Essie Adda Potter. Res., 274 Pittsburgh St., New Castle, Pa.

3471. Henry F., b. 3, 3, 1849; m. Belle Pettibone. Res., Chicago, Ill. Is said to have two children. No response.

3472. Dawsey C., b. 6, 9, 1854; d. Stewarts, Pa., 3, 31, 1892, unmarried.

3473. George M., b. 2, 21, 1857, at Stewarts Station; m. Harrison City, Pa., 4, 12, 1883, Naomi J. Chadwick, b. there, 9, 11, 1860; dau. of Joseph Chadwick and Mary J. Patterson, of that place. He settled on his father's farm for five years; then moved to Orillia, King Co., Wash., but returned to his father's farm June 1, 1892, when his father gave him a deed for 40 acres, valued at about $800 per acre. He is a farmer, member of M. E. Church and a Republican. Issue: Francis Edmond, b. 3, 2, 1884: George Matlack, b. 9, 23, 1885: Naomi Josephine, b. 10, 18, 1887: Samuel Charles, b. 2, 10, 1890; d. 3, 12, 1891: Susan Bertha, b. 10, 15, 1891: Mary Belle, b. 1, 20, 1894: Paul Howard, b. 9, 17, 1895.

3474. Susannah M., b. 2, 21, 1857; unmarried, 1896.

3475. Hannah L., b. 1, 15, 1859; d. 3, 21, 1863.

3476. William P., b. 1, 30, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1863.

1197. Edward S. Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 1, 31, 1816; m. Brighton, Iowa, Hannah Maria Hyde, b. Rumley, Va., 3, 13, 1822; dau. of John West Hyde and Rebecca Himes, of Brighton, Iowa, where they reside and where were born their children:

3477. William Henry, b. 7, 7, 1844; m. Brighton, 3, 30, 1871, Jane Haifley, b. Maryland, 12, 1, 1849; d. Brighton, 1, 20, 1872; dau. of Jonas Haifley and Sophia Cooper. Second m., 10, 1, 1878, at Brighton, to Margaret Ann Haifley, b. South Bend, Ind., 3, 17, 1854; sister to his first wife. He moved to Stuart, Iowa, 1874; farmer and cattle feeder, and breeder of shorthorn cattle; owns 320 acres of land in Jefferson Twp., Adair Co., Ia.; has held several offices of trust in the county; member of no church. Issue: Benjamin Burr, b. 1, 20, 1880: Mary Maree, b. 9, 21, 1882: George Glenn, b. 10, 4, 1883: William Henry, b. 4, 13, 1885: Nora Jane, b. 11, 14, 1887: Anna Pearl, b. 8, 6, 1895.

3478. George Darlington, b. 4, 5, 1846; d. Memphis, Tenn., Aug., 1864.

3479. John West, b. Clay Twp., Washington Co., Ia., 6, 23, 1848; m. there, 6, 16, 1875, Ada Olena Fisher, b. Brighton, 3, 22, 1853; dau. of Gilbert Fisher and Orle Ann Moore, of that place. Gilbert Fisher d. March, 1855, after which his widow m. Samuel Savage, Oct., 1859, in Clay Twp., where they reside. John Brinton was a farmer in Clay Twp. till 1887, when he removed to Jefferson Twp., Adair Co.; bought 160 acres and lived there six years; returned in 1893

to Brighton Twp., Washington Co., where he purchased 240 acres. P. O., Brighton. Issue: Gilbert Edward, b. 7, 17, 1878: Robert Oliver, b. 2, 20, 1880: Bessie Celia, b. 10, 10, 1881: Homer Lewis, b. 4, 17, 1883: Ralph Moore, b. 7, 17, 1885: Cora Olena, b, 3, 24, 1887.

3480. Oliver Perry, b. 8, 30, 1850; unmarried.

3481. Addison Hyde, b. 11, 11, 1852; m. Lizzie Latta. P. O., Brighton, Iowa.

3482. Anson Himes, b. 11, 11, 1852; m. Laura Nash. P. O., Brighton, Iowa.

3483. Sarah Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1855; m. Brighton, 11, 12, 1879, Cassius M. Cady, b. Batavia, N. Y., 3, 20, 1848; son of William Miles Cady and Diantha Benedict, of Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia. He was educated at Geneseo, Ill. High School, and at Davenport Business College; followed engineering about 13 years; was assistant cashier in Stuart National Bank; served as councilman in Stuart, where he has lived for 15 years (1896). He also owns a farm two miles away, where he is engaged in farming and raising fine stock. Sarah R. Brinton was a teacher before marriage. Issue: Florence, b. Stuart, 10, 7, 1880: Edward Miles, b. same, 12, 31, 1886: Maria Ferne and Mary Fae, b. 10, 2, 1890.

3484. Thomas Byron, b. 12, 16, 1856; m. Hester Smith. P. O., Brighton, Ia.

3485. Stephen Marshall, b. 12, 20, 1858; m. Stuart, 6, 11, 1889, Lydia Amelia Shreves, b. Adair Co., Ia., 10, 17, 1861; dau. of Jonathan Hayden Shreves and Dorcas Amelia Easton, of Brighton, Ia. They own 80 acres of land and are members of M. E. Church. P. O., Brighton. Issue: Iva Pearl, b. 7, 18, 1890: Lydia Belle, b. 11, 16, 1891: Infant, b. 7, 5, 1895; d. 7, 8, 1895.

3486. Benjamin Edward, b. 8, 4, 1861; living at Brighton; unmarried.

3487. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1863; m. 1895, William R. Day. In 1896 they had an infant son. Address, Brighton, Iowa.

1198. Jonathan S. Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 6, 4, 1818; m. Tremont, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1, 29, 1846, Mary Dillon, b. Tazewell Co., 1, 4, 1827; dau. of Nathan Dillon and Mary Hoskins, of Tremont. He was educated at Salem, O., and taught school before marriage. After marriage settled at Brighton, Iowa; returned to Western Penna., 1854, and to Washington Co., Ia., 1860. In 1874 he felt a religious concern to go to Jerusalem, Palestine, which he did, leaving his family in Iowa. He purchased land and set up an inn for the accommodation of travelers, which was successful, and about 1880 he was joined by his wife and son William. About 1886 they came to London, where he hoped to obtain a patent for some invention, and his wife and son came to America; but nothing was heard of the husband and father afterward, and it was supposed by some that he was murdered in London. His widow was living, in 1896, at Washington, Iowa. Issue:

3488. Nathan Marshall, b. Clay Twp., Washington Co., Ia., 1, 8, 1848; m. same Co., 9, 20, 1870, Martha Ann Bathurst, b. 12, 14, 1852; dau. of Roland Bathurst, now or late of Mulvane, Kansas, and Emily Susan Harvey, deceased. They lived four years in Washington Co., then moved to Adair Co., where he is engaged in

farming and dealing in stock. Issue: Merit Lesley, b. 8, 15, 1872: Mary Emily, b. 5, 29, 1875: Viola Anna, b. 9, 2, 1876: Ina Maree, b. 6, 30, 1879: Nathan Floyd, b. 10, 13, 1881: Marion Marshall, b. 11, 21, 1886: Vista Mattie, b. 11, 21, 1888: Nellie Fern, b. 11, 21, 1890: Earl Matlack, b. 1, 18, 1894: Mildred, b. 11, 18, 1895.

Merit L. m. 10, 20, 1897, Florence Whaley, who fell from a cherry tree, 7, 3, 1898, gave birth to a child the same day, and died 7, 12, 1898. The child is named Lawrence Whaley Brinton.

Viola A., m. 9, 17, 1896, Carl P. Knox. Child: Carl Brinton Knox, b. 6, 17, 1897.

3489. Mary Louisa, b. 5, 4, 1850; m. Washington Co., 9, 22, 1870, Nathaniel Stevenson, b. there, 12, 1, 1850; son of James Stevenson and Margaret McColin, of that county. Address, Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa. Issue: Richard Orlando, b. 8, 11, 1871: James Schofield, b. 3, 21, 1874: Mary Margaret, b. 4, 23, 1876: Nathaniel Leroy, b. 7, 12, 1878: Dora Estella, b. 5, 23, 1882: Bertha Ellen, b. 5, 10, 1889.

Richard O. m. 3, 28, 1894, Florence Eudora Dow, b. Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., 1, 18, 1869; dau. of Francis Lafayette Dow and Emeline Emery, of Wright Co., Ia. P. O., Clarion, Ia. Issue: A dau., unnamed, b. 3, 15, 1895: David, b. 4, 30, 1896.

3490. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 28, 1852, in Clay Twp.; m. Franklin Twp., 10, 28, 1875, John West Ingham, b. Clay Twp., 11, 16, 1850; son of Benjamin Ishum Ingham and Elizabeth Hyde, of that place. He taught school five winters, beginning 1871; settled on 100 acres of the old homestead, which he purchased; removed to Franklin Twp., March, 1878, and still resides on a farm of 160 acres. P. O., Grace Hill, Washington Co., Iowa. Issue: William Brinton, b. Clay Twp., 8, 13, 1876: Fred Emerson, b. Franklin Twp., 3, 26, 1878: Laura Ethel, b. 3, 19, 1880: Arthur Blaine, b. 11, 8, 1884: Ezra Nathaniel, b. 10, 25, 1886: Grace Edna, b. 6, 29, 1892.

3491. William Franklin, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1856 (he says 1857); farmed in Iowa till about 1880, when he accompanied his mother to Jerusalem. He came back in the fall of 1881, but subsequently returned and lived with his parents in Jerusalem for 18 months, when they all came to London, and he with his mother to America. Nothing being heard from his father he went to London to search for him, but being unsuccessful he went to Jerusalem to dispose of some property there, which required about four months. Since returning home he has been much engaged in lecturing and in the perfection of an airship, with which he hopes to navigate the air. Address, Washington, Iowa. (1896.)

3492. Rosanna Clarinda, b. 7, 28, 1859; m. Grace Hill Church, 12, 31, 1885, Edward A. Kennell, b. Trenton, Butler Co., O., Aug. 10 (no year given); son of John Kennell and Arma Auxburger, of Trenton. They lived in Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa, till 1895, when they removed to a farm three miles north of town, containing 240 acres of choice land. He built a file factory in Keota, which he traded for the farm; then engaged in the lumber business and traded yard for land in Osceola Co., Ia.; united with Mennonite Church when a boy, and his wife is a Methodist. P. O., Keota. Issue: Lloyd E., b. 12, 29, 1888: Florence, b. Keota, 1, 29, 1895: Olive, b. 8, 27, 1896.

STEPHEN MARSHALL BRINTON (No. 1199).

facing p. 485.

3493. George Henry, b. 12, 9, 1862, in Franklin Twp.; m. 9, 6, 1887, at her father's, Mary Etta Taylor, b. Brighton Twp., 12, 3, 1865; dau. of J. R. Taylor and Nancy Cocklin, of that place. They settled on his father's farm, but in Jan., 1892, removed to Lincoln Twp., Union Co., Iowa, where he owns 344 acres of land. P. O., Creston. Issue: Mabel Maree, b. 5, 7, 1892.

3494. Ella Alvina, b. Franklin Twp., 7, 24, 1865; m. Washington, 2, 20, 1887, George A. Mayer, b. Dutch Creek Twp., 11, 26, 1860; son of John Mayer and Catherine Neff, of Washington, Iowa. He came to Franklin Co., 1887; is a farmer and owns 240 acres of land. In Feb., 1895, he purchased 80 acres in Ross Twp., Franklin Co., and removed thereto in Feb., 1896. Member of Evangelical Church. P. O., Chapin, Iowa. Issue: Ethel Fern, b. Hampton, 2, 3, 1890.

1199. Stephen Marshall Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 1, 20, 1820; d. Hot Springs, Ark., 4, 19, 1883; m. 7, 26, 1842, Elizabeth Donley, who d. soon after the birth of their son, in 1845. Second m., 11, 3, 1846, to Mary McGrew, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 5, 12, 1818; d. Washington, Pa., 1, 18, 1890; dau. of Samuel McGrew and Deborah McGrew, of Sewickly Twp., Westmoreland Co. Both buried at Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh. He bought the homestead farm, at Brinton Station, and by industry, honesty, and wise investments accumulated a large fortune, and was beloved and respected by those who knew him. He was best known by his middle name. His death is said to have been caused by diabetes, though another account represents that it resulted from a surgical operation on a gangrenous toe. He had visited the Hot Springs on account of his health. While formerly a strong Republican, in his later years he was a Democrat. His widow died at her home, which she had erected after her husband's death, at Washington, Pa. Issue:

3495. Robert Donley, b. 11, 22, 1845; d. aged about 24 yrs.; buried at Sewickly Mtg.

3496. Samuel McG., b. 8, 23, 1848; m. Allegheny Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1883, Helen Manifold Collins, b. in that Co., 11, 27, 1856; d. Pitcairn, Pa., 3, 2, 1895; buried at Homewood Cemetery; dau. of Daniel Collins and Mary Mansfield, of Allegheny Co., Pa. He settled on the home farm where he still resides; has served as school director 15 years (1896); has always been an active Republican, and is a member of the higher orders of free masonry. P. O., Pitcairn, Pa. Issue: Mary Collins, b. 6, 3, 1884: Jean Gray, b. 12, 12, 1885: Stephen Marshall, b. 9, 8, 1887: William Matlack, b. 8, 8, 1890.

3497. William Matlack, b. 2, 28, 1852; d. Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1888; buried at Homewood Cemetery; m. Mary E. Boyce, b. New Castle, Pa.; dau. of Isaac Boyce and Mary Ann Francis, of Pittsburgh. Issue: Mary Olive, d. 1883, aged about four years, and Stephen Marshall, d. same year, aged three years. The widow is since married to N. G. Ayres.

Dr. William M. Brinton was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., March, 1875, and settled at Sharpsburg, where he became the leading physician for the borough and surrounding country. At the time of his death he was president of the Allegheny Co. Medical Society, the youngest person who ever held that position. He was of striking personal appearance, fully six feet in height, perfectly proportioned and weighing about 220 pounds, with a full beard, darker in color than his hair, which was inclined to curl. A Republican in politics, he was frequently elected a member of council and of the board of school directors. He was a man of advanced ideas, practical in his views, aggressive on the lines of progress, of sterling honesty, and had a high regard for the ethics of his profession. Before his death he gave the sum of $1000, of which the interest is to be used annually to purchase a set of surgical instruments for the student making the best record in surgery at the Western University, Pittsburgh. In religious convictions he was much in sympathy with the Quakerism of his ancestors, but he was neither bigoted nor intolerant as to other sects. His death was caused by typhoid fever.

3498. Mary Elizabeth, b. "Moss Side," the old homestead, Allegheny Co., 11, 5, 1854; d. Washington, Pa., 6, 18, 1897; m. at her father's, 11, 3, 1875, William Linn McCleary, b. Washington Co., Pa., 5, 23, 1848; son of William McCleary and Susan Wilkinson, of that county. She was a woman of unusual breadth of mind and judgment, of a sweet disposition, and for years was the leader in her church, yet as one who did not know that she led. Issue: Marianna Linn, b. 1, 16, 1877: Wm. Marshall, b. 11, 12, 1878: Sarah Eleanor, b. 7, 14, 1880; d. 10, 11, 1881: Ruth Gibbons, b. 4, 10, 1882: Elizabeth Brinton, b. 8, 21, 1884: Homer Brinton, b. 3, 19, 1886: Esther Brinton, b. 7, 24, 1890: Robert Brinton, b. 12, 6, 1894: Gladys Darlington, b. 8, 31, 1896,—all at Washington, Pa.

Dr. Wm. Linn McCleary is the grandson of Thomas and Mary (Linn) McCleary, from Ireland, who settled first near Winchester, Va., and afterward in Brooke Co., W. Va. His father, William McCleary, taught school in early life and afterward drove stage over the then famous National Road, the highway between the East and West. He finally settled on a farm in Washington Co. Dr. McCleary, the sixth of a family of eleven children, studied dentistry and located in Uniontown, Fayette Co., removing in 1875 to Washington. Since 1882 he has been engaged in the development of the gas and oil fields of his native county, in which he has been reasonably successful.

3499. Marshall H., b. 9, 16, 1856; m. 6, 13, 1888, Jennie M. Scott. He was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, at Washington, Pa., and after marriage settled at Ellsworth, Iowa, as manager of his father's Iowa estate, consisting of some 2500 acres of land; was elected a member of the Iowa Legislature Nov., 1893, and reëlected Nov., 1895; is president of the State Bank of Ellsworth. Issue: Mary Inez, b. 5, 12, 1890: Scott Marshall, b. 11, 28, 1891: Edward Donald, b. 3, 24, 1895.

3500. Annie Deborah, b. 10, 31, 1858; died aged about four years.

3501. Elmer E., b. 11, 29, 1860; died aged about one year.

3502. Sarah J., b. 3, 24, 1863; m. Washington, Pa., 11, 21, 1889, Howard Clark, b. there, 11, 15, 1857; son of John G. Clark and Sarah Herron Clokey, of Lagonda, Washington Co., Pa. Address, Washington, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth

Brinton, b. 3, 19, 1894: Sarah Rebecca, b. 9, 19, 1895: Marshall Brinton, b. 6, 19, 1897: Mary Brinton, b. 12, 18, 1898.

1200. Joel M. Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Plum Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., 5, 17, 1823; m. Washington Co., Iowa, 10, 22, 1846, Sarah Ann Hyde, b. near Coshocton, O., 4, 28, 1830; dau. of West Hyde and Rebecca Hines, of Washington Co., Ia. After marriage he purchased coal lands on the Youghiogheny river, in Sewickly township, Westmoreland Co., where he was engaged for some time in the coal business. After disposing of his coal property he bought a saw mill and went into the lumber and mercantile business. In 1876 he moved with his family to Titusville, Pa., and five years later to Bradford, Pa., where he has been very successful in the oil business. Issue:

3503. Darlington West, b. Westmoreland Co., 12, 16, 1847; m. Anna Myers and Rachel McClintock. P. O., Bradford, Pa. No response.
3504. Benjamin Franklin Gilbert, b. 12, 2, 1849; d. 11, 9, 1890; m. Anna Monteith. No further record.
3505. Mary Matlack, b. Westmoreland Co., 1, 19, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1869.
3506. Laura Rebecca, b. near Buena Vista, Pa., 11, 14, 1854; unmarried.
3507. William Penn, b. near Buena Vista, 1, 24, 1857; m. Rebecca Wren. No further record.
3508. Thomas Porter, b. Robbins Station, 6, 14, 1861; unmarried, 1898.
3509. Charles Emmor, b. same, 6, 21, 1863; m. Frances Kelsey. No further record.
3510. Howard Hanson, b. same, 4, 7, 1867; d. 2, 19, 1870.
3511. Burtwin Lester, b. same, 3, 17, 1871; unmarried, 1898.

1201. William P. Brinton[6] (Sarah[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Brinton Station, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1, 27, 1827; d. Quincy, Ill., 11, 22, 1891; buried at Fowler, Adams Co., Ill.; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 5, 1851, Sarah Smith Horn, b. there, 1, 21, 1832; dau. of Adam Horn and Mary George, of Fowler, Ill. He was in the lumber business at McKeesport, Pa., for some years; then removed to Osceola, Pa., bought a saw mill and engaged in the lumber and coal business until 1866, when he removed near Quincy, Ill., and entered largely into bee culture. In 1882 he retired to Quincy city. He united in Penna. with the United Brethren Church, and for a number of years before his death was an active member of the Y. M. C. A., and much interested in the education and betterment of young men. Issue:

3512. Ann Mary, b. McKeesport, 7, 14, 1852; m. 10, 21, 1875, John Robinson Chittenden, of Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., where they reside: Issue: William Brinton, b. 11, 14, 1876: Samuel Robinson, b. 4, 19, 1882.
3513. Cora Bell, b. Osceola, Pa., 3, 16, 1858; living at Quincy; unm., 1896.

1202. George M. Hickman[6] (Phebe[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Westtown, 2, 11, 1813; d. near Delta, York Co., 9, 12, 1862; m. Westtown, 2, 12, 1835, Esther Painter Jones, b. Thornbury, 12, 10, 1812; d. near Delta, 6, 1, 1856; dau. of Benjamin Jones and Ann James (No. 1880), of Thornbury: both buried at Fawn Grove Meeting, York Co., Pa. He settled on a farm of 120 acres, on Chester Creek, in Delaware Co., belonging to Esther Painter, but about 1845 he purchased a farm of over 200 acres in York Co., which he improved and resided upon till his death. Issue:

3514. Phebe A., b. Thornbury (?), 5, 17, 1836; d. Delta, York Co., 11, 9, 1896; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1859, Albert Stubbs, b. Hayesville, Chester Co., 9, 19, 1833; d. Delta, 11, 11, 1898; son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines, of Delta: both buried at Fawn Grove. He purchased a farm in Peach Bottom Twp., York Co., from his father, but after the death of his father-in-law he sold this and purchased the Hickman farm, near Delta. Issue: George Hickman, b. 2, 21, 1860; unmarried: Esther C., b. 4, 18, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1869: Benjamin Passmore, b. 5, 29, 1866: Walter Bernard, b. 10, 31, 1868; d. 12, 21, 1868: Daniel Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1870; living at 1709 Race St., Phila., unmarried: Harry Williamson, b. 12, 3, 1872; unmarried: Harvie, b. 1876; d. same year: Mary Howard, b. 4, 30, 1877; unmarried.

Benjamin P. m. near Rising Sun, Md., 12, 27, 1892, Sarah Rosene Reynolds, b. there, 9, 7, 1864; dau. of Edwin H. Reynolds and Lydia E. Lincoln, of that place. He took the farm of her father on the shares until 1897, when he purchased a farm of 81 acres from his uncles Daniel and Thomas Stubbs, in Peach Bottom Twp., where they reside. P. O., Slate Hill, Pa. They are Friends. He was educated at the Delta High School and she at Friends' Normal School, Rising Sun. No issue.

3515. Cyrus, b. 10, 15, 1838; d. 3, 29, 1853.

3516. Hannah James, b. 5, 24, 1843; m. James William Hickman (No. 3522).

3517. Mary J., b. 10, 23, 1840; m. William I. Moore. Address, York, Pa. Issue: Hannah R., b. 2, 13, 1866; d. 5, 10, 1871: Gertrude Clare, b. 8, 26, 1872. Perhaps others.

3518. A. Elizabeth, b. 12, 24, 1848, near Delta; d. there, 6, 4, 1881; m. Philadelphia, 12, 30, 1867, William Ritchie, b. near Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., 12, 30, 1845; son of Joseph Ritchie and Nancy J. Barnette. P. O., Delta, Pa. Issue: Dora L., b. near Peach Bottom, 9, 20, 1869; living at Ailston, York Co., unm.: Marion Crawford, b. Peach Bottom Twp., 7, 27, 1872: Agnes Angelina, b. same, 4, 20, 1875; m. Ollie Scarborough, Flintville, Md.: Mary A. Hickman (adopted), b. Peach Bottom, 1, 21, 1878; now of Tacoma, Wash.

Marion C., m. 3, 29, 1894, by Rev. K. J. Stewart, near Delta, George N. Mackison, b. Lower Chanceford Twp., 2, 10, 1871; son of James A. Mackison and Mary Johnson, of Ailston. P. O., Ailston, Pa. No issue.

3519. Susanna, b. 8 mo., 1851; d. same month.

3520. Hettie, b. 1 mo., 1853; d. 7, 28, 1854.

3521. Esther P., b. 3, 27, 1856; d. 1, 1, 1857.

1203. William C. Hickman[6] (Phebe[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Westtown, 4, 14, 1815; d. Grand Haven, Mich., 10, 8, 1873; m. Philadelphia, Victorine E. Gibbons, dau. of Joshua, and granddau. of James and Eleanor (Peters) Gibbons, of Westtown. He purchased the interest of his brother George in the homestead, where he lived till 1873, when he sold and removed to Michigan, purchased land and built a commodious house, and died the same year. His widow and some of the children live at Oxford, Chester Co., but decline to respond. Issue:

3522. James William, m. Hannah J. Hickman (No. 3516), and removed to Tacoma, Washington, where he practised medicine. He and some others were hunting on Dall Island, Alaska, in the spring of 1900, when he became separated from the rest, and although forty men are said to have searched fifteen days, he could not be found.

3523. George, b. 9, 22, 1856; m. Mary Smith, of Philadelphia. He is a Presbyterian minister, at Bradford, Pa. No further record.

3524. Elizabeth, m. David L. McCoy, Oxford, Pa. No further record.

3525. Caroline, b. 7, 10, 1861; unmarried.

3526. Anna, b. 11, 1, 1862; m. James Means, a Presbyterian minister, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No further record.

3527. Hetty, b. 5, 12, 1865; m. Oxford, Pa., Douglas E. Brinton, b. Westtown, Pa., 8, 27, 1859; son of Henry L. Brinton and Sarah Fisher, of Oxford, Pa. He is of the firm of H. L. Brinton & Sons, editors and proprietors of the Oxford Press. Issue: Bradford Hickman, b. Oxford, 9, 4, 1892: Madeline, b. same, 9, 28, 1893; d. 2, 27, 1894: Sara, b. same, 1, 21, 1895.

1204. Lucy C. Hickman[6] (Phebe[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Westtown, 2, 20, 1819; d. 315 N. Monroe St., Media, Pa., 4, 13, 1900; m. Philadelphia, 4, 29, 1841, **Samuel Caley**, b. Newtown, 3, 24, 1815; d. 11, 30, 1886; son of Samuel Caley and Ann Phillips (d. Newtown, 12, 5, 1844), of Newtown: both buried at Newtown Meeting. Samuel Caley, Sr., m. 2d, Mary Rowland, 4, 22, 1847, and 3d wife, Esther Pratt (No. 800). They settled in Radnor on a farm of 70 acres, and attended Philadelphia markets; removed to a farm of 200 acres in Easttown, 1844, and remained six years. In 1850 they removed to the Caley homestead by the wish of his father, who had removed to Philadelphia. Lucy's mother died at their home, in Newtown. Issue:

3528. Cyrus Hickman, b. Radnor, 2, 11, 1842; m. Philadelphia, 3, 16, 1865, Annie L. Beidler, b. Great Valley, 3, 5, 1844; dau. of Abram Beidler and Sarah Walker Stephens. They settled on a farm bought for him by his father, in Willistown, but three years later purchased a farm in Newtown and attended Philadelphia markets several years. Removed to Upper Merion, 1882. P. O., Abrams, Pa. Both were educated at Millersville Normal School; attend Friends' meetings,

though not members. He has been a school director nine years, and was instrumental and assisted in forming the State Association of Directors, meeting for the first time in Harrisburg, 1896. Issue: Harry Thomas, b. Willistown, 12, 11, 1865; d. there, 4, 13, 1867: Sarah Lucy, b. Newtown, 5, 11, 1868; unmarried: Ella Beidler, b. 12, 14, 1869; see below: Laura Massey, b. 12, 6, 1873; unmarried: J. Oswald, b. 4, 4, 1876: Jonathan Richards, b. 3, 8, 1878: David Ashmore, b. Newtown, 8, 21, 1880: Hannah Mary, b. Upper Merion, 5, 4, 1883.

Ella B., m. Camden, N. J., 11, 7, 1891, William Z. Frederick, b. Schwenksville, 5, 16, 1871; son of Jesse Shoemaker Frederick and Susan Delp Zendt, of West Point, Montgomery Co. They have resided in Norristown since 1891, and for several years he has been engineer at William Watts & Son's Woollen Mills, Norristown. Both members of the Baptist Church. Issue: Anna Susan, b. 7, 22, 1892: Frances Caley, b. 4, 8, (no year given).

3529. Samuel, b. Easttown, 6, 16, 1844; m. at her home, 3, 25, 1868, Mary Howard Yarnall (No. 3028), b. Edgmont, 10, 26, 1844; dau. of William H. Yarnall and Sarah Minshall, of that township. After graduating at the Hahnemann Medical College he settled in Middletown, Pa. After a time a retiring physician of Harrisburg offered his practice to him, and he remained there several years, but owing to the prevalence of malaria he removed to Mt. Holly, where he has a large practice. Issue: Bertha Passmore, b. Willistown, 1, 11, 1869; d. Harrisburg, 9, 19, 1879: Herman William, b. Phila., 6, 14, 1873; d. there, 2, 18, 1874: Samuel Yarnall, b. Westtown, 7, 13, 1875; d. Harrisburg, 10, 25, 1882: Frances Marie, b. Harrisburg, 9, 7, 1882.

3530. Anna Phillips, b. Easttown, d. 10, 4, 1852, aged four years.

3531. William Hickman, b. Newtown, 12, 27, 1851; m. Manayunk, Pa., 2, 5, 1878, Miriam Haines Bowker, b. Chester, 11, 18, 1855; d. Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., 1, 25, 1893; buried at Newtown Meeting; dau. of Thomas Bowker and Margaretta Haines, of Manayunk. He was educated at Maplewood Institute, and studied law with Henry C. Howard, at Media; was admitted to the bar of Delaware Co., and after marriage opened a real estate office in Mt. Holly, N. J., bought ten acres of land, laid out streets and built several houses. One of the streets is now known as Caley Ave. The failing health of his wife caused them to spend much of the year in the South. In 1892 he was storekeeper and postmaster at Fairville, where he continued till 1897, when he removed to Chicago. He m. 2d, at Greenwich, N. J., 5, 30, 1895, Anna V. Mulford, b. there, 5, 14, 1863; dau. of Edward Mulford and Margaret B. Hilyard, of that place. He is now in the Western Union Telegraph Company. Res., 2826 N. Ashland Ave., Ravenswood, Chicago. He and his present wife are Friends. His first was a Methodist. Issue: Howard Bowker, b. Mt. Holly, 10, 15, 1884.

3532. Elizabeth Hickman, principal of the private school at Media, unm.

3533. Hanna Reese, b. Newtown, m. Empson Haines Garwood. Res., Media, Pa. No response.

3534. Margaret Richards, b. Newtown, living with her sister Elizabeth, unm.

1206. George T. Ehrenzeller[6] (Mary Ann[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. 2, 25, 1818, was a hatter by trade, and in the employ of Samuel

Augee, of West Chester, for several years. Later he was the court crier. He is said to have had ten children, with one of whom he resides, at Tenth and Master Sts., Philadelphia. No response, His brothers, Hillery and Jacob, are deceased.

1212. Thomas Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Brandywine Twp., 1, 16, 1831; m. Sadsbury Twp., 2, 10, 1853, Tamson K. Dowlin, b. Uwchlan, 11, 30, 1829; d. there, 5, 26, 1885; buried at Northwood Cemetery; dau. of John Dowlin and Elizabeth Kerlin, of Uwchlan. Second m., 3, 27, 1896, to Bella F. Townsend. Address, Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3535. James, b. 11, 14, 1853; d. 11, 16, 1853.
3536. Ida F., b. 1, 15, 1855; d. 12, 6, 1881, unmarried.
3537. John Dowlin, b. 2, 27, 1857; d. 10, 17, 1896; m. Elizabeth P. Copeland. Address, Downingtown, Pa. No response.
3538. Harry J., b. 8, 2, 1859; d. 4, 8, 1887, unmarried.
3539. Granville T., b. Downingtown, 2, 5, 1862; m. 4, 5, 1888, at Clarks Green, Pa., Clara Courtright, b. Plainsville, Pa., 7, 20, 1864; dau. of B. F. Courtright and Annie Loraine Mitchell, of Clarks Green. He was graduated at Jefferson Medical College, April, 1884; was appointed resident physician of Wilkes Barre City, 1884, and served one year, since which he has practised medicine six years at Miners Mills, Pa., and afterward at Wilkesbarre: is a member of the Luzerne Co. Medical Society. Issue: A. Louise, b. 9, 25, 1899: Frank C., b. 7, 13, 1891; d. 4, 25, 1899: Dorothy T., b. 3, 4, 1893: Clare, b. 12, 22, 1895.
3540. George E., b. 8, 10, 1864; d. 1, 16, 1879.
3541. William L., b. 1, 17, 1867; unmarried.
3542. Anne E., b. 6, 9, 1869; m. J. Emmett Olmsted, Santa Rosa, California. No response.
3543. Walter J., b. 11, 12, 1873; unmarried.

1213. James Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Brandywine, 3, 23, 1833; d. Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1877; buried at Allegheny Cemetery; m. Braddock, 12, 24, 1868, Mary J. McKinney, b. there, 12, 1, 1845; dau. of John McKinney and Rebecca McGlynn, of that place. He was educated at the school of Jonathan Gause, taught school in Chester and Berks Counties for a number of years; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1861, and served as assistant surgeon during the greater part of the Civil War; settled at Turtle Creek after marriage and was a successful physician. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Ch. of that place. His death was caused by injury to the spine in a runaway accident. His widow's address, Braddock, Pa. Issue:

3544. Eliza J., b. 12, 27, 1869; d. 3, 10, 1891; unmarried.
3545. Margaret M., b. 8, 13, 1873; unmarried.

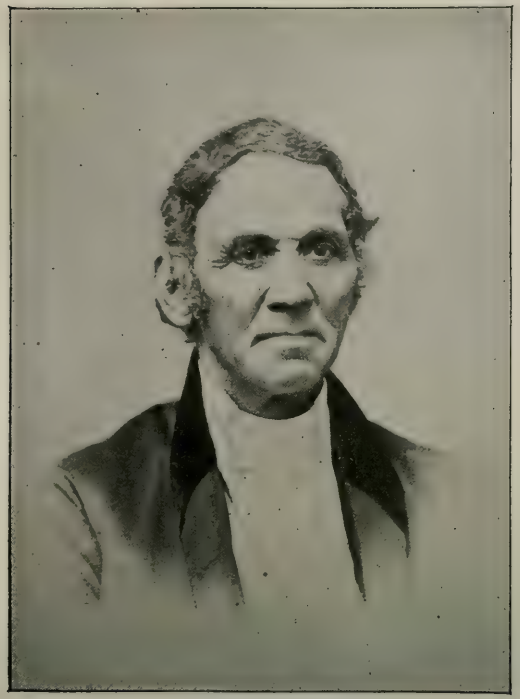
1214. George P. Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Brandywine, 9, 1, 1835; d. there, 3, 9, 1893; m. there, 11, 25, 1864, Rachel Ann Garrett, b. there, 1842; dau. of Morton Garrett and Adeline Thompson, of that township. He was educated at Milton Durnall's Academy, Unionville, and Franklin Taylor's school, West Chester, and taught school for some years; bought and settled on his father's farm; was a successful farmer and kind neighbor. No issue. His widow's address, Guthrieville, Pa.

1215. William H. Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Brooklyn, Chester Co., 2, 7, 1838; d. Downingtown, 7, 12, 1896; buried Northwood Cem.; m. Downingtown, 8, 1, 1876, Sarah Virginia Downing, b. Caln, 3, 21, 1853; dau. of Miller Downing (No. 1436) and Sarah Guinn Mount, of Downingtown. He was a physician, at Downingtown, where his widow resides. She and her daughter are Methodists. Issue: Jane Eliza, b. Downingtown, 3, 20, 1882.

1216. Richard B. Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Brandywine, 1, 24, 1840; d. Uwchlan, 5, 13, 1893; buried at Fairview Presb. Cem.; m. 3, 25, 1874, by Mayor Stokley, Philadelphia, to R. Anna James, dau. of Jesse James, of East Nantmel, Chester Co. He was graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1866, and settled in Uwchlan Twp., at Lyndell P. O. Issue: Bessie, b. about 1875; Frank J., b. about 1877; Richard B., b. about 1880: all unmarried.

1217. Frank H. Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. E. Brandywine, 11, 7, 1842; m. 1, 25, 1888, at her home, Isabella Oliver, b. Mifflin Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., 10, 5, 1851; dau. of William Oliver and Mary Neel, of that place. He was educated at Millersville Normal School; graduated M. D., 1872, from University of Pa., and settled at Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., removing 1892 to Duquesne, Pa. He united with the Presbyterian Ch., 1871, in Phila.; has been treasurer of the Turtle Creek Ch., and twelve years member of school board; always an advocate of peace and good morals. Issue: Kenneth H., b. 10, 25, 1890.

1218. Jane Ann Matlack[6] (Thomas[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. 10, 11, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1867, **John Jacob McFarlan**, b. 10, 30, 1839; son of William D. McFarlan and Matilda Kerlin, of Chester



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. 370).

EDWARD D. COPE (No. 3572).

facing p. 492.

Co. They settled in Philadelphia, where he keeps a grocery and provision store. Address, 4210 Girard Avenue. Issue:

3546. Ralph Waldo Emerson, b. Phila., 9, 27, 1868; m. there, 1, 6, 1890, Marian J. Smith, b. Cochranville, Chester Co., 10, 8, 1868; dau. of J. J. Smith and Mary McClellan Criswell, of that place. He is of the firm of J. J. McFarlan & Son, Grocers. No issue. He is known as Waldo E. McFarlan.

1220. George T. Matlack[6] (George[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. West Goshen, 3, 23, 1837; d. there, 11, 14, 1877; buried at Oaklands Cem.; m. 6, 18, 1868, in Birmingham Twp., to Anna Huey, b. there, 1, 20, 1840; dau. of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton, of that Twp. He was a farmer. His widow m. William P. Thomas (No. 856), who is also deceased, and she resides at 419 S. Walnut St., West Chester. Issue: Charles R. Matlack, b. Pocopson Twp., 8, 20, 1869; d. Birmingham, 4, 29, 1885: Lorena B., b. Pocopson, 6, 11, 1872; living with her mother, unmarried.

1221. Mary Louisa Matlack[6] (George[5], Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. W. Goshen, 1, 1, 1843; m. there, 11, 18, 1868, **Abram M. Garrett,** b. West Brandywine Twp., 4, 3, 1832; son of Joseph Garrett and Ann Major, of W. Goshen. He was a marble cutter and carried on the business for several years in West Chester, but in 1884 removed to W. Goshen, where he is farming. Children b. in West Chester: Helen, 7, 21, 1873; George M., 12, 9, 1875; Howard M., 9, 25, 1878; all unmarried. P. O., West Chester.

1224. George S. Matlack[6] (George[5], Sarah, George, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 8, 18, 1851; d. Lewisburg, Pa., 6, 14, 1893; m. there, 11, 28, 1872, Emma J. Billmeyer, b. Turbot Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1850; dau. of Philip Billmeyer and Susannah his wife, of Lewisburg. He was a successful lumber merchant at Lewisburg. Issue: Mary, b. 12, 9, 1877; unmarried.

1231. Joseph T. Baldwin[6] (John[5], Mary, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, Chester Co., 6, 8, 1801; d. Philadelphia, 7, 19, 1840; buried at Friends' burying ground but afterwards removed to Laurel Hill; m. Phila., 5, 29, 1832, Louisa A. Clark, b. Baltimore, 4, 18, 1815, d. Phila., 5, 8, 1878; buried at Laurel Hill; dau. of William Clark and Hannah Dorathea Nagle, of Phila. She m. 2d, Claudius B. Linn, with whom she lived at 123 S. 20th St. Joseph Baldwin was engaged in mercantile business at the corner of Fourth and Market Sts., at the time of his death.

He remained a Friend, although disowned by the Society at the time of his marriage. Issue:

3547. Susannah Lydia, b. Philadelphia, 3, 26, 1833; unmarried.

3548. William Ashbridge, b. Phila., 6, 28, 1835; m. Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., 11, 22, 1864, Emily Wilson, b. Phila., 4, 25, 1840; dau. of Wm. Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph, Patrick, Gayen), of Philadelphia. He was Supt. Western Div., P. & E. R. R., 1862, with residence at Erie; Assist. Gen. Supt. P. & E. R. R., 1868; Gen. Supt., 1870; Gen. Manager Penna. R. R., 1881, with residence at Sewickley; Vice Pres. & Gen. Manager Buf. Rochester & Pitts. R. R., 1888 to 1893, at Rochester, N. Y.; Pres. & Gen. Manager Cleveland & Marietta R. R., 1888 to date, Sewickley, Pa. Issue: Louisa Linn, b. Altoona, 10, 28, 1865; d. Erie, 7, 18, 1866; bur. Laurel Hill: Jane Wilson, b. Erie, 11, 7, 1867; see below: Joseph Trimble, b. Phila., 8, 11, 1869; d. Zanesville, O., 7, 3, 1896; bur. Laurel Hill; unm.: Hasell Wilson, b. Williamsport, 11, 25, 1874; unm.: Isabella Douglas, b. same, 2, 2, 1877; unm.

Jane W., m. Zanesville, O., 4, 26, 1898, John E. Porter, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 3, 24, 1866; son of James Wilson Porter and Martha Loomis Ebbert, of Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., where they reside. He is secretary and treasurer of the Carroll-Porter Boiler and Tank Co.: was formerly in the iron business with his father, under the firm name of J. W. Porter & Co. Issue: Martha Lucretia, b. Sewickley, 6, 28, 1900.

3549. Josephine Trimble, b. Phila., 3, 13, 1841; d. there, 9, 18, 1842.

1233. Thomas Baldwin[6] (John[5], Mary, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 8, 9, 1807; d. Philadelphia, 11, 15, 1887; m. 1st, 10 mo. 1838, Eliza Clark, d. 7, 9, 1844; dau. of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Doty. Second m., 7, 20, 1847, to Ellen N. Stevens, b. 6, 3, 1817; d. 12, 24, 1879; dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Emily Sharpless. No issue. They resided for some time at 150 N. 12th St., Phila. He was engaged in teaching and literary work, having in conjunction with his cousin, Dr. Joseph Thomas, edited "Baldwin's Geographical Dictionary;" also "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia. He lost his membership with Friends by his first marriage, yet his sympathies were more with this sect than with any other. A beautiful and loving tribute to his memory, illustrated by a portrait, has been issued by his niece, for private circulation.

1237. Morgan L. Reese[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. 1796; d. Downingtown, 1868; m. Lancaster, Pa., 1834, Ann Diller, widow of Isaac Diller and dau. of George Weaver and Ann Carpenter, b. Blue Ball, Lancaster Co., 1795; d. Downingtown, 1870. By her first husband she had Isaac and Roland Diller and four daughters, and by the second two

daughters, Sarah Elizabeth and Fannie Edge Reese, living at the homestead in Downingtown, unmarried.

1238. Sarah Hannum[6] (Sarah[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 5, 2, 1807; d. Norristown, 4, 1, 1883; m. Philadelphia, by Mayor Watson, 11, 12, 1826, **Andrew Wills, M. D.,** b. Plymouth, Montgomery Co., 6, 18, 1798; d. Lionville, Chester Co., 7, 7, 1871; son of Michael Wills and Elizabeth Keyser Wood, and gr. son of Michael Wills and Jane Mather, from Ireland, 1728. Both buried at St. John's Church, Norristown. Issue:

3550. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 28, 1828; d. Downingtown, 1, 10, 1843; bur. at Caln Mtg.
3551. Mary, b. 5, 21, 1829; m. Washington T. Koplin.
3552. Ellen, b. 9, 6, 1830; living in West Chester, unmarried.
3553. Morgan Reese, b. 10, 21, 1831; m. Mary Hitner Dager and E. W. Marple.
3554. Edward Smith, b. 1, 21, 1833; m. Fanny Humiston and M. A. Isbell.
3555. Clara, b. 8, 31, 1834; m. Hunter Evans Van Leer.
3556. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1836; m. 5, 25, 1876, D. Smith Talbot, attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa., b. 11, 19, 1841; son of Caleb P. Talbot and Elizabeth Buchanan, of Honeybrook Twp. He was elected to the Assembly, 1888, 1890 and 1892, and was recognized as one of the ablest legislators the county has produced. He was appointed supervisor of the census of 1900, for the 2d District of Penna. No issue.
3557. Andrew, b. 4, 25, 1837; wounded at Ft. Donelson and died at Mound City, 2, 18, 1862.
3558. Horace, b. 11, 11, 1838; d. 8, 20, 1854; buried at Downingtown.
3559. Frances Jane, b. 9, 2, 1840; d. 10, 24, 1842; buried at E. Caln Mtg.
3560. Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1842; d. 6, 14, 1898; m. D. Webster Evans.
3561. Ann, b. 3, 13, 1844; m. T. Lewis Vickers.
3562. Susan, b. 9, 8, 1846; d. same date.
3563. Florence, b. 12, 25, 1848; m. George R. Hoopes.

1239. Joshua P. Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln Twp., 10, 11, 1807; d. Philadelphia, 8, 24, 1873; buried at Friends' burial ground, Germantown; m. 5, 3, 1837, at Concord Meeting, Sarah Ann Hewes, b. 5, 15, 1815; d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 30, 1857; dau. of Samuel Hewes and Ann Gilpin, of Concord. They settled for a short time at Midway (Coatesville), Chester Co.; removed thence to Laurel Iron Works, on the Brandywine, and to Wilmington, Del., 4, 1, 1845. By deed of 3, 23, 1857, Joshua purchased a farm of 115 acres in New Garden Twp. This he conveyed to Alfred Cope, 4, 1, 1863. He afterward became steward at the men's department of the Penna. Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, where he died. Issue:

3564. Thomas J., b. Coatesville, 8 13, 1838; m. 3, 18, 1863, at Londongrove Meeting, Elizabeth D. Linton, b. 7, 18, 1834; d. Harrisburg, 3, 23, 1883; dau. of Benjamin Linton and Melinda D. Woodward, of Marshallton, Pa. Second m., 12, 23, 1884, at Harrisburg, to Rebecca Johnson; dau. of John and Hannah Johnson, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Issue, by 1st, Edith A., b. 1, 5, 1864; unmarried: By 2d, Sarah M., b. 12, 16, 1868; m. at Darlington, Md., 8, 8, 1900, to Ebenezer Haviland, of Ashton, Md.

Thomas J. Edge settled on the farm which had belonged to his father, in New Garden, which he purchased, 4, 11, 1876, from the executors of his uncle, Alfred Cope. This he sold to Lizzie Guthrie, by deed of 3, 22, 1899. He was elected Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, 2, 8, 1877, and served in that capacity for 21 years; was appointed Secretary of the Department of Agriculture 3, 23, 1895, in which position he remained four years. Toward the close of the year 1899 he and wife srarted on a tour around the world, from which they returned nearly seven months later. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

3565. Anna G., b. 2, 2, 1840; living in Germantown, Pa., unmarried.

3566. Samuel H., b, 4, 4, 1842; d. 4, 14, 1844.

3567. Samuel H. (2d), b. 7, 4, 1845; d. Leavenworth, Kan., 9, 9, 1867, unm.

3568. Alfred P., b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 23, 1848; m. Darlington, Md., 6, 5, 1878, Emma H. Edge, b. near Baltimore, Md., 7, 1, 1853; dau. of Joseph Edge (No. 1262) and Mary D. Smith, of Darlington, Harford Co. They settled at Germantown, Pa., until 9 mo., 1889, when they removed to Darlington, Md. Issue: Walter S., b. 3, 7, 1879; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, and now a student at Cornell: Alfred J., b. 7, 12, 1881; a grad. of Westtown, 1900, and now clerking in Philadelphia: Janet P., b. 12, 16, 1890: Thomas J., b. 4, 18, 1894.

1240. Jacob Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. 11, 21, 1808; d. 3, 13, 1889; m. 3, 21, 1838, at Downingtown Meeting, Anna Valentine (No. 1503), b. 6, 15, 1813; d. near Downingtown, 12, 21, 1898; dau. of Robert Valentine and Elizabeth Downing. He owned and resided at a mill property on Beaver Creek, in Caln Twp.; also owned property in Downingtown, and a farm in West Bradford, for a few years; was an active member of the East Caln Meeting, and for several years president of the Downingtown National Bank. Issue:

3569. Elizabeth D., b. 6, 17, 1839; unmarried.

3570. Jacob V., b. 1, 15, 1841; m. 3, 12, 1885, Sarah M. Bacon. He occupies the homestead of his father. P. O., Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Jacob, b. 12, 17, 1885: Alice, b. 7, 1, 1887: Gilbert, b. 11, 16, 1889.

3571. Henry Thomas, b. 6, 7, 1850; d. 11, 7, 1855.

1243. Hannah Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 8, 7, 1814; d. Germantown, Phila., 4, 19, 1843; m. 10, 23, 1839, at Londongrove Meeting, **Alfred Cope,** b. Philadelphia, 4, 13, 1806; d. Logan, Phila., 12, 4, 1875; son of Thomas P. Cope and Mary

Drinker, of Philadelphia. Both buried at Germantown Meeting. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School and taught at Friends' Select School for Girls, Phila. Alfred Cope and his brother Henry, under the firm name of H. & A. Cope, were prominent shipping merchants, succeeding their father, and owning some of the largest sailing vessels of the port of Philadelphia. They were valued members of the Society of Friends, and their contributions to beneficent institutions and charities were numerous and large. Alfred's home at "Fairfield," near Logan Station, bore evidence of a quiet taste and intelligent refinement. He m. 2d, 10, 14, 1851, Rebecca Biddle, dau. of John and Elizabeth Biddle, of Philadelphia, by whom he had a son James Biddle Cope, now known as James Canby Biddle-Cope, created Roman Marquis by brief of Pope Leo XIII, Feb. 23, 1883, and Baron of the Kingdom of Italy, by King Humbert I., by decree dated April 2, 1886, with residence in England. Issue by 1st:

3572. Edward Drinker, b. on Fifth St., below Spruce, Phila., 7, 28, 1840; d. 2102 Pine St., 4, 12, 1897; m. 8, 16, 1865, at East Caln Meeting, to Annie Pim, b. East Caln (now Caln), 5, 24, 1841; dau. of Richard Pim and Mary Edge (No. 1259), of that place. They had one child.

Julia Cope, b. Haverford College, Pa., 6, 10, 1866; A. B., Bryn Mawr College, 1889; m. Philadelphia, 5, 22, 1894, William H. Collins, b. Peekskill, N. Y., 10, 22, 1859; A. B., Haverford College, 1881, and A. M., 1892; son of William B. Collins and Mary Griffen, of New York City. He is a professional astronomer and Director of Haverford College Observatory since 1892. Orthodox Friends. No issue. Her mother makes her home with them.

Edward D. Cope was educated at Westtown Boarding School, Friends' Select School, Phila., by private tutor, and at University of Penna. He received the degree of Ph. D., University of Heidelberg, and A. M., Haverford College. When a student he spent his summer vacations on farms in Chester Co., and his father purchased a fine farm for him in Caln Twp., but the love of the natural sciences absorbed his attention almost to forgetfulness of all else, and in this department he attained a position second to no other in America; while in other departments he was exceedingly well informed. As an explorer, a writer, and as a demonstrator, his labors were herculean, and he accumulated a very valuable museum at his home, 2100 Pine Street. He settled at Haverford College; removed to Haddonfield, N. J., 1869, and to Pine Street, 1876. For about three years before his death he made his home at Haverford. He was Professor of Zoölogy and Comparative Anatomy in University of Penna. since 1889.

3573. Elizabeth Waln, b. Phila., 11, 15, 1841; m. Germantown Meeting, 5, 18, 1865, Philip C. Garrett, b. 4th St., below Market, Phila., 11, 1, 1834; son of Thomas C. Garrett and Frances Biddle, of Germantown. They settled in Germantown after marriage, and in 1876, after the death of her father, removed to their present residence, at Logan, and own the "Fairfield" homestead of 10 acres,

part of the old farm, "Clearfield," which was occupied by Henry Drinker, great-uncle of her father, during the yellow fever epidemic in 1793, and afterward. Philip C. Garrett purchased a farm in Berkshire, Mass., 1882, for a summer resort. He was a manufacturer prior to 1878, when he retired from business. He was educated at Westtown B. S. and Haverford College; his wife at Westtown and Friends' Select School, Phila.; both Orthodox Friends. He was president of the State Board of Charities, 1884–9, and chairman of State Lunacy Committee and U. S. Commissioner of Immigration, port of Phila., to 1889: is now on the U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners. Issue: Frances B., b. 7, 14, 1866; unmarried: Alfred Cope, b. 11, 3, 1867.

The last named, b. Fisher's Lane, Germantown, m. Germantown Mtg., 6, 18, 1896, Eleanor Evans, b. Church Lane, 1, 2, 1873; dau. of J. Wistar Evans and Eleanor Tyson Stokes, of Germantown. They were both educated at Friends' Select School, Germantown, and he at Haverford till 1887; spent a year in the lumber business; then to Harvard University, graduating 1889; Ph. D., 1892; Instructor there in English (Philology) since 1893. Res., 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

3574. Mary Anna, b. 4, 10, 1843; d. 12, 29, 1871; m. Germantown Mtg., 1, 12, 1871, John E. Carter; left no issue. He m. again, 1879, Fannie W. Pim, dau. of (No. 1259) Mary Edge.

1245. Susan Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, Pa., 12, 11, 1819; d. Germantown, 3, 23, 1891; m. there, 4, 12, 1849, **Edward Comfort**, b. Byberry, Pa., 7, 27, 1815; son of Jeremiah Comfort and Sarah Cooper, of Bristol, Pa. He was educated at Westtown and was a farmer in Byberry, removing to Germantown, 10, 1, 1860, where he resides. Issue:

3575. Howard, b. Phila., 4, 21, 1850; m. Germantown, 5, 16, 1872, Susan Foulke Wistar, b. Abington, 5, 12, 1850: dau. of Thomas Wistar and Priscilla Foulke, of that place. They are Orthodox Friends, residing since marriage in Germantown. He was educated at Westtown and Haverford, graduating from latter, 1870; has been a member of the firm of Paxson, Comfort & Co., Phila., Undertakers' Supplies, since 1872, a manager of Haverford College since 1880, and Sec. of Board since 1883; elected Trustee of Bryn Mawr College, 1892, and connected with the management of several other educational institutions under the care of Friends; also a manager of Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Frankford, Pa., of the Germantown Saving Fund, and of the Trades League, Phila.

Susan Foulke Wistar is descended from Caspar Wistar, from Germany, 1717, m. 1726, Catharine Jansen (Johnson), of Germantown; from Anthony Morris, b. London, 1654, who resided in Phila., 1683 to 1721; also from Edward Foulke, b. near Bala, Wales, 1651, who settled in Gwynedd, Pa., 1698. They have one son, William Wistar Comfort, b. Germantown, 5, 27, 1874; grad. Haverford College, 1894, and Harvard University, 1895; unm., 1897.

3576. William, b. 2, 18, 1852; d. Germantown, 7, 18, 1872, unmarried.

3577. James Cooper, b. 6, 1, 1854; unmarried, 1897.

3578. Edith A., b. 1, 18, 1856, in Byberry; m. Germantown, 11, 29, 1883, James Edward Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 4, 1852; son of William Tatnall, b. 3, 11, 1822; d. 10, 28, 1885, and Rachel Burgess Moon, b. 6, 18, 1823; d. 1, 4, 1882, of Wilmington, Del. They settled at South Bethlehem, Pa.; are members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Edward Comfort, b. 12, 7, 1884: Margery, b. 12, 15, 1887: William, b. 9, 10, 1890; d. Germantown, 8, 8, 1891: Anna Canby, b. 3, 7, 1892; d. S. Bethlehem, 4, 5, 1894: Edith Mason, b. 3, 7, 1892.

3579. Edward Thomas, b. Byberry, 8, 24, 1858; unmarried; of the firm of Paxson, Comfort & Co., Phila.

1246. Jane Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 4, 1, 1822; m. Germantown, 4, 10, 1856, **Samuel Mason,** b. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1798; d. Germantown, 3, 28, 1883; son of Samuel Mason and Mary Cole, of Phila. She resides at 5509 Wayne Ave., Germantown. Issue:

3580. Edith, b. Phila., 2, 17, 1857; m. Germantown, 2, 16, 1882, Joshua Cowgill Smith, b. Harford Co., Md., 5, 27, 1857; son of Gideon Gilpin Smith and Elizabeth Cowgill, of that county. Address, Berkeley, Harford Co., Md. Issue: Jean Margaret, b. 5, 17, 1883: Elizabeth Cowgill, b. 9, 14, 1884: Mildred Mason, b. 7, 11, 1888.

3581. Samuel, b. Germantown, 10, 15, 1859; m. there, 1, 7, 1886, Katharine Evans Stokes, b. there, 2, 14, 1866; dau. of Francis Stokes and Katharine Wistar Evans, of that place. Address, Chew St., Germantown. Issue: Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1887: Henry Stokes, b. 4, 24, 1890: Katharine Wistar, b. 12, 4, 1892: Evelyn, b. 4, 26, 1896.

3582. Alfred C., b. 7, 15, 1866; living with his mother, unmarried 1897.

1247. Jonas Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 1, 21, 1824; m. near Platte City, Mo., 5, 13, 1860, Margaret Jane Moore, b. there, 7, 16, 1840; dau. of John Turner Moore and Mary Malott, of that place. For several years he was employed in the counting house of H. & A. Cope, Philadelphia, but he has lived in the West for more than forty years. His home during a part of 1865 was at Rolla, Mo., since which he has lived in and near Leavenworth, Kansas. He owns 21 acres of land near Leavenworth, and has cows and fruit on home place of 13 acres. Address, Leavenworth, Kan. Issue:

3583. Francis, b. 2, 21, 1861; d. 12, 28, 1862.

3584. Horace Coleman, b. near Leavenworth, 12, 20, 1862; m. Denver, Colo., March, 1890, Ida Anderson, b. Sweden, 1865; dau. of John Anderson and Mary C. Larson, of 1217 Clark St., Denver. He is a quartz miner by occupation, but in 1897 was employed by the Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Address, 1217 Clark

St. Issue: Francis John, b. 2, 8, 1891: Helen Margaret, b. 2, 25, 1893; d. 5, 24, 1895: Edith Josephine, b. 10, 17, 1894; d. 5, 25, 1895: Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1896.

3585. Edith, b. 4, 25, 1865; living at home, unmarried.

3586. Fannie, b. near Leavenworth, 4, 20, 1867; m. Kansas City, Mo., 6, 27, 1895, George David Kelly, b. Belleville, Ontario, Canada, 1, 2, 1870; son of Joseph Kelly and Harriet W. Scott. They removed shortly after marriage to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he is engaged in newspaper work.

1248. Frances Edge[6] (Thomas[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 9, 16, 1826; m. Germantown Meeting, 6, 6, 1867, **Josiah Jones,** b. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., 7, 25, 1817; d. there, 2, 25, 1892; buried at Germantown; son of Solomon Jones and Mary Comfort. No issue. His first wife was Mary Hart, dau. of John Hart, of Philadelphia. He lived for many years on a farm in Cheltenham township, now owned by James Logan Fisher. He afterward moved to a new house which he built on a part of the ancestral estate, near the county line of Phila. Co., on Oak Lane. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School; was remarkable for his courteous manners and kind-hearted hospitality; just in his dealings and full of sympathy for those who suffered. In a notice of his death this appropriate scripture passage occurs: "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me." His widow resides at 5509 Wayne Ave., Germantown.

1253. John E. Parke[6] (Ann[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 3, 5, 1808; d. there, 4, 10, 1887; m. Newton Co., Ga., 9, 22, 1841, Anne Bryan Graves, b. there, 4, 7, 1823; d. Downingtown, 1, 23, 1890; dau. of John W. Graves and Martha Hinton, of Newton Co., Ga. He learned the trade of a stone cutter, lettering gravestones; went to Georgia in 1833; assisted John Edgar Thomson in surveying Georgia R. R., from Augusta; afterward, in company with Joseph Hunt, contracted for the building of a part of said road; was postmaster at Brick Store, Newton Co.; moved back to Penna. May, 1858. Issue:

3587. John Edgar, b. 11, 18, 1846; d. 11, 20, 1846; buried Newton, Ga.

3588. Thomas Edge, b. Augusta, Ga., 1, 3, 1851; m. Downingtown Meeting, 2, 23, 1881, Meribah A. Willits, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 3, 27, 1856; d. Downingtown, 3, 5, 1882; buried Friends' burial ground; dau. of Ezra Willits and Jane Baldwin, of Philadelphia. Second m., 10, 20, 1887, at Germantown Meeting, to Mary A. Bacon, b. Phila., 11, 24, 1855; dau. of Wm. Henry Bacon and Hannah Haines, the latter now of Germantown. He was graduated M. D., University of Pa., 1871, and began to practice in 1872, at Downingtown; continuing until 1893. Members of Society of Friends. Issue: William Bacon, b. Downingtown, 9, 19, 1891.

3589. Martha Hinton, b. 7, 22, 1853; d. 7, 13, 1854.

3590. Oscar Graves, b. 10, 5, 1855; m. Kyle, Texas, 1884, Mattie Cheatham, b. Hays Co., Texas, 6, 6, 1865; dau. of William Edward Cheatham and Josephine Amanda Nance, of Travis Co., Texas. Address, Kyle, Texas. Issue: John Edge, b. 3, 4, 1886: Thomas Edge, b. 9, 20, 1887: Joseph Nance, b. 3, 12, 1889: Anne Bryan, b. 7, 26, 1891: Oscar Graves, b. 3, 15, 1893.

1254. Ann E. Parke[6] (Ann[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 5, 5, 1811; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. **Samuel Ringwalt,** b. New Holland, Lancaster Co., 7, 14, 1799; d. Downingtown, 5, 13, 1875; buried at Northwood Cemetery; son of Jacob Ringwalt and Catharine Diller, of New Holland. He first m. Sarah McCausland, and 2d, Louisa Luther, and by the last had four children, John Luther, George B. Porter, Louisa and Samuel, of whom the first and second were prominent in editorial and literary work, and the last was a distinguished physician. The father settled in Downingtown in 1840, where he was a practical farmer. During the Civil War he served as brigade quartermaster, with title of colonel. Issue by last wife:

3591. Thomas P., died in infancy.

3592. Anna Mary.

3593. Jacob.

3594. Ella Virginia.

3595. Jane Edge.

3596. Abiah Parke, learned the trade of a printer and was engaged with his brothers, John L. and George B. P., in the printing and publishing business at Seventh & Chestnut Sts., Phila., 1868 to 1872, when he returned to Downingtown and became a florist. He also owns a farm of 52 acres and a flouring mill, which he operates.

1259. Mary Edge[6] (George[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Downington, 12, 19, 1806; d. West Chester, 10, 8, 1879; m. East Caln Meeting, 4, 24, 1833, **Richard Pim,** b. E. Caln, 6, 1, 1795; d. there, 6, 30, 1857; son of Thomas Pim[3] (Thomas[2], William) and Mary Pim[3] (Richard[2], William), of that township. Both buried at Caln Meeting. They resided on a fine farm in the Valley, at the foot of the hill upon which E. Caln Meeting stands, and which descended to him from the first settler of the name (see p. 162). His widow and some of the children removed to West Chester, about 1871. Issue:

3597. Thomas, b. 9, 18, 1834; d. 11, 21, 1862, unmarried.

3598. George Edge, b. 2, 24, 1836; m. Pennsville, Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 1, 1876, Jane E. Masters, b. Millville, Columbia Co., 4, 26, 1842; dau. of Joseph Masters and Sarah Ellis Edwards, of Pennsville. They were both educated at West-

town Boarding School. He engaged in the flour and feed business, in West Chester, removing thence, 4, 1, 1883, to a farm near Brandywine Summit, Del. Co.; in 1884 to a farm near West Chester; in 1887 to a farm in East Goshen, and on 4, 1, 1888 to a farm in West Bradford, their present residence. P. O., Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Thomas Harvey, b. West Chester, 11, 7, 1878: George Harold, b. same, 7, 30, 1880.

3599. Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1837; m. Caln Meeting, 6, 15, 1864, Thomas H. Savery, b. Philadelphia, 5, 31, 1837; son of Thomas Savery, last of near Parkerville, Chester Co., and Hannah H. Webb, last of West Chester. They were educated at Westtown Boarding School and settled in Wilmington, Del., where in 1870, he became a member of the Pusey & Jones Co., shipbuilders and manufacturers of machinery for paper mills, etc. Issue: William H., b. Wilmington, 10, 24, 1865; m. Economy, Ind., 9, 5, 1894, Nellie G. Clark, b. there, 10, 13, 1868; dau. of Thomas Elwood Clark and Nancy B. Goodrich, of that place. He is associated with the Pusey & Jones Co.: Helen, b. 9, 5, 1869; m. Walter Taylor (son of No. 1639): Thomas H., b. 5, 31, 1871; m. Lyda Moore, and is also associated with the Pusey & Jones Co.: Florence, b. 7, 3, 1874; d. 6, 25, 1876: Anne Pim, b. 11, 30, 1876; unmarried. William H. has a child, Sarah, and Thomas H., Jr., has Esther and Helen.

3600. Annie, b. 5, 24, 1841; m. Edward D. Cope, No. 3572.

3601. Mary, twin with Annie, m. West Chester Meeting, 7, 20, 1871, John H. Dillingham, b. West Falmouth, Mass., 6, 1, 1839; son of Abram Dillingham and Lydia Beede Hoag, of that place. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School; he at Lawrence Academy, West Falmouth, and at Harvard Coll., Mass.; settled after marriage at Haverford College, Pa., as instructor till summer of 1878; then in Philadelphia as principal of Friends' Select School; afterward as teacher only till present time; librarian of Friends' Library, 1886 to 1897; custodian of Friends' Records, till 1899. He has been an overseer, elder, and since 1889 a minister in Twelfth Street Meeting; and since 2d mo. 1898, editor of The Friend. He owns the homestead of his father, and his wife some cottages, at West Falmouth. Issue: Anne Pim, b. West Chester, 11, 27, 1873: Lydia Beede, b. Haverford College, 4, 22, 1875: Mary Edge, b. Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1878: Edith Comfort, b. same, 4, 16, 1880: graduate of Westtown, 1899.

Anne P. m. W. Falmouth, 8, 29, 1895, Dr. Godwin M. Brown, b. Rich Square, N. C., 10, 26, 1869; son of Albert W. Brown and Lydia J. Parker, of Woodland, N. C. He was educated at Westtown and at Philadelphia Dental College. They settled at Woodland, N. C., but in 6 mo. 1896 removed to Falmouth, Mass., where he practices dentistry, owning dwelling and office building. Issue: Edith Dillingham, b. 7, 25, 1897.

3602. Emily, b. 2, 7, 1845; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3603. Lydia, b. 2, 26, 1847; m. West Chester Meeting, 6, 5, 1873, Enos E. Thatcher, b. Pennsbury Twp., 12, 31, 1844; son of Richard J. Thatcher and Harriett Hoopes Eldridge, of West Chester, Pa. He is a dealer in investments, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Richard Pim, b. 4, 5, 1875: Charles Rowland, b. 12, 17, 1876: Emily Pim, b. 8, 1, 1878: Harriett Eldridge, b. 10, 28, 1880: Arthur Stockton, b. 1, 17, 1886: Marian Edge, b. 4, 28, 1892,—all in West Chester.

Richard P. m. Alice Bentley. He is in the employ of S. L. Allen & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Emily P., m. West Chester Meeting, 6, 15, 1899, John Irving Lane, b. North Castle Twp., near Chappaqua, N. Y., 4, 9, 1876; son of Aaron H. Lane and Mary L. Cox, of Port Chester, N. Y. He is engaged, with his brother, in the manufacture of Lane's patent canvas baskets, coal bags, &c., at Port Chester.

3604. Fannie W., b. 4, 6, 1848; m. West Chester Meeting, 3, 13, 1879, John E. Carter, b. Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1838; son of John Carter and Sarah Shoemaker, of that city. He is of the firm of Carter & Scattergood, manufacturing chemists, Philadelphia. Res., corner of Knox and Coulter Sts., Germantown. Issue: John P., b. 1, 9, 1880: Mary P., b. 10, 18, 1882: Rebecca, b. 12, 2, 1889.

John E. Carter was first married, 2, 4, 1862, to Caroline W. Cadbury, dau. of Joel and Caroline W. Cadbury, of Philadelphia. She d. 6, 27, 1867, and he m. 2d, 1, 12, 1871, Mary Anna Cope (No. 3574), who d. 12, 29, 1871.

3605. Richard Penn, b. 4, 14, 1850; living in Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.

1261. John G. Edge[6] (George[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln (now Caln) Twp., 2, 29, 1812; d. there, 7, 14, 1893; m. Uwchlan Meeting, 10, 16, 1845, Jane P. King (No. 1293), b. Baltimore, Md., 6, 30, (or 6, 5, according to one account) 1813; d. Caln, 1, 14, 1892: dau. of Dr. Vincent King and Phebe Trimble. Both buried at E. Caln Mtg. He purchased the homestead, containing 120 acres, together with 29 acres in West Bradford, and followed farming. Issue:

3606. George, b. 3, 7, 1847; d. 9, 6, 1880, unm.; buried at E. Caln.

3607. Vincent, b. 1, 5, 1849; unmarried.

3608. Benjamin, b. 1, 12, 1851; m. Mary A. Clark. He owns and farms the old Pim homestead, in Caln. P. O., Thorndale, Pa. Issue: Emily P., b. 11, 6, 1883; d. 10, 29, 1899: John G., b. 3, 29, 1886: Joseph C., b. 10, 4, 1891.

3609. Lydia K., b. 12, 7, 1854. She owns and resides at the homestead, called Maple Shade, unmarried. P. O., Downingtown, Pa.

1262. Joseph Edge[6] (George[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 5, 15, 1814; d. near Darlington, Md., 7, 20, 1896; m. Philadelphia, 3, 27, 1850, Mary D. Smith, b. there, 12, 15, 1818; d. near Darlington, 1, 1, 1899; dau. of John D. Smith and Elizabeth Thomas, of Philadelphia. They settled first in Uwchlan township, whence they removed to a farm near Darlington, Md. Issue:

3610. Rebecca S., b. Uwchlan, 1, 11, 1851; m. Darlington, Md., 8, 16, 1877, Charles Yarnall Thomas, b. Baltimore, 10, 16, 1851; son of Richard H. Thomas and Phebe Clapp, of Baltimore Co. They settled in Baltimore, removing in 1878 to a small farm near Darlington; are members of Deer Creek Mo. Mtg., and Charles a recorded minister. He was educated at Haverford College, and his wife at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: Richard Henry, b. Darlington, 2,

18, 1881: Elizabeth Smith, b. 10, 6, 1882;—both graduates of Westtown: Joseph Edge, b. 9, 3, 1884: Charles Edgar, b. 1, 13, 1888.

3611. Emma H., b. 7, 1, 1853; m. Alfred P. Edge, No. 3568.

3612. Jane P., b. near Baltimore, Md., 11, 2, 1855; m. Darlington Meeting, 2, 20, 1895, Johns Hopkins, b. Baltimore, 12, 15, 1850; son of Charles W. Hopkins and Mary Hopkins, of Darlington, Md. He is a farmer and both members of Friends' (Orthodox) Meeting.

3613. Edward S., b. near Melvale, Baltimore Co., 3, 3, 1858; m. Baltimore Meeting, 1, 11, 1888, Annette Pope, b. Baltimore City, 6, 26, 1859; dau. of Daniel F. Pope and Hannah Moon Scharf, of that place. He was educated at Westtown and she at Friends' School, Baltimore; both members of (Orthodox) Friends Mtg. They lived two years near Darlington, farming and canning, three and a half years at Florence, Ala.. merchandizing, and continuing the last at Urbana, O., in 1897. Issue: Mary Smith, b. 7, 24, 1889: Evelyn Pope, b. 4, 17, 1892.

1264. Sarah Ann Edge[6] (George[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 10, 11, 1849; m. 11, 4, 1844, **Chalkley Harvey,** b. Chads' Ford, Del. Co., 4, 21, 1814; d. there, 10, 24, 1882; son of Eli Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth, of Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa. Both buried at Parkerville Meeting. He was a highly intelligent farmer and was elected to the Assembly, 1860, and reëlected 1863. Issue:

3614. Eli, b. 12, 30, 1845; d. near Chads' Ford, 10, 22, 1899; m. Susan H. Peirce, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 5, 2, 1854; dau. of John D. Peirce and Ruth H. Hannum, of Concord. Issue: Cornelia, b. 1, 2, 1882.

1265. Lydia P. Edge[6] (George[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 11, 27, 1820; m. 1, 11, 1855, Chalkley Harvey, above mentioned, and lived at Chads' Ford until 1900, when she removed to West Chester, Pa. No issue.

1268. Fanny Edge[6] (John[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. Glen Isle Farm, near and west of Downingtown, 10, 11, 1815; m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1840, **Dr. John Kendrick Eshleman,** b. Eshleman homestead, Pequea Mills, Lancaster Co., 3, 10, 1810; d. Glen Isle Farm, 10, 7, 1897; son of Jacob Eshleman and Mary Breckbill. After studying under Dr. Caghey, of Harrisburg, and at other places in Philadelphia and Ohio, he was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., and practiced medicine in Lancaster Co., being located at the "Elms," in Strasburg Twp., from 1841 till 1848, when wishing to relinquish the profession he bought the Edge homestead from the other heirs of his wife's father and retired thither, where he devoted his life to horticulture and arboriculture; planted most of the trees now standing on Glen Isle lawn, and was active in the Horticultural Society of Chester County, and president of the Pomological

Society. In his early years he attended the Episcopal Church at Paradise, but never joined any religious society. He was quite a strong abolitionist, and Glen Isle was a station on the Underground R. R. in ante-bellum days. Issue:

3615. Ruth Anna, b. Glen Isle Farm, 1, 22, 1843; m. Downingtown, 9, 5, 1872, William McClure Lloyd, b. Williamsport, Pa., 3, 2, 1842; d. Germantown, Pa., 6, 26, 1887; buried at Laurel Hill; son of Samuel Henry Lloyd and Mary Matilda McClure, of Williamsport. Issue: John E., b. 3, 28, 1878: William M., b. 1, 23, 1882: Samuel H., b. 8, 10, 1873; d. 6, 7, 1874. Res., 5213 Green St., Germantown, Pa.

3616. Elizabeth, b. at the "Elms," 6, 30, 1847; m. Glen Isle, 6, 24, 1875, Abram Robinson McIlvaine, b. 17th & Filbert Sts., Philadelphia, 11, 18, 1847; son of John McIlvaine and Elizabeth Rugan Matlack, of Philadelphia. She was educated at Downingtown and Friends' Central School, Phila. He was educated at the public schools, Phila., and went into business in 16th year: is a drug importer, exporter and miller: senior warden of Saint Andrew's P. E. Church, 36th and Baring, of which his wife is also a communicant. Res., 3209 Baring St. Issue: Fanny Edge, b. 7, 24, 1878: John Gilbert, b. 12, 4, 1880: Herbert Robinson, b. 3, 16, 1883: Donald, b. 7, 28, 1892; all at 3209 Baring.

3617. Mary, b. 4, 18, 1841; d. 8, 23, 1864, unmarried.

3618. John Jay, b. 7, 6, 1853; d. 10, 31, 1861.

1269. Ruthanna Edge[6] (John[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 10, 25, 1817; d. West Grove, Chester Co., 10, 13, 1899; m. Downingtown Meeting, 2, 23, 1848, **Nathan J. Sharples,** b. 7, 28, 1823; d. West Grove, 5, 30, 1893; son of Joshua B. Sharples and Sophia Clemson, of "Woodbine," near and east of Downingtown. Both buried at Downingtown Meeting. He began business as a merchant, in Downingtown, but soon purchased a mill and farm in Paradise Twp., Lancaster Co., to which he removed 4 mo. 1852, and remained until 1857. He next resided for a time in West Marlborough and in Downingtown, serving in the former as a justice of the peace. He was elected to the Assembly, 1866, and re-elected twice afterward. He was active in efforts to advance the interests of agriculture, and served as president of the State Experimental Farm Club for a number of years; later was a surveyor and conveyancer, at West Grove. Issue:

3619. Francis, b. 4, 22, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.

3620. Fannie R., b. near Downingtown, 10, 19, 1851; m. 10, 22, 1874, Halliday Jackson Price, b. E. Bradford, 1, 29, 1843; son of Paxson Price and Jane Paxson, of Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. They settled on a farm in E. Goshen, 4, 1, 1875, where they still reside. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Arthur S., b. 5, 8, 1876; d. 8, 8, 1877: Bessie, b. 10, 6, 1878: Nathan J. S., b. 7, 21, 1880:

Benjamin, b. 5, 16, 1882: Ruth, b. 2, 13, 1885: Bertram, b. 3, 1, 1889: Philip, b. 12, 6, 1892.

3621. Elizabeth, b. 11, 12, 1853; unmarried.

3622. Joshua, b. 3, 10, 1856; d. same date.

1270. William Edge[6] (John[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 9, 4, 1819; d. Downingtown, 4, 1, 1892; m. there, 9, 3, 1844, Elizabeth McNeill, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1824; d. Downingtown, 6, 14, 1892; dau. of Hiram McNeill and Elizabeth Reed, of Plymouth, Pa. Both buried at Northwood Cemetery. For several years he conducted a warehouse on the line of the Penna. R. R., at Downingtown, and served for a time as president of the National Bank of Downingtown, being succeeded by his cousin Jacob Edge. He was also a member of the Stock Board, Phila. Issue:

3623. William, b. Downingtown, 9, 8, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Evans, b. Philadelphia, 7, 24, 1848; d. there, 12, 24, 1875; buried Northwood Cem., Downingtown; dau. of Andrew Wills Evans and Elizabeth Jeffries, of 1605 Franklin St., Phila. Second m., 10, 28, 1877, to Willimina Scull, of Pleasantville, N. J., b. 12, 8, 1853. Res., Pleasantville. Issue: Howard H., b. 7, 5, 1871: Walter Evans, b. 11, 20, 1873: Alfred James, b. 1, 10, 1885; d. 9, 7, 1885.

Howard H., b. Tyrone, Pa., m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1, 1, 1895, Sina Bell Huselton, b. Easton, Pa., 1, 28, 1876; dau. of Daniel L. Huselton and Rachel A. Brokaw, of Brooklyn. He was educated in the public schools of N. J.: is by occupation a tool maker, and member of the M. E. Church. Res., 314 States St., Brooklyn. No issue.

Walter E., b. Philadelphia, m. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 11, 1893, Stella Claude Ailes, b. Sedalia, Mo., 12, 2, 1874; dau. of Amos Ailes, of Lancaster, Pa. Settled at Atlantic City, N. J., where, in 1897, he owned about $40,000 of property; was proprietor of the Atlantic City Daily Press; also Journal Clerk of New Jersey Senate; member of Presb. Ch.; was educated in public schools of Pleasantville; member of Atlantic City Park Commission, etc. No issue.

3624. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 30, 1852; living with her uncle J. P. Edge, Downingtown, Pa., unmarried.

3625. Esther A., b. 7, 24, 1858; living with the last named, unmarried.

3626. John Howard, b. 12, 19, 1861; living at Norristown, Pa., unmarried.

1271. John P. Edge[6] (John[5], John, George, Mary, George), b. at the old Ship Tavern house, in E. Caln, now Caln township, 6, 22, 1822; was a farm-boy till 18; spent three years at Westtown Boarding School; then taught public and private schools, read medicine, and was graduated M. D. by Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1846. He entered upon the practise of his profession at Downingtown, and pursued it successfully until 1875, when he disposed of it to Dr. John F. Evans.

He was a member of the Assembly during the sessions of 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878, his nomination being entirely spontaneous and unsolicited. He served as chairman of the committee on geologic survey; was also on committees on education, agriculture and constitutional reform. He originated and secured the passage of an act establishing the State Board of Agriculture, a measure which has perhaps done more than any other to raise the standard of the farming interests. He was appointed by Gov. Hartranft one of the three members of the board, and reappointed by the succeeding governors, Hoyt, Pattison (twice) and Hastings, after which this body gave place to the Department of Agriculture, which became a part of the political machinery of the State. Dr. Edge was also mainly responsible for the passage of an act to prevent fraud in the sale of butter and cheese. In the line of travel he has crossed the American continent and visited Europe; is a member of the Chester County Medical Society and has represented it in State and national associations; was commissioned a notary public by Gov. Pattison, which office he still holds, and succeeded the late Abraham Gibbons as president of the Mutual Fire Ins. Co., of Chester Co. He has been prominently identified with the Prohibition party for several years.

1275. Robert T. Parke[6] (Thomas[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 8, 5, 1802; d. there, 11, 7, 1861; m. 3, 9, 1826, Henrietta Huling, b. Lock Haven, Pa., 3, 20, 1803; d. Downingtown, 3, 25, 1873; dau. of Thomas and Ann Huling. Both buried at Caln Meeting. They lived on a farm on the Harrisburg Pike, a short distance N. W. of Downingtown. Henrietta was an inmate of the family of Capt. James Jefferis, of East Bradford, before marriage, and was probably related to his wife. Issue:

3627. Mary Louisa, b. East Caln, 12, 13, 1826; d. 11, 4, 1863, unmarried.

3628. Susan Evans, b. 12, 19, 1828; d. Downingtown, 6, 5, 1862; m. 4, 18, 1855, Carl F. L. A. Heins, a teacher. No issue.

3629. James Jefferis, b. 10, 21, 1831; d. 1877; m. Harriet Stanbridge, now of 2127 N. 10th St., Philadelphia. She declined to furnish any information.

3630. Thomas Shipley, b. E. Caln, 9, 30, 1834; m. Denver, Colo., 11, 5, 1863, Mary T. Anglim, b. Limerick, Ireland, 5, 3, 1843; dau. of Jeremiah Anglim, of Ireland. He went to Pike's Peak, 1859, and remained till 1864; is now keeping a boarding house, The Alma, at 531 N. 7th St., Phila., containing 35 rooms. Issue: Carl Heins, b. Downingtown, 11, 5, 1864: Edward J., b. same, 9, 22, 1869: Alexander T., b. Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1878.

Carl H., m. 7, 3, 1889, Mary Clark.

Edward J., m. 12, 20, 1893, Denia Heintzelman, b. Philadelphia, 4, 18,

1870; dau. of John Heintzelman, b. Germany, and Elizabeth Greep, m. Phila. Issue: Edward Thomas, b. 1, 30, 1895: Ralph Carl, b. 9, 29, 1896; both in Phila.

3631. Mary Ann, b. 3, 2, 1837; m. Carl F. L. A. Heins, who is deceased. No issue. She lives in Downingtown.

1279. Sarah Biddle Parke[6] (Thomas[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 3, 5, 1807; d. 5, 22, 1839; m. 8, 8, 1833, **William P. Evans,** b. 10 mo., 1803; d. Downingtown, 3, 29, 1863; son of Jesse Evans and Esther Parke. They had a son Jesse, who d. between 20 and 21 years of age.

1279. Harriet Parke[6] (Thomas[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 11, 20, 1808; d. Philadelphia, 5, 16, 1869; m. Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., 5, 8, 1835, **James McConnell,** b. Chester Co., 10, 11, 1808; d. Phila., 2, 28, 1892; son of Samuel McConnell and Martha Dick, of Chester Co. Both buried at Monument Cemetery, Phila. Issue:

3632. Ellen, b. Great Valley, Chester Co., m. Philadelphia, 2, 21, 1856, James Forrest, b. Chester Co., son of Andrew Forrest, last of Delaware Co., and Mary Happersett, of Chester Co. Address, Lansdowne, Del. Co. Issue: Henry Clarence, m. Eleanora Heller and lives at Torresdale, Pa.: Harriet Eudora, m. Dr. Wm. Charles Wendel, Wauwatosa, Wis.: Florence, b. 2, 27, 1859; d. 11, 30, 1861: Mary Happersett, b. 4, 22, 1862; d. 10, 14, 1862: Edwin McConnell, b. 2, 10, 1864; d. 3, 27, 1867: Howard Parke, b. 9, 23, 1866 (?): Laura Josephine, b. 4, 23, 1868; d. 9, 1, 1868: Frank, b. 6, 29, 1869; d. 8, 15, 1869 (?): Ellie, twin with Frank, d. 7, 25, 1869 (?): Minnie Robinson, unm.: Elizabeth Ethelynn, unm. All births and deaths in Philadelphia.

Howard P., b. Holmesburg, m. Phila., 10, 14, 1897, Saida Elma Smith, b. Smyrna, Del., 8, 11, 1875; dau. of Rev. Joseph Vanest Smith and Henrietta Wilmer Briscoe, of Phila. He is in the iron and steel business. Res., 1803 Montgomery Ave., Phila. Issue: James Rodney, b. 11, 2, 1898.

3633. Elizabeth, b. Chester Co., 2, 6, 1837; d. there, 8, 14, 1840.

3634. Sarah Jane, b. Chester Co., 3, 29, 1839; d. there, 8, 29, 1839.

3635. Mary Jane, b. same, 8, 11, 1840; d. same, 3, 18, 1841.

3636. Emma, b. same, 12, 31, 1841; d. same, 2, 23, 1861, unmarried.

3637. James Edwin, b. same, unmarried.

3638. Mary Solomon Buckwalter, b. 3, 29, 1846; d. Phila., 10, 29, 1887, unm.

3639. Laura Josephine, b. Chester Co.; unmarried.

3640. Dora Florence, b. Chester Co.; unmarried.

1280. Richard B. Parke[6] (Thomas[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. E. Caln, 8, 29, 1810; d. West Brandywine Twp., 2, 18, 1876; m. there, 6, 10, 1840, El Liouisa Grier, b. there, 12, 1, 1818; d. there, 4, 23, 1900; dau. of Rev. John N. C. Grier, D. D., and Nancy Grier Ralston, of Brandy-

wine Manor. Both buried at Brandywine Manor Presb. Ch. He farmed near Downingtown for a short time, at the present residence of Elhanan Zook, but sold this and purchased the birthplace of his wife, in W. Brandywine, near Brandamore Station and P. O. Issue:

3641. Alexander Gaston Bowen, b. near Downingtown, 1, 28, 1842; m. Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., 3, 7, 1867, Mary Black, b. there, 12, 20, 1834; dau. of Samuel Black and Agnes Robinson, of that township. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1866; settled in Salisbury but later in Gap, Lanc. Co., his present residence: was first a member of Brandywine Manor Ch., later of Pequea Church; was for eighteen years an elder and trustee in Bellevue Ch., at Gap; now connected with Christiana Church. Issue: Agnes El Louisa, b. 12, 8, 1868; d. 9, 7, 1888: Martha Jane, b. Gap, 12, 1, 1870; m. there, 10, 20, 1892, Pearson P. Sentman, b. Barren Hill, Montgomery Co., 3, 15, 1861; son of Solomon Sentman and Sally Ann Lehman, of Gap. He was grad. U. of P., 1881, and practiced law in Lancaster and at his office at Gap; d. 1900. No children.

3642. John Grier, b. W. Brandywine, 12, 21, 1844; m. 706 N. 19th St., Phila., 10, 10, 1872, Helen Ida Black, b. Cambridge, Lan. Co., 12, 18, 1849; d. 3913 Brown St., Phila., 11, 24, 1896; buried Pencoyd Section, West Laurel Hill; dau. of Hugh Wilson Black and Margaret Ann Marple, of 3913 Brown St. He settled in Phila. at marriage and in 1888 purchased property at 3913 Brown St.; has been employed by William Wood & Co., mfrs. of textile goods, since 1871; has been a ruling elder in Presb. Ch. since 1883. Issue: Helen Grier, b. 706 N. 19th St., 7, 6, 1874: Reuel Stewart, b. 2911 Poplar St., 8, 25, 1879: Henry Black, b. same, 10, 19, 1881: Margaret, b. 2803 Parrish St., 9, 17, 1883: Ladelle, b. same, 6, 17, 1885; d. 9, 22, 1885.

3643. Thomas Henry, b. Brandywine Manor, 3, 8, 1846; m. W. Brandywine, 10, 23, 1873, Mary Jane Liggett, b. there, 1, 1, 1846; dau. of Caleb Liggett and Jane Cowan, of that Twp. He was educated at Millersville Normal School, volunteered in U. S. service, 1862, at time of second raid into Penna. and was regularly discharged from Co. B., 28th Pa. vols.; settled in Phila. at marriage and bought residence, 505 Brooklyn St., and in 1899 bought present res., 728 N. 40th St. He has been in the ice cream and restaurant business about 23 years, —15 at Fifth St. market, and since at 504 Market St.; has been president of board of trustees of West Hope Presb. Ch. since 1883. Issue: Florence May, b. W. Brandywine, 3, 8, 1875: Horace Garfield, b. 505 Brooklyn St., 7, 10, 1880: Edgar Le Roy, b. same, 8, 16, 1882; d. 728 N. 40th, 4, 25, 1899; buried Bryn Mawr Section, West Laurel Hill.

3644. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1849; d. 2, 14, 1854.

3645. Agnes Grier, b. W. Brandywine, 5, 15, 1851; unmarried.

3646. Richard Baxter, b. W. Brandywine, 6, 20, 1853; m. Downingtown, 9, 25, 1879, Anna Wise, b. Wheatland, Lancaster Co., 5, 20, 1861; dau. of George Wise and Rebecca Ann English, of Wallace Twp., Chester Co. He was educated at public schools, is a farmer in W. Brandywine and member of Presb. Ch. P. O., Lionville, Chester Co. Issue: Florence Jane, b. 5, 13, 1880: Richard

Bowen, b. 6, 29, 1882: Hettie Rebecca, b. 7, 21, 1884: John Keller, b. 9, 11, 1886: William Wise, b. 4, 29, 1888; d. 8, 17, 1888: Cornelia May, b. 8, 17, 1890: Earl Grier, b. 5, 30, 1892: Frances Rosalie, b. 9, 15, 1894: El Liouisa, b. 11, 3, 1896.

Florence Jane, m. Brandywine, 2, 23, 1899, Robert L. Cairns, b. 3, 3, 1869; son of David Cairns and Lavina Carr, of Honeybrook. They settled on a small farm which he owns, near Honeybrook; members of Presb. Ch. Issue: Agnes El Liouisa, b. 6, 10, 1900.

3647. Jane Ralston, b. 6, 10, 1886; unmarried.

1284. Ann Edge Valentine[6] (Ann[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. East Caln, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1807; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 6, 3, 1894, in her 87th year, unmarried. Her father was a blacksmith, probably at Downingtown, then a part of E. Caln. She taught select school in Harrisburg for over forty years. She took great interest in the affairs of her country, especially during the Civil War, and did much in caring for the sick and wounded soldiers during that terrible struggle. She held a special pass from Gov. Curtin which enabled her to visit the hospitals at any time, day or night, and her self-sacrificing devotion to the sufferers won their undying gratitude. The last years of her life were spent in blindness.

1285. Benjamin T. Valentine[6] (Ann[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 10, 17, 1809; d. Caln, 6, 7, 1863; m. Philadelphia, 3, 12, 1835, Margaret Ann Andrews, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 19, 1809; d. Coatesville, Pa., 3, 23, 1891; dau. of George Andrews, of Philadelphia, and Martha Boyd, last of Baltimore. He settled in Caernarvon Twp., Lancaster Co., and with his father operated what was known as the Tilthammer Smith Works, manufacturing edge tools, gimlets, and all kinds of smithing, from 1835 to 1837, when they removed to Caln. He purchased a place on the Lancaster Pike, where he carried on smithing and farming. Issue:

3648. Elizanna Boyd, b. Cærnarvon, 1, 12, 1836; m. West Chester, 1, 1, 1853, Franklin Megargee, b. near Unionville, 6, 12, 1829; son of Jacob Megargee and Talitha Waters. Res., 22 N. 5th Ave., Coatesville, Chester Co. Issue: Infant, nameless, b. 1, 2, 1854; d. same date: John Alfred, b. 11, 27, 1855; living in New York City: Iola Amy, b. 2, 25, 1861: Wm. Valentine, b. 4, 3, 1866: George Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1874; medical student, Univ. of Penna., class of 1900.

Iola Amy, b. Londonderry Twp., m. Coatesville, 3, 24, 1881, Albert P. Entrekin, b. Brandywine, 6, 22, 1859; son of Samuel Entrekin and Mary Bunn, of Lancaster City. Issue: Greta Maude, b. Columbia, 6, 19, 1882: Annetta Grace, b. Lancaster City, 10, 23, 1886: Anna Pearl, b. Columbia, 3, 30, 1891. Address, Parkesburg, Pa.

William V. Megargee m. Stella M. Weidler, and lives in Coatesville, Pa.

3649. William Andrew, b. 3, 1, 1837; m. L. Emma Cave, who is deceased. He lives

at the last home of his father and carries on smithing and farming. Issue: Jonathan, Mary A. and Alfred. P. O., Caln, Pa.

3650. Robert Foreman, b. 1, 10, 1839; d. Caln, 9, 28, 1841.

3651. Ann Matilda, b. 2, 14, 1842; d. Caln, 12, 20, 1864; m. William Jackson, now of Coatesville, Pa. She left two children, Sarah L. and Augustus W.

Sarah Levina, b. West Bradford, 3, 21, 1860; m. Coatesville, 5, 24, 1883, Wm. Ellsworth Ranck, b. East Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., 11, 3, 1861; d. Coatesville, 2, 19, 1887; son of Adam Ranck and Catharine Coleman. They settled at Chester, 8, 12, 1883, removing to Coatesville, Oct. 1886. He was a miller and a member of M. E. Church. His widow removed to Norristown and engaged in the confectionery and notion business for four years; then kept a boarding house till Nov. 1897, when she removed to Phila.; is now making ladies' fancy neckwear, at 1431 Rush St. Issue: Iola Susanna, b. Chester, 5, 8, 1885.

Augustus W. Jackson resides at Parkesburg, Chester Co.

3652. Jonathan, b. 5, 20, 1844; d. 10, 23, 1862.

3653. Mary Jane, b. 9, 28, 1846; m. Coatesville, 12, 25, 1867, Caleb L. Wagner, b. 10, 27, 1842; son of John Wagner and Hannah Zook, of West Brandywine. Issue: Florence H., b. Brandywine, 9, 21, 1868; m. 12, 14, 1887, Lewis W. Baldwin, now of 336 N. 53d St., Phila.: Mabel L., b. Brandywine, 4, 19, 1877: Arthur J., b. Valley Twp., 8, 3, 1882.

3654. Septeeni Fisler, b. near Coatesville, 10, 10, 1851; m. Coatesville, 8, 18, 1891, Clarence E. Vader, b. Williston, Erie Co., N. Y., 8, 20, 1851; d. Marilla, Erie Co., 4, 19, 1893; son of Richard Vader and Elizabeth Munger, of Buffalo, N. Y. They removed from Coatesville, where she and her mother had kept house together five years, to Meriden, Conn., where he had a home. He was a carriage painter, etc., and wrote for several trade journals; was a joint editor of a book, The Complete Carriage Painter, and inventor of the sword and dagger pencils. No issue. He was first married to Elizabeth A. Wyman, who left one child, Leora Nellie, b. 1877; d. 1891. His widow resides at 568 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

1287. Sarah T. Valentine[6] (Ann[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. 8, 8, 1815; d. Harrisburg, 6, 5, 1863; m. Brandywine Twp., fall of 1842, **Jacob Denny,** b. Willistown, 3, 11, 1811; d. Downingtown, Pa.; son of Dennis Denny and Magdalene Whittick, of Willistown. Both buried at Caln Meeting. Issue:

3655. Mary Ann, b. 4, 5, 1845; d. Port Royal, Pa., 5, 17, 1898; m. Harrisburg, 3, 21, 1871, Henry F. Junkin, d. New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa., leaving two children, Benjamin F., of Port Royal, who is married and has two children, and Helen Harrie, a student at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

3656. Elouise Grier, b. Brandywine Twp., 2, 17, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1873, A. Judson Pugh, b. Radnor, Del. Co., 2, 27, 1847; son of William Pugh and Mary Pugh (not related), of Radnor. They settled in Harrisburg, Pa. He is a graduate of Crittenden's Commercial College, Phila.; is a bookkeeper and

member of Baptist Church. Res., 318 Boas St. Issue: Mary Elva, b. 12, 17, 1875: William Ellwyn, b. 8, 2, 1878: Sarah Alinda, b. 7, 20, 1880: Judson Darlington, b. 2, 13, 1885.

3657. Charles Pennell, b. Downingtown, 1, 14, 1849; m. Iola, Allen Co., Kansas, 9, 23, 1873, Martha Telitha Arnett, b. Pike Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1853; dau. of Joseph Arnett and Hannah Inman, of that place. He was foreman of tool department at Parsons, Kansas, from Dec. 1873 till spring of 1883, when they went to Sprague, Washington, where he had charge of supply department, N. P. R. R.; returned to Parsons spring of 1884, and engaged in plumbing in connection with the supervision of the Parsons Water Co., but in 1886 removed to Maryville, Nodoway Co., Mo., where he has since had the management of the water works to the present. For fourteen years they have been members of the Missionary Baptist Society, and he is a Republican. Issue: Mary Elouisa, b. 3, 4, 1875: Stella Lea Rose, b. 3, 7, 1876; d. 8, 19, 1877: Charles Pennell, b. 1, 12, 1878: Lewis Arnett, b. 11, 5, 1879: Pearl, b. 12, 26, 1881: Edith Sprague, b. 11, 20, 1883: Jennie Grant, b. 9, 4, 1887: Julia, b. 12, 5, 1889: Paul Edwin, b. 10, 13, 1892: Martha Telitha, b. 2, 8, 1895.

3658. Jehu Dennis, m. Albina Beale, a farmer's daughter, near Mound City. She d. Aug. 1899, leaving three children. His address, South Mound, Neosho Co., Kansas. No response.

1288. Edge T. Cope[6] (Sarah[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. East Bradford, 10, 10, 1809; d. there, 1, 24, 1886; m. 12, 26, 1832, Mary Bradley, b. there, 10, 7, 1812; d. there, 6, 14, 1867; dau. of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, of that township. He learned the trade of a machinist and purchased a water power and shops on the east branch of the Brandywine, where it is crossed by the Philadelphia and Strasburg Road, in E. Bradford. Here he carried on a pretty extensive business in the manufacture of horse-powers, churns, mowing machines and general repairing. Issue:

3659. Emmor B., b. 7, 23, 1834; m. West Chester, 9, 11, 1861, Isabella L. Spackman, b. Philadelphia, 10, 9, 1834; dau. of George Spackman and Jane Lang, of West Chester. He enlisted during the Civil War, after which he was engaged with his father in the machine business for several years. In 1893 he was appointed by the Secretary of War to the position of chief engineer of the Gettysburg National Park; also was given charge of the surveys of the battlefield of Antietam, in 1896, in connection therewith. Res., Gettysburg, Pa. Issue: Helen L., Mary V., Infant, William P., Jane S., Catherine I., John B.; all unmarried.

3660. Hannah, b. 5, 4, 1836; m. E. Bradford, 5, 14, 1863, Joseph Lybrand Lewis, b. Upper Uwchlan, 3, 7, 1839; d. there, 10, 10, 1895; buried Windsor Baptist Cemetery; son of Henry Lewis and Margaret Beam, and grandson of Isaac Lewis and Sarah Owen (p. 312), of Uwchlan. He settled in Upper Uwchlan, on a farm belonging to his father, which he purchased in 1870, and where his widow still resides. He was clerk, trustee and deacon in the Windsor Baptist

Church. P. O., Uwchlan, Pa. Issue: Edge C., b. U. Uwchlan, 9, 11, 1864: Henry H., b. E. Bradford, 6, 15, 1867: Mary C., b. U. Uwchlan, 7, 25, 1869: Alice A., b. same, 8, 16, 1871: William W., b. 7, 20, 1873.

Edge C. m. M. E. Church, Downingtown, 3, 21, 1899, Emily Jane Pollock, dau. of John Thompson Pollock and Emily Jane Irwin, of Downingtown, where they reside. Child: Allen Cope, b. 1, 14, 1900.

3661. Ezra, b. 8, 21, 1838; is a machinist and works at the shops of his late father, unmarried.

3662. Sarah T., b. 7, 27, 1841; m. at her father's, 3, 24, 1875, Edward T. Ingram, b. East Bradford, 2, 3, 1845; son of Wm. Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington. They settled on a farm of 130 acres, in West Bradford, where he follows farming, dairying and the raising of small fruits; originator of the Brandywine Strawberry. Issue: Mary C., b. 2, 1, 1876; a graduate of West Chester Normal School, now teaching public schools: Sallie R., b. 9, 14, 1877; a graduate of Normal School, now a teacher: Charles B., b. 11, 5, 1879: Edward T., b. 10, 30, 1881; now engaged in electrical work. Address, West Chester, Pa.

3663. Thomas E., b. 10, 4, 1842; m. E. Rochester, O., 1, 28, 1869, Anna M. Yates, b. Kensington, Columbiana Co., O., 12, 30, 1846; d. New Garden, same Co., 5, 15, 1888; buried at Hanoverton; dau. of John Yates and Asenath Winder, of Kensington. Second m., Salem, O., 12, 18, 1889, to Amanda J. Windle, b. there, 9, 10, 1851; dau. of Caleb Windle and Jane Hawley, of that place. He settled on a farm in New Garden, O., belonging to his father; now on another farm near Teegarden, Columbiana Co.; is a painter and farmer; member of Christian Church, Highland. Issue: Elma, b. 10, 18, 1871; d. 9, 15, 1872: Lester I., b. 9, 28, 1876.

3664. Caroline, b. 10, 30, 1844; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3665. Jesse K., b. 11, 1, 1846; m. 3, 25, 1880, Lucy Ingram, b. East Bradford, 5, 20, 1855; dau. of Wm. Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington. They live on the farm of her father, which Jesse manages. He is a breeder of Southdown sheep. In the present year, 1900, he was appointed Dairy and Food Commissioner for the State of Pennsylvania, which has launched him upon a stormy political sea. Issue: Thomas D., b. 12, 28, 1880; a graduate of the West Chester Normal School, afterward principal of the schools at Atglen, and now a student at the University of Pa.: Edge T., b. 12, 9, 1882: Jesse K., b. 4, 19, 1886: Elizabeth D., b. 8, 6, 1888: William T. and Anna R., b. 6, 7, 1894.

3666. Deborah, b. 11, 11, 1848; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3667. Edge T., b. 4, 6, 1852; m. Mary H. Earle, b. Providence, R. I., 3, 5, 1858; dau. of Henry D. Earle and Hannah Beane, of Salem, O. He settled in Salem, O., and is a mechanical draughtsman. Issue: Helen E., b. 10, 2, 1888: Mary Grace, b. 9, 23, 1893.

3668. Mary B., b. 7, 7, 1854; living with her sisters, in West Chester.

1289. Nathan Cope[6] (Sarah[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. East Bradford, 4, 1, 1811; d. near Kingston, Mo., 8, 20, 1865; m. West Chester, Pa., 11, 17, 1832, Elizabeth B. Taylor, b. 3, 22, 1815; d. near Kingston, 10,

18, 1865; dau. of William H. Taylor and Elizabeth Beeson, of Chester Co. Second M. 1866, at Kingston, to Mrs. Mildred Faulkner, and a 3d time, 1873, to Mrs. Rebekah L. Williams, who survives him. He settled in Columbiana Co., O., but in 1854 removed from Salineville to Cincinnati. In 1865 he removed to a farm near Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo., taking his daughters Hannah and Elizabeth and son Oliver. Issue:

3669. Ezra, b. New Garden, Columbiana Co., O., 12, 23, 1834; m. Williamsburg, Clermont Co., O., 8, 20, 1865, Harriet Holman, b. Brown Co., O.; dau. of Francis Holman and Cassandra Leonard. He resided in Cincinnati and Covington till about 1872, when he removed to Hamilton, Butler Co., where the Cope & Maxwell Mfg. Co. erected new and large shops for the manufacture of steam pumping machinery, having outgrown their shops in Cincinnati. On or about Jan. 1, 1883, they sold out to the Gordon Steam Pump Co., since which he has been out of business. He removed to Bloomington, Ill, Sept. 1891, and to Englewood, Ill., April 20, 1893. Res., 6618 Perry Ave. When in his 21st year, 1857, he was engineer of the Young America, the first steam fire-engine sold in Philadelphia, built by Abel Shawk, of Cincinnati, of whose works Nathan Cope was then superintendent. Ezra and wife are members of the Christian or Disciples Church. Issue: William, b. Cincinnati, 7, 6, 1869; d. 3, 27, 1881: Eva, b. Covington, 2, 26, 1871; d. 10, 25, 1879.

3670. William Taylor, b. one-half mile S. W. of New Garden, O., 12, 25, 1836; m. Salineville, O., 9, 25, 1871, Sarah V. Robins, b. Carroll Co., O., 1, 23, 1851; dau. of Henry Robins and Mary Irwin, of Wellsville, O. He lived at Salineville, as a merchant and banker, until about 1886; served four years in the Ohio legislature; was elected treasurer of the State for two terms, from Cleveland, where he lived seven years. At expiration of term he remained in Columbus as president of the Commercial National Bank. Res., on King Avenue. He has the marriage certificate of his grandfather Cope. Issue: Edgar A., b. 11, 10, 1872; living at Cincinnati, with Kleiboltz & Co., Bankers: Harry, b. 8, 23, 1874; living in Columbus, O., a dentist.

3671. Hannah Rebecca, b. Hanoverton, O., 6, 19, 1841; m. Cincinnati, 8, 29, 1865, Silas Wheelock Plimpton, b. Woonsocket, R. I., 7, 2, 1838; son of Silas W. Plimpton and Lois Taft Seagrove, of Providence, R. I. They lived in Kingston, Mo., 1865 to 1874, and in Denison, Ia., till 1891, when she was appointed supt. of Nat'l W. R. C. Home, in Madison, O., and filled that position near four years; moved to Cleveland, 1895. S. W. Plimpton served during the war, 1862 and 1863, in the 10th and 11th R. I. vols.; was deacon in Baptist Ch. in Iowa nine years; now deacon in Cong. Ch. in Cleveland. Issue: Lois Elizabeth, b. 6, 30, 1869; unm.; was assistant supt. and bookkeeper at W. R. C. Home, 1894 to 1896: Nathan Cope, b. 9, 16, 1873; is S. S. supt. in Cong. Ch., and stenographer to G. P. A. of Nickel Plate R. R. Address of family, 31 Bolton Pl., Cleveland, O.

3672. Thomas Beeson (says his sister,—Bayard, says his wife), b. Hanoverton, 5, 17, 1844; m. Salineville, 9, 5, 1867, Mary Thompson, b. Newcastle, England, 8, 11, 1846; dau. of Ralph Thompson and Mary McGraw, of Salineville, O. He

enlisted in the 143d O. N. G. during the Civil War; settled in Salineville, where he was engaged in the grocery business. Issue: Ada Elizabeth, b. 6, 17, 1868: Mary Maude, b. 10, 4, 1870: Helen, b. 10, 20, 1879: Thomas Bayard, b. 3, 3, 1882. Address, Columbiana, O.

Ada E., m. Canton, O., 7, 4, 1887, William J. Sloan, b. Salem, O., 5, 28, 1864; son of James Sloan and Eliza J. Murray, of Alliance, O. He is a machinist; settled at Allegheny, Pa., removing to Cleveland, O., 1888. Res., 72 Brunswick St. Issue: Harry, b. 6, 16, 1888: Olive M., b. 11, 15, 1890: Hazel, b. 4, 14, 1892: Glenar, b. 12, 14, 1895.

Mary Maude, m. Alliance, O., 11, 17, 1890, Selby S. Webb, b. Columbiana, O., 3, 14, 1862; son of George G. Webb and Lavina Bickhart, of that place. He is a machinist and settled at Alliance; now at Columbiana, O. Issue: Walter Cope, b. Alliance, 9, 5, 1891: Harry Herbert, b. Salineville, 11, 8, 1893: Lois Marie, b. Columbiana, 3, 14, 1897; d. there, 7, 25, 1897.

3673. Oliver C., b. Salineville, 6, 3, 1848; m. Kingston, Mo., 1, 27, 1870, Emma L. Smalley, b. Dayton, O., 5, 15, 1851; d. Kingston, 6, 5, 1894; dau. of James Smalley, of Cameron, Mo. Second m., Kingston, 1, 1, 1895, to Josephine Heflin, b. Augusta Co., Va., 7, 3, 1847; dau. of William Phelin and Margaret Adkins. He owns and lives on 280 acres of land three miles N. W. of Kingston, Mo. Issue: Albert N., b. Kingston, 4, 17, 1871: Walter S., b. Hamilton, O., 10, 16, 1873: Ralph P., b. Kingston, 8, 17, 1876: Earl T., b. same, 9, 13, 1878: Raymond, b. same, 4, 15, 1881: Ezra, b. Cameron, Mo., 10, 13, 1884: Helen, b. Kingston, 3, 3, 1890.

Albert N., m. Columbus, O., 11, 24, 1898, Margaret Voorhees, b. New Rumley, Harrison Co., O., 11, 7, 1872. He was graduated from Ohio State College in electrical engineering, and settled in Columbus. She is a graduate of shorthand dept., Scio College.

3674. Elizabeth, b. Salineville, 6, 2, 1854; m. there, 8, 3, 1880, Robert Mitchell Ramsey, b. Scroggsfield, Carroll Co., O., 8, 3, 1849; son of Robert George Ramsey and Margaret McLaughlin, of that place. They settled on his farm near Wattsville, Carrol Co.; removed to Columbus, 1, 1, 1891, where he had a position as night police in Treasurer's office for four years, and now in the grocery business; remaining in Columbus to educate their son, but retaining the farm. She has five silver table spoons which belonged to her grandmother Cope, marked S. T. Residence, 245 King Ave. Issue: Robert Wilber, b. 6, 8, 1881; d. 11, 29, 1892; buried Green Lawn Cem.: Ernest Cope, b. 10, 17, 1882.

1296. Thomas D. Trimble[6] (John[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. 1, 9, 1818; m. 11, 25, 1852, Sarah Robinson. P. O., Whitford, Pa. Issue: Thomazine, b. 10, 9, 1853: Ella, b. 3, 30, 1855: John, b. 3, 22, 1857: William, b. 12, 16, 1859: George T., b. 3, 24, 1862: Jane, b. 9, 1, 1864: Margaret B., b. 10, 20, 1866: Sarah Z., b. 5, 13, 1869. No marriages reported. They reside on the old Trimble homestead, W. Whiteland.

1298. William I. Trimble[6] (John[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland Twp., 9, 4, 1823; d. West Pikeland, 1, 16, 1897; buried

at Friends' graveyard, Oaklands; m. West Chester, 11, 17, 1857, Deborah Downing, b. Uwchlan Twp., 12, 25, 1838; dau. of Thomas Downing[4] (Thomas[3], Joseph, Thomas) and Mary Lightfoot, of Lionville, in Uwchlan. He occupied the farm inherited from his father, adjoining the Trimble homestead, until 4, 1, 1891, when he moved to W. Pikeland. After his death the family moved to Chester Springs, to a house purchased 1898 from R. P. Beerbrower. Issue:

3675. Grace, b. 6, 16, 1858; living at home, unmarried.
3676. Jacob Z., b. 2, 6, 1860; living at home, unmarried.
3677. Mary D., b. W. Whiteland, 12, 7, 1861; m. Anselma, parsonage of Ref. Church, 3, 6, 1889, Edwin Hill, b. Uwchlan, 4, 17, 1864; son of Richard Hill and Mary Ann Peck, of 3709 Aspen St., Phila. Address, Whitford, Pa. Issue: Anna Trimble, b. W. Whiteland, 1, 10, 1890: Richard, b. Upper Uwchlan, 8, 21, 1893: Charles Trimble, b. W. Whiteland, 11, 16, 1897: Joseph Meredith, b. same, 11, 12, 1898.
3678. Charles, b. 4, 22, 1863; in the West, 1897, unmarried.
3679. Anna, b. 1, 25, 1865; m. West Chester, 3, 26, 1891, Davis D. Stiteler, b. Uwchlan, 5, 9, 1865; son of J. Ellwood Stiteler and Rebecca Davis, of W. Pikeland. He is a farmer in W. Pikeland, a member of St. Paul's Reformed Church, Lionville. No issue. P. O., Anselma, Pa.
3680. Emma D., b. 3, 11, 1868; a school teacher, unmarried.
3681. Rebekah Z., b. 2, 8, 1875; a teacher, unmarried,
3682. Joseph D., b. 10, 19, 1876; a college student, at Gettysburg, 1897.
3683. William I., b. 5, 9, 1879; d. 9, 4, 1879. The above family have a cane marked "A. E. 1746," supposed to have belonged to Ann Edge Trimble, and used by her when she had a limb broken by being thrown from her horse when she was 18; but as she was born in 1748 the date should perhaps be 1766. They also have a clock which belonged to the same.

1299. Sarah D. Trimble[6] (John[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, 9, 6, 1825; d. Caln Twp., 10, 19, 1898; m. Uwchlan Meeting, 3, 11, 1847, **Elhanan Zook,** b. W. Whiteland, 2, 17, 1819; son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, of Exton, Chester Co. They settled at the old Trimble homestead, W. Whiteland; removed to a farm in Uwchlan, spring of 1853; to W. Whiteland, spring of 1857, and to Caln Twp., spring of 1864, to the old Parke homestead, one mile west of Downingtown, where her father and his brother and sisters were born. Issue:

3684. Thomazin T., b. W. Whiteland, 12, 22, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1872, George E. Wills, b. E. Brandywine, 9, 16, 1884; d. Downingtown, 12, 31, 1884; buried Northwood Cem.; son of Allen Wood Wills and Elizabeth Hunter Evans, of Downingtown. Issue: Elizabeth Hunter, b. 10, 16, 1877.
Thomazin m. 2d husband, Charles Downing, No. 1491.
3685. Anne, b. 4, 5, 1849; unmarried.

3686. William T., b. 2, 2, 1851; m. Cropwell Meeting, N. J., 3, 18, 1880, Abbie L. Evans, b. Marlton, N. J., 9, 12, 1858; dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Bartram Kaighn, of that place. Address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: William T., b. 1, 5, 1882; d. 1, 7, 1882: Edwin, b. 10, 15, 1884: Gertrude K., b. 6, 10, 1888: Roland, b. 12, 15, 1895: Allan, b. 12, 7, 1897.

3687. J. Trimble, b. W. Whiteland, 3, 10, 1853; d. Camden, N. J., 7, 17, 1897; m. Mary B. Evens, now of 553 Grant Street, Camden, N. J. Issue: Amos E., b. 3, 6, 1876: Sarah T., b. 11, 6, 1877: Elizabeth B., b. 8, 13, 1879: Joseph E., lived only a few months: Anne, b. 4, 17, 1883: J. Trimble, b. 1, 22, 1886: Henry E., b. 3, 29, 1888.

3688. Fannie E., b. Uwchlan, 10, 6, 1854; unmarried.

3689. Sallie T., b. W. Whiteland, 6, 14, 1857; d. there, 9, 1, 1857.

3690. Mary A., b. 4, 14, 1860; d. Caln Twp., 3, 24, 1867.

3691. Henry E., b. W. Whiteland, 10, 24, 1862; unmarried.

3692. George Downing, b. Caln Twp., 10, 30, 1869; unmarried.

1302. Ann Evans[6] (Grace[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1815; d. Middletown, 9, 30, 1888; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. Springfield Mtg., 5, 6, 1847, **Isaac C. Evans,** b. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 23, 1818; son of Isaac Evans and Mary Conard, of that township. They resided in Lampeter four years, and after the death of his father, who lived at the same place, removed to Middletown. The father and daughters, Anne and Lydia, now live at 400 N. Orange St., Media, Pa. Issue:

3693. Mary, b. 6, 20, 1848; m. Samuel Trimble, M. D. (son of No. 2038).

3694. Joseph, b. 9, 14, 1849; a farmer, unmarried. P. O., Darling, Pa.

3695. Grace, b. Lampeter, 12, 21, 1850; d. same, 1, 27, 1851.

3696. Isaac, b. Middletown, 1, 22, 1852; m. Bradford Meeting, 3, 30, 1882, Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 3, 1858, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Marshall Fell and Hannah F. Thomas. They settled on her father's farm, in Newlin. P. O., Glen Hall, Pa. Issue: Daughter, unnamed, b. 7, 8, 1883; d. same date: Marshall, b. 7, 23, 1885: Anna C., b. 12, 30, 1886: I. Rowland, b. 1, 12, 1889: Everett, b. 9, 12, 1890: Grace, b. 1, 27, 1895.

3697. William, b. 4, 11, 1853; d. 8, 2, 1856.

3698. Anne, b. 9, 26, 1854; living in Media, unmarried.

3699. Lydia, b. 9, 27, 1856; employed in Friends' Book Store, Phila.

3700. Roland, b. 6, 23, 1858; m. Springfield Meeting, 10, 16, 1890, Caroline Edgerton, b. Barnesville, O., 5, 14, 1864; dau. of James Edgerton and Mary Ann Williams, of that place. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and is a farmer in Middletown, Del. Co. Issue: Francis Lewis, b. Middletown, 12, 19, 1891: Walter James, b. same, 1, 16, 1894: William Rowland, b. same, 12, 8, 1896. P. O., Darling, Pa.

3701. William, b. 8, 9, 1861; is a physician, 4009 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, unmarried.

1305. Mary Evans[6] (Grace[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b, Spring-

field, 5, 23, 1823; m. Springfield Meeting, 11, 7, 1844, **William Mickle,** b. Clonmel, Gloucester Co., N. J., 7, 24, 1813; d. Woodbury, N. J., 6, 16, 1856; buried at Friends' Ground; son of George Mickle and Mary Brown, of Woodbury. They resided on a farm in Deptford Twp., now within the limits of Woodbury, belonging to his father, and farmed until his death. His widow and children removed to Delaware Co., Pa. Address, 412 N. Orange St., Media. Issue:

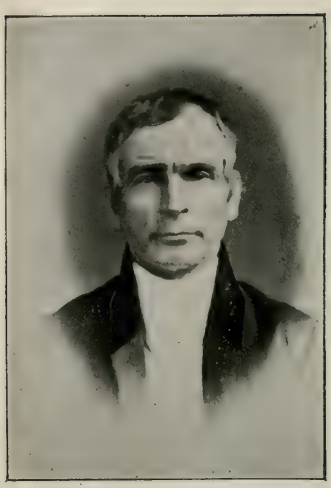
3702. Anne, b. Woodbury, 6, 16, 1848; living with her mother in Media, unm.
3703. Mary, b. same, 1, 17, 1850; living with her mother, unmarried.
3704. Joseph E., b. same, 12, 6, 1851; m. Media, 11, 7, 1881, Hannah J. Miller, b. Upper Providence, 3, 23, 1855; dau. of Levis Miller and Ann McIlvain, of Media. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and is a farmer. Address, Darby, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: J. Evans, b. 7, 30, 1883: Grace Evans, b. 7, 2, 1885: George Miller, b. 12, 28, 1886: Francis King, b. 8, 17, 1888.
3705. Sarah Tatum, b. Woodbury, 2, 6, 1854; d. Springfield, 1, 1, 1859.
3706. William, b. Springfield, Pa., 11, 30, 1856; living with his mother, unm.

1307. Thomas Evans[6] (Grace[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. Springfield, 8, 24, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 10, 10, 1877, Agnes Parker, b. there, 10, 10, 1856; dau. of Robert Parker and Mary Ann Shee, of that city. They resided on a farm in Springfield for some years; now at 14 E. Spruce Street, Norristown, Pa. Issue: Charles, b. Springfield, 8, 19, 1878; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1899: Mary, b. same, 2, 4, 1880; a student at Westtown: Grace T., b. Maryland, 11, 3, 1881: a student at Westtown.

1310. Abraham V. Trimble[6] (William[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. near Exton, West Whiteland Twp., 6, 12, 1826; d. Downingtown, 1, 12, 1877; buried there; m. 4, 25, 1866, Mary V. Webster, b. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., 2, 17, 1841; dau. of Naylor Webster and Jemima Mendenhall Vickers. He was a surveyor and conveyancer and for a time resided in West Chester. His widow's address, 1029 Cooper St., Camden, N. J. Issue: Wm. Webster, b. 4, 16, 1867; d. 9, 22, 1891: Cornelia Isabella, b. 3, 24, 1872: Richard Henry, twin with the last.

1312. Catharine B. Trimble[6] (William[5], Ann, George, Mary, George), b. 12, 1, 1830; m. 10, 13, 1858, **Joseph H. Eastwick,** b. Philadelphia, 12, 2, 1832; son of Andrew M. Eastwick and Lydia Ann James, of that city. Residence, East Washington Lane and Stenton Ave., Germantown, Pa. Issue:

3707. Joseph Harrison, b. Philadelphia, 8, 17, 1859; d. same date.



CHARLES DOWNING (No. 434).

DR. JOHN P. EDGE (No. 1271).

ANN EDGE VALENTINE (No. 1284).

JACOB EDGE (No. 1240).

facing p. 519.

3708. William T., b. 3, 3, 1861; unmarried.
3709. Margaret Lydia, b. 3, 3, 1863; unmarried.
3710. Abram Trimble, b. Phila., 7, 14, 1865; m. Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., 10, 12, 1892, Alice Lees, b. there, 8, 8, 1869; dau. of Joseph Lees and Maria L. Hinkle, of 1102 DeKalb St., Norristown. He took the scientific course at the University of Penna., and graduated 1886; followed the profession of Chemistry till 1894, when he removed to Norristown and engaged in the woolen yarn and cloth business: member of Presbyterian Church and a Republican. Issue: Katherine Trimble, b. 7, 24, 1893: Joseph Lees, b. 4, 3, 1896.
3711. Joseph Harrison, b. Boston, Mass., 1, 20, 1868; m. Philadelphia, 7, 7, 1897, Anna S. Norris, b. Camden, N. J., 3, 24, 1873; dau. of Louis W. Norris and Phebe Ann Sheppard, of 3604 N. 22d St., Phila. Res., 1929 Fairmount Ave., Phila.
3712. Charles James, b. Boston, 11, 22, 1869; unmarried.
3713. Andrew M., b. same, 10, 4, 1871; d. 10, 4, 1873.
3714. Sarah T., b. Bartram Garden, Phila., 7, 24, 1875; d. 7, 18, 1876.

1315. Hannah Garrett[6] (Levi[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 11, 28, 1796; d. there, 1, 10, 1857; m. 3, 8, 1821, at Willistown Meeting, **Nathan Griffith**, b. Willistown, 8, 3, 1793; d. 12, 13, 1876; son of Abner Griffith[3] (Nathan[2], Benoni) and Phebe Griffith (dau. of William and Hannah, of Aston, page 208), of Willistown. He removed to West Chester before his death. Issue:

3715. Thomas, b. 6, 23, 1822; d. 3, 20, 1823.
3716. Levi G., b. 4, 29, 1824; m. Hannah Mary Hawley.
3717. Phebe, b. 2, 28, 1827; came to West Chester and with her sister Rebecca conducted a trimming store on Market St., west of Church, for some years. She now lives at Friends' Boarding Home, West Chester, and is a minister amongst (Hicksite) Friends.
3718. Rebecca, b. 8, 31, 1829; d. West Chester, 10, 23, 1884, unm.
3719. Hannah Ann, b. 8, 30, 1832; d. 5, 7, 1859, unm.; buried at Goshen.
3720. Emmor G., b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Martha Cornog and Mary Baker.

1317. Levi Garrett[6] (Levi[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 3, 1, 1800; d. West Chester, 5, 25, 1884; m. Providence Meeting, 3, 31, 1825, Rachel E. Worrall, b. 11, 20, 1796; d. Willistown, 12, 28, 1827; dau. of John Worrall and Hannah Thatcher, of Nether Providence. Second m. to Mary Owen, b. Darby, 11, 1, 1809; d. West Chester, 11, 17, 1890; dau. of Jonathan Owen and Mary Bonsall, of Upper Darby. All buried at Willistown Meeting. Levi was a farmer at the homestead, in Willistown, but removed to West Chester some years before his death. Issue:

3721. Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1826; d. 6, 28, 1827; only child by first wife.
3722. Eber, b. 12, 7, 1832; m. Margaret C. Dean.

3723. Anna Mary, b. Willistown, living in West Chester, unmarried.

3724. Phineas, m. Lucretia Whitehead, dau. of William Whitehead, Esq., of West Chester, where they reside. No issue. He is engaged in publication work, in Philadelphia.

3725. Jacob, b. Willistown, 10, 9, 1838; m. 1727 N. Bouvier St., Phila., 7, 23, 1890, Mary Garrett, b. Willistown, 2, 28, 1848; dau. of Maris Garrett (George, Abner, Thomas, William, Thomas, William), and Elizabeth Kinsey, of Philadelphia. They are members of M. E. Church. Res., 1515 N. Bouvier St., Phila. No children.

1318. Simeon Garrett[6] (Levi[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 12, 9, 1801; d. Springfield, Del. Co., 9, 4, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 9, 7, 1826, Julia Ann Hall, b. Springfield, 3, 20, 1804, d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 26, 1868; dau. of David Hall and Hannah Pennell, of Springfield, where they settled. Both buried at Springfield Meeting. Issue:

3726. Margaretta, b. 1, 1, 1828; m. George W. Taggart.

3727. Hannah H., b. 4, 6, 1831; m. Chalkley Hatton.

3728. Rachel C., b. 5, 23, 1836; m. Hayes Chandler.

3729. Levi, b. 2, 27, 1842; m. Elizabeth Richards. Address, Kingsbury, California. No response.

3730. David Hall, b. 8, 16, 1844; m. Philadelphia, 10, 30, 1878, Anna Brothers Clark, b. Charlotte, N. C., 11, 27, 1854; dau. of Edward A. T. Clark and Amelia Standerland. They settled in Philadelphia. Res., 2110 Mt. Vernon Street. He is a manufacturer's agent; mem. of Ref. Episcopal Church and she of P. E. Ch. No children.

1319. Sarah E. Garrett[6] (Levi[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 3, 4, 1805; d. Radnor, 7, 6, 1872; m. Willistown, 3, 31, 1824, **Eber James**, b. Westtown, 11, 11, 1800; d. Radnor, 6, 4, 1846; son of Caleb James[4] (Caleb[3], Joseph, Aaron) and Mary Yearsley, of Westtown. Both buried at Radnor Meeting. They settled at Downingtown, where he carried on a pottery, but in 1829 removed to Radnor and continued the business there till his death. Issue:

3731. Caleb, b. Downingtown, 9, 5, 1824; d. Radnor, 7, 4, 1836.

3732. Garrett, b. Downingtown, 9, 28, 1826; d. 1, 21, 1827.

3733. Levi Garrett, b. 9, 5, 1827; m. Sarah E. Worrall and Mary Cobourn.

3734. Emeline, b. Radnor, 9, 13, 1829; d. there, 12, 19, 1832.

3735. Mary Asenath, b. 1, 3, 1832; d. 9, 28, 1867; m. Isaac Baldwin. They lived and died in Radnor. Issue: Irene, died young, Warner and Harvey. The whereabouts of the sons are unknown to their aunt:—perhaps at Springfield, O.

3736. Edwin, b. 10, 22, 1833; d. 4, 19, 1889; m. Mary Jane James, Susan Longnecker and Annie Wild Greaver.

3737. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 25, 1835; m. George P. Hughes.

3738. Eber, b. 12, 13, 1837; m. Joanna Agnew and Phebe Bail.

3739. Wilmer, b. Radnor, 3, 4, 1840; d. North Chester, 4, 24, 1879; buried at Radnor Meeting; m. Plainfield, Pa., 3, 8, 1870, Mary A. Strohm, b. there, 12, 16, 1840; dau. of George Strohm and Eliza Longnecker. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School, and in the spring of 1862 began the study of medicine with Dr. J. S. Bender, of Carlisle, and attended lectures the ensuing year at the Homeopathic Medical College of Penna.; enlisted June, 1863, and was honorably discharged the following winter; graduated 1869, and began practice at Newville, Pa.; afterward at Shermansdale and Mt. Joy, but his health failing he tried merchandizing at Elkdale, Chester Co., 1873, removing to Chester, 1876. He was a member of Baptist Ch. at Willistown. Issue: Elsarene, b. Elkdale, 5, 5, 1874. Address, Plainfield, Cumberland Co., Pa.

3740. Sarah G., b. 10, 18, 1842; d. suddenly, 12, 29, 1882, at Kennet Square; m. Joseph H. Lear, who, at last accounts, had gone to the Klondike region. She left one child, Elma, who is living in the vicinity of Rocky Hill, East Goshen, unmarried.

3741. Marshall, b. 6, 3, 1845; d. Radnor, 3, 1, 1856.

1322. David Garrett[6] (Aaron[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 11, 28, 1803; d. Birmingham, Chester Co., 10, 17, 1868; m. Middletown Meeting, 10, 6, 1825, Anna Taylor, b. Aston Twp., 2, 1, 1804; d. Birmingham, 12, 14, 1843; dau. of Israel Taylor[4] (John[3], Isaac, Robert) and Ann Malin[4] (Gideon[3], Jacob, Randal), of Aston. Second m., 11, 5, 1845, at Birmingham Meeting, to Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 1967), b. East Goshen, 6, 14, 1812; d. Birmingham, 10, 17, 1852; dau. of Abraham Hoopes, last of Westtown, and Sidney Jones, last of Birmingham. Third m., 2, 9, 1860, at Willistown Meeting, to Lavinia Hawley, b. 6, 20, 1818; d. West Chester, 3, 12, 1878; dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes, of Concord and Willistown. No issue by the last.

David learned the tanning business, which he carried on for a time in Willistown, having become the owner of the homestead, on the east side of Ridley Creek where it is crossed by the West Chester and Philadelphia road. About 1841 he sold this property and purchased the farm of Ennion Cook, deceased, close by Birmingham Meeting, and removed thereto. Here he followed farming, dairying and attending the Philadelphia markets. He was appointed clerk of Goshen Monthly Meeting, 2, 2, 1832, a trustee of Willistown Meeting, 1833, recorder of births and deaths, 1834; which positions he retained till his removal. At Birmingham he was appointed recorder of marriages, births and deaths, 1843, overseer, 1846, clerk in 1855. Issue:

3742. Samuel, b. 11, 17, 1826; d. 11, 23, 1826.

3743. Thomas Ellwood, b. 3, 16, 1828; m. Margaret Buschick.

3744. Rachel T., b. 1, 6, 1830; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3745. Deborah, b. 1, 10, 1832; m. Emmor Brinton.
3746. Jesse, b. 7, 9, 1834; d. 4, 27, 1899; m. Hannah H. Sweney.
3747. Jane H., b. 12, 11, 1836; m. George L. Smedley (No. 1635).
3748. David, b. 2, 9, 1839; d. Philadelphia, 8, 16, 1881, unmarried. He studied law at Chester, Pa., and was elected Recorder of that city: buried at Birmingham Meeting.
3749. James, b. 3, 20, 1840; m. Hannah E. Lewis.
3750. Anna, b. 8, 3, 1841; d. 9 mo. 1841.
3751. Anna, b. 12, 7, 1848; m. Gilbert Cope.
3752. Edward, b. 5, 19, 1850; d. 8, 8, 1850.
3753. Sidney S., b. 11, 30, 1851; m. Edward S. Yarnall (son of No. 1375).

1326. Aaron Garrett[6] (Aaron[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 8, 23, 1811; d. Edgmont Twp., 6, 15, 1877; m. Willistown Meeting, 3, 7, 1833, Sidney Hawley, of Edgmont, b. 3, 28, 1807; d. there, 11, 16, 1888; dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes, of Concord. He resided for several years in the house erected by Amos Yarnall in 1727, and enlarged by his grandfather, Aaron Garrett in 1812, and in addition to farming operated a saw mill on Ridley Creek and the Philadelphia road. Both buried at Willistown Meeting. Issue:

3754. Elizabeth H., b. 2, 7, 1834; d. Willistown, 6, 20, 1859.
3755. Jane, b. 9, 19, 1836; m. William P. Smedley (No. 1641).
3756. Jesse H., b. 9, 26, 1838; d. 2, 10, 1899; m. Susan Cope.
3757. Robert, b. 12, 30, 1839; m. Sarah Cope.

1329. Abigail Sharpless[6] (Sarah[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. East Bradford (now Birmingham), 9, 3, 1807; d. there, 12, 25, 1837; m. 11, 6, 1834, at Birmingham Meeting, **James R. Greaves,** of Philadelphia, son of Samuel and Dorothy Greaves, of Ireland. He was a useful citizen and much interested in philanthropic works; d. 9, 3, 1870. He m. again, 5, 13, 1847, Elizabeth Levis, and left a son who resides in Europe. No issue by first wife.

1330. Aaron Sharpless[6] (Sarah[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 2, 13, 1809; d. 1, 14, 1876; buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. 1st, Arch St. Mtg., Phila., 9, 10, 1835, Susanna Kite, b. Phila., 1, 17, 1809; d. 9, 19, 1844; dau. of Thomas Kite, an esteemed minister in the Society of Friends, and Elizabeth Barnard. Second m., 10, 6, 1847, at Birmingham Mtg., to Susanna Forsythe, b. 5, 1, 1815; dau. of James Forsythe and Ann Truman[4] (William[3], Thomas, Richard), of E. Bradford. He became the owner of the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Bradford (now Birmingham), and resided thereon during life, except from 5, 3, 1869, to 4 mo. 1874,

Rachel T. Garrett. Deborah G. Brinton. Jesse Garrett.
David Garrett. Thos. Ellwood Garrett. James Garrett.
Jane H. Smedley. Anna G. Cope. Sidney S. Yarnall.

(With one exception, taken more than twenty years ago.)

facing p. 522.

when he and his wife filled the stations of superintendent and matron at Westtown Boarding School. He filled the positions of clerk, overseer and elder for several years, and at the time of his death was a member of the "Meeting for Sufferings," or representative committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, while his sound judgment was recognized in frequent appointments as arbitrator in neighboring disputes. His widow has filled similar positions and now resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

3758. Edith, b. 9, 6, 1836; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3759. Thomas, b. 8, 30, 1838; m. 6, 3, 1885, at Maiden Creek Mtg., Susanna Parvin, b. 2, 19, 1850; dau. of Jacob Parvin and Deborah Starr, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. He resides at and farms the homestead, and at the present date (10, 3, 1900,) has received a nomination for the legislature. Issue: James F., b. 6, 8, 1886: Thomas, b. 9, 15, 1887: Francis Parvin, b. 5, 16, 1894.

3760. Elizabeth, b. 8, 24, 1842; m. Edward G. Smedley (No. 1647).

3761. Isaac, b. 12, 16, 1848; m. 8, 10, 1876, at West Chester Meeting, Lydia Trimble Cope, b. West Chester, 2, 13, 1857; dau. of Paschall Cope[5] (Joseph, Joseph, John, Oliver) and Amy A. Baily. He was graduated from Westtown Boarding School, 1867; S. B., Lawrence Scientific School, of Harvard University, 1873; Sc. D., University of Penna., 1883; LL. D., Swarthmore College; the last two being honorary degrees. He became dean of Haverford College, and since 5, 19, 1887, president of that institution. He is the author of text-books on various subjects, and recently of "A History of Quaker Government in Pennsylvania," in two volumes. Issue: Helen, b. Haverford, 7, 25, 1877; graduate of Drexel Institute, Phila., and now assistant librarian, Haverford College: Amy C., b. 1, 12, 1879; a student of art: Frederic C., b. 10, 1, 1880; graduate of Haverford, 1900, and now a medical student, Univ. of Pa.: Edith F., b. 11, 1, 1883: Lydia T., b. 10, 10, 1885: Katharine T., b. 10, 17, 1896.

3762. Ann, b. 11, 15, 1850; has been a teacher at Westtown Boarding School since 1872, with home at other times in West Chester, Pa.; unm.

3763. James F., b. 2, 22, 1853; d. 1, 18, 1868.

3764. William Truman, b. 1, 12, 1856, in Birmingham; m. 6, 19, 1894, at her home, to Mary G. Marshall, b. E. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., 1, 6, 1868; dau. of Abraham Marshall and Marietta Chandler, of that place. No issue. He is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Penna. and a successful practitioner at West Chester, Pa.

3765. Susanna, b. 9, 12, 1859; is a member of the Yearly Meeting Committee having oversight of Westtown Boarding School, living with her mother, unmarried.

1335. Robert Garrett[6] (Robert[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 1, 18, 1815; d. 10, 6, 1839; m. 11, 15, 1838, at Goshen Meeting, Lydia J. Sharpless, b. E. Goshen, 2, 21, 1817; dau. of Jesse Sharpless and Ann Harvey, of that place. No issue. She m. 2d husband, Amos W. House, and is now his widow, residing in West Chester, Pa.

1337. Albin Garrett[6] (Robert[5], Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 10, 10, 1818; d. there, 8, 14, 1846; m. West Chester Meeting, 3, 11, 1841, Esther P. James, b. Westtown, 12, 17, 1821; d. West Chester, 3, 31, 1898; dau. of John James (No. 1882) and Hannah Jefferis, of East Bradford. They resided at the homestead, in Willistown. Issue:

3766. Infant, b. 7 mo. 1842; d. 8 mo. 1842.

3767. Albin, b. 4, 22, 1844; m. West Chester, Pa., 11, 24, 1885, Mary Hickman Ebbs, widow, dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane E. Osborne, of Thornbury, Chester Co. No issue. He was engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia and New York City for several years. He has purchased the farm of his father-in-law, who has removed to West Chester, and resides thereon, but retains an office in the Drexel Building, Phila.

3768. Edwin James, b. 4, 24, 1846; d. 7, 19, 1847.

Esther P. Garrett, widow, m. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1852, **William M. Woodward,** b. West Bradford, 8, 4, 1820; son of Thomas Woodward and Mary Worth. He was a farmer at different places and afterward in the livery business, in West Chester, for several years: is now living in West Bradford. No issue.

1339. Isaac R. Taylor[6] (Hannah[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. W. Nottingham, Md., 1, 19, 1821; m. Lucy (Lucetta Melvina) Harlan, b. Rising Sun, Md., 1, 19, 1821. He is a justice of the peace. Address, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

3769. George Harlan, b. Texas, Lancaster Co., Pa., 11, 19, 1846; m. 151 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md., 9, 15, 1870, Mary A. Rutledge, b. Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., 12, 1, 1844; dau. of Thomas T. Rutledge and Cynthia Richardson, the latter now of Upper Falls, Md., dau. of Maj. William Richardson, of Belair, and Elizabeth Morgan. Thomas T. Rutledge was son of Lieut. Joshua Rutledge, of the Maryland Line, who served during the whole of the Revolutionary War, and m. Augustine Biddle.

George H. Taylor was educated at W. Nottingham Academy; served in Co. E., 6th Md. vol. inf. from Sept. 5, 1862, till June 20, 1865; was commissioned wood inspector for Baltimore, 1867, and served two years; was purser for the Weems Line Steamers 13 years, 3 years with Star Brass Mfg. Co., Boston, and settled in Philadelphia, 1889, where he introduced and has controlled the Taber Bas-Relief Photograph. Address, Wissanoming, Phila. Issue: Thomas Taber, b. 6, 30, 1874, is assistant supt. Suburban Electric Co., having studied in Boston and at the Drexel Institute, Phila.; unmarried.

3770. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1848; m. William T. Scott. Address, Rising Sun, Md. No response.

3771. Albert Gallatin, b. 12, 1, 1849; address, West Phila. Unmarried.

3772. Clarissa Jane, b. 6 mo. 1851; m. Joseph T. Kirk, Perryville, Md. No response.

3773. Franklin P., b. 6, 13, ——; died in infancy.

3774. Samuel Augustus, b. Rising Sun, 8, 1, 1855; m. there, 1, 24, 1894, Jenny Warden, b. Fremont, Chester Co., 9, 24, 1863; dau. of George Warden and Mary Jane Barnes. He was educated at West Nottingham Academy and is a salesman and bookkeeper, and member of Presb. Ch. of West Nottingham. P. O., Rising Sun. Issue: Warren Lee, b. 11, 17, 1894: Samuel Stanley, b. 6, 8, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1896: Mary Victoria, b. 4, 2, 1898.

3775. Annie Marie, b. Rising Sun, 2, 16, 1858; m. Oxford, Pa., 3, 30, 1878, Enos P. Newlin, millwright, b. Colerain, Lancaster Co., 8, 19, 1854; son of William K. Newlin and Aneliza Gyles. They settled at Fremont, Chester Co., removing 1879 to Rising Sun; in 1889 to Farmington, Md., and to Perryville, 1893. Issue: Emma L., b. 2, 13, 1879: Charles B., b. 5, 24, 1881: Isaac R., b. 11, 29, 1884: Walter L., b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1887: Maude M., b. 1, 6, 1889: Helen M., b. 5, 17, 1893: William J. Bryan, b. 11, 4, 1896. The parents of Enos Pennock Newlin dying when he and a sister were young, he was raised by Jacob and Jane Lindley, at Fremont.

3776. Eugenie (Jennie), b. Harrisville, near Rising Sun, 1, 4, 1860; m. Oxford, Pa., 8, 17, 1882, William T. Gillespie, b. Liberty Grove, Md., 11, 23, 1856; son of Samuel Gillespie and Susanna Shroff. After marriage they lived at Rising Sun one year, at Colora two years, at W. Nottingham one year, at Liberty Grove 3 years, at Colora 18 mos., and since at Rising Sun. He is a miller but has followed farming, keeping restaurant, &c., and she has been engaged in the millinery business eight years in Rising Sun. They are members of M. E. Church. Issue: Lucy Belle, b. Rising Sun, 11, 11, 1883: Della Mary, b. Colora, 11, 24, 1885; d. 1, 29, 1889: Anna Victoria, b. Liberty Grove, 12, 14, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1889: Lynn Biddle, b. same, 11, 29, 1889: Floyd Shroff, b. Rising Sun, 9, 6, 1893.

3777. Jefferson, b. 11, 3, 1861; d. 8, 1, 1887, unmarried.

3778. Benjamin Franklin, b. near Rising Sun, 12, 29, 1863; m. Baltimore, Md., 9, 29, 1887, Sarah Ellen Kean, b. there, 9, 13, 1868; dau. of Alexander Kean and Agnes Frazier Kellow, of that city, who came from Aberdeen, Scotland, 1866. Res., 1633 Grover Place, Baltimore, Md. Issue: Albert Kean, b. 7, 15, 1888: Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 3, 1890; d. 6, 15, 1892; Robert Bruce, b. 6, 29, 1892: Alexander Richards, b. 4, 4, 1897: Milton Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1899.

3779. William Leonidas, b. 2, 13, 1869; unmarried: was in the 1st Md. Regt. at Augusta, Ga., Feb., 1899.

3780. Helen Mary, b. Harrisville, Md., 3, 6, 1871; m. W. Nottingham, Md., 10, 14, 1895, John Kean, b. Baltimore, Md., 7, 24, 1869; son of Alexander Kean and Agnes Kellow. Res., 1207 Preston St., Baltimore. Issue: Lucy Helen, b. Baltimore, 5, 31, 1897.

1341. Sarah C. Richards[6] (Hannah[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. near Rising Sun, Md., 12, 17, 1823; d. 1½ miles N. W. of Rising Sun, 5, 17, 1893; m. Oxford, Pa., by Rev. J. M. Dickey, 5, 25, 1854, to **Gibbons Parry Moore,** farmer, b. Cecil Co., 1, 20, 1831; d. 9, 15, 1895; son of William Moore and Mary M. Way, of Cecil Co. Both buried at West Nottingham Meeting. They were Friends. Issue:

3781. Taylor W., b. 1½ miles N. W. of Rising Sun, 8, 28, 1855; m. Oxford, Pa., 8, 4, 1881, Mary Emma Anderson, b. Fulton Twp., Pa., 12, 17, 1858; d. 12, 21, 1893; buried at W. Nottingham; dau. of John M. Anderson and Sarah J. Campbell, of near Lyle, Lancaster Co. Second m., Elkton, Md., 7, 22, 1896, to Hannah R. Pierce, b. near Rock Springs, Md., 11, 16, 1865; dau. of John T. Pierce and Catherine Shank, of Colora. He is a farmer at the place of his birth and a Methodist. Issue: Sarah Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1882: George Perry, b. 2, 4, 1884: Mary Francis, b. 9, 22, 1886.

3782. Mary Francis, b. Rising Sun, 8, 30, 1857; m. Philadelphia, 9, 17, 1879, Charles H. Reed, b. Rising Sun, 11, 19, 1844; son of Samuel Reed and Louisa Pyle, of Rising Sun. He is a railroad foreman; settled first at Philadelphia, removing to Fernwood, Pa., 3, 12, 1894. She and her brother still own the homestead. Issue: Louella V., b. 8, 4, 1880: Charles H., b. 1, 10, 1893.

1342. Ruth Hannah Richards[6] (Thomas[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 5, 20, 1816; m. by mayor of Lancaster, Pa., 12, 12, 1839, **Amos Preston,** b. perhaps near West Grove, Chester Co., 4, 22, 1810; d. on his farm near Colora, Md., 8, 27, 1865; buried at West Nottingham Meeting; son of Jonas Preston and Elizabeth Brown, who died on a farm near Conowingo, Md. Issue:

3783. Thomas Richards, b. 5, 19, 1841; d. 9, 24, 1872, unmarried.

3784. Albert W., b. near Conowingo, 5, 8, 1844; m. near Rising Sun, 7, 25, 1872, Eliza H. Bonsall, b. Phila., 9, 26, 1846; d. Lambertville, N. J., 9, 7, 1896; buried at West Nottingham Meeting; dau. of Thomas L. Bonsall and Naomi P. Hunt, of near Rising Sun, Md. Three children, all died in infancy. Second m., 4, 4, 1900, at her home, to Florence M. Camp, dau. of Abel and Rebecca W. Mahan, of Trenton, N. J. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and was an assistant teacher there for about 18 mos. He has been in the employ of the Penna. R. R. as a civil engineer since 1870, and as supervisor was located at Huntingdon, Pa., 1872 till 1882; moved to Philadelphia as Assistant Engineer, and in 1883 was appointed to that position on the Belvidere Division, since which he has resided at Lambertville, N. J. In 1871 he supervised the construction of the railroad bridge over the Susquehanna, at Selinsgrove.

3785. Joanna, b. 7, 2, 1846; d. 10, 19, 1852.

3786. Milton, b. 2, 11, 1850; d. 9, 10, 1851.

3787. Emma, b. 10, 20, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.

3788. Elizabeth, b. 8th District, Cecil Co., Md., 6, 17, 1853; m. Colora, Md., 9, 11, 1883, G. Birdsall Passmore, b. East Nottingham, Chester Co., near Brick Meeting, Md., 4, 4, 1856; son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs, of West Chester, Pa. They settled at Rising Sun, 1884, removing to a farm near Colora in the fall of 1886, and thence to Malvern, Chester Co., in the spring of 1890. He was a carriage builder, 1883 to 1886; farmed three years, and since 1890 a funeral director in Malvern; members of the Society of Friends and Prohibitionists. Issue: Helen Alberta, b. Colora, 4, 28, 1888.

1343. Isaac S. Richards[6] (Thomas[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George),

b. near Rising Sun, Md., 9, 7, 1819; d. in same house where born, 4, 19, 1864; m. Oxford, Pa., by Rev. John Miller Dickey, 3, 11, 1841, to Mercy Ann Reynolds, b. near Rising Sun, 5, 29, 1816; d. Colora, Md., 2, 5, 1885; dau. of Jacob Reynolds and Anna Moore. Both buried at W. Nottingham Friends' Meeting. He was a farmer and surveyor, in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

3789. Ruth Anna, b. near Porter's Bridge, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 14, 1843; d. Rising Sun, Md., 3, 6, 1896; buried at West Nottingham Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 1, 8, 1867, Joseph R. Coates, b. Chester Co., 5, 12, 1834; son of George Coates and Martha Irwin, of Fawn Grove, York Co., Pa. No issue. He married a 2d time. Address, Richardsmere, Cecil Co., Md.

3790. Joseph Thomas, b. near Rising Sun, 2, 12, 1845; m. Wilmington, Del., by Rev. Enoch Stubbs, to Martha E. Ernest, b. Chestertown, Md., 12, 5, 1848; dau. of Henry W. Ernest and Mary A. Walter. He was educated at the West Nottingham Academy, and with a special course in Philadelphia became a civil engineer, entering the service of the Pennsylvania R. R., Aug., 1869. Since then he has had large experience in almost every branch of civil engineering connected with the location, construction and operating of railroads, not only under ordinary circumstances, but also in great emergencies, such as the Johnstown Flood, of 1889. He has risen from one position to another until March 1, 1893, when he was appointed Engineer, Maintenance of Way, for the lines east of Pittsburg and Erie, in which department the annual expenditures amount to from $8,000,000 to $11,000,000. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member and past president of the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia; member of the Historical Soc. of Pa.; of the Franklin Institute; director of the West End Trust & Safe Deposit Co., of Phila. and other companies. His office is in the Broad Street Station, Phila., and residence 210 N. 33d Street. Issue: Mercy, b. 2, 11, 1875: Mamie, b. 10, 18, 1876; d. 8, 30, 1877: Joseph Ernest, b. 3, 8, 1881: Amy, b. 9, 12, 1883: Martha, b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 10, 21, 1888.

Mercy, b. Philadelphia, m. there, at St. Mark's Ch., 6, 3, 1896, to Dr. Norman Sturgis Essig, b. West Phila., 11, 6, 1869; son of Charles James Essig, M. D., D. D. S., and Mary Augusta Sturgis, of Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa. He is a graduate of the Dental Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1889, with office at 1700 Race Street, Phila. Issue: Charles James, b. 3, 12, 1899. Address, Wallingford.

3791. Louis Henry, b. 3, 12, 1847; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 12, 19, 1895; m. Media, Pa., 10, 29, 1885, Rebecca Williamson, b. Wallingford, Pa., 1, 7, 1855; dau. of John P. Williamson and Amy Pim Dutton, the latter now of West Chester, Pa. He was educated at the W. Nottingham Academy and Penna. University, and became a lawyer and real estate dealer in Media, Pa.; was a member of the Society of Friends and director of the Charter Nat'l Bank, Media, and of the Media Title & Trust Co. He resided at 517 S. Orange St., Media, from marriage till 11, 9, 1893. Issue: Louis Arthur, b. there, 4, 26, 1889. His widow resides in Media.

3792. Isaac Stubbs, b. 11, 17, 1848; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. Margaret A. Deal. No issue. His widow married again and is deceased.

105

3793. Jacob Granville, b. near Rising Sun, 4, 16, 1851; m. Harrisville, Md., Elizabeth V. Langdon, b. Rising Sun, Sept., 1848; d. near there, 4, 13, 1891; dau. of Franklin Langdon and Rebecca Maxwell, of Harrisville, Md. She was instantly killed by a pistol shot from a burglar in the night, and her husband violently assaulted, but the criminal escaped. Jacob m. again, 6, 8, 1893, Mae V. Pennington, b. near Warwick, Md., 1, 1, 1871; dau. of J. Biddle Pennington and Josephine Wollaston. He was educated at the Millersville Normal School, and owns the farm which has descended to him through four generations of the Richards family; was elected to the legislature in 1886, since which he has been examiner of customs at the port of Baltimore; still holding the position and his family residing on the farm. Address, Rising Sun, Md. Issue: William R., b. 1, 21, 1874: Harry F., b. 2, 18, 1876: Joseph T., b. 5, 22, 1879: Granville Hampton, b. 10, 29, 1884: Mae Ruth, b. 12, 8, 1894.

3794. William Franklin, b. 1, 12, 1855; d. 1, 19, 1859.

3795. Mercy Ann, b. 9, 24, 1859; d. same date.

1344. Joanna A. Richards[6] (Thomas[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. three miles west of Rising Sun, 7, 10, 1822; d. at Amos Preston's, three miles from Conowingo, 11 mo., 1855; buried at West Nottingham Meeting; m. **Isaac Jackson** and lived on his farm, within a mile of her birth-place, until a short time before her death. He d. near Texas, Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue. She was noted for her tender Christian character, being grieved at any cruelty towards animals. "Once when the writer killed a wren with a stone and carried it exulting to aunt Joanna, she, in a minute or two, in the most kindly and pitiful way changed the exultation to weeping. Though a boy of eight years at that time, the impression is lasting.—A. W. P."

1348. Stephen Richards[6] (Jacob[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. at Rising Sun, Md,, 9, 23, 1820; d. on his farm near that place, 1, 17, 1880; buried at W. Nottingham Meeting; m. 3, 21, 1844, Rebecca H. Stubbs, b. 1, 24, 1824; dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary E. Haines. Address, Colora, Md. Issue:

3796. Vincent S., b. 3, 1, 1846; m. 12, 7, 1871, Clarinda Smedley. See p. 438.

3797. Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1848; m. Joseph H. Lincoln, Rising Sun. No response.

3798. Mary H., b. 2, 27, 1851.

3799. Luther J., b. 11, 7, 1862.

1350. John T. Richards[6] (Jacob[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. near Rising Sun, 12, 6, 1823; m. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 4, 3, 1845, Martha Neeper, b. there, 1, 15, 1827; d. Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1896, and buried there; dau. of James Neeper and Letitia Patterson, of Little Britain. They settled on a farm of 149 acres, on Octorara Creek, in

6th District, Cecil Co., Md., which, in the fall of 1858, he exchanged with Wm. E. Tenbrook, a Philadelphia merchant, for 1000 acres in Buck Valley, Fulton Co., Pa., and $2000; removed to this land about 4, 9, 1859, and while he has sold portions thereof he has also purchased other tracts and now owns about 1500 acres. He was twice elected to the legislature and was a member during the noted contest between Simon Cameron and Andrew G. Curtin for the U. S. senatorship, when he was offered a large bribe for his vote; and as corrupt means were used on both sides he voted for Thaddeus Stevens. He was appointed postmaster of Buck Valley P. O., 1869, and held the office nearly twenty-eight years. A Friend by birth, he married a Presbyterian, and later joined with that church, of which he has been an elder over thirty years. Address, Amaranth, Fulton Co., Pa. Issue:

3800. Jacob Lindley, b. near Rising Sun, Md., 3, 26, 1846; m. Hancock, Md., 11, 10, 1868, Huldah W. Eastburn, b. Honey Grove, Juniata Co., Pa., 3, 24, 1842; dau. of Elwood Eastburn and Mary Jane Gray, of Hancock. He was educated at Millersville Normal School; served in the 195th Pa. vols. during the war and after marriage settled at Hancock; was postmaster there, 1869 to 1871. He was a millwright and machinist and made a specialty of constructing sawmills and tanneries. In 1886 he moved to Davis, W. Va. Address, Blaine, W. Va. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 8, 13, 1869: Lindley Kirkbride, b. 4, 11, 1871: Lillian Gray, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. 7, 14, 1893; buried at Hancock, Md.

Mary Ella, m. Cumberland, Md., 4, 26, 1890, George W. Kitzmiller, b. Kitzmillerville, Garrett Co., Md., 8, 27, 1852; son of Ebenezer Kitzmiller and Emily Wilson, of Blaine, W. Va. They settled at Hambleton, Grant Co., W. Va., removed 1, 1, 1892, to Davis, Tucker Co., and 11, 1, 1894, to Blaine, Mineral Co. He was educated at W. Va. University and Iron City College, Pittsburgh; is a bookkeeper, at present (1898) operating a coal mine and farm. Issue: Norma Lorena Patterson, b. 4, 1, 1892.

3801. James Neeper, b. 3, 2, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 10, 11, 1877, Rebecca Ann Wharton, b. there; dau. of Mahlon Wharton and Isabella Murphy, of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. He was graduated M. D. from Bellevue Medical College, N. Y., 2, 27, 1873; located at Everett, Bedford Co., Pa., 3, 25, 1873; removed 8, 15, 1873, to Riddlesburg, Pa., and 8, 29, 1877, to Fallsington, Pa. Issue: Bertha Belle, b. Fallsington, 11, 10, 1878: John Taylor, b. same, 3, 10, 1883.

3802. Letitia Neeper, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. Bedford, Pa., 3, 12, 1890, J. Clayton Hixson, b. near Emmaville, Fulton Co., 8, 1, 1854; son of Timothy Hixson and Mary Atta Barton, of that place. He went into the express business, at Everett, Bedford Co., for one year, when, at the request of her father, they moved to his farm to take charge of it and care for her parents. No issue. P. O., Amaranth, Pa.

3803. Albert Andrews, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Oxford, Kansas, 5, 12, 1881, Minnie Owens, b. Maroa, Ill., 7, 26, 1864; dau. of James H. Owens and Jane Marquis, of Oxford.

He graduated at Easton College with honors and medals, and is now a lawyer and editor of daily and weekly papers at Wellington, Kansas. Issue: Clarence Alvin, b. Wellington, 3, 22, 1882: Chester Raymond, b. same, 10, 28, 1884: Glenn Arthur, b. same, 3, 12, 1887; d. Oxford, Kansas, 2, 2, 1889: Forrest, b. Wellington, 2, 13, 1890; d. there, 2, 20, 1890: James Taylor, b. same, 2, 18, 1892: Ruth, b. same, 12, 13, 1897.

3804. Thomas Davis, b. near Rising Sun, Md., 8, 29, 1857; m. Warfordsburg, Pa., 8, 31, 1886, Sarah Ella Carl, b. there, 6, 23, 1856; dau. of William Carl, M. D., d. 1, 23, 1883, and Anna Gregory, of that place. He was educated at Millersville Normal School, York Collegiate Institute, University of Wooster, O., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; attended Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1885–6; Princeton, N. J., 1886–8, graduating May, 1888; ordained minister of Presb. Ch., July 24, 1888, and settled as pastor of Neelsville and Boyd's Churches, Presby. of Washington City, living at Boyds, Md.; resigned from Boyds, 4, 22, 1896, and still pastor of Neelsville, with residence at Germantown, Md. S. Ella Carl was educated at Hagerstown Female Seminary. Issue: William Carl, b. Warfordsburg, 8, 9, 1887: Davis Neeper, b. Boyds, Montgomery Co., Md., 12, 13, 1889: Thomas Lohr, b. same, 12, 1, 1894.

3805. John Cecil, b. 10, 3, 1860; m. Minnie Parkinson, who is deceased. He is running a publishing house at Des Moines, Iowa.

3806. Annie Jane, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 2, 10, 1868.

3807. Charles Howard, b. Buck Valley, Fulton Co., 2, 10, 1868; m. Bellefontaine, O., 10, 16, 1895, Mary Kalb, b. there, 8, 5, 1865; dau. of George Lewis Kalb and Mary Elizabeth Bigham, of that place. He was educated at the University of Wooster, O., and graduated at the Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., and practised at Jeddo, Luzerne Co., Pa., from marriage till July, 1897; since at Dunkirk, N. Y. His wife was educated at Bellefontaine High School and Washington, Pa., Seminary. They are members of Dunkirk Presb. Ch. No issue.

1351. William Richards[6] (Jacob[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 3, 27, 1827; m. Philadelphia, by the mayor, 1, 24, 1850, to Catharine Blackburn, b. Chester Co., 1, 8, 1824; dau. of James Blackburn and Mary Brown. He is a farmer and was twice a member of the Maryland legislature, twice an assessor of the real and personal property of Cecil Co., five years an inspector of roads and bridges, and for twenty years a school trustee. His mother, Sarah Taylor Richards, d. 3, 7, 1868. His address, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

3808. Milford B., b. 7, 9, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott, b. Chester Co., 5, 28, 1851; dau. of Samuel W. Scott and Prudence E. Blackburn, of Philadelphia. He settled in Cecil Co., Md., and resides on the old Richards homestead, upon which stands the "Richards Oak," a prominent landmark. Issue: Oliver R., b. 2, 23, 1889.

3809. Ivan W., b. 8, 7, 1858; unmarried. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

3810. Elva M., b. 4, 22, 1861; unmarried.

1354. Sarah Richards[6] (Jacob[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Nottingham, Cecil Co., 2, 15, 1834; m. there, 5, 25, 1864, **David Carver,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1820; d. Norristown, Pa., 5, 18, 1890; buried at Nottingham, Md.; son of Israel Carver and Charity Dean, of Bucks Co., Pa. She lives at 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia. Issue:

3811. David Frederic, b. Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1869; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1, 15, 1896, Carolyn A. Miller, b. New York City, 11, 5, 1866; dau. of Henry W. Miller and Elizabeth Davenport. They have lived in Brooklyn since marriage. Res., 168 Montague St. He was educated at Friends' Central School and is a member of Race St. Meeting. A civil engineer by profession, he has been with the Newport News & Mississippi Valley R. R., the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., Pennsylvania R. R., and the Brooklyn Heights R. R., doing civil engineering work. No issue.

1357. William M. McMillan[6] (Rachel[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 20, 1826; m. 9, 25, 1857, Nancy Worthington, b. Coshocton Co., O., 11, 13, 1837; dau. of William Worthington and Margaret Carney. He was a farmer and resided near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. Issue:

3812. Mahlon, b. 7, 16, 1858. P. O., Maynard, Ohio.

3813. John W., b. Jefferson Co., 8, 19, 1864; m. 4, 18, 1895, Clara Giffin, dau. of Robert and Florence Giffin, of Bridgeport, O. P. O., Maynard, O.

1358. Ruth Hannah McMillan[6] (Rachel[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 2, 26, 1830; m. 12, 31, 1850, at her mother's, to **Jeremiah C. Walker,** farmer, b. 11, 19, 1829; son of Joel Walker and Mary Morris. Address, Emerson, Jefferson Co., O. Issue:

3814. Mahlon M., b. 2, 3, 1852; m. Hawkeye, Kansas, 6, 20, 1882, Frances E. Deuel, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., 5, 29, 1855; dau. of Franklin Deuel and Nancy A. Bowen, of Hawkeye. P. O., Seldon, Kan. Issue: Elwood L., b. 12, 30, 1883.

3815. T. Ellwood, b. Emerson, O., 5, 13, 1855; m. Short Creek Mo. Mtg., 10, 14, 1880, M. Alice Clark, b. Emerson, 9, 16, 1854; dau. of George P. Clark and Samaria I. Robinson, of that place. P. O., Emerson. Issue: Ernest R., b. Emerson, 3, 8, 1883: Irene S., b. same, 5, 12, 1888.

3816. Watson Ambler, b. near Mt. Pleasant, O., 3, 20, 1857; m. Mt. Pleasant, 2, 9, 1881, Jane Elizabeth Kithcart, b. near there, 11, 9, 1858; d. there, 9, 20, 1886; dau. of Joseph Kithcart and Elizabeth Sherard. Sceond m., Mt. Pleasant, 10, 10, 1896, to Annie Maria Thomasson, b. near there, 7, 7, 1859; dau. of Samuel Jones Thomasson and Annie Hague. He and his wives were raised on farms about two miles from Mt. Pleasant, in different directions. He now lives in the town and follows carpentering. Issue: Luella K., b. 5, 25, 1883: Robert E., b. 2, 3, 1885: Samuel J., b. 2, 18, 1897.

3817. Louis J., b. 7, 18, 1863; unmarried.
3818. Carrie, b. 5, 1, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1865.
3819. Charles, b. 5, 1, 1865; d. 8, 24, 1865.
3820. J. Wallace, b. 9, 8. 1871; unmarried.

1359. Thomas R. McMillan[6] (Rachel[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Cecil Co., Md., 10, 22, 1832; d. Emerson, O., 5, 14, 1899; m. Mt. Pleasant, O., 3, 2, 1859, Julia A. Evans, b. Jefferson Co., O., 10, 2, 1837; d. Emerson, 6, 28, 1894; dau, of George I. Evans and Sarah Griffith, of Emerson, O., where were born their children:

3821. Mary Inez, b. 6, 16, 1860; unmarried. P. O., Emerson.
3822. Henry Iden, b. 5, 6, 1862; m. Mt. Pleasant, O., 10, 31, 1894, Annie S. Jones, b. Emerson, 8, 29, 1861; dau. of Benjamin E. Jones and Amanda J. Foulke, of that place. He is a farmer and member of the Society of (Hicksite) Friends. P. O., Emerson, O. No issue.
3823. George Addison, b. 9, 12, 1864; unmarried. P. O., Emerson.
3824. Charles Percy, b. 1, 3, 1868; m. Mt. Pleasant, 8, 16, 1893, Florence J. Conley, b. Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., 2, 22, 1869; dau. of John William Conley and Lucinda Grimes, of New Athens, Harrison Co., O. P. O., Emerson, O. Issue: Julia Helen, b. 6, 17, 1894: Milford Glenn, b. 9, 29, 1898.
3825. Eleanor R., b. 6, 7, 1870; m. Emerson, 2, 19, 1891, George W. Walker, b. Mt. Pleasant, 6, 6, 1869; son of Elias Hicks Walker and Frances A. Howard, of that place. He is a carpenter at Emerson, O. Issue: Channing I., b. there, 5, 29, 1893: Percy Eugene, b. same, 4, 12, 1898; d. 7, 21, 1898.

1360. Sarah Ann McMillan[6] (Rachel[5], Hannah, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Jefferson Co., O., 10, 28, 1837; m. New Trenton, O., 3, 5, 1857, **Steward W. Furbey**, b. Harrison Co., O., 8, 26, 1836; d. Jefferson Co., 11, 29, 1874; buried at New Trenton; son of Thomas J. Furbey and Margaret White, of Harrisville, O. Her address, Emerson, O. Issue:

3826. Thomas Edward, b. New Trenton, 1, 19, 1858; m. 10, 25, 1894, Minnie Riddle, d. 1, 2, 1897, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. His address, Emerson, O. Issue: Karl S., b. Mt. Pleasant, 8, 6, 1896; d. New Trenton, 4, 16, 1897.
3827. Rachel Anna, b. 1, 29, 1860, at New Trenton, O.; unmarried.
3828. Carrie M., b. New Trenton, 11, 8, 1867; d. Bellaire, O., 5, 18, 1887; m. Emerson, O., 8, 26, 1886, Charles S. Brand, b. Wheeling, Va., 11, 12, 1860; son of Michael J. and Victoria L. Brand, of Dunkirk, Ind. He m. 2d, Jessie Davis, of Greenfield, Ind., 7, 2, 1891, and resides at that place; is a window glass worker and member of M. E. Church. No issue by 1st wife.

1361. Abraham Pennell[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Middletown Twp., Del. Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1802; d. West Chester, 8, 23, 1874; m. Middletown Meeting, 5, 10, 1827, Sarah Webster, b. 1, 7, 1805; d. West Chester, 1, 13, 1890; dau. of William Webster and Lydia Sharpless, of

Middletown. Both buried at Middletown Meeting. He owned and resided on a farm in Middletown, south of and adjoining the new (Orthodox) Friends' Meeting, which is built on land granted by his father. In 1867 he sold the farm and removed to West Chester. Issue:

3829. William, b. 4, 25, 1828; d. 7, 16, 1833.
3830. Mary, b. 2, 19, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1833.
3831. Jane, b. 12, 13, 1831; d. 7, 15, 1833.
3832. Joseph, b. 1, 14, 1834; d. 9, 26, 1836.
3833. Lydia S., b. 12, 13, 1835; m. Middletown Meeting, 3, 5, 1857, Joshua T. Ballinger, b. near Medford, N. J., 5, 13, 1827; son of Job Ballinger and Susanna Troth, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. They removed with her parents to West Chester, 1867, and about 1890, to Haddonfield, N. J. Issue: Sarah P., b. 8, 22, 1858; d. 4, 9, 1896: Anna, b. 5, 15, 1861; d. 8, 24, 1863.

Sarah P., b. Middletown, m. 3, 24, 1892, Oliver Wilson Cope, b. 6, 11, 1851; d. Phila., 7, 24, 1897, from a fall; son of Caleb B. Cope and Hannah Sharpless, of Willow Grove, Pa. They lived at Haddonfield, N. J. Issue: Lydia S., b. 1, 17, 1893: Oliver Wilson, b. 10, 13, 1894: Caleb B., b. 4, 5, 1896.

3834. Hannah, b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Middletown Meeting, 3, 8, 1860, Elijah Thompson, farmer, b. New London Twp., 3, 26, 1832; son of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, of New Garden Twp. They reside at his birthplace, now Franklin Twp. P. O., New London, Pa. Issue: Wilmer, b. 5, 15, 1862; d. 4, 8, 1873: Emma, b. 7, 10, 1863: Laura, b. 11, 15, 1866: Carrie, b. 11, 15, 1866: Mary Ella, b. 6, 5, 1872; d. 8, 31, 1872: A. Pennell, b. 5, 24, 1870.

Emma, m. New London, 6, 2, 1889, Ellwood M. Spencer, b. Chesterville, 4, 23, 1863; son of Jesse Spencer and Margarette Chalfant, of Jennerville. He is a farmer and a Republican. Issue: Clyde P., b. 1, 15, 1890: Wilmer T., b. 12, 21, 1891: Myrtle A., b. 2, 2, 1892.

Carrie, m. New London, 3, 24, 1898, Albert P. Boyd, b. Franklin Twp., 7, 13, 1862; son of George C. Boyd and Martha A. Robinson. He is a farmer, in Franklin Twp., and a Republican.

3835. Rebecca, b. 9, 6, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1867, Samuel F. Levis, b. Darby, 3, 27, 1833. They have resided at various places in Delaware and Chester Counties; now at 2805 Westfield Ave., East Camden, N. J. Issue: Sarah E., b. Edgmont Twp., 1, 31, 1868; Harry B., b. Philadelphia, 10, 14, 1871: Albert P., b. West Chester, 9, 2, 1874; now at 510 Arch St., Phila.

1363. James Pennell[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Middletown, 1, 25, 1807; d. there, 9, 6, 1874; m. Chester Meeting, 5, 5, 1830, Elizabeth Sharpless, b. Nether Providence, 10, 24, 1806; d. Media, 2, 21, 1885; dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, of Nether Providence. He resided at the homestead in Middletown, but after his death his widow and daughters removed to Media. Issue:

3836. Hannah, b. Middletown, 9, 27, 1831; d. Media, 10, 10, 1881, unm.

3837. Mary, b. 11, 29, 1833; m. Middletown Meeting, 11, 10, 1864, Elton B. Gifford, b. 9, 27, 1827; son of Jonathan Gifford and Esther Mathis, of Tuckerton, N. J. He was for several years a member of the firm of Joel J. Baily & Co., Philadelphia, and resided for a time in Media, but now in Phila. Agent for investments, bonds and life insurance. Issue: Elton J., b. 6, 26, 1870; d. 1, 24, 1871: Mary Emma, b. 5, 9, 1873; d. 8, 10, 1873.

3838. Anne, b. 8, 9, 1836; living in Media, unmarried.

3839. Sidney, b. 6, 25, 1839; living in Media, unmarried.

3839. Eliza Jane, b. 3, 7, 1842; m. 1891, Thomas S. Dawson, b. 8, 27, 1819; son of Daniel Dawson and Sarah Stapler, of Stanton, Del. No issue. She resides in Philadelphia.

3840. Joseph, b. 6, 30, 1845; m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 8, 1873, Deborah S. Yarnall, b. Middletown, 3, 2, 1845; dau. of Thomas Yarnall and Elizabeth Stackhouse, of that township. He owned and farmed the homestead for several years, and also manufactured ice cream. He disposed of most of the land and now lives in a new house on the remainder, and raises vegetables and small fruits. Deborah has written considerable poetry, some of which has been published under the titles of "Dew Drops" and "Wavelets," forming two small volumes. P. O., Wawa, Pa. Issue: Howard, b. 7, 4, 1874; is a physician in Downingtown, Pa., unmarried: Elizabeth S., b. 5, 7, 1876; a graduate of Westtown and now teaching school in West Chester: Hannah S., b. 4, 4, 1878; a teacher at Westtown for some time and now a student at Cornell: James Raymond, b. 9, 9, 1880; a graduate of Westtown: Arthur Rowland, b. 9, 5, 1882; ditto: Francis Whittier, b. 8, 4, 1886.

3841. John S., b. 8, 20, 1848; m. Philadelphia, 4, 30, 1873, Mary L. Betts, b. there, 10, 15, 1842; dau. of William C. Betts and Ruthanna Wayne, of that city. Issue: Elizabeth Sharpless, b. Middletown, 2, 2, 1874; d. 1, 23, 1876: Ruth Anna, b. same, 12, 24, 1874; d. 2, 5, 1876: Edith Williams, b. Darby, 11, 18, 1877: Albert James, b. same, 8, 15, 1879; drowned at Kissimmee, Fla., 4, 19, 1900: Elton Gifford, b. Phila., 6, 1, 1881: Hannah Mary, b. same, 12, 4, 1884. Address, Kissimmee, Fla.

Edith W., m. 11, 18, 1899, Frederick Ellinger Lurty, b. Phila., 6, 6, 1873; son of Thomas Wesley Lurty and Marguerite Jeanne Mackey. Res., 3410 Sydenham St., Tioga, Phila. Child: Ruthanna Alberto, b. Tioga, 10, 4, 1900.

1364. Jane Pennell[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 12, 8, 1808; d. Media, 12, 14, 1878; m. Middletown Meeting, 10, 13, 1831, **William Jones**, b. Phila., 9, 27, 1799; d. there, 1, 16, 1851; son of William Jones and Elizabeth Weaver, last of Philadelphia. He was a cabinetmaker and store-keeper. Issue:

3842. William Pennell, b. Phila., 12, 5, 1837; m. there, in mayor's office, 2, 28, 1868, Hannah Howey, b. near Swedesboro, N. J., 2, 5, 1835; dau. of Jacob Howey and Elizabeth Ogden, of Swedesboro. Address, Woodbury, N. J. Issue: Sibyl T., b. 2, 28, 1870; unmarried.

3843. Joseph Warner, b. Phila., 7, 26, 1841; m. Middletown Mtg., 11, 7, 1867, Sarah L. Webster, b. Middletown, 4, 1, 1841; dau. of William Webster and Elizabeth

Larkin. They were educated at Westtown Boarding School: settled on a farm in Middletown, near Chester, Pa., and removed to the latter place, 3, 22, 1899. Issue: Elizabeth W., b. 12, 3, 1869: Jane P., b. 7, 31, 1874; d. 2, 15, 1884.

Elizabeth W., m. Chester Meeting, 5, 18, 1898, Ellis B. Barker, b. Marlborough, N. C., 9, 27, 1870; son of S. Calvin Barker and Edith Farlow, of Chester, Pa. They were educated at Westtown, are Orthodox Friends, and occupy her father's farm, in Middletown. P. O., Media, Pa.

3844. Edward Charles, b. 40 N. 5th St., Phila., 8, 26, 1843; d. 5, 29, 1895, unm.

3845. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1845; d. unmarried.

3846. Hannah S., b. 8, 23, 1848; d. 456 Franklin St., Phila., 12, 19, 1853.

1368. James Wood[6] (Sidney[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 7, 17, 1821; d. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 8, 9, 1894; m. 2, 26, 1845, Mercy Moore Carter, b. 11, 29, 1822; dau. of Jeremiah Carter and Susan Moore, of West Nottingham, Md. Her address, Kirk's Mills, Pa. Children, all born in Little Britain:

3847. Alfred, b. 12, 3, 1845; m. Fulton Twp., 1, 31, 1878, Elmira King, b. there, 8, 26, 1849; dau. of Thomas P. King (d. 6, 10, 1889) and Phebe M. Preston (d. 2, 5, 1889), of that township. He is a surveyor and conveyancer. P. O., Lyles, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, b. Fulton Twp.: Cora, 2, 27, 1879: Walter, 10, 25, 1880: Galen and Helen, 12, 27, 1887; Norman, 1, 24, 1891.

3848. Susan, b. 10, 5, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 12, 31, 1868, Ellwood H. Townsend, b. Little Britain, 6, 19, 1847; son of Henry P. Townsend and Sarah Spencer, of that twp. Address, Kirk's Mills, Pa. Children, b. Little Britain: James Wood, 5, 19, 1870: Elizabeth, 8, 5, 1871: Mercy Moore, 11, 20, 1874: Mary Etta, 10, 10, 1878: John Harvey, 11, 5, 1883.

James W., m. Fulton House, Minerva S. Pyle, b. Chad's Ford, Pa., 11, 25, 1870; d. 1862 Etting St., Phila., 1, 25, 1899; dau. of Frank C. and Mary L. Pyle, of Fulton House. Second m., 3, 14, 1900, to Maggie Thompson, of Phila.; dau. of Edward Thompson, of West Chester, and Caroline Landenberger, of Phila. Res., 2457 Douglas St., Phila. Issue: Leroy William, b. 12, 14, 1893: Jesse Wood, b. 8, 17, 1895.

Elizabeth, m. 12, 25, 1894, Frederick C. Bicknell, b. Fulton Twp., 12, 29, 1870; son of Walter T. Bicknell and Rebecca Thomas. Address, McSparran, Lancaster Co. Issue: Lena, b. 9, 25, 1895.

3849. Jesse, b. 2, 26, 1849; m. 12, 19, 1872, Margaret Killough, b. Fulton Twp., 10, 6, 1849; dau. of Robert Killough (d. 1, 5, 1886) and Sidney Hoopes (d. 3, 1, 1890), of that twp. Since 3, 20, 1871, he has cropped on the shares the farm of his uncle Abner Carter, containing 375 acres, on the Octorara Creek, in Little Britain. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa. Issue: Robert K., b. there, 10, 6, 1873; living at home, unm.

3850. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1850; d. Avondale, Chester Co., 12, 22, 1877; buried at Eastland Meeting; m. 3, 22, 1877, at her father's, to Davis E. Allen, b. New Garden, 2, 14, 1846; son of William Allen and Ruthann Passmore, of Londonderry Twp.

He is a breeder of Guernsey calves and poultry at the Green Valley Stock Farm, Avondale, Pa. No issue.

3851. Lucretia, b. 3, 2, 1852; m. John W. Smedley (No. 1064).

3852. Lewis, b. 1, 27, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1893, Luella King, b. Fulton Twp., 7, 22, 1857; dau. of Thomas P. King and Phebe Moore Preston, of Wakefield P. O., Pa. He settled on and now owns the homestead in Little Britain, and is a member of Eastland (Hicksite) Meeting. Issue: Ida P., b. 5, 12, 1894: Edith A., b. 12, 19, 1896 P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa.

3853. Ida, b. 12, 24, 1855; d. 10, 19, 1890.

1370. Nathan S. Yarnall[6] (James[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont Twp., Del. Co., 4, 6, 1822; d. there, 7, 20, 1865; m. Goshen Meeting, 3, 13, 1845, Philena Sharpless, b. E. Goshen, 6, 30, 1822; dau. of Jesse Sharpless and Ann Harvey, of that twp. About the time of his marriage he purchased and settled on a farm about one mile northwest of Middletown Meeting, a part of the Peter Worrall tract, whereon he resided till his death, which was caused by a fall from a load of wheat in harvest time. He was a public-spirited citizen, taking an active interest in the cause of education and good government. In the spring of 1865 he was drafted for military service, but being conscientiously opposed to war he declined to serve and was finally released. His widow and daughter removed to West Chester, where they now reside. Issue:

3854. Lydia T., b. 2, 10, 1860; m. West Chester Meeting, 10, 24, 1888, Jonathan C. Hare, b. Nansemond Co., Va., 1, 6, 1863; son of William H. Hare and Ann Kennedy, of that Co. He is one of the leading grocers in West Chester, Pa. Issue: William Y., b. 11, 24, 1889: Philena S., b. 10, 11, 1894: Charles S., b. 7, 11, 1897; d. 8, 5, 1897.

3855. Philena H., b. 5, 19, 1862; d. 11, 20, 1862.

3856. Ella N., b. 8, 27, 1865; d. West Chester, 8, 10, 1866.

1372. James Yarnall[6] (James[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 9, 9, 1826; m. 7, 2, 1855, Edith D. Stackhouse, b. 4, 22, 1836; d. 10, 16, 1899; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine Meredith, of Edgmont. He resides upon and farms the homestead. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue:

3857. Rachel S., b. Edgmont, 6, 14, 1857; m. James C. Brinton (son of No. 2060).

3858. Katharine Meredith, b. Edgmont, 5, 12, 1864; m. Thornbury Twp., 11, 12, 1891, Jerome Levis Pyle, M. D., b. Concord, 9, 9, 1857; son of Eli Pyle and Hannah Levis, of Thornbury, Del. Co. He settled in Edgmont Twp., in the spring of 1895, where he follows his profession. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. Issue: Lafayette Yarnall, b. 4, 21, 1893; d. 7, 12, 1894: Jerome Levis, b. 2, 1, 1895: James Yarnall, b. 2, 10, 1896.

1374. Amos H. Yarnall[6] (Albin[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b.

Edgmont, 4, 4, 1822; d. Philadelphia, 10, 6, 1877; m. there, 10, 28, 1847, Euphemia Dean, b. New Hope, Prince William Co., Va., 10, 15, 1822; d. Philadelphia, 5, 3, 1875; dau. of Benjamin Dean and Euphemia Gray, of New Hope. He was a wholesale druggist in Philadelphia, where were born his children:

3859. Benjamin Dean, b. 11, 26, 1852; m. Rosemont, Pa., 9, 7, 1887, Theresa Esther Philips, d. Chelten Hills, Pa., 4, 22, 1895. Issue: Mary Theresa Philips, b. 7, 22, 1889; d. 7, 23, 1889. His address, Ashbourne, Pa.

3860. Euphemia Gray, b. 6, 9, 1855; unmarried. Ashbourne, Pa.

3861. Albin Philip, b. 10, 17, 1857; unmarried. Ashbourne, Pa.

3862. Frederick, b. 11, 8, 1860; d. 8, 26, 1862.

3863. William Henry, b. 11, 19, 1862; d. 7, 23, 1863.

1375. Isaac Yarnall[6] (Albin[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 19, 1825; d. there, 5, 8, 1872; m. Elizabeth T. Smedley (No. 1634), b. Middletown, 1, 5, 1831; dau. of George Smedley and Mary Webster, of that township. He was a farmer and resided on a part of the homestead, near Howellville (now Gradyville), Del. Co., Pa. After his death his widow removed to Media. Issue:

3864. Edward S., b. Edgmont, 2, 28, 1846; m. Birmingham Meeting, 5, 8, 1872, Sidney S. Garrett, b. Birmingham, 11, 30, 1851; dau. of David Garrett (No. 1322) and Mary Ann Hoopes, of that township. They resided for several years on a farm in Thornbury, near his birthplace, whence they removed to Media. He entered into the life insurance business with the Provident Life & Trust Co., of Phila., and so continues. In 1899 they removed to Philadelphia. Children, b. Thornbury: Lucy, 2, 27, 1873; d. 7, 22, 1873: Marianna, 7, 13, 1874: Elizabeth, 3, 28, 1877: D. Robert, 6, 28, 1878; now a student of mechanical engineering at the University of Penna. Elizabeth is a graduate of Westtown Boarding School and a teacher of drawing.

3865. Mary W., b. 10, 6, 1848; m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 8, 1878, Pennell L. Webster, b. Middletown, 7, 9, 1853; son of William Webster and Elizabeth Larkin, of that township. He operates a creamery and milk depot in Media, Pa. Issue: I. Herbert, b. "Breeze Knoll," Edgmont, 3, 8, 1879: Anna Grace, b. same, 2, 13, 1880.

3866. Albin H., b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 7, 24, 1865.

3867. Anna, b. 12, 4, 1854; a teacher, unmarried.

3868. George S., b. 11, 24, 1856; m. 11, 6, 1879, Mary Ella Mendenhall, b. Edgmont, 9, 11, 1858; dau. of Henry Mendenhall and Deborah A. Passmore, now of Media, Pa. No issue. He is an active worker in the Prohibition cause. Address, Media, Pa.

3869. Francis, b. 4, 15, 1860; m. Media, 4, 13, 1887, Martha Cowperthwaite, b. Pennsgrove, N. J., 2, 22, 1863; dau. of William Cowperthwaite and Martha Bacon, the latter of Media. They removed from Media, 1889, to Germantown, Pa.: members of M. E. Church. He is sec. and treasurer of Germantown Real

Estate Deposit & Trust Co. Address, 35 High Street. Issue: Leslie Justice, b. 8, 22, 1888: Clara C., b. 11, 23, 1889, both in Media.

3870. William Smedley, b. 3, 5, 1863; m. 11, 29, 1899, at her home, to Susan Verree Watson, b. 718 Franklin St.; dau. of James Verree Watson and Elizabeth M. Pitman, of that place. He is an optician, in Philadelphia. Res., 718 Franklin St.

3871. Albert E., b. 1, 1, 1867. He is of the firm of Yarnall & Goforth, Architects, 14 S. Broad St., Phila.; unmarried.

1376. Jane Yarnall[6] (Albin[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 12, 21, 1826; m. Middletown Meeting, 3, 6, 1851, **James Thorp**, b. Oxford, Phila., 12, 13, 1824; son of James Thorp and Elizabeth S. Wright, of Frankford, Phila. They own and farm the homestead of her father, in Edgmont. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue:

3872. Edwin, b. Oxford, Phila., 2, 2, 1852; m. Westfield, N. J., 10, 7, 1875, Rebecca S. Walton, b. Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 5, 25, 1847; dau. of Atkinson H. Walton and Elizabeth Cleaver Shoemaker. He was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School for several years; now farming the William Smedley homestead in Middletown. P. O., Lima, Pa. Children, b. Westtown: Alice Rebecca, 9, 16, 1878: Anna, 10, 11, 1880: Edna Walton, 7, 7, 1884: James Laurence, 6, 30, 1887: Helen Shoemaker, 3, 4, 1889: Robert Shoemaker, 7, 25, 1893.

3873. James Albin, b. Oxford, Phila., 12, 9, 1853; m. Media, 5, 7, 1890, Elizabeth H. Smedley, b. Edgmont, 4, 18, 1869; dau. of William P. Smedley (No. 1641) and Jane Garrett, now of Media, Pa. They settled on her father's farm, in Edgmont, but in 1894 removed to Media. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: William Smedley, b. Media, 1, 14, 1897. Res., 325 S. Monroe St.

3874. George S., b. Edgmont, 6, 7, 1856; m. Media, 5, 18, 1887, Annie Palmer, b. Middletown, 11, 11, 1862; dau. of Lewis Palmer and Mary C. Wildman, of Media, Pa., where they reside. He was for some time instructor in manual training at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: Arthur, b. Edgmont, 6, 16, 1888: Mary H., b. Media, 3, 19, 1890: Edith, b. Westtown, 3, 12, 1892: Emma, b. same, 1, 16, 1894: James, b. same, 1, 12, 1896: Ruth S., b. Middletown, 8, 17, 1899.

3875. Thomas, b. Edgmont, 7, 6, 1858; living at home, unmarried.

3876. Elizabeth W., b. same, 12, 5, 1860; living at home, unmarried.

3877. Philena H., b. Edgmont, 8, 28, 1862; d. 9, 12, 1863.

3878. Joseph, b. 3, 14, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1888, Jane L. Jaquett, b. Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., 5, 6, 1862; dau. of Samuel P. Jaquett and Jane Lawrence, of Radnor, Pa. He is farming Edward G. Smedley's farm, in Middletown. He writes the name Thorpe, as does his sister Elizabeth. Issue: Walter Lawrence, b. 12, 8, 1888: Jane Yarnall, b. 9, 22, 1891: Joseph, b. 8, 6, 1896; d. 1, 20, 1897: Dorothy May, b. 1, 23, 1899.

3879. Charles, b. 3, 14, 1864; d. 4, 14, 1864.

3880. Emily, b. 7, 20, 1865; d. 8, 5, 1865.

3881. Jane, b. Edgmont, 9, 7, 1866; m. Middletown Mtg., 11, 7, 1895, Joseph T. Whitson, b. near Ercildoun, Chester Co., 11, 10, 1861; son of Thomas H. Whitson and Phebe P. Cooper, of Londongrove, Pa. They were educated at Westtown Boarding School and live on their own "Pleasant Valley Farm," at Avondale, Chester Co. No issue.

1377. Hibberd Yarnall[6] (Albin[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 15, 1830; d. Philadelphia, 9, 7, 1882; m. at 12th St. Meeting, 11, 26, 1862, Mary Ashbridge Rhoads, b. near Newtown Square, 3, 6, 1830; d. Phila., 4, 16, 1873; dau. of William Rhoads and Anne P. Levis, of Newtown, Del. Co. He was a builder in Philadelphia, and his death was caused by a fall in a new building. Issue: Elsie R., b. 9, 11, 1863; unm.: Edgar, b. 6, 27, 1865; d. 6 mo., 1866: Mary A., b. 5, 13, 1867; d. 6, 1, 1867: Ernest R., b, 12, 29, 1869; with R. C. Ballinger & Co., Phila., but residing in Media: Stanley R., b. 8, 29, 1871; living in Media, unmarried.

1381. Bennett Yarnall[6] (Reuben[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 10, 3, 1826; m. 3, 31, 1853, Serena Davis Thomas, b. Nether Providence, Del. Co., 4, 4, 1829; d. Edgmont, 3, 27, 1858; buried New Jerusalem Ch. Cem., Upper Darby; dau. of Benjamin Thomas (b. Ridley, 10, 10, 1781; d. Providence, 2, 16, 1847; son of Benjamin and Susannah Thomas) and Rebecca Davis (b. Springfield, 11, 15, 1798; d. 11, 20, 1860; dau. of George and Esther Davis), of Providence. Issue:

3882. Margaret Thomas, b. Edgmont, 12, 29, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 10, 9, 1890, W. A. McClintock, b. Garrettsville, Ohio, 9, 5, 1854; son of John C. McClintock and Orril A. Thompson, of Garrettsville. P. O., Ravenna, O. Issue: Edwin M., b. 3, 26, 1892: Rena O., b. 6, 18, 1893.

3883. Reuben, b. 3, 14, 1855; m. San Jose, Calif., 4, 28, 1896, Addie Millard Irons, b. Santa Clara Co., Cal., 4, 11, 1855; dau. of Levi Millard and Nancy A. Raines, of San Jose, where they reside. He is a carpenter, owning ten acres of prune orchard, near Campbell, Santa Clara Co. No issue.

3884. Edwin Atlee, b. Edgmont, 1, 4, 1857; m. Auburndale, Mass., 10, 9, 1895, Julia Nichols Cole, b. there, 9, 5, 1864; dau. of Charles C. Cole and Mary Ann Hicklin Nichols, of that place. They settled in Germantown, Pa., where he is a dealer in surgical instruments. Both are members of the First Presb. Ch. of Germantown. Issue: Russell Atlee, b. 10, 5, 1897: Kenneth Cole, b. 10, 2, 1899. Res., 158 Maplewood Ave.

1383. Davis Yarnall[6] (Reuben[5], Jane, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont, 7, 23, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 10, 5, 1865, at 127 N. 40th St., to Hannah Thatcher Worrall, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 28, 1835; dau. of John Worrall (b. Middletown, 9, 17, 1800; d. 9, 19, 1853) and Sarah Pan-

coast Levis (b. Springfield, 11, 26, 1806; m. 4, 1, 1829), of Springfield. The family are members of Darby Mo. Mtg. of Friends. P. O., Yeadon, Pa. Issue:

3885. Lewis Worrall, b. Edgmont, m. Haines City, Fla., 8, 22, 1891, Alice E. Young, b. Stamford, Conn.; dau. of Dr. John B. Young and Caroline Lockwood, of Haines City, where they reside. Issue: Lewis Worrall, Mary Levis, Mildred Estelle, Ethel Garrett and Edith Lockwood.

3886. Mary Levis, unmarried. Address, Yeadon, Pa.

3887. William Davis, b. Edgmont, 2, 2, 1870; m. Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 17, 1897, Mary Anna Horn, b. Princeton, N. J., 5, 10, 1870; dau. of Franklin Horn and Anna Haines Dunn, deccased, of Princeton. Both are members of Darby Mo. Mtg. He is an architect and engaged in the business of real estate, conveyancing, fire insurance, &c., at 526 Main Street, Darby: was educated at Friends Central School, Phila., and Pierce College of Business; was raised a Republican but always voted the Prohibition ticket except in 1896; chairman of party in Del. Co., 1893 and 1894. His wife was educated in Bucks Co. public schools and West Chester and Bloomsburg Normal Schools, graduating with honors at the latter; was one of the most successful principals of high schools in Del. Co. before marriage. P. O., Yeadon, Pa. Issue: Meta Douglass, b. 3, 17, 1898.

3888. Sallie Garrett, unmarried.

3889. Albert Thatcher, unmarried.

1387. Susan Pryor Bacon[6] (Margaret[5], Susanna, Mary, Jacob, George), b. Phila., 2, 22, 1810; d. there, 3, 19, 1878; m. 2 mo., 1832, at Green Street Meeting, **Joseph Lee Hancock,** b. Hancock's Bridge, N. J., 1, 6, 1806; d. Phila., 6, 5, 1878; son of Samuel Hancock and Hannah Pancoast. Both buried at Fairhill burial ground. He served a short time in the State legislature, and held other positions, as school director, &c.: removed in 1845 from S. E. corner 4th and Callowhill to Hestonville, where he carried on farming and brickmaking. Other residences were on 37th, below Market, S. W. corner Locust and 17th, and 33d above Baring. Issue:

3890. Margaret Bacon, b. 9, 16, 1833; d. 11, 13, 1895, unmarried.

3891. Charles West, b. 6, 19, 1835; began to learn the drug business 2, 22, 1852, and graduated 3, 19, 1857, after which he went to Trenton, N. J., but returned to Phila. the next year and purchased a store at Locust and 17th, removing 1861 to 35th and Spring Garden, in 1876 to a new store where he continued till 1895 and then retired. Resides at Langhorne, Pa., unmarried.

3892. George W., b. 3, 22, 1837; m. Bensalem, Bucks Co., 5, 7, 1862, Elizabeth James, b. there, 7, 2, 1840; dau. of Jesse James and Martha Walmsley. Issue: Henry James, b. 8, 18, 1864: George, b. 12, 17, 1867; B. S., University of Pa., 1887; unm.: Walter West, b. 10, 24, 1869; B. S., Swarthmore, 1888; unm.: Clement James, buried West Laurel Hill. George W. Hancock was formerly a

surveyor and associated with Samuel L. Smedley in the city surveys; now engaged in the real estate business in Philadelphia.

Henry J. Hancock m. St. Mark's P. E. Ch., Phila., 6, 1, 1892, Eliza Penn-Gaskell Hall, b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. of Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall and Annie M. Mixsell, of 906 Spruce St. He is A. B., Swarthmore College, and LL. B., University of Penna.; a lawyer and Republican. Res., 1316 Walnut Street. Issue: Jean Barclay Penn-Gaskell, b. Phila., 3, 24, 1893.

3893. Albert, b. 11, 23, 1838; d. 2, 21, 1891, unmarried.

3894. Franklin Bacon, b. 1, 25, 1845; d. 2, 20, 1847.

3895. Mary Anna, b. 10, 14, 1848; d. 12, 20, 1886, unmarried.

1389. Charles W. Bacon[6] (Margaret[5], Susanna, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1813; d. there, 4, 28, 1886; m. Byberry, 5, 21, 1840, Jane Wilson, b. there, 4, 26, 1811; d. Phila., 3, 18, 1886; dau. of Jesse Wilson and Amy Parry. Issue:

3896. Joseph R., b. 8, 20, 1841: m. Josephine C. La Rue. Address, 642 N. 15th St., Phila. No response.

3897. Amos W., b. Phila., 7, 15, 1843; m. there, 10, 23, 1867, Rachel L. Evans, b. there, 3, 5, 1843; dau. of Robert Evans and Elizabeth Love. He is in the real estate business at corner of 8th and Callowhill Sts., Phila. Issue: Jane Wilson, b. 6, 30, 1870: Elizabeth L., b. 1, 20, 1872.

Jane W. m. 1416, N. 16th St., 1, 5, 1898, S. Stockton Zelley, b. 1212 N. 8th St., 7, 23, 1870; son of Samuel Stockton Zelley and Rebecca Fenimore, of that place, descended from the Stocktons and Fenimores of New Jersey. He and his wife were educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., and are members with the Hicksite Friends. He is superintendent of Strawbridge & Clothier's, and closely related to the Strawbridges. Res., 4620 Wayne Ave., Germantown, with her parents.

1390. Edmund Pryor Bacon[6] (Margaret[5], Susanna, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Phila., 1819; d. 8, 29, 1855, from an accident on C. & A. R. R., Burlington, N. J.; m. Buckingham, Bucks Co., 4 mo., 1846, Martha White Watson, b. Buckingham, 4 mo., 1821; d. Phila., 6, 20, 1886; dau. of Joseph Watson and Mary White, of Buckingham. Both buried at West Laurel Hill, Phila. He was a glass manufacturer. Issue:

3898. David, b. 1847; d. 1847.

3899. Thomas Pryor, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1848; m. there, 9, 4, 1872, Annie Elizabeth Ellis, b. there, 4, 26, 1850; dau. of James Pemberton Ellis, d. 4 mo., 1859, and Hannah Henry Sterling, d. 9, 28, 1899. He was educated at Friends' schools and is a member of Green St. Mo. Mtg.; is a publisher of the J. B. Lippincott Company, with residence at 3212 Baring St. and Jenkintown, Pa. Issue: Ellis Williams, b. 4, 27, 1874; unmarried.

3900. Edmund Pryor, b. 1855, d. 1855.

1392. Anna Bacon[6] (Margaret[5], Susanna, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1826; d. "Beechwood," Langhorne, Pa., 9, 6, 1885; m. Phila., 11, 23, 1848, **Mitchell Watson,** b. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., 1, 5, 1824; son of Joseph Watson and Mary White, of that place. He is married again and lives in Langhorne, Bucks Co. Children, b. in Buckingham:

3901. David Bacon, b. 2, 28, 1850; d. 7, 16, 1852.
3902. Samuel, b. 10, 18, 1851; d. 5, 4, 1855.
3903. Henry Winfield, b. 6, 24, 1856. He is a member of the bar of Philadelphia, with residence at Langhorne, Pa.

1395. Joseph Jarrett[6] (Jacob[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. near Davisgrove, Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 8, 1, 1832; m. Alton, Ill., 1, 9, 1872, Addie Findley, b. Cincinnati, O., 1, 23, 1845; widow of Samuel A. Findley and dau. of George Swittenham and Sarah Alcott, of Upper Alton, Ill. Issue: William Joseph, b. 11, 28, 1872: Warren George, b. 8, 16, 1874; d. Alton, Ill., 1, 6, 1893: Walter Corson, b. 1, 16, 1876: Lorenzo Emory, b. 1, 4, 1880: Clarence Ulysses, b. 9, 28, 1877: Anna Fay, b. 2, 5, 1883; d. Alton, 11, 25, 1887: Harry Elvin, b. 2, 17, 1886: Clement Auten, b. 6, 14, 1888. Res., 924 N. King's highway, St. Louis, Mo.

William Joseph, m. 12, 5, 1894, Jeannettie Young, of Bethalto, Ill., and has Wm. Joseph, b. Alton, 5, 20, 1896: Bertie Edward, b. same, 12, 13, 1897: Harry Allen, b. Bethalto, 2, 15, 1900.

1396. Jane Jarrett[6] (Jacob[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, 1, 22, 1836; d. there, 2, 14, 1876; buried at Horsham Meeting; m. there, 12, 25, 1856, **C. Newton Smith,** b. Doylestown, Bucks Co., 7, 20, 1834; son of Dr. Jervis Smith and Sarah Parry, of Horshamville. He m. again, 6, 5, 1878, at Horsham, **Susan Jarrett,** No. 1399, b. 1, 24, 1843, at Horsham; sister of first wife. He served nearly a year in the army during the Civil War; now has care of the old Merion Meeting property. Address, Narberth, Pa. They have some old family relics, as chairs, andirons and mirror, which descended in the line of Smedley ancestry. Issue of both sisters:

3904. Anna, b. Byberry, 5, 22, 1859; P. O., Wheel, Harford Co., Md. Unm.
3905. Walter J., b. Horsham, 9, 27, 1861; P. O., Solebury, Pa. Unm.
3906. Susan J., b. Moreland, 7, 13, 1865; Res., 306 N. 16th St., Phila. Unm.
3907. Caroline T., b. same, 1, 27, 1871; d. Londongrove, 12, 1, 1892, unm.
3908. Elizabeth W., b. 9, 6, 1880; living with her parents.
3909. Sarah P., twin with Elizabeth; living with her parents.

1398. George W. Jarrett[6] (Jacob[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, 3, 25, 1840; m. there, 10, 11, 1866, Jane Kerbaugh, b. there, 2, 25, 1846; dau. of Benjamin Kerbaugh and Mary Hamilton, of that township. He owns and resides at the homestead, is a Friend and a Republican, and his wife is postmaster at Davisgrove, Pa. Issue:

3910. Anna, b. 1, 18, 1868, at Davisgrove; unmarried.
3911. Benjamin Kerbaugh, b. same, 7, 14, 1873; m. there, 9, 8, 1898, Elma Stackhouse, b. Barren Hill, 1, 20, 1877; dau. of T. Franklin Stackhouse and Elizabeth Robinson Conard, of Davisgrove, where he is a farmer.
3912. Arthur, b. Davisgrove, 2, 12, 1877; unmarried.
3913. Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 2, 13, 1880.

1400. Lydia Ann White[6] (Mary[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Montgomery Co., Pa., m. **James Raab**, and had at least one son:

3914. Lukens P., b. Montgomery Co., 9, 9, 1839; m. Columbus, N. J., April, 1868, Maria Hewston, b. Burlington Co., N. J.; d. Columbus, Dec., 1882; dau. of William Hewston and Lavina Cox, of Burlington Co. Address, Columbus, N. J. No issue. The family of his aunt Mary Jane Bowers has not been located.

1406. Rachel E. Jarrett[6] (Charles[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, Pa., 10, 8, 1826; d. there, 2, 5, 1893; m. there, 11, 14, 1850, **Pemberton Hallowell**, b. Abington, 6, 11, 1824; d. Philadelphia, 12, 12, 1868; son of Yarnall Hallowell and Mary A. Roberts, of Abington. Both buried at Abington Meeting. He was educated at Benjamin Hallowell's School; was a member of Abington Meeting and lived on a part of his father's farm. His death occurred from being thrown from a loaded wagon, in Philadelphia. Issue:

3915. Susan J., b. Abington, 9, 13, 1852; m. at residence of Charles Jarrett, Horsham, 3, 10, 1881, to Howard Jarrett, farmer, b. Warminster, Bucks Co., 4, 1, 1852; son of George Jarrett and Sidney A. Lukens, of Horsham. She removed with her mother to her grandfather, Charles Jarrett's, after her father's death; taught school for eight years at Horsham Friends' School. Issue: Alice M., b. 10, 8, 1882: Rachel E., b. 11, 18, 1884. Address, Horsham, Pa.
3916. Mary A., b. 8, 4, 1857; m. Fox Chase, Phila., 3, 13, 1884, Dr. John Sibbald, b. Tionesta, Pa., 7, 1, 1857; son of James Sibbald and Jane Hoffman, of Tionesta. She was educated at Swarthmore and he a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Settled at Fox Chase, Phila. Issue: Agnes Hallowell, b. 4, 20, 1885. They are Friends.

1408. Samuel M. Jarrett[6] (Charles[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, 4, 8, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1857, Mary Waterman, b. Abington, 5, 20, 1835; d. there, 3, 22, 1897; buried at Abington Mtg.; dau.

of Joseph Waterman and Sarah Foster, of Abington. Address, Fox Chase, Pa. Issue:

3917. Waterman, b. 11, 28, 1858: d. 1, 21, 1861.
3918. Charles, b. Abington, 7, 26, 1860; m. there, 12, 8, 1886, Annie L. Mather, b. there, 5, 20, 1859; dau. of Israel H. Mather and Sarah Carey Lloyd, of that township. Address, Fox Chase, Pa. Issue: Mary Waterman, b. 9, 26, 1888; d. 11, 1, 1889: Samuel Maulsby, b. 4, 17, 1890: Martha Mather, b. 6, 12, 1892: Caroline, b. 8, 3, 1894: Charles, b. 4, 3, 1897.
3919. Joseph, b. 8, 25, 1862.
3920. Franklin Hallowell, b. Fox Chase, 8, 6, 1864; m. Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 10, 18, 1899, Lillian T. Saunders, b. Phila., 6, 27, 1874; dau. of Charles Saunders and Hannah Penrose Davis, of Huntingdon Valley. Address, Bethayres, Pa.
3921. Merchant, b. 3, 1, 1867; unmarried.
3922. Sarah, b. 5, 30, 1873; unmarried.

1409. Laetitia T. Jarrett[6] (Charles[5], Rachel, Jacob, Mary, George), b. Horsham, 1, 13, 1832; d. Moorestown, N. J., 1892; m. 10, 15, 1856, Jones Yerkes, b. 8, 28, 1830; son of Jones Yerkes, of Plymouth, and Jane Comfort, afterward wife of Charles Lippincott, of Moorestown, N. J, He resides at Moorestown and has been engaged in the canning business. Issue:

3923. Charles J., b. 8, 7, 1857; d. 1, 3, 1883, unm.; bur. Moorestown.
3924. Hannah, b. 2, 22, 1862; m. 4, 16, 1885, Edward Forsythe, b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1856; son of John Forsythe and Mary P. Smith. He is a dealer in investments, Philadelphia, Pa.
3925. Jane L., b. 6, 16, 1868.
3926. Samuel J., b. 6, 12, 1872.

1422. Thomazine Downing[6] (Thomas[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 4, 4, 1796; d. there, 6, 20, 1877; m. there, 5, 1, 1830, John Webster, b. Belair, Md., 9, 3, 1803; d. Downingtown, 3, 27, 1883; son of Samuel Webster and Sarah Downing[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas), of Downingtown and Belair. Both buried at Downingtown Meeting, of which he was a regular attender, though not a member. Soon after marriage he purchased the farm of Thomas Edge, deceased, and engaged in farming, having previously been a storekeeper for a time. He served a few years as justice of the peace, and was one of three to form the first temperance society in Downingtown. Issue:

3927. Cicero S., b. 7, 13, 1832; m. 1857, Ann Singher, dau. of John Singher. He is a locomotive engineer. Address, Columbia, Pa. No response. In 1874 had children, as shown by Trimble Genealogy: John D., b. 7, 30, 1858: Edward G., b. 12, 20, 1859: Mary, b, 2, 2, 1863: Thomazine D., b. 1, 30, 1868: Richard T. D., b. 9, 22, 1871.

3928. Hester D., b. 7, 4, 1835; living in Downingtown, unmarried.
3929. Mary S., b. 2, 16, 1837; living in Downingtown, unmarried.

1423. George S. Downing[6] (Thomas[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 7, 10, 1797; d. Wilmington, Del., 7, 3, 1872; m. Londongrove, Chester Co., 5, 12, 1824, Sarah Bailey, b. Near Frankford, Phila., 12, 3, 1797; d. Wilmington, 9, 16, 1876; dau. of William Bailey and Tacy Livezey, of Chester Co. The family were members of (Orthodox) Friends' Mtg. Issue:

3930. Samuel Spackman, b. near Downingtown, 12, 21, 1825; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 1, 1872; m. Wilmington Meeting, 9th and Tatnall Sts., 5, 27, 1852, Mary Stapler, b. Stanton, Del., 5, 16, 1827; d. Wilmington, 2, 15, 1895; dau. of Stephen Mitchell Stapler and Elizabeth Robinson. Both buried at Wilmington. Issue: A son, b. 3, 10, 1853; d. 3, 13, 1853: Mary A., b. 5, 23, 1854: George Spackman, b. 11, 28, 1856; d. 4, 15, 1876: William Stapler, b. 1, 30, 1859; d. 4, 25, 1891: Edward Bailey, b. 10, 19, 1861; now at Seattle, Washington.

Mary A. m. Wilmington, 8, 24, 1876, William C. Malone, b. Philadelphia, 5, 17, 1853; d. there, 3, 28, 1880; buried there; son of Seneca E. Malone and Hannah I. Trump, of that city. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. She lives at 507 Washington St., Wilmington, with her two children: Charles S., b. Phila., 7, 4, 1877: Mary S., b. same, 3, 10, 1879.

3931. Mary A., b. near Downingtown, 10, 27, 1828; d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 28, 1852; m. 3, 16, 1852, Samuel A. Price, who d. 3, 24, 1897, without issue.

1428. Mary Downing[6] (David[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown (?), d. Columbia, Pa., 10, 18, 1865; buried there; m. **George Rakestraw**, b. Lancaster Co., 3, 5, 1805; d. Lancaster City, 5, 14, 1837; buried at Lampeter Meeting; son of Joseph Rakestraw and Rebecca Gilbert (one of the Indian captives, 1780), of Columbiana Co., Ohio. Issue:

3940. Elam, b. 1, 16, 1826; married and has children, but his address not obtained.
3941. George Gilbert, b. Lancaster, Pa., 11, 25, 1827; m. 1st, Mationa Fisher, d. 4, 13, 1866; dau. of Abraham Fisher and Fannie Hawk, of Middletown, Pa. Second m., Philadelphia, 5, 14, 1867, to Harriet Spencer Arthur, b. there, 3, 25, 1845; dau. of Rev. John Wolbert Arthur and Elizabeth Patterson, of that city. He is a Methodist preacher and member of the Philadelphia Conference: was chaplain in the 201st Penna. vols., during the war and now pastor of Zion M. E. Church, Holmesburg, Phila. Issue: Henry Hawk, b. 9, 12, 1860: George Downing, b. 7, 25, 1862; d. 7, 8, 1864: Mary Elizabeth, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 6, 29, 1868: Edith, b. 6, 25, 1875; unm.

Henry Hawk m. and has a dau. living; his wife dead. Address, Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Mary Elizabeth, m. Philadelphia, 6, 5, 1890, William Frysinger Dill, b. Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., 9, 27, 1865; son of Matthias Dill and Mary Ann Ker-

nan, of West Phila. He is a machinist and both members of M. E. Church. Res., 5539 Thompson St., Phila. Issue: Arthur Gilbert, b. 12, 31, 1891.

3942. Annie Downing, b. 1, 30, 1830; m. Joseph W. Guernsey, both deceased; left no heirs.

3943. John Atlee, b. 7, 19, 1833; m. Pequea, Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1855, Mary Ann Burge, b. Strasburg, Pa., 12, 1, 1832; dau. of Jacob Burge and Sarah Ludwig, of that place. Address, Altoona, Pa. Issue: Laura Viola, b. 6, 24, 1856: Sallie Downing, b. 10, 25, 1857; d. 7, 9, 1858: Truscott Atlee, b. 3, 18, 1864; d. 4, 6, 1865.

Laura V., m. Thomas Hurd, Jr., Altoona, Pa. No response.

1436. Miller Downing[6] (Richard[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 4, 15, 1805; d. there, 4, 27, 1879; m. Frederick, Md., Oct., 1834, Sarah Guinn Mount, b. Mountville, Va., 11, 16, 1815; d. Downingtown, Pa., 5, 9, 1891; dau. of James M. Mount and Hannah Handy, of Mountville. Both buried at Downingtown Mtg. He was a miller and settled at Mountville; removed to Downingtown and thence to Caln, where he carried on farming for a number of years. Issue:

3944. Deborah Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1835; m. Jacob D. Valentine (No. 1505).

3945. Mary Ellen, b. Downingtown, 1, 19, 1839; unmarried.

3946. Louisa Miller, b. Caln, 6, 18, 1840; m. Downingtown, 3, 20, 1866, Samuel Price Miller, b. Columbia, Pa.; d. Downingtown, 8, 28, 1872; buried at Downingtown Mtg.; son of Samuel Miller and Mary Miller[4] (Joseph[3], Patrick, Gayen), of that place. She lives in Downingtown. No children.

3947. Jane Eliza, b. Caln, 5, 8, 1843; m. Charles A. Smith. Address, Middleburg, Va. No response.

3948. Edwin Price, b. Caln, 10, 31, 1844; d. 12, 12, 1845.

3949. Hannah Handy, b. 11, 25, 1846; d. 1, 14, 1892; bur. Downingtown Mtg.

3950. James Mount, b. Caln, 6, 4, 1849; m. Quincy, Ill., June, 1873, Nellie Summers, b. there; d. there, 3, 19, 1897; dau. of Nathaniel Summers and Sarah Gwyn, of that place. Second m. to Carrie Thompson. Address, Cripple Creek, Colo. Issue: Warwick Miller, b. 1, 14, 1875: Harold Woodford (by 2d marriage), b. 11, 25, 1889.

Warwick M., m. Denver, Colo., 10, 12, 1897, Emma Aimee Leet, b. New Orleans, La., 10, 21, 1873; dau. of John Edwards Leet and Modeste Caillier, of Denver. He was educated at schools of Macomb, Ill., Downingtown, Pa., Mount Holly, N. J.; grad. of Denver High School, 1895; LL. B., University of Michigan, 1895. Settled in Denver, where they own considerable real estate. Res., 1359 Humboldt St. Issue: Richard, b. 8, 20, 1898.

3951. Thomas William, b. 2, 9, 1851; officer in Downingtown Nat'l Bank; unm.

3952. Sarah Virginia, b. Caln, 3, 21, 1853; m. Wm. H. Matlack, M. D. (No. 1215).

3953. Toliver Handy, b. Caln, 8, 9, 1854; m. Macomb, Ill., 1, 10, 1882, Martha McCandless, b. there, 6, 4, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Mollie E. McCandless, of that place. Res., Macomb, where were born their children: Mary Louise, 11, 4, 1882; Toliver Mac., 4, 30, 1892; Sarah Gladys, 10, 12, 1895.

1442. Elizabeth W. Downing[6] (William[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. 5 mo. 1818; m. 3, 22, 1848, **Geo. Washington Whelen,** b. 3 mo. 1799; son of Dennis Whelen and Mary Downing[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas), near Downingtown. Issue, as per Trimble Genealogy: Elizabeth, b. 2, 17, 1849: Mary, b. 1, 19, 1851: Sarah, b. 6, 20, 1853: Phebe D., b. 5, 5, 1855: George, b. 6, 13, 1860. Res., Downingtown, Pa.

1443. George Thomas[6] (Elizabeth[5], Richard, Mary, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, 9, 9, 1808; d. there, 9, 26, 1887; buried at Downingtown Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1841, Anna M. Townsend, b. West Chester, 10, 22, 1815; dau. of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla K. Price, of that place. At the age of 85 years she still survives.

Dr. George Thomas was graduated from the University of Penna. about 1830, after which he studied a few years in Paris, yet he never practiced medicine, devoting his time and attention to farming and the cultivation of rare trees and flowers. He inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather, on the Lancaster Pike, and succeeded his father as director of the Bank of Chester County, from which position he resigned in 1870, and was in turn succeeded by his eldest son. While not a politician, he took an active interest in public affairs. His death was caused by heart disease, in which the lungs finally became involved. His funeral was a very large one, there being over sixty carriages in the procession. At the residence a very appropriate address was made by his kinsman, Rev. William Bull, and at the graveyard by Rev. Dr. Collier, of Downingtown. An obituary notice contains this language: "It was his delight to relieve distress, and the quiet, unostentatious manner in which he did his deeds of charity showed that he was prompted by nobler aspirations than the praises of his fellowmen. The poor for miles around will have just cause to mourn his loss. His beautiful home was surrounded with magnificent old trees, many of them coexistent with the house itself, which was built more than a century ago, and rare exotics filled his greenhouses or adorned his lawns; while his library was stocked with a rare collection of valuable scientific and classical works, which marked him as a man of more than ordinary learning and culture. He was generous to a fault, and his sociable qualities endeared him to a sorrowing community." Issue:

3954. Jonas Preston, b. 8, 7, 1842; m. Fallowfield Meeting, 12, 13, 1866, Hannah J. Gibbons, b. Coatesville, Chester Co., 1, 3, 1846; dau. of Abram Gibbons and Martha P. Lukens, of that place. They reside close by the old homestead and own a part of the land of his father. He has been a director of the Bank of Chester Co. for thirty years, and has served as one of the directors of the

poor of Chester Co. for several years. P. O., Whitford, Pa. Issue: Martha Gibbons, b. 2, 13, 1869: George, 3d, b. 4, 13, 1871; an iron manufacturer: Anna Mary, b. 6, 30, 1875; all unmarried.

3955. George, b. 8, 5, 1845; m. Downingtown, 10, 17, 1883, Elizabeth E. Baugh, b. Thorndale, Chester Co., 3, 8, 1854; dau. of David R. Baugh and Georgiana Eicholtz. They occupy the homestead and part of the lands of his father. Issue: Grace Atherton, b. 10, 4, 1884: Georgiana B., b. 5, 4, 1888; d. 11, 18, 1892: Elizabeth E., b. 2, 26, 1891: Sarah R., b. 2, 11, 1894.

3956. Charles T., b. 10, 27, 1847; m. Fallowfield Meeting, 5, 16, 1878, Isabel L. Gibbons, b. Coatesville, 10, 29, 1854; dau. of Abram Gibbons and Martha P. Lukens, of that place. They have a beautiful residence on the slope of the North Valley hill, it being on the northern part of the original homestead, where he carries on farming and dairying. P. O., Whitford, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth D., b. 2, 23, 1879; d. 10, 31, 1879: John R., b. 6, 10, 1882; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School and now a student at Haverford College: Marian G., b. 1, 17, 1885: Laura G., b. 9, 24, 1889: Jane G., b. 6, 12, 1894.

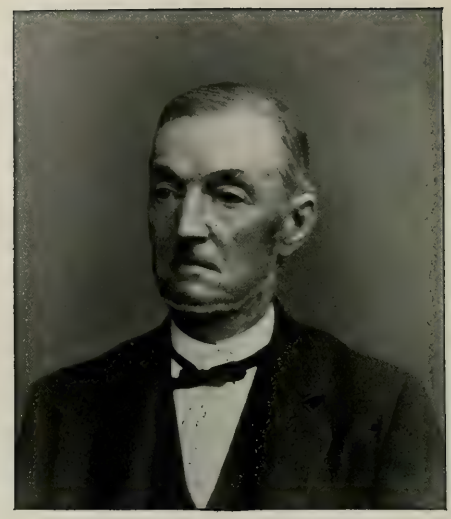
1446. Daniel T. Jenks[6] (Thomazine[5], Mary, Mary, Mary, George), b. Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1798; d. 6, 1, 1860; m. 10, 14, 1819, Mary Ann Stockton, b. 10, 27, 1797; dau. of Abraham Stockton and Sarah Kemble. They resided in Bucks Co., where he had a fulling mill, but removed thence to No. 18 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, where, in 1875, she kept a trimming and furnishing store. At the time of Daniel's death he was signer of land warrants at Washington, D. C. Issue:

3957. Abraham S., b. Burlington, N. J., 8, 4, 1820; d. Philadelphia, 9, 22, 1895; m. there, 9, 18, 1843, Rosanna L. Montgomery, b. Salem Co., N. J.; d. Phila., 8, 21, 1893; dau. of Henry Montgomery, of Salem Co. Both buried at Laurel Hill. He was of the firm of Jenks & Randolph, Insurance Agency, near 9th and Chestnut. Res., 10th St. below Passayunk Road. Issue: James Mitchell, b. 3, 25, 1846: Mary Ann, b. 5, 27, 1848; d. 10, 25, 1897: Daniel Trimble, b. 2, 14, 1850; d. 9, 18, 1891.

Jas. Mitchell Jenks, b. Phila., m. there, 1, 28, 1875, Rosa Hughes, b. there, 9, 25, 1844; dau. of Arthur Hughes and Jane Grimshaw, of that place. Res., 418 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa. He is of the firm of J. M. Jenks & Co., manufacturing jewelers. Issue: Mary Stockton, b. 1, 8, 1878.

Mary Ann Jenks, b. Phila., d. Rosemont, m. there, 11, 18, 1880, Walter Bevan, b. Wynnewood, 10, 31, 1852; son of Henry C. Bevan and Emily Horn, of Philadelphia. She was educated at Friends' schools in Phila. He is a merchant, member of Lutheran church, Ardmore, and is serving his 12th year as school director in Lower Merion. Res., Rosemont. Issue: Mary Miles, b. 9, 12, 1881: Edwin Jay, b. 12, 10, 1882: Lewis Kay, b. 6, 16, 1884: Rosa Jenks, b. 6, 23, 1890.

Daniel T. Jenks, b. and d. in Phila.; buried Laurel Hill; m. Phila., 6, 18, 1869, Ella Green, b. there, 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Peter Glover Green and Caroline Mansfield, of that city. She resides at 109 N. 50th St., Phila. They had six children:



DR. GEORGE THOMAS (No. 1443).

RESIDENCE OF DR. GEORGE THOMAS, No. 1443, AND NOW OF HIS SON GEORGE, 11, 17, 1899.

facing p. 549.

a. Charles Daniel, b. 1, 14, 1871; m. Rosa Kelly and lives at 1418 McKean St., Phila. Child: Dorothy, b. 6, 14, 1895.

b. Ella Green, b. 4, 9, 1872; d. 4, 17, 1872.

c. Pierre Glover, b. 3, 8, 1876; m. 9, 12, 1900, in Allegheny, Pa., to Jean Woods Moore. Res., 846 Lincoln Ave., Allegheny.

d. Rosa Montgomery, b. 4, 4, 1878; m. Alexander Carrow Gould. Res., 109 N. 50th St., Phila. Child: Alan Montgomery, b. 1, 30, 1898.

e. Miriam, b. 4, 13, 1880; m. Edmund Howe Poggi, 211 So. Euclid Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

f. Frank Green, b. 7, 22, 1886.

3958. Thomazine, b. 8, 1, 1822; d. 2, 24, 1868; m. Phila., 1, 22, 1852, George Platt Pilling, b. Germantown, Phila., 10, 21, 1821; manufacturer, Methodist; living at 3613 Hamilton St., Phila. Issue: Franklin Jenks, b. 1, 6, 1853; m. Emma Stokes: Henry Carman, b. 7, 7, 1855; d. 10, 1, 1869: William Stockman, b. 2, 19, 1857: Edward Steelwagon, b. 9, 4, 1858; d. 6, 8, 1898: Mary Jones, b. 6, 5, 1861; d. 4, 28, 1884: Charles Jenks, b. 1, 9, 1864.

William S., m. Catharine Ross and lives at Germantown. Issue: Joseph Ross, b. 10, 9, 1886: Mary Bowman, b. 2, 19, 1888: George Platt, b. 11, 11, 1891.

Edward S., m. Minnie Pratt, who lives at Mason City, Iowa. Issue: Gertrude Mary, b. 1, 10, 1897.

Charles J. m. Mae E. Neall and lives at Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Henry Neall, b. 7, 22, 1894: Josephine, b. 8, 26, 1896: Charles Jenks, b. 1, 31, 1899.

3959. Susan Stockton, b. 12, 4, 1824: living at 1804 Green St., unmarried.

3960. Franklin, b. 10, 10, 1829; d. 3, 19, 1868; m. Caroline Robbins and left four children: Edward R., of Haddon Heights, N. J., Helen and William A., in Phila., and Walter L., now deceased.

3961. Courtland Fell, b. 7, 20, 1835; m. Union M. E. Church, Philadelphia, 10, 5, 1858, Caroline H. Leeds, b. 12, 24, 1839; dau. of Mark H. and Josephine L. Leeds. He is deceased. Issue: William Shippen, b. 8, 3, 1859; now residing in Chicago, but at present traveling abroad: Sue Whitney, b. 11, 17, 1863; d. 8, 3, 1864: Courtland Percy, b. 6, 11, 1865; d. 6, 20, 1865: Carrie Joy, b. 7, 20, 1866; d. 6, 21, 1867: Bessie Erwin, b. 2, 18, 1869; d. 7, 22, 1869.

1447. Mary D. Trimble[6] (Thomazine[5], Mary, Mary, Mary, George), b. 10, 8, 1799; d. 7, 2, 1879, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 11, 23, 1826, **John L. Janney,** d. Newtown, 4, 12, 1872; son of Jacob Janney (b. 4, 10, 1765; d. 2, 19, 1820; son of Richard and Sarah Janney) and Frances Briggs (b. 10, 19, 1773; m. 11, 16, 1792; d. 8, 21, 1851; dau. of John and Letitia Briggs). Issue:

3962. Thomas J., d. 3, 7, 1832.

3963. Charles, m. 1, 19, 1853, Anna V. Yardley, d. 5, 31, 1856. Second m., 5, 14, 1859, to Julia R. Yardley, sister to Anna. Address, in 1875, Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. By first had Rebecca Y. and Ida: by 2d had Anna, Evelyn, Ernest, Charles.

3964. Thomas J., 2d. Address, 1875, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
3965. Thomazine J., ditto.
3966. John L., ditto.
3967. Elizabeth J., ditto.

1451. Richard M. Thomas[6] (Richard[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, 8, 3, 1800; d. there, 8, 5, 1877; buried at Downingtown Meeting; m. 1, 29, 1829, Eliza Miller, b. Phila., 9, 10, 1799; d. W. Whiteland, 12, 21, 1871; dau. of Joseph Miller[4] (Joseph[3], Patrick, Gayen) and Elizabeth Whelen. He inherited the house built by his grandfather, Col. Richard Thomas, about 1782, together with 143 acres of land. He also purchased from his uncle, William A. Thomas, the original Thomas homestead, with 143 acres, by deed of May 7, 1833, and conveyed the greater part thereof to his cousin, Richard Ashbridge, April 4, 1845. Issue:

3967½. Richard Ashbridge, d. aged four years.
3968. Rebecca Malin, m. William B. Davis. Address, Bala, Pa. No further record.
3969. William Richard, m. Philadelphia, 10, 18, 1856, Susan S. Dewees. Res., East Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Richard Malin, b. 10, 9, 1857; unmarried: Theresa Downing, b. 1, 24, 1865; unmarried: Rebecca M., b. 12, 24, 1865; d. 3, 8, 1875; buried at Downingtown Meeting.
3970. Emily Downing, m. Borrodaile Prichett. No further record.
3971. Thomazine Ashbridge, m. Jehu Roberts, b. W. Whiteland, 3, 15, 1834; d. Jersey City, N. J., 4, 20, 1889; son of John Roberts and Harriet Fairlamb, of W. Whiteland. No issue.
3972. Anna Townsend, m. Clement B. Clingan and S. Swaim Stewart. No further record.

1452. Lydia A. Thomas[6] (Richard[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. 6, 19, 1803; d. West Chester, 4, 19, 1890; buried Philadelphia; m. 5, 5, 1824, **Israel W. Downing,** b. 10, 22, 1793; d. near Whitford, Chester Co., 11, 10, 1831; buried at Downingtown; son of Hunt Downing[3] (John[2], Thomas) and Deborah Miller[4] (Joseph[3], Patrick, Gayen), of Downingtown. After Israel's death his widow m. 11, 22, 1838, David Townsend, of West Chester, father of the late Washington Townsend, M. C. Issue by 1st:

3973. Richard Hunt, b. near Whitford, 2, 22, 1825; m. Philadelphia, 9, 21, 1847, Jane P. Lea, b. there, 4, 28, 1827; dau. of Joseph Lea and Sally Ann Robeson, of that city. He settled in Philadelphia and was a member of the firm of Morris, Jones & Co., iron merchants, until 1861. He was educated at Bolmar's School, West Chester, and at Samuel Aaron's, Burlington, N. J. His wife is in membership with Friends and he is in unison therewith. Res., 1613 Race St. Issue: Richard Thomas, b. Phila., 10, 15, 1853; d. 3, 23, 1855: Martha Bonsall, b. 6, 8, 1857; d. 8, 18, 1894: Rebecca Malin, b. 2, 28, 1865.

Martha B., b. 1613 Race St., d. Lake Forest, Illinois; buried at Philadel-

phia; m. 1613 Race St., 4, 28, 1886, Joseph Franck Rumsey, b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., 7, 26, 1848; son of Jos. Ellicott Rumsey and Lucy Mather Ransom, of Chicago. They settled in Chicago, but subsequently moved to Forest. He is a broker and a member of Chicago Board of Trade. Issue: Richard Downing, b. Chicago, 4, 5, 1887: Joseph Franck, b. same, 10, 23, 1888: Morris Jones, b. same, 11, 28, 1890.

Rebecca Malin, b. 1613 Race St., 2, 28, 1865; m. there, 6, 6, 1888, John Griscom Bullock, b. Wilmington, Del., 9, 27, 1854; son of William R. Bullock, M. D., and Elizabeth Ann Emlen, of Wilmington. She is a graduate of Swarthmore College: he of Haverford College and of Phila. College of Pharmacy, and member of firm of Bullock & Crenshaw, Druggists and Chemists, 528 Arch St., Phila. He is an Episcopalian. Res., 6439 Greene St., Germantown, where were born their children: Marjorie, 3, 3, 1889; John Emlen, 11, 12, 1891; Franck Rumsey, 7, 9, 1895.

3974. Rebecca Malin, b. 2, 8, 1830; d. at David Townsend's, West Chester, 8, 10, 1851, unmarried.

1454. Mary Thomas[6] (Richard[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. W. Whiteland, 3, 17, 1815; d. Philadelphia, 10, 20, 1896; buried at Laurel Hill; m. **Jacob P. Jones,** iron merchant, who entered into partnership with Israel Morris, in 1836, and they were joined by Richard H. Downing (No. 3873) in 1847. "This firm—Morris, Jones & Co.—did more for the successful introduction and manufacture of American Bar and Sheet Iron, in competition with foreign manufactures, than any other firm in this country." Jacob P. and Mary T. Jones had two children, Richard T. and Martha, who died unmarried. Jacob devised his estate, valued at about half a million dollars, to Haverford College.

1455. Sarah Roberts Thomas[6] (Richard[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. 5, 9, 1823; d. at "Ivy Cottage," West Whiteland, 3, 6, 1897; m. 1846, **William M. Bull,** b. 1820, d. 1883; son of Rev. Levi Bull and Ann Jacobs, of Warwick, Chester Co., and grandson of Col. Thomas Bull, of the Revolutionary Army, and Ann Hunter. They resided in Philadelphia, with a summer home in West Whiteland, at Ivy Cottage, on a part of the original Thomas tract. They were members of the Episcopal Church. Sarah R. Bull gave several thousand dollars to the Chester County Hospital, at West Chester, and one of the wings was dedicated as a memorial to her daughter Anne Bull. Issue:

3975. Richard Thomas, died in infancy; buried at Downingtown Meeting.

3976. William L., a minister of the Episcopal Church and a well-known philanthropist, has his home at Ivy Cottage (Whitford P. O.), but he is much engaged in missionary and philanthropic work throughout the United States; unmarried.

3977. Sarah T., m. Rev. Langdon C. Stewardson. No issue.

3978. Anne, d. 3, 20, 1895, unmarried.
3979. Lydia T., died in infancy; buried at Downingtown Meeting.

1464. Elizabeth Hains[6] (Phebe[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. 317 Arch street, Philadelphia, 11, 25, 1824; d. 2035 Arch St., 3, 16, 1895; m. 12, 18, 1850, **Henry Bartleson Benners,** b. Phila., 10, 14, 1818; d. 2035 Arch St., 10, 15, 1892; son of George Benners and Sarah Weyman, of that city. Both buried at Laurel Hill. Issue:

3980. Phebe Hains, b. 12, 11, 1851; m. John Ashbridge (No. 3983).
3981. Sarah, b. 2, 9, 1856; living at 2035 Arch St., unmarried.

1468. Richard Ashbridge[6] (Thomazine[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), m. Philadelphia, by Mayor P. McCall, 5, 20, 1845, Mary B. James, b. Westtown, Chester Co., 7, 6, 1819; d. West Whiteland, 12, 4, 1882; dau. of John James (No. 1882) and Hannah Jefferis, of East Bradford. He purchased from Richard M. Thomas, by deed of 4, 4, 1845, the original Thomas homestead, in West Whiteland, and erected thereon a capacious colonial mansion, in which he still resides. Issue:

3982. William, b. 3, 15, 1846; d. Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1884, unmarried. He was graduated A. B., Haverford College, 1864, and M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Phila., and practiced in that city.
3983. John, b. 3, 20, 1849; A. B., Haverford College, 1867; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 12, 3, 1881; buried at Laurel Hill, Phila.; m. 11, 12, 1874, at 2035 Arch St., Phila., Phebe Hains Benners (No. 3980), b. 12, 11, 1851. He was a lawyer. Issue: Elizabeth Benners, b. 127 N. 21st St., Phila., 2, 22, 1876; d. West Whiteland, 7, 3, 1876: Henry Bartleson Benners, b. Phila., 7, 16, 1881; d. 2035 Arch St., 2, 9, 1882. Phebe H. Ashbridge resides at 2035 Arch St.
3984. George, b. 8, 29, 1850; grad. Haverford College, A. B., 1867; A. M., 1870; studied at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1871–2; grad. LL. B., Univ. of Penna. Law School, 1882. Farmer, stock breeder, etc., 1873–87; legal and investment business, 1882 to date: m. 11, 4, 1875, Jeannette B. Campbell. Address, Whitford, Pa., and 7th and Chestnut Sts., Phila.
3985. Thomazine, b. 8, 15, 1852; living with her father, unmarried.
3986. Richard, b. 7, 16, 1854; A. B., Haverford College, 1872; M. D., University of Pa.; surgeon, U. S. N.
3987. Hannah, b 10, 27, 1856.
3988. Charles, b. 9, 24, 1858.

1471. Templin R. Thomas[6] (Samuel[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, 7, 24, 1826; m. Philadelphia, 4, 29, 1858, Sydney M. Shaw, d. Whitford Hall, W. Whiteland, 11, 22, 1879; dau. of Andrew Shaw and Susanna Mercer, last of that township. He owns the homestead and old mill in West Whiteland. P. O., Whitford, Pa. Issue:

3989. William Davis, b. 3, 6, 1859; m. Tillie Arratt. Address, 2908 Tenth Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn. No response.

3990. Mary Susanna, b. 8, 13, 1861; unmarried.

3991. Thomazin D., b. 8, 13, 1861; twin with Mary; unmarried.

3992. John Downing, b. 8, 16, 1866; living in the West, unmarried.

3993. Richard D., b. 1, 8, 1873; living at home, unmarried.

1473. Jacob V. Thomas[6] (William[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. at Washington Furnace, Centre Co., Pa., 5, 9, 1818; d. Bellefonte, 4, 10, 1895; m. 6, 13, 1839, Deborah Downing, b. 7, 24, 1815; d. 3, 9, 1845; dau. of Joseph Miller Downing[4] (Hunt[3], John, Thomas) and Grace Stalker. Second m., 1, 20, 1848, to Laetitia Poultney Smith, b. 8, 31, 1827; dau. of Clifford Smith and Ann Williams Poultney, formerly of Philadelphia. She now lives at 4809 Chester Ave., Philadelphia. Jacob V. Thomas, like his father, began his business career as a miller, and afterward managed the Howard Iron Works until about 1846. Upon his second marriage he became part owner and manager of the Fairmount Iron Works, Callowhill St., Phila., until their failure under the tariff panic. During the Civil War he served in Co. F., 23d Pa. vols., and then returned to Bellefonte, where he was interested in the manufacture of glass for a number of years. Issue:

3994. Joseph Downing, b. Howard Iron Works, 10, 22, 1841; d. Bellefonte, 11, 21, 1889; buried Greenwood Cem., N. Y.; m. Bergen Point, N. J., 6, 21, 1882, Caroline M. Walton, b. N. Y. City, 12, 7, 1841; dau. of Elisha L. Walton and Mary Louisa Little, of Bergen Point. Address, Middletown, N. J. No issue. He served four years in the Civil War.

3995. Eliza Miller, b. 4, 11, 1843; living in Bellefonte, unmarried.

3996. Deborah Downing, b. 3, 9, 1845; m. 11, 18, 1869, Isaac Mitchell, son of Dr. Charles Mitchell, late of Philadelphia. He is assistant cashier of Jackson, Hastings & Co., of Bellefonte. He enlisted twice during the Civil War, the first time for 90 days, and the second in Co. C. of an independent battalion, in 1863: promoted to 1st lieut. before the end of this service, and later acted as assistant adjutant general at Camp Curtin, the state enlistment camp at Harrisburg. Issue: Jacob Thomas, b. 9, 25, 1870; attorney-at-law, Bellefonte, unm.: Charles Alexander, died in infancy: Joseph Downing, b. 8, 30, 1873; foreman in Standard Steel Works, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa., unmarried: Eleanor, b. 4, 19, 1875; m. 9, 20, 1899, to John Porter Lyon, of Pennsylvania Furnace, Huntingdon Co., Pa.: Grace Downing, b. 7, 18, 1876; unmarried: Malcolm Ashbridge, b. 7, 18, 1886.

3997. Ann Smith, b. 1, 6, 1849; m. 10, 16, 1873, Dr. Charles Shaffner, b. 3, 14, 1846. Address, 4807 Chester Ave., Philada. Issue: Annie Poultney, b. 4, 24, 1875: Bertha Thomas, b. 2, 17, 1878.

3998. Richard, b. 2, 22, 1855; d. 6, 30, 1887; m. 10, 23, 1879, Emily Sanderson, who d. 3, 30, 1881. No issue.

3999. Thomazine, b. 2, 12, 1858; m. 11, 6, 1879, James Buchanan Lane, b. 1852; a

grand-nephew of President Buchanan. Address, 4812, Regent St., Philadelphia. Issue: Richard Jenkins, b. 8, 14, 1880.

4000. Clifford Smith, b. 8, 5, 1859; m. 6, 5, 1885, Margaretta Henderson, b. 12, 23, 1861. He is master mechanic of Sunbury Division, P. R. R., Lewistown, Pa. Issue: Josephine Henderson, d. inf.: George Henderson, b. 2, 16, 1888: Richard Thomas, b. 6, 11, 1889: William Ashbridge, b. 1, 23, 1892.

4001. Mary Smith, b. 12, 8, 1861; unm. Address, 4809 Chester Av., Phila.

1478. Isaac Thomas[6] (William[5], Thomazine, Mary, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 4, 17, 1837; m. 10, 10, 1872, Martha Jane Reed, b. 6, 2, 1851. He has been engaged in various business enterprises of Centre Co. during his active life, and is yet living in Bellefonte. Issue:

4002. Eliza Miller, m. William Gibson.

4003. William Ashbridge, m. Mary White, and has Lulu Reed, Martha Jane, Mary White.

4004. Isaac.

4005. Joseph Downing.

4006. Arthur Reed.

4006½. Lulu Reed.

1479. Ellen Downing[6] (Henry[5], Jacob, Mary, Mary, George), b. Forestville, 9, 2, 1819; m. Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., 4, 27, 1849, **George Wisham,** b. there, 4, 7, 1805; d. Tabernacle, same co., 3, 9, 1892, and buried there; son of Jacob Wisham and Desire Sharks, of Marlton. They settled at Marlton on a rented farm; moved to Tabernacle in 1856 and purchased a farm for $8,000: afterward purchased other farms in same locality, together with some cranberry land, and moved to another farm. He was deacon in Baptist Church at Marlton, and later at Vincentown; in politics Republican. Ellen's address, Tabernacle. Issue:

4007. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. near Marlton, 7, 7, 1850; m. Trenton, N. J., 3, 17, 1873, Henry Burr Kemble, b. Red Lion, Burlington Co., 12, 25, 1844; son of Charles Smith Kemble and Sarah Lippincott. Charles S. Kemble d. in spring of 1872, at which time he was sheriff of Burlington Co. He served two terms in the legislature of N. J. His widow now lives with her son, H. B. Kemble, at Millville, N. J. Children of Adelaide Kemble: George Wisham, b. 10, 21, 1874; d. 12 mo., 1875: Ellen Wisham, b. 3, 21, 1877: Mary Wisham, b. 9, 22, 1883.

4008. George Henry, b. Marlton, 6, 3, 1852; m. Mt. Holly, 10, 19, 1887, Harriet Eckman, b. there, 1, 11, 1863; dau. of John H. Eckman and Eliza W. Jordan, of that place. Issue: Henry Kemble, b. Tabernacle, 11, 23, 1888. P. O., Tabernacle, N. J.

1480. Sarah Downing[6] (Henry[5], Jacob, Mary, Mary, George), b. Forestville, N. J., 8 mo., 1826; m. Philadelphia, Pa., **Nicholas Winters,** b. Penna., 1806; d. Washington, 2, 2, 1862; buried at Marlton, N. J. Her address, Greenwich, N. J. Issue:

CHARLES H., b. 4, 1, 1849; m. Elizabeth Llewellyn and lives in Germantown, Phila. Issue: Nicholas and Ethel B. Winters.

MARY ELIZA, b. 7, 7, 1853; m. 8, 5, 1875, Elias Ward Edwards, grocer, and lives at 1308 N. 22d street, Philadelphia. They have one child, Miriam Gertrude, b. 7, 4, 1878; m. Phila., 6, 6, 1900, William A. Carpenter, and resides in that city.

1481. Samuel Rhoads Downing[6] (Sandwith[5], Jacob, Mary, Mary, George), b. E. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., 9, 3, 1833; m. by Friends' ceremony, 4, 25, 1861, at her home in West Chester, Mary Miller Goodwin, b. East Goshen, 1, 8, 1839; dau. of Thomas Goodwin and Phebe Miller, of that township.

His mother dying shortly after his birth, he was placed with his nurse, Lydia Swiegers, at what is now known as Talcose, West Bradford Twp. After her death he was cared for by his aunt Eliza (Downing) Sharpless, at the Jacob Downing homestead, Downingtown, and his aunt Jane (Smedley) Evans, at the Peter Smedley homestead, Uwchlan. He was educated at Bolmar's School, now known as the Convent, West Chester, and studied conveyancing with his guardian, Thomas Williamson, at 7th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia; being there at the time that Passmore Williamson, son of Thomas, was imprisoned in Moyamensing Jail, charged with the abduction of the Wheeler slave. Subsequently he became the editor and proprietor of the Chester County Times, a weekly paper published at West Chester, and since merged into the American Republican. He and wife afterward purchased from Elizabeth (Sharpless) Thomas the farm adjoining the Thomas Goodwin homestead, in East Goshen, on which they now reside. The Goodwin homestead, purchased in 1749 by her great-grandfather, Thomas Goodwin, 2d, is still in her possession.

Samuel R. Downing was a school director for twelve years. At the close of the present term he will have served for fifteen years as member-at-large of the State Board of Agriculture, having been appointed successively by Governors Beaver, Pattison, Hastings (twice) and Stone. He was appointed by Gov. Beaver as one of the State Board of Road Commissioners. For twelve years he served as one of the trustees of the Pennsylvania State College: is still a trustee and a member of the advisory committee of the U. S. Experimental Station located at the college. He was for a number of years a director of the Twelfth Street Market, Philadelphia, where the Reading Terminal Station now stands: lecturer for two terms of the Pennsylvania State Grange, and director of the Farmer's National Bank, West Chester. He is an attendant at Goshen Friends' Meeting, of which his wife and children are members, and calls himself a Lincoln Republican.

An incident which impressed his mind with the value of family records arose from an examination of the Sharpless Genealogy, published in 1887, and from which family he is descended. Selecting the name of Lydia B. Jones, of Penn, Cass Co., Mich., a distant relative, of whom he had no previous knowledge, he addressed a letter to her, and this led to an interchange of visits, by which he found a colony of living and loving relatives in that distant State. Issue:

4009. Henry Miller, b. West Chester, 3, 11, 1862; is a physician, unmarried, and resides with his parents.

4010. Charles T. Goodwin, b. East Goshen, 5, 2, 1865; is farming the homestead, unmarried. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

4011. George Miller, b. E. Goshen, 4, 1, 1868; m. Rosemont, Pa., by Rev. Arthur B. Conger, to Ida May Cornog Righter, b. Radnor Twp., 5, 3, 1871; dau. of George W. and Elizabeth Righter, of "Idabrae," Radnor. She was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila.; a member of the Episcopal Church. Issue: Harold Sandwith, b. 3, 7, 1898.

George M. Downing was graduated, 1888, from Penna. State College; spent one year with the Van Depoele Electric Mfg. Co., Chicago, and one year in postgraduate work at Mass. Institute of Technology, after which he was appointed instructor in physics at the Penna. State College, 1890–92. In the fall of 1892 he entered the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, and nine months later received the degree of Electrical Engineer. In 1893 he was appointed professor of physics and electrical engineering in the University of New Brunswick, at Frederickton, and in the fall of 1899 was appointed principal of Abington Friends' School, Penna.; is a member of the Association for the Advancement of Science, and has written a number of technical articles for publication in standard magazines.

1482. Ann Eliza Downing[6] (William[5], Joseph, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 1, 28, 1818; d. there, 11, 4, 1892; m. there, 9, 29, 1846, **Thomas Scott,** b. East Fallowfield, 1, 15, 1813; d. Downingtown, 7, 5, 1879; son of David Scott and Amy Humphrey, of E. Fallowfield. Both buried at Friends' graveyard, Downingtown. Issue:

4012. Ella Mary Hunt, b. Downingtown, 9, 29, 1849; m. there, Isaac E. Roberts, b. Radnor, Pa., 4, 4, 1848; son of Joseph Roberts and Adaline Haycock, of Downingtown. They live in Downingtown at the home of her father and grandfather Downing. Issue: Mary Downing, b. 11, 27, 1874; Adaline, b. 6, 24, 1876; d. 2, 22, 1879: Anna Elizabeth, b. 10, 6, 1877: Lewis Heston, b. 5, 21, 1880: Ellen Meta, b. 9, 27, 1881: William Herbert, b. 11, 10, 1882; d. 9, 10, 1883: Thomas Parke, b. 8, 2, 1884; d. 7, 9, 1892: Chandler Pennington, b. 6, 18, 1887: Sarah Benners, b. 3, 2, 1895.

1486. Eugene Joseph Downing[6] (William[5], Joseph, Mary, Mary, George), b. 11, 8, 1830; m. 3, 12, 1856, Mary Jane Neals, b. West White-

HAROLD SANDWITH and IDA M. DOWNING.
CHARLES T. G., GEORGE M., IDA M., and HENRY M. DOWNING.
SAMUEL R. DOWNING (No. 1481). MARY M. DOWNING.

facing p. 556.

land, 8, 26, 1829; dau. of Jesse Neals and Hannah Morgan, of that place. He spent twelve years at Downingtown, as a carpenter; about twenty years in Pocopson Twp., on a farm; three years in West Chester, three at Newtown Square, and since 4, 1, 1898, at Berwyn. Issue:

4013. Alta J., b. Downingtown, 8, 11, 1857; m. Pocopson, 2, 7, 1878, Eusebius R. Barnard, b. there, 11, 2, 1840; son of Eusebius Barnard and Sarah Painter, of that township. She became a member of St. James Episcopal church, Downingtown, when fourteen. Her husband is a member with Friends. They settled on his father's farm, where they continue. P. O., Lenape, Pa. Issue: Ida Mary, b. Pocopson, 2, 4, 1879: Charles Downing, b. same, 7, 19, 1880: Ann Tyler, b. same, 11, 16, 1889; d. 8, 21, 1895.

4014. William W., b. 10, 31, 1860; m. Ridley Twp., 12, 10, 1884, Sarah K. Lukens, b. Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1860; dau. of William P. Lukens and Mary W. Parry, of Ridley. He remained on the farm in Pocopson till 10, 29, 1885, and from then till 4, 1, 1889, as a merchant at Crum Lynne, Del. Co., since which he has occupied the Willow Dale farm, at Berwyn, Chester Co., keeping a summer boarding-house. Issue: William Worrall, b. Crum Lynne, 3, 31, 1886: Horace Lukens, b. Berwyn, 12, 27, 1890: Edgar, b. same, 3, 26, 1894.

1489. Sarah Downing[6] (Charles[5], Joseph, Mary, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 7, 13, 1832; m. Downingtown Mtg., 11, 22, 1854, **Townsend Hoopes,** b. 8, 26, 1825; d. Downingtown, 12, 29, 1872; buried at Downingtown; son of Davis Hoopes and Susan Townsend, of East Caln. She resides in Downingtown. Issue: Susan T., b. 11, 6, 1855: Charles D., b. 5, 11, 1858; d. 7, 26, 1859: Franklin T., b. 10, 25, 1860: Joseph D., b. 10, 2, 1863: all unmarried.

1491. Charles Downing[6] (Charles[5], Joseph, Mary, Mary, George), b. 12, 9, 1837; m. West Chester, 3, 29, 1893, Thomazine T. (Zook) Wills, b. West Whiteland, 12, 22, 1847; widow of George E. Wills and dau. of Elhanan Zook and Sarah Trimble (No. 1299), of Caln. No issue. He is an officer of the Downingtown National Bank.

1493. Edward Downing[6] (Charles[5], Joseph, Mary, Mary, George), b. 10, 4, 1843; m. Wallace Twp., 11, 23, 1882, Elizabeth D. Cornog, b. 1, 26, 1847; dau. of John Cornog and Sarah Sharpless (No. 1535). They reside at the Jacob Downing homestead, in Downingtown. Issue: Sarah S., b. Wallace Twp., 9, 2, 1884: Charles, b. Downingtown, 1, 12, 1886: Joseph R., b. same, 9, 3, 1890.

1495. Robert Valentine Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Chester Co., 8, 12, 1795; d. Bellefonte, Pa., 8, 12, 1863;

m. Elizabeth Lytle. He went from Chester Co. with the Valentine Brothers, about 1815, and was in their employ. After his marriage he was connected with the Mill Hall Iron Works, Clinton Co., and later went to Lexington, Ky., where he acted as a selling agent for the Valentine & Thomas iron manufactories. While there he served in Co. A., 1st U. S. Artillery, and was honorably discharged May 18, 1830, returning to Centre Co. shortly before his death. Issue:

4015. Reuben, b. 10, 30, 1832; d. 12, 22, 1832.
4016. William, b. 5, 13, 1833; died unmarried.
4017. Eliza Thomas, b. 4, 16, 1837; unmarried.
4018. Abram Valentine, b. 4, 24, 1838; m. 9, 25, 1865, Nancy Jane Potter. He served in the Civil War in Co. H., 2d Pa. vols., and then in 1st Pa. Reserve Cavalry; was 2d lieut. in 184th Pa. vols., and on 6, 22, 1864, was disabled by wounds. Issue: John, d. inf.: Robert Valentine, d. inf.: Jessie Elizabeth, unm.: George Potter, unm.
4019. Isaac, b. 8, 23, 1839; m. Catherine Pennington. Issue: Elizabeth, m. Edward Moore and has Catherine Pennington: Isaac Pennington, unm.: Mordecai, unm.
4020. Thamazin, b. 2, 9, 1841; unmarried.
4021. Jacob Valentine, b. 9, 24, 1842; enlisted in Co. H., 45th Pa. vols. and was killed 9, 14, 1862, at battle of South Mountain.
4022. Mary Ann, b. 11, 25, 1844; unmarried.
4023. Clarissa, b. 6, 20, 1846; m. Henry Pennington. Issue: Henry and Frank, unmarried: Sarah and Elizabeth, deceased.
4024. Jane, b. 1, 9, 1849; m. Alfred Russell and had one child, Robert, deceased.
4025. Robert Valentine, m. Frances Miller and had one child, Eliza.

1496. William Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 7, 31, 1797; d. Louisville, Ky., 8, 16, 1862; buried there; m. East Caln, Chester Co., 9, 17, 1834, Mary Ann Parke (No. 1273), b. there, 11, 20, 1799; d. Louisville, Ky., 2, 12, 1837. Second m., Brown's Mills, Pa., 11, 7, 1842, to Eliza Norris, b. Lewistown, Pa., 5, 22, 1801; d. Louisville, Ky., 6, 30, 1879; dau. of John Norris and Nancy Brown, of Brown's Mills. He was an iron merchant and a member of the Society of Friends. Issue:

4026. Samuel, b. 4, 5, 1836; d. 10, 16, 1836.
4027. Martha Norris, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., 1, 22, 1844; m. Louisville, Ky., 11, 11, 1868, Alexander Wilson Norris, b. Lewistown, Pa., 4, 11, 1841; d. Philadelphia, 5, 21, 1888; bur. Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa.; son of Alexander Brcwn Norris and Mary Magdalene Swoyer, of Lewistown and Washington, D. C. He was educated at Georgetown Roman Catholic College; baptized member of P. E. Church: Captain Co. D., 107th Pa. vols.; 20 months in southern prisons; mustered out 1865: was admitted to the bar in Phila., 1867, from Law Dept., Univ. of Pa.; appointed private secretary to Gov. Hartranft, 1872; Reporter

of Supreme Court, 1876; elected State Senator, 1881; appointed U. S. pension agent at Phila., 1884; Inspector General for U. S. G. A. R., 1873; also State and Department Commander; colonel and aid-de-camp on staff of Gov. Hartranft, 1877; also Judge Advocate General on staff of Gov. Hoyt; elected Auditor General of Penna., 1886, and died while holding that office. No issue.

1497. Mary Ann Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 9, 5, 1800; d. Bellefonte, Pa., 2, 1, 1851; m. there, 3, 31, 1824, **James Dunlop Harris,** b. Mifflin, 7, 16, 1797; d. Bellefonte, 2, 26, 1842; son of James Harris and Anne Dunlop, of Bellefonte. His ability as a civil engineer was well known in the early history of internal improvements in Pennsylvania. From 1825 to 1839 he was chief engineer on the location and construction of the western portion of the Pennsylvania canal system. Issue:

4028. James, b. 1, 9, 1825; unmarried.

4029. Thomazine Miller, b. 9, 7, 1828; d. 9, 10, 1876; m. Dr. George Latimer Potter, and had issue: Mary Miller, George Latimer, James Harris, Lucy and Thomazine.

Mary Miller m. John Calvin Miller, and is deceased. They had one child. Charles Potter.

George Latimer m. Susan French. Issue: James Harris and Louise Harris

James Harris m. Mary Sommerville. Issue: Donald Sommerville, Thomazine and Janet.

4030. Nancy Dunlop, b. Bellefonte, 11, 10, 1830; m. there, 11, 22, 1858, Rev. James Henry Orbison, b. Huntingdon, 3, 23, 1826; d. Bellefonte, 4, 15, 1869; son of William Orbison and Eleanor Elliott, of Huntingdon. He was a missionary in India nearly twenty years. His wife went to India Nov., 1858; left there, Nov., 1868. Their children were born at Rawal Pinde, Punjaub, India, viz:

John Harris, b. 8, 31, 1859; m. Lillie Campbell. Address, Lahore, India, Issue: James Archibald, Lillian Campbell, Eleanor Beach, and others.

Eleanor Thomazine, b. 12, 5, 1861; m. Sylvester Woodbridge Beach, now of Bridgeton, N. J. Issue: Hollingsworth Morris, Nancy Orbison, Eleanor Elliott.

Agnes Louisa, b. 12, 1, 1863; living at Bellefonte, unmarried.

Thomas James, b. 11, 13, 1866. Address, Penna. Hospital, Phila.

4031. Jane Miller, b. 8, 3, 1833; m. James Laing Sommerville, and had Elizabeth Laing, Bond Valentine, Mary Harris, John, James Harris, Robert, Allen and Donald. P. O., Winburne, Pa.

Bond Valentine m. Christina Ramsey. Issue: Ellen, Donald, Jane Harris, Eliza and Mary Elizabeth.

James Harris m. Jessie Fineout and left one child, James Harris.

Robert m. Anna Creichton (?). No issue.

4032. Eliza Dobbins, b. 2, 12, 1837; d. 7, 3, 1881; m. William Potter Humes and is deceased. They had one child, who is also deceased.

4033. Louisa Miller, b. 5, 6, 1840; m. Adam Hoy. Issue: Anna Harris, Mary

Wickerly, Louise Linn, Albert Charles, James Harris, Edward Livingston and Randolph Hale. P. O., Bellefonte, Pa.

Louise Linn Hoy m. William Frederick Reynolds. Issue: William Frederick and Philip Douglass.

1498. Isaac Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 10, 10, 1802; d. Bellefonte, 10, 18, 1881; m. Elizabeth Downing (No. 1424), b. 12, 7, 1798; d. Bellefonte, 9, 12, 1884. No issue. He went to Centre Co. in 1817, with William A. Thomas, and was connected with the Valentine & Thomas industries for a number of years. He afterward carried on a mercantile business in Bellefonte. The firm of Miller, Thomas & Co. was then formed for the purpose of running the Mill Hall Furnace, and he went to Mill Hall, Clinton Co., where he remained until the dissolution of the firm. Later he was connected with the Howard Iron Works, but finally returned to Bellefonte.

1499. Rachel Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 9, 10, 1804; m. **James Miles**, son of Gen. Joseph Miles, a brother of Col. Samuel Miles, a mayor of Philadelphia. He was connected with the iron business in Bald Eagle Valley. He and his wife both died at Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

4034. Susan, living in Milesburg, unmarried.

4035. Joseph, m. Sarah Boggs and had one child, Abraham Lincoln Miles, who is married and living in Altoona, Pa.

1500. Jane Stalker Miller[6] (Thomazine[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 8, 21, 1807; d. Bellefonte, 5, 12, 1841; m. Bellefonte Forges, 10 mo., 1827, **Joseph Harris**, b. Bellefonte, 5, 29, 1801; d. there, 6, 14, 1845; son of James Harris and Ann Dunlop, of Howard. He m. again, 3, 4, 1844, at Harmony Hall, Pequea, Lancaster Co., Sarah J. Houston. He was an iron-master and erected and carried on the Howard Iron Works. After his second marriage he lived in Bellefonte: was a Presbyterian. Issue by 1st wife:

4036. William A. Thomas, b. Howard, 1, 6, 1829; d. Bellefonte, 3, 2, 1863, unm.

4037. John, b. Howard, 11, 12, 1831; d. Bellefonte, 12, 19, 1894; m. there, 11, 20, 1872, Rachel Wagner, b. there, 8, 1, 1848; dau. of David Wagner and Emily Alvisa Johnston, of that place. He was educated at Bellefonte Academy and in Philadelphia, and was a druggist in Bellefonte. Issue: Joseph, b. 9, 14, 1873; unm.: David Wagner, b. 2, 9, 1875; d. 1, 23, 1880: Edward Guion, b. 5, 2, 1877; unm.: John, b. 5, 3, 1879; d. 8, 11, 1879: Charles Miller, b. 5, 23, 1880: Jennie, b. 3, 21, 1882: James, b. 11, 10, 1883; d. 9, 14, 1884: George, b. 3, 8, 1885: Ann Dunlop, b. 3, 26, 1886: Mary b. 1, 3, 1888.

4038. Joseph Dunlop, b. Howard, 5, 28, 1834; d. Bellefonte, 6, 17, 1863, unm.

4039. Mary, b. Howard, 8, 28, 1836; m. 1, 22, 1863, Wistar Morris, b. 9, 6, 1815; d. Overbrook, 3, 23, 1891; son of Israel W. Morris and Mary Hollingsworth, last of Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. From the admirable Morris Genealogy the following is taken:

In 1855, Wistar Morris was elected a Director of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and held that office during the rest of his lifetime. He was a Director in nearly all of the leased lines of the Pennsylvania Road, and he was a member of the firm of Morris, Tasker & Morris, which is elsewhere referred to.

He took a deep interest in the Pennsylvania Hospital, and was President of the Board of Managers. He was also President of the Board of Managers of Haverford College. The great interest which Mr. Morris had taken in the Hospital during his life inspired his family, after his death, to offer to defray the entire expense of building a new surgical pavilion, to be known as the "Wistar Morris Memorial Ward." The amount required was $150,000, and the building was erected on the grounds at Eighth and Spruce streets. Wistar and Mary (Harris) Morris had issue:

Mary Hollingsworth Morris, b. 1, 18, 1864; d. 6, 25, 1891; m. 9, 6, 1883, Rev. Charles Wood, D. D., b. 1851; pastor of the Presbyterian church, Spruce street, Philadelphia, and had issue: Wistar Morris, b. 7, 23, 1884; d. 1887: Charles Morris, b. 11, 19, 1885: Marguerite Pascal, b. 5, 11, 1888.

4040. Eliza Thomas, b. Howard, 11, 17, 1838; m. Bellefonte, 10, 10, 1861, Evan Miles Blanchard, b. there, 1, 25, 1835; d. there, 11, 7, 1894; son of John Blanchard and Mary Miles, of that place. He was graduated from Lafayette College and settled as a lawyer in Bellefonte. Eliza Thomas Blanchard is a minister in the Society of Friends. Issue, b. at Bellefonte: John, 10, 23, 1862: Joseph Harris, 8, 5, 1864; d. 8, 8, 1865: Elizabeth Miller, 12, 8, 1865: Mary Miles, 7, 22, 1867: Edmund B., 2, 20, 1873: all unmarried.

4041. Jane Stalker, b. Bellefonte, 3, 24, 1841; d. there, 12, 29, 1897; m. there, 9, 17, 1873, John Schureman Hendrickson, b. Middletown, N. J., 6, 18, 1837; son of Charles J. Hendrickson and Julia Ann Schureman, of that place. They settled on a farm in Middletown, which has been in the family over one hundred years: Both members of the Reformed Dutch Church. Issue: Mary Harris, b. 7, 2, 1874: Charles John, b. 8, 7, 1879.

1505. Jacob D. Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. at Old Furnace, Bellefonte, 10, 4, 1823; d. cor. High and Spring Sts., Bellefonte; buried at Friends' graveyard there; m. Downingtown, 12, 15, 1868, Deborah E. Downing, b. Mountville, Loudoun Co., Va., 8, 22, 1835; dau. of Miller Downing (No. 1436) and Sarah Guinn Mount, of Downingtown. They resided at Bellefonte, Pa., where he was for many years engaged in the manufacture of iron in partnership with Valentines & Co. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and was educated at Westtown Boarding School and Haverford College: was a volunteer during the Civil War but saw no active service; d. 9, 16, 1896.

Children, b. in Bellefonte: George, 10, 28, 1869: Jacob D., 4, 5, 1871: Louisa M., 6, 6, 1873: Ellen D., 4, 23, 1878: Robert, 12, 23, 1879: all unmarried, 1899.

1506. Sarah D. Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. 2, 20, 1825; d. 2, 9, 1888; m. **George Fox, M. D.,** who is deceased. Samuel M. Fox, 244 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, was given as a representative of this family but failed to respond.

1507. Eliza S. Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 11, 18, 1826; d. West Whiteland, Chester Co., 2, 13, 1885; m. Philadelphia, by Mayor Peter McCall, 10, 2, 1845, **Thomas S. Downing,** b. Edge's Mill, Caln Twp., 8, 21, 1813; d. W. Whiteland, 12, 13, 1892; son of Joseph Miller Downing[4] (Hunt[3], John, Thomas) and Grace Stalker, dau. of Thomas Stalker (and Jane Bond, p. 185), son of Thomas Stalker (m. Grace Thomas, p. 180), son of Hugh Stalker (m. Rebecca Parke, p. 166), of West Whiteland. Both buried at Friends' Meeting, Downingtown. Issue:

4042. Joseph Miller, b. W. Whiteland, 7, 23, 1846; m. New Castle, Del., 6, 3, 1880, Hannah Pennock Steele, b. Laurel Iron Works, Chester Co., 1, 4, 1857; dau. of Hugh Exton Steele and Hannah Baldwin Rakestraw. He is secretary and treasurer of the Wilmington Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del., since 4, 12, 1886; prior to which he was engaged in the iron business at Danville, Pa., New Castle, Pa., and Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Thomas Stalker, b. New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa., 7, 22, 1883: John Steele, b. Wilmington, Del., 12, 4, 1888: George Valentine, b. same, 7, 7, 1891: Henry Drinker, b. Elsmere, near Wilmington, 9, 27, 1893.

4043. Mary Valentine, b. Arrondale Farm, W. Whiteland, 12, 10, 1849; m. there, 1, 16, 1879, Philip Godley, b. Philadelphia, 2, 10, 1847; son of Jesse and Hetty C. Godley, of that city. They resided seven years in Philadelphia, nine years in Chester Co., Pa., and since 1895 at Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is engaged in the storage-warehouse business and president of Charleston (S. C.) Mining & Manufacturing Co.; office, 328 Chestnut St., Phila.: director Phila. Board of Trade: vestryman, Church of the Redeemer (Episcopal), Bryn Mawr, Pa.: educated at Episcopal Academy, Phila. Issue: Mary Downing, b. 1, 2, 1882: Francis Downing, b. 11, 12, 1883.

4044. Thomas Stalker, b. 3, 4, 1852; living on the homestead farm, unmarried. P. O., Whitford, Pa.

4045. Deborah, b. 5, 25, 1854; living at the homestead, unmarried.

4046. Henry Drinker, b. 10, 1, 1856; m. 3, 27, 1889, Frances Fell, b. 4, 3, 1856; dau. of Henry R. Fell and Rachel Wolverton, of Trenton, N. J. He is president of the Wilmington Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 17, 1891.

4047. Sarah Fox, b. 12, 21, 1859; m. 4, 15, 1886, John Perot, b. 7, 30, 1860; son of

Joseph S. Perot and Sallie A. Lea. They reside on W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Valentine, b. 4, 21, 1887.

1508. Reuben Bond Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 1, 12, 1829; d. there, 11, 25, 1871; m. East Whiteland, Chester Co., 1857, Mary Bowen Jacobs, b. 1835; dau. of Joseph Brinton Jacobs and Ann Bowen, of that township. Issue: Mary, Emily, Anna Jacobs, living at Bellefonte, unm., Julia Bond, Caroline Martyn, living at Bellefonte, unm.

1509. Caroline Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. 3, 1, 1833; d. 6, 12, 1860; m. **Thompson Milliken**, who is deceased. Those to whom application was made for further information failed to supply it.

1510. George Valentine[6] (George[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 8, 6, 1834; m. Emily T. Jacobs, b. 2, 28, 1833; dau. of Joseph Brinton Jacobs and Ann Bowen, of East Whiteland, Chester Co. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and Haverford College, and is a member of Centre Monthly Meeting of Friends. He first settled after marriage at iron works near Bellefonte, in 1865, and remained there fifteen years; removed to Bellefonte, 1880, and in 1894 to Ruxton, Md. He was an iron-master till 1886; is the owner of several farms and other lands near Bellefonte. Issue: Jane Henderson, Mary Downing, Sarah Wright and Emily Jacobs Valentine; all unmarried.

1514. Ann Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Logan Furnace, Bellefonte, 5, 19, 1829; d. Bellefonte, 5, 5, 1885; m. 10, 16, 1855, **S. Stewart Lyon**, b. Penna. Furnace, Centre Co., 11, 11, 1822; d. Bellefonte, 1, 11, 1899; son of John Lyon and Margaret A. Stewart, of Penna. Furnace. Both buried at Union Cemetery, Bellefonte. Issue:

4048. John Stewart, b. near Bellefonte, 1, 4, 1857; d. Pittsburg, 1, 4, 1899; m. there, 4, 2, 1885, Margaret McKnight, b. there, 1855; d. Bellefonte, 4, 21, 1899; dau. of Joseph McKnight and Margaret Acheson, of Pittsburg. He was educated at Haverford College, and was secretary and treasurer of the Sterling Steel Co., Pittsburg. He was buried at Bellefonte Cemetery, and his wife came with her children to live at Bellefonte, but died soon after and was buried in the same grave with her husband. Issue: Samuel Stewart, b. Pittsburg, 2, 4, 1887: Margaret Acheson, b. same, 12, 28, 1888: Frances McKnight, b. same, 10, 26, 1890: Ann Valentine, b. 4, 3, 1892: Katharine Spear, b. 6, 11, 1894. Stewart and Katharine live in Philadelphia, Margaret and Ann with an aunt in Bellefonte, and Fannie in Pittsburg.

4049. Ann Valentine, b. Bellefonte, 4, 1, 1858; living there, unm.

4050. Clara Valentine, b. near Bellefonte, 3, 14, 1861; m. Bellefonte, 1, 2, 1885, William Jasper Nicolls, b. Camden, N. J., 4, 23, 1854; son of Jasper Nicolls, dec'd, and Ellen Baillie, of 49th St. and Chester Ave., Phila. He is a civil and mining engineer and the author of several railroad treatises and a book on coal. In 1878 he was elected a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and in 1885 a member of American Mining Engineers: at present in business in Philadelphia (1899), residing at 49th St. and Chester Ave. Issue: Clara Lyon, b. 11, 16, 1884: Mary Eleanor, b. 9, 22, 1889; d. Phila., 4, 18, 1895; buried Woodland Cemetery.

4051. Mary Lowery, b. Bellefonte, 9, 19, 1863; m. there, 12, 25, 1884, Ellis Lewis Orvis, b. Lock Haven, Pa., 11, 16, 1857; son of John Holden Orvis and Catharine Atwood, of Bellefonte. He was educated at Penna. State College and is an attorney-at-law, Bellefonte. Issue: Ann Valentine, b. Bellefonte, 2, 5, 1886: Caroline Elizabeth, b. same, 4, 24, 1890.

4052. Abram S., died in infancy; buried at Bellefonte.

4053. Rebecca Pugh, b. Bellefonte, 1, 23, 1872; living there, unmarried.

1515. Rebecca Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 2, 12, 1832; m. "Willow Bank" Home, Bellefonte, 2, 4, 1864, to **Evan Pugh,** Ph. D., F. C. S., b. East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., 2, 29, 1828; d. Bellefonte, 4, 29, 1864; buried at Union Cemetery; son of Lewis Pugh and Mary Hutton, of Chester Co. After attending the Manual Labor School, at Whitestown, N. Y., he taught a district school one winter, and then, about 1850, opened a boarding school in E. Nottingham, which he named Jordan Bank Seminary. In the fall of 1853 he gave up his school and went to Europe, where he spent four years in the Universities of Leipsic, Gottingen, Heidelberg, and in Paris, and receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at Gottingen. Early in 1857 he entered the laboratory of J. B. Lawes, the well-known agricultural chemist of England, and there spent two years; during which he prepared valuable papers, which were read before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and which procured him an election as a Fellow of the Chemical Society of England. Returning home in the autumn of 1859, he assumed the presidency of the Farmer's High School, near Bellefonte, Pa., the name of which was afterwards changed to that of the Agricultural College of Pennsylvania. He had visited and carefully studied the chief agricultural academies and schools of Europe, and his idea of what an American agricultural college should be was as definite as it was comprehensive and just. For over five years he labored untiringly in establishing the college on a broad and enduring basis, when he was suddenly cut off in the prime of life, leaving a reputation for ripe scholarship, genial temper, and high-toned

purity and rectitude in thought, word and deed. His widow resides at Bellefonte. No children.

1516. Bond Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 3, 22, 1834; d. there, 4, 19, 1889; m. Phila., by Bishop Simpson, 10, 18, 1865, to Martha Kenney, b. there, 1836; d. Ocean Grove, N. J., 8, 25, 1882; dau. of Rev. Edward J. Kenney and Eliza Rafael, of Phila. Both buried at Union Cemetery, Bellefonte. He was educated at Haverford College and afterward was connected with Shortlidge & Co. in the lime business at Bellefonte. Issue:

4054. Evan Pugh, b. Bellefonte, 12, 25, 1866; d. 2, 3, 1870.
4055. Jennie, b. same, 4, 15, 1868; d. 2, 3, 1870.
4056. Bond, b. same, 4, 22, 1871; educated at Westtown Boarding School and now connected with the United Gas Improvement Co. Lives at 1013 Spruce St., Phila., unm.
4057. Edward Kenney, b. 8, 4, 1874; m. 1, 12, 1898, at Phila., Jennie C. Searfass, and lives at Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Carolyne Pugh, b. 4, 1, 1899.

1517. Abram S. Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. 10, 16, 1835; m. 7, 12, 1864, Eliza Uffington Natt, b. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1838; dau. of Thomas I. Natt and Annie Uffington, of that city. Issue:

4058. Charles Gregory, b. 5, 31, 1865.
4059. Arthur Louis, b. 2, 18, 1868; m. Crafton, 6, 15, 1893, Mary Norris Smith, b. Franklin, Pa., 2, 21, 1871; dau. of Christopher Wolf Smith and Sidney Dafft, of Crafton, Pa. Issue: Sidney Fowler, b. 1, 9, 1895.
4060. Edward A. Uffington, b. 1, 29, 1870.

1519. Evan Miles Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 9, 29, 1839; m. St. Paul's church, Doylestown, Pa., 10, 4, 1865, Mary H. Taylor, b. there, 9, 21, 1838; d. Germantown, Pa., 10, 1, 1895; buried at Ivy Hill Cem.; dau. of Thomas Taylor and Mary Hughes Kay, of Germantown. Issue:

4061. Harry Stuart, b. "Willow Bank," Bellefonte, 7, 30, 1867; living with his father at 1530 Chestnut St., Phila. Unm.
4062. Abraham Sharpless, b. same, 7, 11, 1870; m. Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1899, Caroline Marquese Haseltine, dau. of Charles Field Haseltine, of 1707 Spruce St., Phila., and Elizabeth Holmes Patterson.

1522. Henry C. Valentine[6] (Abraham[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 2, 15, 1848; m. Ironton, Mo., 9, 30, 1884, Sara Thomas Burnside, b. Bellefonte, 10, 4, 1856; dau. of Thomas Burnside

(d. 1884) and Rebekah Thomas, of Bellefonte. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and went into business with his brothers in Bellefonte Iron Co.; then removed their plant to Williamsport, Pa., and enlarged their business: returned to Bellefonte and is supt. of Valentine Iron Co.'s ore mines, as well as a director, and also financially interested and actively engaged in the management of the Standard Scale Supply Co. Issue, b. Bellefonte: Stanley Burnside, 5, 6, 1886: Helen Marian, 5, 19, 1890: Rebekah, 9, 13, 1891: Henry Clay, Jr., 1, 18, 1893.

Sara Burnside Valentine has furnished nearly all the records of the descendants of her father-in-law.

1526. Robert Valentine[6] (Bond[5], Robert, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Bellefonte, 5, 24, 1827; m. Mary Yarnall, d. 1859; dau. of Edward Yarnall and Caroline Cope, of Philadelphia. No issue. Second m. 1862, to Mary Natt, dau. of Thomas Natt and Ann Uffington, of Phila. Res., Bellefonte, Pa. Issue: Emily Uffington, unmarried, and Julia Bond, m. 1891 to Summerfield Bond, M. D., of 6 W. Reed St., Baltimore, Md. They have Lydia, b. 1892, and Julia Valentine, b. 1897.

1530. Rebecca Ashbridge[6] (Rachel[5], Phebe, Rachel, Mary, George), b. East Caln, Chester Co., 8, 6, 1820; d. West Whiteland, 12, 17, 1861; m. Philadelphia, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor Henry, **Jacob Zook,** b. West Whiteland, 4, 19, 1821; d. there, 12, 13, 1891; son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast. He was a farmer and lime-burner, in West Whiteland, and served as county commissioner, 1879–81. He joined with Friends shortly after his marriage and was a very useful member of Downingtown Meeting and Uwchlan Mo. Mtg. Issue:

4063. Mary T., b. 7, 31, 1851; living at the homestead, unmarried.
4064. Rachel V. A., b. 2, 24, 1853; d. 12, 20, 1891, unmarried.
4065. Elizabeth, b. 10, 12, 1855; has been a teacher at Haverford.
4066. Jane Downing, b. 4, 17, 1858; m. St. Paul's Ch., Glen Loch, 6, 18, 1891, Philip Putnam Chase, b. Phila., 10, 21, 1862; son of James Morse Chase and Sarah Hall Tyler, of Phila. They live at the Zook homestead, Exton P. O., and are members of Episcopal Church. He is secretary of the Pottstown Iron Co., 400 Chestnut St., Phila. Issue: Mary Ashbridge, b. 5, 20, 1892: Isabel Putnam, b. 8, 9, 1895.
4067. Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1860; sometime a real estate agent in Philadelphia; now residing at San Antonio, Texas, on account of his health; unmarried.

1531. Abraham S. Ashbridge[6] (Rachel[5], Phebe, Rachel, Mary, George), b. East Caln, 3, 24, 1823; m. Downingtown, 10, 13, 1853, Elizabeth D. Sharpless, b. there, 10, 24, 1831; dau. of Jacob Sharpless, M. D.,

and Mary Downing, of Downingtown. They reside on a farm in East Caln, near Downingtown. Issue:

4068. George G., b. 9, 1, 1854; d. 6, 18, 1865.
4069. Jacob, b. 4, 22, 1856; d. 3, 11, 1858.
4070. Mary R., b. "Ondawa," E. Caln, 9, 9, 1858; m. there, 10, 2, 1889, J. Douglas Perkins, b. Coatesville, Chester Co., 1, 13, 1857; son of John D. Perkins and Martha V. Miller, of that place, where they reside. Issue: John Douglas, b. 8, 24, 1890: Joseph Ashbridge, b. 2, 8, 1892: Mary Ashbridge, b. 3, 29, 1895.
4071. Rebecca, b. 5, 12, 1860; m. Downingtown, 10, 30, 1890, Henry Ecroyd, M. D., b. near Muncy, Pa., 5, 6, 1858; son of James Ecroyd and Rachel E. Haines, of that place. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and graduated in medicine at University of Penna.; marine surgeon, U. S. A., and president of Newport Medical Society. Res., Newport, R. I. Issue: Henry, b. 7, 11, 1892: Elizabeth Ashbridge, b. 10, 15, 1895: Mary Haines, b. 4, 18, 1897.
4072. Richard I. Downing, b. 9, 22, 1861; grad. Univ. of Pa. and a civil engineer, in Philadelphia; unmarried: was at one time engaged in railroad surveys and construction in the Lake Superior region.
4073. Abraham S., b. 2, 15, 1863; attorney-at-law, 1524 Chestnut street, Philadelphia; unmarried.
4074. Joseph S., b. 6, 20, 1865; living at home, unmarried.
4075. Elizabeth Archer, b. 11, 18, 1867; m. Clement Rutter. They reside at Spokane, Washington.
4076. Eleanor, b. 4, 8, 1875; living at home, unmarried.

1535. Sarah D. Sharpless[6] (Robert[5], Phebe, Rachel, Mary, George), b. Aston Twp., 11, 29, 1815; d. 3, 23, 1882; buried at Downingtown Meeting; m. 1846, **John Cornog**, b. 9, 18, 1808; d. Downingtown, 4, 3, 1893; buried St. Paul's (P. E.) churchyard, Glen Loch; son of Daniel Cornog. His first wife was Eleanor Van Leer. He was president of the Waynesburg Railroad, and at one time was extensively engaged in iron manufacture, having been the proprietor of Cornog's Forge, at Cornog's Station, so named for him. Many years ago he also operated the marble quarries just west of Downingtown. Issue by last wife:

4077. Elizabeth, b. 1, 26, 1847; m. 11, 23, 1882, by Rev. Wm. Augustus White, at "Delight Farm," Wallace Twp., Chester Co., to Edward Downing (No. 1493).

1536. Catharine F. Sharpless[6] (Robert[5], Phebe, Rachel, Mary, George), b. 11, 20, 1818; d. 2, 14, 1894; m. Downingtown, 6, 4, 1844, **William Augustus White**, b. 9, 21, 1821, at Boston, Mass.; d. Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1898; son of William Bell White and Abby Frankland Dupee, of Boston. He was a minister in the P. E. Church. Issue:

4078. Alice Frankland, b. 4, 12, 1845; living at 4041 Green St., Phila.; unm.

4079. George Herbert, b. Salisbury, Md., 11, 27, 1846; m. Roxborough, Phila., 12, 18, 1874, Camilla Peixoto, b. Tylersport, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1853; dau. of Rev. Engelbert Peixoto and Annie Teresa Feeyal. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue: Paul Engelbert, b. 5, 13, 1878.

4080. Clement, b. 12, 12, 1848; living at Tioga, Philadelphia.

4081. William Sharpless, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 5, 30, 1876; unmarried.

4082. Augustus, b. 7, 15, 1853; d. ———; m. 11, 4, 1884, Eliza T. Prichett, and had issue: Rowland Augustus and Trevor Barridale.

4083. Laura Frances, b. 10, 15, 1856; living with her sister, unmarried.

1543. Joshua S. Cox[6] (George[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 8, 19, 1816; d. Philadelphia, 6, 24, 1877; m. Alice A. Hoopes, b. 11, 5, 1822; d. West Chester, 5, 24, 1881; buried at Newtown Meeting; dau. of Daniel Hoopes (No. 1865) and Hannah Steele, of Easttown. Issue: Susanna Lewis, b. 10, 22, 1843; living at Narberth, Pa., unmarried: Georgianna, b. 8, 17, 1845; d. 12, 12, 1891, unm.: a teacher in the public schools of West Chester.

1544. Caleb H. Cox[6] (George[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 7, 24, 1818; d. West Chester, 11, 1, 1886; m. 12, 17, 1840, Mary H. Minster, b. 1, 1, 1821; d. West Chester, 3, 17, 1900; buried at Goshen Meeting; dau. of Jacob Minster and Sidney Hoopes, of East Goshen Twp. They settled on a farm in E. Goshen, whence they removed, 3, 5, 1844, to one in Westtown, where they resided forty years. Issue:

4084. Lydia Ann, b. 11, 25, 1841; living in W. Goshen, unmarried.

4085. George, b. Westtown, 8, 22, 1844; m. 10, 13, 1870, Isabella M. Clark, b. Phila., 11, 3, 1848; adopted dau. of Jehu and Mary R. Clark, of Westtown. He has resided at different places; now on a farm which he purchased, in Pocopson Twp. P. O., Lenape, Pa. Issue: Mary Louanna, b. New Castle Co., Del., 9, 18, 1871; living at home, unmarried: Ella Irene, b. Pennsbury Twp., 5, 20, 1875; a typewriter in Philadelphia: Elizabeth H., b. West Goshen, 7, 30, 1879; living at home.

4086. Sidney A., b. 11, 11, 1846; m. Westtown, 10, 31, 1872, Edwin J. Durnall, b. East Bradford, 10, 1, 1847; son of Joseph Durnall and Sarah P. Baily, of that township. They reside at Swarthmore, Pa., and with their children, except the eldest, are members of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue: Gertrude C., b. E. Goshen, 2, 3, 1874; m. J. Lewis Baldwin (see his line): J. Dilwyn, b. Thornbury, 10, 16, 1877: Charles R., b. Thornbury, 2, 5, 1879: Walter C., b. Concord, 2, 25, 1881: Pauline M., b. E. Goshen, 2, 27, 1885.

4087. Wilmer M., b. 6, 9, 1849; m. Phila., 2, 7, 1878, Mary E. Pratt (No. 847), b. West Bradford, 5, 11, 1852; dau. of Henry Pratt and Amy C. Smedley. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and he is engaged in the Sharples Separator Works. Issue: George Elwyn, b. Concord, 5, 18, 1879; d. Westtown, 4, 12, 1882:

Laura Mary, b. Westtown, 12, 23, 1881; a graduate of the West Chester High School, 1900.

4088. Selina, twin with Wilmer M., m. Lewis V. Smedley (No. 850).

4089. Mary Ella, b. 6, 4, 1854; m. 1, 23, 1879, Maurice S. Yearsley, b. Westtown, 1, 20, 1849; son of Thomas Yearsley and Mary Ann Lewis. They live at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Robert, b. Westtown, 9, 12, 1882; d. 9, 11, 1883: Willis, b. same, 2, 27, 1884: Bertha C., b. Thornton, 9, 15, 1886; d. 11, 13, 1891: Mary Irene, b. 1, 18, 1889: Sallie E., twin with Mary Irene, d. 11, 15, 1891: Irwin T., b. Thornton, 3, 30, 1892: Maurice H., b. 11, 3, 1895.

1546. Hannah Cox[6] (George[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 5, 23, 1824; d. Caln Twp., 8 mo., 1862; m. Lancaster, Pa., 8, 21, 1845, **John Woodward,** farmer, b. 4, 4, 1821; son of John Woodward and Elizabeth Woodward. He now resides a little north of Coatesville, Pa. Issue:

4090. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. 7, 27, 1848.

4091. George W., b. 5, 25, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. Lower Oxford, 10, 5, 1848; dau. of Joseph W. Ash and Sarah Hayes Doan, of West Brandywine Twp. Res., 15 N. 33d St., Philadelphia. Issue: Laura Emma, b. Oakland, Pa., 1, 10, 1874; a graduate of the West Chester Normal School, and now a student at the University of Pa.: Elizabeth Ash, b. Atglen, 8, 9, 1875: Parke Lewis, b. W. Brandywine, 12, 30, 1877: Alice, b. W. Whiteland, 7, 17, 1881: Mabel Armeta, b. Coatesville, 12, 21, 1885.

4092. Sarah P., b. 4, 24, 1850; m. Alphonso Umpstead, and resides at Coatesville, Pa. No issue.

4093. Nelson, b. 12, 18, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1880, Hattie Hoyt, b. there, 3, 10, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1899; dau. of Ichabod Hoyt and Emily Hutchinson. Address, Norwood, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Clarence H., b. 5, 21, 1883.

4094. Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. 3, 9, 1880, Maggie Nields, dau. of Eber and Elizabeth Nields. Res., Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Arthur Ernest, dec'd, Wayne, Ada, Ira, Earl.

4095. Winfield S., b. 3, 15, 1855; m. 4 mo., 1883, Kate Mullen, b. West Phila., 4, 3, 1857; dau. of Thomas M. Mullen and Mary Dunn. Address, Moores, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Thomas M., b. 3, 2, 1884, Marian and Ruth.

4096. Henry C., b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Coatesville, 3, 22, 1883, Ella Nields, b. Marlborough, 8, 23, 1859; dau. of Eber Nields and Elizabeth Tyson, of Coatesville. He is a farmer in Caln Twp. P. O., Caln. No issue.

4097. Howard L., b. Caln, 7, 17, 1858; m. Guthrieville, 6, 25, 1885, Ida Berry, b. West Caln, 4, 24, 1858; dau. of Milton Berry and Susanna Regester, of Cedar Knoll, and granddau. of William Regester (No. 1902). Address, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Milton Le Roy, b. 12, 17, 1888.

4098. Hannah M., b. Caln, 8, 7, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1885, Harry E. Tomlinson, b. Thornton, Del. Co., 6, 14, 1862; son of Reece P. Tomlinson and Anna M. Pyle, of that place. They live in West Chester, Pa., and he is employed in the Sharples Separator Works. Issue: Charles E., b. 6, 10, 1887:

R. Irwin, b. 10, 18, 1889: John Preston, b. 1, 2, 1893; d. 1, 22, 1893. All born in Thornbury, Chester Co.

1547. Benjamin Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 9, 29, 1811; d. Phila., 7, 22, 1866; m. Burlington, N. J., 6, 11, 1834, Harriet Stockton Antrim, b. Burlington, 8, 25, 1807; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 13, 1888; dau. of John Antrim and Hannah Stockton. Both buried at Fair Hill, Phila. He was a carpenter and builder, Phila. and New York; a Friend. Issue:

4099. Edwin Benson, b. Burlington, 3, 6, 1836; m. there, 9, 11, 1862, Anna Watts, b. Phila., 1, 9, 1836; dau. of James Watts and Martha Metlen Danelson. Res., 206 Hart St., Brooklyn. Issue: Edwin Stockton and Harriet Metlen Cox.

4100. Harriet Stockton, b. Burlington, 4, 22, 1851; d. 5, 8, 1860.

1549. Letchworth Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 12, 17, 1814; m. Bordentown, N. J., 5, 15, 1837, Margaret Newell, b. there, 5, 1, 1818; d. Jamesburg, 5, 16, 1884; dau. of Joseph Newell and Amy A. Herbert. He was living at Jamesburg, 1886. Issue:

4101. Amy N., b. Bordentown, 1, 19, 1838; m. L. Cole, of Camden, N. J. No response.

4102. William L., b. Bordentown, 8, 13, 1840; d. 2, 12, 1856.

4103. Mary F., b. Bordentown, 1, 27, 1844; m. Cranberry, N. J., 1, 1, 1863, George Brown, b. Three Mile Run, 8, 15, 1842; d. Jamesburg, 1, 17, 1890; son of Edwin Brown and Lydia A. Drake, of Franklin Park, N. J. Issue: William Letchworth, b. 4, 7, 1864; m. Susan B. Snedaker. Address, Jamesburg, N. J.

4104. Charles G., b. South Amboy, 2, 27, 1847.

4105. Malvina, b. same, 4, 11, 1849.

4106. Almena W., b. same, 11, 15, 1851; m. James V. Titus, b. Washington South River, N. J., 6, 27, 1844 (?); son of Abraham Titus and Elizabeth Vanarsdalen, of South River. He was a carpenter and builder at Jamesburg and New Brunswick, 1884. Issue: Malvina T., b. New Brunswick, 10, 13, 1871: Freddie A., b. Jamesburg, 12, 11, 1876: Elizabeth C., b. same, 11, 5, 1879: Margaretta W., b. same, 6, 17, 1884.

4107. Clara S., b. South Amboy, 6 mo., 1854; d. 5, 10, 1864.

4108. Henrietta, b. Jamesburg, 6 mo., 1858; d. 4, 30, 1864.

1550. Joseph Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 1, 8, 1817; d. Juliustown, N. J., 10, 16, 1884; buried at Juliustown Cemetery; m. Old Springfield Meeting, Sarah Stevenson, b. near Burlington, 12, 18, 1827; dau. of Joseph Stevenson and Anna Satterthwait. He built the house now occupied by his son Alfred about 1848, and occupied it almost continuously till 1876, when he built and occupied the house opposite. He was a carpenter till 1876, after which he was chiefly engaged in farming. He was a Friend and a regular attendant of meetings; actively interested in First-day schools and temperance work. Issue:

4109. Anna S., b. 10, 3, 1850; unmarried.

4110. Alfred, b. 2, 18, 1859; m. Mt. Holly, N. J., 3, 15, 1883, Mamie Gibbs, b. near Birmingham, N. J., 7, 26, 1864; d. Juliustown, 1, 24, 1889; dau. of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Lippincott, of near Birmingham. Second m., 11, 14, 1894, to Rachel Gaskell, b. Jacksonville, N. J., 3, 12, 1869; dau. of Thomas Gaskell and Anna Maria Jones. He resides in the house where he was born, in Juliustown; learned the carpenter trade with his father, taught school a year, and in succession engaged in the manufacture of brooms, dealing in agricultural implements and fertilizers, printing, inventing, and lastly in the milling business; is interested in philanthropic work and political reform, having joined the Prohibitionists. Issue: Eva Elizabeth, b. 1, 29, 1884: Elsie, b. 10, 8, 1895: Edgar, b. 7, 29, 1897.

4111. Amour, b. 9, 23, 1860; m. Vincentown, N. J., 12, 10, 1884, Belmyra A. Waterman, b. 9, 10, 1862; dau. of Joseph L. Waterman, dec'd, and Angeline Albertson, of Moorestown, N. J. Res., 10 East Central Ave., Moorestown. Issue: Helen Irma, b. Pemberton, N. J., 6, 27, 1887.

4112. Allan M., b. 9, 2, 1866; unmarried.

1551. William L. Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. near Burlington, N. J., 11, 3, 1818; m. Mary C. Naylor, b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 5, 15, 1821. P. O., Mt. Holly, N. J., 1884. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 10, 17, 1859; d. 5, 18, 1861.

1553. Mary L. Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Mansfield, N. J., 8, 6, 1822; m. Buddtown, 11, 25, 1841, **Isaiah C. Dubell,** b. Springfield, N. J., 6, 12, 1814; son of John Dubell and Catharine Madison, of Pemberton. In 1884 he owned a farm near Mt. Holly. Issue:

4113. George H., b. Mt. Holly, 10, 17, 1842; d. a soldier in Va., 12, 24, 1862.

4114. Furman, b. same, 10, 13, 1844; m. Burlington, 8, 2, 1866, Mary A. Morton, b. Mt. Holly, 7, 30, 1842; dau. of John A. Morton and Meribah Sharp. Issue: Freddie B., b. 1, 7, 1875. P. O., Mt. Holly, N. J., 1884.

4115. Joseph C., b. Mt. Holly, 10, 10, 1847; m. Phila., 3, 8, 1870, Hannah McMullin, b. there, 9, 11, 1845; dau. of Alexander McMullin and Mary A. Fox. He owns a farm in Lumberton Twp. P. O., Mt. Holly. Issue: Isaiah, b. Southampton, 1, 24, 1871: Alexander, b. Lumberton, 8, 24, 1877.

Isaiah B. m. Reading, Pa., 3, 10, 1897, Ada May Wolff, b. Hamburg, Pa., 8, 27, 1874; dau. of Oliver J. Wolff and Anna Maria Miller, of 346 N. 5th St., Reading. He is a paper-hanger, at 2310 Gratz St., Philadelphia. Issue: Stanley Wolff, b. there, 5, 5, 1898.

4116. Robert L., b. Juliustown, 10, 6, 1849; m. 12, 8, 1870, Ellen Connor. He is a builder, living in Mt. Holly (1884). Issue: George H., b. 6, 11, 1874: Cora May, b. 12, 2, 1878.

4117. William C., b. Juliustown, 7, 29, 1852; m. Trenton, 3, 25, 1874, Sadie M. Gaskill, dau. of Franklin Gaskill and and Mary Garwood. He is in the lumber business

at Camden, N. J. (1884). Issue: Charles G., b. Springfield, 7, 15, 1875: Ada B., b. near Vincentown, 9, 29, 1877.

4118. Barton B., b. Juliustown, 5, 16, 1854; m. Vincentown, 11, 20, 1878, Mary C. Nixon, b. 10, 15, 1853; dau. of Michael E. and Mary M. Nixon. He is a carpenter, at Dobbins, N. J. Issue: B. Garfield, b. 1, 6, 1881: Martha L., b. 10, 10, 1882: Herbert B., b. 1, 18, 1886: Hannah C., b. 5, 16, 1890.

4119. Hannah C., b. Easton, Md., 12, 29, 1857; d. 1, 6, 1858.

4120. Mary Rebecca, b. Rancocas, N. J., 10, 16, 1860; unmarried, 1884.

4121. Isaiah C., b. same, 8, 12, 1862.

4122. Walter T., b. 4, 27, 1866.

1553½. Susanna L. Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Springfield, N. J., 7, 10, 1824; d. Lansford, Carbon Co., Pa., 7, 10, 1881; m. Mauch Chunk, 12, 12, 1845, **Nathaniel Hart,** b. 10, 15, 1819; d. Springfield Hospital, Mo., 11, 14, 1862; son of Samuel and Mary Hart, of Doylestown, Pa. They removed 11 mo., 1854, to Cote Sans Dessein, an old French settlement on the muddy Missouri, and settled on a farm, he being employed by a railroad company. In the fall of 1860 they removed to Clinton, Henry Co., Mo., but the next year were driven from their home and he was compelled to enter the Union army to avoid being forced into the Confederate service. His brother, George Hart, of Doylestown, went to Missouri and brought the widow and children back to Penna. Issue:

4123. Hannah C., b. White Haven, Carbon Co., Pa., 8, 31, 1844; m. Mauch Chunk, 12, 30, 1868, Charles Kline, b. Hamburg, Berks Co., 5, 12, 1843; son of George and Catharine E. Kline, of Summit Hill. In 1884 he was a merchant at Lansford, Pa. Issue: C. Fred., b. Summit Hill, 12, 4, 1869: Sarah H., b. 5, 28, 1871: George Hibberd, b. 6, 9, 1873, at Lansford: Susanna L., b. same, 9, 13, 1876: Herbert J., b. same, 1, 27, 1879: Kate E., b. same, 3, 11, 1881: William N., b. same, 2, 11, 1884; d. 2, 18, 1884.

4124. Eliza S., b. 7, 11, 1846; m. Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 20, 1866, John Andrews, b. Frederick, Md., 1, 15, 1843; son of Alexander Parker and Lydia Andrews. He was a hardware merchant at Tidioute, Pa., and in Texas; in 1884, farming and mining at Chloride, Socorro Co., N. Mex. Issue: Samuel C., b. Tidioute, 7, 3, 1867: John Hart, b. same, 8, 3, 1868: Harry C., b. same, 1, 25, 1872: Lida L., b. Butler, Pa., 6, 29, 1873; d. 11, 14, 1874: Grace Mabel, b. same, 11, 14, 1875: Maude G., b. Fort Worth, Texas, 7, 9, 1879.

4125. Susan P., b. 9, 20, 1848; m. Summit Hill, Pa., 6, 12, 1873, James McCready, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 5, 3, 1851; son of John McCready and Ann Brash, of that place. Address, 1884, Summit Hill, Pa. Issue, b. there: Annie B., 3, 20, 1874: Nathaniel H., 5, 29, 1875: William R., 7, 21, 1878.

4126. Samuel, b. 9, 21, 1850; m. Elizabeth Lindsay. In 1884 resided at Allegheny, Pa. No further record.

4127. Mary J., b. Tamaqua, Pa., 8, 28, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 3, 31, 1880, Nathan Heaton, farmer, b. Doylestown, 11, 21, 1850; son of A. Mathias Heaton and Elizabeth D. Garges. Res., 1884, Doylestown, Pa.

4128. Jane C., b. 8, 24, 1854; living at Chloride, N. Mex., 1884, unmarried.
4129. Isabell G., b. 1, 3, 1857; m. Hiram P. Ward, New Durham, N. H. No response.
4130. William N., b. 12, 11, 1858; living at Pemberton, N. J., 1884, unm.
4131. Joseph G., b. Montrose, Clinton Co., Mo., 11, 14, 1861; m. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., 5, 30, 1883, Wilhelmina Haldeman, b. Warrington, Bucks Co., 4, 28, 1867; dau. of Enos Haldeman and Eliza Hohlbain. P. O., New Britain (1884). Issue: Susanna, b. Warrington, 11, 29, 1883.

1554. Townsend Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Springfield, N. J., 10, 8, 1826; m. Trenton, 3, 20, 1851, Margaretta Page. He served in the army during the Civil War, and in the N. J. Assembly, 1873–4. P. O., Bordentown, N. J. (1884). No issue.

1555. Isaac S. Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 12, 3, 1828; m. Anna Nicholas, who left two children, William B. and Walter L. Second wife, Rebecca A. Wells, by whom he had Howard L. and Hannah C. Address, 1884, Pemberton, N. J. William B. Cox m. Sallie Kemble and had issue: Addie. No late report.

1557. Hannah Cox[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Springfield, N. J., 1, 18, 1833; m. Burlington, 2, 8, 1854, **Samuel E. Fox,** b. 10, 18, 1822; son of Thomas J. Fox and Mary Ann Scroggy, of Burlington Co. They removed to Hambleton, Talbot Co., Md., 3, 25, 1856, and in 1884 were still there, on a farm. Issue:

4132. Mary Elizabeth C., b. 6, 25, 1857; m. near Easton, Md., 10, 18, 1876, James H. Warner, farmer, b. there, 1, 9, 1848; son of James M. Warner and Elizabeth E. Price, of Talbot Co. Issue: Nora Virginia, b. 4, 2, 1878: Edgar Thomas, b. 6, 4, 1880: Ellen Townsend, b. 8, 14, 1881: Samuel Amos, b. 1, 22, 1883. P. O., Easton, Md., 1884.
4133. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 23, 1862; m. 1, 3, 1882, Alfred T. Warner, farmer, b. 6, 21, 1852; son of James M. and Elizabeth Warner. Issue: James Monroe, b. 3, 30, 1883. P. O., 1884, Easton, Md.
4134. George Thomas, b. 7, 20, 1865; d. 8, 5, 1866.
4135. Hannah C., b. 8, 16, 1868; d. 9, 6, 1869.
4136. Townsanna C., b. 1, 5, 1872.

1558. Abigail Yarnall[6] (Amy[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 4, 7, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 11, 28, 1855, **Joseph R. Steele,** carpenter, b. Newtown Twp., 6, 19, 1821; son of John Steele and Ann Rowland, of Willistown. In 1884 they resided at 44 N. 39th St., Phila. Issue: Horace Atlee, b. Willistown, 1, 22, 1860; d. Newtown, 5, 4, 1879: Hannah Mary, b. same, 4, 28, 1861: Elmer Ellsworth, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1862; d. there, 4, 29, 1863: Joseph Kennard, b. same, 4, 1, 1867; d. there,

9, 7, 1867: John Levy, b. 6, 3, 1868; d. 8, 17, 1868: Lizzie Dilks, b. 12, 10, 1869.

1560. Hannah C. Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 1, 10, 1822; m. Phila., 5, 14, 1848, **Samuel Hunter,** b. there, 10, 14, 1815; d. Morris Island, 1863; son of John Hunter and Jane Stevens. In 1884 her address was Lydiadale, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Issue:

4137. Ida Jane, b. Guthrieville, Chester Co., 6, 20, 1851; m. 187*0*, John Hall, and lived at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.
4138. John Bradley, b. Downingtown, 12, 22, 1853; m. 187*6*, Laura Himmelwright, of Uwchlan. Res., Downingtown. No response.
4139. George Washington, b. Downington, 5, 18, 1856; unmarried, 1884.
4140. Margaret Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 18, 1858; m. 1875, William Himmelwright, Norristown, Pa. P. O., Downingtown, Pa. No response.
4141. Rebecca Jane, b. Downingtown, 1, 2, 1861; d. 10, 11, 1883; m. Coatesville, 6, 28, 1877, William P. Williams, of Downingtown, 1884. No response.
4142. Harry Gilbert, b. Downingtown, 6, 1, 1864.

1561. Ellen D. Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 10, 15, 1823; m. 3, 3, 1847, **Jonah J. Reed,** b. East Nantmel Twp., 4, 6, 1824; son of Samuel Reed and Deborah Wilkinson, of that place. Address in 1884, Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

4143. William Wilkinson, b. W. Nantmel, 7, 24, 1848; of Dudley, Huntingdon Co., 1884; m. Catharine Donelson and had children: Chester, b. 1, 23, 1878: Warren Hoover, b. 10, 4, 1879: Ada, b. 7, 3, 1882.
4144. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Coatesville, 4, 21, 1849; d. Huntingdon Co., 11, 24, 1858.
4145. Winfield Scott, b. Todd Twp., Huntingdon Co., 5, 6, 1851; m. Mary Maria Collins, and lived at Dudley, in that Co. Issue: Bersey Ralston, b. 5, 19, 1873; d. 1, 10, 1883: Laura Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1875: Howard Edgar, b. 10, 11, 1877; Mary Ellen, b. 1, 16, 1879; d. 12, 26, 1882: Amy Ida, b. 3, 4, 1882: Ora Collins, b. 6, 23, 1884.
4146. Wilmer Worthington, b. Todd Twp., 11, 2, 1852; m. Clara Belle Donelson, and lived at Dudley. Issue: Worthington, b. 10, 31, 1883.
4147. Edgar Poe, b. Todd Twp., 11, 30, 1854; unmarried, 1884.
4148. John Bradley, b. Hopewell Twp., 1, 24, 1857; m. Huntingdon, 3, 22, 1883, Ida Theresa Black, b. there, 3, 15, 1858; dau. of John Wesley Black and Jennie M. Greenland. Res., 1884, Huntingdon, Pa.
4149. Amy Powell, b. Hopewell Twp., Huntingdon Co., 10, 1, 1860.
4150. Jonah John, b. same, 11, 23, 1862; d. there, in childhood.

1562. Amy Smedley Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 6, 11, 1824; m. **Robert Hare Powel,** son of John Hare Powel, of Philadelphia. He was interested in the coal

mining business of the semi-bituminous region of Pennsylvania. His widow resides at 1518 Spruce St., Phila. By report of 1884 she had issue:

4151. Julia De Veaux, b. 7, 23, 1851; m. Samuel W. Miller Peters, and had children, Mary Louisa Miller, b. 2, 7, 1876: Amy Powel, b. 3, 20, 1882.
4152. William Platt, b. 8, 14, 1853; deceased.
4153. Robert Hare, b. 1, 5, 1856; unmarried, 1884.
4154. Amy Ida, b. 7, 11, 1859; unmarried 1884.
4155. De Veaux, b. 12, 20, 1862.
4156. Henry Baring, b. 10, 21, 1865.

1563. Mary Ann Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 4, 21, 1826; d. 2, 11, 1874; m. **Thomas G. Stapleton,** now of Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. (1884). Issue: Charles Franklin, William Alexander Gibson, John, Amy, George, Ella Mary, Harry.

1565. Elizabeth Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Willistown, 10, 1, 1832; m. Zanesville, O., 8, 14, 1857, **John L. Alexander,** b. Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., 3, 17, 1831; son of ——— Alexander and Mary Hunter, from Co. Down, Ireland, 1810. P. O,, Lydiadale, Huntingdon Co., Pa. (1884). Issue: Jenny, b. Liberty Twp., Muskingum Co., 1, 10, 1860; John Bradley, b. same, 1, 18, 1863: George Matthew, b. same, 7, 28, 1865: Charles Emmet, b. same, 6, 14, 1868: Maggie White, b. same, 8, 14, 1870: Amy Ellen, b. Todd Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 11, 17, 1875.

1566. Charles T. Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 11 mo. 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. Coalmont, Huntingdon Co., 3, 19, 1861, Sarah Over, b. Bedford, Pa., 3, 19, 1842; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Over. In 1884 he was superintendent of mines for R. H. Powel's Sons & Co., Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Children b. five at Coalmont and three at Dudley, viz.: Julia Powel, 11, 20, 1862: Margaret Jane, 3, 6, 1865: John B., 1, 22, 1867; d. 3, 2, 1867: Charles B., 4, 5, 1868: Edward H., 4, 8, 1870: Henry B., 5, 8, 1874: George Elmer, 10, 31, 1877: William Harvey, 8, 31, 1881.

1567. George M. Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 3, 4, 1835; m. Huntingdon, Pa., 7, 4, 1866, Mary Isenberg, b. there. 6, 29, 1849; dau. of Henry S. Isenberg and Elizabeth Hamer, of McConnellstown, Pa. He was a farmer at Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884. Issue: William P., b, 2, 2, 1868: Ellen M., b. 4, 28, 1870: Amy E., b. 12, 9, 1872: Carrie J., b. 4, 6, 1875: John H., b. 12, 11, 1877: Mary C., b. 5, 4, 1880: Dorothy A., b. 5, 2, 1883: George, b. 9, 20, 1885.

1568. Margaret Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. Chester Co., 5, 18, 1838; d. Du Bois, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. Broad Top, Pa., 3, 20, 1859, **Arthur J. McHugh,** b. Hopewell, Bedford Co., 2, 21, 1838; son of Miles and Mary McHugh. He was a mining engineer and superintendent of mines, 1884. P. O., Du Bois, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. Broad Top, 4, 12, 1860: Miles Edward, b. same, 11, 7, 1861: Margaret Ellen, b. 11, 10, 1863: James M., b. Gallitzin, 2, 6, 1866: Horatio C., b. same, 3, 3, 1868: Dennis D., b. same, 1, 29, 1870: John B., b. same, 5, 19, 1875; d. 10, 25, 1879; buried at Clearfield.

1569. John C. Bradley[6] (Margaret[5], Hannah, George, George, George), b. 11, 2, 1840; m. Elizabeth, N. J., 10, 13, 1880, Emma Victoria Hoole, b. New York City, 1, 22, 1851; dau. of John R. Hoole and Grace Sutcliffe, of Elizabeth. He is a coal and iron merchant, residing at 4020 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, with summer home at Media, Pa. Issue: John Alfred, b. 2, 2, 1884.

1575. Lydia C. Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 1, 20, 1818; d. there, 4, 26, 1856; m. West Chester, 9, 23, 1842, **Benjamin Martin,** b. New Garden Twp., 1, 26, 1821; d. near Downingtown, 12, 2, 1898; son of Benjamin Martin and Beulah Meredith, of East Downingtown. Both buried at Uwchlan Meeting. He resided on a farm in Uwchlan until 1882, when he removed to E. Caln, near Downingtown. They were members of Uwchlan Mo. Mtg. He m. 2d wife, Sarah C. Morris, 10, 6, 1859. Issue by 1st:

4157. Hannah Jane, b. 8, 12, 1843; m. Thomas D. Smedley (No. 837).

4158. Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1845; m. 12, 12, 1867, Augustus Yarnall, b. 2, 9, 1842; son of Jesse Hibberd Yarnall and Emily Fell, of New London Twp. Address, Kelton, Pa. Issue: J. Hibbard, b. 12, 30, 1868: Martin B., b. 2, 7, 1871: Rachel G., b. 3, 21, 1872; d. 6, 24, 1874: Emily F., b. 4, 7, 1875: Chandler P., b. 8, 12, 1882: Ernest Augustus, b, 3, 19, 1884.

J. Hibbard, b. New London, m. Doe Run Meeting, 3, 16, 1892, Mary R. Booth, b. Londonderry Twp., 1. 16, 1869; dau. of Joseph T. Booth and Sarah W. Chandler, of that place. Address, Jennersville, Pa. Issue: Joseph Martin, b. 1, 4, 1893: Anna Booth, b. 11, 10, 1896: Augustus Joshua, b. 10, 31, 1898.

Martin B. Yarnall, m. at home of Israel H. Cooper, Lincoln University, Chester Co., 3, 10, 1897, Mary D. Thompson, b. near Londongrove village, 6, 23, 1875; d. West Marlborough Twp., 4, 30, 1899; buried at New West Grove; dau. of Joshua Thompson and Annie L. Stackhouse. Issue: J. Thompson and William M., twins, b. 3, 29, 1898. Address, London Grove, Pa.

4159. Beulah, b. 5, 8, 1848; m. Uwchlan, 4, 10, 1871, Samuel D. Longacre, b. East Vincent Twp., 9, 28, 1847; son of John Longacre and Mary Ann Deimer, of

East Pikeland. He was in the grocery business in Norristown for ten years after marriage; bought a farm in Limerick Twp., Montgomery Co., but sold this and removed to Phoenixville, Pa. Issue: B. Martin, b. 3, 3, 1873; d. 5, 4, 1873: Eva May, b. 3, 5, 1874: Sarah M., b. 6, 23, 1875: Lucy M., b. 7, 5, 1877: John O., b. 10, 6, 1882.

Eva May, m. Phœnixville, 6, 17, 1896, Claude Wilmer Leister, b. there, 4, 5, 1874; son of Henry Frederick Leister and Mary Ann Mock, of that place. They settled in Pittsburg, Pa., where he is a draftsman for the Carnegie Steel Co., Limited, Keystone Bridge Works; members of Homewood Avenue Presby. Ch., and active in church work. Res., 7340 Kelly St. No issue:

1576. Peter J. Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 10, 11, 1814; m. 10, 6, 1842, Jane Evans Lee, b. Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1821; dau. of John Lee and Margaret Evans, of Amity, Berks Co. He and his brother Thomas obtained a property of 45 acres, in Uwchlan, 8, 9, 1842, from their father, who had purchased it from Enos Morris and wife, 1837. Thomas conveyed his interest to Peter J., 3, 30, 1847. This was known as the Cadwallader Place, and was very good land. Peter remained here till 1857, when he removed to Sugartown, in Willistown, and in 1860 he purchased a farm of 52 acres from Mark J. Cox, in E. Marlborough, but a year later reconveyed it to Cox and then spent three years at Hamorton, in Kennet Twp. In 1864 he purchased the Joseph A. Dugdale home in E. Marlborough, and remained there 23 years. Since 1888 he and his wife have lived in West Chester. Issue:

4160. Franklin, b. Uwchlan, 2, 18, 1846; d. 4, 25, 1851.

4161. John Lee, b. same, 11, 14, 1849; m. Sydenham, Ontario, Canada, 6, 9, 1881, Fanny Botting, b. Portland, Ontario, 4, 9, 1863; dau. of William Botting and Elizabeth A. Walker, of Sydenham. He settled at Red Lion, E. Marlborough, and engaged in merchandising; succeeded in having a P. O. established there, called Dugdale, in honor of Joseph A. Dugdale the philanthropic reformer, who formerly owned adjoining property. This he sold in 1886 and purchased a store property and 17 acres at Isabella, in W. Nantmel Twp., where he was also postmaster and R. R. agent till 1894. Since then he has been successively at Elkview Station, Chester Co., Iron Springs, Adams Co., Pa., and since 1, 13, 1899, at Bynum, Harford Co., Md., where he is postmaster, R. R. and Adams Exp. agent. He has traveled considerably in the U. S., Canada and Mexico; was by birth a Friend, but for a time joined with the Baptists; now in membership with Friends again. Issue: Allan B., b. 8, 13, 1884: Byron Thomas, b. 3, 3, 1891.

4162. Albert, b. 11, 8, 1851; d. 2, 19, 1857.

4163. Hannah, b. 10, 30, 1853; d. 9, 28, 1854.

4164. Charles Sumner, b. 5, 20, 1856; d. 9, 9, 1856.

1578. Thomas G. Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Peter, William, George, George),

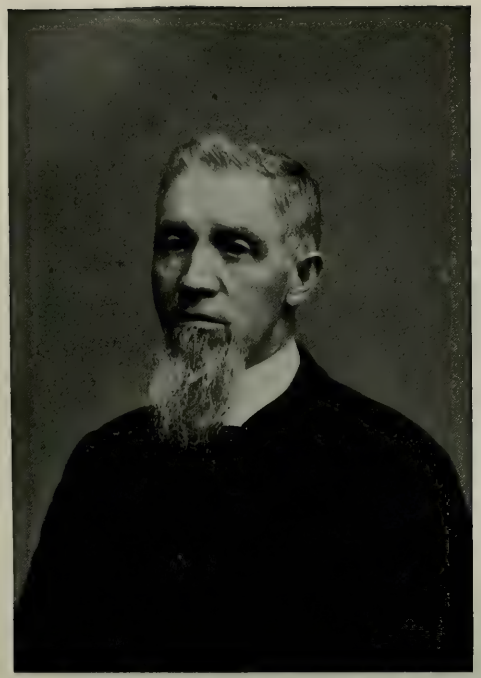
b. Uwchlan, 3, 7, 1820; d. Malvern, Chester Co., 9, 30, 1899; buried at Willistown Meeting; m. 1841, Mary Martin, b. New Garden, 9, 8, 1818; d. E. Nantmel, 2, 12, 1842; dau. of Benjamin Martin and Beulah Meredith, of E. Nantmel. Second m., 11, 29, 1849, at Willistown, to Elizabeth Garrett, b. there, 7, 29, 1827; d. Malvern, 4, 11, 1892; buried at Willistown Mtg.; dau. of Isaac Garrett and Lydia L. Garrett, of Willistown. After the death of his first wife, with whom he did not commence housekeeping, Thomas lived with his brother Peter J. Smedley for seven years. In 1850 he purchased a mill property in Uwchlan, of which he sold the mills and 26 acres to Joseph H. and Edwin Smedley in 1855, and a messuage and 46 acres to John Miller at the same date. He then bought from Joshua Hoopes the Embreeville Mills, in Newlin, with 146 acres, and sold this property in 1857. After a brief residence in Kennet Twp., he removed to Willistown, to the farm of his father-in-law, and lastly to Malvern. Issue:

4165. Mary M., b. Uwchlan, 5, 31, 1851; d. Malvern, 9, 23, 1897; m. 3, 17, 1886, Benjamin Hibberd, b. Willistown, 4, 14, 1834; d. there, 9, 29, 1890; son of Enos Hibberd and Eliza Evans, of Willistown. Issue: Helen.

4166. Rebecca G., b. Uwchlan, 1, 6, 1853; m. Willistown, 9, 30, 1874, Mordecai T. Bartram, b. Willistown, 2, 27, 1843; son of Israel L. Bartram and Mary Ann Thomas, of that Twp. He is a storekeeper at White Horse P. O., Willistown, and an active member of Willistown Meeting. Issue: Alice C., b. 9, 24, 1876: Wilmer I., b. 8, 5, 1880: Helen, b. 9, 23, 1884; d. 4, 29, 1885: Thomas Smedley, b. 4, 12, 1888.

4167. Isaac Garrett, b. Uwchlan, 2, 10, 1855; d. 12, 2, 1899; m. Race Street Meeting, Phila., 8, 19, 1886, Elizabeth Kirk Hallowell, b. Sandy Spring, Md., 1, 2, 1863; dau. of John Elgar Hallowell and Anna W. Townsend, of that place. He was graduated at Swarthmore College and from the Hahnemann Medical College, Phila.; was gynaecologist to the Hahnemann and St. Luke's Hospitals, consulting gynaecologist to the Wilmington Homeopathic Hospital, and to the Reading Homeopathic Hospital, and a member of the State Board of medical examiners from its organization. He settled at 1319 Arch St., removing in 1888 to 1705 Arch St. His death was accidental and sudden. He had gone to Bryn Mawr to visit the patient of another physician, in consultation, and on attempting to board a moving train to return he lost his balance and in falling fractured his skull, from which death occurred in a few minutes. His widow and children reside at Swarthmore, Pa. Issue: Florence Elizabeth, b. 4, 29, 1888: Eleanor, b. 3, 12, 1890; d. 7, 30, 1890: Caroline Hallowell, b. 1, 24, 1892.

4168. Elizabeth B., b. Willistown, 3, 28, 1866; m. 10, 17, 1900, at the residence of M. T. Bartram, to Marshall J. Reynolds, of Malvern, son of Jesse K. and Anna P. Reynolds, of West Philadelphia. For fifteen years he has been a teller in the Malvern National Bank.



PETER SMEDLEY (No. 1588.)

WILLIAM T. SMEDLEY (No. 4184.)

facing p. 579.

1579. Joel Smedley[6] (Joel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. 9, 27, 1822; d. Milford Twp., Juniata Co., Pa., 3, 3, 1890; buried at East Salem U. B. Cemetery; m. 8, 16, 1849, Ann Eliza Naylor, dau. of George Naylor and Mary Ann Matlack, of Fayette Twp., Juniata Co. He settled in Juniata Co. soon after marriage. Issue:

4169. David H., b. Fayette Twp., 5, 19, 1850; m. Nancy Weidman, b. Walker Twp., 7, 24, 1846; dau. of Eli Weidman and Sarah Hoopes, of Fayette Twp. He settled in Lost Creek Valley, where he still resides and is a peach grower. P. O., McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa. Issue: Annie Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1870: John Eli, b. 7, 2, 1874; Effie Ruth, b. 9, 3, 1884: David Montgomery, b. 7, 26, 1890.

Annie E., m. West Chester, 8, 29, 1891, William Peck, b. Lancaster Co., 1868; son of Uriah Peck and Catherine Diem of West Chester, Pa. He is a stone mason and settled in West Whiteland, removing 1892 to Downingtown, and in 1894 to Juniata Co. P. O., McAlisterville. Issue: Catherine D., b. Downingtown, 3, 4, 1892: Ruth S., b. Juniata Co., 6, 5, 1896.

John Eli Smedley, m. 12, 23, 1897, Mary Emma Witmer. P. O., McAlisterville, Pa. Issue: Le Roy Luther, b. 8, 18, 1898; d. 4, 6, 1899.

4170. George Elmer. b. Fayette Twp., Juniata Co., 8, 4, 1863; m. 2, 29, 1885, Sarah Jane Clair, b. Bedford Co., 10, 13, 1866; dau. of Isaac Clair and Eliza Naylor, of Milford Twp., Juniata Co. Address, Patterson, Juniata Co. Issue: Ellie May, b. 4, 28, 1885: d. 9, 27, 1889: James Edward, b. 9, 6. 1886: John Stephen, b. 3, 26, 1890: William Grant, b. 2, 20, 1892; Anna Sidna, b. 8, 20, 1896; d. 10, 15, 1896.

1584. George Smedley[6] (Peter[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 1, 14, 1824; d. Kirkland, Chester Co., 3, 27, 1893; buried at Uwchlan Meeting; m. Phœnixville, 7, 14, 1861, Catharine Dillinger, b. Uwchlan, 10, 12, 1845; dau. of John Dillinger and Mary Deed, of that township. She lives on a farm near Frazer, Chester Co. Issue:

4171. Rena, b. Uwchlan, 10, 20, 1862; m. William Armstrong. P. O., Merion, Pa. No response. He is a gardener.

4172. Harvey B., b. same, 1, 23, 1865; m. Grove M. E. Church, 3, 10, 1890, Blanche Brown, b. Radnor, 12, 23, 1869. P. O., Paoli, Pa. Issue: Sue Anna, b. Paoli, 5, 12, 1891. He is in employ of Penna. R. R.

4173. Davis, b. Uwchlan, 11, 23, 1867; m. Frazer, Chester Co., 9, 26, 1899, Mary Conquest, of East Bradford. P. O., Frazer.

4174. William D., farmer, b. Uwchlan, 5, 3, 1869; unmarried. P. O., Frazer.

4175. Laura J., b. same, 11, 20, 1871; m. Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1890, Harry Hampton, b. Knowlton, 8, 21, 1870; son of Eber Hampten and Susanna Staddon. Address, Exton, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Earl Roy, b. 1, 1, 1891; d. 1. 4, 1891: Florence Mabel, b. 12, 19, 1891: George Smedley, b. 6, 8, 1883: Carrie Ethel, b. 1, 4, 1895: Frankie Elwood, b. 6, 7, 1896: Anna May, b. 9, 9, 1898. He is employed by the James D. Peck Firesand Co.

4176. Walter S., b. Uwchlan, 8, 14, 1873; d. Exton, 4, 14, 1874.

4177. Charles, b. Exton, 1, 1, 1876; d. Whiteland Twp., 8, 14, 1879.

4178. Florence E., b. Whiteland, 5, 4, 1879; m. Grove M. E. Church, 6, 26, 1895, Willis Beck, b. Witmer, Lancaster Co., 5, 23, 1872; son of Henry Beck and Barbara Binkley, of that place. P. O., Frazer, Pa. He is in employ of Penna. R. R. Issue: Davis Henry, b. Grove, W. Whiteland, 6, 10, 1896.

4179. George, b. 10, 14, 1883; d. Caln, 3, 14, 1884.

4180. Bertha M., b. 8, 14, 1887; d. Exton, 7 mo. 1888.

1587. Davis Smedley[6] (Peter[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 1, 8, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1852, Anna Maria Davis, b. Germantown, Pa., 3, 17, 1836; dau. of Jesse Davis and Mary Mather. Address, Wayne, Pa. Issue:

4181. Charles Davis, b. Philadelphia, 8, 7, 1854; m. there, 1, 18, 1893, Katharine Ellen Rems, b. there, 5, 4, 1859; dau. of James Rems (son of Daniel Rems and Salome Hittel) and Mary A. Bair (dau. of Henry Bair and Katharine Diefenderfer), of Philadelphia. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, and graduated M. D. by Hahnemann Medical College; is trustee of Wayne M. E. Church, secretary of Wayne Public Safety Association, and director in Wayne Building & Loan Association, Wayne, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Mildred Rems, b. Wayne, 6, 1, 1894.

4182. Mary Ella, b. Phila., 5, 29, 1857; unmarried.

1588. Peter Smedley[6] (Peter[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 1, 8, 1831; m. West Chester, 9, 22, 1853, Amy Anna Henderson, b. Westtown, 4, 15, 1830; dau. of Alban Henderson and Hannah James, of that place. He learned the milling business in East Goshen and has operated mills in West Bradford, East Bradford and West Chester; removed to Delaware Co. about 1870, and resided in Darby and Upper Darby for about twenty years, when he returned to West Chester. He is a member and minister in the Society of (Hicksite) Friends, West Chester. Issue:

4183. George H., b. Philadelphia, 9, 9, 1855; d. U. Darby, 10, 25, 1879, unm.

4184. William T., b. West Bradford, 3, 26, 1857; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 11, 27, 1892, Mary Rutter Darling, b. there, 12, 2, 1861; dau. of Edward Payson Darling and Emily Rutter, of that city. He is an artist and member of the American Water Color Society; of the Society of American Artists, and of the National Academy of Design. He has received medals from the International Exposition, Chicago, 1893, the Paris Exposition, 1900, etc. He has been much engaged on work for the illustrated magazines, and in this line has visited Europe, Africa and Australia, as well as much of the North American continent. Address, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York City. Issue: Ruth Thurlow, b. 10, 23, 1893: Edward Darling, b. 6, 5, 1897: William Thomas, b. 7, 15, 1900.

4185. Robert H., b. East Bradford, 10, 22, 1860; m. Ida Virginia Thomas, b. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1862; dau. of Albert G. and Rebecca A. Thomas. Res., 4257 Leidy Ave., Phila. No issue.

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM T. SMEDLEY (No. 1590), UWCHLAN. (5, 3, 1900.)

IRA, ELLIS, GILBERT, PARKE, WAYNE, ERNEST,
MYRA, WILLIAM T. AND ANNIE SMEDLEY.
(7, 1, 1900.)

facing p. 581.

4186. Charles A., b. E. Bradford, 11, 23, 1862; m. West Phila., 10, 25, 1894, Lizzie Thomas, b. Neshaminy Falls, Bucks Co., 11, 26, 1862; dau. of Allen Thomas and Ann Rebecca Goucher, of West Point, Pa., where he resides. He is a salesman, member of Baptist Church and a Republican. No issue.

4187. Fannie H., b. E. Bradford, 5, 15, 1866; m. West Chester, 5, 19, 1892, George B. McCormick, b. there, 7, 26, 1865; son of John A. McCormick and Elizabeth Malin Taylor, of that place. He is on the staff of the Morning Republican, West Chester. Issue: Clara Cochran, b. West Chester, 3, 10, 1893.

4188. Mabel, b. West Chester, 4, 3, 1871; m. Cape May, N. J., 6, 4, 1896, Ira F. Engle, b. West Chester, 3, 31, 1871; son of Joseph Howard Engle and Anna Ringgold, of that place. They are members of the First Baptist church, West Chester, and he is employed at the Sharples Separator Works.

1590. William T. Smedley[6] (William[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 7, 24, 1832; m. Philadelphia, 12, 28, 1859, Catharine K. Stiteler, b. West Pikeland Twp., 3, 6, 1837; d. Uwchlan, 10, 8, 1882; buried at Uwchlan Meeting; dau. of Washington Stiteler, last of Downingtown, and Ann Kimes, d. Upper Uwchlan. He settled on his father's farm in Uwchlan, where he still continues. This includes the farm of his uncle Joel Smedley. He also purchased, in 1879, the homestead of his grandfather, Peter Smedley, adjoining. He has always been a member of Uwchlan Meeting, but his children, except Parke, are Lutherans. A close observer of nature, he has been a successful farmer and a frequent contributor to agricultural journals. He has been a director of the Downingtown National Bank for more than twenty years. Address, East Downingtown, Pa. Issue, all born in Uwchlan:

4189. Permela, b. 2, 27, 1861; d. 2, 27, 1861.

4190. Grant, b. 5, 14, 1862; d. 7, 31, 1864.

4191. Wayne, b. 9, 6, 1863; m. 12, 25, 1889, in Uwchlan, Lizzie E. Smedley, b. 8, 26, 1862; dau. of Edwin Smedley (No. 1595) and Mary White, of Uwchlan. He purchased from his father by deed of April 2, 1894, the original Peter Smedley homestead, in Uwchlan, with 82 acres of land. Issue: Bertha P., b. 11, 28, 1890: Edwin, b. 11, 18, 1893: Jessie M., b. 1, 13, 1896. P. O., Uwchlan, Pa.

4192. Parke, b. 8, 22, 1866; m. Camden, N. J., 7, 28, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Bareford, widow, b. Harmony Hill, Chester Co., 9, 20, 1851; dau. of John Thompson Pollock and Emily Jane Irwin, of Downingtown. Her father was the son of Jane Thompson and William Pollock, whose parents were Ephraim Pollock and Matilda Key. Nathaniel Irwin, son of George Irwin and Rebecca Porter, m. Elizabeth Hunter, dau. of Peter Hunter[3] (Jonathan[2], Peter) and Martha Peirsol, and had a son Peter Irwin, who m. Elizabeth Young, dau. of Andrew Young and Elizabeth Pollock, and had Emily Jane, wife of John T. Pollock. Parke Smedley finished his education at Edgefield Institute, Upper Uwchlan, learned the carpenter trade, settled at 135 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, is

a member of M. E. Church, and has been borough auditor two terms. His wife keeps a wall-paper store. Issue: William P., b. 9, 26, 1892.

4193. Ellis, b. 12, 3, 1868; m. 12, 19, 1899, Eva J. Sheneman, b. Charlestown Twp., 5, 27, 1874; dau. of Owen Sheneman, of that place, and Elizabeth Kenny, now of Lionville, Uwchlan. He is a farmer, near Lionville.

4194. Annie, b. 10, 11, 1870; living at home, unmarried.

4195. Myra, b. 1, 24, 1873; living at home, unmarried.

4196. Ira, b. 3, 25, 1875; a student at Swarthmore College.

4197. Ernest, b. 9, 21, 1876: a clerk in Downingtown National Bank.

4198. Gilbert, b. 12, 13, 1879; farming at home.

1591. Deborah H. Smedley[6] (Isaac[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 10, 29, 1824; d. at residence of Thomas P. Evans, Phila., 12, 31, 1895; buried at Northwood Cemetery; m. 4, 7, 1859, **John R. Gordon,** b. Uwchlan, 6, 25, 1817; d. 10, 23, 1887; son of Joseph Gordon and Rebecca Rogers, of Uwchlan, where they resided. No issue.

1592. Phebe Smedley[6] (Isaac[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 1, 19, 1828; m. there, at her father's, 1, 4, 1849, **Thomas Passmore Evans,** b. Berks Co., Pa., 9, 21, 1825; son of Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Passmore. He was Clerk of Courts, Chester Co., 1860 to 1863, after which he operated a machine shop in West Chester for some years, and later in Philadelphia. They now reside at Swarthmore, Pa.; members of Friends' meeting there. Issue:

4199. Mary Jane, b. Uwchlan, 1, 2, 1850; d. West Chester, 4, 19, 1866.

4200. John, b. Uwchlan, 3, 30, 1851; m. Kirk's Mills, Lancaster Co., 11, 28, 1878, Hannah Ida King, b. Little Britain Twp., 6, 1, 1857; dau. of William King and Rebecca Day Reynolds, of Kirk's Mills. He is a machinist, working for the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and residing at 1120 West Street. Wilmington, Del. He and family are Friends, of the Hicksite branch. Issue: Marion Ellen, b. Wilmington, 6, 2, 1881: John, b. same, 8, 18, 1895.

4201. Ellen H., b. Lionville, Uwchlan, 4, 3, 1854; m. West Chester, 12, 26, 1876, Ferris Walton Price, b. Pleasantville, Harford Co., Md., 12, 31, 1852; son of John F. Price and Rebecca W. Walton, of Philadelphia. They were both educated at Swarthmore College, and he has since studied at the University of Berlin. They have resided at Swarthmore since 1885, and he has been Prof. of Latin there since 1885. Ellen H. E. Price has held the office of school director since the incorporation of Swarthmore Borough, 1893. Issue: Charles Evans, b. Phila., 4, 19, 1882: Henry Ferris, b. same, 12, 7, 1884: Helen, b. Swarthmore, 10, 16, 1886.

4202. Elizabeth P., b. Lionville, 3, 28, 1858; unmarried. She keeps "The Philadelphia," 525 Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

4203. Annie C., b. West Chester, 2, 20, 1865; d. there, 7, 1, 1866.

4204. Bertha, b. same, 4, 21, 1870; d. 2229 Thompson St., Phila., 5, 28, 1891.

1593. Joseph H. Smedley[6] (Isaac[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 10, 27, 1829; d. 7, 9, 1888; m. 2, 24, 1853, Jane Lee Evans, b. W. Nantmel Twp., 1, 1, 1827; dau. of Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Passmore, of Berks Co., Pa. Joseph's last residence was at the Peter Smedley homestead, now owned by Wayne Smedley. She now resides at 658 N. 36th St., Philadelphia. Issue:

4205. Deborah H., b. 9, 26, 1854; has been a teacher in the public schools of Chester Co.; unmarried. P. O., Spring City, Pa.

4206. Thomas E., b. 10, 23, 1855; m. Alma City, Minn., 3, 27, 1883, Addie L. Flanegan, b. Madison, Wis., 4, 14, 1856; dau. of Patrick Flanegan, deceased, and Esther Ann Westover, now wife of Nelson H. Wetts, of Alma City. They settled at Lionville, Chester Co., for two years; then removed to Minnesota but returned the following year to Lionville, where he is in the hay and feed business; has held several township offices; was brought up a Friend and his wife a United Brethren. Issue: J. Howard, b. 5, 17, 1884: Frank, b. 1, 7, 1887: Esther Jane, 10, 4, 1896.

4207. Mary Ellen, b. Upper Uwchlan, 6, 23, 1857; m. Windsor Bapt. parsonage, 3, 18, 1880, Isaac Evans, b. Upper Uwchlan, 2, 13, 1853; son of Newton Evans and Hannah Acker, of that Twp. They settled in W. Vincent Twp., where he owns 158 acres of land; are members of St. Matthew's Ref. church. P. O., Matthews, Chester Co. Issue: Clayton K., b. 9, 20, 1881: Alice E., b. 6, 7, 1884: I. Newton, b. 12, 20, 1885: Hannah Jane, b. 10, 19, 1887.

4208. Lydia D., b. Upper Uwchlan, 3, 23, 1861; m. Lionville, 6, 26, 1884, William H. McAfee, b. Font, Upper Uwchlan, 8, 18, 1859; son of G. W. Powel McAfee and Mary Rebecca Buffington, of East Nantmel. He taught country schools until 1888, when he removed to Philadelphia and engaged as bookkeeper and salesman in agricultural implement and warehouse business. Res., 2013 Summer street. Issue: Agnes M., b. Matthews, Chester Co., 1, 31, 1886: Frances E., b. Springfield, Chester Co., 11, 2, 1888: Della, b. Phila., 5, 31, 1890; d. Fernwood, Del. Co., 6, 16, 1890: Percy T., b. Phila., 6, 9, 1891.

4209. Nathan E., b. Upper Uwchlan, 4, 14, 1863; m. Stevens Point, Wis., 3, 22, 1891, Tirzah A. Quimby, b. Portage, Columbia Co., Wis., 10, 24, 1869; dau. of Daniel Haines Quimby and Mary Ellen Cushing, of Stevens Point. He learned painting in Wilmington, Del.; went to Stevens Point, 1886, and formed partnership of Smedley & Krembs, with branch shop at Centralia. In 1888 dissolved and took Centralia shop, working at house, sign and carriage painting, paper-hanging and decorating, and having several journeymen; removed to Philadelphia, 1894, and in 1896 to New Jersey to work for Bateman Mfg. Co. (farm implements) as general foreman of finishing, assembling, packing and shipping departments, where he is now employed. Both members of M. E. Church. P. O., Blackwood, N. J. Issue: Elwood Quimby, b. Centralia, Wis., 12, 12, 1891.

4210. Elizabeth P., b. Uwchlan, near Milford Mills, 7, 21, 1865; m. West Chester, 3, 12, 1891, Harry Rhodewalt, b. W. Pikeland, 12, 6, 1867; son of Frederick B. Rhodewalt and Mary Ann Stine, of that township. They settled on 20 acres

of land belonging to his father, since purchased by them, and are members of St. Paul's Reformed Ch. P. O., Anselma, Pa. They have a rolling-pin which belonged to the wife of Peter Smedley (No. 112) and six small silver teaspoons which were the property of his daughter Jane Evans. Issue: Howard Frederick, b. W. Pikeland, 4, 27, 1892: Parke Ralston, b. same, 10, 20, 1895.

4211. William D., b. Lionville, 10, 16, 1868; m. West Chester, 3, 16, 1893, Helen Bunting Stackhouse, b. Del. Co., Pa., 4, 18, 1870; dau. of Meredith Dilworth Stackhouse and Martha Haycock Bunting, of Five Points, Chester Co. He is a carpenter and member of Baptist Church; has resided in West Chester since marriage, and erected his present residence, 402 W. Miner St., in 1895. Issue: Horace Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1894: Alice Hilda, b. 11, 19, 1897.

1595. Edwin Smedley[6] (Isaac[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 9, 13, 1833; d. Upper Uwchlan, 5, 25, 1891; buried at Uwchlan Meeting, Lionville; m. Philadelphia, 11, 13, 1861, Mary White, b. W. Nantmel Twp., 11, 8, 1835; dau. of David White and Elizabeth Buchanan. He purchased grist and saw mills in Uwchlan, with 26 acres of land, in 1857, and in 1862 sold 11 acres of the land to John Miller, to whom he conveyed the mills and 15 acres in 1864. After this he bought other mills and 105 acres in Upper Uwchlan, 1865, and sold the same in 1867 to Joseph P. Smedley (No. 1640), at same time purchasing a farm of 49 acres in Upper Uwchlan, from Holland Buckwalter. Issue:

4212. Lizzie E., b. 8, 26, 1862; m. Wayne Smedley (No. 4191).

4213. Wilmer W., b. 2, 15, 1868; d. 10, 10, 1869.

4214. Clinton, b. Upper Uwchlan, 8, 13, 1870; m. Milford Mills, 3, 30, 1898, Elizabeth B. Powell, b. East Brandywine, 11, 19, 1868; dau. of T. Griffith Powell and Mary Jane Brown, of Milford Mills. He settled at his birthplace, where he follows farming. P. O., Uwchlan, Pa.

1598. Taylor Smedley[6] (Isaac[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 4, 2, 1842; m. 12, 30, 1869, Rachel A. Stewart, b. West Whiteland, 2, 25, 1848; dau. of Jackson Stewart and Sarah M. Hawley, of Uwchlan. He was a farmer in Chester Co. until 1877, when he removed to Stevens Point, Portage Co., Wis. He now resides at 111 Prairie St., Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: Isaac Jackson, b. Uwchlan, 12, 22, 1870; d. 8, 8, 1871: Jesse Taylor, b. Reading, Pa., 8, 18, 1873; d. Uwchlan, 1, 3, 1877: Sarah Lynnia, b. Uwchlan, 7, 19, 1876; d. 12, 28, 1883, at Stevens Point.

1600. Otto Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. Reading, Pa., 6, 4, 1827; d. there, 9, 1, 1882; m. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1866, Maria L. Conover, b. there, 3, 25, 1844; dau. of Charles Lentz Conover and Ann Hunt Merrill, of Frederick, Md. He was educated at Westtown

Boarding School, and afterward taught school at Pughtown and other places in Chester Co.; took a position under the P. & R. railroad at Valley Forge and was transferred in succession to Philadelphia, Belmont, and Reading; was in that employ 28 or 30 years, being station agent at last; died suddenly of heart trouble; buried at Charles Evans Cemetery. He was disowned by Friends for marriage out of meeting. Issue:

4215. Samuel Foote, b. Belmont, Phila., 3, 6, 1867; m. Reading, Pa., 9, 16, 1896, Florence Lichtstern, b. there, 6, 24, 1874; dau. of Louis Lichtstern and Johanna Ahalt, of that city. He has been coal clerk and collector of freight for P. & R. R. R. at Reading for about 18 years. Res., 146 N. 8th Street. No children.

4216. Yardley, b. Reading, 1, 15, 1869; d. 7, 16, 1869.

4217. Ann Gertrude, b. Reading, 12, 12, 1871; m. there, 11, 10, 1897, Eugene Philip Stofer, b. Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa., on Thanksgiving day, 1868; d. Reading, 1, 22, 1899; buried at Middletown; son of Jacob H. Stofer (originally Stauffer) and Kate E. Zimmerman, of that place. When but 19 years of age he and his mother edited and published the "Mount Joy Star," a bright publication of Lancaster Co., which was sold in 1892; after which he made his home in Reading, and was prominently connected with the "Telegram" and the "Reading Times," both daily papers. From 1896 till his death he was the very efficient secretary of the Board of Trade, and in 1898 was secretary of the executive committee of Reading's Sesqui-Centennial, and contributed largely to its success. His widow lives with her mother at 512 Spring Street. No issue.

4218. Ruth Davis, b. Reading, 1, 25, 1874; a teacher, living with her mother.

1602. Mary Ann Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. East Bradford, 8, 6, 1832; d. Topeka, Kansas, 10, 23, 1898; m. Philadelphia, 2, 18, 1858, **George B. Townsend,** b. E. Bradford, 8, 11, 1831; son of Eusebius Townsend and Elizabeth Pratt (dau. of No. 1869), of East Bradford. She united with the M. E. Church soon after marriage. He was a farmer at his birthplace for a time; now living at Shermanton, California. Issue:

4219. Charles Sumner, b. near West Chester, 5, 12, 1861; m. 7, 5, 1891, Nannabel Sindel, b. near Silex, Ark., 1, 5, 1870; dau. of Joseph Sindel and Esther Brumley, of that place, where they reside. He was educated at Topeka, Kas., is an engineer and a Quaker. Issue: George Brinton, b. 7, 7, 1892; d. 7, 10, 1892: Mary Ella, b. 4, 9, 1894.

4220. Willie S., b. 9, 2, 1863; d. 3, 10, 1864.

4221. Ella, b. East Bradford, on the old Townsend homestead, 9, 30, 1864; m. Topeka, Kas., 5, 7, 1884, Frank M. Washburn, b. Rushford, Allegheny Co., N. Y., 4, 8, 1859; son of Avery Washburn and Caston Gordon, of Topeka. He was educated at Washburn College, Topeka; is a farmer and operates a steam cider mill; both members of M. E. Church. Res., 1137 Washburn Ave., Topeka. Issue: George Avery, b. 3, 1, 1889: Ellwood Gordon, b. 7, 8, 1893: Frances Eleanor, b. 4, 8, 1898.

4222. Sallie L., b. East Bradford, 7, 21, 1866; m. Topeka, 6, 9, 1888, George H. Payne, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7, 29, 1865; son of Oliver W. Payne and Sarah Keeler, of Nevada, Mo. They reside at Shermanton, Los Angeles Co., Cal. No issue.

4223. Otto S., b. 2, 1, 1868; unmarried.

1603. Thomas W. Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], Peter, William, George, George), b. E. Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 10, 15, 1836; m. Muncy, Pa., 10, 3, 1863, Hannah Hughes, b. Westmoreland, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10, 11, 18—; dau. of Albert Hughes and Catharine Sones. He has been freight collector for P. & R. R. R., at Reading, Pa., is an Orthodox Friend, and a Republican in politics. Res., 1141 N. 9th St. The remains of his parents were removed from West Chester Meeting to Uwchlan a few years since. Thomas has issue:

4224. Elizabeth Willits, b. W. Whiteland, 6, 27, 1864; m. Reading, 7, 4, 1886, Henry Wolf, b. there, 6, 4, 1864; son of George A. Wolf and Margaret Weis, of that city. He is a book-keeper, and they own their residence, 619 N. 9th St., Reading. Issue: b. Reading, Margaret, 7, 5, 1887: Matilda, 9, 5, 1888: Henry Smedley, 4, 10, 1890: Gertrude R., 2, 7, 1892.

4225. Amanda Ruth, b. W. Whiteland, 9, 24, 1865; m. Malvern, Pa., 6, 3, 1896, Thomas Wright Fisher, b. Youghal, Ireland, 2, 3, 1855; son of Abraham Fisher, now of Malvern, and Sarah Wright, deceased. They settled at "Edgwood," Malvern, where he is a member of the firm of Thomas, Haines & Co., dealers in coal, lumber, feed, etc. He was educated at Waterford, Ireland, Croydon in Surrey, and Penker School, Lancashire, Eng.; is a minister in the Society of Friends. Issue: Elizabeth M., b. Malvern, 10, 1, 1897; d. 10, 5, 1897.

4226. Davis Franklin, b. E. Whiteland, 4, 20, 1867; unm. P. O., Reading, Pa.

4227. Catharine, b. Reading, 9, 8, 1869; m. Camden, N. J., 4, 3, 1892, Francis Brown, b. Reading, 11, 16, 1871; son of Hiram F. Brown and Agnes Schultz, of that city, where they reside. Issue: Edna Josephine, b. Reading, 1, 16, 1893: Raymond Earl, b. same, 4, 28, 1895: Thomas Woodward, b. same, 10, 28, 1896.

4228. Mildred Emma, b. Reading, 11, 15, 1871; m. there, 7, 4, 1891, Peter E. Johns, b. Dauphin Co., 4, 13, 1866: son of Christian R. Johns and Susannah Bitzer, of Reinholds, Lancaster Co. He is a farmer. Address, Reading, Pa. Issue: Ralph Smedley, b. 1, 27, 1894.

4229. Parvin Masters, b. 6, 22, 1873; d. 4, 17, 1899; m. Dortha Mengle, who is married again and living in N. J. No issue reported.

4230. Edward Sharpless, b. Reading, 2, 10, 1879; m. there, 7, 24, 1897, Annie Rodda, b. Bechtelsville, Berks Co., 4, 25, 1880; dau. of Benjamin Rodda and Christina Mitchell, of Reading, where they reside. Issue: Benjamin Edward, b. 2, 6, 1898; d. 12, 24, 1898.

4231. Bancroft, b. 8, 2, 1880: unmarried. P. O., Reading, Pa.

4232. James Bromley, b. 9, 6, 1883; unmarried. P. O., Reading, Pa.

1609. Andrew W. Davis[6] (Phebe[5], Peter, William, George, George),

b. Uwchlan, 6, 26, 1837; m. West Brandywine Twp., 11, 29, 1868, Mary E. Balentine; dau. of Samuel Balentine and Mary E. Copeland, of Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. He is an iron worker. Res., Downingtown, Pa. Issue: George W., b. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 15, 1876: Mabel, b. Downingtown, 10, 27, 1878: William H. and Emma Edith, b. 3, 16, 1884. None married.

1614. Joseph H. Lewis[6] (Jane[5], George, William, George, George), b. Uwchlan, 4, 15, 1815; d. East Downingtown, 9, 18, 1883; m. Uwchlan, 11, 21, 1867, Hannah W. Peck, b. there, 1, 14, 1841; dau. of John Peck and Phebe Walleigh, of that township. She is married again and is now Hannah W. Harman, E. Downingtown, Pa. Issue: John P. Lewis, b. 8, 11, 1868; d. 7, 11, 1873: Joseph H., b. 4, 26, 1874; d. 9, 17, 1884.

1615. Benjamin T. Lewis[6] (Jane[5], George, William, George, George), b. 3, 3, 1820; d. Coatesville, Pa., 9, 13, 1879; m. Philadelphia, by Rev. A. J. Thompson, 2, 10, 1842, Hannah McFarlan, b. E. Brandywine, 6, 20, 1821; d. Coatesville, 1, 11, 1883; dau. of James McFarlan and Jane Peirce, of E. Brandywine. He resided for some years on his farm near Guthrieville, and was a surveyor. Later he sold the farm and moved to Coatesville; was a justice of the peace for 25 years. He and wife were Presbyterians; buried at Caln. Issue:

4233. George Smedley, b. Guthrieville, 9, 5, 1842; m. Downingtown, 4, 26, 1866, Emma S. Ludwick, b. Uwchlan, 2, 12, 1844; d. there, 5, 19, 1889; buried Hopewell M. E. Ch.; dau. of Samuel Ludwick and Mary Benner, of E. Brandywine. When a young man he went to Wheeling, W. Va., and followed house painting a few years but returned to Chester Co., married and has resided in and near E. Brandywine. The family are mostly members of Hopewell M. E. Church. P. O., Guthrieville, Pa. Issue: Mary Benner, b. 7, 12, 1868; d. 3, 30, 1889, unm.: Bertha Emma, b. 11, 10, 1871; keeps house for her father: Llewellyn Baldwin, b. 2, 22, 1873; graduate of Peirce's Business College, Phila.: Delaplaine Lyster, b. 10, 15, 1877; d. 7, 12, 1885.

4234. James McFarlan, b. 12, 5, 1844; d. 5, 9, 1866, unmarried.

4235. William Penn, b. 8, 20, 1848; d. 5, 17, 1876; m. Mrs. Mary Garrett, who is also deceased. No further record.

4236. Joseph Hoopes, b. 2, 10, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1873, unmarried.

4237. Sarah Jane, b. E. Brandywine, 3, 22, 1855; m. Hephzibah Bapt. Ch., 12, 21, 1876, Alexander G. Waters, b. Doe Run, 8, 26, 1852; son of Jesse Waters and Mary King, of Gum Tree, Chester Co. He is a farmer, owning a farm at Ercildoun, in E. Fallowfield Twp. Issue: Clara M., b. Coatesville, 8, 8, 1877: Edward J., b. Gum Tree, 11, 6, 1879: Blanch H., b. same, 11, 29, 1881: Howard P., b. Doe Run, 3, 9, 1893; d. 4, 8, 1896: Anna R., b. Ercildoun, 9, 5, 1886: George, b. West Chester, 9, 11, 1888: Grover, b. Ercildoun, 4, 20, 1892: Herbert, b. same, 6, 11, 1896.

4238. Annie Peirce, b. Coatesville, 2, 10, 1859; unmarried.
4239. Benjamin Taylor, b. 6, 2, 1861; d. 10, 26, 1873.

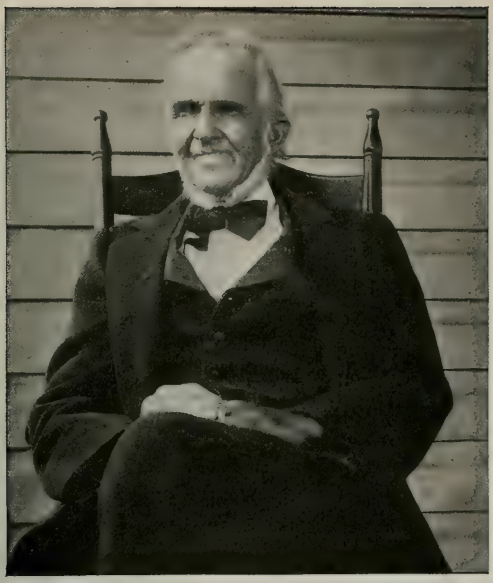
1616. Moses Lewis[6] (Jane[5], George, William, George, George), b. 1823, d. 1872; m. Susan Ann Dowlin, b. 1827; dau. of John Dowlin, and now wife of John Peck, of Lionville, Uwchlan. Issue:

4240. Hannah Mary, b. 1846, d. 1869; m. Kennard Stroud and had children, Willie and Sumner.
4241. Joseph H., b. 3, 31, 1849; d. Downingtown, 4, 22, 1898; buried at Brandywine Bapt. churchyard; had nine children, of whom five are living.
4242. Jane Smedley, b. 1852, is married and had one child, dec'd.
4243. Isaac T., b. 1855, is married and has one child.
4244. Ann E., b. 1857.
4245. James D., b. 1859, is married and had seven children, of whom three are living.
4246. John E., b. 1862, is married and had three children, of whom one is living. P. O., East Downingtown, Pa. He furnished the record of his father's family.
4247. Ida T., b. 1862, d. 1887, unmarried.
4248. Sallie M., b. 1865; d. 1888, unmarried.

1619. Hannah M. Wollerton[6] (Betty[5], George, William, George, George), b. 2, 11, 1825; d. Altoona, Pa., 12, 31, 1896; m. Chester Co., by Rev. George Hunter, 1, 19, 1853, **Isaac Gable**, b. Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1822; son of Peter Gable and Sarah Mast, of Lancaster Co. He was a farmer; moved to Reading, 1869, and to Altoona, 1884, where he resides. Issue:

4249. John Wollerton, b. Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., 6, 3, 1854; d. same date.
4250. William Francis, b. at George Smedley homestead, Upper Uwchlan, 2, 12, 1856; m. Reading, Pa., by Rev. A. H. Sembower, 5, 7, 1879, to Kate Elizabeth Boyer, b. Reading, 1, 24, 1860; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Boyer and Elizabeth Clouser, of that city. He was educated at Reading High School and Prof. Farr's Commercial College, Reading, where they resided for five years after marriage; removed in 1884 to Altoona, where he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits ever since: member of no religious society. Issue: Edna Luella, b. 4, 22, 1881: Bayard Wollerton, b. 3, 12, 1883: Lowell Boyer, b. 2, 26, 1887: Elizabeth Smedley, b. 6, 22, 1888; d. 7, 16, 1888: Gertrude Pellman, b. 9, 8, 1889: Robert Blair, b. 5, 7, 1892: Anna Katharine, b. 6, 2, 1896: George Pomeroy, b. 3, 18, 1898.
4251. Anna Elizabeth, b. Wallace Twp., Chester Co., 8, 11, 1859; living at Altoona, unmarried.

1622. William L. Wollerton[6] (Betty[5], George, William, George, George), b. Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., 11, 10, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 5, 5, 1859, Sophia Elizabeth Daub, b. Salfordville, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 22, 1836; d. Phila., 5, 7, 1873; buried West Laurel Hill; dau. of Samuel



JOHN H. SMEDLEY, 8, 9, 1901. (No. 575.)

PETER J. SMEDLEY, No. 1576. JANE E. LEE SMEDLEY, JOHN LEE SMEDLEY, 10, 24, 1900.

facing p. 588.

Daub and Catharine Scholl, of Phila. Second m., 11, 9, 1881, to Anna Maria Ashton, b. Phila., 10, 24, 1849; dau. of Samuel W. Ashton and Anna M. Bedford. Res., 960 N. Sixth St., Phila. Issue:

4252. Francis Ferdinand, b. 1, 5, 1860; d. 6, 30, 1860.
4253. Emma Blanche, b. 11, 9, 1861; m. George W. Cox, Beachmount, Mass.
4254. Howard Smedley, b. 9, 30, 1863; m. Anna M. Hare. Res., Phila.

1624. Charles C. Moore[6] (Rachel[5], George, William, George, George), b. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 13, 1823; d. there, 4, 18, 1892; m. 12, 3, 1846, Elizabeth B. Hoffman, b. 1, 24, 1828; d. Upper Uwchlan, 4, 28, 1882; dau. of Jonathan Wells Hoffman and Eliza Boyer. Both buried at Uwchlan Meeting, Lionville. They settled in Upper Uwchlan, on a farm belonging to her father; bought the farm the second year and continued to reside thereon till death. He became the owner of two other farms, was a Democrat and a member of Friends' Meeting. Issue:

4255. Jonathan Wells, b. Upper Uwchlan, 3, 20, 1848; m. there, 10, 13, 1875, Ida Massey, b. Uwchlan, 2, 23, 1853; d. Upper Uwchlan, 12, 7, 1892; buried at Hopewell M. E. church; dau. of Daniel H. Massey and Ann T. Fisher, of Uwchlan. Address, Uwchlan, Pa. Issue: S. Emma, b. Upper Uwchlan, 8, 16, 1876; unmarried: Charles H., b. same, 4, 3, 1878; m. 9, 17, 1900, Alice Prichard, and lives in Phœnixville: Alma E., b. same, 9, 5, 1879; m. 4, 5, 1899, George Grow, U. Uwchlan: Benjamin H., b. 5, 11, 1882: D. Everett, b. 1, 21, 1886: Howard L., b. 10, 14, 1887.
4256. Anna Mary, b. 8, 29, 1849; d. 12, 10, 1860.
4257. T. Ellwood, b. 8, 3, 1851; m. 2, 27, 1884, at her home, Anna Larkin, b. East Brandywine Twp., 11, 6, 1857; dau. of John Larkin and Rebecca A. Kimble, of that place. They removed from Upper Uwchlan, 1890, to White Horse, Willistown; to Berwyn, 1891, and to West Chester, Pa., 1898. He was in the grocery business at White Horse, and for three years at Berwyn. No issue.
4258. Susan Hoffman, b. 6, 2, 1853; d. 5, 6, 1895, unmarried.
4259. Charles Henry, b. 3, 21, 1856; d. 11, 26, 1860.
4260. J. Howard, b. 7, 25, 1859; d. 7, 27, 1863.
4261. Clinton Riter, b. 11, 24, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 12, 15, 1887, Ella White, b. Brandywine Twp., 9, 11, 1866; dau. of John White and Frances E. Crouse. He settled on the homestead, and after his father's death removed to the Phipps farm, belonging to the same estate, and after the settlement of the estate removed to Philadelphia for a short time; then back to Milford Mills for the rest of that year and farmed the place now occupied by James S. White, removing thence to No. 249 Washington Ave., Phœnixville, Pa. Issue: John Ralph, b. 1, 28, 1889: Fred. L., b. 7, 9, 1891: Marian E., b. 11, 21, 1896: Norman W., b. 3, 30, 1898; d. 5, 13, 1898.

1625. Thomas M. Moore[6] (Rachel[5], George, William, George, George), b. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 1, 1825; d. there, 4, 1, 1899; buried at

Uwchlan Meeting; m, Philadelphia, 1, 15, 1852, Charity Ann Love, b. East Goshen, 3, 16, 1827; dau. of Stephen Love and Hannah Johnson. The following year they moved to a farm in Big Spring valley, near Milford Mills, Upper Uwchlan, and there continued. He was elected a justice of the peace three times but served two terms only. Issue:

4262. Stephen Love, b. 11, 15, 1852; m. Delaware Co., 3, 21, 1878, Martha Thackeray, b. Philadelphia Co., 11, 11, 1855; dau. of John Thackeray (b. Leeds, Eng., son of George and Martha Thackeray) and Isabella Paul (b. Trenton, N. J., dau. of James and Margaret Paul, from Edinburgh, Scotland). Address, Milford Mills, Pa. They have lived at same place since marriage. Issue: Stephen Love, b. Upper Uwchlan, 3, 4, 1879: John Thackeray, b. same, 9, 18, 1881: Annie Isabella, b. 10, 23, 1889.

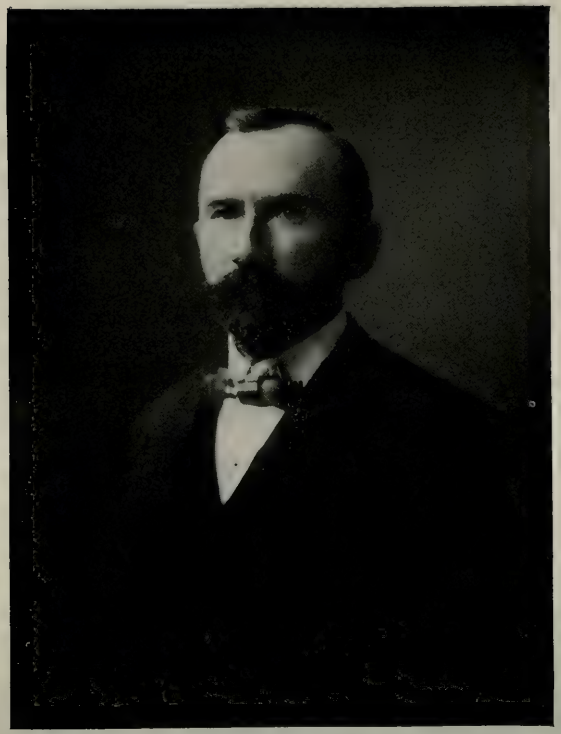
4263. Robert Francis, b. 5, 7, 1855; m. Mary Emma Sheneman. Address, Milford Mills, Pa. No response.

4264. William Asa, b. 4, 12, 1858; m. Lionville Lutheran Ch., 12, 18, 1884, Hannah Margaret Lumis, b. West Vincent Twp., 1, 24, 1859; dau. of James Lumis and Elizabeth Fetters, of that place. He settled at the homestead farm 4, 1, 1885. Address, Milford Mills, Pa. Issue: James Howard, b. 8, 27, 1888. Elizabeth Florence, b. 8, 9, 1895; d. 9, 22, 1895: Anna Lumis, b. 6, 18, 1897; all in Upper Uwchlan.

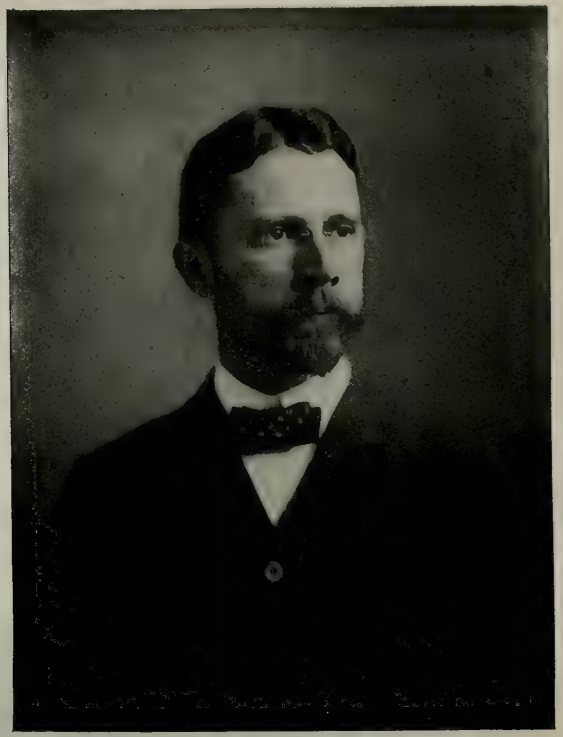
4265. Thomas Ellsworth, b. 8, 24, 1861; m. St. Matthew's Ref. Ch., W. Vincent, 11, 22, 1888, Florence Augusta McAfee, b. East Nantmel Twp., 2, 22, 1863; dau. of Jonah McAfee and Mary Parker Ralston, of W. Vincent. They settled at Ludwick's Corner, but in 1896 removed to a farm of 71 acres adjoining his father's, purchased from the estate of his uncle Charles C. Moore. He was educated at Edgefield Institute and West Chester Normal School; is bookkeeper for the Fairmount Creamery Association; has held township offices and is a member of German Ref. Ch. P. O., Milford Mills. No issue.

4266. Mary Ella, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. Lancaster City, 2, 4, 1886, Wm. Divine Fleming, b. Philadelphia, 2, 5, 1863; son of Joseph C. Fleming and Martha J. Divine, of that city. Address, Milford Mills, Pa. Issue: Thomas Moore, b. Wallace Twp., 11, 11, 1887; d. Downingtown, 7, 26, 1888: Martha Maud, b. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 25, 1890: Francis Chester, b. same, 2, 20, 1893: Charity Belle, b. same, 2, 14, 1896: Joseph Crawford, b. same, 11, 19, 1899.

1626. Gideon Smedley Moore[6] (Rachel[5], George, William, George, George), b. 6, 22, 1832; m. Uwchlan, 12, 25, 1856, Lydia Lavinia Garrett, b. Willistown, 8, 4, 1836; dau. of Abner Garrett and Eliza Thomas, of Uwchlan. They settled at West Grove, Chester Co., 1857; removed to Uwchlan, 1859, and in 1860 settled at the homestead of his grandfather, George Smedley, where they continue. He was educated at Jonathan Gause's School, West Bradford, and has held all the township offices. P. O., Milford Mills. Issue:



SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY, Jr. (No. 4314.)



WALTER SMEDLEY (No. 4330.)

Executors of Samuel L. Smedley.

facing p. 590.

4267. Wilmer, b. 5, 19, 1858; d. West Grove, 5, 21, 1858; bur. W. G. Mtg.

4268. Eliza Garrett, b. 7, 8, 1859; m. at her father's, 2, 2, 1893, Alfred O. Keene, b. St. Mary's, Chester Co., 10, 20, 1859; son of Obadiah Keene and Elizabeth Evans, of Wallace Twp. She was educated at Edgefield Institute and Darlington Seminary. They settled in Wallace but removed to Willistown in 1896, and in the spring of 1897 bought the home farm in Wallace and moved back. Not members of any religious society. P. O., Glen Moore, Pa. No issue.

4269. Rachel, b. 3, 22, 1861; living with her parents, unmarried.

4270. George Smedley, b. 2. 2, 1863; m. Frederick, Md., 1, 5, 1892, Laura Orrison, b. there, 5, 14, 1870; dau. of Charles Orrison and Lydia Hilderbrand, of that place, where they reside. He was educated at Edgefield Institute, is a locomotive engineer, but not a member of any religious society. No issue.

4271. Anna, b. 8, 10, 1864; m. at her father's, 12, 25, 1888, William Barnard Coates, b. Highland Twp., 8, 30, 1862; son of John Coates and Priscilla Barnard, of that place. They bought a farm of 180 acres near Gum Tree, Highland, and have resided there since. Issue: Norman Barnard, b. 10, 5, 1892: Frederic William, b. 11, 2, 1895.

4272. Hibberd Bartram, b. 12, 26, 1866; removed to Arizona fall of 1887, and farmed till 1892; then built a creamery and ice factory, which he sold in 1895, and in 1898 was manager of a general merchandise store at Tempe; unmarried.

4273. Granville, b. 9, 13, 1872; unmarried. P. O., Milford Mills, Pa.

4274. Caroline, b. 12, 18, 1874; unmarried. P. O., Milford Mills.

1627. Francis J. Moore[6] (Rachel[5], George, William, George, George), b. Upper Uwchlan, 11, 23, 1834; m. there, 1, 15, 1862, Sarah Walker Pennypacker, b. West Pikeland, 11, 8, 1836; d. Upper Uwchlan, 10, 17, 1884; buried at Uwchlan Meeting; dau. of Harman Pennypacker and Anna Showalter, of W. Pikeland. He is a farmer in Upper Uwchlan. P. O., Milford Mills. Issue:

4275. Frank Warren, b. Uwchlan, 10, 17, 1869; m. Philadelphia, 2, 21, 1895, Phoebe H. Rourke, b. Wallace Twp., 10, 9, 1868; dau. of John M. Rourke and Anna E. Mercer, of that place. P. O., Milford Mills, Pa. Issue: Helen, b. Upper Uwchlan, 11, 13, 1896; d. 11, 21, 1896.

4276. Mary Rebecca, b. Upper Uwchlan, 11, 15, 1871; d. 5, 17, 1898; m. Lafayette Hotel, Phila., 12, 20, 1894, Cecil S. McMichael, b. Caernarvon, Berks Co., 3, 1, 1869; son of William McMichael and Frances Belinda McCord, of Blue Rock, Chester Co. They settled on 35 acres of land in Uwchlan, which he farms, and in the winter follows auctioneering. P. O., Anselma, Pa. No issue.

1628. Leonard K. Moore[6] (Rachel[5], George, William, George, George), b. Upper Uwchlan, 4, 17, 1837; d. 3, 31, 1900; m. West Chester, 3, 10, 1863, Naomi M. Hoffman, b. West Whiteland, 3, 11, 1840; dau. of George Hoffman and Sidney Maxton, of that place. They settled at the homestead of his parents, containing 110 acres, of which he became the

owner. He was educated in Gwynedd, Pa., and at Jonathan Gause's School, Greenwood Dell, West Bradford; was not a member of any religious society. His P. O. was Milford Mills. On the day of his death he accompanied his brother Francis to West Chester, and, on the way home, becoming drowsy, apparently went to sleep naturally, but in a little time ceased to breathe. Issue:

4277. George H., b. 12, 30, 1863; d. 3, 17, 1864.
4278. Sallie, b. 4, 26, 1865; d. 8, 26, 1865.
4279. Eva J., b. 12, 22, 1866; m. Joseph J. Taylor (son of No. 2131).
4280. Robert, b. Upper Uwchlan, 9, 30, 1870; m. there, 3, 6, 1895, Dora Pinkerton, b. there, 11, 9, 1869; dau. of George S. Pinkerton and Elmina McCachran, of that Twp. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School, settled on his father's farm, and is a member of Hopewell M. E. church. P. O., Milford Mills. No issue reported.
4281. Laura, b. 6, 9, 1873; unmarried.

1629. William W. Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 8, 1821; d. Frankford, Phila., 3, 30, 1882; m. Frankford Meeting, 10, 12, 1848, Mary Ann Webster, b. 10, 18, 1818; d. 10, 9, 1870; dau. of Stephen Webster and Mary Thorp, of Frankford. Issue:

4282. Franklin, b. 9, 5, 1849; unmarried. He and his brother are engaged in the lumber business at Frankford, Philadelphia.
4283. William W., b. 12, 2, 1850; d. 9, 25, 1853.
4284. Mary W., b. 11, 13, 1852, at Frankford; d. there, 1, 14, 1890; m. there, 10, 8, 1874, Albert L. Hilles, b. there, 7, 18, 1850; son of Nathan Hilles and Sarah H. Letchworth, of that place. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and Friends' Select School, Phila.; settled at Frankford but removed to Harrisburg in the summer of 1877, and back to Frankford in 1878, where he is engaged in the retail coal business. Issue: William Smedley, b. Frankford, 7, 23, 1875: Robert Letchworth, b. Harrisburg, 9, 22, 1877: Raymond Webster, b. Frankford, 4, 23, 1879: Albert Letchworth, b. same, 7, 11, 1880: Marian Smedley, b. 9, 20, 1881: Franklin Smedley, b. 2, 22, 1883: Elizabeth Webster, b. 8, 8, 1886: Margaret Mary, b. 3, 4, 1888.
4285. William Henry, b. Frankford, 1, 21, 1854; m. there, 6, 12, 1889, Margaretta Benton Garsed, b. there, 7, 16, 1869; dau. of Richard Garsed and Margaretta Benton, of that place. He was educated at Westtown and at Friends' Select School, and is of the firm of Smedley Brothers, successful lumber merchants at Frankford, Phila. His wife is a member of the Episcopal Church. No issue.
4286. Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1856; m. Walter Brinton (son of No. 3745).

1630. Ellis Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 8, 26, 1822; m. Philadelphia, 4, 15, 1847, Sarah L. Hinkson,

b. Chester, 10, 26, 1826; d. there, 10, 17, 1896; buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of John Hinkson and Orpha Neide, of that city. He kept a dry-goods store in Media, 1851 to 1854; farmed in Harford Co., Md., 1854 to 1857; kept dry-goods store in Chester, 1857 to 1876; city treasurer, 1875 to 1882, and receiver of taxes since that time. Issue:

4287. William Hinkson, b. Providence Twp., 1, 24, 1848; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 5, 9, 1885, Lena Snyder, b. Berne, Switzerland. He was for some years in the dry-goods business at 1634 Market St., Phila.; at present traveling. Issue: Ellis, b. 1, 14, 1886: Edwin, b. 6, 29, 1889. Res., Chester, Pa.

4288. John Hinkson, b. 1, 13, 1850; d. Cincinnati, O., 8, 4, 1899, unmarried; buried at Chester.

4289. George Baker, b. 2, 12, 1852; living at Chester, unmarried.

4290. Charles Ellis, b. 9, 23, 1854; living at Chester, unmarried.

4291. Elizabeth Bancroft, b. 7, 23, 1857; living at Chester, unmarried.

4292. Henry Hinkson, b. 6, 3, 1861; d. 4, 19, 1863.

4293. Mary Emma, b. 8, 18, 1865; m. Chester, 4, 12, 1893, Thomas Partridge Ward, b. Ridley Twp., 10, 30, 1866; son of Joseph H. Ward and Maria E. Partridge, of Ridley Park, Pa., where they reside. No issue.

4294. Albert Webster, b. 10, 12, 1868; d. Media, Pa., 6, 25, 1895, unmarried.

1632. Deborah Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 3, 13, 1826; m. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1850, **William T. Kirk,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 12, 19, 1823; d. 1406 N. 16th Street, Philadelphia, 4, 8, 1894; buried Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Phila.; son of George W. Kirk and Maria Thompson, of Phila. He was a storekeeper at Howellville (now Gradyville), Del. Co., Pa., 1848 to 1855, when he started the wholesale grocery business at 109 Arch Street, Phila., with Samuel A. Murray, under the firm name of Wm. T. Kirk & Co. In later years the firm was composed of Wm. T. Kirk and his two sons. The father was an active member of the Grocers' Exchange. Issue:

4295. Emma L., b. Howellville, 12, 14, 1850; unmarried. Resides with her mother at 10 S. 38th St., Philadelphia.

4296. Caroline P., b. same, 1, 4, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1880, William P. Hilles, b. Phila., 12, 31, 1852; son of Nathan Hilles and Sarah H. Letchworth, of that city. No issue. Res., 1712 Green Street, Phila.

4297. Mary A., b. Phila., 11, 20, 1855; d. 7, 28, 1856.

4298. Laura S., b. Phila., 8, 12, 1857; d. there, 10, 27, 1892; m. there, 5, 16, 1877, William Austin Haines, b. there, 4, 19, 1854; son of Josiah L. Haines and Deborah Bunting, of that city. Res., 1712 Green St., Phila. Issue, b. Phila.: Stanley Kirk, 1, 17, 1881: Elma Laura, 5, 11, 1883: Samuel Bunting, 8, 23, 1885: Carroll Austin, 10, 16, 1887.

4299. William T., b. 7, 1, 1860; m. Harriet Goodrich, b. New Haven, Conn. Address,

Beverly, N. J. Issue: Alan Goodrich, b. 10, 30, 1888: Dorothy, b. 2, 10, 1891: William T., b. 5, 5, 1895.

4300. Theodore V., b. Phila., 12, 8, 1862; d. there, 6, 13, 1898; m. 4117 Westminster Ave., Phila., 11, 15, 1893, Katherine Whiteside, b. Phila., 10, 23, 1866; dau. of John E. Whiteside, M. D., and Mary P. McCloskey. He was educated at Swarthmore College and became a member of the firm of Wm. T. Kirk & Co. Katherine was educated at Friends' Central School. No issue. Res., 3223 Mt. Vernon St., Phila.

1633. Lydia Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. 10, 3, 1828; m. Middletown Meeting, 4, 12, 1849, **John H. Webster,** b. Philadelphia, 7, 1, 1813; d. Frankford, Phila., 1, 27, 1894; son of Stephen Webster and Mary Thorp, of Frankford. She is an elder and overseer in Frankford Friends' Meeting. Residence, 4834 Penn St., Frankford, Phila.

William Webster and Mary his wife were early settlers in Woodbridge, N. J., upon the records of which township are found the births of eight of their children, beginning with Mary, born July 31, 1690. He is said to have suffered persecution as a Quaker, on account of declining to contribute to the support of some other form of worship.

Benjamin Webster, son of William and Mary, was born 2 mo. 4, 1709, and married Rachel (Skinner?). In the year 1762, she and her children removed from Woodbridge to Quakertown Monthly Meeting, N. J., where her son Joseph married, in 1768, Rebecca Kester. (See p. 314.) Skinner Webster, another son, b. 11, 10, 1736, removed to West Bradford township, Chester Co., Pa., taking a certificate from Quakertown, dated 6, 8, 1780. He was married 5, 23, 1781, at Buckingham, Bucks Co., to Jane Hambleton, b. 3, 9, 1757; d. 6, 8, 1830; dau. of Stephen Hambleton and Hannah Paxson, and granddau. of James Hambleton and Mary Beakes of that county. Skinner Webster and wife received a certificate from Bradford to Haverford Mo. Mtg., 1, 14, 1785, and thence to Abington, 1793, after which they resided in the Northern Liberties, now a part of Philadelphia City. Stephen Webster, b. 4, 7, 1782; d. 3, 17, 1861; eldest son of Skinner and Jane, m. 12, 3, 1865, at Frankford Meeting, Mary Thorp, b. 8, 22, 1779; d. 11, 6, 1866; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Thorp, of Northern Liberties. Her mother d. 8, 11, 1841, in her 93d year. Stephen and Mary resided at "Stouton Farm" near Frankford, where they were succeeded by their son John H. Webster, who turned from farming to the manufacture of bricks, and with good success. Issue:

4301. Albert, b. 2, 18, 1850; m. Frankford, 2, 15, 1877, Anna S. Dutton, b. West Phila., 2, 16, 1858; dau. of William R. Dutton and Sarah H. Scattergood, of Frankford. He is a brick manufacturer. Address, 3733 Frankford Ave., Phila. Issue: Mabel Cherrington, b. 7, 15, 1878: Horace Dutton, b. 3, 30, 1881.

GEORGE S. WEBSTER (No. 4304).

facing p. 595.

4302. Mary S., b. 10, 13, 1851; unmarried.

4303. William S., b. 8, 17, 1853; d. 8, 20, 1854.

4304. George S., b. at "Stouton," now MacPherson Square, 10, 19, 1855; m. Frankford, 12, 5, 1883, Mary H. Anderson, b. Newtown, Bucks Co. Pa., 3, 18, 1861; dau. of James Anderson and Alice E. Vanartsdalen, of Frankford. Res., 4900 Penn St., Frankford. Issue: Maurice Anderson, b. 2, 1, 1887: George Smedley, b. 7, 15, 1891; d. 12, 18, 1893.

George S. Webster was educated at Friends' Select School and at the University of Penna., from which he was graduated 1875, as a civil engineer. In 1877 he entered the office of Samuel L. Smedley, Chief Engineer and Surveyor, and in 1880 was chosen surveyor and regulator for the Tenth Survey District of the City. On Feb. 1, 1892, he was appointed by the Director of Public Works, James H. Windrim, as principal assistant to Samuel L. Smedley, whose health had failed him, and this was followed by the position of Acting Chief, May 1, 1892, and of Chief, Feb. 1, 1893. It may be remarked that these successive advances have been based on merit alone and not upon political influence. Since his incumbency he has had the supervision, not only of the greatly increased volume of public improvement, but also of some of the most expensive works ever undertaken by the City, including the "Reading Subway," costing nearly six millions, the widening of Delaware Avenue and the erection of bridges over the Schuylkill.

He is a member and treasurer of Frankford Meeting of Friends, and one of the managers of Friends' Asylum for the Insane, at Frankford: is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; of the Engineers' Club of Phila., of which he was president in 1895; of the Franklin Institute; of the Historical Society of Penna., and of the Union League. He is also ex-officio member of the Fairmount Park Commission, of the Board of Harbor Commissioners, and of the Board of Highway Supervisors.

4305. Ellis S., b. 12, 23, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1858.

4306. Emma E., b. 4, 26, 1859; d. 1, 2, 1865.

4307. Howard, b. 4, 26, 1859; unmarried.

4308. John H., b. 11, 5, 1861, Kensington and Indiana Sts.; m. Springfield Meeting, Del. Co., 10, 9, 1890, Jane C. Lownes, b. Springfield, 4, 16, 1867; dau. of George B. Lownes and Rebecca B. Webb, of that Twp. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Penna., and a civil engineer; is a city surveyor 10th District, Phila. Res., 4830 Penn St., Frankford. Issue: Edward Lownes, b. there, 4, 26, 1892: Mary Rebecca, b. same, 11, 5, 1895; d. 11, 7, 1895: Harold Smedley, b. 3, 29, 1897: Lydia Smedley, b. 10, 5, 1900.

4309. Clement Biddle, b. 9, 17, 1863; m. Phila., 11, 12, 1889, Bertha M. Taylor, b. there, 7, 2, 1869; dau. of William Taylor and Sarah Jenkins, of Frankford, where they settled. He was educated at Friends' Select School and University of Pa.; is a civil engineer and surveyor, and an Orthodox Friend. Res., 4832 Penn St. Issue: William Taylor, b. 10, 25, 1892: Clement Biddle, b. 9, 12, 1894: George Smedley, b. 8, 31, 1897.

1635. George L. Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 1, 11, 1833; m. Birmingham Meeting, 10, 10, 1866,

Jane H. Garrett, b. Willistown, 12, 11, 1836; dau. of David Garrett (No. 1322) and Anna Taylor, of Birmingham. He was a storekeeper in Chester, Pa., for several years, of the firm of Hinkson & Smedley; removed to West Philadelphia, 1881; was secretary of silver mining companies, 1880–1883, and now a clerk in the Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Company, of Phila. A child died nameless.

1636. Jacob Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 5, 10, 1835; d. Frankford, Phila., 8, 26, 1893; m. Orange Street Meeting, Phila., 11, 29, 1865, Ruth Kite, b. Phila., 7, 25, 1838; dau. of James Kite and Lydia Bassett, of that city. He was an elder in Frankford Meeting, and for several years had charge of Friends' Book Store, 304 Arch St. Issue: Lydia Bassett, b. Phila., 3, 16, 1868: Caroline Webster, b. Frankford, 12, 3, 1869: Alice Kite, b. same, 8, 14, 1874. Res., 4661 Penn St., Frankford.

1639. Hannah Mary Smedley[6] (George[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 6, 10, 1842; m. Friends' Meeting, 6th and Noble Sts., Phila., 2, 26, 1867, **George B. Taylor,** b. Phila., 10, 5, 1841; d. there, 3, 21, 1887; buried in Friends' burial ground, Cedar Hill, Frankford; son of Jesse W. Taylor and Maria Balderston, of 631 N. 7th St., Phila. She resides with her daughter near Muncy, Pa. Issue, b. Phila.:

4310. Walter S., b. 10, 6, 1868; m. 10, 28, 1897, at Wilmington Meeting, Helen Savery, b. Wilmington, 9, 5, 1869; dau. of Thomas H. Savery and Sarah Pim (No, 3599), of that city.

4311. Laura H., b. 2, 24, 1872; m. Muncy Meeting, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10, 7, 1891. Charles Ellis Ecroyd, b. near Muncy, 2, 2, 1867; son of James Ecroyd and Rachel Haines. Address, Muncy, Pa. Child: Walter Taylor, b. 9, 9, 1894.

4312. Frederick S., b. 12, 19, 1877; d. Friendsville, Md., 4, 11, 1900, unm.

4313. Anna B., b. 8, 20, 1882; a student at Westtown Bdg. School.

1640. Joseph Pennell Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], William, William, George, George), b. Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co., 5, 24, 1827; d. Upper Uwchlan, 10, 3, 1872; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 3, 11, 1867, Emma Winner, b. there, 9, 19, 1845; dau. of John Winner and Mary Vanderslice, of that city. Issue: Hannah, b. Upper Uwchlan, 2, 10, 1870; unmarried.

Joseph P. Smedley conveyed to his brother William P. Smedley his interest in the homestead and in other lands in Edgmont and Middletown, and by deed of 2, 25, 1867, purchased mills and 104 acres of land in Upper Uwchlan township, from Edwin Smedley (No. 1595), and removed thereto.

JOSEPH P. SMEDLEY (No. 1640).

HANNAH SMEDLEY (see p. 596).

EMMA (WINNER-SMEDLEY) STACKHOUSE.
facing p. 596.

His widow was married in Philadelphia, 3, 18, 1875, to Pennell Stackhouse, b. 12, 17, 1839; son of Charles Dilworth Stackhouse and Alice Meredith, of Edgmont. They reside on a farm in Middletown, just north of the Old Middletown Meeting, and have had issue: E. P. Howard, b. 1, 18, 1876; d. 9, 3, 1876: Alice Meredith, b. 8, 12, 1877: Emma Pennell, b. 7, 16, 1880: Charles Dilworth, b. 6, 23, 1886; d. 9, 11, 1886.

1641. William P. Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], William, William, George, George), b. Edgmont, 9, 4, 1829; d. there, 1, 13, 1894; buried at Middletown Meeting; m. Willistown Meeting, 4, 5, 1860, Jane Garrett, b. there, 9, 19, 1836; dau. of Aaron Garrett (No. 1326) and Sidney Hawley, of that township. He purchased the interests of his brothers in the homestead and followed farming there. His widow and youngest daughter reside in Media, Pa. During the Civil War he was drafted, but being conscientiously opposed to war declined to serve, and after a brief imprisonment was released. Issue:

4314. Samuel L., b. at the old homestead in Edgmont, 9, 5, 1861; m. 12th Street Meeting, Phila., 9, 22, 1886, Ellen E. Brown, b. near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 18, 1864; dau. of David S. Brown and Catharine P. Morton, of 754 N. 40th St., Phila. Her father was the son of John and Mary Thornton Brown and was born at Dover, N. H., 5, 16, 1827. For many years he resided at Haddington, Phila., where he was a successful woolen manufacturer, but about 1884 removed to 754 N. 40th St. Catharine P. Morton was the dau. of John S. Morton, of Morton, Del. Co. (and Susanna Crosby), son of Major Sketchley Morton, son of John Morton, the Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Samuel L. was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and on 4, 1, 1882, entered the office of his uncle Samuel L. Smedley, then Chief Engineer and Surveyor of Philadelphia, in the new city hall, then in course of erection. The profession of civil engineering, though congenial, was given up at the end of a year, and he engaged in the manufacture of wall-paper at Hancock and Putnam Sts., which at first was unsuccessful, but the firm being reorganized under the name of the Keystone Wall Paper Co., continued in a prosperous condition till 1896, when it was absorbed by the National Wall Paper Co.; after which he devoted his attention to the development of real estate.

In 1895 he and his cousin Walter Smedley interested George B. Roberts, president of the Penna. R. R., and a number of his friends, in the purchase of over 100 acres of land just west of Fairmount Park, on the Penna. and Schuylkill Valley R. R. An association was formed for the improvement of the tract, with S. L. and W. Smedley as managers. A new station was erected on the property and called Wynnefield Avenue in memory of the family of Dr. Thomas Wynne, the physician of William Penn, and in whose descendants the title to about half the property had remained till this purchase. This tract is now becoming one of Philadelphia's most attractive suburbs.

Samuel L. and Ellen E. Smedley resided with her parents, at 754 N. 40th

St., for about five years, when they built on a lot on the west side of Bryn Mawr Ave., 500 ft. east of City Ave., Bala, which was a portion of the ground purchased by his grandmother, Hannah Smedley, about 1872. They have children: Helen Morton, b. N. 40th St., 3, 13, 1890: Samuel L., Jr., b. Bala, 12, 25, 1894.

4315. Alfred, b. Edgmont, 1, 4, 1866; d. there, 3, 22, 1884.
4316. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 18, 1869; m. James Albin Thorp (son of No. 1376).
4317. Jane H., b. 1, 25, 1872; d. 7, 13, 1872.
4318. Mary Ella, b. 9, 6, 1875; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

1642. Samuel L. Smedley[6] (Samuel[5], William, William, George, George), b. Edgmont, 12, 29, 1832; was named Robert Pennell, but his father dying when he was less than two years old his mother changed his name to that of his father. He was carefully educated in select schools until his thirteenth year, when he entered Westtown Boarding School. Here he made such rapid progress that at the end of eighteen months he stood at the head of the senior class. He was then sent to Isaac Morgan's school in Germantown to perfect himself in the classics, but close application so injured his health that he was forced to return home, where he remained for several years upon the old homestead. Convinced that his health required an active out-door occupation, he determined to adopt the profession of surveying, which was congenial to his tastes and a love for which he inherited. Accordingly, in the spring of 1853 he engaged with Joseph Fox, a noted city surveyor, who had laid out most of the northern portion of the city, and had then recently been engaged to extend the city plan on the west side of the Schuylkill. Possessed of mathematical talent, and being an apt draughtsman, he soon mastered the minutiae of his profession, and his promotion was rapid. In 1856 he was engaged by the commissioners of Blockley to lay out the streets in that township. He also carried on conveyancing, and entered largely into the purchase and sale of real estate. About this time he published a complete atlas of the City of Philadelphia, a laborious and expensive undertaking, but one which was very successful, and the book remains to this day a standard work for conveyancers, and is highly prized by them. In 1858 he was elected a member of the Board of Surveyors, and was subsequently chosen by the people of the district for three terms of five years each.

In 1871 his name was presented to the Republican State Convention as a candidate for the position of Surveyor-General of the State. The novelty of naming a professional surveyor for that position met with much favor, but the policy of placing soldiers upon the ticket prevailed, and General Robert B. Beath was nominated and elected, being the last to hold the

office, as by the provisions of the new Constitution it was merged into that of Secretary of Internal Affairs. In 1872 Samuel L. Smedley was elected by the City Councils to the responsible office of Chief Engineer and Surveyor for the term of five years. His feelings on this occasion are indicated by the following letter to his brother:

PHILADELPHIA, MAR. 15TH, 1872, 3 P. M.

MY DEAR BROTHER,

The election of Chief Engineer & Surveyor came off yesterday, and resulted in my election. I received the full Republican vote of 60, with 22 votes for Alfred Voung and 4 for T. Hastings DuPuy. Some communications from the Reform Association occasioned discussion, but the vote resulted triumphantly in my favor. This morning I resigned my position on the Park, and also as Surveyor & Regulator of the 11th District. I took my qualification at 1 o'clock, before the Mayor, with cousin Samuel W. present. My certificates were made out and at 2 o'clock I took possession and am now regularly installed Chief Engineer and Surveyor of this great City of Philada.

I grieved because I lost the nomination of Surveyor General last Spring, but I can now see that the words of my consolers, "that it would all be for the best," is really true. My political experience at that time has been of great value to me in becoming acquainted with men and measures, and I can in a great measure attribute my success to my experience and notoriety at that time. Less than two weeks ago I never dreamed of this, and here I am. Taking it altogether I think it one of the most remarkable of successes under considerable adversity.

Affectionately, thy brother,

TO WM. P. SMEDLEY. SAM[L]. L. SMEDLEY.

To this position he was re-elected by Councils in 1877, 1882 and 1887, soon after which the office, by a change in the law, became subject to the appointment of the Director of Public Works; but at the end of his fourth term he was continued in office by Director James H. Windrim, who desired to retain his services as long as possible. Failing health, doubtless caused by his arduous labors and the accompanying mental strain, necessitated a rest, in 1892, and this was followed by his resignation of the position, 1, 21, 1893; whereupon his first assistant, George Smedley Webster, was appointed to succeed him.

During his incumbency Samuel L. Smedley had charge of many extensive public works, among which were the building of the Penrose Ferry bridge, the iron cantilever bridge at Market Street, and the Fairmount and Girard Avenue bridges; of which the last is one hundred feet wide, one thousand feet in length, and cost $1,500,000. He also planned the Walnut Street bridge, which has been completed by his successor.

In 1865 he visited Europe on a tour of recreation and study, and returned impressed with the thought that Philadelphia, to keep pace with other great cities, should avail herself of her great natural advantages for establishing a grand park for the enjoyment of the people, and he entered with enthu-

siasm into the prospect of securing Lansdowne, an estate of one hundred and fifty acres, from its English owners, as a nucleus for the park, and was largely instrumental in bringing about the purchase of that beautiful section of land as a pleasure-ground for the public. He was appointed by the Park Commissioners to make the original surveys of the territory embraced in the Park, and many of the walks and drives therein were designed and laid out by him. After 1872, as a Park Commissioner by virtue of his office, he was active in securing improvements to the territory under the control of the board. A pet scheme of his was the construction of a gravity railroad in the Park, by which people could be conveyed around and through the western section so as to bring the grand views within the reach of the masses. For this the surveys were made and the project seemed near realization, but owing to financial disturbances it failed of success at that time. This was before the advent of the trolley roads, one of which, the Park Trolley, follows substantially the lines then laid down.

It was largely through the suggestion and earnest solicitation of Samuel L. Smedley that Jesse and Rebecca George, the owners of "George's Hill," gave to the city this beautiful addition to Fairmount Park. Among other benefits which the city owes to him, was the tunneling of an underground passage for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in front of Fairmount Park, thus securing the safety and beauty of the Green Street entrance to this grand pleasure-ground.

Largely under his direction there were built four hundred and seventy-six miles of sewers, including the Cresheim Creek aqueduct, with the extraordinary span of one-hundred-and-sixteen-foot stone arch, which is next to the largest in this country. He planned the Manayunk intercepting sewer, commencing below the Fairmount Water Works, and following the east bank of the Schuylkill to Manayunk and the Wissahickon Creek to Germantown. He also raised the grade of Market Street west of the Schuylkill, thus bringing that beautiful part of West Philadelphia within easy access of the centre of the city.

He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania since 1857, and for fourteen years was its recording secretary. He took much interest in local history and genealogy, and began the collection of records of the Smedley Family, thus forming the ground-work of the present volume. He was also a member of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia; honorary member of the Delaware County Institute of Science; member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, the Franklin Institute, and of the West Philadelphia Institute; of which last he was for many years a

director and secretary. In addition he was a member of the American Public Health Association, of the executive committee of the Philadelphia Social Science Association, the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia, the American Society of Civil Engineers, and of the Union League and other political clubs.

For perhaps thirty years he made his home in West Philadelphia, in the vicinity of 33d and Powelton Avenue, and for a great part of this time boarded with Mrs. M. E. Dunsmoor. His death took place at her home, 118 N. 34th Street, and the interment at Middletown Meeting (Orthodox), Delaware Co., Pa., on the 25th of 7th mo., 1894; those in attendance proceeding by rail to Media, and thence by carriage to the grounds.

His membership in the Society of Friends had been transferred from Chester Monthly Meeting by a certificate which was received at the Monthly Meeting for the Northern District, Philadelphia, 7, 24, 1855, and one from the latter, dated 6, 21, was received at the Western District, 7, 20, 1870. While not taking an active part in the affairs of the church, he was a regular attendant at meetings on the first day of the week. Earnestness of purpose and a conscientious performance of his duties were strong characteristics which led to success, and his affable manners endeared him to those with whom he had business or social relations. The ties of consanguinity with him were strong, and in all family gatherings he was a leading spirit.

The resignation of the office of Chief Engineer and Surveyor by Samuel L. Smedley was received with regret by the city officials, and resolutions of eulogy and of friendship and esteem were passed on February 6th, by the Board of Surveyors. These were followed on Feb. 16, 1893, by a highly appreciative series of resolutions by both branches of City Councils, which spoke flatteringly of his efficient and faithful services. Those coming from the Board of Surveyors, with whom he had been so long and intimately associated, were especially gratifying to him, and being beautifully engrossed on several sheets and handsomely bound into a volume, formed a valued memento of the closing of his official career. Reduced to plain type they read as follows:

THE BOARD OF SURVEYORS

Of the City of Philadelphia,

February 6th, 1893.

Whereas, The Board of Surveyors has been officially notified of the resignation of Samuel Lightfoot Smedley from the position of Chief Engineer and Surveyor, held by him for nearly twenty-one years, it is fitting that

At a Regular Stated Meeting of
The Select and Common Councils of the City of Philadelphia
Held on Thursday, February 16th 1893, the following was adopted:

RESOLUTION
RELATIVE TO THE RESIGNATION OF
Samuel L. Smedley, Chief Engineer and Surveyor:

Resolved, Select and Common Councils of the City of Philadelphia,

that these Councils hereby express their deep regret at the Resignation of

Samuel L. Smedley
Chief Engineer and Surveyor,

a position held by him during a continuous term of upwards of

Twenty Years.

Entering upon his work in 1872, he was Re-elected at the close of each term, and upon the change in the law, was continued by appointment by the Director of the Department of Public Works.

He constructed the Penrose Ferry Swing Bridge — also Bridges over the River Schuylkill at Market Street, Spring Garden Street, Girard Avenue, Walnut Street, also the McCallum Street Bridge over Cresheim Creek, the arch Bridge at Ridge Avenue and Wissahickon Creek — also the 34th Street and other Railroad Bridges.

Through long experience he became an expert in arranging Plans for dispensing with grade crossings on the numerous Railroad lines traversing the City. The Safety and Grandeur of the

Green Street Entrance to Fairmount Park

was secured through his instrumentality by an underground passage for the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road.

Many Miles of Main & Branch Sewers

have been built under his direction, including the Manayunk Intercepting Sewer, and the Conduit over Cresheim Creek, a Structure of great beauty and novelty.

In all his work he was devoted to the single interest of the City and in the expenditure under his direction of many millions of Dollars, it may be said that he did well for those he served, and for his own fame

Faithful and Efficient Public Servant

As a Public Officer he has maintained the honor and dignity of his Position by a blameless record of

Fidelity, Probity AND Trustworthiness

The Thanks of the City of Philadelphia

are hereby tendered him for his

long continued, efficient and faithful Public Services.

Resolved That the Clerks of Councils cause a copy of the foregoing Resolution to be suitably engrossed, and transmitted to

Mr. Simpson

Wencel Hartman

President of Common Council.

Attest.

President of Select Council.

Chief Clerk of Select Council

this body, as a token of friendship and esteem, express its regrets at his retirement from official connection with the Board as a member and as its president; and

WHEREAS, During his long official term as district surveyor and Chief Engineer of the City of Philadelphia, he has been connected with, projected, suggested and successfully completed many important improvements since Consolidation ; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That in severing the official relations which have bound us together for so many years, the members of this Board regret the termination of their companionship, and sincerely assure him that he will always have our best wishes for his future happiness and prosperity.

RESOLVED, That by his retirement the City of Philadelphia loses a tried and true official, who during his thirty-five years service as a member of this body, and as the Chief Engineer and Surveyor, has been alive to its best interests, and an untiring advocate of permanent improvements for the good of its citizens.

RESOLVED, That we tender him onr sincere sympathy in his illness andhope that rest from the toils of office may soon restore his former vigorous health.

RESOLVED, That these Resolutions be entered in the Minutes of the Board of Surveyors, and that the Secretary be directed to have a copy suit ably engrossed and presented to Mr. Smedley.

BOARD OF SURVEYORS.

PRESIDENT.

Geo. S. Webster.

1st District.	Thos. Daly.
2nd District.	C. W. Close.
3rd District.	W. C. Cranmer.
4th District.	F. Bloch.
5th District.	Walter Brinton.
6th District.	Joseph Mercer.
7th District.	Wm. K. Carlile.
8th District.	C. A. Sundstrom.
9th District.	Walter Jones.
10th District.	J. H. Webster, Jr.
11th District.	Jos. Johnson.
12th District.	Wm. H. Jones.
13th District.	H. M. Fuller.

SECRETARY.

Ed. H. Thompson.

J. Albin Thorp. (No. 3873.) Elizabeth Thorp. (No. 4316.) Wm. S. Thorp. Jane Garrett Smedley. (No. 3755.) Mary E. Smedley. (No. 4318.)

At Avalon, N. J., 7, 15, 1901.

facing p. 605.

Will of Samuel L. Smedley.

I, Samuel L. Smedley, of the City of Philadelphia, do make and publish this my last will and testament, revoking all others previously by me made.

1st. All my just debts and expenses are to be paid.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my niece Hannah Smedley, daughter of my late brother Joseph P. Smedley, the sum of Five thousand dollars.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my niece Elizabeth S., wife of Albin Thorp, the sum of Twenty thousand dollars.

4th. I give and bequeath to my niece Mary Ella, daughter of my late brother William P. Smedley, Twenty thousand dollars.

5th. I give and bequeath to Emma W. Smedley, widow of my late brother Joseph P. Smedley, and now the wife of Pennell Stackhouse, the sum of Three thousand dollars.

6th. I give and bequeath to Jane G. Smedley, widow of my late brother William P. Smedley, the sum of Three thousand dollars.

7th. I give and bequeath to my six following named first cousins, viz., George L. Smedley, Bennett L. Smedley, Joseph Pennell, John S. Pennell, Edward C. Jones and Lydia S. Ballinger, the sum of One thousand dollars to each, making six thousand dollars.

8th. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Meeting of the Society of Friends of Middletown, orthodox, Monthly Meeting, the sum of Four thousand dollars to be invested in good real estate security, and the interest to be invested by them in keeping the property, houses, fences, grave yard, in good repair, and any surplus which may accumulate to be paid for fuel and maintenance, and for such use as for the Society said trustees may determine.

9th. I give and bequeath to my cousin Edward G. Smedley, the sum of Four thousand dollars.

10th. I give and bequeath to Gilbert Cope the sum of Six thousand dollars, to write out and perfect an edition of one thousand copies of my Genealogical notes of the Smedley family and Record of Descendants of my ancestor George Smedley, who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, to Pennsylvania in the year 1682. I desire him to print and publish it, and have it copiously illustrated with views and portraits and sold at as low rates as practicable, and placed in libraries throughout the country free of cost.

11th. I give and bequeath to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania the sum of Six thousand dollars, to be invested and the interest spent in copying and publishing Genealogical Records of families in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, and for such similar work as the Society shall determine.

12th. I give and bequeath to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania my Copy of a treatise on Canal Navigation which was presented by the author, Robert Fulton, to President George Washington.

13th. I give and bequeath to Amelia W. Robinson, of Philadelphia, Eighty shares of debenture stock of the National Wall Paper Company of the par value of one hundred dollars per share, entitled to receive eight per cent. interest per annum payable quarterly, amounting to eight thousand dollars.

14th. I give and bequeath to her mother, Martha E. Dunsmoor, Three thousand dollars.

15th. It is my will that all these bequests, against which a collateral inheritance tax shall be paid to the state, shall not be paid until two years shall expire after my decease, and that the amounts stated shall be paid to them in full without any deduction on account of said tax.

16th. I give and bequeath unto George Smedley Webster the choice of my scientific books, and the remainder of my books to be divided among my heirs.

17th. I give, grant and bequeath to my nephew Samuel L. Smedley, Junior, all the remainder of my estate after paying the above bequests, both Real and Personal, wherever located.

18th. I appoint my said nephew Samuel L. Smedley, Jun., and cousin Walter Smedley, to be the executors of this my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed and published as my last will and testament this third day of February, Anno Domini One thousand eight hundred and seventy-four, in the presence of the subscribing witnesses.

SAM. L. SMEDLEY. (Seal.)

Joseph W. Jones,
Enos S. Mann,
Edw. C. Jones.

Addenda to my will of 3rd of February, 1894. In case of my death during this current year, my will is that my possessions shall remain as at present in the rooms occupied by them in 118 N. 34th Street, and that my Executors shall pay Mrs. M. E. Dunsmoor for the rental the sum of One thousand dollars.

Addenda second. I devise and bequeath to Martha E. Dunsmoor the sum of One thousand dollars per year for four years after my decease.

Witness my hand this Ninth day of May, 1894.

SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY.

Witness at signing,
Jane D. Reid,
Clara Bethune.

The foregoing will was proved July 31, 1894, and recorded in Will-book No. 174, p. 297. While it was evidently made in 1894, it is probable that the testator had before him one made in 1874, and unconsciously copied the year.

1643. James Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 7, 10, 1827; d. Philadelphia, 3, 15, 1883; m. there, 6, 2, 1857, Hannah F. Haines, widow, b. 7, 26, 1829; dau. of Joseph Fox, city surveyor, and Edith Hibberd, of Philadelphia. He was for several years in the hat business, on Market street, Phila., and was an overseer in Friends' meeting. His widow resides at Lansdowne, Pa. Issue:

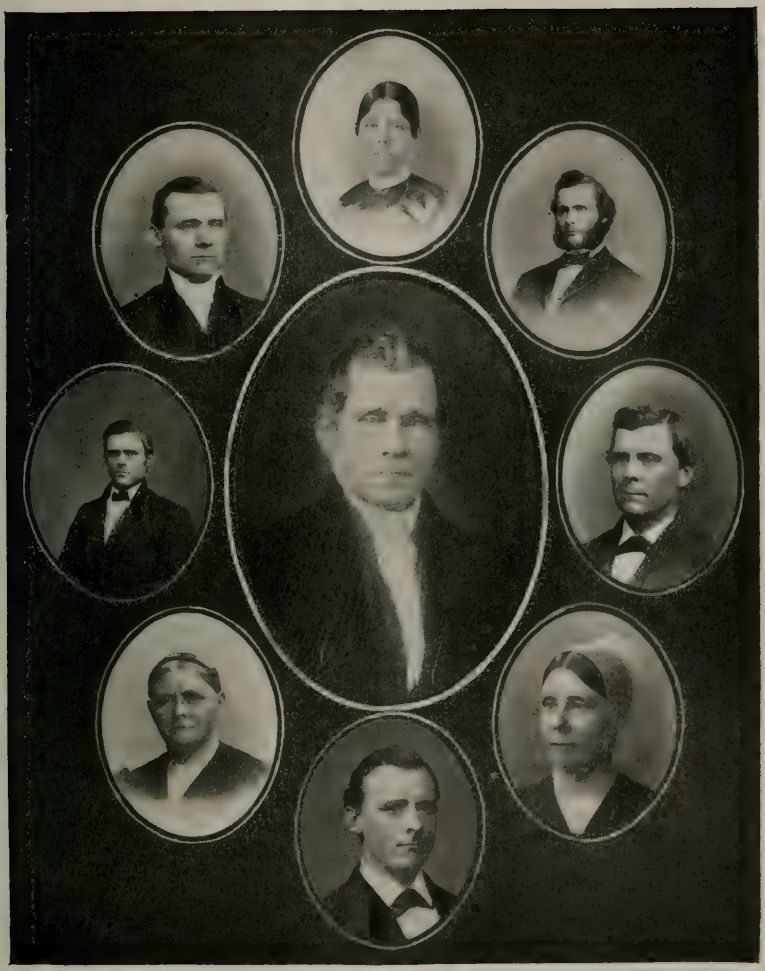
4319. Rebecca, b. 5, 18, 1858; d. 4, 23, 1866.

4320. Joseph F., b. Phila., 2, 2, 1861; d. there, 3, 16, 1884; m. North Mtg., Phila., 6, 6, 1882, Anna Naomi Reeves; b. Phila., 1, 2, 1860; dau. of Ellwood Reeves and Eliza Woolman, of that city. Issue: James, b. 3, 10, 1883; d. 3, 6, 1884. Anna m. 2d husband, Walter Stokes, of Moorestown, N. J., and is deceased.

4321. James Howard, b. 7, 10, 1864; d. 9, 10, 1865.

4322. Edith Fox, b. 2, 6, 1866; d. 3, 31, 1895; m. Herbert M. Griffiths, Jr., and resided at Lansdowne, Pa. No issue.

4323. William, b. 7, 10, 1871; m. Anna Smith, dau. of Joseph B. Smith and Amanda Keech, of West Chester. He lives at Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Marian S., b. West Chester, 8, 23, 1894.



James Smedley (1643). Mary Smedley (1644). Samuel W. Smedley (1645).

Thomas Smedley (1646). William Smedley (494 . Edward G. Smedley (1647).

Deborah S. Allen (1650). William Smedley (1648). Rebecca Smedley (1649).

Facing p. 606.

1645. Samuel Webster Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 2, 10, 1831; d. Gordonsville, Va., 8, 19, 1873; m. 6, 15, 1864, Mary H. Large, b. New York City, 12, 17, 1841; d. 12, 27, 1891; dau. of Samuel Large and Elizabeth Cohu, of Hoboken, N. J. He was in the hat business with his brother James, in Philadelphia, but his health failing he went to Gordonsville with the hope of benefit. Issue:

4324. Josephine L., b. Philadelphia, 12, 28, 1867; m. there, 11, 16, 1898, Henry Heath, Jr., dentist, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3, 8, 1867; son of Henry Heath and Abigail Post Landon, of that city. Address, 64 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Helen, b. 2, 10, 1900.

Henry Heath, Sr., b. 12, 5, 1829, was son of John Heath and Mary Stokes. Abigail Post Landon, b. 11, 27, 1835; d. 4, 22, 1879, was dau. of Samuel Hutchinson Landon, b. 11, 16, 1803; son of Elijah Landon, b. 7, 15, 1769; son of Jared Landon, b. Jan. 29, 1740; son of Judge Samuel Landon, b. May 20, 1699; son of Nathan Landon, b. Herefordshire, Eng., 1664; d. Southold, L. I., 3, 9, 1718. Judge Samuel Landon m. Bethia Tuthill, b. Dec. 12, 1703; dau. of Henry Tuthill, b. May 1, 1665; son of John Tuthill, b. England?, July 16, 1635; son of Henry Tuthill, b. June 28, 1612; son of Henry Tuthill, of Thurston, Norfolk, b. 1580; son of John Tuthill, of Saxlingham.

4325. Samuel W., b. 3, 29, 1871; d. 1, 5, 1874.

4326. Virginia C., b. 11, 15, 1872; d. 6, 8, 1875.

1646. Thomas Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 1, 29, 1833; d. there, 2, 14, 1875; m. Middletown Meeting, 11, 8, 1855, Philena Yarnall, b. Edgmont, 3, 8, 1833; dau. of Albin Yarnall (No. 393) and Philena Hibberd, of that township. He was a teacher in Philadelphia for some time, but returned to the homestead after his father's death. He was an overseer and elder and assistant clerk of Chester Mo. Mtg. Since 1881 his widow has resided in Media, Pa. Issue:

4327. William Edward, b. 10, 29, 1856; d. 4, 28, 1858.

4328. Lydia H., b. Middletown, 4, 3, 1858: m. Middletown Meeting, 9, 22, 1881, Edward L. South, b. Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1858; son of Ephraim W. South and Hannah W. Burton, of Plainfield, N. J. They resided one year in Plainfield; in Philadelphia, 1882 to 1894, and since in Media. Both educated at Westtown Boarding School. He was with Potter, Ainsworth & Co., Book Publishers, 1878 to 1882; member of the firm of Dunn & South, 8 N. 6th St., Phila., Stair Rods and Brass Goods, 1882 to 1887, and since 1888 with R. D. Wood & Co., 400 Chestnut St., Phila., mfrs. of cast-iron pipe, &c., as clerk on special work. Issue: Alfred Hibberd, b. Phila., 7, 27, 1885: Edith Burton, b. Media, 6, 17, 1894; d. 8, 4, 1894.

William and Barbara South came from England in 1765 and settled near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Their son Thomas m. Mary Cummings and Phebe Race, and by 1st had Samuel South, who m. 1st Sarah Mahon, who had six

children; 2d Ann Margaram, widow of Jonathan, by whom he had Ephraim, who m. 1856, Hannah W. Burton, dau. of Charles and Ann Burton, of Fallsington, Pa., and had Edward L., Walter, Elizabeth and Alice Burton.

4329. Harriet, b. Middletown, 12, 17, 1859; d. Trenton, N. J., 7, 30, 1893; buried Fallsington, Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1888, William B. Kirkbride, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 2, 4, 1858; son of Mahlon Kirkbride and Mary B. Bishop. He is a bank officer in Trenton, and is descended from Joseph Kirkbride, who came from England and arrived in Penna., 7, 29, 1682, by the following line: Joseph[1], Mahlon, Jonathan, Mahlon, Mahlon, William B. Issue: Ruth, b. 11, 23, 1891.

4330. Walter, b. 8, 26, 1862, in Philadelphia; studied architecture with Addison Hutton, a leading architect of Philadelphia, and has practiced for himself about 12 years, now has an office in the Stephen Girard Building; is one of the managers of the Wynnefield Ave. Improvement Co.; unmarried.

4331. Horace W., b. 5, 8, 1867; is in the coal and lumber business at Ardmore, Pa., of the firm of Smedley & Mehl, a member of the first Board of Commissioners, Lower Merion Township, and a Director of the Merion Title and Trust Co. Unmarried.

4332. Rebecca, twin with Horace W., is a stenographer and book-keeper, unm.

4333. Emma, b. 11, 19, 1868; a graduate of the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, and now teaching domestic science and dietetics at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, in Baltimore, Md. Unmarried.

1647. Edward Garrett Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 4, 10, 1835; m. Birmingham Meeting, 6, 14, 1865, Elizabeth Sharpless, b. East Bradford (now Birmingham), 8, 24, 1842; dau. of Aaron Sharpless (No. 1330) and Susanna Kite, of that place. He farmed in Middletown, whence he removed to the farm of his father-in-law while the latter was superintendent of Westtown Boarding School, 1869 to 1874, and returned to Middletown 1876, where he owns a part of the homestead. Since 12 mo., 1896, he and Elizabeth have been superintendent and matron of Westtown Boarding School. He is an overseer and elder in Middletown Meeting, and has filled the station of clerk in the monthly and quarterly meetings. Issue:

4334. William, b. Middletown, 8, 28, 1866; d. 8, 13, 1867.

4335. Edith, b. Birmingham, 9, 12, 1869; unmarried.

4336. Susanna, b. same, 9, 11, 1875; bookkeeper at Westtown School; unmarried.

1648. William Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. Middletown, 4, 23, 1837; d. West Goshen, near West Chester, 9, 26, 1881; m. West Chester Meeting, 6, 14, 1885, Deborah Cope, b. East Bradford, 11, 17, 1838; dau. of Gerard Cope and Debby L. Garrett, of that township. He was a teacher in Friends' Select School, Phila., 1857 to 1870; resided at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1870 to 1881, and was engaged in the

Provident Life & Trust Co., Phila., as agent for life insurance; removed to West Goshen a few months before his death. His widow resides in West Chester. Issue:

4337. Emlen C., b. 3, 18, 1865; d. 9, 6, 1866.
4338. Roland, b. Phila., 8, 8, 1867; m. West Chester Meeting, 5, 14, 1891, Mary J. Hall, b. West Chester, 1, 13, 1864; dau. of Edward H. Hall and Sarah E. Cranston, of that place. He has erected several houses in West Chester, where they reside, and is now engaged in the coal trade. Issue: Willard Hall, b. West Chester, 2, 9, 1896.
4339. Mary, b. 5, 16, 1870; d. 9, 19, 1872.
4340. Edward, b. 11, 16, 1872; d. West Chester, 5, 1, 1898, unmarried.
4341. Emily C., b. 7, 27, 1875; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School and of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, and now Supervisor of Physical Training in the public Schools of East Orange, N. J.
4342. Deborah, b. 11, 9, 1877; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School; living with her mother, unmarried.

1650. Deborah Lightfoot Smedley[6] (William[5], William, William, George, George), b. 12, 18, 1841; m. Middletown Meeting, 4, 8, 1869, **George B. Allen**, b. Marple Twp., 6, 3, 1840; son of George B. Allen and Sidney Jacobs, of that place. They reslded on a farm in Marple until 2 mo. 1879, when they removed to Media, where he was a dealer in live stock for some time, and now conducts a meat and provision market. Deborah is an elder in the Friends' Meeting. Issue:

4343. Mary S., b. 1, 4, 1871; is librarian at Friends' Library, Philadelphia, unmarried.
4344. Lydia G., b. 11, 20, 1872; a banker's secretary, Media, Pa.
4345. Caroline R., b. 7, 14, 1874; bookkeeper for her father, unm.
4346. Elizabeth, b. 6, 20, 1876; engaged in clerical work.
4347. Clement Edward, b. 5, 5, 1880; assists his father.
4348. Deborah S., b. 2, 4, 1886; a student at Westtown Boarding School, where the others have also been educated.

1653. Abram P. Smedley[6] (Jacob[5], William, William, George, George), b. Edgmont, 1, 5, 1829; d. Media, 12, 9, 1895; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1858, Lydia Emma Bishop, b. Edgmont, 4, 20, 1835; dau. of William Bishop and Mary Ottey, of Media, Pa. He became established as a dentist in Media, 3, 2, 1852, and was a successful practitioner. Issue:

4349. Harry Leedom, b. Media, 10, 11, 1858; Ph. G., Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1880; D. D. S., 1882, and M. D., 1883, University of Penna.; m. Springfield, O., 1, 28, 1892, Mary A. Christian, b. Cincinnati; dau. of George Henry Christian, deceased, and Rebecca Clark, of Media, Pa., where he practices dentistry. No issue.

1654. Nathan Smedley[6] (Jacob[5], William, William, George, George), b. Edgmont, 10, 11, 1831; d. Media, 4, 24, 1884; buried at Middletown Mtg.; m. Orange St. Meeting, Phila., 3, 12, 1862, Sarah L. Allen, b. Phila., 8, 10, 1838; dau. of John C. Allen and Rebecca S. Leeds, of that city, and a descendant of Nathaniel Allen, one of the commissioners sent over in advance by William Penn, to lay out the City of Philadelphia, 1681, and who is said to have brought over a bushel measure, which was used officially within the present century. Nathan Smedley was a farmer for fifteen years on the homestead of his grandfather, Isaac Yarnall, and afterward resided for a time in West Chester. His widow resides at 407 N. Orange St., Media. Issue:

4350. Louisa L., b. Edgmont, 10, 2, 1863; m. St. George's Episcopal Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 9, 28, 1892, Thomas Bowley Snooks. Address, Weirsdale, Marion Co., Fla. Issue: Wm. Alfred, b. 8, 6, 1893: Margaret Ann, b. 11, 12, 1894: Grace Hannah, b. 7, 4, 1896: Sarah Leeds, b. 1, 8, 1898; d. 7, 24, 1898: Charles Nathan, b. 2, 13, 1899; all at Weirsdale.

4351. William Alfred, b. Edgmont, 8, 15, 1868; d. 9, 5, 1891; unmarried.

1657. Bennett Lightfoot Smedley[6] (Jacob[5], William, William, George, George), b. 12, 11, 1839; m. Philadelphia, 4, 25, 1867, Mary Atkinson Hilliard, b. Phila., 9, 8, 1845; d. 9, 29, 1871; dau. of Townsend Hilliard and Hannah King Pancoast, dau. of Samuel Pancoast (and Dorcas Stretch), son of Edward Pancoast (and Hannah King), who removed from Mt. Holly to Salem Co., N. J. Second m., 10, 21, 1873, to Anna Maria Hilliard, sister of first wife, b. Phila., 9, 3, 1840; d. 12, 16, 1887. Third m., 3, 5, 1889, to Clara Virginia Fisher, b. Phila., 7, 17, 1850; dau. of Henry Boehm Fisher and Elizabeth Schneck.

Bennett L. Smedley was educated at Westtown Boarding School, studied the drug business with Amos H. Yarnall & Co., Philadelphia, and was graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1862, after which he purchased the drug store at S. E. corner of 21st and Vine Sts., Phila., which he still owns. He is a life member of the Phila. College of Pharmacy, and for several years was a member of the examining board. He is a Republican, and for some years has taken an active part in the politics of the Tenth Ward. He was elected to Common Council in 1891, and has been continued a member thereof by re-election to the present time. Issue:

4352. Mary Atkinson, b. 2, 3, 1875; m. Twelfth Street Meeting, 4, 24, 1900, to Leonidas Horner Pancoast, son of Samuel B. (and Priscilla B.) Pancoast, of Woodstown, N. J., son of Samuel, son of William, son of Edward and Hannah King Pancoast. He is connected with the Gloucester Manufacturing Company. Address, 3320 N. 21st St., Phila.

RESIDENCE AND FAMILY OF SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY, BALA, PA., 1901. See p. 597.
facing p. 610.

1663. William Alexander[6] (Lydia[5], Jane, Caleb, George, George), b. Easttown, Chester Co., 8, 19, 1814; d. there, 1, 2, 1899; m. there, 3, 4, 1841, Emeline Bishop, b. there, 7, 16, 1815; d. Willistown, 6, 4, 1890; dau. of Thomas Bishop. Both buried at Newtown Baptist Cem. Issue:

4353. Thomas Bishop, b. Easttown, 1, 23, 1842; d. Phila., 9, 29, 1876; m. there, 1, 27, 1870, Maggie Cloud, b. Upper Chichester, 2, 22, 1841; d. Phila., 3, 20, 1886; dau. of William Cloud (and Maggie McKee), late of East Goshen. Both buried at Newtown Baptist Cem. Issue: Wm. Cloud, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 12, 1870: Bertha, b. 12, 30, 1875; d. 7, 23, 1876.

William Cloud Alexander m. Willowdale, Chester Co., 5, 7, 1892, Mae F. Erisman, b. Millersville, Lancaster Co., 6, 3, 1874; dau. of John Denlinger Erisman and Mary Eliza Prentiss, of Swarthmore, Pa. They settled at Swarthmore for one year and then removed to Media, where he studied law under W. Roger Fronfield, Esq., and was admitted to the bar of Del. Co., 3, 2, 1897. He has an old rocking-chair made by Caleb Smedley (No. 24) and an old wooden-works clock formerly owned by his grandfather Alexander. Issue: Beatrice Zadie, b. 11, 22, 1893.

4354. Charles Bishop, b. 10, 13, 1843; d. 7, 8, 1844.

1667. Samuel H. Alexander[6] (Lydia[5], Jane, Caleb, George, George), b. Easttown, 5, 9, 1823; m. West Phila., 1849, Mary Anderson, b. there, 1825; d. there, 1852; buried at Fernwood Cem.; dau. of Charles Anderson. Second m. W. Phila., Mar., 1855, to Abbie Ann Buffington, b. Chester Co., 11, 5, 1823; d. W. Phila., 6, 13, 1882; buried at Fernwood; dau. of Jesse Buffington and Martha Taylor. Third m., W. Phila., Jan., 1884, to Emma List, b. Phila., 1841; dau. of Lewis List and Sarah Flowers, of W. Phila. Res., 4911 Saybrook Ave., Phila. Issue:

4355. Lewis Ellwood, b. W. Phila., 12, 17, 1850; m. Phila., 3, 4, 1873, Annie Custer, b. Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 1, 1850; dau. of George W. Custer and Willimina K. Osborne, dec'd, of South Media. Address, Clifton Heights, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: M. Grace, b. 6, 16, 1874; unm.: George T., b. 7, 29, 1875; d. 10, 10, 1875: W. Howard, b. 12, 11, 1878; d. 7, 11, 1879.

4356. Andrew Taylor, b. 2, 9, 1856; m. Mary Dunleavey. Res., 5126 Warren St., West Philadelphia.

4357. Lydia D., b. W. Phila., 3, 18, 1858; m. Phila., 12, 4, 1882, Darius H. McKnight, printer, b. Phila., 8, 9, 1860; son of John McKnight and Eliza Hutchinson. Res., 4911 Saybrook Ave. Issue: Maud Riddle, b. 12, 29, 1883: Jennie Edna, b. 9, 5, 1889: Sadie Carpenter, b. 1, 2, 1891.

4358. Anna Martha, b. 4, 18, 1860; living with her father, unmarried.

4359. Franklin Leonard, b. 8, 13, 1863; unmarried.

1670. May Elizabeth Andrews[6] (Caleb[5], Jane, Caleb, George, George), b. near Paoli, Chester Co., 1, 23, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 10, 17,

1866, **Solomon S. Metzger,** b. Bedford, Pa., 7, 15, 1838; son of Solomon S. Metzger and Ann Jane Taylor, of that place. Address, Bedford, Pa. Issue:

4360. William, b. Bedford, 8, 4, 1867; living in Chicago, Illinois.
4361. May, b. 4, 23, 1869; d. 7, 7, 1870.
4362. Frederic Andrews, b. Bedford, 8, 21, 1870; m. Binghamton, N. Y., 6, 26, 1894, Mary Estelle Kulp, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 3, 30, 1873; dau. of George B. Kulp and Mary Elizabeth Stewart, of that place. Address, Bedford, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Stewart, b. Wilkesbarre, 8, 19, 1895: George B. Kulp, b. same, 6, 16, 1897: Margaret Andrews, b. Bedford, 11, 24, 1899.
4363. Margaret Hartley, b. 12, 31, 1871; unmarried.
4364. May Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1873; unmarried.
4365. Preston, b. Bedford, 11, 3, 1875; m. Newburg, Pa., 6, 12, 1899, Florence Gerhart, b. Riegelsville, Pa., 11, 13, 1875; dau. of Robert Leighton Gerhart, D. D., and Carrie Cessna, deceased, of Lewisburg, Pa. He was educated at the University of Penna. and Penna. Dental College, Phila., and is a dentist at Vermilion, Ohio. Member of Episcopal Church of Bedford.
4366. Solomon S., b. 12, 29, 1880; a student at University of Pa.

1671. Caleb P. Bittle[6] (Caleb[5], Mary, Caleb, George, George), b. Haverford, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 5, 1815; d. Montgomery Co., near Bala, 12, 31, 1898; m. 9, 6, 1838, Sarah Watkins, b. 3, 30, 1809; d. Haverford, 10, 20, 1871; dau. of Evan Watkins and Catharine Knoll. Both buried at Ardmore Cem. Issue:

4367. Mary P., b. 5, 11, 1840; d. 2, 1, 1845.
4368. Sarah, b. 2, 21, 1846; d. 1, 17, 1848.
4369. Catharine, b. Haverford, 5, 27, 1843; m. Ardmore, 11, 2, 1880, William Stadelman, b. Montgomery Co., 3, 11, 1826; d. Bala, 3, 11, 1886; buried Ardmore Cem.; son of Jacob Stadelman and Hannah Latch, of Lower Merion. Issue: John L., b. 12, 29, 1885. Address, Bala, Pa.

1672. Hannah Bittle[6] (William[5], Mary, Caleb, George, George), b. Manoa, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 21, 1815; d. Haverford College, 7, 25, 1876; m. Sixth Presb. Ch., Phila., 11, 29, 1842, **Joseph Esrey,** b. Chester, 4, 1, 1811; d. Bryn Mawr, 6, 24, 1886; son of Joseph and Mary Esrey, of Chester. Both buried at Lutheran Cemetery, Ardmore. Issue:

4370. Lewis Knoll, b. 11 mo. 1844, in Haverford; m. Celia Lindsay. Res., 1642 Pine Street, Phila. No response.
4371. Mary Rebecca, b. Haverford, 1, 2, 1846; m. Philadelphia, 2, 16, 1875, James Worrell, b. Easttown, 5, 13, 1837; d. Leopard, Chester Co., 9, 17, 1895; buried Media Cem.; son of Edward Worrell and Elizabeth Parker, of Marple. Issue: Milton L., b. 12, 29, 1875. Address, Leopard, Pa.
4372. William Bittle, b. Haverford, 7 mo. 1848; d. 1855.

4373. Nathan, b. 7, 25, 1850, at Coopertown; m. Annie Martin. Address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. No response.

4374. James, b. 11, 7, 1852, at Coopertown; m. Ella McAffee. Address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. No response.

4375. Sarah Jane, b. 4, 16, 1854, in Haverford; m. Howard Vandegrift. P. O., Bryn Mawr. No response.

4376. Hannah, b. Coopertown, 5, 27, 1856; m. Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., 9, 21, 1881, Walter Williamson Hood, b. Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1857; son of William P. Hood and Ariadna Llewellyn, of Merion Square, Pa. Address, Ardmore, Pa. Issue: Clifford Esrey, b. 9, 10, 1882, at Merion Square: Clara Edna, b. Haverford, 8, 21, 1885: Lee Everett, b. Ardmore, 7, 7, 1886: Miriam Llewellyn, b. Ardmore, 2, 7, 1889: Helen Virginia, b. Haverford, 9, 22, 1891.

1673. William Bittle[6] (William[5], Mary, Caleb, George, George), b. Haverford, 12, 26, 1816; m. Phila., 10, 1, 1840, Jane G. Worrell, b. 4, 12, 1816; d. Haverford, 6, 13, 1882; buried Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; dau. of David Worrell and Sarah Gibbons, of Springfield. He kept tavern at the Eagle, in Haverford, which he sold in 1850 to James P. Afflick, with blacksmith shop and 34 acres of land for $9,500. He then moved to the farmhouse southwestward of the tavern, where he still resides and farms 60 acres of land inherited from his grandfather, William Bittle. Issue:

4377. Sarah W., b. Haverford, 10, 28, 1841; m. Phila., by Friends' ceremony, 11. 14, 1861, John Kirk, b. Upper Darby, 1, 9, 1833; d. there, 8, 29, 1892; son of John Kirk and Mary Ann Garret, of that township. He was buried at Haverford Meeting. They settled in Newtown but removed 3, 18, 1866, to Upper Darby, where they own a farm. Address, Upper Darby. Issue: William B., b. Newtown, 9, 23, 1862; unm.: Garrett, b. same, 9, 14, 1864; unm.: Howard, b. same, 10, 15, 1866; John, b. Upper Darby, 4, 20, 1877; unm. They are all in membership with Friends.

Howard Kirk m. Burlington, N. J., 7, 30, 1887, Tillie Williams, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 7, 20, 1860; dau. of Jacob and Mary Williams. Address, Upper Darby. Issue: Elma C., b, 7, 1, 1888: J. Howard, b. 10, 19, 1889: H. Clifford, b. 1, 12, 1891: J. Earl, b. 6. 27, 1892: Charles, b. 8, 27, 1893; d. 7, 18, 1894.

4378. William, b. 8, 23, 1843; m. America (Meckie) Jane Warner. Res., 52d and Pear Sts., Phila. No response.

4379. Mary Jane, b. 6, 10, 1845; unmarried.

4380. Hannah E., b. 4, 15, 1847; m. Lower Merion Lutheran Church, 11, 2, 1871, William V. Carter, b. Haverford, 6, 5, 1840; son of Daniel J. Carter and Sarah Trego Eachus (No. 1002), of Haverford. Address, Ardmore, Pa. Issue: Marielma, b. 9, 28, 1872: S. Jean, b. 4, 25, 1875: Bertha Bittle, b. 2, 3, 1877: Susie J., b. 2, 28, 1889.

Marielma Carter, b. Haverford; m. Lansdowne, Pa., 4, 6, 1897, William H. Worrell, b. Mt. Holly, N. J., 12, 31, 1865; son of John Worrell and Margaret Doron, of that place. She was educated at the West Chester Normal

School. He is a plumber and settled at Lansdowne, where they own property. Issue: Hannah Margaret, b. 7, 26, 1898: Wm. Carter, b. 9, 4, 1899.

Bertha Bittle Carter, b. Haverford; m. Phila., 10, 21, 1896, Dr. N. F. Ake, b. Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa., 8, 11, 1873; son of Samuel V. B. Ake and Fannie P. Kelley, of Houtzdale, Pa. Address, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa. Issue: Kenneth Whittier, b. Ardmore, 11, 19, 1897: Frances Lenore, b. Curwensville, 12, 31, 1899.

4381. Joseph W., b. 8, 20, 1849; d. 10, 20, 1849.

4382. Lydia J., b. Haverford, 10, 6, 1850; m. 3, 24, 1875, John E. Stanley, b. Radnor, 10, 6, 1847; son of William Stanley and Julia Sheaff. For several years he operated the Darby Creek Mills, better known as Stanley's Mills, on the West Chester pike, in Haverford, and also carried on an extensive lumber business. He is in the lumber business at the present time. Res., Morton, Pa. He has in his possession a trunk, brought from England, containing many old and interesting papers, including his grandfather Jacob Stanley's discharge from the British army, dated Aug. 24, 1810. Issue: Julia, b. Haverford, 8, 20, 1876: Emma Watkin, b. same, 8, 27, 1878: John Morris, b. same, 12, 11, 1881: Elizabeth Bittle, b. same, 12, 23, 1884: Sara Kirk, b. Nether Providence, 7, 15, 1893.

Julia Stanley, m. Media, 6, 28, 1899, J. Gleave Crozer Lewis, b. Nether Providence, 9, 11, 1875; son of J. Howard Lewis and Malvina H. Irving, of Media. Address, Media.

4383. Rebecca W., b. 3, 18, 1853; d. 11, 3, 1856.

4384. Anna Elizabeth, b. Haverford, 11, 11, 1856; m. Phila., 12, 24, 1888, William Stewart, b. Haverford, 5, 1, 1859; son of Alfred Stewart and Eliza Himes, of that township. They own a farm in Haverford, upon which they have lived since marriage. P. O., Manoa, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. 1, 2, 1890: Charles, b. 11, 2, 1893.

4385. Howard D., b. 3, 5, 1857; d. 9, 11, 1858.

4386. Walter, b. 4, 17, 1861; m. Emma Hagy. P. O., Manoa, Pa. No response.

1678. Jeffrey Smedley[6] (Joshua[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. 9, 12, 1825; d. 2, 17, 1872; m. 11, 30, 1848, Jane Gray, b. 10, 3, 1824; d. Budd street, Phila., 8, 29, 1884; dau. of Archibald Gray and Julia Ann Eppright. Issue:

4387. George H., b. Chester Co., 8, 2, 1849; d. Phila., 5, 11, 1897; buried Fernwood Cem.; m. Phila., 9, 7, 1876, Mary E. White, b. there, 5, 1, 1845; dau. of Charles W. White and Anna Eliza Barr, of 4302 Fairmount Ave. Issue: Charles W., b. 4, 11, 1877.

4388. Archibald G., b. 2, 20, 1851; m. Ruth Ann Davis and had one child. Res., 4073 Wallace St., Phila.

4389. Joshua, b. 3, 21, 1853; m. Anna Kilpatrick and had children, Frederick, Emily, Morgan, Lillian, Samuel and Joshua.

4390. Ambrose, b. 3, 16, 1855; m. Hannah Morgan and had children, Norval, Lottie, Willie, Anna, Phebe.

4391. Emma Jane, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. Charles A. Hild and had John, Henry, Mabel, Smedley, Bessie Ives. Res., 4308 Fairmount Avenue.
4392. Charles K., b. 3, 27, 1859; m. Kate Gaskill.
4393. Jeffrey, b. 4, 11, 1861; unmarried.
4394. Harry G., b. 4, 12, 1864; m. Mary Ann Laird, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann Laird. She d. 9, 1, 1894; buried Northwood Cem., Downingtown. Issue: Edith, Mary, Elsie.
4395. Julia Ann, b. 1, 7, 1867; m. Samuel Craig and had Florence, Mildred, Ethel, Emma and Samuel.
4396. John G., b. 4, 25, 1870; m. Martha A. Hart and had Willie and John.
4397. Maggie, twin with John G., d. 12, 2, 1871.

1679. Joshua Smedley[6] (Joshua[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. "Cabbage Town," Chester Co., 4, 1, 1828; d. Germantown, Phila., 12, 28, 1890; buried Northwood Cem., Germantown; m. Phila., 4, 12, 1854, Mary Newcamp, b. Germantown, 1835; dau. of Philip Newcamp and Louisa Haines, of that place. He went to Philadelphia and learned the trade of machinist. His widow lives at 49 Mehl St., Germantown. Issue:

4398. Philip N., b. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1855; m. Germantown, 10, 29, 1879, Milicent Bronson, b. England; dau. of Edmond J. Bronson and Mary Mee, of Valley Forge, Pa. She d. 2, 5, 1888; buried Northwood Cem. Second m., Germantown, 12, 24, 1890, to Margaret Elizabeth Fasnacht, b. Lancaster City, 1, 13, 1857; dau. of Samuel Fasnacht and Lydia Ann Sellers. He is a bobbin-turner and wood-sawyer. Address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: Philip N., b. Lancaster City, 3, 18, 1894.
4399. Charles H., b. Phila., 9, 22, 1857; d. Germantown, 8, 11, 1897; buried Northwood Cem.; m. Germantown, 3, 31, 1880, Julia Nittroner, b. there, 3, 25, 1858; dau. of Solomon Nittroner and Elizabeth Emery, of that place. He was a machinist. Issue: Mary F., b. 10, 13, 1881. Address, 13 W. Seymour St., Germantown.
4400. George W., b. Phila., 4, 14, 1860; m. Germantown, 10, 13, 1886, Emma Bronson, b. Germantown, 9, 13, 1858; dau. of Edmond J. Bronson and Mary Mee, of Valley Forge, Pa. Res., 89 E. Seymour St., Germantown. Issue: Millard Philip, b. Germantown, 3, 9, 1888: Mary Beatrice, b. same, 5, 4, 1893.
4401. Sarah E., b. Germantown, 10, 1, 1863; m. there, 3, 31, 1884, Wm. Henry Rine, b. there, 8, 3, 1858; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rine. Res., 427 Mechanic St., Germantown. Issue: Clarence Elwood, b. 6, 5, 1885; d. 8, 6, 1889.
4402. Clara, b. Germantown, 10, 11, 1866; d. there, 10, 8, 1868.
4403. William D., b. Germantown, 9, 8, 1868; unmarried.
4404. Amy B., b. same, 3, 10, 1872; unmarried. Res., 13 W. Seymour St.
4405. John E., b. Germantown, 10, 4, 1874; unmarried.

1680. William Lee Porteus[6] (Jane[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. at the Leopard, Easttown Twp., 5, 11, 1824; d. there, 4, 22, 1852; m. 3, 12, 1846, Almira Sturgis Dane, who m. 2d husband, Henry (?) Root. Issue by 1st:

4406. Jane Smedley, b. 3, 12, 1847; d. Easttown, 11, 11, 1889; m. Andrew B. Donnon, whose address is Leopard, Pa. No response. In her will Jennie S. Donnon mentions children, Belle, Jennie P., J. Harry, Franklin A., Charles O., Lizzie, George M., Andrew H., Grace and Freddie. She is said to have had twenty children, but this is perhaps an exaggeration.

4407. Margaret Dane, b. 2, 13, 1848; m. J. Harrison Rennard, of Paoli, Pa., and left one child, Almira.

1682. Mary Ann D. Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Chester Co., 11, 9, 1822; d. 2021 N. 29th St., Phila., 2, 14, 1893; buried Mt. Vernon Cem.; m. Phila., 4, 26, 1849, **John Firth,** b. London, England, 7, 16, 1815; son of Joseph Firth and Elizabeth Banks, of that city. He came to America in 1834; settled in New York and traveled through the country until his marriage, when he settled in Philadelphia and carried on an extensive china trade, from which he retired in 1865: is still living, at 2021 N. 29th St., Phila. No issue.

1683. Hannah G. Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, 1, 16, 1824; d. Chester, 5, 28, 1858; buried at Upland; m. Malvern Bapt. Ch., 3, 21, 1850, **David T. Price,** b. Middletown, Del. Co., 4, 15, 1825; son of Thomas Price and Jane Crozer. They went to Wilmington and thence to Dupont's village on the Brandywine, but in about six months removed to Nether Provldence and thence to Chester, where he still resides; is a painter and paperhanger, which business he has been carrying on for many years; in religion a Baptist. Issue:

4408. Emma, b. Duponts, 10, 20, 1851; m. Chester, 6, 14, 1882, William Broadbelt, b. Newtown Square, 2, 17, 1853; son of John and Charlotte Broadbelt. He is a stone-mason and contractor; both members of Baptist church. Res., 434 Washington St., Media, Pa. Issue: Fannie R., b. 11, 10, 1884; d. 9, 13, 1885: Estella, b. 5, 16, 1889; d. 5, 18, 1889: Grace, b. 9, 20, 1890; d. 9, 26, 1890; all in Media.

1684. Ellen Jane Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Easttown, Chester Co., 9, 25, 1825; d. Rose Tree, near Media, Del. Co., 10, 18, 1899; buried Media Cem.; m. Willistown Bapt. Ch., 5, 14, 1845, **Benjamin Rogers,** b. E. Goshen, 11, 1, 1820; son of John Rogers and Esther Rapp, attendants of Whiteland Friends' Meeting. Ellen J. joined the Baptist church soon after marriage. Benjamin Rogers is the landlord of the Rose Tree hotel. Issue:

4409. Mary, b. 8, 24, 1846; d. 9, 25, 1887; m. Abiah T. Smedley (No. 930).

4410. Esther, b. 2, 23, 1848; m. Forrest F. Williamson, justice of the peace, Media, Pa. No issue.

4411. William C., b. 12, 29, 1850; d. 2, 18, 1852.
4412. Adelaide, b. 10, 14, 1852; m. Harry R. Greenfield, Media, Pa., mason and contractor. No issue.
4413. Wells, b. 7, 11, 1855; m. Josephine Worrall. P. O., Media. No issue.
4414. James S., b. 4, 29, 1857; m. Florence Shellenberg, and has son Ralph L. Rogers. P. O., Media, Pa.
4415. Harriet Watson, b. 9, 13, 1858; m. Lewis F. Green (son of No. 2423).
4416. John Firth, b. 6, 15, 1860; m. Ella Fisher, and has sons, Carrol S., Benjamin and Marion. He has been employed at the Media postoffice for several years.
4417. Jane Porteus, b. 1, 3, 1862; d. 9, 4, 1862.
4418. Fannie Sharpless, b. Easttown, 3, 29, 1864; m. Baptist parsonage, Media, 6, 1, 1887, Alfred B. Worrall, carpenter, b. Media, 1, 20, 1859; son of Wesley G. Worrall and Charlotte Baker, of that place. Issue: Ellen Adelaide, b. Media, 10, 24, 1891: Harriet Esther, b. same, 1, 14, 1900.

1685. Sarah Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, 12, 26, 1826; m. there, **Jonathan Lupold**, b. E. Whiteland, 7, 13, 1830; son of Frederick Lupold and Margaret Longacre. Residence, West Chester, Pa. She has daughters, Elvina and Hannah Margaret.

1686. William Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. 10, 12. 1828; d. —, —, ——; m. Rachel Ann Poe. Issue:

4419. Amy, d. 1870.
4420. Winfield Thomas, b. 1853, m. 3, 26, 1875, Eliza Skeen, of West Chester, and has child, Wallace. Address, 1616 Susquehanna Ave., Harrisburg, Pa. No response.
4421. Hannah P., b. 1855; m. ——— Himes. Address, 3708 Aspen St., Phila.
4422. Harry R., b. 1858, is married. Address, 4516 Parrish St., Phila.
4423. Nellie, b. Newtown Twp., Del. Co., 11, 6, 1860; m. Camden, N. J., 11, 13, 1890, Francis J. Himes, b. Chester Co., 6, 7, 1848; son of Christopher Himes and Phebe Simpson. He is a locomotive engineer. Res., 4607 Parrish St., Phila. No issue.
4424. Parke, d. 1862.
4425. William, d. 1864.
4426. Birdell D., b. 1866; living with Harry R., unmarried.
4427. Archie, d. 1874.

1689. Samuel A. Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. 9, 28, 1833; d. at Leopard, Easttown Twp.; buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. Deborah Wier, b. Radnor Twp., 6, 14, 1823. Issue:

4428. William D., b. Chester Valley, 10, 4, 1858; m. Malvern, 1, 10, 1884, Gertrude Epright, b. Chester Co.. 6, 21, 1865; dau. of John J. Epright and Mary E. Hoopes, of Newtown Square. Address, Wyola. Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Mary A., b. 1, 18, 1885: John J., b. 12, 8, 1886: Ada K., b, 4, 6, 1888: Sallie D., b. 6,

15, 1891; d. 4, 1, 1893: Emily, b. 4, 8, 1893: Florence, b. 5, 22, 1897: William J., b. 10, 22, 1899.

4429. George.

4430. Sallie, married and living at Devon, Chester Co.

1691. James Porteus Smedley[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, Chester Co., 3, 3, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 4, 1, 1874, Mary A. Klippel, b. Plumstead, Bucks Co., 7, 4, 1848; dau. of Valentine Klippel and Mary Magdaline Bierer, of Plumstead. They resided in Philadelphia till 1881, in Plumstead till 1887, in Doylestown till 1893, when they returned to Philadelphia. Res., 2021 N. 29th St. He was formerly a farmer; is a member of Baptist Ch. Issue: John Firth, b. 1, 8, 1875; d. 2, 16, 1875: Olive Eva, b. 4, 26, 1876; d. 3, 11, 1880: Wm. Edward, b. 6, 4, 1878: Mary Estelle, b. 6, 25, 1880; Mabel Magdaline, b. 8, 27, 1881: Emma Caroline, b. 5, 27, 1885.

1697. Mary Jane Beugless[6] (Sarah[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. at Smedley homestead, near Leopard; d. Wilmington, Del., 7, 26, 1898; buried Goshen Meeting; m. **Joseph Glisson,** b. 1824, d. Goshenville, 7, 20, 1887. Issue;

4431. Ellwood, b. 6, 28, 1855; m. West Chester, 3, 25, 1890, Amy Ida Williams, b. Willistown, 9, 13, 1857; dau. of William Williams and Amy Hall (No. 951), of that township. They settled in W. Marlborough Twp., where they own a farm of 80 acres. She was educated at Ercildoun Academy, and is a Hicksite Friend. P. O., Chatham, Pa. No issue.

4432. Amy Ann Hicks, b. East Bradford, 4, 22, 1857; m. Phila., 12, 26, 1889, Amos B. Snook, b. Akron, O., 9, 10, 1868; son of George Snook and Amy Hull, from England, last of Akron. They settled at Weirsdale, Fla., where he owned property; removed Sept., 1892, to Denver, Colo., and back to Fla., Nov., 1893, spending three years in Jacksonville. In Aug., 1898, came to Philadelphia. Res., 26 Frazier Street. He was a plumber till 1898, when he took up electrical work. Issue: John Louis, b. Weirsdale. 1, 25, 1892; d. 2, 13, 1892: Spencer Albert, b. Denver, 8, 22, 1893.

4433. Annie, b. 9, 15, 1859; m. John Pirches. No further record.

4434. Charles Henry, b. E. Goshen, 6, 12, 1862; m. West Chester, 3, 10, 1898, Eliza R. Thomas, b. E. Whiteland, 4, 19, 1856; dau. of Frederick Thomas and Ruth Ann Miller, of W. Whiteland. He is a farmer, and they have lived on rented farms of George Townsend, E. Goshen, Curtis H. Hannum, W. Goshen, and George Jacobs, near Exton, Pa. No issue.

4435. Edward Hicks, b. 7, 12, 1864; d. 7, 21, 1893.

4436. William Henry, b. 9, 15, 1866. P. O., Leonard, Pa. Unmarried.

4437. Sarah Massey, b. 12, 11, 1871; m. Wilmington, 11, 30, 1893, Charles Edward Searles, b. Templeton, Mass., 6, 26, 1872; son of Luther Richard Searles and Mary Jane Dudley. Res., 922 W. Seventh St., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Lurietta May, b. Wilmington, 9, 18, 1894.

1698. Esther Ann Beugless[6] (Sarah[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. West Chester, 10, 31, 1832; d. Edgemoor, Del., 8, 5, 1899; m. **John Price,** d. 3, 7, 1875; buried Wilmington, Del. Issue:

4438. Bessie May, b. 8, 23, 1874; m. Frank C. Bratton, b. Middletown, Del., 6, 9, 1869; son of Charles Bratton and Elizabeth Chesterman, of that place. P. O., Edgmoor, Del.

4439. Olive Ann, b. 6, 20, 1862; m. George F. Lear. Res., 351 Peacock Street, Pottsville, Pa.

1701. Sarah Elizabeth Beugless[6] (Sarah[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. one and a half miles from the Leopard, 12, 28, 1840; m. Chester, Pa., 12, 17, 1861, **Robert Shipley,** b. Centreville, Del., 12, 15, 1841; d. Rocky Hill, E. Goshen, 8, 20, 1878; buried Mt. Salem, Wilmington; son of William Shipley and Ruth Peterson, of Rising Sun, Del. Second m. West Chester, 1, 22, 1889, **George Lukens,** b. 1828; d. Wilmington, 11, 16, 1892; buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cem. She resides at 325 E. Eighth St., Wilmington. Issue:

4440. Robert Allen Shipley, b. Wilmington, 6, 16, 1863; d. there, 6, 3, 1899; m. Chester, Pa., 8, 15, 1888, Lizzie Young. No issue.

4441. Theodore Dempsey Shipley, b. Wilmington, 2, 26, 1867; m. there, 8, 7, 1894, Geula Virginia Pennell. No issue.

1702. Anna Maria Beugless[6] (Sarah, Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. Willistown, 4, 30, 1843; m. Willistown Baptist parsonage, 2, 25, 1861, **Wayne Mercer,** d. Rocky Hill, 7, 19, 1879; buried Goshen Bapt. Ch.; son of Jesse Mercer, of E. Bradford. Second m., Phila., 8, 14, 1889, to **George Frame,** b. Lancaster Co., 12, 31, 1839. Res., Marshallton, Pa. Issue by 1st only:

4442. Robert, b. 2, 5, 1863; m. Mattie Pierce. P. O., Morstein, Pa. No response.

4443. Eva L., b. 7, 28, 1865; m. William Jukes. No further record.

4444. Jesse, b. E. Goshen, 3, 25, 1867; d. Willistown, 10, 24, 1891; buried Goshen Baptist Ch.; m. Spring City, 3, 25, 1889, Anna Bell Coffman, b. W. Whiteland, 10, 17, 1865; dau. of Jacob Coffman and Rebecca Jane Poinsett. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 3, 20, 1890: Eva May, b. 3, 11, 1892.

4445. Leedom, b. 11, 12, 1869; unmarried.

1707. Almira P. Beugless[6] (Sarah[5], Caleb, Caleb, George, George), b. 10, 15, 1855; m. West Chester, by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, 1, 24, 1878, **George H. Poinsett,** b. 1843; son of Addison Poinsett and Mary Keyser. He is sexton of Goshen Baptist Church. They have lived at Rocky Hill and on farms of James C. Roberts, Caleb Grubb and Edward

B. Ashbridge; now in W. Goshen, on West Chester and Phila. trolley line. Issue: Lizzie R., b. Rocky Hill, 11, 24, 1881; is dry-goods inspector at Folwells, Philadelphia.

1708. Griffith Edwards[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 22, 1800; d. New Garden, Pa., 7, 5, 1828; m. near Paoli, Ind., 3, 6, 1821, Rebecca Johnson, b. Chester Co., 1, 10, 1802; d. Cambridge City, Ind., 1, 27, 1884; buried Dublin, Ind.; dau. of Joseph Johnson and Sarah Preston, of Paoli, Ind. She m. 2d, 10, 30, 1839, Benjamin Mason, of Richmond, Ind., and 3d, 2, 17, 1874, at Maple Grove Meeting, Huntingdon Co., Ind., to Samuel Morris, of Cambridge City. Issue by 1st:

4446. Benjamin Johnson, b. Philadelphia, 6, 23, 1822; d. New York City, 3, 4, 1888; buried Friends' Ground, Oaklands, West Chester, Pa.; m. Springfield Meeting, Del. Co., 12, 9, 1847, Susan Rhoads, b. Springfield, 12, 17, 1822; dau. of John Rhoads and Ann Pratt, of that township. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, as were his children, and he practiced law at Newark, N. J. In 1856 the parents united with the Baptists, and the children did likewise in 1865. His widow resides in West Chester. Issue:

Samuel Hildeburn Edwards, b. 1, 8, 1850; m. Irene McGonegal, dau. of Rev. Robert McGonegal. Res., 632 Thorp Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Anna R. Edwards, b. 9, 30, 1851; d. E. Bradford, near West Chester, 1, 19, 1888; m. John M. James, son of Edwin James and Sarah Pratt, of E. Bradford. She left one child, Anna E., now living with her grandmother Edwards.

4447. Joseph Johnson, b. 9, 1, 1824; m. 5, 28, 1846, Eliza Hobson. No further record.

4448. Elizabeth Hildeburn, b. 7, 16, 1826; m. Benjamin Coale.

1710. Eliza Ann Edwards[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), d. Philadelphia, 5, 31(?), 1827; m. there, 12, 1, 1825, **Edward Bettle,** b. there, 12, 14, 1803; d. there, 10, 10, 1832; son of Samuel Bettle and Jane Temple, of that city. Issue:

4449. Edward, b. Phila., 4, 10, 1827; d. Atlantic City, 7, 1, 1894; m. 10, 17, 1850, Martha P. Sharpless, b. 9, 2, 1827; dau. of Blakey Sharpless and Mary Offley, of Philadelphia and Haddonfield. They lived on a farm near Haddonfield. Edward took an active part in political affairs and was elected to the New Jersey Senate, of which he became the presiding officer. His widow resides at 210 Cooper Street, Camden, N. J. Issue: Howard, b. 7, 19, 1857; d. 1, 23, 1863: Alice, b. 6, 28, 1860; d. 10, 26, 1876—all at Haddonfield.

1711. Samuel H. Edwards[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. 7, 3, 1808; d. 7, 17, 1874; m. Pine Street Meeting, Phila., 10, 10, 1832, Eliza B. Howard, b. Phila., 4, 28, 1812; d. Germantown, 1, 26,

1893; buried at Friends' Southwestern Ground, near Phila.; dau. of Thomas B. Howard and Sarah Powell Buckley. Issue:

4450. Howard, b. 516 Spruce St., 10, 15, 1833; m. Phila., 4, 23, 1863, Frances E. Claxton, b. there; dau. of George B. Claxton and Mary Ann Wilson, of that city. Res., 2026 Mt. Vernon St. No issue.

4451. Eliza Buckley, b. 10, 11, 1840; m. Orange St. Meeting, Phila., 11, 14, 1866, Jacob Howell, b. Phila., 1, 13, 1827; d. East Bradford, near West Chester, 4, 23, 1891; buried at Friends' Ground, Oaklands; son of Israel Howell and Elizabeth Rowland, sometime of Howellville, Del. Co., last of E. Bradford. He was a farmer and a very estimable man. Issue: Elizabeth Rowland, b. E. Bradford, 12, 4, 1867: Samuel Edwards, b. same, 3, 18, 1870: Emma Howard, b. near Downingtown, 9, 18, 1873: Sarah Rowland, b. E. Bradford, 12, 11, 1876: Mary Mott, b. same, 12, 21, 1878.

Elizabeth R. m. West Chester Meeting, 6, 1, 1893, William Warder Bacon, b. Germantown, 3, 13, 1867; son of William H. Bacon and Hannah Haines, of that place. They are members of Frankford Mo. Mtg., and reside at 5126 Newhall St., Germantown. Issue: Margaret Howell, b. Germantown, 11, 17, 1895.

1712. Mary Ann Edwards[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 3, 1811; d. Moorestown, N. J., 9, 19, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1849, **Bartram Kaighn,** b. there, 9, 11, 1811; d. Moorestown, 2, 9, 1885; son of John Kaighn and Elizabeth Bartram, of Kaighn's Point, N. J. They settled in Philadelphia but removed to N. J. in 1852. He was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, 1830 to 1834. Issue: William Bartram, b. 4, 17, 1851; d. 3, 17, 1876, unmarried: Anna Mary, b. 5, 3, 1854; living at Moorestown, N. J., unmarried.

1713. William L. Edwards[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 9, 23, 1814; d. there, 7, 23, 1875; m. Orange Street Meeting, 10, 11, 1848, Emma Howard, dau. of Thomas Howard, of Philadelphia. No issue.

1716. William L. Maddock[6] (Phebe[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 2, 27, 1804; d. there, 5, 19, 1867; m. 2, 24, 1823, Eliza Bringhurst, b. there, 11, 8, 1802; d. there, 12, 27, 1873; dau. of James Bringhurst. He was a grocer. Both buried at Laurel Hill. Issue:

4452. Anna, b. 11, 14, 1823; d. 12, 7, 1869; m. Samuel Baugh and had two children, William, who is deceased, and Madge, who is traveling abroad, probably in Japan.

4453. Phebe, b. 10, 31, 1825; d. 5, 28, 1829.

4454. Mary L., b. 12, 22, 1827; d. 3, 17, ——; m. Edward Crippen, grocer, 1232 Chestnut St., Phila. She had three children, all deceased, and five grandchil-

dren, May Cousins, m. to Louis Ertel, Edward Crippen Cousins and Helen Cousins, unmarried; Violet Crippen and James Crippen.

4455. William L., b. 11, 21, 1831; d. 12, 30, 1873, unmarried.

4456. John Bringhurst, b. Phila., 9, 30, 1835; d. New York City, 10, 12, 1876; buried West Laurel Hill, Phila.; m. Phila., 12, 9, 1858, Emeline Allardice Holland, b. Philadelphia, dau. of Samuel Allardice and Emeline Harwood. Her father dying when she was an infant, her mother m. Robert Holland, by whom she was adopted and whose surname was given her. Issue: Anna Baugh, b. Oct. 15, ——; unmarried: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, ——: Lloyd, b. April 16, ——; d. New York City, June 7, 1874, unmarried: Emeline, b. June 12, ——, in Philadelphia, as were the others; unmarried.

Elizabeth, m. Phila., 4, 27, 1898, John H. McQuillen, b. there, son of John Hugh McQuillen and Amelia Schellinger, of that city. Address, 104 S. Fourth St., Phila.; board at Hotel Bartram.

4457. Henry, b. 6, 15, 1838; d. 12, 22, 1840.

4458. Edward, b. Phila., 3, 20, 1841; m. Tabernacle Baptist Ch., 6, 12, 1883, Margaret Elizabeth Eccles, b. Phila., 9, 24, 1855; dau. of John Eccles and Margaret Ann Young, of that city. Res., 2227 Venango St., Tioga, Phila. Issue: Mable, b. 5, 19, 1884; d. 5, 19, 1884: Henry Edward, b. 10, 19, 1885.

1723. Joseph Emlen Howell Hildeburn[6] (Samuel[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1812; d. there, 6, 10, 1884; buried Laurel Hill; m. 1st, New York City, Martha Burwell Smith, dau. of Augustine Smith, M. D., of that place. She d. Philadelphia, and buried Laurel Hill. Second m., Phila., 7, 17, 1854, to Rosina Margaretta Riché, b. Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., 9, 16, 1822; dau. of Charles Swift Riché and Sarah Coombe Inman. Issue:

4459. Elizabeth Linnard, m. Phila., William Henry Gumbes, by whom she had Samuel Wetherill, unm., Joseph Hildeburn, unm., Mary Smith, Frances Dring, unm., and William Henry, d. infant. Second m., to John Livingston Janeway, who is deceased, by whom she had Sybil, John L., and another. Address, Oaks Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Mary Smith Gumbes, b. Phila., 3, 19, 1870; m. there, 9, 24, 1890, Thomas Ridgway Barker, M. D., b. there, 5, 10, 1863; son of George T. Barker, deceased, and Susan Rotch Ridgway, of 1703 Spruce Street. He was educated at the Friends' School, Episcopal Academy, University of Penna., and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1885; after which he visited the hospitals of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna and Dresden, and since his return has filled important positions in the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, the Penn Dispensary, etc., besides preparing valuable papers on various medical topics. Res., 427 S. 16th St., Phila. Issue: Elizabeth Hildeburn, b. Phila., 10, 18, 1891: George Sands, b. same, 1, 17, 1894.

4460. Charles Swift Riché Hildeburn, b. Phila., 8, 14, 1855; m. there, 6, 12, 1894, Sarah Elizabeth Winchester, dau. of Robert Winchester and Margaret Todd. He has been an active and very efficient member of the Historical Society of Pennsyl-

FAMILY GATHERING AT MIDDLETOWN HOMESTEAD, 1899.

1. Deborah Smedley. 2. George S. Yarnall. 3. Jane H. Smedley. 4. Pennell Webster. 5. Anna Yarnall. 6. George L. Smedley. 7. Deborah S. Allen. 8. Ruth Kite Smedley. 9. Horace W. Smedley. 10. Rebecca Smedley, Jr. 11. Edith Smedley. 12. Elizabeth T. Yarnall. 13. Rebecca Smedley. 14. Alice K. Smedley. 15. Ella M. Yarnall. 16. Caroline W. Smedley. 17. Susanna Smedley. 18. A. Grace Webster. 19. Elizabeth S. Smedley. 20. Ellis Smedley. 21. Hannah Fox Smedley. 22. Lydia H. South. 23. Josephine Cadmus. 24. Emma Cope. 25. Anna B. Taylor. 26. Elizabeth Allen. 27. Edward G. Smedley. 28. Deborah S. Kirk. 29. Philena Y. Smedley. 30. Mary Y. Webster. 31. Emma Kirk. 32. Alfred H. South. 33. Caroline R. Allen. 34. Lydia S. Webster. 35. Bennett L. Smedley. 36. Albert Webster. 37. Elizabeth B. Smedley. 38. Mary A. Smedley. 39. Hannah P. Smedley. 40. Clara V. Smedley. 41. Franklin Smedley. 42. Mary S. Webster. 43. Sidney S. Yarnall. 44. Clement E. Allen. 45. Edward S. Yarnall. 46. Walter Smedley. 47. Deborah C. Smedley. 48. Mary Hall Smedley. 49. Willard H. Smedley. 50. Horace D. Webster. 51. Lydia G. Allen. 52. Deborah S. Allen, Jr. 53. Mary S. Allen.

facing p. 623.

vania, and of the Genealogical Society connected therewith; is the author of valuable historical works and has been much engaged in editorial work connected with publications by the State. His wife was for several years an assistant to the librarian of the Historical Society. No issue.

4461. Joseph Henry, b. Phila., 4, 28, 1857; d. there, 6, 30, 1859; buried at Laurel Hill.

1726. John M. Hildeburn[6] (Samuel[5], Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Phila., 12, 22, 1817; d. there, Nov., 1897; m. 1st, Hannah McCrea, dau. of John McCrea. Second m., Chestnut Hill, Pa., Aug., 1853, to Emily M. Smith, b. Phila., 5, 15, 1819; d. 11, 4, 1895; dau. of Dr. James Smith and Elizabeth Stewart, of Chestnut Hill. All buried at Laurel Hill. He spent several years on a farm in East Bradford, near West Chester, Pa. Issue:

4462. Samuel, b. Phila., 12, 26, 1845; d. 10, 5, 1891; buried Woodlands Cemetery, Phila.; m. 8, 5, 1865, Nina Riché King, b. Portsmouth, Va., 2, 24, 1847; dau. of Dr. Hervey W. King and Louisa Caroline Butt, of that place. At the time of his marriage he was a captain in the 3d U. S. cavalry, where he remained for several years. He afterward left the army and resided in Philadelphia until his death, which occurred in New York. Issue: Mary Pleasants, b. West Chester, Pa., 9, 13, 1866: John M., b. Concord, Mass., 11, 6, 1868; d. Santa Fé, New Mexico, 9, 12, 1869: Margaret Riché, b. Camp Hualpai, Arizona, 7, 12, 1870: Catharine, b. Concord, Mass., 11, 16, 1871; d. Philadelphia, 12, 20, 1874: John M., 2d, b. Phila., 3, 15, 1875; d. Tucson, Arizona, 3, 27, 1898, unmarried: William Linnard, b. Cape May Point, 2, 18, 1880.

Mary Pleasants m. Cape May, N. J., 6, 26, 1888, Dr. Samuel W. Morton, b. Marcus Hook, Pa., 8, 1, 1861; son of William H. Morton and Anna Walker, of that place. Settled in Philadelphia, but spend the summer at Cape May. He was graduated from University of Penna., 1886. Res., 113 S. 20th St., Phila. Issue: De Forrest Willard, b. Cape May, 5, 5, 1889: Kenneth Hildeburn, b. same, 1, 13, 1891.

4463. John McCrea.

4464. Hampton.

4465. Mary Pleasants, b. Chestnut Hill, Oct., 1851; d. Phila., 3, 23, 1868.

4466. James Smith, b. 4, 26, 1857, at Chestnut Hill.

4467. Emily, b. same, 3, 21, 1859.

4468. Linnard, b. same, 7, 15, 1861.

4469. Horace Binney, b. same, Feb., 1863; d. West Chester, May, 1864.

Martin Hildebourne, who married Elizabeth Hampton (p. 201), made an acknowledgment to Darby Monthly Meeting for "marrying out of meeting." He removed to Philadelphia and kept a grocery store on Chestnut Street, between 3d and 4th Sts., for some time.

529. Joseph Moore Hampton (see p. 327), b. Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1801; d. Saline Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., 3, 1, 1869; m. Phila., 3, 6, 1823.

Harriet H. Hathaway, b. Phila., about 1805; d. Saline Twp., 1881; both buried at Bethlehem Baptist Church. They removed to Missouri about 1837. He was a saddler by trade, but a farmer after settling in Missouri; also a justice of the peace, clerk of Missionary Baptist Church for a long time, and a Democrat. He had children, Elizabeth G., Edwin M., Sarah Ann C., Joseph M., Harriet H., Catharine H., Mary S., Samuel S., John C. and Ezra S. E. Hampton, of whom some further records have come to hand.

Elizabeth G. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 11, 28, 1823; d. 2, 18, 1869, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 1, 1852, **William Jones,** b. Worcester Co., Md., 4, 30, 1830; son of William Jones and Jane Bowen, of Hannibal, Mo. Issue:

HARRIET JANE, b. 9, 15, 1854; m. Ollie Wilson, Monroe City, Mo.

MARY ELLEN, b. 8, 12, 1856; d. Hannibal, Mo., 6, 22, 1892; m. James W. Clark. Issue: John William, now of Salt Lake City; Annie Gool and Laura Bell, with their father at Hannibal.

MARTHA ANN, b. 3, 22, 1858; m. Joseph A. Hickman, Monroe City, Mo.

WILLIE ANNA, b. 3, 20, 1860; m. Thomas J. Goodnight, Monroe City.

JAMES EDWARD, b. 7, 17, 1862; d. Florida, 5, 22, 1888; m. Esther Melson. Issue: Melson and Jessie, living with their mother at Tulip, Monroe Co., Mo.

CATHARINE HATHAWAY, b. 8, 12, 1864; d. Indian Creek, Monroe Co., Mo., 7, 6, 1886; m. Thomas H. Sims. Issue: Goolie, living with her father near Indian Creek.

1732. Edwin M. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1825; d. Sonora, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 10, 11, 1880; m. San Francisco, Mar., 1865, Mary E. Calder, b. near Steubenville, O., 8, 12, 1839; d. Sonora, 11, 25, 1880; dau. of John Calder, of that place: both buried at Masonic Cemetery. He served in the Mexican War, in Col. Rau's division; removed from Mexico to California, 1849, and engaged in mining industry; was one of the first white men to visit the Yosemite Valley. Issue: Harriet H., b. Feb., 1866; m. John Vial, Sonora, California: Joseph M., b. Oct., 1869: Edwin M., twin with Joseph M.: William P., b. Nov., 1875. The sons are engaged in mining industry, unmarried.

Sarah Ann C. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. Phila., 1, 5, 1827; d. Marion Co., Mo., 12, 22, 1868; m. **Noah Donley,** who removed from Moscow, O., to Missouri before marriage. They had at least three children:

4470. Joseph H., b. Marion Co., Mo., 7, 12, 1852; m. there, 4, 7, 1875, Mollie T. Menefee, b. there, 11, 3, 1852; dau. of Ennis Menefee and Elizabeth Gash. They settled at Palmyra, Mo., but removed to Nevada, Mo., Aug., 1879, where he is a real estate and loan broker. Issue: Edith Menefee, b. 3, 3, 1882: Letitia Hampton, b. 8, 7, 1885.

4471. Malinda A., inherited considerable property in Philadelphia, from John Q. Ginnodo and wife, Sarah (No. 530); m. Henry G. Bruner, M. D., and resides at the Ginnodo home, 542 N. Eleventh Street, Phila. She is said to have interesting family papers, but declines to respond.

4472. George W., supposed to be living in the West.

1733. Joseph M. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel, Sarah, George, George), b. Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1829; d. Sonora, Tuolomne Co., Cal., 3, 20, 1896; buried at Masonic Cemetery; m. Sonora, 6, 15, 1874, Mary A. Jenkins, b. Pottsville, Pa., 10, 26, 1857; dau. of David Jenkins and Margaret Bennett Moson, of Kinsley, Mariposa Co., Cal. He left his home in Ralls Co., Mo., Jan., 1850, for California, arriving there in July, and located at Grizzly Flats, Eldorado Co.; removed in 1855 to Columbia, Tuolomne Co., and engaged in placer mining; thence to Soulsbyville and still followed mining. In 1870 he located in Sonora, erected large flour and lumber mills, and operated these for nine years, except that in 1871 he visited his birthplace and relatives in Philadelphia, in which he was accompanied by his mother after reaching Missouri. His widow and children continue to reside at Sonora, where the latter were born, viz.: Hetty Smedley, 1, 15, 1876: John Gould, 9, 23, 1877; d. 9, 25, 1877: Joseph Wade, 7, 27, 1879: Olive Moore, 11, 14, 1881: Maud Hathaway, 2, 19, 1885.

Harriet H. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. 4, 4, 1831, in Philadelphia, m. Monroe City, Mo., 2, 2, 1854, **Martin Dawson,** b. Clark Co., Ky., 10, 26, 1824; d. Abilene, Texas, 1, 12, 1900; son of John C. Dawson and Drucilla Judy, of Monroe City. He was a farmer, a member of Baptist Church and a Democrat. His widow lives at Abilene. Issue:

4473. Edwin Eugene, b. 2, 17, 1855; d. 10, 10, 1855.
4474. Martin Judy, b. 11, 21, 1856; m. Laura Underwood. P. O., Italy, Texas.
4475. John Edward, b. 10, 20, 1858; m. Jennie Tirey. P. O., Boz, Texas.
4476. Hattie Drucilla, b. 11, 17, 1860; m. David Carter, Abilene, Texas.
4477. Lee Jackson, b. 11, 22, 1862.
4478. Ann Eliza, b. 6, 20, 1865; m. Thomas Gunn, Abilene, Texas.
4479. Martha Dulcena, b. 4, 10, 1869.
4480. Everett, b. 1, 6, 1872; m. Vina Brooks. P. O., Waxahachie, Texas.

Catharine H. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. Philadelphia, 3, 27, 1833; d. S. E. of Monroe City, Mo., 5, 16, 1860; buried at Bethlehem Church; m. at the old Hampton farm, near Monroe City, to **Harrison Donley,** b. near Hannibal, Mo., 8, 1, 1826; son of Noah Donley and Malinda Barton, of that place. Issue: John E., b. near Hannibal, 1, 22, 1854; d. at 21, un-

married: Harriet Eliza Ann, b. same, 12, 8, 1856: Charles, d. at the age of 2 years.

Harriet E., m. 12, 22, 1880, Joseph T. White. P. O., Lentner, Mo. Issue: Almond Jesse, b. 10, 8, 1881: Clarence Leslie, b. 8, 19, 1884: Noah Bates, b. 10, 31, 1887: Howell Ezra, b. 5, 11, 1896; d. 8, 20, 1899.

Mary S. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. Philadelphia, 8, 29, 1836; m. Ralls Co., Mo., 1, 24, 1861, **William Newton Rouner,** b. Henry Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1835; son of Henry H. Rouner and Lucy Mardis, of Oldham Co., Ky. They settled in Knox Co., Mo., where he owns 200 acres of land; members of Missionary Baptist Ch. P. O., Elgin, Mo. Issue:

4481. Lucy A., b. 1, 29, 1862; m. Mont Poor, Elgin, Mo. No record.

4482. Nancy, b. 2, 14, 1864; m. 2, 28, 1889, Benjamin Marquette, b. Shelby Co., Mo., 1, 12, 1861; son of David Marquette and Lizzie Getsinger, of Shelbina, Mo. Issue: Newton D., b. 1, 6, 1890: Artie F., b. 9, 19, 1892: Henry H., b. 2, 15, 1894: Lonnie G., b. 11, 4, 1897: Freddie A., b. 5, 17, 1900. P. O., Elgin, Shelby Co., Mo.

4483. Henry H., b. 2, 11, 1866; living at Boz, Texas.

4484. Eliza Gould, b. 12, 29, 1868 (or 12, 16, 1868, by her account); m. 5, 11, 1890, Woodruff L. Poor, b. Knox Co., Mo., 7, 10, 1863; son of John H. Poor and Letitia Sturgis, of Shelby Co., Mo. They settled on a farm in Knox Co., where he was engaged in farming and teaching; moved to Newark, Knox Co., 1898; in 1899 to the eastern part of Shelby Co., and in Aug., 1900, to Bethel, Shelby Co., where he continues teaching. Issue: Carl B., b. 11, 12, 1891: Cleo Nadene, b. 3, 12, 1897.

4485. Susan L., b. 4, 30, 1870; m. at her father's, 9, 21, 1893, Louis E. Poor, b. Knox Co., 1, 12, 1869; son of John H. Poor and Letitia Poor, of Shelby Co. They settled in Knox Co., where he is a farmer, owning 74 acres; members of Shiloh Bapt. Ch. P. O., Elgin, Mo. Issue: Florence B., b. 8, 9, 1894: Aubrey E., b. 8, 27, ——.

4486. Pinky A., b. 4, 8, 1877; m. Charles Rice, Elgin, Mo.

4487. James Rowley, b. 3, 15, 1879.

1735. Samuel Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. Ralls Co., Mo., 6, 18, 1838; m. there, 6, 2, 1867, Lucy Anna Gentry, b. there, 8, 11, 1849; d. there, 9, 22, 1893; buried at Bethlehem; dau. of Christy Gentry and Evoda Redman, of Monroe City, Mo. Second m., 1, 23, 1895, at Monroe City, to Rose A. Bullo, b. St. Louis, Mo., 4, 28, 1846; dau. of Joseph Bullo and Prisca Becherer, of that city. He settled in Ralls Co., removing to Marion Co., March, 1873; back to a farm in N. W. part of Ralls Co., Feb., 1875, and in Feb., 1889, to another farm in same part of the county. P. O., Monroe City, Mo. Issue:

4488. Christy Gentry, b. 6, 3, 1868; m. Monroe City, 5, 18, 1892, Minnie V. Bond, b.

Ralls Co., 8, 10, 1870; dau. of Hugh Walter Bond and Mary Virginia Patterson, of Monroe City. He is a graduate of the dental department of Washington University, St. Louis, and practices his profession at Monroe City. They are members of Grace Bapt. Ch. Issue: Willie Lee (dau.), b. 4, 29, 1893: Gordon Christy, b. 3, 20, 1896.

4489. William Bush, b. 9, 28, 1870; unmarried. P. O., Hodges, Texas.
4490. Loid Redman, b. 9, 30, 1872; d. Palmyra, Mo., 5, 3, 1873.
4491. James Edwin, b. 4, 16, 1875; m. Nellie E. Hoddle. P. O., Lee's Summit, Mo.
4492. Allie Wilson (son), b. 12, 30, 1876; unmarried. P. O., Monroe City.
4493. Susan Caroline, b. 5, 1, 1882.
4494. Mary Damaris, b. 4, 10, 1890.

John C. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. 8, 2, 1841; living at Sonora, California, unmarried.

Ezra S. E. Hampton[6] (Joseph[5]), b. 10, 25, 1846; m. Ralls Co., Mo., 1, 21, 1873, Susan C. Hardy, b. there, 8, 27, 1842; dau. of George L. Hardy and Teresa M. Leake, of that county. He settled in Saline Twp., Ralls Co., where he is a farmer and stock raiser, owning 1113 acres of land. He is a Democrat and member of Baptist Church; his wife a Catholic. He was a poor boy, took care of his father and mother till they died, "and has been blessed by the Lord spiritually and financially; worth $50,000." Address, Monroe City, Mo. Issue:

4495. Susan C., b. 10, 25, 1873; d. 1, 7, 1898; m. A. Lee Ely, Monroe City.
4496. J. M., b. 6, 2, 1876; d. 6, 4, 1878.
4497. Infant daughter, b. 3, 16, 1878; d. same date.
4498. Infant daughter, b. 12, 31, 1879; d. same date.
4499. George Leo, b. 1, 21, 1881.
4500. Lucy S., b. 8, 2, 1883.

1737. James Truman[6] (Joseph[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 9, 21, 1818; d. 11, 1, 1859; m. Cold Spring, opposite West Point, N. Y., 2, 28, 1850, Adaline W. Rudolph, widow, dau. of Timothy and Jane Wood, of N. Y. City. He was a machinist and in his latter years worked in the West Point Iron Foundry, N. Y. No issue.

1738. George Shaw Truman[6] (Joseph[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Phila., 6, 24, 1820; m. at the residence of Dr. Thomas H. Yardley, in Philadelphia, under the care of Middletown Monthly Meeting, Susan Yardley Knight, b. Byberry, Pa., 8, 31, 1826; d. near Genoa, Neb., 11, 4, 1891; dau. of Giles Knight, of Apoquinimink, Del., and Mary Yardley, then deceased. Her father had m., 9, 22, 1842, Hannah Shotwell, of Rahway, N. J.

At the age of 14 George S. Truman went to reside in Delaware Co., Pa., to learn the business of a farmer. After marriage he settled on the farm connected with the Sharon Boarding School, near Darby, removing thence to Wayside, in Upper Darby, the property of John Sellers, and thence to Loudoun Co., Va., where he took charge of the boarding department of the school founded by Samuel M. Janney; but owing to the feeling then existing in the South on the subject of slavery he remained but one year, when he returned to Penna. and for several years was engaged as farmer, teacher, clerk, etc. In 1870 he removed to Nebraska to accept a position as farmer at Santee Indian Agency, under the administration of Friends. Here he remained five years, when a change deprived him of his position and he removed to a farm which he had purchased in Platte Co., which he has since made his home. For two years he represented his township in the county board; was township clerk eleven years and school director twenty years. He wife was the most efficient and active agent in procuring the funds for the erection of the meeting house where Genoa Meeting is held, which is built on the corner of the home farm, and where Nebraska Half-year Meeting is held once in the year. Issue:

4501. John Jackson, b. Darby, Pa., 4, 28, 1849; d. near Genoa, Neb., 5, 12, 1896; buried in Genoa Cemetery; m. Omaha, Neb., 8, 27, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Manchester, b. Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., 8, 27, 1856; dau. of Samuel P. Manchester and Bertha Elizabeth Nutt, of Florence, N. Y. He settled on a farm which he owned near Genoa, but in 1885 removed to Genoa and engaged in the real estate and surveying business. Issue: Mary S., b. near Genoa, 8, 4, 1885: Cora, b. Genoa, 12, 29, 1886: Florence, b. Florence, N. Y., 12, 25, 1888. These reside with their mother in Colorado.

4502. Joseph Llewellyn, b. Darby, 4, 9, 1852; m. Balbec, Jay Co., Ind., 10, 16, 1880, Mariana Birdsall, b. near Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., 8, 2, 1854; dau. of Benjamin Birdsall, Jr., and Deborah Bond Hough, of that place. He was educated at Friends' schools, Darby and Philadelphia; went to Virginia, 1870, and worked on a farm; thence to Platte Co., Neb., 1875. He and wife were birthright members with Friends, and served as overseers of Genoa Mo. Mtg., and she as clerk of Nebraska Half-year Meeting until their resignation in 1894, since which they have been identified with the Church of Christ, Scientist, as founded by Mary Baker Eddy. In 1897 they resided at Genoa, but have since removed to Louisiana. Issue: Llewellyn Edgar, b. 9, 8, 1881: George Benjamin, b. 7, 11, 1885: Marian Birdsall, b. 11, 29, 1888; all in Woodville Twp., Platte Co.

4503. Jane Johnson, b. Darby, 11, 27, 1859; m. 9, 20, 1879, William Hunter Brownlow, b. Lacrosse, Wis., 9, 7, 1860; son of Joseph Brownlow and Frances L. Kellou, of Deloit, Neb. Address, Prosser, Washington. Issue: George Truman, d. 8, 9, 1880, aged about 2 mos.: Gertrude Shaw, b. Genoa, 4, 23, 1881: Alexander Truman, b. same, 3, 16, 1883: William Kellou, b. Wenatchee, Wash., 2, 16,

1885: Ralph Hunter, b. same, 5 mo. 1887: Truman Yardley, b. 2, 10, 1890: Arthur Wade, b. Thorp, Wash., 11, 27, 1892: Helen Frances, b. Prosser, Wash., 12, 6, 1894.

4504. Hetty Knight, b. Darby, 7, 21, 1863; living with her father, unm.

1739. Alexander S. Truman[6] (Joseph[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Phila., 2, 27, 1822; d. there, 5, 26, 1894; buried at Laurel Hill; m. Phila., 10, 25, 1849, Lydia Smith Garrigues, b. there, 3, 18, 1824; dau. of Edward Briggs Garrigues and Sarah Gilpin Smith, of that city. He was in the hardware business for forty years on Market and Arch Sts., Phila. At the age of 63 he became blind, but learned to read by the raised letter system. His widow lives at 931 Fairmount Ave. Issue:

4505. Sarah Josephine, b. 841 Callowhill St., 10, 4, 1850; d. 4, 23, 1859.

4506. Elizabeth Garrigues, b. 10th and Fairmount Ave., 10, 12, 1852; m. Phila., 10, 8, 1873, Edwin McCurdy Boring, b. Lancaster, Pa., 10, 24, 1839; son of John Dobbins Boring and Eve Katharine McCurdy, of Lancaster. She united with the Moravians upon her marriage. He served during the Civil War as 1st lieut. in 79th Penna. Vols. In 1865 he entered the drug business and became a partner with Edward B. Garrigues, 10th and Fairmount Ave. Issue: Lydia Truman, b. 9, 15, 1874: Katharine Genther, b. 5, 8, 1877: Alice Middleton, b. 2, 22, 1883: Edwin Garrigues, b. 10, 23, 1886. Address, 931 Fairmount Ave.

Katharine G., m. Phila., 9, 29, 1898, Rev. Howard E. Rondthaler, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 17, 1871; son of Edward Rondthaler and Mary E. Jacobson, of Winston Salem, N. C., where they reside. He was educated at the University of N. C., and is a Moravian minister. Issue: Theodore Edward, b. 8, 5, 1899.

1745. Thomas H. Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 3, 1821; d. near Perrysville, Ind., 10, 8, 1883; buried Mt. Hope Cem., Covington, Ind.; m. Covington, 3, 14, 1850, Mary Rhodes, b. Franklin, Warren Co., O., 9, 24, 1822; dau. of Jacob Rhodes and Mary Fox. He settled in Franklin, O.; removed in 1851 to Covington, Ind., and in 1860 to Spring Creek, Vermillion Co., Ind.; was a cabinet-maker by trade. His widow lives at Perrysville, Ind. Issue:

4507. Lewis, b. Franklin, O., 3, 11, 1851; m. Perrysville, Ind., 4, 26, 1888, Lillie Stauffer, b. there, 10, 23, 1857; dau. of Abraham Stauffer and Jerusha Jane Tucker, of that place. He is a farmer. Address, Perrysville. No issue.

4508. Henry, b. Covington, Ind., 10, 3, 1856; m. there, 3, 24, 1886, Eva Wright, b Perrysville, Ind., 11, 22, 1865; dau. of Milton Wright and Nancy A. Prevo, of that place. Address, Perrysville. No issue.

4509. Ernst, b. Covington, 7, 9, 1859; m. Vermilion Co., Ind., 10, 2, 1889, Grace Gertrude White, b. there, 9, 18, 1868; dau. of William B. White and Rosanna Divers, of that county. He is a carpenter and settled on the home place. Address, Perrysville, Ind. Issue: Ruby Myrtle, 1, 18, 1891.

1746. Joseph M. Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. 1825; d. San Jose, Cal., 2, 6, 1872; m. Diantha Snow. He was a carpenter. In 1897 she was said to be at Hersey, Wisconsin. Issue:

4510. Volney H., b. Red Wing, Minn., 12, 11, 1850; living at Avalon, Catalina Island, California, unmarried.
4511. Ida Corilla, b. 1862; m. Kansas City, Mo., 6, 6, 1893, William Lyle Reynolds, b. Flushing, O., 1845. Address, Drexel, Mo. Issue: W. Edmond, b. 7, 27, 1895.
4512. Herbert Washington, b. San José, Cal., 2, 22, 1866; m. Soquel, Cal., 7, 4, 1895, Delilah Crabb, b. Van Buren Co., Mich., 11, 30, 1856; dau. of Charles Crabb, of Soquel, where they reside.
4513. George Isham, living at Drexel, Cass Co., Mo., 1897.
4514. Josie Moore, m. J. Corwen or Cowan, said to be at Flag Staff, Arizona, but not found.
4515. Mary Emma, died in Minnesota.
4516. Viola Olieva, ditto.
4517. Charles Isham, ditto.
4518. Cora May, died at San José, California.
4519. Frances, ditto.

1747. Angeline Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. 5, 23, 1830; d. 9, 27, 1858; m. 6, 5, 1856, **Job Lashley,** who is also deceased. He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:

4520. Joseph Llewellyn, died in infancy.
4521. Isadora Belle, b. two and a half miles from Waynesville, O., 3, 12, 1857; m. Spring Valley, O., 9, 5, 1883, Rufus Squires, b. half a mile from Xenia, O., 11, 4, 1845; son of Hansford Squires. They have a restaurant at Spring Valley, O. She is an Orthodox Friend, and he a Republican. Issue: Arthur H., b. 8, 14, 1884: Angeline, b. 10, 27, 1891.

1749. George Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Transylvania, O., 3, 1, 1833; m. Yellow Springs, Greene Co., O., 9, 17, 1857, Charlotte Simison, b. Greene Co., 12, 25, 1838; d. Spring Valley, 10, 13, 1866; buried Woodland Cemetery, Xenia; dau. of Samuel Simison and Charlotte Knight, near Spring Valley. Second m., 9, 19, 1867, at Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., to Elvira Fisk, b. Miamisburg, 5, 3, 1833; dau. of Joseph Fisk and Mary Robbins. He settled at Spring Valley and followed blacksmithing, 1850 to 1882, and was a hardware merchant, 1882 to 1895; owns two farms, containing 170 acres, dwelling and store building in town; has held the offices of justice of the peace, mayor, township trustee and treasurer, town councillor, member of M. E. Church and a Democrat. During the Civil War, as a member of the National Guard, he was called into service for brief periods and took part in several small skirmishes. Issue: Ida Jane, b. 6, 26, 1858; d. 4, 25, 1880, unm.: Horace, b. 3, 6, 1860; d. 11, 17,

1866: Minnie, b. 6, 14, 1868; d. 10, 13, 1875: Joseph Llewellyn, b. 2, 19, 1870; living in Columbus, O., 1897, unm.: Abigail Cora, b. 3, 5, 1874; d. 12, 5, 1876.

1751. Elvira Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Franklin, O., 11, 6, 1836; m. 1, 21, 1869, **William Hatfield,** farmer, b. Penna., d. near Centerville, Montgomery Co., O., 12, 16, 1877. Second m., 3, 19, 1889, at Bozeman, Mont., to **Henry Redding,** b. near Caraway, Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 12, 1836; son of John Redding and Diza Steed, of that county. He is a farmer and stockman. Address, Hillsdale, Montana. She was engaged in teaching, 1859 to 1868, and after the death of her first husband returned to Spring Valley, O., and again taught school from 1878 to 1888; removing to Gallatin, Mont., 1883. No issue.

1752. Corilla Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Transylvania, O., 3, 25, 1839; m. near Spring Valley, 10, 18, 1860, **William Milton Scarff,** farmer, b. four miles south of Xenia, 11, 25, 1825; son of William Scarff and Elizabeth Likens, of that place, formerly from near Winchester, Va. He is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; owns the farm on which they live, two miles east of Bellbrook, on the Xenia pike. P. O., Spring Valley. Issue:

4522. Josephine, b. 4 miles S. of Xenia, 9, 29, 1861; d. same, 10, 11, 1861.
4523. Albert, b. same, 7, 17, 1864; d. 8, 14, 1864.
4524. Luella Augusta, b. same, 8, 16, 1865; m. 10, 14, 1896, William Spencer Morris. Res., Bolander Ave., Dayton, O. Occupation, last factory; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian.
4525. Jennie Kate, b. Xenia, 9, 21, 1867; m. 9, 14, 1893, Moses Edmund Evans, farmer, Republican and Methodist. P. O., Spring Valley, O. Issue: Don Scarff, b. 2, 12, 1895.
4526. Truman Merrill, b. one mile S. of Spring Valley, 10, 6, 1875; unm.

1754. Arthur Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Spring Valley, O., 2, 9, 1842; m. Spring Hill, Montana, 1, 19, 1888, Sarah Crouse, b. Clarksville, Ill., 3, 14, 1848; widow of William Crouse and dau. of Samuel Applegate and Malinda Huchins, of that place. He is a farmer, owning land at Spring Hill; has served as a justice of the peace and member of the 3d Legislative Assembly of Montana. Issue: Joseph K., b. 11, 18, 1889: Ida Ruth, b. 11, 15, 1892.

1757. Henrietta Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Spring Valley, O., 1, 28, 1847; m. Bellbrook, O., 11, 21, 1867, **William H. Adams,** b. Rappahannock Co., Va., 3, 21, 1841. He is a farmer, own-

ing a farm one mile from Spring Valley. She taught school before marriage, as did three of her sisters. Issue: Aurelia Edna, b. Spring Valley, 10, 27, 1868; d. 12, 26, 1886: Byron Lee, b. same, 7, 24, 1870; unmarried.

1758. Elam L. Truman[6] (Jeffrey[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Greene Co., O., 12, 19, 1849; m. Xenia, 9, 30, 1875, Clara M. Warren, b. Richmond, Ind., 3, 31, 1857; dau. of John H. Warren, b. Burlington Co., N. J., 5, 8, 1822; d. Springfield, O., 10, 31, 1866, and Cynthia Ann Patterson, b. Montgomery Co., O., 1, 27, 1828; d. Dayton, 4, 2, 1894; dau. of Robert Patterson. Elam settled in Bellbrook, but in Aug., 1876, removed to Logansport, Ind., and seven years later to Spring Valley, O. He is a carriage-maker. Issue: Lyman Warren, b. 7, 1, 1888: Springer W., b. 7, 19, 1893.

1760. James T. Baker[6] (Susanna[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 10, 19, 1818; d. Camden, N. J., 8, 25, 1886; buried Evergreen Cem.; m. Phila., 11, 7, 1847, Sarah Thompson, b. there, 12, 12, 1816; dau. of Robert Thompson and Abigail Wood, of Camden. Her father was captain of one of Stephen Girard's vessels, the "Good Friends," and died in Batavia, of yellow fever. She resides at Riverton, N. J. Issue:

4527. Annie Sloan, b. Phila., 6, 19, 1849; m. Camden, 7, 6, 1881, Howard R. Sharp, b. Dorchester, Mass., 9, 24, 1853; d. Riverton, N. J., 4, 17, 1893; buried Evergreen Cem., Camden; son of James Clement Sharp and Sarah Howe, of Dorchester, Mass. She resides at Riverton. Issue: Alice Comley, b. 12, 18, 1884; d. 8, 12, 1886: Ruth Clement, b. 3, 19, 1889.

4528. William Harris, b. Camden, 6, 10, 1857; m. Phila., 10, 15, 1891, Alice Troth, b. there, 4, 21, 1864; dau. of William J. Troth, dec'd, and Lucy Tilburn, now of Chester, Pa. He resides at Riverton, N. J., adjoining his mother. Issue: Wm. Harris, b. Riverton, 10, 20, 1893: Eleanor Troth, b. same, 10, 31, 1894.

1764. Anna Truman[6] (George[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 2, 7, 1824; d. there, 2, 4, 1893: buried Fair Hill burial ground; m. Phila., 6, 26, 1856, **Henry Moore Laing**, b. New Jersey, 5, 26, 1821; d. Colorado Springs, 8, 1, 1900; son of William Laing and Catharine Fitzrandolph Moore, of Bristol, Pa. He was a successful merchant in Philadelphia, and an active worker in behalf of anti-slavery and temperance reform: was a member of the Home for Aged Colored Persons; also connected with one for Destitute Colored Children for several years. Issue:

4529. George Truman, b. Phila., 5, 1, 1860; m. there, 1, 22, 1895, Katharine Adelaide Waterman, b. Jersey City, N. J., 2, 14, 1869; dau. of Chas. Andrew Waterman and Adelaide Towle Foss, of Philadelphia. Res., 904 S. 49th St., Phila. Issue: Charles Waterman, b. 1, 4, 1896: Arthur Randolph, b. 3, 31, 1898.

4530. Katharine Moore, b. Phila., 10, 24, 1857; m. there, 6, 1, 1898, Ellis Leeds Spackman, b. there, 8, 16, 1856; son of Chalkley Spackman and Adeline Gibbons, of 1010 S. 49th St., Phila. She was educated at Swarthmore College, and he at the High School, Phila. They removed to Colorado Springs, where he is engaged in the real estate business. Both are members of Race Street Mo. Mtg., Phila. Issue: Ellis Leeds, Jr., b. Colorado Springs, 6, 20, 1899.

4531. Mary Truman, b. 11, 25, 1863; d. 12, 2, 1863.

1765. James Truman[6] (George[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Abington, Pa., 11, 22, 1826; m. Waterloo, N. Y., 1, 13, 1852, Mary A. McClintock, b. 9th and Walnut Sts., Phila., 10, 15, 1822; d. Hanover, Germany, 1, 24, 1880; buried Fair Hill, Phila.; dau. of Thomas McClintock and Mary Ann Wilson, of Phila. Second m., 12, 4, 1884, to Julia A. Tay. Res., 4505 Chester Ave., Philadelphia. He is a dentist, and practised for a time in Philadelphia; removed to Waterloo, N. Y., and again to Phila. In 1876 he removed to Germany and practised in Frankford and in Hanover, returning to Philadelphia in 1880, after the death of his wife; is at present Professor in the Department of Dentistry, University of Penna., and editor of the International Dental Journal. Issue:

4532. Elizabeth, b. Waterloo, 7, 17, 1854; d. Phila., 4, 19, 1863.

4533. Mary, b. same, 4, 20, 1858; d. Phila., 4, 14, 1863; buried Fair Hill.

4534. Howard James, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1864; d. there, 12, 11, 1897; m. there, 12, 26, 1888, Elizabeth Scranton, b. there, 9, 24, 1864; dau. of Frederic Scranton and Mary M. Garrigues, of that city. He spent four years in study, in Germany, and was graduated from University of Penna., 1886; was teacher of Latin at Friends' Central School, Phila., and was the author of a book of poems, entitled "Echoes," published 1896. His widow is matron at the Swarthmore Preparatory School. Issue: Mary, b. Phila., 2, 3, 1890.

1766. Sarah P. Truman[6] (George[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Phila., 12, 2, 1829; m. 142 N. 7th St., Phila., 4, 3, 1856, **Benjamin Underhill,** b. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., 12, 12, 1828; d. Knoxville, Iowa, 5, 8, 1894, and buried there; son of Benjamin M. Underhill and Eliza Hunt, of Waterloo, N. Y. She resides at Media, Pa. Issue:

4535. George T., b. Phila., 8, 25, 1859; m. Willa Wright, and lives at Knoxville, Iowa. Issue: Lillian, b. Knoxville, 5, 12, 1898.

4536. Benjamin M., b. Jersey City, N. J., 4, 29, 1863; is a veterinarian, residing at Media, Pa., unmarried.

1767. Catharine Truman[6] (George[5], Phebe, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 4, 1832; m. there, 4, 24, 1873, **John P. Townsend,** b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 7, 12, 1823; d. Media, Pa., 6, 18, 1898;

son of Stephen Townsend and Avis Peckham, of Albany, N. Y. She resides at Media. No issue.

1803. Jesse G. Johnson[6] (Mary[5], Sarah, Ambrose, George, George), b. Upper Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 4, 1843; m. 12, 24, 1864, Anna Halsten, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 2, 4, 1843; dau. of Andrew Halsten and Eliza Ann English. He was educated at Village Green, Del. Co., and at Clarkson Taylor's School, Wilmington, Del.; is a clergyman in the Missionary Baptist Church, ordained 1872. Address, 1897, Verona, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Issue:

4537. Joseph R., b. 5, 26, 1865; d. 1, 22, 1866.
4538. Mary E., b. 8, 8, 1867; m. Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, 12, 1, 1887, Rescome M. Stickney, b. Monroe, Ogle Co., Ill., 12, 24, 1860; son of Calvin W. Stickney and Aurilla Mabie, of Monument, Logan Co., Kans. She was educated at State Normal School, River Falls, Wis., and taught in the schools of Duluth. Rescome Stickney was a merchant and postmaster at Craig, Montana, for several years; at present is raising cattle on a ranch, near Craig. He has served as justice of the peace several terms. They are both members of the Baptist Church. Issue, born at Craig: Frederic Jay, 3, 5, 1890: Earl W., 4, 1, 1891: Grace A., 12, 22, 1894.
4539. Norman, b. 9, 23, 1872; d. 8, 7, 1873.
4540. Maggie, b. 11, 16, 1874; a teacher, unmarried.

1804. Caroline Thomas[6] (Sarah[5], Sarah, Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, Del. Co., 11, 11, 1836; m. West Chester, Pa., 9, 19, 1864, **Baldwin Keech,** machinist, b. 11, 25, 1837; d. West Chester, 7, 15, 1895; buried at Oaklands Cemetery; son of Hannum Keech and Sarah Young, last of E. Bradford Twp. They settled on a farm purchased by her, in W. Whiteland Twp.; removed to West Chester about Dec., 1867. She resides at 125 E. Barnard Street. Issue:

4541. Hannah Mary, b. W. Whiteland, 6, 8, 1866; d. W. Chester, 10, 30, 1892, unmarried.
4542. Horace Greeley, b. West Chester, 10, 25, 1868; d. there, 8, 29, 1892, unmarried.
4543. Laura M., b. West Chester, 8, 18, 1870; m. Frankford, Phila., 4, 4, 1892, Paul E. Snyder, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., 11, 14, 1870; son of Isaiah F. Snyder and Mary Elizabeth Schofield. He was educated at West Chester Normal School; is a butcher and farmer: both members of Westminster Presb. Ch., and reside with her mother. No issue.

1806. Hannah Thomas[6] (Sarah[5], Sarah, Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown Twp., 4, 10, 1841; m. 12, 25, 1866, **Manning C. Hallowell,** b. Oxford Twp., now 35th Ward, Phila., 12, 29, 1832; son of Joseph

Hallowell and Rebecca Stump, of Philadelphia. Res., 1511 Sellers St., Frankford, Phila. Issue:

4544. Guernsey Albert, b. Phila., 11, 4, 1867; m. there, 4, 2, 1890, Anna Marion Shunk, b. "Diamond Rock," Chester Co., 12, 12, 1865; dau. of Jesse Shunk and Susanna G. Anderson, of Chester Co. He is a conveyancer and resides at 4440 Paul St., Frankford. No issue.

4545. Bruce Clyde, b. 1, 11, 1870, in Frankford; unmarried.

4546. Harold Atlee, b. same, 4, 12, 1882.

1808. George B. Smedley[6] (Edmund[5], Mary, Ambrose, George, George), b. West Chester, 11, 16, 1856; m. New York City, 1, 6, 1887, Ella L. Horn, b. 11, 16, 1854; dau. of William M. Horn and Laetitia Davis Yates, of Wilmington, Del. He served an apprenticeship in the carriage factory of Alfred McLear, West Chester, and soon after entered the painting department of the Jackson & Sharp Car Buildlng Co., Wilmington. Leaving this he took a position in the Penna. R. R. shops in Philadelphia, but after a few years returned to Wilmington, married and settled there. Both are members of the Delaware Avenue Bapt. Church. No issue. Res., 1402 King Street.

1809. Mary E. Smedley[6] (Edmund[5], Mary, Ambrose, George, George), b. 4, 5, 1860; m. West Chester, 8, 23, 1888, **William Booth Matlack,** b. Delaware Co., 12, 22, 1861; d. West Chester, 5, 24, 1891; son of George W. Matlack and Anna Mary Williams, of West Chester. Second m., 11, 5, 1896, at Philadelphia, to **E. Park Harris,** b. Willistown, 5, 19, 1857; son of Rev. Alfred Harris and Annie Taylor, of West Chester, where they reside. He is a druggist. Issue: Henrietta Mildred Matlack, b. West Chester, 8, 17, 1889: Anna Dorothy Harris, b. same, 9, 23, 1899.

1808. Anna Elizabeth Pyle[6] (Abigail[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Concordville, 7, 29, 1833; m. Thornton, Pa., 2, 19, 1857, **J. Wilson Sharpless,** carpenter, b. Upper Darby, 8, 20, 1834; son of Amos M. Sharpless and Ann Hewes. Residence, Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue;

4547. W. Howard, b. Thornton, 11, 24, 1858; m. Phila., 7, 7, 1880, Laura A. Taylor, b. Oxford, Pa., 8, 23, 1862; dau. of George G. Taylor and Sarah R. Whitcraft, of West Chester. He was apprenticed in 1875 to Edwin O. Taylor, bricklayer, and has since resided in West Chester; became a member of the M. E. Church, 1884, and for 18 years has held an exhorter's license in said church. Issue: Orra T., b. Thornton, 9, 19, 1882: G. Chester, b. West Chester, 11, 27, 1886:

Myra May, b. same, 1, 17, 1890; d. 5, 29, 1898: W. Howard, b. same, 4, 10, 1897: E. Elwood, b. same, 1, 10, 1900.

4548. M. Emma, b. 5, 1, 1862; m. West Chester, 5, 1, 1884, Albert Pierson, farmer, b. New Castle, Del., 2, 7, 1859; son of Frederick Pierson and Ann Holland, of Hamorton. Address, Thornton, Pa. Issue: Howard S., b. Hamorton, 3, 5, 1885: Lena May, b. Thornton, 5, 18, 1887: Lizzie B., b. same, 11, 6, 1889: George Brinton, b. same, 4, 27, 1892: Maggie Wilson, b. same, 10, 18, 1893; d. 4, 17, 1894.

4549. Abbie A., b. Thornton, 3, 31, 1865; m. Media, 10, 20, 1892, Abraham Lenderman, b. Philadelphia, 1, 29, 1865; son of Samuel Lenderman and Jane Talley, of Elam, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Booths Corner, Pa. Issue: Anna J., b. 8, 27, 1893: Emily R., b. 7, 31, 1895: Elsie L., b. 6, 17, 1897.

4550. Joseph W., b. 11, 21, 1867; d. 5, 15, 1870.

4551. Fairman Rogers, b. Chesterville, Chester Co., 7, 15, 1870; unm.

4552. John P., b. 8, 11, 1873; m. Elsie Dutton, dau. of Edward Dutton, of Milltown, Chester Co. Address, Thornton, Pa. Issue: Edna May, b. 7, 20, 1900; d. 10, 5, 1900.

1809. Thomas Ellwood Pyle[6] (Abigail[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 11, 1838; m. 8, 18, 1865, Anna Elizabeth Major, b. Delaware City, Del., 10, 27, 1847; dau. of John Major and Sarah G. Hoofstittler, of Clifton Heights, Del. Co., Pa. He is a mason by trade; lived seventeen years after marriage at Thornton, and since at Media, Pa.; is a member of M. E. Church. Issue:

4553. Henry Major, b. 2, 28, 1866; m. Ida L. Young. Res., 1414 N. 61st St., Philadelphia.

4554. Dora Dean, b. 8, 7, 1872; m. Thomas C. Rorer. P. O., Media, Pa.

1810. John A. Pyle[6] (Abigail[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Thornbury, 5, 7, 1844; m. 1003 Green Street, Phila., 12, 28, 1871, Margaret Henderson, b. West Goshen, 2, 5, 1845; dau. of Charles M. Henderson and Elizabeth Rettew, of West Chester. He learned the bricklaying trade and worked at West Chester till 1876, when he entered the law office of Edward A. Price, at Media, as clerk. In the spring of 1885 he was appointed deputy postmaster at West Chester, under Ezra Evans, and succeeded the latter, who died in office in 1887. After the expiration of his term he returned to his clerical duties at Media, but still resides at West Chester. Issue: Gertrude E., b. 8, 22, 1876; unm.: Edward Price, b. 1, 20, 1887.

1814. Joanna McDade[6] (Elizabeth[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. 1, 26, 1837; m. Glen Riddle, Pa., 3, 10, 1858, **Samuel Kennedy Crozier**, b. Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1836; son of John Crozier and

Eliza Kennedy. Address, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: William McDade, Andrew Stewart, Harriet Elizabeth, Susanna Kennedy, Herbert Davis Crozier.

1815. James McDade[6] (Elizabeth[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, Del. Co., 10, 17, 1838; d. Anna, Illinois, 10, 6, 1889; buried Cumberland Cem., Del. Co.; m. Calvary Church, Rockdale, 4, 15, 1860, Matilda Burns, b. County Antrim, Ireland, 6, 5, 1840; dau. of Richard Burns and Ellen Douglas MacFaul, of Bryn Mawr, Pa. Address, Bryn Mawr. Issue:

4555. William, b. Lenni, Pa., 2, 21, 1861; m. Chester, Pa., 8, 3, 1884, Sarah Grawl, b. there, 6, 3, 1864; dau. of Geo. Washington Grawl and Rebecca Gray. They resided in Philadelphia till 1895, when they removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., 591 Fourth Ave. Issue: Ambrose Hexter, b. 3, 18, 1887.

4556. James Burns, b. Lenni, 5, 16, 1862; m. Matilda Dunn. Res., 114 Thirty-first St., Newport News, Va.

4557. Ambrose Smedley, b. Chester, Pa., 11, 18, 1867; m. Ann Pilkington. Res., 605 Edgmont St., Chester, Pa.

1817. Elizabeth Jane McDade[6] (Elizabeth[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 7, 13, 1842; m. Rockdale, 11, 24, 1868, **Garrett Vanneman Stewart,** b. Knowlton, 4, 3, 1840; son of David Stewart and Rebecca Vanneman, of Angora, Del. Co., descended from the Vannemans of New Jersey. Issue: Harriet Louise, George V., Ambrose Crozier, Walter Garrett. Address, Yeadon, Pa.

George Vanneman Stewart m. Eliza Morris Harbot. Address, 7013 Hedgerman St., Tacony, Phila.

1818. Ambrose S. McDade[6] (Elizabeth[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Rockdale, 3, 28, 1845; d. Chester, Pa., 2, 8, 1888; buried at Media; m. Rockdale, 10, 9, 1867, Matilda C. Litzenberg, b. Upper Providence, 8, 13, 1845; dau. of Simon Litzenberg and Sarah Anna Baldwin, of Chester. Address, Colwyn, Pa. Issue:

4558. Harry C., b. 2, 25, 1869; m. Mae Read Huston, and has one child, Mae Huston, b. 4, 5, 1893. Address, Colwyn, Pa.

1822. Catharine Wallace Gogel[6] (Jane[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Baltimore, 8, 9, 1844; m. **William George Atkinson.** Issue:

4559. Harry Waters, b. Baltimore, 3, 28, 1868; m. Reisterstown, Md., 10, 16, 1895, Frederica Virginia Dambmann, b. Paris, France.

4560. Albert Schumacher, b. Baltimore, 9, 3, 1870; m. Hopewell, N. J., 4, 26, 1898, Nellie Mabelle Chick, b. Reisterstown, 4, 26, 1871. Child, William Forris, b. Baltimore, 5, 29, 1899.

4561. George William, b. Baltimore, 8, 16, 1872; m. Evanston, Illinois, 6, 1, 1898, Edith Tilghman, b. Baltimore, Md. Child, Katherine, b. Baltimore, 1, 2, 1900.

4562. Walter Eaton, b. Baltimore, 10, 30, 1877.

1825. Jane S. Phillips[6] (Phebe Ann[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Upper Providence, 8, 4, 1844; m. Media, Pa., 8, 4, 1864, **Albin P. Ottey,** b. Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 28, 1839; son of Redman Ottey and Esther Crosley Pyle, of Chester, Pa. He is a notary public and collection agent in Media, Pa. Issue:

4563. Harry Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1865, in Media; m. there, 9, 18, 1893, Ida P. Braden, b. Marple, 9, 18, 1865; dau. of John S. Braden and Sarah Briggs, of Media. Address, Media, Pa. Issue: Edna Earle, b. Media, 1, 2, 1897; d. 1, 24, 1898. He is a book and job printer.

4564. Albin Lewis, b. Media, 3, 18, 1867; m. Philadelphia, 9, 30, 1890, Julia Ida Germann, b. Phila., 8, 19, 1867; dau. of Charles Germann and Julia Schaffer, of Philadelphia. Address, Media, Pa. No issue.

4565. Hannah Chalfant, b. 9, 14, 1868; d. 4, 3, 1873.

4566. William Rupert, b. 10, 5, 1874; unmarried.

4567. Ober Earle, b. 2, 1, 1881; d. 10, 12, 1885.

1828. Mary Jane Fossett[6] (Orpha[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Delaware Co., 7, 1, 1841; d. Baltimore, 12, 6, 1897; buried Greenmount; m. Baltimore, 11, 27, 1862, **Edward Seibert,** b. there, 2, 23, 1829; son of Philip Seibert and Regina Böheler, deceased. Res., 1428 N. Bond St., Balto. Issue:

4568. Lillen R., b. 9, 14, 1863; d. 4, 3, 1884.

4569. Fannie, b. 10, 28, 1865; d. 6, 29, 1868.

4570. Mae Hinkson, b. 6, 15, 1866; m. George C. Sanner, and has one child, Orpha F., b. 10, 28, 1889.

4571. Annie L., b. 8, 9, 1867; d. 4, 30, 1870.

4572. Edward, b. 4, 26, 1871; m. 3, 14, 1894, Emma G. Ortlip, and has May True, b. 10, 18, 1895: Louise, b. 10, 24, 1897: Edward, b. 7, 3, 1899.

1829. Henry Clay Fossett[6] (Orpha[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Baltimore, 2, 11, 1844; m. there, 7, 12, 1870, Margaret Brady, b. there, 5, 31, 1850; dau. of William Brady and Mary Vickers. Res., 1912 Linden Ave. Issue, b. Baltimore: Grace, 12, 21, 1873: Francis Clement, 10, 22, 1877: Henry Clay, 8, 23, 1882: William Brady, 2, 20, 1884; all unmarried.

1830. James E. Fossett[6] (Orpha[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George,

George), b. Bucks Co., Pa., 12, 11, 1845; m. Baltimore, Md., 10, 28, 1875, Emma G. Gettier, b. there, 3, 12, 1855; dau. of John L. Gettier and Barbara Catherine Wise, of 1028 McCulloh St., Baltimore. He settled in Baltimore and carries on the business of gents' furnisher and shirt maker, 421 E. Baltimore St. All the family belong to Reformed Ch. except the eldest, who is a member of Episcopal Ch. Issue: John L., b. 1, 3, 1878: James Ellwood, b. 7, 4, 1880: d. 12, 9, 1884: Emma May, b. 12, 17, 1883: Barbara Catherine, b. 1, 10, 1886: Ira Wise, b. 12, 10, 1887; d. 3, 30, 1892: Francis C., b. 12, 7, 1888: Charlotte Maria, b. 3, 18, 1891: Mildred Gertrude, b. 7, 15, 1895.

1833. Charles G. Fossett[6] (Orpha[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Baltimore Co., 4, 19, 1851; d. Balto., 12, 16, 1892; m. there, 1, 21, 1876, Mary Louise Smith, b. there, 6, 8, 1858; d. there, 1, 18, 1888; dau. of James Smith and Mary Elizabeth Carrington, of Baltimore City. He finished his education at Westminster College, Md., and after marriage settled on a farm in Baltimore Co., but after the death of his wife, in 1888, his health failed and he went to his father's in Baltimore, where his children now reside. Issue: Caroline Anne, b. 1, 29, 1877: Blanche Louise, b. 3, 22, 1879: Charles, b. 2, 17, 1882: Mary Edna, b. 10, 31, 1886; d. 10, 31, 1888.

1836. Etta Elizabeth Fossett[6] (Orpha[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Baltimore Co., 12, 15, 1856; d. Baltimore City, 8, 24, 1883; m. 10, 25, 1881, **James MacKendree Riley,** b. Baltimore Co., 6, 15, 1855; son of Asbury R. Riley and Jane Lowe. No issue.

1837. Ambrose Smedley[6] (John[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. 3, 21, 1862; m. Middletown Presby. parsonage, 1, 15, 1885, Hannah Wilson, b. Marple Twp., 3, 3, 1865; dau. of John Francis Wilson and Mary Ann Wiley, of Lima, Del. Co. Issue: Mortimer Le Roy, b. 5, 1, 1885: Mary Etherington. b. 5, 23, 1887: Frances Wilson, b. 4, 20, 1896.

1838. John D. Smedley[6] (John[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Middletown, 2, 26, 1865; m. Camden, N. J., 9, 4, 1895, Annie Armstrong, b. Middletown, near Knowlton, 11, 5, 1869; dau. of William Armstrong and Katheryn Faulkner, of Middletown Twp. Address, Lima, Pa. Issue: Ella Mary, b. 5, 23, 1898.

1839. Ambrose S. Ottey[6] (Hannah[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. near Village Green, Aston, 7, 19, 1845; m. Booth's Corners, at her home, 11, 14, 1867, Sarah Clark, b. there, 9, 5, 1845; dau. of Wesley

Clark and Charlotte Poole, of that place. They lived at Booth's Corners 18 years, 13 years at Claymont, Del., and moved to Chester in the spring of 1899. He is a blacksmith, as was his father, and has held every office in the M. E. church except exhorter and local preacher. He was supt. of Sabbath schools 16 years; is a class leader and trustee of Claymont M. E. church; has read his Bible through 114 times, and has written several books on the Bible, one of which, "Curiosities of the Bible," contains 562 pages and was issued by the Fireside Publishing Co. During the last six years he has delivered near 400 addresses and lectures in churches, halls and school-houses. Issue:

4573. Charles Wesley, b. 12, 31, 1868; m. but has no children. He is a blacksmith, at Claymont, Del., and much interested in mineralogy, having collected about 3000 specimens of minerals, Indian relics, etc.

4574. Blanche Ethel, b. 2, 23, 1872; d. 12, 8, 1898; m. Lot Casey, son of Robert and Ann Casey, of Claymont, Del., and left one child, Amy.

4575. Lillie Vernon, b. 1, 18, 1882.

1840. Sarah J. Ottey[6] (Hannah[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Rockdale, Del. Co., 7, 17, 1847; m. Chester, 10, 2, 1864, **John Birtwell,** b. Manayunk, Pa., 10, 19, 1846; son of Daniel Birtwell and Ann Horacks, of Chester, where they reside. Issue:

4576. Hannah May, b. 5, 17, 1868; m. Chester, 4, 14, 1892, Charles W. Trumbauer, b. Lehigh Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1869; son of Jonas Trumbauer and Sarah Bachman, of Brookhaven, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Harold Birtwell, b. 6, 12, 1893.

4577. Horace, b. Chester, 7, 26, 1870; m. there, 8, 10, 1893, Amy Anna Curry, b. New Garden Twp., 7, 22, 1873; dau. of William W. Curry and Eliza Missimer, of Chester. Issue: John W., b. 2, 22, 1894: Myra M., b. 12, 19, 1895: William C., b. 7, 24, 1897; d. 4, 22, 1898: Horace, b. 11, 15, 1898.

4578. Annie H., b. 5, 13, 1873; m. 10, 15, 1896, Archibald Hendrie Kinghorn, b. Alexandria, Scotland, 11, 1, 1867; son of William Kinghorn and Catherine M. Hendrie, of Garnerville, N. Y. Issue: Archibald H., b. Chester, 8, 13, 1897: Janet B., b. 12, 26, 1899.

4579. John Edgar, b. 10, 13, 1875.

4580. Clarence Hardwick, b. 9, 5, 1878.

4581. Harry Bramble, b. 2, 20, 1881.

1841. Phebe Anna Ottey[6] (Hannah[5], Ambrose, Ambrose, George, George), b. Rockdale, 7, 19, 1849; m. Baltimore, Md., 4, 29, 1874, **Harry W. Hardwick,** b. there, 4, 25, 1852; son of Henry W. Hardwick and Sarah Powel, of that city. Res., 1225 Ensor Street. Issue, born there: Harry Byrn, 9, 12, 1875: Charles Gogel, 1, 21, 1877; d. 8, 2, 1880: Albert Birtwell, 9, 14, 1879: Elsie, 4, 23, 1885: Ambrose Smedley, 12, 16, 1887: Jessie Hoover, 10, 23, 1890; d. 3, 11, 1891.

1865. Daniel Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 9, 1784; d. 10, 30, 1862; m. 10, 27, 1808, Hannah Steel, b. 10, 17, 1787; d. 3, 23, 1864; dau. of William Steel and Elizabeth Butler, of Easttown Twp. They resided in Newtown and Easttown, removing to the latter, 1827. Both buried at Goshen Meeting. Issue:

4582. Abraham, b. 7, 24, 1809; d. 6 mo. 1811.
4583. Elizabeth S., b. 5, 7, 1811; d. 2, 9, 1874; m. Joseph Lewis.
4584. Sarah, b. 12, 21, 1814; d. 11 mo. 1818.
4585. Susanna G., b. 7, 22, 1817; d. 6, 22, 1843; m. Reuben E. Lewis.
4586. William R., b. 1, 15, 1820; d. 1, 17, 1895; m. Amanda Young.
4587. Alice Ann, b. 11, 5, 1822; d. 5, 24, 1881; m. Joshua S. Cox (No. 1543).
4588. Hannah M., b. 5, 25, 1826; m. Augustus B. Leedom.
4589. Sarah Emily, b. 8, 9, 1829; d. unm.; buried at Goshen Meeting.

1869. Sarah Hoopes[6] (Daniel[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 6, 1780; d. West Chester, 7, 10, 1871; m. 4, 8, 1802, **Joseph Pratt,** b. 1, 9, 1781; d. East Bradford, 10, 25, 1861; son of Joseph Pratt (and Sarah Davis), son of Joseph Pratt (and Jane Davis), son of Joseph Pratt (and Sarah Edwards), son of (?) Abraham and Jane Pratt, of Philadelphia. He was a wheelwright in his younger years, but a farmer later. They resided for some time in Edgmont Twp.: both buried at Friends' Meeting, West Chester, but since removed to Oaklands Cem. Issue:

4590. Hannah, b. 8, 13. 1803; d. 3, 8, 1872; m. Harper Howard.
4591. Joseph, b. 7, 11, 1805; d. West Chester, 9, 12, 1888; m. Alice Hickman, b. 9, 17, 1807; d. 4, 14, 1874; dau. of James Hickman and Elizabeth Cheyney, of Thornbury. Both buried at Greenmount Cem. No issue.
4592. Elizabeth, b. 7, 31, 1807; d. 11, 18, 1894; m. Eusebius Townsend.
4593. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1810; d. 12, 16, 1831, unmarried.
4594. Reece, b. 11, 3, 1812; d. 7, 2, 1887; m. Catharine Ann Atkinson.
4595. Phebe, b. 12, 12, 1815; d. 5, 12, 1843, unmarried.

1870. Phebe Hoopes[6] (Daniel[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 11, 8, 1781; d. 12, 28, 1870; m. **Elias Baker,** b. 1777; d. East Goshen, 7, 28, 1854, aged 77 years, 2 mos.; both buried at Willistown Meeting. He was a carpenter by trade, but about 1823 turned to farming and lived on rented farms in Radnor, near Morgan's Corner, Lower Merion, Radnor again, Newtown, and at last purchased a small farm in East Goshen. He had brothers, David and Isaac, and a sister whose name is unknown. Issue:

4596. Mary Ann, b. 12, 14, 1803; d. 1, 14, 1872; m. John Griffith.
4597. Jesse, b. 9, 30, 1805; m. Sarah Ann Purse and Mary ———.

4598. Hannah, b. 10, 18, 1807; died in infancy.
4599. Catharine, b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 1883; m. Thomas Davis.
4600. Daniel Hoopes, b. 3, 28, 1811; d. 11, 28, 1855; m. Mary Rudolph and Ann McCorkill.
4601. Elizabeth Hibberd, b. 1, 10, 1813; d. Media; m. Malin Bishop. No issue.
4602. Elias, b. 11, 29, 1814; d. 3, 13, 1895; m. Lydia Ann Baily.
4603. David Rittenhouse, b. 9, 2, 1816; d. Newtown, 10, 17, 1845, unmarried.
4604. Sarah Hoopes, b. 10, 22, 1818; d. 4, 26, 1897; m. Edward Davis Thomas.
4605. Reece Hoopes, b. 6, 15, 1821; d. 9, 16, 1868, unmarried.
4606. John Morgan, b. 1, 29, 1824; m. Sarah Jane Bishop.

1871. Caleb Hoopes[6] (Daniel[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 3, 2, 1783; d. Upper Providence, ———; m. Lydia Ottey, dau. of John and Ann Ottey, of Delaware Co. Both buried at Willistown Mtg. He inherited the homestead, which he sold to Morris James. They lived in Easttown till about 1815–6, when they removed to Delaware Co. "about ten miles north of Chester." In 1835 or 1836 Caleb was appointed superintendent of the Del. Co. Infirmary, or House of Employment, at the present site of Media, and his wife died there, 3, 29, 1838. Issue:

4607. Daniel, married and died in Ohio.
4608. John, b. 8, 16, 1813; died in Ohio; m. Abigail Ann Milhous.
4609. Caleb, b. 11, 7, 1816; m. Melinda White.
4610. Abraham, died in California, left no children.
4611. William, living in Philadelphia, has one child. No further record.
4612. Hannah Ann, m. Thomas Irwin, in Ohio; left three children.

1873. Margaret Hoopes[6] (John[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. East Goshen (?), 3, 18, 1788; d. West Chester, 5, 29, 1857; m. **Jesse Kerns**, d. West Chester, 1, 9, 1842; son of Thomas Kerns (and Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Canby?). He was a merchant in West Chester. Issue:

4613. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1821; d. 3, 18, 1863; m. 1, 2, 1850, George W. Pearce, b. West Whiteland, 1, 15, 1814; d. 4, 13, 1864; son of Joseph Pearce. He was a member of the bar of Chester Co., and for several years was editor of the American Republican, a weekly newspaper. A grandson, Algernon E. Ashburne, is living in Philadelphia.
4614. Henrietta, b. 11, 16, 1824; d. 10, 25, 1847; m. 10, 10, 1843, George Day. She died in New York and was buried at West Chester.

1875. Henry Hoopes[6] (John[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 3, 1791; d. 6, 6, 1833; m. 11, 11, 1819, Sidney Bennett, b. 10, 17, 1799; d. 7, 24, 1842, in Philadelphia; dau. of James Bennett and Hannah Hoopes, of East Bradford. Issue: John, b. 10, 30, 1820; unmarried: J. Bennett, b.

10, 31, 1822; d. 11, 30, 1834: Alfred, b. 1, 31, 1825: Henry M., b. 2, 24, 1827: Hannah B., b. 3, 12, 1829; m. Joseph Jeans, and lives in Philadelphia. No response.

1876. Phebe Hoopes[6] (John[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 28, 1794; d. West Chester, 9, 28, 1875; m. 11, 26, 1818, **Isaiah Matlack,** b. 1790; d. Milltown, 7, 16, 1833; son of Jesse Matlack, b. 3, 30, 1764 (p. 158), and Sarah Phillips. He kept the tavern at Milltown, formerly known as the Sheaf of Wheat. After his death his widow and some of the children removed to West Chester. Issue:

4615. Rebecca Ann, b. 11, 29, 1819; resided in West Chester many years; now in Media, Pa., unmarried.

4616. Jesse, b. 4, 21, 1821; d. 4, 24, 1893; m. Phebe Bishop and M. Steel.

4617. Sallie P., b. 10, 26, 1822; d. West Chester, 4, 28, 1888; m. 12, 15, 1845, John C. Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer and Lydia Harlan. He married again and is deceased. No issue by 1st wife.

4618. Margaretta Kerns, b. 8, 23, 1824; d. 11, 21, 1898; unmarried.

4619. Isaiah Fawkes, b. 11, 27, 1826; m. 12, 24, 1853, Sarah McClellan, and lives at Parkesburg, Chester Co. Issue: Rebecca Matlack, b. 4, 24, 1855: Phebe B., b. 5, 1, 1856: Annie H., b. 5, 14, 1860: Mary Y., b. 2, 7, 1862 (perhaps others).

4620. Phebe Ann, b. 10, 26, 1828; d. 2, 14, 1856; m. John Mitchell Baker.

4621. Annie Maria, b. 12, 1, 1830; m. Milltown, 1, 15, 1852, Thomas W. Hemphill, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 1, 22, 1826; son of Thomas Hemphill and Ann Phipps Crosby, of that place, and nephew of Judge Joseph Hemphill, of Philadelphia. Issue: Elizabeth Holmes, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 12, 15, 1852; d. 5, 15, 1867: Thomas Wills, b. same, 9, 15, 1854: Anna Cornelia, b. same, 11, 22, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1873; buried at St. John's churchyard, Concord.

Thomas W., Jr., m. Sarah Jane Neely. Address, Sugartown, Pa.

4622. John Hoopes (known as Hoopes Matlack), b. 9, 28, 1832; living in West Chester, unmarried.

1877. Abraham W. Hoopes[6] (John[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 26, 1796; m. Ann Humes, dau. of William and Jane Humes, of New London, Chester Co. Issue:

4623. Mary Jane, b. 3, 13, 1822; m. 9, 1, 1845, Theodore Beaumont, son of Davis Beaumont, of West Chester, where he resides. Issue: Davis, Jesse, d. y., Lizzie O., Harry T., all unmarried.

1878. John Hoopes[6] (John[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 4, 1798; d. Philadelphia, 2, 17, 1852; buried at Bradford Meeting, Chester Co.; m. Paoli, 3, 29, 1827, Mary Ann Lewis, b. 1805, in Bradford; d. Phila., 5, 2, 1849; buried at Bradford; dau. of David Lewis and Leah Darlington, of Bradford and Honeybrook, Chester Co. Issue:

4624. Emeline, b. West Chester, 11, 22, 1827; unmarried.
4625. Anna Margaret, b. same, 3, 5, 1830; unmarried.
4626. Mary Ann, b. Phila., 4, 17, 1835; d. there, 3, 20, 1857, unm.
4627. Lewis, b. Milltown, 12, 16, 1838; m. Phila., 1, 18, 1872, Annie S. Craig, b. there, 8, 13, 1848; d. there, 8, 6, 1889; buried Mount Moriah Cem.; dau. of Elias D. Craig and Hannah Richards, of that city. Res., 410 N. 32d Street. Issue: Bertie Craig, b. 3, 3, 1873; d. 12, 29, 1874: Rena Estelle, b. 1, 9, 1875: Lizzie Woodward, b. 12, 22, 1876; d. 3, 10, 1880: Lewis Craig, b. 12, 2, 1883: Wilmer Darlington, b. 8, 2, 1889; d. 12, 21, 1889: all in Philadelphia.
4628. John Myers, b. Phila., 9, 9, 1842; d. 2020 Vine St., 10, 12, 1883; buried Bradford Meeting; m. Phila., Maude Crin. No issue.
4629. Henrietta D., b. Phila., 10, 27, 1844. Res., 2020 Vine St., unm.

1880. Ann James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown Twp., Chester Co., 5, 3, 1788; d. York Co., Pa., 9, 21, 1851; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. 1, 14, 1808, **Benjamin Jones,** b. Westtown, 7, 1, 1786; d. 7, 17, 1859; son of Benjamin Jones and Rebecca Eavenson, of that township. Issue:

4630. Jesse, b. 1, 1, 1809; m. Susan Covington.
4631. Joseph J., b. 1, 20, 1811; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. Lydia Ann Pratt.
4632. Esther P., b. 12, 10, 1812; d. 6, 1, 1856; m. George M. Hickman (p. 488).
4633. Benjamin, b. 11, 10, 1814; d. 1, 8, 1875; m. Sarah Ann Esbin.
4634. John, b. 10, 29, 1818; m. Susan A. Hitchcock.
4635. Joshua S., b. 2, 28, 1822; m. Abby Conklin and Frances E. Beames.
4636. Ann, b. 7, 18, 1825; d. 9, 15, 1825.
4637. Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1828; d. 3, 31, 1828.

1882. John James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 3, 1790; d. 4, 22, 1854; m. West Chester Meeting, 12, 13, 1815, Hannah Jefferis, b. E. Bradford, 3, 7, 1791; d. there, 3, 22, 1830; dau. of Cheyney Jefferis and Mary Bennett, of that township. Second m., 5, 14, 1834, at West Chester Meeting, to Rachel Painter, b. E. Bradford (now Birmingham); d. West Chester, 11, 8, 1863, aged 71; dau. of ——— and Elizabeth Painter. He remained for some years upon the homestead in Westtown, but in 1824 he purchased the Jefferis homestead in East Bradford, on the east side of the Brandywine, at Jefferis' Ford, and removed at once to that place. After his death his widow removed to West Chester. Issue:

4638. Edwin, b. 9, 11, 1817; d. 3, 22, 1900; m. Sarah Pratt and Sidney Chalfant.
4639. Mary, b. 7, 6, 1819; d. 12, 4, 1882; m. Richard Ashbridge (No. 1468).
4640. Jesse, b. 8, 10, 1820; d. 7, 4, 1821.
4641. Esther P., b. 12, 17, 1821; d. 3, 31, 1898; m. Albin Garrett (No. 1337).
4642. Cheney, b. 7, 16, 1823; d. 9, 23, 1823.
4643. John, b. 3, 23, 1825; m. Lauretta P. Thomas.

4644. Joseph, b. 10, 13, 1827; d. 4, 8, 1828.

4645. Cheyney Jefferis, b. E. Bradford, 2, 25, 1830; d. 2, 17, 1860; m. Phila., 2, 1, 1855, Sallie F. James (No. 4680), b. 5, 19, 1831; d. 4, 14, 1877. They resided on a farm adjoining the homestead, in E. Bradford, and after his death she lived mostly in West Chester, but died at Pine Iron Works, near Pottstown, Pa.; buried at W. Chester. Child, Laura, m. Franklin Woolley, son of No. 2129.

4646. Jesse, b. E. Bradford, 4, 11, 1835; d. West Chester, 3, 29, 1868; buried Friends' burial ground; m. Sunbury, Pa., 3, 8, 1865, Mary Ann Grier, b. Rockville, Chester Co., 11, 30, 1845; dau. of George E. Grier and Anna Rebecca Thompson. of West Chester. She m. 2nd, John Bernard Roecker, and as his widow operates a bakery and ice cream saloon. Issue: Josephine Grier, b. West Chester, 1, 11, 1866; m. Chrysostom B. Smith. Address, West Chester, Pa.

1883. Hannah James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3 1, 1792; d. 3, 11, 1832; m. 11, 15, 1810, Francis Hickman, b. 11, 6, 1784; d. 9, 1, 1834; son of Thomas Hickman and Mary Jefferis, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

4647. Baynton, m. Susan Smith and afterward removed to Goshen, Clermont Co., O., where he d. 5, 28, 1854. His widow returned to Chester Co., and m. Joshua Cloud, of Pocopson. He d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 9, 1893. A son, Baynton Hickman, m. Hannah Johnson and probably lives in Philadelphia.

4648. Phebe J., b. 7, 4, 1814; d. 4. 1, 1877; m. Edward Gheen.

4649. Mary, died in infancy.

4650. Elizabeth, died young.

4651. Mary, 2d, died young, buried 9, 20, 1821.

4652. Lydia Ann, b. 4, 3, 1820; d. West Chester, 12, 8, 1897, unmarried.

4653. Jesse, died young.

4654. Gulielma, died young.

4955. Hannah, b. 12, 6, 1824; d. 12, 9, 1893; m. William Ashbridge (No. 2543).

4656. Francis, b. 5, 12, 1827; d. 8, 30, 1892; m. Ann Eliza Baker.

4657. Sibbilla E., b. 1831; d. 12, 21, 1845, aged 14 years, 11 mos.

1884. Susanna Gilpin James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 12, 4, 1793; d. 5, 18, 1866; m. 11, 19, 1812, **Benjamin Hickman**, b. 3, 25, 1786; d. 3, 15, 1866; son of Thomas Hickman and Mary Jefferis, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. He owned a farm in Thornbury, near Cheyney, and was for some years prominent as a breeder of hogs. Issue:

4658. Gilpin, b. 9, 3, 1814; d. 8, 11, 1852; m. Hannah B. Hicks.

4659. Mary J., b. 8, 4, 1816; d. 12, 8, 1843; m. Lewis Hoopes.

4660. Ruth Ann, b. 5, 27, 1818; d. 9, 7, 1818.

4661. Passmore W., b. 7, 25, 1819; d. 2, 20, 1822.

4662. Zillah J., b. 9, 2, 1821; d. 5, 30, 1862; m. William Ashbridge (No. 2543).

4663. Ruth Ann. b. 1, 27, 1830: d. 6, 29, 1887; m. Alfred A. Tanguy.

4664. Jesse J., b. 6, 12, 1832; m. Anne Shimer and Anne Baker.
4665. Susan G., b. 3, 26, 1835; d. 7, 26, 1892; m. Allen Speakman.

1886. Esther W. James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown, 6, 12, 1797; d. Birmingham, 12, 21, 1845; m. Westtown, 1815, **James Baily**, b. West Marlborough, 1788; d. Birmingham, 2, 29, 1844; son of Isaac Baily and Lydia Painter. They settled on a farm in East Bradford (now Birmingham) Twp., about 1831. Issue:

4666. Abraham W., b. 11, 15, 1816; d. 5, 20, 1872; m. Mary Hoopes.
4667. Lydia Ann, b. 6, 25, 1818; d. 9, 10, 1899; m. Elias Baker (No. 4602).
4668. Thomas, b. 4, 17, 1820; d. 4, 11, 1883; m. Sarah Ann Sharpless.
4669. Samuel P., b. 3, 4, 1822; d. 6, 4, 1892; m. Mary Whitson.
4670. Jesse J., b. 2, 16, 1826; d. 9, 17, 1866; m. Anna Elizabeth Entrikin.
4671. Elizabeth J., b. 9, 10, 1829; d. West Chester, 1, 23, 1898, unmarried; a patient sufferer of bodily affliction for many years.
4672. Anna, b. 10, 22, 1831; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. George Cheyney.
4673. Mary, b. 3, 5, 1836; m. Samuel J. Parker.
4674. Esther C., b. 9, 26, 1834; m. Davis W. Entrikin.
4675. Joseph H., b. 4, 1, 1839; m. Anna Miller.
4676. James, b. 2, 28, 1844; m. Lizzie Miller.

1887. Jesse James[6] (Elizabeth[5], John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown, 6, 24, 1801; d. West Chester, 1, 2, 1874; buried Oaklands Cem.; m. 1, 30, 1823, Jane James, b. 4, 25, 1803; d. West Chester, 5, 23, 1883; dau. of Aaron James[4] (Caleb[3], Joseph, Aaron) and Mary Mercer, of Westtown. He succeeded his brother John at the homestead, in Westtown, now owned by George Rhoads, which he sold in 1854 and moved to West Chester. Issue:

4677. Anna Mary, b. 10, 21, 1823; d. 9, 3, 1878; m. Samuel W. Woodward.
4678. A daughter, b. 3, 14, 1825; d. unnamed.
4679. Elizabeth, b. 5, 27, 1827; d. 5, 25, 1891; m. Paschall Woodward.
4680. Sarah F., b. 5, 19, 1831; d. 4, 14, 1877; m. Cheyney J. James (No. 4645).
4681. Hannah H., b. 5, 7, 1833; d. 5, 1, 1890, unmarried.
4682. A son, b. 9, 6, 1835; d. unnamed.
4683. Amanda Jane, b. 11, 11, 1841; d. 3, 13, 1843; buried at Goshen Meeting.
4684. Esther Ann, b. 7, 21, 1846; d. unmarried.

1893. Persifor Lewis[6] (Sarah[5], Abraham, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Newtown Twp., Del. Co., Pa., 11, 18, 1813; m. West Chester, 10, 15, 1835, Phebe Sharp Kell, b. East Goshen, 3, 29, 1813; d. Honeybrook, 2, 26, 1885; dau. of Allen Kell and Margaret Sharp (b. 11, 14, 1789; d. 5, 10, 1837), of Willistown. Allen Kell enlisted at West Chester for the war of 1812–14, and was a pensioner at the time of his death, which occurred at

"Polly" James's, in Willistown, where he made his home. Persifor Lewis learned the trade of a wheelwright and settled in West Goshen; is now living at Honeybrook, Chester Co. Issue:

4685. James Lewis, b. W. Goshen, 1, 26, 1836; d. 1, 26, 1837; buried Goshen Mtg.
4686. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Milltown, East Goshen, 2, 24, 1838; m. Joseph Henry Ney.

1900. Lydia Regester[6] (David[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 7, 1787; m. **John Golder,** b. Salem Co., N. J. She was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 9, 8, 1809, for marriage by a magistrate to one not in membership. They resided near Valley Forge. Their son John says the name was originally Goolder, and some of the family write it Goalder. Issue:

4887. Griffith, married Hannah Jefferis, and had issue, Sarah, Mary and James, the latter deceased. No further record.
4888. Lydia, m. Thomas Snyder and had issue, Ellen, Annie, Angeline, Susan and Dorothy. No further record.
4889. Elizabeth, d. 12, 6, 1890; m. Jabez Smith and Rodman Prichett.
4890. John, b. about 1820; m. Elizabeth Maris, b. East Vincent, d. E. Bradford, 3, 9, 1900, aged 78 years; buried at Marshallton. They resided for several years in West Bradford, after which he bought a small farm in E. Bradford, near Downingtown. Issue: Hannah, of Arlington, N. J., Emma, of Philadelphia, William, of Downingtown, David M., an auctioneer, of West Chester, Horton B., of Phila., and Clara, who died aged 7 years.
4891. Wayne, m. Susan ———, and had issue, Anderson, Frank, Sallie and John. No further record.
4892. David, b. 12, 20, 1825; m. Sarah Jane Siter.

1901. Daniel Regester[6] (David[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 30, 1789; d. Milltown, East Goshen, 4, 3, 1859; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. 2, 25, 1813, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Rebeckah Rider. They resided in Willistown. Issue:

4893. Rachel A., b. 6, 30, 1816; d. 11, 15, 1884; m. John Bail.
4894. William, b. 1 mo., 1818; m. Ann Wagner; resides at 134 East Cumberland St., Philadelphia. No response.

1902. William Regester[6] (David[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 3, 1792; m. 10, 22, 1818, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Susanna Talley; b. about 1798; d. Guthrieville, E. Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., 2, 6, 1886, in her 88th year. He was killed by an explosion in Abner Shaw's quarry about forty years earlier. Of their children ten survived their mother. Issue:

4895. William, d. 9, 28, 1857, in 39th year; buried Hopewell M. E. churchyard.

4896. David.
4897. Mary, unmarried.
4898. Catharine, m. Joseph Sylvester. No further record.
4899. Jacob, m. Eliza Breckenridge. No further record.
4900. Elizabeth, m. Henry Kiger. No further record.
4901. Susanna, b. 3, 26, 1826; m. Milton Berry.
4902. Annie, unmarried.
4903. Thomas, m. Phebe Sylvester. No further record.
4904. Joseph.
4905. Daniel, living at 2820 N. 12th St., Philadelphia. No response.
4906. Abigail, m. —— Miller. No further record.
4907. Lydia, m. Worth Gray. No further record.
4908. Henry Harrison, unmarried.

1904. Abigail Regester[6] (David[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 1, 1797; d. East Brandywine Twp., 10, 14, 1832; m. 11, 15, 1825, **James Davis,** b. Birmingham, 7, 5, 1771; d. Coatesville, Pa., 3, 31, 1854; both buried at E. Caln Meeting; son of James Davis and Mary Hall, of E. Bradford (now Birmingham) Twp. James was son of Daniel Davis of East Bradford, and grandson of John Davis, an early settler in Thornbury. James Davis, Jr., was first married about 1797, to Phebe Hoopes (No. 627), b. 11, 27, 1771; d. 3, 28, 1823, without issue. He m. a 3d time, 12, 12, 1838, Mary Woodward, b. 6, 16, 1789; dau. of Thomas and Mary Woodward, of E. Marlborough. He was a miller by trade, but farmed the latter part of his life; bought and sold several properties; was elected a county commissioner, 1822, and served as county treasurer in 1826. He was frequently employed as an arbitrator or executor in settling estates. Issue by 2d wife:

4909. James, b. 8, 29, 1826; m. Lydia Ann Hoopes.
4910. Aaron, b. 8, 22, 1828; d. 11, 27, 1897; m. Susan Jasinskey.
4911. Phebe, b. 11, 28, 1830; m. Elijah Malin Hoopes.

1908. William Mendenhall[6] (Lydia[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 3, 25, 1800; d. Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1883; buried West Grove Cem.; m. Friends' Meeting, Columbiana Co., O., 7, 27, 1831, Rebecca Ward, b. 4, 28, 1805; d. Penn Twp., near Balbec, 11, 19, 1842; buried West Grove Cem.; dau. of Peter Ward and Amy Galbreath, of Columbiana Co., O. They settled in Columbiana Co., a few miles southwest of Lisbon, where they lived until the fall of 1837, when they moved to Penn Twp., Jay Co., entering 80 acres, the west half of S. E. quarter, section 13, range 12 east. They were pioneers in their new home, and many were the log cabins and stick chimneys he helped to build for those who

came later. He m. 2d, in Jay Co., 8, 18, 1844, Maria Farrington, widow of William Farrington, b. Adams Co., Pa., 5, 2, 1813; dau. of Jacob Bowersock and Polly John (?), of that county. She m. Columbiana Co., O., at the age of 18, and in 1838 removed to Jay Co., Ind., stopping at William Mendenhall's on their arrival; settled in Jackson Twp., and lived six weeks in a shanty having a big log for its back and the front closed by hanging up a coverlid, under which the wolves frequently poked their noses. William Farrington was a great hunter, often killing a turkey or two and sometimes a deer before breakfast, and his wife had the pioneer experience of being chased by wolves. She too was a good shot with the rifle. In five years she was left a widow with seven children, and after her marriage to William Mendenhall the combined family was a large one. She commenced to act as a midwife in 1840, and has attended nearly one thousand cases. Her father was a Presbyterian and she a member of the U. B. church. Their house was a prominent station on the Underground R. R. William Mendenhall had charge of the West Grove cemetery as long as able to dig graves. Issue:

4912. Lydia, b. Columbiana Co., 12, 26, 1832; m. George Paxson.
4913. Amy Elizabeth, b. same, 8, 11, 1834; m. Thomas D. Gray. Address, Balbec, Indiana. No response.
4914. Martha, b. same, 3, 21, 1836; m. Thomas Regester (No. 1934).
4915. Joseph W., b. Jay Co., Ind., 12, 11, 1837; d. there, 12, 19, 1857, unm.
4916. Aaron, b. 3, 12, 1840; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1, 13, 1863; member of Co. F., 75th Ind. vol. infantry.
4917. Eliza Ann, b. 4, 15, 1842; m. Melson Tucker, Poling, Ind. No response.
4918. William F., b. 5, 22, 1845; m. Alice Votaw. P. O., Tocsin, Ind. No response.

1909. Abigail Mendenhall[6] (Lydia[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 1, 17, 1803; d. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 28, 1884; m. New Garden Mtg., O., 1, 30, 1834, **Garrett Pim,** b. Chester Co., 10, 26, 1805; d. West Twp., Columbiana Co., 5, 19, 1865; son of Nathan Pim and Sarah Garrett, of that county. Issue:

4919. Aaron, b. 1, 21, 1835; m. Ann H. Santee.
4920. Joseph, b. 7, 15, 1837; d. 3, 11, 1858, unmarried.
4921. Sarah, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. John Wright.
4922. Nathan, b. 9, 15, 1842; m. Sina Ann Chambers.

1911. Robert McNeely[6] (Jane[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 6, 18, 1798; d. 5, 31, 1862, in Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Wheeling, W. Va., 10, 21, 1824, Rebecca Bailey, b. there about 1800;

d. Jeffersonville, 12, 26, 1876; dau. of George Bailey. They removed from Columbiana Co., O., to Wayne Co., Illinois, 1844. Issue:

4923. John B., b. 7, 7, 1825, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 12, 25, 1863; m. Harriet Fitzgerald; had two children, all deceased. John served in the 62d regiment.
4924. Jane, b. 2, 14, 1827, in Ohio; m. James Carroll Overbee.
4925. Ellen, b. 12, 5, 1828; d. June, 1896; m. Jesse Emmons, also deceased. They had children, but names not ascertained.
4926. George W., b. 1, 8, 1831; m. Louisa Carpenter.
4927. William, b. 5, 30, 1833; m. Rachel McDonald (?). Address, Jeffersonville, Illinois. No further record. He was in Co. E., 40th Ill. Vols.
4928. David Bailey, b. 7, 24, 1835; d. 5, 23, 1886: m. Margaret Porter. He served in the 111th Ill. Vols. All are deceased except one son, at Terre Haute, Ind., who is married.
4929. James, b. 8, 21, 1837; m. Matilda W. McMackin.

1912. Sarah McNeely[6] (Jane[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ohio, **Thomas Richards,** and in 1839 removed to Illinois, perhaps near Jeffersonville, Wayne Co. Issue:

4930. Phebe, married Joseph Gibson, and is deceased. No record.
4931. William, married Ann Skelton (?), and is deceased. No record.
4932. Polly, married Dr. Rennard (?); she is deceased.
4933. Isaac, married Martha Truscot, and is deceased. No record.
4934. Eli, deceased.
4935. Abigail, married William Pope, and is deceased. No record.
4936. Sylvester, m. Catharine Reece (?). No further record.
4937. David, m. Martha Griest; lives in Colorado; is blind, and has one daughter who cares for him.
4938. James, married and is deceased. All the above were members of the Christian Church.

1913. Abigail McNeely[6] (Jane[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 4, 25, 1802; d. Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Columbiana Co., O., 5, 10, 1838, **Benjamin Ely Paxson,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1790; d. near Camden, Jay Co., Ind., 9, 6, 1862; both buried at Pennsville Cemetery, near Camden. He was son of Benjamin Paxson (and Jane Ely), son of Joseph Paxson (and Mary Heston), son of Thomas Paxson (and Jane Canby), son of William Paxson (and Abigail Pownall), son of James and Jane Paxson, who probably came from the parish of Marshgibbon, in the county of Bucks, England, 1682. Benjamin E. Paxson was first married in Penna. to Sarah Mitchell, by whom he had eight children. For this marriage, out of meeting, he was disowned by Friends, and afterward joined the Disciples. In Ohio he farmed and ran a peddling wagon. He and his 2d wife removed from Columbiana Co., Oct., 1847, to Penn Twp.,

Jay Co., Ind., where they settled in the woods. Abigail used to say that she cleared acres of land with her needle, by sewing for men who cut the trees. She m. 1866, a 2d husband, Simon Cox, of Randolph Co., Ind., b. North Carolina, 1798; son of John and Patience Cox. His parents migrated to Ohio when he was two years old, and he was a pioneer in Randolph Co.; rocked his first child in a sugar trough; was a farmer, cabinet-maker and undertaker; a lifelong Friend and for years sat at the head of the meeting. Abigail became an elder of the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and member of Jericho particular meeting. She was a very kind neighbor and fearless nurse in times of sickness. Issue:

4939. Albert R., b. 5, 30, 1840, in Columbiana Co.; d. there, 12, 26, 1842.
4940. Lydia Jane, b. 11, 22, 1842; d. 10, 20, 1889; m. Hiram B. Grissell.
4941. Joseph M., b. Columbiana Co., 11, 23, 1844; m. Delilah B. Manley.

1914. William McNeely[6] (Jane[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1804; m. 1847, Bridget St. Leger, aged 19, and settled in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill., removing afterward six miles northward, where they both died. Issue: Lycurgus, married but no children: Amy, m. —— Couch and lives in Kansas: Lydia, living in Edwards(?) county: Cato(?), living in Colorado: Walter, living with Amy, in Kansas.

1917. Rachel McNeely[6] (Jane[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. New Garden, Columbiana Co., O., 10, 11, 1813; d. Green Hill, 8, 1, 1895; buried Hanoverton; m. there, June, 1845, **Owen Stackhouse,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1792; d. Green Hill, Columbiana Co., O., 9, 20, 1881; buried at Kensington; son of Benjamin Stackhouse and Martha Saxton, of Hanoverton. Issue:

4942. Milo McNeely, deceased, m. Barbara Koffel. Address, New Chambersburg, Columbiana Co., O. No response.
4943. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 17, 1846; m. Zephania A. Weldin.
4944. George, b. Green Hill, 10, 27, 1849; m. Augusta, Carroll Co., O., 1, 1, 1883, Jane Sophronia Turnipseed, b. there, 3, 24, 1847; dau. of Henry Turnipseed and Alcinda Roads, of Augusta. Address, Green Hill, O. No issue.

1919. Mary Regester[6] (Thomas[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Washington, Pa., 12, 4, 1805; d. Solon, Iowa, 10, 10, 1867; m. East Rochester, O., 1, 26, 1826, **Josiah Keislar,** b. Greensburg, Pa., 4, 15, 1802; d. Plato, Iowa, 12, 11, 1881; both buried at West Liberty, Ia. He lived in Columbiana Co., O., on a fine farm for a number of years; also followed blacksmithing and dealing in stock. In the fall of 1850 he sold his farm and the next year removed to Cedar Co., Iowa, where he took up

considerable land. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 10th Kansas regiment and served three years; was in the Battle of Pea Ridge and many other engagements. He was one of the early agitators in the anti-slavery cause. He m. 8, 19, 1868, Mrs. Elvira Andrews, who is living at Sioux City, aged 81 years. Issue by 1st wife:

4945. Hannah R., b. 1, 4, 1827; m. John Smedley and William Maxson. See p. 248.
4946. Thomas R., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Mary Doak, and lived for a time at Jasper, Mo.; afterwards at Chandler, Okla. He has four children. A dau. m. a M. E. minister and lives in Mo. Three sons are scattered. The youngest was graduated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., and went as a missionary to India in the fall of 1899.
4947. Mary, b. 6, 26, 1830; m. Joseph Humphreys. Address, Coloma, Mo. No response.
4948. Ruth, b. 8, 31, 1832; m. William G. Mingus, b. Columbus, O., 10, 29, 1836; son of Levi Mingus and Luthada Thomas. They settled in Gower Twp., Cedar Co., Ia., where he owns 460 acres of land and is a farmer. Address, West Branch, Ia. Issue: Forest M., b. 5, 6, 1860; m. Elinor Mattison: Mary L., b. 5, 9, 1870; m. Emery A. Smith. No further record.
4949. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 16, 1836; m. Moses Adams.
4950. Elvina, b. 6, 23, 1843; m. Asa D. Stiles, Iowa City, Ia. No response.

1929. Abigail Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. New Garden, O., 9, 9, 1810; m. Augusta Meeting, 1, 1, 1852, **Jabez Coulson,** b. Brownsville, Pa., 1, 17, 1797; d. E. Rochester, O., 2, 14, 1886; buried at Augusta Mtg.; son of Jehu Coulson and Jane Frame, of E. Rochester, where Abigail was living in 1900. Issue:

4951. John, b. E. Rochester, 3, 11, 1854; m. Della M. Brown, b. near Richville, Stark Co., O., 11, 4, 1867; dau. of John Brown and Rebecca Ware. Issue, b. E. Rochester: Frank H., 1, 10, 1888: Mary L., 6, 13, 1890: Lizzie A., 12, 16, 1892: Laura V., 9, 17, 1896.

1930. William Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Hanover, O., 7, 1, 1813; m. Carrollton, O., 10, 7, 1837, Eliza Foreman, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 2, 7, 1818; dau. of Charles Foreman and Sarah Wolf. They settled in Carroll Co., O., but removed to Jay Co., Ind., in the fall of 1842, and to Norton Co., Kansas, in the spring of 1880. P. O., Lenora. Issue:

4952. Sarah, b. 7, 15, 1838; d. 6 mo., 1899; m. John P. Shirk.
4953. Seth, b. 8, 8, 1839, at Carrollton; d. 12, 20, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., unm.
4954. Susan, b. Carrollton, 7, 23, 1841; d. Pennville, Ind., 10 mo., 1846.
4955. David, b. Pennville, Ind., 10, 10, 1843; d. there, 10 mo., 1846.
4956. Robert, b. Pennville, 8, 28, 1846; m. Rachel Boyd.

4957. Abigail, b. Pennville, 3 mo., 1849; d. there, 11 mo., 1856.
4958. Charles, b. Pennville, 11 mo. 1850; d. there, 11 mo. 1856.
4959. Mary Ann, b. 11, 29, 1852; m. George T. Williams.
4960. Isabel, b. 8, 28, 1854; m. Joseph A. Brown.
4961. James F., b. Jay Co., Ind., 5, 20, 1858; m. Norton, Norton Co., Kansas, 9, 13, 1888, Charlottie Daykins, b. Iowa, 9, 8, 1869; dau. of William Daykins and Lorinda Gilder, of Gypsum City, Saline Co., Kansas. They settled in Norton Co., removing to Clay Center, Clay Co., Aug., 1894. Issue: Charles R., b. Lenora, 12, 2, 1889; d. 4, 11, 1891: Roy R., b. same, 1, 6, 1892; d. 1, 6, 1895: Lark L., b. 9, 25, 1893: Ulma D., b. 11, 15, 1895; d. 5, 28, 1897: Ethel I., b. 4, 24, 1898.

1931. Daniel R. Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 6, 1815; d. Jay Co., Ind., 12, 30, 1874; buried West Grove Cem.; m. Jay Co., 1, 1, 1853, Eliza Sumption, b. about 1835; d. Jay Co. (4, 23)?, 1868; buried West Grove Cem.; dau. of John Sumption and Susan Lewis, of Jay Co. Second m., 1, 15, 1870, to Elvira McCoy, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 18, 1840, widow of Sylvester McCoy and dau. of Abraham Walton and Mary Allison. He removed about 1840 from Ohio and settled in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind. While not a member of the Society of Friends he conformed to their discipline; was interested in education; an abolitionist and a Republican. Issue:

4962. Isaac M., b. Jay Co., 11, 17, 1853; d. there, 11, 11, 1872.
4963. John S., b. 9, 11, 1855; m. Norton Co., Kan., 4, 23, 1881, Laura Bond, b. Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 15, 1860; dau. of Edward Bond and Margaret J. Sater. He removed in the fall of 1878 to Norton Co., Kan.; in the fall of 1894 to Dade Co., Mo., and in 1898 returned to Norton Co., where he is engaged in stock raising and farming. Issue: Goldie Fay, b. 9, 18, 1889: Arlie Roy, b. 12, 27, 1896. P. O., Lenora, Kansas.
4964. Elmer E., b. Jay Co., 8, 31, 1871; unmarried. P. O., Pennville, Ind.
4965. Wilber L., b. 2, 23, 1873; m. Jay Co., 9, 12, 1891, Lillian E. Shirk, b. there, 6, 19, 1876; dau. of Anthony Shirk and Rebecca E. Williams, of that county. Address, Pennville, Ind. Issue: Thuston Avon, b. 11, 19, 1892: Mary Alettia, b. 2, 12, 1894; d. 8, 4, 1894: Jessie Leola, b. 5, 21, 1895: all in Jay Co., Ind.

1933. Aaron B. Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 30, 1820; m. New Harrisburg, O., 10, 8, 1846, Matilda Dwyer, b. there, 1827; d. Fillmore Co., Minn., 9, 5, 1859; buried at Etna; dau. of Joseph Dwyer. Second m. Jay Co., Ind., 8, 12, 1860, Emily Sumption, b. Columbiana Co., O., 10, 21, 1830; dau. of Enos Lewis and Margaret Grissell, of Jay Co. Address, Granite Falls, Minn. Issue:

4966. Clark M., b. 5, 25, 1847; d. 9, 11, 1852.

4967. Benjamin P., b. 7, 31, 1850; d. 10, 31, 1850.

4968. Addie, b. E. Rochester, O., 12, 18, 1852; m. Granite Falls, Minn., 6, 2, 1872, John W. Humphrey, b. Huntington, O., 3, 26, 1850; son of Harry M. Humphrey and Electa Wadsworth, of Minneapolis. They settled on a farm at Granite Falls for two years; moved to Minneapolis and engaged in butchering till 1877; thence to Oregon till 1882, since which they have been settled on their farm of 200 acres in Elk River, Minn. Issue: Harry Baker, b. Granite Falls, 8, 4, 1873; living at St. James, Minn., unm.: Estella, b. Minneapolis, 10, 25, 1874; see below: John Regester, b. Harrisburg, On., 12, 11, 1879; living at Blue River, Minn.: Hubert H., b. Albany, On., 3, 23, 1882: Robert Ford, b. Elk River, 7, 28, 1890.

Estella Humphrey m. Otsego, Minn., 1, 25, 1897, Alfred E. Borthwick, b. there, 6, 13, 1867; son of Alexander Borthwick and Lydia Hicks, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Harry Alfred, b. 1, 7, 1898.

4969. Dora E., b. Etna, Minn., 7, 31, 1857; m. Granite Falls, 6, 15, 1876, Fred G. Tuttle, b. Coldwater, Mich., 8, 13, 1856; son of Henry Daniel Cleveland Tuttle, last of Silver Lake, Kan., and Mary Abigail Goodwin, last of Battle Creek, Mich. They settled at Ortonville, Minn., 1878, where he conducted a newspaper for ten years; was postmaster, village recorder, justice of the peace and deputy register of deeds, and has been in the newspaper business at other places ever since; now at Echo, Minn. Issue: Glen Roy, b. Granite Falls, 10, 3, 1880: Dora Estella, b. Echo, Minn., 11, 27, 1886: Mary Frances, b. 9, 20, 1890.

4970. Clara, b. Fillmore Co., Minn., 8, 30, 1859; m. Worcester, Mass., 9, 17, 1878, Charles Stoughton, b. Gill, Mass., 9, 2, 1856; son of Samuel Stoughton and Hannah Eliza Spaulding, of Worcester, where they reside. Issue, b. there: Leroy S., 1, 28, 1884: Arthur C., 5, 22, 1889.

1934. Thomas Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 1, 1823; m. 6, 16, 1849, Mary Williams, b. Belmont Co., O., 10, 14, 1831; d. West Grove, Jay Co., Ind., 4, 23, 1863, and buried there; dau. of George Williams and Rachel White. Second m., 4, 17, 1864, to Martha Mendenhall (No. 4914), b. Columbiana Co., O., 3, 21, 1836; dau. of William Mendenhall and Rebecca Ward. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind. Issue:

4971. Mary Ann, b. 3, 19, 1850; d. 7 mo., 1850.

4972. Amos Martin, b. 7, 21, 1852; m. Hannah Lewis. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

4973. Esther, b. 1854; date of death unknown.

4974. Anna, b. 1856; date of death unknown.

4975. Angeline, b. 8. 4, 1858; m. John Gray, Hastings, Neb.

4976. Clara, b. 3, 9, 1863; m. Harvey Cogshell, Balbec, Ind.

4977. Aaron, b. 7, 17, 1865.

4978. Morgan Milton, b. 10, 29, 1869; d. West Grove, Ind., 12, 31, 1869.

1935. Robert Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Ohio, 10, 2, 1825; d. Jay Co., Ind., 9, 16, 1880; m. there, 4, 20, 1848, Ann

Williams, b. Belmont Co., O., d. 11, 2, 1848; dau. of George Williams, of that county. Second m. Jay Co., 4, 7, 1850, to Ann Sumption, b. Harrison Co., O., 12, 25, 1830; d. Jay Co., 12, 30, 1868; dau. of John Sumption and Susanna Lewis, of Jay Co. Third m., 11, 11, 1869, to Sarah Sumption, dau. of Thomas Gray and Catharine Lewis. She is now Sarah St. John, Bloomington, Ind. Issue:

4979. Levi J., b. Jay Co., 4, 21, 1851; m. there, 11, 8, 1873, Amanda Bond, b. Baltimore, Md., 6, 11, 1854; dau. of Edward Bond and Margaret Sater, of Lenora, Kansas. They settled in Jay Co., Ind.; removed to Norton Co., Kansas, 1879, where he is a farmer. P. O., Lenora. Issue: Carrie G., b. Jay Co., 8, 25, 1874; see below: Ora B., b. same, 9, 13, 1876: Walter E., b. Norton Co., Kan., 4, 27, 1882: Nellie A., b. same, 1, 13, 1884; Edward B., b. Henry Co., Mo., 4, 28, 1891.

Carrie G. m. Norton Co., Kansas, 12, 22, 1895, Henry C. Bradbury, b. Davis Co., Iowa, 11, 27, 1873; son of Moses T. Bradbury and Elizabeth F. Brunk, of Sheridan Co., Kan. He is a farmer and stock feeder, owning 500 acres of land in Decatur and Sheridan counties, Kansas. P. O., Allison. Issue: Clarence J., b. Decatur Co., 1, 26, 1897: Athol G., b. same, 1, 9, 1899.

Ora B. Regester, m. Norton Co., 11, 29, 1899, William Gilleece, b. there, 12, 11, 1875; son of James Gilleece and Mary Dunlap. He is a farmer and stock raiser, in Norton Co. P. O., New Almelo.

4980. Clark M., b. 5, 28, 1853; m. 4, 23, 1881, Martha Bond, b. Delaware Co., Ind., 11, 6, 1857; dau. of Edward Bond and Margaret Jane Sater. He is a farmer. P. O., Lenora, Norton Co., Kansas. Issue: Jessie May, b. 5, 11, 1882.

4981. Jabez C., b. Jay Co., Ind., 8, 14, 1855; m. Humboldt, Neb., 3, 10, 1883, Emma L. Green, b. England, 11, 23, 1863; dau. of James Green and Emma Boland, of Lenora, Kan. Issue: Elsie M., b. Morgan Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1884: Harry C., b. Richardson Co., Neb., 10, 20, 1885: Edgar M., b. Norton Co., Kan., 2, 19, 1888: Edna F., twin with Edgar M.: Claudie A., b. 9, 12, 1890, in Clay Co., Kan.: Carry A., b. same, 1, 4, 1898. P. O., Broughton, Kansas.

4982. John F., b. Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind., 8, 8, 1870; m. Baker Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., 9, 6, 1891, Alice S. Farr, b. there, 11, 16, 1868; dau. of James B. Farr and Nancy Elizabeth Burton, of Martinsville, Ind. They purchased a farm and resided in Morgan Co. till 1896, when they removed to Bloomington and kept a restaurant till 1, 1, 1900, when he purchased a farm four miles north of Bloomington, which is their P. O. Issue: Ethel Atlantic, b. 8, 5, 1892; d. 7, 20, 1895: Edith Eudora, b. 2, 19, 1894: Elvyn Austin, b. 11, 8, 1897.

1936. James R. Regester[6] (Robert[5], Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 1, 14, 1828; m. Carroll Co., O., 2, 20, 1851, Mary Eastman, b. Maine, 11, 3, 1830; d. Miltonvale, Kan., 3, 8, 1895; dau. of Richard Eastman and Lovisa Morrell, of Riley Co., Kan. Address, Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. Issue:

4983. Lizzie, b. 10, 21, 1856; m. George Gray, Miltonvale, Kansas. Issue: Nettie,

Bertha, Franklin, Florence, Ethel and Hazel. Nettie m. Alfred Mee, Miltonvale; has two children: Bertha m. Albert Fanzer, Miltonvale; has one child.

4984. Julia Etta, b. 10, 19, 1861; m. Kansas, 6, 27, 1877, George Boyd, b. Indiana, 1, 9, 1850. Second m., Nebraska, 1, 2, 1890, to George Wilson, b. Ohio, 2, 27, 1856; son of David Wilson and Sina Ann Coburn. Address, Pawnee City, Neb. Issue: Mabel Boyd, b. Clay Co., Kan., 4, 6, 1878; see below: Fred Boyd, b. Denver, Colo., 4, 27, 1880: Lewis Wilson, b. 11, 8, 1890: Bessie Wilson, b. 4, 13, 1892: Ruby Wilson, b. 8, 12, 1894: William Percy Wilson, b. 5, 7, 1899.

Mabel Boyd, m. Concordia, Kan., 7, 16, 1894, John Eckhart, b. Coshocton, O., 9, 26, 1869; son of John Lawrence Eckhart and Hettie Ann Randle, of Lyle, Oklahoma, where they reside. Issue: William Frederick, b. Lyle, 5, 17, 1896: George Lawrence, b. same, 6, 18, 1899.

4985. Franklin, b. 1, 28, 1864; m. Ella Clark. P. O., Muscotah, Kansas. Child: Lodema.

4986. Lulu, b. 6, 4, 1871; unmarried 1899.

1937. Samuel Plankinton[6] (Sarah[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. perhaps in Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1869; m. 5, 23, 1822, by John Graves, Esq., of West Chester, to Margaret Baker. Issue:

4987. Susanna B., b. Edgmont, 3, 29, 1823; d. Media, 6, 5, 1900; m. Thomas J. Sharpless, b. Middletown, 12, 18, 1821; d. Media, 9, 16, 1887; son of Samuel Sharpless and Ruth Iddings, of Middletown. They had two children:

Ruth A., b. Middletown, 12, 18, 1846; d. Media, 2, 19, 1878; buried Cumberland Cemetery; m. 6, 21, 1876, Dr. Trimble Pratt, b. E. Goshen, 5, 27, 1844; son of Enos L. Pratt and Lydia Trimble, of W. Goshen. He was educated at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and settled in Media as a physician in 1870. No issue: He m. again, 1, 17, 1889, Elizabeth Levis Ogden, dau. of J. Henry and Martha H. Ogden, of Springfield.

Retta Sharpless, b. 7, 23, 1848; m. Friend W. Regester (son of 2211).

4988. Mary P., m. Henry C. Bishop, now of Media, Pa. No response. She is said to have left three children: Sallie, m. to Charles Johnson: Retta, m. to —— Hannum, and Emily, m. to Thomas A. Kitts.

4989. Sarah, died unmarried.

1938. Hannah Plankinton[6] (Sarah[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 11, 6, 1795; d. Upper Providence, 2, 7, 1855; m. Edgmont, 9, 9, 1817, **Gideon Dunn**, b. Providence, 8, 8, 1797; d. Upper Providence, 12, 14, 1850; son of George Dunn and Alice Bishop. Both buried at Middletown Meeting. He and his four sons were all contractors and builders. Issue:

4990. Sarah P., b. 7, 13, 1818; d. 5, 12, 1891; m. James Howard.

4991. Alice, b. 8, 29, 1820; d. 6, 22, 1821; buried Middletown Mtg.

4992. Samuel P., b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 9, 22, 1890; m. Emeline Baldwin.

4993. Joseph N., b. 4, 24, 1824; d. 7, 22, 1896; m. Margaret L. McClelland.

4994. Mary B., b. 7, 20, 1826; d. 12, 24, 1887; m. John G. Williams.

4995. Robbins P., b. 3, 25, 1828; d. 1, 7, 1893; buried at Media Cem.; m. Phebe Smith, who survives him. They had children, Sallie P., Emma B. and Ida L., whose location is unknown, but supposed to be in Illinois.

4996. Tillie Y., b. Upper Providence, 12, 12, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 9, 2, 1875, Thomas W. Palmer, b. Upper Darby, 5, 27, 1830; son of Charles F. Palmer and Mary Williams, of that township. They have resided in Clifton Heights. He is a machinist by trade and has been master mechanic since 1870 for the large manufacturing establishment of Thomas Dolan & Co., Philadelphia. By former wife, Rebecca Howard Force, he had Harry L., William B. and Carrie R., of whom the last was principal of the Fernwood grammar school, 1898. No issue by last.

4997. Anna E. B., b. Upper Providence, 4, 15, 1838; m. Malvern, Chester Co., 1, 9, 1861, John H. Stanley, car inspector, b. Edgmont, 2, 2, 1838; son of George Stanley and Lydia Sill, of Willistown. They reside at Phœnixville, Pa. Issue: Milton W., b. Edgmont 8, 15, 1862; see below: John Howard, b. Malvern, 12, 23, 1873; unm.: Ada May, b. same, 3, 28, 1876; unm. 1898.

Milton W. Stanley m. Phœnixville, 8, 2, 1885, Hallie M. Spotts, b. there, 2, 2, 1866; dau. of George Spotts and Emma Hudson, of Norristown, Pa. They reside in Phœnixville, where were born their children: Anna E., 5, 22, 1886: Florence W., 10, 4, 1888: Jennie F., 10, 5, 1890: Mary L., 7, 18, 1893. Milton W. is baggage master and express agent, Phœnixville and Frazer line. His brother J. Howard is assistant baggage master, Reading R. R., Phœnixville.

1941. Joseph Plankinton[6] (Jane[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1799; d. Philadelphia, 1, 11, 1890; m. Phila., Deborah Fields Williams, d. there, 10, 13, 1864; dau. of Ennion Williams. Both buried at Woodlands Cemetery. He and his brother Robbins carried on a wholesale dry-goods business on Fifth Street, above Market, from which Joseph retired on being elected treasurer of the county of Philadelphia. This was followed by his election as alderman in the old district of Spring Garden five successive terms of five years each, after which the office was abolished by the "Act of Consolidation." Issue:

4998. Anna J., b. 8, 6, 1827; m. Samuel L. King, of Philadelphia. She declines to furnish records.

4999. Cornelia E., b. 2, 14, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1898; m. Thomas W. Cheesman. No further record.

5000. Ennion, deceased.

5001. Horace, b. 1835; m. Kankakee, Illinois, 1, 9, 1872, Jane Howell, b. Elgin Co., Canada, 11, 22, 1840. Address, Netawaka, Kansas. Issue: Pearl P., b. 7, 26, 1875: Ruby D., b. 10, 31, 1879: Diamond, b. 12, 28, 1881; d. 5, 14, 1882: Horace William, b. 4, 16, 1883.

Pearl P., b. Atchinson, Kan.; m. Chicago, Ill., 10, 7, 1896, William A. Merkel, b. Grunenplan, Germany, 7, 22, 1870; son of Karl Merkel and Minnie Schnessler, of that place. Address, 647 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill. Issue: William Herman, b. Chicago, 1, 6, 1898: Horace Jerome, b. same, 5, 19, 1900. Wm. A. Merkel is of the firm of Merkel & Co., Commission Merchants.

5002. Jerome, b. Phila., 12, 21, 1837; m. there, Oct., 1866, Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, b. Reading, Pa., June, 1837; d. Chicago, Ill., 1, 26, 1897; dau. of Israel Kennedy and Julia Webb, of Phila. No issue. He is a surveyor and resides at 647 N. Leavitt St., Chicago.

1942. Robbins Plankinton[6] (Jane[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 12, 19, 1801; d. Philadelphia, 2, 12, 1869; m. there, 1, 17, 1829, Sarah Cecelia Smith, b. 1799, in Dublin, Ireland, d. Phila., 9, 1, 1846; dau. of James and Sarah Smith, of Philadelphia. Both buried at Monument Cemetery, Phila. He learned the tailoring business, which he carried on in Edgmont township for a time, but afterward joined with his brother Joseph in the wholesale dry-goods business, and in 1830 was at No. 2 N. Fifth Street, Philadelphia. After his brother's retirement the firm became Plankinton and Sower, by the addition of J. Randolph Sower, and was located at 36 N. 2d Street. Issue:

5003. Caroleen Cecilia, b. 1, 22, 1830: d. 4, 10, 1893; m. John Randolph Sower.
5004. Charles Jesse, b. 2, 13, 1833; d. 3, 30, 1853, unmarried.
5005. Edward R., b. 4, 2, 1836; m. Mary B. Leopold.

1944. Phebe Baker[6] (Alice[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Washington Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1805; d. Lisbon, Ohio, 5, 29, 1888; m. **Samuel Gaskill,** b. New Jersey, 1, 1, 1798; d. Lisbon, O., 9, 4, 1890. Issue:

5006. William B., b. Columbiana Co., O., 10, 4, 1824; d. 9, 17, 1827.
5007. Abram H., b. same, 9, 9, 1826; d. 1, 13, 1888.
5008. Gideon B., b. same, 3, 13, 1829; d. 7, 25, 1839.
5009. Josiah W., b. 5, 27, 1831; living in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
5010. Charles, b. Lisbon, O., 7, 3, 1847; m. Minooka, Illinois, 9, 14, 1875, Clarinda Harvey, b. Clyde, N. Y., 4, 5, 1853; dau. of Leonard Harvey and Cornelia Whittlesey. Address, 206 Cagwin Ave., Joliet, Ill. Issue: Cornelia Irene, b. Newton Co., Ind., 11, 20, 1877; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.: Evelyn Beryl, b. Lisbon, O., 5, 7, 1880.

1945. William Baker[6] (Alice[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 6, 17, 1808; d. there, 1, 29, 1873; m. 9, 1, 1832, Christina Clark, dau. of John Clark and Elizabeth Stewart. Issue:

5011. Gideon H., b. 3, 13, 1841; m. Elizabeth Lowry.
5012. Mary Alice, living at Lisbon, Ohio, unmarried, 1898.
5013. Elizabeth, b. 2, 25, 1833; d. 11, 5, 1863; m. Byron Frederick.

5014. Emma J., m. Richard Kerns, Lisbon, O., and is deceased. No record.
5015. Frank, deceased, m. Lizzie Williams. No issue.
5016. Harvey, died unmarried.
5017. Addie R., d. unmarried. All born near Lisbon, O.

1947. Elizabeth Baker[6] (Alice[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Lisbon, O., 11, 30, 1824; m. Columbiana Co., 4, 9, 1846, **Benjamin S. Dibble,** b. Pittsburg, Pa., 2, 27, 1816; d. Minerva, Stark Co., O., 11, 23, 1887; buried at Lisbon; son of Ira Dibble and Eliza Lane, of Lisbon. They settled at Minerva, 1846, and she returned to Lisbon, 1888, where she resides (1898). Issue:

5018. Irene Cornelia, b. Lisbon, 4, 12, 1847; d. Minerva, 8, 20, 1872, unm.
5019. Julia Alice, b. Minerva, 3, 18, 1850; unmarried.

1949. Ann H. Black[6] (Esther[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 3, 5, 1813; d. Jasper Co., Ind., 8, 28, 1861; m. **William Dowling,** b. near Brandywine Battlefield, Pa., 8, 6, 1809; d. Norristown, Carroll Co., O. Issue:

5020. John L., b. 11, 6, 1836; m. Phebe Marietta.
5021. Thomas B., b. 8, 26, 1838; d. 8, 23, 1861, unmarried.
5022. Jeffrey S., b. 6, 2, 1841; d. 7, 13, 1842.
5023. David B., b. 11, 7, 1843; d. 11, 22, 1845.
5024. Hannah M., b. 8, 16, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1861.
5025. William D., b. 11, 3, 1852; m. Emma Welker.

1950. Joseph Robins Black[6] (Esther[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 30, 1815; d. Hanover, O., 6, 25, 1870; buried at Presby. Churchyard; m. Black Bear Hotel, Phila., 1, 11, 1838, Lydia Ann Parsons, b. Delaware Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1815; dau. of Mahlon Parsons and Rebecca Ford, of Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. He moved to Ohio in 1838; thence to Beaver Co., Pa., where he lived eight years and then purchased a farm near Hanover, Columbiana Co., O. His widow was llving at Churchville, Md., 1898. Issue:

5026. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 8, 1838. Address, Aberdeen, Md. Unmarried.
5027. Harper H., b. near Augusta Meeting, Carroll Co., O., 7, 22, 1840; m. Baptist parsonage, Harford Co., Md., 1, 1, 1881, Josephine V. Clark, b. near Clark's Bridge, on Deer Creek, 3, 5, 1848; dau. of Barnet J. Clark and Elizabeth Rigdon, near Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. He was a clerk in the store of James Graham, New Garden, O., and later in that of E. Malin Hoopes, West Chester, Pa.: in 1873 purchased a farm near Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md., where he still resides: is an Odd-Fellow and a Freemason. P. O., Chestnut Hill, Md. Issue: Barnet Harper, b. 9, 30, 1881: Grace Clark, b. 9, 6, 1883:

Ambler Robins, b. 3, 26, 1886: Olga Lydia, b. 7, 27, 1888: Montana Mary, b. 2, 14, 1891.

5028. Josephine E., b. Beaver Co., Pa., 10, 23, 1843; m. Columbiana Co., O., 1, 10, 1867, J. Wesley Whitaker, b. Harford Co., Md., 12, 29, 1833; son of Howard Whitaker and Hannah Ruff, of Forest Hill, Md. P. O., Upper Cross Roads, Md. Issue: Floyd Harper, b. 12, 18, 1867: Emma Adeline, b. 1, 1, 1869: Lydia Ann, b. 9, 18, 1870: Fannie Lockwood, b. 7, 8, 1872: Hannah Ruff, b. 1, 30, 1874; d. 4, 3, 1875: Anna Olivia, b. 6, 30, 1876: Alethea Irene, b. 4, 28, 1878: Wade Hampton, b. 2, 20, 1880; d. 9, 5, 1880: Philena Fusel Martenet, b. 1, 29, 1882; d. 7, 14, 1882: Lottie Minerva, b. 4, 15, 1884: Bertha Viola, b. 6, 26, 1887.

Floyd H. Whitaker m. Coopstown, Md., 8, 10, 1893, Mary Louisa Wilson, b. 11, 7, 1875; raised in an Orphans' Home and parents unknown. They lived at Upper Cross Roads till 8, 20, 1898, when they removed to Abingdon, Md. No issue.

Lydia Ann Whitaker m. Deer Creek, 1, 3, 1893, John Millard Rogers, b. Forest Hill, 7, 15, 1868; son of James M. Rogers and Gussie Grafton, of that place. P. O., Forest Hill. He is a carpenter and member of M. E. Church. Issue: Mabel F., b. 2, 23, 1894; d. 8, 11, 1894: Lillie V., b. 10, 23, 1896.

Fannie L. Whitaker m. Belair, Md., 2, 2, 1898, Luther G. Henderson, b. Black Horse, Harford Co., Md., 5, 23, 1852; son of Archibald Henderson and Susan Gorsuch, of that place. They settled at Pleasantville, Md., where he is an auctioneer and a house painter; member of M. P. Church.

5029. Mahlon P., b. 5, 14, 1846; d. 10, 9, 1854.

5030. William E., b. 5, 5, 1848; d. 10, 19, 1854.

5031. Emeline, b. 5, 12, 1853; d. 10, 26, 1854.

5032. Willianna V., b. Hanover, O., 5, 11, 1859; m. Forest Hill, Md., 10, 2, 1888, Samuel B. Greenfield, b. Harford Co., 10, 2, 1861; son of Samuel R. J. Greenfield and Mary E. Sanders, of that county. P. O., Fallston, Md. Issue: Howard H., b. Van Bibber, Md., 2, 5, 1891: Mary Lydia, b. same, 2, 10, 1892: Samuel Slater, b. same, 5, 8, 1893: Camp Butler, b. 11, 30, 1894: Carrie Rebecca, b. Churchville, 11, 3, 1897.

1951. Sidney P. Black[6] (Esther[5], Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Del. Co., Pa., 7, 2, 1817; d. Carroll Co., O., 8, 28, 1859; buried at Augusta; m. Ohio, 4, 4, 1851, **Samuel Chambers,** b. Carroll Co., 6, 12, 1820; d. Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 28, 1898; buried at Goshen Meeting; son of James Chambers, from Ireland. Issue:

5033. William E., b. Carroll Co., O., 1, 27, 1855; m. Pottstown, Pa., 2, 25, 1885, Elizabeth H. Wells, b. there, 7, 24, 1852; dau. of Samuel Wells and Elizabeth M. Davis, of that place. Res., 746 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. Issue: Alice Hawley, b. Willistown, 12, 17, 1885: Anna Wells, b. same, 4, 17, 1888: Walter Blaine, b. Charlestown, Chester Co., 3, 5, 1890: Elizabeth Davis, b. 12, 27, 1891: Sidney E., b. Norristown, 1, 6, 1896; d. 9, 27, 1896.

Samuel Chambers, above, m. 3, 12, 1863, at the residence of Thomas P.

Evans, West Chester, Rebecca Hawley, b. 3, 30, 1820; dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes. He lived on rented farms in the vicinity of West Chester after his second marriage. His widow lives in West Chester.

1962. Mary W. Hoopes[6] (Eli[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 23, 1804; d. West Chester, Pa., 8, 3, 1882; buried at Birmingham Mtg.; m. 4, 21, 1842, **James Madison Irwin,** d. West Brandywine Twp., 6, 24, 1843, in 32d year; son of John (?) and Anne Irwin. Issue:

5034. Mary Ann Madison, b. 9, 19, 1843; m. Bradford Meeting, 3, 14, 1867, Jacob Parker, of Pennsbury Twp., son of Jesse C. and Ellen Parker, of New Jersey. He d. Birmingham Twp., 10, 21, 1877, in 37th year. No issue. She m. again, 3, 14, 1889, Truman Forsythe, b. West Goshen, 4, 30, 1823; son of John Forsythe and Ruth Truman, of that place. They removed to West Chester soon after marriage. He d. 2, 21, 1900, his death being sudden and while traveling by rail.

1964. Phebe Hoopes[6] (Eli[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Goshen, 10, 30, 1811; d. Philadelphia, 1, 21, 1893; m. there, 1837, **William McCluen,** b. Willistown, 10, 22, 1813; d. Malvern, 12, 20, 1891; son of John McCluen and Elizabeth Gould. Both buried at Malvern Baptist churchyard. Issue:

5035. George W., b. 5, 11, 1838; m. Mary A. Miller. Residence, 871 N. 30th St., Philadelphia. No response.
5036. Elizabeth A., b. 11, 23, 1840; m. William Ballentine, Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa. No response.
5037. Edward L., b. Delaware Co., Pa., 10, 7, 1842; m. Philadelphia, 11, 6, 1894, Malvina Hoopes (No. 5041), b. 4, 14, 1846. Residence, 2532 Page Street, Phila. No children.
5038. James D., b. 1, 16, 1845; d. 6, 6, 1864, from wounds received at Battle of Green Plains, Va.
5039. William H., b. 1, 17, 1847; m. Susan A. Devine, who is deceased. Residence, 3944 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia. No issue.
5040. Isaac W., b. 12, 3, 1849; m. Mary A. Hay. Address, Oakdale, Tenn. No response.

1965. Eli Y. Hoopes[6] (Eli[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Goshen, 1, 27, 1815; d. Delaware Co., 7, 19, 1872; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. Eliza Mendenhall. Issue:

5041. Malvina, b. 4, 14, 1846; m. Edward L. McCluen (No. 5037).
5042. Anna Eliza, b. 4, 13, 1851; d. 10, 13, 1851.

1968. Rachel Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. East Goshen, 3, 3, 1814; d. New Garden Twp., Chester Co., 2, 21, 1894;

buried at New Garden Meeting; m. Birmingham Meeting, 5, 11, 1842, **Joshua Jefferis**, b. East Bradford, 3, 30, 1820; son of Cheyney Jefferis and Martha Sharpless, of that township. He purchased and settled on a farm in New Garden Twp., where, by a close observation of nature and the use of rational methods, he has been a successful farmer. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Issue:

5043. Edward, b. 7, 11, 1843; d. 2, 27, 1847.
5044. William L., b. 4, 17, 1845; m. West Chester, 2, 20, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Bullock, b. 4, 13, 1848; dau. of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. They lived for some years on rented farms, after which he obtained a position in the Custom House, Philadelphia, and resided at Morton, Del. Co. They are now at Media, Pa. Issue: Bertha R., b. Hockessin, Del., 4, 4, 1878: Joseph H., b. Centreville, Del., 9, 3, 1881.
5045. Thomas K., b. 4, 23, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 3, 11, 1880, Angelina (Annie) Thomas, b. New Garden, 4, 28, 1848; dau. of John W. Thomas and Angelina Thompson, of New Garden. He is a farmer and owner of 108 acres in New Garden. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Issue: J. Walter, b. 12, 5, 1880: Ethel Philena and Homer Hoopes, twins, b. 9, 14, 1883.
5046. Charles S., b. 11, 23, 1849; m. 4, 12, 1877, Anna C. Drake, and resided for some time at Omaha, Neb. Issue: Edna, b. 2, 4, 1878; d. 7, 1, 1878: Percy, b. 7, 17, 1879: Noel, b. 1, 1, 1881; d. 7, 11, 1881: Ada, b. 6, 12, 1882: Marion, b. 9, 10, 1883. Address, 2538 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
5047. Edwin, b. 1, 25, 1853; m. 12, 28, 1887, Jennie Jones Hoopes, b. 4, 12, 1859; dau. of Ezra M. Hoopes (No. 1980) and Bandenah Lyons. He farms the homestead. No issue.
5048. Walker, b. 4, 16, 1858; d. 4, 20, 1858.

1969. Walker Y. Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 4, 22, 1816; d. Media, Pa., 12, 2, 1895; m. 9, 26, 1839, Hannah G. Eachus (No. 2426), b. 6, 9, 1816; d. Media, 2, 24, 1885; dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia M. Green, of Delaware Co., Pa. Both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. He was named for Walker Yarnall, of Westtown, with whom he lived in his boyhood, after which he engaged in store-keeping at Lima, in Middletown Twp., and there continued over thirty years. About 1868 he became a member of the banking house of Broomall, Fairlamb & Hoopes, of Media; later of Fairlamb & Hoopes, and of Hoopes alone for a short time; then of Hoopes & Newbold. About 1889 he withdrew from this firm and became a director of the First National Bank of Media, in which he continued to take a great interest. He was a regular attender of Providence Meeting after his removal to Media. Issue:

5049. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4, 22, 1841; d. 2, 1, 1844.
5050. Hannah E., b. 1, 23, 1843; d. 9, 27, 1886, unm.; bur. Cumberland Cem.

RESIDENCE OF GILBERT AND ANNA G. COPE.
Erected 1880; enlarged 1895; photo. 2, 8, 1896.

FAMILY OF GILBERT AND ANNA G. COPE, No. 3751.
(8, 3, 1901.)

facing p. 662.

5051. Mary Emma, b. 1, 30, 1847; d. 1, 2, 1857.

5052. Homer Eachus, b. Lima, 6, 13, 1848: m. Phila., 2, 6, 1873, Ida Lodge, b. there, 7, 29, 1851; dau. of Abel Lodge and Mary Margaret De Hart, of that city. He was in the clothing business in Philadelphia for some time, but now retired, with residence in Media. No issue.

5053. Sidney, b. Lima, 1, 12, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 3, 1, 1887, John Henry Evans, b. West Chester, Pa., 3, 30, 1848; son of Samuel Watson Evans and Rebecca Entriken, of Philadelphia. He was for several years a druggist in Philadelphia. Res., 310 S. Orange Street, Media. Issue: Homer Hoopes, b. Media, 11, 25, 1889.

1970. John J. Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 8, 9, 1818; d. Middletown, Del. Co., 7, 29, 1876; buried there; m. Philadelphia, 12, 17, 1840, Elizabeth Lodge, b. Del. Co., 11, 2, 1817; d. Muscatine, Iowa, 2, 10, 1899, and buried there; dau. of Abel Lodge and Magdalena Holstein, of Delaware Co. He resided several years in the suburbs of Philadelphia, engaged in the manufacture of ice cream and dairy products. During the Civil War he served in the Quartermaster's Department, with the rank of captain. In 1871 he was elected treasurer of Delaware County, and afterward purchased a farm in Middletown. Issue, born in Kingsessing, Philadelphia:

5054. Lydia Ann, b. 1, 9, 1842; d. near Muscatine, Iowa, 9, 27, 1895; m. Philadelphia, 12, 12, 1866, William Henry Davidson (No 5069), b. 3, 8, 1835; d. Iowa, 9, 19, 1872; son of John Davidson and Amy Hoopes. They removed to Iowa in 1867 and located on a 40 acre farm in Sweetland Twp., Muscatine Co., four miles from Muscatine. He was a carpenter by trade. She m. again, 5, 3, 1882, Charles H. Seem, who survived her. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Issue: Ella Elizabeth, b. 10, 17, 1867; d. 10, 30, 1891: Sidney Sharpless Gibbons, b. 7, 8, 1871: Edna Myrtle (Seem), b. 9, 1, 1883; d. 12, 7, 1892: Emma Lynn, b. 12, 12, 1885; d. 12, 13, 1892.

Ella E. Davidson m. near Muscatine, 11, 6, 1890, Christian K. Winnemore, son of Thomas Montgomery and Charlotte Willis, of Muscatine. He is a farmer and member of M. E. Church. A daughter, b. 10, 30, 1891, d. unmarried.

Sidney S. G. Davidson m. Sweetland Centre, 12, 11, 1890, Frank Burnside, b. near Muscatine, 11, 16, 1867; son of Jacob Burnside and Sybil Rich, of Muscatine. They reside at the homestead of her parents and own 60 acres more in Sweetland Twp.; are members of M. E. Church. P. O., Muscatine, Ia. Issue: William J., b. 9, 25, 1891; d. 11, 27, 1892; Ella Davidson, b. 11, 20, 1892; d. 12, 4, 1892.

5055. Pratt, b. 10, 1, 1843; m. 8 mo. 1867, Rebecca Dickinson, dau. of George Dickinson and Mary Palmer. He served in the 5th Maryland Union regiment during the Rebellion. Res., 424 N. 64th St., Phila. According to Palmer Genealogy, 1875, they had Mollie, b. Aug., 1869, and John J., b. May, 1871.

5056. Walker Y., b. 7, 16, 1845; m. Farmington, Ill., 4, 22, 1875, Abbie M. Tebbetts, b. Plymouth, N. H., 9, 30, 1855; dau. of Joel Tebbetts and Mary Ann Chapman, of Meredith, N. H. He lived two years after marriage at Muscatine, Ia.; moved to Grant Twp., Union Co., 1878, to a farm of 80 acres, where he still resides. He is a Republican, a member of Cong. Ch., and of G. A. R., having enlisted in Union army, Nov., 1863; discharged Feb., 1866. He has been census enumerator, 1890, assessor and school director. Res., six miles from Shannon City, their P. O. Issue: Maud Imogene, b. 10, 22, 1877: Chester Garfield, b. 9, 21, 1881: Frank Earnest, b. 12, 27, 1882: Addie Gertrude, b. 8, 4, 1884; d. 10, 4, 1884: Carroll Eugene, b. 5, 28, 1887.

Maud Imogene Hoopes m. Shannon City, Ia., 7, 28, 1895, Thomas Loyd Tussey, b. Sinking Valley, Blair Co., Pa., 3, 5, 1873; son of William C. Tussey and Clara J. Hunter, of Union Co., Ia. He is a farmer. P. O., Shannon City. Issue: Earle W., b. Union Co., 1, 17, 1896: Loyd H., b. same, 3, 8, 1898.

5057. Thomas J., b. 2, 20, 1847; m. Muscatine Co., Ia., 4, 4, 1871, Mollie Bumgardner, b. Muscatine, 9, 19, 1849; d. Muscatine Co., 3, 9, 1893; buried at Muscatine; dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah Rider, of that county. He enlisted in Co. H., 29th Penna. vols., 6, 18, 1863; was discharged 8, 11, 1863; enlisted in Marine Corps at Phila., 12, 4, 1863, and served on the Shamrock in N. C. After the war he was transferred to the Ticonderoga and sent to the Mediterranean; served three years on the European station and then came back to the U. S. on Farragut's flag-ship Franklin, in 1868. In March, 1869, he went to Iowa and after marriage resided six years in Dallas Co.; bought a farm in Union Co., and five years later removed to his present home, Larch Grove Farm, Lake Twp., Muscatine Co. P. O., Muscatine. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1, 25, 1873; unm.: William Reece, b. 10, 14, 1875; d. 10, 6, 1881: John Ebbert, b. 8, 12, 1877; now of Luverne, Ia., unm.: Charles Walker, b. 4, 16, 1889; d. 4, 17, 1889.

5058. Ellis S., b. 1, 20, 1860; enlisted in Co. G., 51st Iowa regiment, and went to the Philippine Islands.

1972. Joseph J. Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 10, 14, 1808; d. Muscatine, Ia., 12, 28, 1893; m. 2, 1, 1838, Amanda McGinnis, b. 3, 17, 1812; d. Muscatine, 4, 28, 1889; dau. of James McGinnis and Lucy Cary, of Cincinnati, O. Issue:

5059. Ellen Eliza, b. Cincinnati, 11, 16, 1838; m. Muscatine, Ia., 2, 4, 1858, Robert R. Lawther, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., 1, 25, 1836; son of James Lawther and Jane Hood. He is in the grain business at Dallas, Texas. Address, 791 Bryan St. Issue: Harry P., b. Muscatine, Ia., 1, 25, 1859; m. Mamie Ross; is a lawyer in Dallas, Texas: Joseph E., b. Galveston, Tex., 2, 11, 1876; m. Irma Enlow, and is in business with his father: William J., b. Brenham, Tex., 12, 12, 1878; is clerk in the C. M. & St. P. R. R. office, at Dallas: Raymond R., b. Brenham, 9, 23, 1880; clerk in a wholesale drug store: Paul W., b. Brenham, 12, 1, 1883.

5060. Joseph Linn, b. Muscatine, 9, 15, 1841; m. there, 12, 17, 1874, Emma Worsham, b. there, 1, 22, 1852; dau. of William Green Worsham and Rebecca Henderson

Marmon, of Muscatine, where they reside. Issue: Allan Lee, b. 3, 31, 1876; d. 2, 20, 1879.

5061. Fannie Louisa, b. 9, 27, 1846; d. Muscatine, 11, 14, 1881; m. 4, 5, 1871, Charles A. Stith, b. 3, 28, 1845; son of Richard M. Stith and Harriet C. Ferguson. Issue: Robert M. Charles A. Stith is married again and in 1897 resided at Woodville, Texas. Robert M. m. Sadie Lewis, of Phila., and is now in the Hawaiian Islands.

5062. Rebecca B., b. 3, 25, 1851; living in Muscatine, Ia., unmarried.

1973. Rebecca E. Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 3, 1809; d. Toronto, Iowa, 4, 24, 1888; m. 3, 8, 1832, **Henry Orr,** b. 8, 21, 1809; d. 7, 21, 1866; son of Robert Orr and Elizabeth Haldeman. Second m., 6, 16, 1870, to **George W. Thorn,** b. 3, 31, 1817; son of William Thorn and Ann Harding. No issue.

1974. Phebe Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1811; d. Beloit, Mahoning Co., O., 1, 29, 1892; m. 8, 20, 1832, **William B. Michener,** b. New Garden Twp., 3, 10, 1806; d. Beloit, O., 1, 16, 1892; son of William S. Michener and Ann Bean. They settled in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; removed in 1835 to Ohio and settled on the farm on which they died: both buried at West Cemetery. He voted for Andrew Jackson, 1828; for William Henry Harrison in 1840, and for James G. Birney in 1844, but for the last forty years of his life he was a Republican. Issue:

5063. Ezra H., b. New Garden, Chester Co., 4, 18, 1833; m. North Benton, Mahoning Co., 12, 12, 1861, Emeline L. Roberts, b. Henrietta Twp., Monroe Co., N. Y., 9, 16, 1833; dau. of David Roberts and Emeline Munyon, of Alliance, O. They settled in Smith Twp., Mahoning Co.; removed, 1883, to Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., to a small farm, where they still reside. He is a Republican first and last. P. O., Beloit, O. Issue:

a. Mary E., b. 10, 10, 1862; unmarried.

b. Phebe Alice, b. 6, 4, 1864; m. Beloit, 6, 7, 1890, Pim N. Ball, b. there, 2, 6, 1859; son of Nathan Ball and Mary Ann Wickersham, of that place. He is a carpenter and farmer; not a member of any religious society. Issue: Ernest Wickersham, b. 4, 20, 1891: Eldis Lee, twin with Ernest: Mary Edith, b. 9, 22, 1894. P. O., Alliance.

c. Rachel E., b. 4, 11, 1866; m. Alliance, 10, 13, 1889, Charles C. Card, b. there, 5, 1, 1868; son of Simeon Card and Sarah A. Carter, of that place. He operates a dairy near Alliance. Issue: Olin Bert, b. 4, 13, 1891: Charles Dane, b. 12, 7, 1897.

d. Cora L., b. 4, 8, 1869; d. 2, 6, 1896; m. George E. Martin. Address, Alliance, O. Issue: Ida Mabel and Chauncey Dane.

e. Ida Ann, b. Knox Twp., 2, 14, 1871; m. Beloit, Adam E. Coffman, b. Washington Co., Md.; son of Adam Coffman and Marianne Wolf. P. O.,

Alliance, O. Issue: Murray Clyde, b. 10, 7, 1894: William Arthur, b. 11, 30, 1895: David Lester, b. 10, 22, 1897: Emma Marie, b. 7, 28, 1899.

f. William D., b. Alliance, 4, 12, 1872; m. 10, 17, 1896, Nettie B. Howard, b. Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va., 6, 6, 1875; dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Jane Henderson, of Alliance, Stark Co., O., where they reside. No issue reported.

5064. Joseph H., b. 4, 3, 1837; d. 9, 2, 1841.

5065. Hannah A., b. 1, 12, 1840; m. 6, 21, 1866, Jonathan L. Morris. Address, Alliance, O. Issue: Elmer E., b. 3, 23, 1868, is a dentist, Garfield Place, Cincinnati, O., unmarried: Oliver, b. 2, 22, 1872; d. 3, 21, 1873: Isaac E., b. 2, 11, 1874; a student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati; all born in Mahoning Co., O.

5066. Rachel A., b. 1, 9, 1843; m. Robison S. Rook and William E. Miller. Address, Alliance, O. No response.

5067. William H., b. near Westville, Mahoning Co., 1, 14, 1845; m. near Hanover, O., 2, 20, 1868, Sarah Summers, b. Alliance, 4, 9, 1843; dau. of David Summers and Anna Keagy, of that place. He is a carpenter and removed 4, 1, 1900, from Salem, O., to Englewood, Chicago. Issue: Anna D., b. 2, 14, 1869: Estella M., b. 2, 13, 1872: Edward Parker, b. 3, 30, 1875: Elsie May, b. 2, 10, 1880.

Anna D. m. J. C. Reiff. Res., 423 Eastern Avenue, Toledo, Ohio. No response.

5068. Parker P., b. Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., 1, 21, 1850; m. Lisbon, O., 7, 2, 1873, Lorena J. Van Horn, b. Knox Twp., 7, 2, 1856; dau. of Edward H. Van Horn and Mary Ann Fitz Patrick, of Alliance. Res., 934 S. Linden Ave., Alliance, O. Issue: Violetta, b. 1, 27, 1875: Carrie L., b. 5, 4, 1878.

Violetta m. 12, 25, 1895, Charlie L. Grove, Alliance, O., and they have Lorena, b. 1, 21, 1900.

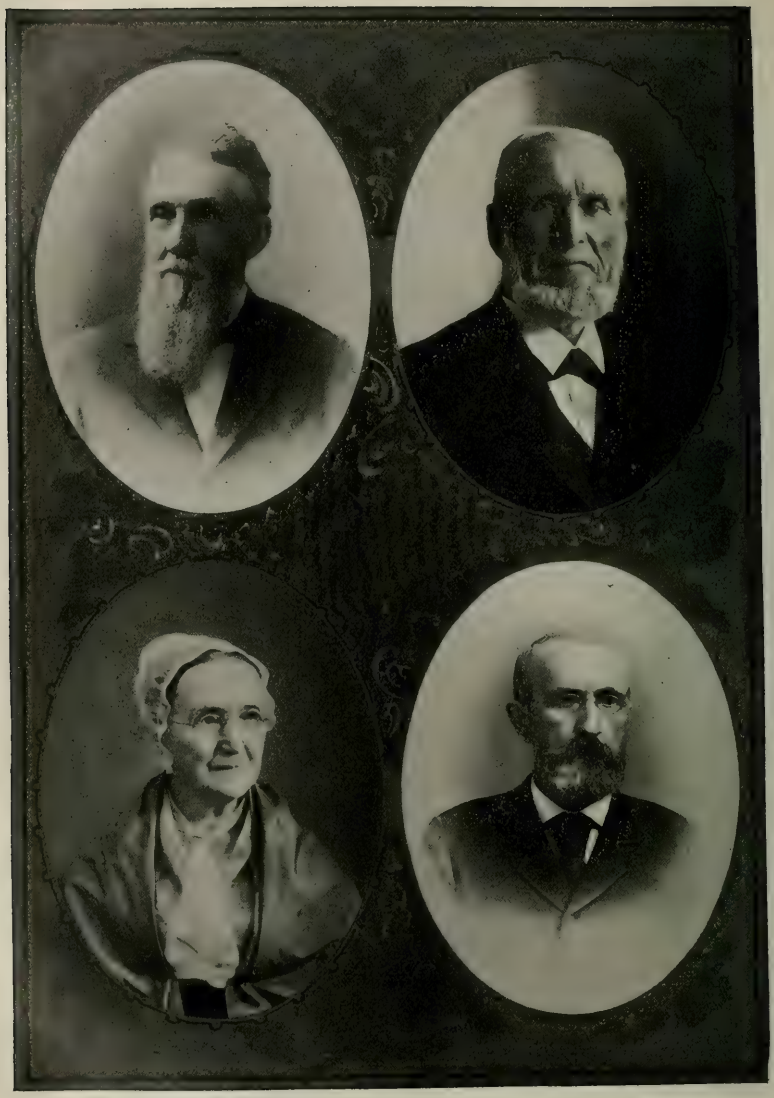
1975. Amy Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 3, 1813; d. near Muscatine, Iowa, 2, 3, 1885; m. 5, 8, 1834, **John Davidson,** b. 5, 27, 1802; d. 4, 25, 1837; son of Francis and Mary Davidson. Second m., 4, 3, 1844, at Birmingham Mtg., to **Abner Eldridge,** b. E. Goshen, 6, 26, 1806; d. West Chester, 5, 31, 1886; son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, of E. Goshen. He was a teacher before marriage; afterward a farmer in E. Bradford Twp., 1847 to 1853, whence he removed to near Muscatine, Ia. After the death of his wife he returned to Chester Co., and lived with his nephew, Joseph P. Eldridge. Issue:

5069. William Henry Davidson, b. 3, 8, 1835; d. 9, 19, 1872; m. Lydia Ann Hoopes (No. 5054). See her line.

5070. Joseph Eldridge, b. Lampeter, Pa., 7, 28, 1845; d. Iowa, 8, 4, 1865.

5071. Benjamin, b. E. Bradford, 4, 27, 1848; d. Iowa, 3, 2, 1874, unmarried.

1976. Lindley Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. New Garden Twp., Chester Co., 9, 5, 1815; m. Centre Co., Pa., by Rev. Peter



WALKER Y. HOOPES (1969).
MARY DEWEES MILLER (1994).

LINDLEY HOOPES (1976).
ENOCH M. WORRALL (1991).

facing p. 667.

Gray, 11, 19, 1838, to Mary Addleman, b. Warrior's Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co., 5, 6, 1819; dau. of John Addleman and Sarah Gano. Res., Lake Twp., Muscatine Co. Address, Muscatine, Iowa. Issue:

5072. William Henry, b. 11, 19, 1840; m. 8, 12, 1869, Josephine Thompson, b. 6, 17, 1846; dau. of Philip Thompson and Rebecca Ann Henderson. He is a wholesale market gardener, residing on Muscatine Island, a mile and three-quarters below Muscatine P. O. He was one of the organizers of the Island canning company and its first president; was one of the incorporators of the Muscatine street railway and a director and member of the executive committee until he sold his interest; has been prominently identified with the Musserville M. E. Church and Sabbath-school, and is an earnest Republican. Issue: Frank Everett, b. Muscatine, 4, 29, 1870; unmarried: Fred. Philip, b. same, 11, 11, 1872; m. 11, 11, 1896, Nellie May Kendig, b. 5, 25, 1874, dau. of John Kendig and Magdalene Sittler, of Muscatine. They have issue: Ione, b. 8, 29, 1897: Bernice, b. 1, 19, 1900. Address, Muscatine, Ia.

5073. Sarah Amanda, b. Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1843; m. 10, 7, 1869, William D. Barclay, M. D., b. Punxsutawney, Pa., 4, 24, 1827; d. Columbia, Texas, 4, 14, 1887; son of Charles R. Barclay and Elizabeth Bowen. He was an allopathic physician and served as surgeon in the Civil War. She was educated at St. Matthias Academy, Muscatine, and is a member of Trinity Episcopal Ch. there. She has a pewter plate which belonged to her great-grandmother, Mary Griffith Hoopes. Issue: Robert Lindley, b. Muscatine, 10, 23, 1871; d. 7, 21, 1873: Florence, b. same, 10, 21, 1874; a graduate of Northern Indiana Normal School and a teacher; member of M. E. Church at High Prairie, Ia.; residing at Muscatine: Laura Anna, b. High Prairie, 2, 29, 1876; is member of Trinity Episcopal Ch., and resides at Muscatine, unmarried.

5074. Rebecca Orr, b. McVeytown, Pa., 10, 24, 1846; d. Muscatine, Ia., 2, 25, 1870; buried at High Prairie; m. there, 9, 11, 1867, Martin Bartlett, b. Va., 12, 11, 1831; d. Muscatine, 5, 8, 1897; son of Thomas G. Bartlett and Hannah D. Metz. He was a grocer and pork packer, in Muscatine. Issue: Estella Rebecca, b. 2, 10, 1870; d. 8, 28, 1870.

5075. John Andrew, b. McVeytown, Pa., 4, 12, 1849; m. Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1894, Martha Butler, b. 12, 21, 1858; d. Lake Twp., 8, 3, 1895; buried at High Prairie; dau. of William L. Butler and Martha Bumgardner, of Muscatine. Second m., Lake Twp., 12, 29, 1897, to Cornelia Hitchcock, b. there, 2, 25, 1865; dau. of Josiah Chapman Hitchcock and Phebe Cassandra Chapman, of that place. He settled on his farm of 160 acres, six miles west of Muscatine, where he is much interested in rearing improved stock; is a member of High Prairie M. E. Church. P. O., Muscatine. Issue: Clarence Butler, b. 7, 31, 1895; Leslie, b. 4, 14, 1899.

5076. Joseph Erskine, b. Cambria Co., Pa., 4, 4, 1853; m. Muscatine, Ia., 2, 6, 1884, Mary Walton, b. there, 11, 2, 1861; dau. of Josiah Proctor Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows, of that city. They settled on their farm on Muscatine Island, where he is a grower and shipper of vegetables; is a member, steward and class leader in the Musserville M. E. Church, and member of Republican county committee. In 1889 their house was burned, after which they built a

larger and more convenient residence. Issue: Amy Walton, b. Muscatine, 7, 4, 1887: Alice Addleman, b. same, 12, 7, 1893; d. 12, 18, 1893: Lindley Barrows, b. same, 1, 23, 1896: Austin Griffith, b. same, 9, 6, 1898.

5077. Lindley Shipley, b. 3, 18, 1856; d. 8, 26, 1857.

5078. Mary Chambers, b. 5, 4, 1858, in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co.; m. there, 2, 23, 1881, Addison J. Wood, b. Sweetland, Muscatine Co., 2, 21, 1855; dau. of Charles P. Wood and Sarah H. Carr, of that Twp. He is a farmer and dairyman in Sweetland, where they own a farm; members of M. E. Church. Issue: Lillian Gertrude, b. 1, 8, 1883; d. Sweetland, same date: Ralph Waldo, b. 9, 19, 1887; d. 11, 2, 1891: Lloyd Alden, b. 5, 24, 1892. P. O., Muscatine, Ia.

5079. Emerson Gibbons, b. Muscatine, 7, 1, 1863; m. there, 11, 24, 1892, Atta Sherwood, b. Bennington, Vt., 10, 13, 1868; dau. of Albert Sherwood and H. Theresa Quackenbush, of Muscatine. They reside on Muscatine Island, one and a half miles from P. O., where he is a vegetable grower; a member of the Musserville M. E. Church and a Republican. Issue: Vincent S., b. Muscatine, 10, 17, 1895: Leila T., b. same, 1, 14, 1898; d. 8, 23, 1898.

1977. Eliza Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 10, 10, 1817; d. South Fork, Pa., 3 mo., 1900; m. Dry Valley, Mifflin Co., 12, 29, 1842, **William Glass**, b. Berks Co., 7, 27, 1817; d. Ennisville, Pa., 1, 1, 1888; son of Andrew Glass and Catharine Hill, of Belleville, Mifflin Co. They settled at Belleville, where he followed carpentering till about 1852–3, when they moved to Ennisville, Huntingdon Co. He was an attendant but not a member of the M. E. Church, and an ardent Republican. In 1888 his widow and eldest daughter accompanied the youngest son to South Fork, Pa. Issue:

5080. Ermina Lily, b. 10, 12, 1843; living at South Fork, unmarried.

5081. Catharine Augusta, b. 3, 5, 1845; m. William Ramsey, who is deceased. Her address, Manorhill, Huntingdon Co. No response.

5082. Clarissa Ann, b. 11, 14, 1847; m. John Moyer, Sunbury, Pa. No response.

5083. Elmira Jane, b. Belleville, 1, 6, 1850; m. Lewistown, Pa., 3, 4, 1884, Charles A. McKinney, b. Reedsville, Pa., 11, 6, 1852; son of William T. McKinney and Lavinia Lutz, of Lewistown, Pa. Address, Cape Charles, Va. Issue: Mary Maude, b. 1, 22, 1875: Rhoda Reed, b. 8, 15, 1876: Bertha Edna, b. 10, 21, 1880; d. 3, 25, 1887: Grace, b. 11, 4, 1883.

Mary Maude m. E. E. Milligan, of Cape Charles, Va.

5084. Joseph Hoopes, b. Ennisville, Pa., 12, 28, 1858; m. Greensburg, Pa., 9, 18, 1890, Emma C. Ehrenfeld, b. Wilmore, Pa., 6, 16, 1862; dau. of Frederick Ehrenfeld and Rosanna Schwandner, of that place. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1887, and after practicing one year at Ennisville, removed to South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., where he continues. He taught school five years before entering upon the study of medicine, which latter was partly at the University of Md., at Baltimore. He has filled the positions of councilman, health physician, school director and P. R. R.

surgeon; is half owner of a quarry of blue-stone for Belgian blocks; a Republican and member of M. E. Church. Issue: William Frederick, b. 3, 6, 1892: Joseph Allan, b. 6, 21, 1893; d. 11, 1, 1893: Charles Ralston, b. 10, 24, 1894; d. 3, 6, 1895: Helen Eliza, b. 6, 24, 1897: Kathleen Rosanna, b. 9, 30, 1898.

1978. Rees H. Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 4, 3, 1819; m. 1, 1, 1852, Susan J. Bumgardner, b. 7, 11, 1830; d. Kansas; dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah O. Rider, of Muscatine Co., Iowa. Rees H. resides at Muscatine, Ia. Issue:

5085. Clara J., b. 9, 25, 1852; d. 9, 4, 1857.
5086. George B., b. Muscatine, 3, 16, 1854; m. Goodland, Kansas, 12, 4, 1895, Matilda Esther Goodwin, b. Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb., 2, 12, 1875; dau. of William Harrison Goodwin and Catharine Dyer, of Belvidere, Thayer Co., Neb. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres, at Goodland, Kans., and a Democrat. Issue: Byron Jennings, b. 3, 27, 1897: Bessie Lillie, b. 7, 18, 1899.
5087. Eldridge A., b. 1, 12, 1856; is married and living in Iowa.
5088. Henry O., b. 12, 22, 1857; d. 12, 19, 1862.
5089. Hannah J., b. 12, 22, 1857; m. Jeremiah Springer, butcher, of Muscatine, Ia. They have children, Susan and Elizabeth.
5090. Gordon J., b. 12, 13, 1859; unmarried; now in the gold fields of Alaska.
5091. Walker R., b. 4, 22, 1862; with his brother Gordon, unmarried.

1980. Ezra M. Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 24, 1822; d. Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa., 12, 24, 1886; m. New Bloomfield, Perry Co., 7, 1, 1851, Bandenah Lyons, b. Ickesburg, Perry Co., 9, 9, 1832; dau. of Nichols Lyons and Sarah Yohn, of that place, and sister of the late Judge Jeremiah Lyons, of the courts of Perry and Juniata counties, Pa. She resides at Milroy. Ezra was a blacksmith by trade. Issue:

5092. Henry Orr, b. 6, 21, 1853; d. 9, 24, 1871; his death resulting from an effort to extinguish burning oil, of which he inhaled the flames.
5093. Sarah Yohn, b. 4, 24, 1855; d. 9, 22, 1861.
5094. Ira Thompson, b. Milroy, 1, 9, 1857; m. Stormstown, Centre Co., 2, 22, 1888, Annie L. Daniels, b. there, 6, 20, 1862; d. there, 10, 25, 1890; dau. of Jacob Daniels and Julia Unanest, of that place. Second m., 10, 18, 1894, at Altoona, Pa., to Mary Elizabeth Dilling, b. Curryville, Blair Co., 9 mo. 1865; dau. of Conrad B. Dilling and Elizabeth Albright. He settled in Altoona, where he is a car builder and owns property. They are members of the First United Brethren Church. Issue: Harold Michener, b. Altoona, 5, 8, 1889; d. Stormstown, 9, 5, 1890.
5095. Jennie Jones, b. 4, 12, 1859; m. Edwin Jefferis, No. 5047.
5096. Jeremiah Lyons, b. 1, 10, 1861; d. 1, 24, 1861.
5097. Mary H., twin with Jeremiah, living at Milroy, Pa., unmarried.
5098. William L., b. 1, 13, 1863; studied law with his uncle, Judge Lyons, and practices at Mifflintown, Pa.; unmarried.

5099. Annie L., b. 12, 30, 1864; m. Milroy, 9, 15, 1897, George A. Spangler, b. Milroy, 1, 2, 1865; son of Samuel R. Spangler and Mary Ann Worrall, of that place. He was educated at the Bloomsburg State Normal School and at Oberlin, O.; is an electrician and engaged in the construction of railways and electric light plants, and owns a farm at Milroy. They are members of the Free Christian Church. Issue: John Hoopes, b. 11, 1, 1898.

5100. Ralph M., b. Milroy, 1, 31, 1867; m. Huntingdon, Pa., 11, 6, 1897, Bertha Warfel, b. three and a half miles east of Huntingdon, 6, 23, 1870; dau. of John Shade Warfel and Ruth Elizabeth Ball, of Huntingdon. He is engaged in the tailoring business at Huntingdon. Issue: William Lyons, b. 5, 4, 1899.

5101. Rolland E., b. 9, 9, 1874; employed on the Penna. R. R., near Pittsburg, unmarried.

1982. Mary G. Hoopes[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 5, 13, 1827; m. 12, 26, 1850, **John Erskine Baldwin**, b. East Caln, 3, 28, 1823; d. West Bradford Twp., 11, 20, 1887; buried at Marshallton; son of Jonathan C. Baldwin[5] (Caleb[4], John, John, John) and Mary Ann Jacobs, of E. Caln. He was a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in East Bradford, on the east side of the Brandywine, and later one on the west side of the creek, partly in West Bradford. From this he retired to the village of Marshallton a short time before his death. His widow spends her time among her children, mostly with her daughter Elizabeth, in Downingtown, Pa. Issue:

5102. William J., b. 10, 11, 1851; d. Caln Twp., 10, 1, 1897; m. 12, 17, 1885, Amy Holloway, b. Flushing, O., 1, 5, 1849; dau. of Chalkley T. Holloway and Priscilla Brandenburg. No issue. She now resides in West Chester, Pa.

5103. Richard J., b. 3, 1, 1853; m. Phila., Sarah W. Temple, b. Lionville, Uwchlan, 12, 28, 1852; dau. of Thomas B. Temple and Elizabeth S. Worrall, of Marshallton, Chester Co. He learned the carpenter trade but became a storekeeper and dealer in agricultural implements, at Belvidere, in West Whiteland, and afterward at Chads' Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., where he was also postmaster under Harrison. He is now farming; has been a member of the State legislature since 1895. Issue: Mary Griffith, b. Marshallton, 11, 16, 1873; unmarried: Thomas B. Temple, b. Belvidere, 5, 12, 1875; m. 6, 12, 1900, Mary C. Watkin, of Beaver Valley, Del.: Charles S., b. 11, 25, 1876; d. 9, 4, 1877: James Hanover, b. Chads' Ford, 8, 8, 1879; d. 9, 24, 1880: Elizabeth Temple, b. same, 11, 20, 1880; d. 6, 26, 1881: Helen Brinton, b. 5, 14, 1882: J. Erskine, b. 9, 3, 1883: Florence Edith, b. 12, 1, 1885: Richard Lindley, b. 1, 1, 1887: Henry Clay, b. 9 mo., 1890; d. 1890.

5104. Hannah H., b. 4, 10, 1855; m. W. Bradford, 2, 12, 1879, George A. Hoffman, b. W. Whiteland, 5, 18, 1858; son of Vernon L. Hoffman and Sara Fisher, of that township. They settled on a rented farm in E. Bradford, but in 1883 removed to his father's farm in W. Whiteland, which is also the name of their P. O. Issue: Sara Edna, b. 6, 20, 1880: Mary Ann B., b. E. Bradford, 6, 20, 1882: Iva Bell, b. W. Whiteland, 11, 8, 1883: Vernon Lewis, b. same, 9, 19, 1885.

Sara E. m. West Chester Meeting, 5, 17, 1900, George J. Wilson, of Flushing, O., son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary A. French, of that place. He is engaged in the life insurance business at the Lancaster, Pa., branch of the Provident Life & Trust Co., of Philadelphia.

5105. John E., b. E. Bradford, 6, 6, 1856; m. at her home, 3, 23, 1882, Mary A. Valentine, b. E. Marlborough, 9, 22, 1862; dau. of Benjamin F. Valentine and Rebecca A. Chandler, of that township. He is farming at the homestead. P. O., Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Anna R., b. 10, 8, 1883.

5106. Phebe J., b. 5, 20, 1858; m. Bayard Conard, son of Edmund Conard and Lydia Andress. He has been a storekeeper for several years at Upland, Delaware Co., and now at Font P. O., Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co. Issue: Carrie L., b. 3, 25, 1882: Laura B., b. 9, 3, 1884; d. 4, 23, 1890: T. Walters, b. 11, 14, 1885; d. 4, 28, 1890: Arthur B., b. 1, 1, 1888: Edith G., b. 4, 5, 1889.

5107. Henry C., b. 8, 14, 1859; m. Anna M. Byers. They live on a farm in E. Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: George, Mabel, Joseph B. and Henry.

5108. Joseph H., b. 11, 13, 1860; studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County, 8, 12, 1889; elected district attorney, 1893, for three years, and re-elected 1899. He owns a farm in East Goshen, upon which his brother Henry resides. Unmarried.

5109. James Hanover, b. 1, 13, 1863; d. 4, 6, 1866.

5110. Marianna, b. 2, 6, 1865; d. 3, 12, 1866.

5111. Elizabeth T., b. W. Bradford, 12, 8, 1867; m. Marshallton, 5, 1, 1889, George H. Fisher, b. Upper Uwchlan, 10, 23, 1858; son of John Philip Fisher and Eliza R. Hoffman, of that township. She was educated at Huntingdon Normal College, Huntingdon, Pa., and he at Edgefield Institute, Chester Co. They settled in East Downingtown, where he is a contractor and builder. Issue, born there: Mary Baldwin, 2, 8, 1893: John Philip, 10, 22, 1896.

5112. Emma L., b. 1, 5, 1871; m. W. Whiteland, at George A. Hoffman's, 3, 1, 1892, Jacob H. Kendig, of Muscatine, Iowa, where they reside. Children, Mary, Edna, b. 4, 1, 1892, and Ellsworth, b. 4 mo., 1897.

1989. Mary Worrall[6] (Mary[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Brandywine Twp., 9, 19, 1819; m. West Chester, 3, 4, 1851, **Amos Davis,** b. W. Brandywine, 6, 10, 1816; son of Joel Davis and Mary Mode, of that township. They settled on a small farm in W. Brandywine. P. O., Caln, Pa. Issue:

5113. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 9, 17, 1852; unmarried.

5114. Mary Jane, b. 3, 24, 1854; unmarried.

5115. Frank Umstead, b. 1, 6, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 3, 6, 1884, Arabella Way, b. East Marlborough Twp., 9, 23, 1859; dau. of Joseph Pyle Way and Margaret F. Valentine, of Oakland, Cal. He settled in West Chester, was a carpenter, and lost his life, 10, 3, 1900, by a fall in a building upon which he was at work: member of Presbyterian Ch. Issue, b. West Chester: Lillian Mary, 4, 17, 1885: Iva Elizabeth, 8, 27, 1886: Helen Way, 4, 23, 1888: Olive Frances, 6, 10, 1895: Oscar Worrall, 3, 29, 1897.

5116. William Morris, b. 2, 14, 1863; m. Caln, Chester Co., 5, 5, 1892, Mary I. Granger, b. there, 3, 18, 1870; dau. of Lewis R. Granger and Esther D. Mendenhall, of that place. He is a carpenter and settled in West Chester. Issue, b. there: Roscoe Granger, 8, 13, 1893: Lewis Robinson, 6, 15, 1898.

1991. Enoch M. Worrall[6] (Mary[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Brandywine Twp., 3, 13, 1825; m. Wagontown, West Caln Twp., 3, 13, 1862, Margaret Shields, b. there, 9, 24, 1832; dau. of David Shields and Huldah Morris. He has been a merchant at other places in Chester County, and since 1886 in West Chester, where he keeps a grocery and provision store. Issue: Mary Ella, b. Wild Brier, 1, 9, 1863; d. 8, 5, 1863: Clara Lillian, b. Cochranville, 10, 19, 1864; d. 7, 6, 1865: Flora M., b. Cedar Knoll, 12, 1, 1868; a teacher, unmarried: Huldah A., b. same, 9, 23, 1870; d. same date: Adda E., b. same, 10, 17, 1872; a typewriter and stenographer, at Atlantic City, N. J. Members of Presbyterian Ch.

1993. Eli H. Worrall[6] (Mary[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Brandywine, 12, 4, 1832; m. Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., fall of 1868, Lydia Doudna, b. Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., O., 11, 15, 1839; d. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., fall of 1880; buried at Chester Hill; dau. of Joseph Doudna and Mary Van Law, near Chester Hill. Second m., 11, 13, 1889, to Nina F. Michener, b. Chester Hill, 10, 8, 1847; d. there, 10, 14, 1898; dau. of George Michener and Rebecca Flanner, last of Iowa. He went to Ohio about 1865, and has been a merchant at Chester Hill, but at present (1900) is making an extended visit to the neighborhood of his birth. Issue: Mary E., b. 4, 30, 1871; unmarried. P. O., Zanesville, O.

1994. Mary Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Berks Co., Pa., 1, 11, 1812; d. near Winona, O., 8, 13, 1897; buried there; m. Chesterfield, O., 11, 23, 1848, **Robert Hall,** farmer, b. near Mt. Pleasant, O., 12, 28, 1810; d. there, 9, 11, 1855; buried at Short Creek Mtg.; son of John Hall and Tacy Patterson, near Mt. Pleasant. They settled near Lloydsville, Belmont Co., whence they removed in 1850 to Barnesville. He left home to attend the Yearly Meeting, at Mt. Pleasant, and died at his mother's house. Mary m. 11, 28, 1867, at Ridge Meeting, Belmont Co., **Robert Miller,** b. Washington Co., Pa., 10, 8, 1800; d. Salem, O., 8, 13, 1895; buried at Sandy Spring; son of Levi Miller and Deborah Morris, near Hanover, Columbiana Co., O. They resided for several years in Salem. Issue, by first husband only:

5117. Martha, b. Lloydsville, 9, 1, 1849; m. Salem, O., 5, 31, 1876, Charles Gamble, b. Damascus, O., 3, 10, 1846; son of Harrison Gamble and Phebe Hollingsworth,

of East Carmel, Columbiana Co. Address, Winona Road, Salem, Ohio. No issue.

5118. Sarah R., b. Barnesville, O., 4, 4, 1851; m. Salem, O., 4, 28, 1880, Edmond Ogden Sawyer, b. Cincinnati, O., 11, 29, 1851; son of Joseph O. Sawyer and Mary Elizabeth Stevens, of St. Louis, Mo., and Grand Rapids, Mich. She was educated at Friends' Boarding School, Mt. Pleasant, O., at the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated M. D. at Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., Feb., 1880, in the same class with her husband. They lived in W. Va. several years; went to California, Jan., 1889; to Phœnix, Arizona, 1892, and again to California, 1896, where they own a home near Long Beach. She practiced medicine more or less for twelve years, but since 1896 has been engaged in missionary work among the sailors of the Pacific coast. She and her son are members of M. E. Church. Her husband has practiced medicine most of the time since marriage. Issue: Edmund Ogden, Jr., b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 5, 5, 1883.

5119. Deborah D., b. Barnesville, 9, 24, 1852; m. Salem, 10, 4, 1877, Louis B. French, b. there, 7, 7, 1853; son of Samuel French and Mary J. Parry, of that place. He is a druggist in Salem. Issue: Rolland H., b. Salem, 8, 31, 1878; a student at the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, 1899: Helen Mary, b. same, 3, 22, 1880.

1996. Sarah Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1839; buried at Chesterfield Meeting, O.; m. there, 3, 23, 1837, **James Doudna.** Issue: Ezra and Deborah, who died in infancy. James m. 2d, Louisa Vanlaw, and had by her eight children.

1998. Isaac Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Ohio, 11, 10, 1819; d. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1, 7, 1851; m. Sewickly Meeting, Pa., 12, 11, 1844, Rebecca McGrew, b. 7, 20, 1821; dau. of James A. and Rebecca McGrew, of Westmoreland Co. He was killed by an accident at the raising of a barn or other building. His widow m. 2d husband, William McGrew. Issue by first:

5120. Rebecca, b. 9, 21, 1845; m. Jeremiah Taylor. P. O., Lash, Pa. No response.

5121. James A., b. 9, 13, 1848; m. Mars Hill, Westmoreland Co., 1, 8, 1871, Mary A. Taylor, b. Madison, Pa., 2, 6, 1853; dau. of William Taylor. P. O., Lash, Pa. Issue: William B., b. 10, 6, 1871: Charles I., b. 12, 14, 1873: Suetta, b. 6, 20, 1876; d. 9, 13, 1879: Clara R., b. 9, 28, 1879: Debbie, b. 6, 21, 1882: Emma, b. 11, 22, 1884: Taylor, b. 8, 6, 1887: Mary A., b. 6, 5, 1890: Bertha, b. 3, 12, 1894; d. 2, 11, 1896.

Charles I. m. Rillton, Pa., 4, 14, 1897, Margaret Spiegel, b. Cowansburg, 6, 1, 1876; dau. of Jacob Spiegel and Sarah Mellissa Biggs, of Lash, Pa., their P. O. Issue: James A., Jr., b. 7, 23, 1898.

5122. Deborah, b. Sewickly Twp., 9, 13, 1848; m. there, 1, 21, 1869, Daniel Marsh, b.

N. Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., 5, 22, 1845; son of James Marsh and Lavina Cort, of Sewickly, in which township they settled and are engaged in mercantile business, at Lash. He was a soldier in the Civil War; has been assessor, collector and member of school board of the township, and a Republican. She and her eldest two children are members of Mars Hill Baptist Ch. Issue: James Isaac, b. 12, 30, 1870: Rebecca Bertha, b. 3, 2, 1877: William Dewees, b. 6, 25, 1879. The boys took a business course in Duff's College, Pittsburg.

5123. William, b. 10, 6, 1850; d. 8, 12, 1851.

5124. Mary, b. 10, 6, 1850; d. 10, 15, 1850.

1999. Cornelius Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Captina settlement, Belmont Co., O., 10, 23, 1821; m. St. Clairsville, 10, 21, 1847, Rebecca W. Askew, b. there, 6, 12, 1815; dau. of William Askew and Martha Wilson, of that place. He settled on a farm in Washington Co., O., but removed in 1863 to Chester Hill, Morgan Co., where they reside. He has been a butcher and an auctioneer, and has traveled over the greater portion of the State. They have several relics, including a warming-pan which was given to Debe Dewees by her father at the time of her marriage. During the Civil War Cornelius was drafted but refused to take up arms, from conscientious scruples; was kept at Camp Chase six weeks and then released by order of the governor. Issue:

5125. Martha, b. 8, 6, 1848; d. 4, 7, 1849.

5126. Clarissa A., b. Washington Co., 5, 19, 1850; m. Chesterfield, Morgan Co., 4, 24, 1873, Joseph Branson Swayne, b. there, 5, 20, 1850; son of Eli K. Swayne and Maria Rice, of that place. They settled on a farm five miles west of Chesterfield; moved to Chesterfield, 1887, where he is retired from business. No issue.

5127. Mary H., b. 8, 7, 1852; m. Chesterfield, 11, 30, 1876, Ira Oscar Gibbons, b. near Plymouth, O., 9, 14, 1855; son of James Gibbons and Deliah Byers, of Chesterfield. He is a butcher, farmer and stock buyer. She was educated at Friends' Boarding School, Mt. Pleasant, and taught school for a time. P. O., Chesterhill, Morgan Co., O. Issue: Ethel Adel, b. 7, 5, 1877; d. 10, 27, 1877: Clarissa May, b. 1, 5, 1879: William James, b. 3, 28, 1882: Edith Adeline, b. 10, 25, 1889.

5128. William, b. 6, 18, 1854; m. Chester Hill, 12, 24, 1891, Caroline Worstell, b. there, 8, 16, 1852; dau. of Thompson Worstell and Susanna Hallowell, of that place. He is a stock raiser and feeder of cattle and mules; owns 800 acres of land in Jackson Co., Mo., six miles N. E. of Belton, Cass Co., his P. O. He is a Republican and member of Friends' meeting at Chester Hill, O. No issue.

5129. Hannah A., b. 4, 6, 1856; unmarried. P. O., Chester Hill, O.

5130. Sarah, b. 5, 6, 1858; m. Chester Hill, 8, 24, 1878, William M. Barnes, b. Morgan Co., O., 7, 4, 1858; son of Barrett Barnes and Sarah Worrell, of Chester Hill. They resided in Chester Hill till 4, 3, 1896, when they removed to Marietta, O.

He is bill clerk with the Penrose & Simpson Co., wholesale grocers, and is a member of M. E. Church. Issue: Kenneth W., b. 10, 20, 1879. Res., 104 S. Fourth St.

2001. William P. Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. near Barnesville, O., 9, 13, 1825; m. Hopewell, Morgan Co., 1, 22, 1852, Maria Embree, b. near Barnesville, 1, 20, 1825; d. Viola, Linn Co., Iowa, 9, 27, 1882; buried Hopewell, near Viola; dau. of Joseph Embree and Rebeckah Clendenon, of near Pennsville, O. Second m., Springville, Iowa, 1, 24, 1884, to Elizabeth Bedell, widow, formerly Gilbert, b. near Pennsville, O., 4, 21, 1826; d. near Springville, Iowa, 10, 3, 1895. He is a farmer and a Friend. Issue:

5131. Matilda E., b. Chesterfield, O., 12, 20, 1852; m. Hopewell Meeting, Iowa, 9, 23, 1874, Abner Crew, b. Chesterfield, O., 7, 29, 1847; d. Springville, 11, 1, 1887; buried Springville Meeting; son of John Crew and Ann Doudna, near Barnesville, O. He was educated at Mt. Pleasant, O., and after marriage settled on a farm in Kansas; removed to Linn Co., Iowa, where he was killed by being thrown from a horse. Issue: Alice L., b. Kansas, 12, 5, 1875: Anna M., b. same, 12, 12, 1877: Miriam P., b. Iowa, 1, 13, 1882: Mary D., b. same, 6, 21, 1886. P. O., Whittier, Iowa.

5132. Isaac T., b. Viola, Iowa, 4, 2, 1855; m. Hopewell Meeting, Linn Co., Ia., 5, 24, 1881, Elizabeth Talbott, b. Iowa Falls, 11, 28, 1860; dau. of Benjamin I. Talbott and Martha Dobbins, of New Providence, Ia. He is a farmer. P. O., Viola, Ia. Issue: Edgar, b. Linn Co., Ia., 2, 21, 1883: Anna, b. same, 9, 28, 1885: Clarence, b. Wildomar, Cal., 11, 19, 1887: William T., b. Linn Co., Ia., 9, 14, 1889: Martha, b. same, 4, 12, 1898.

5133. Joseph N., b. Springville, Ia., 12, 20, 1858; m. there, by Methodist minister, 12, 19, 1880, Lucetta Vernon, b. Viola, 12, 17, 1861; dau. of Joseph Vernon and Rachel Bingham, deceased, of that place. He settled on his father's farm for four years, two years in S. Dakota, one year in California, and then returned to Linn Co., Ia. They are now members of the Society of Friends. P. O., Springville. Issue, b. Springville, Ia.: Frank Leroy, 11, 13, 1882: Ernest Joseph, 9, 5, 1889: Jesse Maria, 1, 12, 1892: Mildred Rachel, 1, 24, 1896.

5134. Barclay C., b. Springville, Ia., 7, 18, 1862; m. there, 11, 1, 1883, Roxanna Secrist, b. West Newton, Pa., 12, 21, 1859; d. Indianapolis, Ia., 11, 25, 1889, and buried there; dau. of George Secrist and Cynthia McGrail, of Chester Hill, O., and Iowa. He settled on the homestead and is a member of Hopewell Meeting. P. O., Springville, Ia. Issue, b. there: Pearl C., 1, 28, 1885: Arthur W., 7, 16, 1888; d. 9, 28, 1888: Walter G., twin with Arthur, d. 9, 20, 1888: Maria, 11, 1, 1894: Lawrence Barclay, 10, 16, 1895: Helen, 10, 27, 1897.

5135. J. Hervey, b. Springville (or Viola), Ia., 1, 23, 1865; m. Flushing, O., 9, 23, 1892, Emma Branson, b. there, 11, 21, 1862; dau. of David Branson and Sara Holloway, of that place. He was educated at Barnesville, O., and Westtown Boarding Schools; settled at Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., where he is of the firm of Dewees & Brackin, lumber and coal merchants. Issue: Marion Branson, b. 8, 30, 1894: Alfred Henry, b. 11, 29, 1896.

5136. Mary R., b. Viola, Ia., 4, 20, 1867; m. there, 9, 19, 1892, Lewis Plummer, b. Barnesville, O., 2, 15, 1866; son of Abram Plummer and Miriam Crew, of that place. Both were educated at Barnesville Boarding School, Ohio, and after marriage settled near there and engaged in dairy farming; removed in 1897 to Flushing, O., and continue the business. Issue: Edward D., b. 11, 23, 1893: Alfred Abram, b. 3, 27, 1895: William Everett, b. Flushing, 11, 14, 1898; d. 3, 3, 1899.

2003. Griffith Dewees[6] (Debe[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 4, 11, 1831; m. Ruthanna Masters. Address, Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Issue:

5137. Louisa M., b. Washington Co., O., 8, 31, 1858; m. Winona, O., 4, 30, 1896, Richard Haworth, b. Edgar Co., Ill., 1, 16, 1852; son of Ellwood Haworth and Matilda Folger, the former now of Varck, Kansas. She was educated at Friends' schools at Mt. Pleasant and Barnesville, O., and Westtown, Pa., and he at the University at Lawrence, Kansas. They settled on a farm of 78 acres, in Cherokee Co., Kan., and follow farming and dairying. P. O., Eldon. No issue. Richard was first married, 11, 12, 1873, to Luella S. Carter, and again, 12, 24, 1884, to Julia A. Burgess, by whom he had issue, b. Eldon, Kansas: Olney W., 4, 7, 1886: Cecil E., 9, 27, 1887: Wilmer J., 1, 5, 1891: Dean P., 4, 7, 1892: Blanche J., 6, 21, 1894; d. 9, 8, 1894.

5138. Robert Hall, b. 6, 7, 1860; unmarried.

5139. Naomi B., b. 8, 14, 1862; unmarried.

5140. Charles W., b. 4, 28, 1865; unmarried.

5141. Isaac E., b. 7, 29, 1866; unmarried.

2004. David Maris[6] (Sidney[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 8, 22, 1819; d. 10, 4, 1851; m. 2, 14, 1844, Mary Dewees Purviance. Issue:

5142. Rachel A., b. Belmont Co., O., 12, 7, 1844; m. 12, 20, 1866, Thomas Nichols. Residence, Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O. Issue: Mary R., Edward D., Estelle J., Frank L., Charles S., and Guilford J.

5143. Samuel, died in infancy.

5144. Clara J., b. 3, 12, 1849: in 1885 was a teacher, at Todds, Morgan Co., O.

5145. E. Cidna, b. Morgan Co., O., 10, 28, 1851; m. Todds, 12, 31, 1874, Benjamin Humphrey, b. Jefferson Co., O., 3, 6, 1854; son of Edward J. Humphrey and Catharine Hooper, of Todds. They settled at Todds and are engaged in farming. Issue: Edward David, b. 6, 1, 1876; unmarried: Harley Maris, b. 5, 28, 1886.

2006. James D. Maris[6] (Sidney[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., O., 9, 19, 1822; m. Chester Hill, O., 3, 27, 1851, Elizabeth Worrall, b., d. and buried there; dau. of Benjamin Worrall and Priscilla Gill. Second m., Athens, O., 9, 17, 1863, to H. C. Tedrow, b.

Bangor, Me., 5, 28, 1831; dau. of Jonah Broker and Mary Pool. Address, McConnellsville, O. Issue:

5146. Carrie E., b. Chester Hill, 9, 7, 1852; m. McConnellsville, 8, 18, 1880, Homer V. Rush, b. Matville, 12, 9, 1855; son of Frank N. Rush and Matilda Payne, of that place. They settled near Matville, O., on the home place, and followed farming. Issue: Leatha E., b. 7, 18, 1881; graduate of McConnellsville High School at the age of 16: Mary A., b. 3, 30, 1887: Marvin Maris, b. 5, 7, 1890; d. 9, 11, 1891; buried at Darbyville, Pickaway Co., O.

2010. Jared Maris[6] (Sidney[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 4, 15, 1830, in Belmont Co., O.; m. Wilkesville, Vinton Co., 8, 3, 1852, Isabella Fletcher, b. Washington Co., Pa., 2 mo., 1830; d. Columbus, O., 10, 22, 1887; buried at Wilkesville; dau. of Edward and Dorothy F. Fletcher, of Wilkesville. Second m., 6 mo., 1889, to Margaret Mortimer Adams, b. Lebanon Co., O., 1850; dau. of William Adams, deceased, and Celia Mortimer, of Lebanon, Warren Co., O. Address, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., O. He has owned lands in many States, the most notable being a purchase of 40 acres at $25 per acre, sold at $40, and considered a good price; now in the city of Chicago and worth a great sum. He has been a merchant, inventor, agent, manufacturer, editor and contributor: born a Friend and became a Baptist through convincement. Issue:

5147. Clarence F., b. Chesterfield, O., 5, 24, 1853; m. 10, 24, 1873, at Marietta, O., Laura M. Dana, b. there, 1, 28, 1851; d. Wilkesville, O., 4, 24, 1881; dau. of Luther D. Dana and Nancy Baldwin, of Chicago, Ill. Second m., 10, 1, 1884, at Columbus, O., to Mary P. Samuel, b. there, 4, 12, 1858; dau. of Samuel E. Samuel and Julia Slemmer, of Columbus. He is a physician; educated at Ohio University and in Europe; member of International Medical Congress, London, 1882; assistant surgeon, Golden Square Hospital for Throat and Chest, and in London General Hospital, London, Eng. Address, Columbus, O. Issue: Julia, b. 8, 11, 1886; d. 7, 25, 1888: Isabella Fletcher, b. 10, 24, 1888.

5148. Mary Mabel, b. 2, 27, 1864; educated at National Normal University, Lebanon, O.; now wife of Dr. Eugene Swope, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

2011. Thomas C. Maris[6] (Sidney[5], Isaac, Mary, Sarah, George), b. near Barnesville, O., 4, 26, 1832; m. Brown's Mills, O., 11, 20, 1854, Susan C. Jennings, b. Guyandott, Va., 8, 30, 1836; dau. of Jonathan Jennings and Susan Reckard, of Harmar, O. Address, Malta, Morgan Co., O. Issue:

5149. Myrtie I., b. Guyandott, 9, 14, 1856; unmarried. P. O., Malta, Ohio.

5150. Laura A., b. Harmar, O., 6, 23, 1858; m. Fred. C. Thomas, merchant, Malta, O. No response.

5151. Luella H., b. Harmar (now West Marietta), 7, 13, 1862; m. Malta, 2, 27, 1889, W. Frank Bell, b. there, 12, 2, 1857; son of Calvin Bell and Margaret Kinkead,

of that place. He is a traveling salesman, with residence at Zanesville, O. Issue: Lizzie Maris, b. Zanesville, 12, 31, 1889.

5152. Lizzie Gertrude, b. Marietta, O., 7, 8, 1869; d. 10, 10, 1888.

2012. Job Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], Benjamin, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., 1, 11, 1816; d. West Grove, Pa., 5, 15, 1894; buried at New West Grove Meeting; m. Concord, 12, 5, 1844, Charlotte Hatton, b. Del. Co., 12, 31, 1819; d. near West Grove, 10, 13, 1900; dau. of Gideon Hatton and Sarah Thatcher, of Goshen. He resided for some years in Concord township, but afterward purchased a farm in Penn township, Chester Co., near West Grove. Issue:

5153. William Passmore, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 9, 23, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 5, 20, 1875, Ella Mida Mershon, b. there, 8, 19, 1846; d. there, 7, 28, 1889; dau. of Daniel Mershon and Eliza Burkhart. Issue: Ella Laura, b. 11, 18, 1876. He m. again, 10, 26, 1892, Martha H. Stiver, b. Philadelphia, 3, 27, 1844, widow of Christian Stiver and dau. of James M. Conrad. Address, Fisher's Lane, Germantown, Pa.

5154. Charles Henry, b. Brandywine hundred, 7, 8, 1847; m. Chester, Pa., 1, 2, 1872, Annie M. Roberts, b. Linwood, Pa., 10, 1, 1848; dau. of William Roberts and Sarah Pennell, of Chester, Pa. Address, Norwood, Pa. Issue: Charlotte Hatton, b. S. Chester, 1, 12, 1873; unm.: Gerald R., b. same, 3, 27, 1876; d. 7, 23, 1877: C. Henry, b. Chester, 4, 8, 1878: Pauline Gardner, b. same, 2, 22, 1880: Horace Furman, b. same, 11, 1, 1882.

5155. Edward, b. Concord Twp., 8, 29, 1849; m. West Chester, Pa., 5, 30, 1888, Elizabeth Gray, b. Londongrove Twp., 9, 26, 1862; dau. of John Gray and Willie Ann White, of Toughkenamon, Chester Co. He is a farmer at the homestead in Penn Twp., where he has lived for twenty-seven years. P. O., West Grove, Pa. Issue: Warren Gray, b. 11, 28, 1888.

5156. Thomas W., b. Concord Twp., 11, 6, 1851; d. 3, 28, 1888, unm.

5157. Hatton, b. Concord, 4, 9, 1854; d. there, 7, 28, 1854.

5158. Franklin, b. Concord, 7, 15, 1855; d. there, 12, 20, 1855.

5159. Lewis Hatton, b. Concord, 12, 19, 1856; m. Chester, Pa., 11, 8, 1881, Ida Florence Climenson, b. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1860; dau. of Joseph Climenson and Sarah Bewley, of 2047 Carlisle St., Phila. Address, 2326 N. 17th St., Phila. Issue: Lillian, b. Phila., 6, 14, 1882; d. there, 6, 21, 1882: Howard Lewis, b. 5, 10, 1883.

5160. Franklin, b. Concord, 5, 8, 1859; d. there, 10, 19, 1859.

5161. Sallie, b. Concord, 10, 19, 1861; m. West Chester, 10, 18, 1894, Isaac M. Steele, b. Hamorton, Chester Co., 8, 14, 1862; son of Alexander Steele and Elizabeth J. Doane, of that place. They settled in West Grove, but removed to Toughkenamon, 1897. He is an engineer and a Methodist. She is a Friend by birth. Issue: Lylburn H., b. 5, 28, 1895.

5162. Ida, b. Concord, 1, 27, 1864; d. 8, 18, 1864.

2016. Adrianna Hoopes[6] (Abraham[5], Benjamin, Mary, Sarah,

George), b. 1, 22, 1823; m. Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1849, **Benjamin Thatcher,** b. 4, 5, 1823; d. 2, 17, 1895; son of William Thatcher and Elizabeth Garrett, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. They resided sixteen years in Concord, one year near Strode's Mill, E. Bradford, and since then on a farm in E. Marlborough, near Unionville. Issue:

5163. Sallie H., b. 2, 13, 1850: unmarried.
5164. William. b. 5, 18, 1852; unmarried.
5165. Anna, b. 3, 30, 1854; unmarried.
5166. Hillborn D., b. 12, 7, 1858; m. Pocopson Twp., 2, 19, 1885, Anna E. Prichett, b. 2, 17, 1862; d. Pocopson, 2, 6, 1887; dau. of Rodman Prichett and Elizabeth Golder (No. 4889), of E. Goshen. Second m., Pocopson, 2, 20, 1889, to Emma Trimble, b. there, 2, 19, 1859; dau. of Jacob Trimble and Celia S. Hicks, of that township. Issue: Benjamin Russell, b. 12, 22, 1889. He is a farmer in E. Marlborough. P. O., Unionville, Pa.

2020. Powell Calvert[6] (Walter[5], William, Sarah, Sarah, George), b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 9, 29, 1816; d. about twenty miles from Augusta, Ga., 6, 22, 1853; buried at Augusta; m. Phila., 3, 30, 1841, Ann Seal Hutton, b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 4, 1824; dau. of Joshua Hutton and Ann Pierce. Issue:

5167. Mary Elizabeth, b. Wilmington, Del., 8, 23, 1842; d. there, 9, 7, 1885; m. Henry Augustus Blake, of Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Mary Aletta, b. 10, 30, 1865: Charles Powell, b. 5, 5, 1868: Lillie Rowena, b. 9, 10, 1871; d. 6, 23, 1883: Ada Gould, b. 12, 5, 1873: George Bush, b. 9, 30, 1876: Walter Calvert, b. 3, 9, 1879: Herbert Dean, b. 6, 7, 1885; d. 8, 22, 1885.
Mary Aletta m. Charles Henry Foulk. Issue: Willard Darlington, b. 1, 16, 1890: Helen Amelia, b. 11, 5, 1893: William Henry, b. 8, 22, 1897.
Charles Powell Blake m. Margaret Clyde Quigg. Issue: Clyde Quigg, b. 11, 17, 1893: Annie Elizabeth, b. 5, —, 1897.
5168. Joshua Hutton, b. Wilmington, 11, 29, 1845; m. Mary (Blake) Morrow. Address, Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Eva, b. 6, 14, 1882: Birdie, b. 3, 21, 1888.
5169. Annie Lurean, b. Wilmington, 8, 17, 1848; unmarried.
5170. William West, b. Augusta, Ga., 11, 13, 1851; d. Wilmington, Del., 8, 23, 1856.

2022. William Calvert[6] (Walter[5], William, Sarah, Sarah, George), b. near Kennet Square, 3, 15, 1823; m. Philadelphia, 9, 8, 1846, Josephine Hough, b. 12, 13, 1816; d. San Francisco, Cal., 8, 2, 1887; buried there; dau. of Capt. Joseph Hough and Lydia Walter. He lived a few years at Kennet Square; next at Delaware City, Del., whence he removed in 1852 to Philadelphia. He engaged in the dental profession in 1848, and was subsequently graduated in the Phila. Dental College, where he accepted a professorship and later was chosen dean: arrived in California, 11, 25, 1863,

his family joining him a year later, and resided in San Francisco till 1881, following his profession. Since 1881 he has resided in the Santa Cruz Mts., San Mateo Co., in which county he owns 160 acres of land: has been a Presbyterian for over fifty years. P. O., Saratoga, Cal. Issue:

5171. Harry Walter, b. 6, 9, 1847; d. 11, 20, 1883; m. Mary Downer. No further record.
5172. George Carpenter, b. 10, 25, 1849; d. 2, 27, 1851.
5173. Lizzie Georgia, b. 12, 15, 1851, at Delaware City; m. San Francisco, 6, 15, 1867, John Wykoff Gendar, b. New York, 2, 11, 1845; son of Edward F. Gendar and Ann Maria Post. Issue: Henry Walter, b. 1, 28, 1870. Res., 2820½ Bush St., San Francisco.
5174. William Buckingham, b. 5, 13, 1855; d. 9, 2, 1890; m. Lillie Strathie, of New Orleans, La. No further record.

2023. William T. Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Pa., 2, 19, 1795; d. 4, 26, 1862; m. 3, 11, 1818, at Concord Meeting, Sarah Y. Brinton, b. 6, 26, 1795; d. 1, 13, 1821; dau. of George Brinton and Elizabeth Yeatman, of Thornbury, Pa. He m. 2d, 9, 13, 1837, Jane N. Mendenhall, b. 1795; d. 7, 27, 1856. Third m., 3, 9, 1859, to Mary Yarnall, dau. of William and Mary Yarnall. Issue by first only:

5175. Caleb Brinton, b. 6, 17, 1819; d. 9, 20, 1820.
5176. Sarah B., b. 1, 4, 1821; d. 2, 19, 1887; m. Darwin Painter.

2024. Robert Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 4, 11, 1797; m. 1, 23, 1821, Hannah Harvey, b. 6, 4, 1802; d. 10, 26, 1872; dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Painter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. They united with the Mormons and removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. 2d, Fanny Greeley, widow, b. Hillsborough, N. H., 1, 12, 1806. Issue by first:

5177. Mary H., b. 11, 29, 1821; d. 3, 16, 1847; m. Brigham Young.
5178. Margaret, b. 4, 19, 1823; m. Morris Whiteside and Brigham Young.
5179. Anna Eliza, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., 1, 29, 1826; d. 3, 4, 1829.
5180. Eli Harvey, b. 7, 29, 1827; d. 8, 12, 1858; m. Susanna Neff.
5181. Thomas, b. Uwchlan, 8, 18, 1829; d. 4, 1, 1864; m. Salt Lake City, 7, 24, 1858, Harriet Ann Green, b. Oakland, Mich., 3, 9, 1838; dau. of Robert Green and Fanny Greeley. Issue: Harriet Lunie, b. 7, 5, 1858; m. William Boyce: Thomas Harvey, b. 3, 20, 1861; m. Agnes McGhie Boam: Morris Clifton, b. 2, 25, 1863; d. 2, 14, 1878. No further record. The widow m. 2d husband, —— Walker, and had Fannie Lottie, Annie Cora, Celestia and James C. Walker.
5182. Joseph, died young.
5183. William, b. Brandywine Twp., 4, 2, 1833; m. Jerusha Smith and Mary Walker.

5184. Edith Evalina, b. 11, 18, 1836; m. James Madison Fisher.
5185. Elizabeth, b. Brandywine, 8, 13, 1839; d. 7, 11, 1844.

2025. Caleb Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 9, 23, 1799; d. Concord, Del. Co., 1, 13, 1877; m. 12, 10, 1835, Mary Anna May, b. Pottstown, Pa., 1, 26, 1816; d. Concord, 6, 25, 1876; dau. of Thomas P. May and Sarah McClintock. He was for many years engaged in teaching: resided for a number of years in Philadelphia, and afterward at Moorestown, N. J. Issue:

5186. Thomas May, b. Chester, Pa., 12, 10, 1837; d. 1616 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia, 5, 16, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1861, Emma Louisa Bisbing, b. 5, 4, 1836; d. 6, 26, 1870; dau. of Robert Bisbing and Mary Heilig, of Springfield, Montgomery Co. Second m., 10, 14, 1871, to Ruth Stong, b. 2, 13, 1842; d. 11, 8, 1898; buried by her husband at Whitemarsh Cemetery; dau. of William Stong and Mary Darrah, of Willistown, Chester Co. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia and taught school in Springfield, Montgomery Co., Norristown High School, and the Manayunk, Monroe and Mount Vernon Grammar Schools, of Philadelphia. With this experience he established the Peirce College of Business, Philadelphia, which from a small beginning increased in scope and efficiency until it had an enrollment of over one thousand pupils. He was also well known as an expert in detecting the identity of handwriting; was elected, in 1879, president of the Business Educators' Association of America; was for many years a director of the Fairmount Park Art Association; was the author of several educational works, and an active worker in the M. E. Church. Issue: Mary Bisbing, b. Springfield, Montgomery Co., 11, 23, 1862: Eda May, b. same, 1, 18, 1864: Phebe, b. 4, 8, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1865, at 1910 Plymouth St., Phila.: Anna Margaret, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 4, 1, 1867, at 802 Green St., Phila.: Blanche Tillie, b. same, 12, 13, 1868; d. 9, 11, 1890, at 1616 N. Broad St.; a very efficient teacher of mathematics in the Girls' High School: Ruth (by 2d wife), b. 10, 6, 1872, at 802 Green St.; m. 4, 29, 1898, at 1616 N. Broad, to Wm. Pawling Ross Taylor; no issue: Thomas May, b. 4, 14, 1878, at 1807 Montgomery Ave.: Caleb Clarence, b. 12, 18, 1885, at 1616 N. Broad St., the present address of all the family.

5187. Margaret, b. Chester, 12, 28, 1839; m. Hammonton, N. J., 8, 12, 1863, Charles William Howard, b. Tioga Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1836; d. Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., 7, 27, 1899; buried at Trumansburg, N. Y.; son of Benjamin Howard and Mary Stanley, of Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They resided for three years at Hammonton, N. J., two years at Riverton, N. J., and since in Philadelphia. His health failing he sought a change of air by a sojourn with relatives in New York. He was not connected with any religious society. Margaret P. Howard became a member of Race Street Mo. Mtg., Phila., 1882, and was recorded a minister, 2 mo. 1888. Address, 5800 Green St., Germantown. No issue.

5188. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 16, 1843; living at 1629 French St., Phila., unm.

5189. Caleb Franklin, b. 4, 4, 1845; m. 1, 15, 1869, Sallie V. Maxwell, dau. of William Maxwell and Martha Ann Kirkbride. They reside at 118 East Park Ave., Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

5190. George W., b. 12, 29, 1847; d. 3, 13, 1873, unmarried; buried at Concord.
5191. Samuel James, b. 9, 19, 1855; d. 4, 10, 1859.

2026. Hetty Ann Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 12, 24, 1801; d. 9, 2, 1858; m. 5, 7, 1823, **William A. Gheen,** b. Chester Co.; d. 7, 15, 1845; son of Thomas Gheen and Alice Aikens. They became converts to the Mormon faith, and the widow and children mostly removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

5192. Margaret P., b. 11, 1, 1823; m. 2, 9, 1843, James Downing, b. 2, 12, 1816; son of Joseph Downing[4] (Thomas[3], Joseph, Thomas) and Elizabeth Beidler, of Chester Co. They remained at Nauvoo, Ill. Issue: Benjamin R., b. 12, 27, 1843; d. 5, 25, 1848: Thomas G., b. 11, 10, 1845: Hannah E., b. 9, 4, 1847; d. Nauvoo: Mary F., b. 4, 14, 1849; d. Nauvoo; m. —— Drayton: Maria Lucy, b. 9, 3, 1850; d. Nauvoo; m. —— Gunter: Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 27, 1851; d. 4, 5, 1883; m. —— Brown: William G., b. 7, 4, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1853: Joseph R., b. 9, 23, 1854; d. 8, 26, 1875: George W., b. 8, 13, 1856; d. Nauvoo: John B., b. 6, 18, 1859; d. Nauvoo: Stephen A. Douglas, b. 10, 14, 1860; now of Scandia, Republic Co., Kansas.
5193. Thomas Peirce, b. 3, 18, 1826; died unmarried.
5194. Ann Alice, b. 12, 20, 1827; d. 9, 6, 1858; m. Heber Chase Kimball.
5195. Amanda Trimble, b. 1, 18, 1830; m. Heber Chase Kimball.
5196. Mary Ann, b. 12, 29, 1832; m. William Elmer, b. 9, 16, 1820; son of John and Sally Elmer. Res., Ogden City, Utah. Issue: Levi James, b. 10, 1, 1858; m. Ogden, Utah: Esther Ann, b. 12, 27, 1861; m. —— Kise, Ogden, Utah: Amanda V., b. 7, 20, 1864; m. James Browning, Ogden, Utah: William Heber, b. 2, 19, 1869; m. in Ogden.
5197. Stephen Harris, b. 4, 19, 1835; m. Mary Adelia Hardy, b. 11, 6, 1839; dau. of Joseph and Lucy Hardy. Res., St. Charles, Oneida Co., Idaho. Issue: Lucy Ann, b. 3, 12, 1863; m. Nephi Wilhelmsen, St. Charles, Idaho: Stephen Peirce, b. 1, 26, 1865; m. Ellen Simms. Res., Teton City, Idaho: William Joseph, b. 7, 1, 1868; m. Anna Winn: Amanda Elizabeth, b. 2, 24, 1872; m. William Arnell, St. Charles, Idaho: Ida Viola, b. 12, 19, 1873; m. Benjamin Wilhelmsen, Tilden, Idaho: Lillian Uzel, m. O. Wilhelmsen, Salt Lake City.
5198. Levi A., b. 3, 1, 1840; m. Josephine Laurenson, b. 8, 24, 1851; dau. of John and Carrie Laurenson. They resided at Hamilton, Nev., about 1874. Issue: Alice, b. about 1876; living in California.
5199. Sarah Ellen, b. 12, 11, 1844; m. A. Nephi Stevens, b. 12, 11, 1840; son of John and Elizabeth Stevens. Res., Ogden City, Utah. Issue: William N., b. 10, 4, 1861; m. Susan Elsworth, Rigby, Idaho: Ann Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1864; m. and living at Snake River, Idaho: Generva Ellen, b. 10, 2, 1866; d. 1872, unm.: John Andrew, b. 1, 4, 1869; married.

2027. Phebe Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. near Concord, 4, 24, 1804; d. Westtown School farm, 3, 15, 1860; buried at Concord Meeting; m. there, 11, 3, 1824, **John Benington,** b.

Yorkshire, Eng., 7, 20, 1800; son of Robert Benington and Rachel Man, of Yorkshire. They settled in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., removing thence to Concord, and in 1847 to Hilston Farm, Thornbury, at the present Glen Mills Station, of which farm the greater part is now occupied by the new House of Refuge, or Reform School, from Philadelphia. From 1853 to 1860 they occupied and managed the farm of 600 acres belonging to the Westtown Boarding School, where Phebe died. John then returned to Hilston Farm, and m. 5, 4, 1864, at Concord Meeting, Edith Martin, b. 2, 2, 1797; d. 8, 20, 1867; widow of George Martin, of Chichester, and dau. of Nathan and Lydia Sharpless, of Concord. In 1877 he moved to Media, where he still resides, and though feeble bids fair at this present writing to outlive the 19th century; thus making his life cover a part of the 18th, all of the 19th and a part of the 20th century. He has been a worthy elder in the Society of Friends. Issue:

5200. Ann, b. 4, 16, 1827; m. 10, 14, 1857, at Concord Meeting, James Elfreth, son of Jacob R. and Abigail P. Elfreth. They resided for some time at Millville, N. J., now in Philadelphia. Issue: John Benington, b. 8, 25, 1859: Miriam, b. 7, 4, 1863; unmarried.

John B. Elfreth m. Millville, N. J., 2, 22, 1879, Virginia Miller, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 2, 9, 1855; dau. of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Stauger, of Millville, N. J. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Issue: William Henry, b. 2, 8, 1880; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School and now a student at the University of Chicago: Anna Elizabeth, b. 12, 28, 1882; a student at Westtown: Edith, b. 10, 2, 1886: d. 2, 25, 1890: John Benington, b. 3, 1, 1890.

Miriam Elfreth has been for several years an efficient teacher at the Westtown Boarding School, having qualified herself especially for teaching German and French by residence and study in Europe.

5201. Samuel, b. 12, 7, 1828; m. 10, 11, 1853, Mary Albertson, b. 1 mo. 1824; d. 4, 8, 1859; dau. of Jacob Albertson and Martha Livezey. Second m., 3, 3, 1869, to Rebecca Trimble, b. Chester Twp., 5, 22, 1840; dau. of Stephen M. Trimble (No. 2038) and Lydia Sharpless. Address, Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa. No issue.

5202. Rachel, b. 8, 23, 1832; d. 2, 8, 1897; m. at Media Meeting, 12, 5, 1883, Daniel B. Price, of Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., who was m. 1st to Hannah B. Child, 5, 18, 1848. Rachel was a minister in the Society of Friends.

5203. Henry, b. 6, 13, 1835; d. 5, 12, 1859, unmarried.

5204. Margaret, b. 1, 16, 1843; living with her father, unmarried.

5205. John, b. 8, 4, 1845; d. 4, 6, 1875, unmarried.

2030. Thomas J. Peirce[6] (Margaret[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 8, 7, 1811; d. Concord, 12, 26, 1888; m. 3, 18, 1847, Martha Ann Smith, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 7, 25, 1829; d. Birmingham, 4, 6, 1897; dau. of Thomas C. Smith and Mary Talley. Both were buried at Concord Meeting. Issue:

5206. Narcissa, b. 12, 3, 1847; d. 7, 24, 1849.

5207. Alonzo Hendrickson, b. 4, 28, 1850; d. 3, 9, 1854.

5208. Clara Belle, b. 6, 10, 1854; m. William P. McCay, b. Concord Twp., 8, 18, 1854; son of William T. McCay and Evelina H. Bullock. He is a farmer and has always resided in Concord. P. O., Concordville, Pa. Issue: Charlotte S., b. 7, 27, 1876; clerk in store at Concordville: Thomas J. P., b. 12, 30, 1882.

5209. Samuel Howard, b. 3, 13, 1859; m. 10, 13, 1882, Margaretta Ella Coleman, b. Virginia; dau. of William S. Coleman and Elizabeth Agnes Wise, of Wilmington, Del. Address, Wilmington. Issue: Cloyd T., b. 9, 1, 1887; d. 2, 28, 1888: Florence S, b. 7, 22, 1889.

2034. Phebe Trimble[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Concord, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 9, 1810; d. McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., 9, 14, 1894, and buried there; m. 5, 11, 1837, **Dr. Abraham Rothrock,** b. Mifflin Co., 4, 19, 1806; d. McVeytown, 9, 9, 1894; son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough. He practiced medicine for sixty-two years in McVeytown, and was possessed of remarkable activity and endurance. During the most of his career he was a leading physician and much sought for in consultation by his associates. He was surgeon to the board of enrollment for his district during the war, and enjoyed in all his official acts the reputation of the strictest integrity and justice. He was an active worker in the Presbyterian Church; in politics a Whig, and later a Republican. Issue:

5210. Joseph Trimble, b. McVeytown, 4, 9, 1839; m. 5, 30, 1869, Martha E. May, b. Coventry, Chester Co., 3, 22, 1840; dau. of Addison May and Elizabeth Shafer, of West Chester, Pa. They resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa., for some time, removing thence to West Chester, to the home of her father, since deceased, where they continue. He was graduated B. S., Harvard, 1864, and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; was captain Co. E., 20th Pa. cavalry in Civil War; wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed, 1877, prof. of botany, Univ. of Pa. He is the author of Vacation Cruisings, Botany of the Wheeler Expedition, Flora of Alaska, Revision of North American Guarineæ, Pennsylvania Forestry Reports, 1895, 1896, 1897; one of the editors of Forest Leaves. The crowning work of his life has been the securing legislation for the preservation of our forests, in which he has labored with untiring zeal, and which has won the recognition of his appointment as commissioner of forestry for Pennsylvania, in 1893; which he still holds. Issue:

a. Addison May, b. 5, 12, 1870; grad. of Friends' High School, West Chester, of the Biological Dept. Univ. of Pa., 1889, and M. D., U. of P., 1893; now engaged in the practice of medicine at West Chester, Pa.; unmarried.

b. Henry A., b. Wilkesbarre, 10, 24, 1872; grad. of Friends' High School, West Chester, of Biological Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1891; assistant instructor in botany in same for one year; M. D., U. of Pa., 1895; oculist to Chester Co. Hospital; assistant editor of French Dept. of Annals of Ophthalmology; m.

Binghamton, N. Y., 6, 7, 1898, Eleanor Cleves, b. Macon, Ga., 6, 12, 1873; dau. of William B. Cleves and Eugenia Frances Bidwell: settled at West Chester as physician for the treatment of the eye, ear, throat and nose. Issue: Eugenia May, b. 3, 9, 1900.

c. Howard Gray, b. 9, 5, 1874; d. 9, 3, 1877.

d. Elizabeth May, b. 3, 23, 1877; unmarried.

e. Martha May, b. 9, 10, 1882; d. 3, 29, 1883.

5211. Ann Amanda, b. 6, 29, 1840; unmarried. P. O., McVeytown, Pa.

5212. Mary M., b. McVeytown, 8, 12, 1842; d. West Chester, 3, 18, 1898; m. McVeytown, 9, 11, 1866, David M. McFarland, b. Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 5, 6, 1839; d. West Chester, 10, 12, 1899; son of James McFarland and Mary Meconkey. Both buried at Oaklands Cemetery. When young he entered the office of his uncle, David Meconkey, a banker and broker, in West Chester, and upon the death of his uncle, in 1868, succeeded to the management of the business. As executor and trustee he had charge of some of the largest estates in the county, and he was considered an expert on the value of real estate. Issue:

a. Charles T., b. West Chester, 6, 15, 1867; m. Julia Bonsall, dau. of Ellwood and Julia H. Bonsall, of Philadelphia. She d. 8, 11, 1900, leaving two children. Charles is engaged in the truck business and raising of hot-house grapes, West Chester.

b. James R., twin with Charles T., d. Sept., 1867.

c. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 16, 1870; m. West Chester, 4, 10, 1895, Isaac G. Reynolds, b. Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co., 9, 7, 1864; son of David M. Reynolds and Amanda Gregg, of Peach Bottom and Kennet Square. He is engaged in operating a steam laundry in West Chester, and is a member of Hicksite Friends' Meeting. Issue: Mary, b. 1, 28, 1896: Gregg David, b. 5, 22, 1899.

d. George K., b. 7, 23, 1875; a member of the bar of Chester Co., and of the firm of McFarland & Haines, successors to D. M. McFarland: unmarried.

e. Hettie T., b. 2, 25, 1878; d. 1, 7, 1881.

f. Mary M., b. 8, 14, 1880; d. 8, 22, 1880.

2038. Stephen Mendenhall Trimble[6] (Samuel[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Concord Twp., 4, 10, 1810; d. Chester Twp., 9, 12, 1898; m. Chester Meeting, 11, 9, 1836, Lydia Sharpless, b. 1, 2, 1812; d. 10, 16, 1891; dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, of Nether Providence, Del. Co., Pa. They settled on the Haverford College farm, but in 1840 purchased and removed to a farm in Chester township, where they were highly esteemed members of Chester Meeting. Issue:

5213. John, b. Haverford, 5, 6, 1838; d. of consumption, 7, 31, 1886, unmarried. He was a farmer in Concord township, at the homestead of his grandfather Trimble, and an esteemed member and overseer of Concord Meeting.

5214. Rebecca, b. Chester Twp., 5, 22, 1840; m. Samuel Benington (No. 5201).

5215. Samuel, b. 2, 26, 1843; m. Middletown Meeting, 5, 5, 1870, Mary L. Evans, b.

Enterprise, Lancaster Co., Pa., 6, 20, 1848; dau. of Isaac C. Evans and Ann Evans (No. 1302), of Middletown and Media. He was graduated M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1867, and has been practicing medicine since that time at Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Joseph Evans, b. Lima, 3, 3, 1871; d. there, 4, 5, 1896, unmarried: John, b. 4, 2, 1877; unmarried: Grace, b. 3, 14, 1881; d. 3, 17, 1881: George Martin, b. 4, 11, 1883.

5216. George, b. 7, 12, 1845; living at the homestead, unmarried.

5217. William, b. 8, 19, 1847; m. Concord Meeting, 5, 4, 1887, Jane Mendenhall, b. Nether Providence, 3, 19, 1847; dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin. He succeeded his brother John at the homestead of their grandfather, near Concordville. No issue.

5218. Ann, b. 1, 25, 1851; living at the homestead, unmarried.

5219. Henry, b. 5, 22, 1853; d. St. Davids, Pa., 8, 24, 1898; buried Friends' S. W. Grounds, near Phila.; m. Moorestown, N. J., 4, 14, 1881, Mary J. Warrington, b. Westfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 5, 15, 1854; dau. of Seth Warrington and Martha Newlin Jenkins, of Moorestown. He was graduated Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1876, and spent two years in the special study of chemistry at the Univ. of Pa.; elected prof. of analytical chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, 1883; in 1891 received the degree of Ph. M. from this institution; M. A., Haverford Coll., 1896; elected member of American Philosophical Society, 1897. He published two volumes of "The Tannins," 53 articles in the Am. Journal of Pharmacy; "Some North American Coniferæ," in connection with Prof. Edson Bastin; "Hand book of Analytical Chemistry," later merged into "Text book of Pharmaceutical and Medical Chemistry," in connection with Prof. S. P. Sadtler. Res., 1892–8, at St. Davids. His widow resides at Moylan, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Martha Warrington, b. 7, 12, 1884: Ruth A., b. 12, 23, 1885: Alice, b. 9, 5, 1895.

5220. Ruthanna, b. 9, 8, 1855; d. 2, 27, 1876, unmarried.

5221. Joseph, b. 7, 12, 1857; m. Birmingham Meeting, 9, 18, 1889, Emma Forsythe, b. Birmingham, 12, 20, 1858; d. Chester Twp., 11, 12, 1895; buried at Chester Meeting; dau. of William Forsythe and Elizabeth Pusey, of Birmingham. They settled at the homestead, in Chester township, where he is a farmer. Issue: Stephen Martin, b. 6, 10, 1891: Anna Forsythe, b. 8, 30, 1892: Emma Lydia, b. 1, 1, 1895.

2044. Ann Trimble[6] (Samuel[5], Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Concord, 8, 25, 1827; d. Newport, R. I., 8, 14, 1890; m. Concord Meeting, 2, 6, 1850, **George Martin,** b. Upper Chichester, 4, 29, 1827; d. West Chester, 10, 28, 1886; both buried at West Chester, Pa. He was son of George Martin and Edith Sharpless, of Upper Chichester; was graduated M. D., University of Pa., about 1847; settled at Concordville and was one of the founders of the Delaware Co. Medical Society. After three or four years he removed to Philadelphia and became connected with the Central Dispensary for about five years. He next became a partner with his cousin, John M. Sharpless, in the manufacture of dye-stuffs, at Chester.

LIN[illegible]

1866 his residence was in West Chester, retired from the practice of [illegible]fession except as a consulting physician. His health was never robust, and for several years he spent the winters in Florida for the advantage of a milder climate. At the time of his death he was one of the managers of the Penna. Training School, near Media, Pa. As a student of botany, in the department of fungi, he had few equals. His widow died at Newport, whither she had gone for a change of air. Issue: Edith, b. 10, 25, 1850; d. 10, 28, 1863: Rebecca, b. 6, 6, 1852; d. 11, 27, 1853; George, b. 2, 7, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1854.

2046. Thomas Dutton[6] (Margaret[5], Sarah, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Aston Twp., Del. Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1790; d. 3, 26, 1827; buried at Chichester Meeting; m. Hannah Cotman, of Philadelphia, where they resided. She d. 12, 25, 1836, and was buried at Holmesburg. Issue:

5222. Mary Ann, m. Charles Pearson and went to Reading, Pa. No record.
5223. William, left Philadelphia in early life and was lost to his relatives.
5224. Harriet, went to Reading with her sister and there married a widower. She died many years ago. No further record.

2047. Isaac Dutton[6] (Margaret[5], Sarah, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 7, 22, 1792; d. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1829; buried at Christ Church burial ground; m. Phila., 1, 14, 1817, Catharine Taylor, b. 4, 19, 1797; dau. of Lewis and Catharine Taylor. She was living in 1870. Issue:

5225. Lewis Taylor, b. 12, 2, 1817; m. 1, 11, 1844, Mary Moore, dau. of Thomas and Martha Moore, and in 1870 resided at 1226 Ogden Street, Phila. Issue: Isaac T., b. 2, 2, 1845: Adelaide V., b. 1, 17, 1847: Catharine T., b. 10, 4, 1848: Lewis T., b. 11, 1, 1850: Mary, b. 4, 17, 1853; d. 11, 30, 1856: William M., b. 9, 27, 1855: Sophia T., b. 11, 5, 1862. Of these Isaac T. m. 12, 30, 1870, Josephine E. Moody, and was said to have removed to Kansas. These records are from Dutton Genealogy, 1871. No late report.
5226. Sarah Mary, b. 11, 19, 1819; m. by Rev. Benjamin Dorr, of Christ Church, 6, 21, 1855, to Joseph Eves Hover, of Philadelphia, a well-known ink manufacturer. Issue: Katharine Dutton, b. 7, 12, 1858; unmarried: Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1860: Frances, b. 12, 18, 1861: Howard D., b. 7, 13, 1863. No late report.
5227. Richard Routh, b. 3, 4, 1822; m. 5, 1, 1851, Margaret Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Peter Oxholum Boyle and Mary Smith, and in 1870 resided at 625 N. Eighth St., Phila. Issue: Richard R., b. 2, 7, 1852: Sarah C., b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 7, 25, 1859: Mary M., b. 10, 27, 1856: Alexander P., b. 1, 7, 1859. No late report.
5228. Alexander Lafayette, b. 5, 23, 1824; living in Phila., unmarried, 1870.
5229. Augustus Paul, twin with the last, was living with his brother Richard, in 1870, unmarried. A. L. and A. P. Dutton were then in the shoe business, at 927 Market Street.

5230. Catharine Matilda, b. 8, 27, 1827; d. 10, 29, 1843.

2049. Larkin Dutton[6] (Margaret[5], Sarah, Margaret, Sarah, Ge[illegible]d Ann [illegible] D., b. 5, 15, 1798; d. 5, 10, 1837; buried at Chichester Meeting; m. 11, 30, 1819, Maria Norris, d. 3, 15, 1825. Second m., 2, 21, 1828, to Ann Matlack, dau. of Simeon Matlack and Elizabeth Yarnall, of Radnor. He lived in Aston township, Del. Co. Issue:

5231. Norris, served in the Civil War, and in 1870 was said to be living in Chambersburg, Pa., with a family.

5232. George, d. 1, 25, 1846, unmarried.

5233. John Richard, left three daughters and one son. His widow married again and died at her residence, Tenth St., between Vine and Callowhill, Phila., prior to 1871. No further record.

5234. Anna Maria, by 2d wife, b. 12, 14, 1828; unmarried, 1870.

5235. Simeon M., d. 9, 28, 1899; m. 3, 15, 1859, Ruth Anna Davis, d. 7, 13, 1896; dau. of John W. Davis and Margaretta Steel. They lived at Norristown, Pa. No issue.

2051. Thomas Jefferson Brinton[6] (Weldon[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 1802; d. Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., 8, 6, 1854; buried at Parkerville Meeting; m. 1, 22, 1829, Ann B. King, b. 12, 7, 1806; d. Pennsbury, 1841; buried Parkerville; dau. of Vincent King and Hannah Brinton. Second m., to Clarissa H. Taylor, b. 9, 10, 1815; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 4, 1887; dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Hannah Richardson. He was a farmer and for many years a justice of the peace and representative man in the community. In religion he sympathized with Friends. Issue:

5236. Emma K., b. 2, 2, 1830; d. 3, 12, 1891, unmarried.

5237. Sarah, b. 1, 10, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1876; m. William A. Martin, also deceased, and lived near Fairville, Pennsbury township. Issue: Josephine, m. Henry Way, of Pennsbury; P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa.: Annie, deceased: Harry, living in Baltimore, Md., unmarried: William, recently married and living in Baltimore.

5238. Joseph, b. 8, 23, 1833; living in West Chester, unmarried.

5239. Mary Ann, b. Pennsbury, 8, 12, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 12, 21, 1870, Samuel M. Walter, b. Kennet Twp., 9, 6, 1837; son of Townsend Walter and Abigail Mercer, the former now of West Chester. They owned and for some time resided on the "Osborne's Hill" farm of 85 acres, in Birmingham, Chester Co., but for several years have lived in West Chester, where he is engaged in selling agricultural machinery. Issue: Anna Brinton, b. 11, 22, 1871: Margaret, b. 7, 15, 1874: Helen Frances, b. 5, 24, 1876: Sara Brinton, b. 8, 3, 1878; all unmarried, and the last named is conducting a successful kindergarten at their home.

5240. Annie E., b. 10, 18, 1843; m. Francis H. Gheen, son of No. 4648.

5241. Taylor, b. 12, 23, 1844, at Fairville; m. West Chester, 7, 23, 1875, Lucy Still, b. there, 5, 20, 1850; dau. of Abram Still and Hannah Hutchinson, of that place,

where they reside. Issue: Frances Helen, b. 6, 1, 1876: Mary Stille, b. 5, 27, 1880.

5242. Maria A., b. 12, 23, 1847; unmarried.

5243. Lewis Cass, b. 5, 8, 1848; d. 10, 13, 1898, at Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa.; buried at Longwood, Chester Co.; m. Philadelphia, 6, 30, 1870, Lida Newcomb, b. Prattsville, N. Y., 1, 16, 1850; dau. of Alanson Newcomb and Rachel Ann Stocking, of Port Huron, Mich. He enlisted as a private in Co. K., 8th Pa. cav., 2, 26, 1863; discharged, 8, 25, 1865. After marriage was a traveling salesman for a time, but later engaged in business at East Liverpool, O., and Phillipsburg, Pa.: was a vestryman in P. E. Church. Issue: Lillian Newcomb, b. 1872, died in infancy: Louis C., b. 6, 3, 1880.

5244. Ellwood Morris, b. 11, 30, 1850; d. West Chester, 12, 19, 1882; buried at Longwood; m. Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1877, Mary E. Fitch, b. West Bradford Twp., 11, 14, 1851; dau. of Thomas Fitch and Mary Clemens, of that place. He kept a gents' furnishing store, in West Chester. Issue, b. there: Florence Lida, 7, 31, 1878; d. 6, 1, 1894: Bessie Armitt, 2, 2, 1880: Elsie Morris, 2, 1, 1883.

2053. Evans Brinton[6] (John[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 5, 29, 1810; d. Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1865; m. Susan Louisa Ellis, d. 4, 5, 1862; both buried at Mechanics Cemetery, Phila. He was an engineer on the North Penn. R. R., and was killed by an explosion. Issue:

5245. John Henry, died unmarried.

5246. Samuel Carver, died unmarried.

5247. Sarah Elizabeth, m. about 1863, Alonzo Mercer, and went to Pittsburg.

5248. Priscilla Ann, died unmarried.

5249. Mary Jane, died unmarried.

5250. Francina Hall, died unmarried.

5251. Charles A. J., married Sallie Davis. Residence unknown.

5252. Peter Smith, died unmarried.

5253. Henrietta, died unmarried.

5254. Cyrena Colmer, b. Reading, Pa., 3, 7, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1872, Levin C. Tees, b. there, 10, 12, 1846; son of Samuel Tees and Hester Connel, of 314 Richmond St., Phila. They settled at 1409 Faun St.; now own and live at 429 McKean St. He is a journalist by profession. Issue: Edgar Brinton, b. 6, 22, 1873; d. 3, 14, 1875: Irene May, b. 3, 3, 1876; unmarried: Robert Reginald, b. 1, 9, 1878: Viola Brinton, b. 5, 29, 1881: Charles Dickens, b. 8, 27, 1885.

5255. David, died unmarried.

5256. Joseph Evans, died unmarried.

2055. David Brinton[6] (John[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1814; d. 5, 14, 1878; m. 1st, Sarah Piersol; 2d, Elizabeth G. Hoopes; 3d, Harriet W. Dilworth; 4th, Hilda ———? He was but four years old when his father died, and he found a

home with Benjamin Cope, in East Bradford, who "was like a father to him." He was one of the pioneers in Utah and was a bishop in the Mormon Church for over twenty-five years, or until his death. A post office in Salt Lake Co. is named Brinton in his memory. Of his children and grandchildren, all were born in that county except the eldest. Issue:

5257. Evans P., by 1st wife, b. 8, 16, 1837; m. 1856, Harriet Chase, b. 1, 13, 1841. Issue: Evans Chase, b. 2, 20, 1858: Sarah E., b. 4, 4, 1860: Solomon Alva, b. 4, 14, 1862: Lydia Ann, b. 8, 30, 1864: David Piersol, b. 4, 17, 1866: Harriet, b. 9, 26, 1868: Jane, b. 5, 30, 1872: Mary Amelia, b. 9, 28, 1874: Earl, b. 5, 23, 1876: Bessie, b. 10, 7, 1879: Emily Eugenia, b. 8, 17, 1882.

5258. Caleb Dilworth, by 3d wife, b. 11, 21, 1848; m. 6, 2, 1873, Emily Maxfield, b. 6, 22, 1855. P. O., Brinton, Utah. He has furnished the records of his father's family, and says that his uncle Joseph's family are all in Philadelphia. No issue.

5259. David Branson, b. 2, 23, 1850; m. 4, 26, 1874, Susan Huffaker, b. 8, 10, 1855. Issue: Valeria Erepta, Lucetta, Zua, Branson, Melvina, Wollerton, Milton, Vanburen, Herald, Geneve, Emily and Wilder.

5260. Joseph Hammond, b. 4, 8, 1852; m. 6, 11, 1874, Mary Howard, b. 1852. Issue: Elizabeth H., d. at 4 yrs., Mary Aileen, Harriet W., Josephine, Catharine A., Joseph Hammond, d. at 3 yrs., Samuel H., William, Lucretia, Vivian and Jay Evans.

5261. Samuel, b. 12, 26, 1854; m. 12, 10, 1875, Joan Helm, b. 1854. Issue: Ada Priscilla, David A., Samuel L., Walter Dilworth, Joan, Joseph Hammond, Mary Gladace, d. at 4, Paul Evans, d. at 3 yrs., Eugene, Laura, d. at 2 yrs., Naomi, Donald G. and Ruth.

5262. William, b. 1856; d. 1858.

5263. Franklin D., b. 11, 21, 1857; m. 4, 12, 1876, Alwilda Andrus, b. 1856. Issue: Frank, Alice, Bolover Shakespeare.

5264. Harriet D., twin with Franklin, m. Hyrum Bagley, 7, 4, 1878. Issue: Harriet, Eliza, Luella, Caleb, Dilworth, Eland, Ellis, Hyrum Grant, Vangeline, Melba, Brinton.

5265. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 8, 1861; m. Feb., 1879, Vinsent Shurtleff. Issue: Lyman, Frank, Mary and Benjamin.

5266. Eliza, b. 3, 30, 1863; m. 7, 10, 1886, Lawrence Henry Young. Issue: Louisa, Lawrence H., Heber and Voss Catherine.

5267. Hyrum, by 4th wife, b. 4, 10, 1870; m. 3, 24, 1891, Alice Maxfield. Issue: Alden, Leonard, Alice Vilate, John William.

5268. Minnie, b. 7, 4, 1873; m. Feb., 1894, George Burbrege. Issue: George and Lea.

5269. William Rowe, b. 2, 16, 1875; m. Mary Burt, 1898, and has a daughter.

5270. Robert Nulin, b. 7, 12, 1877; m. 11, 16, 1899, Pearl Brown.

2057. Joseph E. Brinton[6] (Abraham[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Delaware Co., 12, 7, 1813; d. Thornton, 2, 29, 1896; m. 2, 1, 1838, Mary Marshall, b. England, 12, 12, 1816; d. Thornton, 7, 26, 1897; both buried at Concordville. She was dau. of William Mar-

shall and Sarah Preston, who landed in this country 10, 10, 1820. Joseph inherited half of his father's lands in Thornbury, which he farmed till 1879, when he retired to a new brick house, which he had built on a corner of the farm, and leaving his son John at the homestead. Issue:

5271. Marshall, b. 2, 28, 1839; m. Hannah J. Baker, and now living in Dakota. Records not obtained.

5272. Margaretta, b. Thornbury, 10, 19, 1840; d. there, 10, 21, 1873; buried at Concordville; m. West Chester, 10, 24, 1867, George Eavenson, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 10, 24, 1836; son of Yearsley Eavenson and Louisa Johnson. No issue.

5273. Sarah, b. 7, 29, 1843; d. 9, 17, 1876; m. Isaac Vernon. No record.

5274. Anne, b. 12, 7, 1845; d. 12, 21, 1847.

5275. John, b. 10, 22, 1848; m. Sarah B. Smith, and lives at the homestead, Thornton, Pa. No response. A daughter, Margaret R., m. 3, 16, 1899, Isaiah Miller Heyburn, son of Milton Heyburn, of Brandywine Summit; beside whom he has Casper, Mabel and Helen.

5276. Lydia, b. 1, 9, 1852; m. West Chester, 1, 9, 1872, William H. Roberts, b. Chads' Ford, 7, 12, 1847; son of Benjamin Roberts and Margaret Stewart, of that place. Address, Thornton, Pa. Issue: Collin Herbert, b. 12, 7, 1873: Clarence Brinton, b. 8, 23, 1876: Mary Marshall, b. 10, 18, 1878: Margaret Elsie, b. 1, 29, 1882: Joseph Eavenson, b. 2, 31, 1883: Letitia Viola, b. 3, 8, 1887.

5277. Hannah, b. 6, 1, 1855; m. West Chester, 9, 27, 1876, George Eavenson, husband of her sister Margaret, above. They have always resided in Thornbury. P. O., Thornton, Pa. Issue: Mary Louisa, b. 9, 15, 1877: Winfield Scott, b. 9, 1, 1879: Warren Brinton, b. 11, 3, 1883: Anna Beatrice, b. 2, 18, 1892.

2059. Mary Ann Brinton[6] (Abraham[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 6, 8, 1818; d. Manahawkin, N. J., 3, 13, 1896; m. Wilmington, Del., 1837, **Arthur Howell**, b. Germantown, Pa., 2, 22, 1803; d. Manahawkin, 11, 18, 1889; son of Reading Howell[5] (John[4], Daniel, Daniel, Thomas) and Mary Buzby. They settled in Maryland, but in 1840 removed to Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., where he followed shoemaking. In 1848 he bought a farm near Trenton, and later one in Bucks Co., Pa., where he farmed eleven years. Selling this he bought one at Manahawkin. Both were buried at the M. E. churchyard there. Issue:

5278. Maggie B., b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 31, 1838; m. 1862, Adelbert P. Cranmer, b. Manahawkin, 10, 3, 1837; son of William and Gardetta Cranmer, of that place. Issue, b. there: Mary Anna Howell, 5, 5, 1863: Jennie Eva, 1, 18, 1865; d. 5, 31, 1899: Barnt Dixey, 10, 12, 1868; d. 7, 22, 1890: Dovey Penbroke, 6, 23, 1871: Maggie Brinton, 3, 4, 1877; a milliner: Gardetta, 11, 18, 1881; a teacher.

Mary Anna m. Barnegat City, Jan., 1884, Charles Seamore Shutes, b. Jersey City, 1, 17, 1854; son of Richard Shutes and Achsah Cranmer, last of Scotland, Va. He is a wheelwright and blacksmith; members of M. E. Church, Manahawkin. Issue: Chester Seamore, 11, 25, 1884: Ethel Marco, 9, 21, 1886.

Jennie Eva m. Charles Kelse Sprague, Barnegat, N. J. Issue: Jennie Wahneta.

Barnt Dixey Cranmer was a steam-pipe and gas-fitter; d. Jersey City; m. Hattie ———. No issue.

Dovey Penbroke m. Jersey City, 4, 22, 1896, Esther Alice Cosse, b. there, 8, 27, 1871; dau. of James A. Cosse and Charity Ann Drake, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Floyd, b. Jersey City, 12, 3, 1897. Steam-pipe and gas-fitter.

5279. Mary, b. Md., 10, 7, 1840; m. 3, 3, 1864, Charles P. Smith, who was killed in the Civil War, 8, 15, 1864. Second m., Manahawkin, 2, 5, 1874, to Thomas E. Pharo, sea captain, b. West Creek, N. J., 4, 13, 1840; son of Jarvis D. Pharo and Rebecca A. Hazelton, of Manahawkin. They are Baptists. Issue: Charles P. (Smith), b. Manahawkin, 12, 15, 1864: Carroll E. (Pharo), b. same, 4, 25, 1882.

Charles P. Smith m. 12, 22, 1884, Emma Pyle, and a 2d time, at West Chester, to Mary O'Brien. Address, Thornton, Pa. Issue: Charles P., b. Thornton, 4, 29, 1886: Jerome P., b. 12, 6, 1892: Clarence M., b. Cheyney, Pa., 10, 13, 1896.

5280. Abram B., b. 1842, is a widower at Jersey City, N. J. No response.

5281. Chalkley, b. 1844; living in Philadelphia.

5282. John Curtis, b. Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1846; m. Bristol, Bucks Co., 12, 4, 1872, Lydia Ann Hibbs, b. there, 12, 5, 1846; dau. of Jonathan Hibbs and Elizabeth Booz, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Curtis Worthington, b. Bristol, 8, 28, 1873: Anna Lizzie, b. same, 2, 25, 1876; d. Torresdale, 5, 18, 1879: Harlan Howard, b. Torresdale, 4, 13, 1889.

Curtis W. Howell m. Jennie McClurkin and lives at 2531 Howard St., Philadelphia. Issue: Lydia May, b. Bristol, 5, 20, 1898.

5283. Sarah Cary, b. Pennington, N. J., 12, 28, 1848; m. Manahawkin, N. J., 1, 20, 1869, Jarvis H. Pharo, b. there, 11, 10, 1838; d. same, 9, 7, 1890; buried M. E. churchyard; son of Jarvis D. Pharo and Rebecca A. Hazleton, of Manahawkin. He was a sea captain. Second m., 3, 22, 1897, to Joseph C. Bishop, b. 2, 1, 1839; son of Joseph Bishop and Letitia Carr, last of Manahawkin. He is a member and sexton of M. E. Church; was a soldier during all of the Rebellion. Res., Manahawkin. Issue: Thomas E., b. Manahawkin, 10, 29, 1869: George F., b. 9, 24, 1872; living in Trenton, N. J., unm.: Rebecca A., b. 9, 12, 1874: Lizzie M., b. 10, 22, 1877; unm.: Jarvis H., b. 1, 7, 1880.

Thomas E., m. Jersey City, 11, 18, 1896, Maggie E. Sturgis, b. there, 1, 17, 1874; dau. of Edward Alonzo Sturgis and Margaret Anderson Cunningham, of that place, where they reside. He is a steam and gas-fitter. Issue: Edith Gertrude, b. 5, 20, 1898.

Rebecca A. m. Manahawkin, 9, 12, 1895, Joseph P. Brown, b. Tuckerton, 4, 6, 1869; son of Hezekiah Brown and Ann Willits, of that place. Res., Manahawkin. Issue: H. Neill, b. Manahawkin, 5, 6, 1896.

5284. Philip Worthington, b. April, 1850; m. and living at Morrisville, Pa.

5285. Elizabeth, b. Bristol, Pa., 11, 6, 1853; m. Phila., 5, 2, 1878, Barzillai Stokes, b. Medford, N. J., 5, 2, 1836; d. at Barnegat, N. J., 1, 22, 1900; buried Masonic Cem.; son of Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, of Medford. He was a

farmer and a Friend; educated at Westtown School; was a member of the board of education of his township, and its clerk for 19 years. Issue: Laura Mabel, b. Barnegat, 3, 18, 1882. Address, Barnegat, N. J.

5286. Eva Maria, b. Oxford, Pa., 11, 6, 1856; m. Manahawkin, 3, 4, 1878, Wilson Reeder, b. 5, 24, 1853; d. Manahawkin, 9, 29, 1884; son of Ezekiel Reeder and Mary Davis, of Manahawkin. Second m., 6, 8, 1889, to Augustus Bennett, b. Manahawkin, 11, 25, 1835; d. there, 10, 12, 1897; son of Hazelton Bennett and Helen Letts, of that place, where she resides. Issue: George Sykes (Reeder), b. 5, 11, 1880: Walter H., b. 2, 3, 1884: Verna May (Bennett), b. 7, 20, 1891: Barton Pharo, b. 4, 23, 1895,—all at Manahawkin.

5287. Isabel, b. Bristol, Bucks Co., 3, 4, 1859; m. Manahawkin, N. J., 9, 24, 1883, Luke A. Courtney, b. there, 3, 4, 1855; son of John B. Courtney and Harriet Wildermuth, of that place, where they reside. Issue, b. there: Charles Franklin, 1, 8, 1884: Helen Howell, 1, 12, 1887: Minnie Geneva, 7, 30, 1890: Addie Cranmer, 11, 30, 1891. Luke A. Courtney is a contractor and builder; served three terms as coroner of the county and has held several township offices; is a member of M. E. Church and one of the Knights of the Golden Eagle, and Red Men.

5288. Ella, b. Manahawkin, 4, 9, 1863; m. there, 2, 24, 1884, Courtney Patterson, b. Mayetta, Ocean Co., 1, 31, 1859; son of George W. Patterson and Malinda Cranmer, of that place. P. O., Manahawkin, N. J. Issue: Eva May, b. 10, 2, 1887. He is a boat builder and contractor; member of M. E. Church.

2060. John Brinton[6] (Abraham[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 9, 2, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; m. 1, 11, 1842, Sarah Ann Manley, b. 8, 14, 1822; d. 10, 28, 1868; dau. of Thomas Manley and Susanna Latch. Second m., West Chester, Pa., 2, 8, 1871, to Lydia E. Manley, b. 2, 25, 1832; sister to his first wife. He settled near Thornton and lives in the house built by his grandfather, Joseph Brinton, in the year 1821; this property being devised to him by his father. He was a member of Bethlehem M. E. Church, Thornton. Issue:

5289. Anna Mary, b. 11, 27, 1842; m. Philadelphia, May, 1862, Lewis W. Kitselman, b. near the Boot Tavern, Goshen Twp., 3, 1, 1841; son of Lewis Kitselman and Mary Ann Smith. Res., Dilworthtown, Pa. Issue: John B., b. 3, 3, 1863; m. Virginia S. Weldon, and lives at Atlantic City, N. J.: Charles Anna, b. 11, 7, 1865; m. G. Dawson Siddell, 166 Franklin St., Germantown, Pa.: Finley H., b. 11, 17, 1867; m. Laura Fleck. Address, Springhouse, Pa.: Eva D., b. 1, 30, 1870; m. Rodger D. Shunk, 1027 Pallas St., Philadelphia: Lewis W., b. 11, 20, 1872; living at 125 E. Upsal St., Germantown, Pa.: Allitta May, b. 1, 7, 1877; d. 3, 13, 1878.

5290. Joseph Harlan, b. 5, 25, 1845; m. 3, 16, 1870, Catharine Brinton Pyle, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 9, 1847; dau. of Daniel Pyle and Cidney Pyle, of that place. He followed farming on his father's farm till 1877, when he bought a store property in Concordville and remained there till 1895, when he sold this and bought property at Chester Heights Sta., where he erected greenhouses and

engaged in the business of a florist: is a member and trustee of the M. E. Church, Thornton. P. O., Camp Ground, Pa. Issue: William Rupert, b. 2, 1, 1871; d. 2, 18, 1881: Albin Irwin Correll, b. 11, 2, 1872: Cidney Florence, b. 9, 21, 1874: all members of Bethlehem M. E. Church, Thornton.

A. I. C. Brinton m. Gertrude Lancaster and has Irwin Correll, b. 7, 4, 1899. He is storekeeping and assistant P. M. at Chester Heights Sta. and Camp Ground P. O.

5291. James Curtis, b. 4, 20, 1851; m. 1st, Phebe Pyle, who d. 5, 6, 1878, leaving a dau. Lottie, who is married. Second m., 3, 15, 1882, to Rachel S. Yarnall (No. 3857), b. Edgmont, 6, 14, 1857; dau. of James Yarnall and Edith D. Stackhouse. He farms the property of James Yarnall. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. Issue by 2d wife: Edith, b. 2, 4, 1883; d. 3, 2, 1883: Katie, Sarah, Edith, James and Rachel.

5292. Sarah Emily, b. 12, 10, 1857; d. Glen Mills, 10, 18, 1896; buried Bethlehem M. E. Church; m. West Chester, 10, 31, 1878, Eli E. Pyle, b. Philadelphia, 10, 26, 1854; son of Eli Pyle and Hannah Levis, of Concord Twp. P. O., Thornton, Pa. Issue: Lydia B., b. Concord, 7, 31, 1879: Lavinia B., b. Thornton, 9, 10, 1881: Florence L., b. Concord, 6, 4, 1884: Cora E., b. 8, 29, 1886, in Concord: E. Leroy, b. Thornton, 12, 1, 1892: Joseph H. B., b. Glen Mills, 4, 24, 1896.

5293. Lavinia Jackson, b. 6, 24, 1860; m. at her father's, 2, 21, 1883, Charles B. Haws, b. Edgmont, 5, 18, 1856; son of Andrew J. Haws and Susanna A. Baker, near Thornton, their residence and where were born their children: Susanna Baker, 2, 12, 1884: George Brinton, 6, 9, 1886; d. 11, 27, 1891: J. K. Raymond and Ruth Cleveland, 10, 24, 1892.

5294. George Eavenson, b. 4, 20, 1863; m. Bethlehem M. E. Church, 10, 25, 1892, Mary Anna Williamson, b. near Dilworthtown, 2, 17, 1867; dau. of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis, of Birmingham. He purchased the homestead after his father's death, and is a member of Bethlehem Church. Issue: John, b. 10, 18, 1893, making the 5th generation in the old house.

5294½. Elizabeth Bolden, b. 9, 2, 1873; unmarried.

2063. Brinton Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 12, 15, 1809; d. West Chester, Pa., 4. 2, 1879; m. 12, 27, 1827, Esther B. Harvey, widow of William Harvey, b. 4, 9, 1803; d. 6, 27, 1858; dau. of Isaac Peirce and Esther Brinton. Second m., 10, 22, 1868, to Marcia G. Rowland, b. Charlestown Twp., 10, 14, 1833; d. West Chester, 2, 6, 1895; dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Mary Walker. He was a carpenter for many years, but in 1847 was elected sheriff of Chester County and afterward resided in West Chester. He was for a long time a director of the Bank of Chester County. Issue:

5295. Isaac Peirce, b. Birmingham, 2, 18, 1828; d. at sea, coming from California, 7, 25, 1865; buried at Acapulco, Mexico; m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1851, Elizabeth McKay, b. there, 8, 4, 1830; dau. of Angus McKay and Sarah Gibbons, of that place. Issue: Clara, b. California, 11, 4, 1852; d. Atlantic City, N. J.,

3, 1, 1894, unm.: Hettie, b. same, 10, 20, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 4, 20, 1883: Edith Ann, twin with Hettie, d. Phila., 6, 19, 1881: Minnie, b. same, 5, 16, 1865; d. Hammonton, N. J., 4, 17, 1898.

Minnie m. Atlantic City, 3, 23, 1893, Devoux Bard Edwards, b. Bridgeton, N. J., 5, 13, 1863; son of Steen Edwards and Mary A. Dare, of that place. He learned the trade of machinist; then attended South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, for three years, and in 1883 engaged in the florist business at Atlantic City, where he continues. Issue: Brinton Darlington, b. 7, 31, 1894: Mabel Gillespie, b. 9, 5, 1895.

5296. Mary Brinton, b. 1, 15, 1830; d. Wallace Twp., 3, 16, 1860; m. West Chester, 2, 13, 1857, William Todd, b. Wallace, 12, 28, 1816; son of James Todd and Jennette Harris, of that Twp. He has been a drover, a Presbyterian and a Republican. He m. 2d wife, Sallie Baker, by whom he had six children, John Harrison, Mary Emma, Martin Graham, Maris Gibson, Willie Francis and Lillie. By 1st wife had issue:

a. Hettie Jane, b. Wallace, 6, 8, 1852; m. West Chester, 11, 26, 1879, Taylor H. Wilson, b. E. Brandywine, 12, 20, 1848; son of Ezra H. Wilson and Hannah M. Baily, of that Twp. He is a Presbyterian, a Republican and a farmer in W. Brandywine. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. Issue, b. there: Lydia Anna, 10, 26, 1881: Warren Ezra, 1, 14, 1885: Taylor Hoopes, 2, 28, 1886; d. 9, 19, 1886; buried Fairview Cem.

b. James Brinton, b. 6, 7, 1854; m. Downingtown, 2, 13, 1879, Louisa Hadley, b. Patterson, N. J., 8, 23, 1859; dau. of Benjamin Hadley and Elizabeth Preston, of Norristown, Pa. He owned and lived on a farm in E. Brandywine for several years; then became a dealer in cattle, and later a storekeeper and butcher; moved to Norristown, Pa., about 1894 and is in the meat business. Issue: Ella May, b. 2, 2, 1880: Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1881: James Harrison, b. 9, 8, 1885: Edith Anna, b. 6, 8, 1887: Charles Oscar, b. 12, 18, 1889: Walter Holden, b. 2, 2, 1893: Clara Bright, b. 3, 26, 1895.

c. Edith Anna, b. 6, 30, 1856; m. 6, 25, 1879, Walter Holden. P. O., Lyndell, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Bessie M., b. 4, 11, 1880.

d. William Francis, b. Wallace, 5, 27, 1859; d. 5, 6, 1876; buried Fairview Cemetery, Wallace Twp.

5297. William B., b. 12, 26, 1831; d. 1, 3, 1853.

5298. Brinton, b. 2, 26, 1836; d. 12, 30, 1856.

5299. Edith Anna, b. 3, 10, 1845; d. West Chester, 1, 29, 1866, unm.

5300. Bertha Mary, b. West Chester, 2, 1, 1870; m. 5, 22, 1894, Frank Heston Lovett, b. 1, 25, 1873; son of Richard J. Lovett and Rebecca Conway, of West Chester. Address, 14 York St., New Dorchester, Boston, Mass. Issue: Marcia D., b. 3, 5, 1896.

5301. Carrie R., b. 1, 10, 1872; d. 1, 21, 1872.

2064. Clement Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. "Darlington's Corner," Westtown, 6, 19, 1811; d. West Chester, 5, 28, 1879; m. Phila., 1, 24, 1838, Eliza Speakman, b. Dilworthtown, 12, 14, 1814; d. West Chester, 5, 11, 1877; dau. of William Speakman and

Hannah Hickman, of that place. Both buried at Birmingham Cemetery. He was a carpenter by trade but engaged in storekeeping at Darlington's Corner, Doe Run and West Chester; was at one time assistant collector of internal revenue. Issue:

5302. Henry H., b. 10, 23, 1838; was 1st lieut. Co. D., 1st Del. regiment, and killed at Battle of Fredericksburg, 12, 13, 1862, unmarried.

5303. Caroline, b. 9, 11, 1840; m. William S. Owen and William M. Speakman. Issue: Harry L. and Laura D. Owen.

5304. Williamanna H., b. 10, 13, 1843; d. West Chester, 12, 4, 1895; m. W. Wilson Grubb. No issue.

5305. Barton, b. 8, 12, 1848; d. West Chester, 5, 25, 1877; m. St. Agnes Catholic Church, West Chester, 4, 24, 1873, Mary O'Brien. Issue: Hannah Mary.

5306. Chauncey, b. West Chester, 12, 11, 1854; d. there, 10, 4, 1897; m. Philadelphia, 8, 14, 1879, Marie A. Hubbard, b. there, 3, 5, 1854; d. there, 1, 11, 1894; dau. of Willis Hubbard and Jane Smith, of that city. He learned the dry-goods business with R. J. Haldeman and afterward engaged in the same on his own account. No issue.

2065. Abraham B. Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 6, 9, 1812; d. 9, 11, 1862; m. Charlotte Brinton, b. 9, 22, 1815; dau. of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crosley, of Birmingham. He was a storekeeper at Dilworthtown. Issue:

5307. Harvey, b. Westtown Twp., 4, 11, 1836; m. 1st, Sarah R. Cheyney, d. 12, 7, 1874, aged 33; dau. of Curtis Cheyney (No. 2175) and Esther James. Second m. Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1877, to Cassandra Huey, b. Birmingham, 3, 5, 1850; dau. of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton, of that Twp. He settled at Dilworthtown, removing thence to the David Garrett farm, immediately west of Birmingham Meeting. Issue: Esther C., b. 11, 24, 1865; d. 9, 28, 1869: Alvah, died in infancy: Abraham B., b. 5, 30, 1873; d. 11, 19, 1874: Charles Sumner, b. Dilworthtown, 10, 22, 1878: Chester Arthur, b. Birmingham, 8, 20, 1880: Fontaine Harvey, b. 9, 28, 1882: Ireanicus Irvin, b. 11, 26, 1885: Maud Emma, b. 8, 28, 1888: Lulu Edna, b. 8, 28, 1888: Edison Huey, b. 4, 7, 1891.

5308. Joseph B., b. Westtown, 8, 5, 1837; m. Birmingham, 11, 22, 1866, Emmarene Taylor, b. Danville, Pa., 3, 20, 1840; dau. of John Taylor and Mehitabel Garrett (No. 2602), of Chester Co., Pa. He is a carpenter and builder, West Chester, Pa. Issue:

a. Howard G., b. West Chester, 11, 16, 1867; m. Phila., 12, 25, 1895, Ida Conner, b. Newlin Twp., 8, 7, 1866; dau. of Levi Harlan Conner and Hester Alexander Rodeback, both deceased, of Embreeville. She was a teacher for eight years. They are members of Presb. Church and he is a carpenter. Issue: Linda May, b. 4, 28, 1897.

b. John Taylor, b. 5, 30, 1870; m. 12, 7, 1893, A. Elizabeth Walker, b. 11, 28, 1869. He is a carpenter in West Chester.

c. Abraham, b. 10, 20, 1879; unmarried.

5309. Jennie, d. 4, 6, 1891, unmarried.

5310. Mary, d. 11, 19, 1862, unmarried.

5311. Emma, unmarried, resides with her mother on Price St., West Chester.

5312. Weldon, b. Dilworthtown, 2, 10, 1850; learned the carpenter trade and worked at it for seven years; in 1878 took the western fever and removed to Vernon Co., Mo., where he bought 90 acres of raw prairie at $5 per acre: now owns 660 acres, worth $30 per acre, with good buildings and fences. He m. Verdella, Barton Co., Mo., 11, 9, 1881, Mary Emaline Conrad, b. Perry Co., Mo., 7, 16, 1850; d. Harrison Twp., Vernon Co., 1, 28, 1887; dau. of Judge Rudolph B. Conrad and Anna Elizabeth Schmalhurst, of Verdella. She was a faithful worker in the Congregational Church for years. Second m. to Fannie Casteel. P. O., Arcadia, Crawford Co., Kansas. Issue: Charlotte Brinton, b. 8, 15, 1882: Jennie Emaline, b. 1, 1, 1884: Irwin Weldon, b. 9, 22, 1885; d. 3, 19, 1886: Ethel Geraldine, b. 11, 23, 1888: Earnest Hubert, b. 5, 2, 1890: Harvey Monroe, b. 12, 24, 1891; d. 1, 13, 1892: Mildred May, b. 3, 31, 1893: Ruth Bea, b. 6, 20, 1895.

5313. Edna, b. 5, 5, 1853; m. Dilworthtown, 6, 5, 1884, Rev. Joel Scobey Gilfillan, b. Cochranville, Chester Co., 5, 29, 1854; son of John Gilfillan and Jane Wilson, of Coatesville, Pa. He was graduated from Lafayette College, 1878, and from Union Theological Seminary, Presbyterian, 1881; installed as pastor of Dilworthtown Presb. Ch., Oct., 1881; advocates and votes for Prohibition. Edna was educated at West Chester Normal School and united with the Dilworthtown Ch., 2, 12, 1882. They removed to California, but returned later to Chester Co. Issue: John Earle, b. Dilworthtown, 8, 11, 1887: Lamartine Darlington, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 5, 26, 1889.

5314. Martin, m. Barbara Rohrer. Address, Arcadia, Crawford Co., Kansas. Issue: Charlotte B., Joseph L., John R., Elmer, Wayne, etc.

2067. Jane Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 5, 19, 1815; d. West Chester, 3, 12, 1854; m. Philada., 1, 21, 1836, **Daniel B. Meredith**, b. 3, 1, 1808; d. West Chester, 6, 5, 1895; son of George Meredith and Hannah White, of West Whiteland Twp. He was for many years in the butchering business, in West Chester. Issue:

5315. Thomas Darlington, b. Westtown Twp., 10, 7, 1836; d. West Chester, 5, 8, 1872; m. E. Bradford, 9, 23, 1859, Hannah Mary Gheen, b. there, 2, 15, 1838; d. West Chester, 7, 22, 1890; dau. of Edward Gheen and Phebe J. Hickman (No. 4648). Both buried at Friends' Burial Ground, West Chester. He was engaged in the butchering business. Issue: David Selsor, b. 6, 3, 1859; d. 6, 10, 1859: D. Webster, b. 1, 5, 1861: Jennie D., b. 2, 14, 1863: Mary L., b. 2, 5, 1865.

D. Webster Meredith purchased a farm in Westtown, which he sold and removed to New York City as manager for H. O. Wilbur & Sons. He established a fund for a prize in oratory, at the West Chester High School.

Jennie D. Meredith m. 11, 20, 1890, J. Gheen Morgan, b. East Goshen, 4, 9, 1837; son of William Morgan and Susan Gheen. No issue. He kept a provision store in West Chester for several years.

5316. Joseph Llewellyn, b. West Chester, 4, 31, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 12, 7, 1865, Esther Elmina Hubbard, b. there, 11, 18, 1842; dau. of Willis Hubbard and Jane Smith, of that city. He has been engaged in the butchering business in West Chester. Issue: J. Llewellyn, Jr., b. 5, 22, 1872; carries on the hardware business in West Chester; unmarried.

5317. Mary Brinton, b. West Chester, 2, 7, 1840; m. there, 2, 14, 1861, Robert P. Chamberlin, b. E. Bradford, 7, 10, 1836; d. there, 11, 26, 1864; buried at Birmingham Meeting; son of Palmer Chamberlin and Alice Pyle, of West Chester. Issue: Herbert, b. 1, 29, 1862; d. 1, 19, 1873.

Second m., 3, 4, 1885, at West Chester, to Henry H. Hall, b. 3, 25, 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3, 29, 1893. She resides in Brooklyn.

5318. Caroline, b. 9, 7, 1842; d. 8, 5, 1876; m. Samuel S. Kirk. No issue.

5319. Anna, b. 7, 27, 1843; d. 10, 3, 1843.

5320. Elma, b. 7, 27, 1843; m. 3, 28, 1867, George A. Mercer, b. West Chester, 2, 11, 1834; son of William Mercer and Eliza Pierson, of that place. He was postmaster of West Chester for eight years, after which he engaged in the livery business; was member of borough council two years. Issue: Tevis Hoopes, b. 5, 24, 1868: Florence Yerkes, b. 8, 23, 1869; d. 2, 6, 1873: Norman Darlington, b. 7, 20, 1874; a plumber.

Tevis H. Mercer m. 4, 23, 1895, Isabella C. Clark. He is a dealer in butter and eggs, West Chester, Pa.

5321. Henry C., b. 10, 20, 1844; m. Phila., 1, 15, 1874, Mary H. Bateman, b. West Chester, 11, 16, 1848; dau. of Thomas Bateman and Caroline Hoopes, of that place. He was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, and engaged in the meat business at the market house. He purchased the old home, 226 S. Church Street: served as a member of council, 1887 and 1888. Issue: Helen Curtis, b. 4, 12, 1875: Carrie Kirk, b. 12, 14, 1876.

5322. Avarilla, b. 11, 7, 1846; m. West Chester, 4, 19, 1882, John Osborn Hall, b. Grand Gulf, Miss., 9, 20, 1845; son of Henry Hills Hall and Indiana McCaleb. They settled in Eagle, Waukesha Co., Wis., where he engaged in the grain and lumber business: in 1887 removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they now reside. He is in the insurance business. Issue: Leila Marie, b. 8, 21, 1883: Percy Meredith, b. 6, 7, 1887.

5323. Alfred, b. 3, 19, 1850; d. 8, 12, 1850.

5324. Clara, b. 2, 27, 1853; d. 7, 8, 1853.

2070. Isaac Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 7, 16, 1818; d. 8, 1, 1884; m. 1st, Eliza Day, who left three children. Second m. to Mary A. Marshman, who lives in Wilmington, Del. Issue:

5324. Avarilla, died unmarried.

5325. Theodore, m. 10, 8, 1864, Mary A. Pearson, and 5, 22, 1881, Rebecca J. Dorsett. Issue: Isaac G., Edgar T. and Margaret.

Edgar T. m. 1891, Mary Quigley and has a child, William.

5326. Edgar T., m. Clara Buckley, 8, 20, 1884. Resides in Philadelphia.

5327. Anna Dunham, by 2d wife.

2072. Franklin Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Westtown, 4, 15, 1822; d. West Chester, 3, 27, 1893; buried at Birmingham; m. 12, 27, 1849, Elizabeth H. Shimer, b. West Whiteland Twp., 4, 3, 1824; dau. of Edward Shimer and Hannah Jones. They lived for six years at Darlington's Corner, Westtown, six at Wilmington, Del., and removed thence to West Chester, Pa., 6, 1, 1862. He was a storekeeper and later the agent for Adams Express. Issue:

5328. Edward Shimer, b. Thornbury, 7, 28, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1894, Mary J. Dulin, b. West Goshen Twp., 7, 28, 1860. He is of the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, extensive manufacturers of wheels, West Chester, Pa. No issue.

5329. Dillwyn, b. 11, 25, 1852; d. 7 mo., 1856.

5330. Walter, b. 7, 8, 1854; m. Mary Rice. He keeps a cigar store in West Chester. No issue.

5331. Casper, b. 3, 1, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1883, L. Virginia Glisson, b. East Whiteland, 8, 15, 1861. They reside in West Chester, Pa. No issue.

5332. Ella, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 14, 1858; m. Frank B. Morrison, D. D. S., and resided for a time at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.; at present in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Rebecca J., b. New Holland, 4, 21, 1882: Elizabeth D., b. same, 7, 10, 1883.

5333. Franklin, b. 3, 31, 1860; d. 7 mo., 1860.

5334. Elmer E., b. 6, 30, 1861; d. 8 mo., 1862.

5335. Percy, b. 2, 3, 1863, in West Chester; m. there, 8, 30, 1892, Carrie Hoopes, b. 7, 11, 1863, in West Whiteland; dau. of Robert Hoopes and Eliza R. Lewis, of West Chester, where they reside. Issue: Lewis Hoopes, b. 8, 27, 1893. He is a clerk at the office of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington.

5336. Wayne, b. 9, 27, 1865; d. 1 mo., 1867.

2073. Thomas Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 10, 6, 1823; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 24, 1855, Mary Jane Smith, b. Mill Creek Hundred, 5, 8, 1834; dau. of Eli Smith and Elizabeth Marrett. He has been a grocer, in Wilmington, and is the last survivor of a large family. No issue.

2074. Edward Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Westtown Twp., 9, 16, 1825; d. Wilmington, Del., 3, 27, 1890; m. there, 2, 25, 1852, Susan Maria Langdon, b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 8, 1830; d. Wilmington, 1900; dau. of Giles S. Langdon and Eliza M. Mecutchen, of Baltimore, Md. He learned the trade of bricklaying, but in 1846 went to Wilmington, Del., and engaged in the grocery business with Benjamin Bye. In 1851 he formed a partnership with his brother Thomas, as grocers and confectioners, which continued till 1862, after which he associated himself with R. R. Robinson & Co., bankers, until near the close of life. While not a member of any religious society, his preference was toward Friends,

but his wife and daughter being members of Grace M. E. Church he usually attended there. His widow resided at 1005 Washington St., Wilmington. Issue:

5337. Frederic, b. 5, 17, 1853; m. 10, 5, 1893, Annie C. Gregg, and resides in Wilmington, Del.

5338. Victor, b. 2, 10, 1857; d. 10, 28, 1859.

5339. Anna Randolph, b. 12, 13, 1860; m. 10, 20, 1885, David Lindsay Gillespie, b. 10, 20, 1858. They reside at 918 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: Mabel Lindsay, b. 7, 28, 1886.

5340. Percy Langdon, b. 3, 9, 1863; unmarried.

5341. Mabel, b. 2, 2, 1872; d. 11, 22, 1875.

2075. Alfred Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Darlington's Corner, 12, 30, 1826; d. 5, 20, 1897; m. Philadelphia, 11, 25, 1858, Maggie Summons, b. East Nantmel Twp., 11, 21, 1834; d. Westtown, 8, 2, 1862; dau. of James Summons and Mary Mauger, of E. Nantmel. Second m., West Chester, 11, 21, 1865, to Mary J. Taylor, b. Westtown, 1, 23, 1835; d. Concord Twp., 6, 13, 1899; dau. of David H. Taylor and Susanna Otley, of West Chester. They resided at Dilworthtown, Pa.; all buried at Birmingham Cemetery. Issue:

5342. Ellsworth, b. Darlington's Corner, 12, 24, 1860; m. West Chester, 12, 28, 1887, Maggie Yerkes, b. New Garden Twp., 7, 22, 1859; dau. of Job R. Yerkes and Elizabeth Pierce, of East Bradford. He was salesman in T. D. Frame's store, West Chester, for three years; moved to Delaware Co., 1891, and farmed three years; returned to the store for two years, and in 1896 to farming again. P. O., Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Alfred Y., b. West Chester, 7, 6, 1888: C. Norman, b. same, 2, 6, 1891.

5343. Annie M., b. 7, 27, 1862; d. 11, 2, 1862.

5344. Warren T., b. 10, 25, 1866, at Darlington's Corner; m. Dilworthtown parsonage, 3, 31, 1897, to Ada M. Slaughter, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 5, 8, 1869; dau. of William Cliniff and Mary J. Meredith, of Chads' Ford, and formerly wife of Lewis Slaughter. They reside at Dilworthtown.

5345. Margaret C., b. Westtown, 1, 8, 1868; m. 2, 25, 1897, Harry Heyburn, b. Brandywine Summit, Del. Co., 8, 22, 1866; son of Milton S. and Eliza H. Heyburn, of that place. They bought a farm on the Concord pike and in connection therewith operate the Miller and Heyburn Creamery. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. Issue: Alfred D., b. 12, 23, 1897: J. Edward, b. 7, 19, 1899.

5346. Avarilla M., b. 3, 7, 1873; unmarried.

2076. Chandler Darlington[6] (Mary[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Darlington's Corner, 1, 19, 1828; d. West Chester, 12, 7, 1894; m. Philadelphia, 9, 1, 1853, Mary Jane Brinton (No. 2083), b. New Garden Twp., 9, 25, 1832; d. West Chester, 5, 13, 1897; dau. of Thomas Brinton and Jane Brinton, of Chads' Ford, Pa. Issue:

5347. Clara B., b. 3, 1, 1856; living in West Chester, unmarried.

5348. Mary L., b. 3, 1, 1860; m. 9, 1, 1892, H. Sharpless Dutton, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 3, 18, 1840; son of Joseph Dutton and Sarah Thatcher, of West Chester; she being his second wife. He keeps a grocery and provision store, at N. W. corner of High and Miner Sts., West Chester, with residence at Walnut and Union Sts. No issue.

5349. Harry T., b. Dilworthtown, 12, 16, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1892, Mary Stocker, b. Kellersville, Monroe Co., Pa., 10, 6, 1865; dau. of George Stocker and Sophia Marsh, of McIlhaney, Monroe Co. Residence, Phila. Issue: Thomas, b. Phila., 8, 14, 1897.

5350. Florence J., b. 11, 4, 1872; d. 10, 27, 1876.

2077. Rebecca W. Brinton[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 4, 10, 1822; m. Huson Taylor, b. 4, 4, 1799; d. E. Marlborough Twp., 9, 6, 1875; son of Isaac Taylor and Ann Butler, of that township. Issue:

5351. Anna B., d. 1, 25, 1873; m. 9, 17, 1868, Caleb H. Jackson, b. 5, 14, 1844; son of Caleb S. Jackson and Mary Ann Gause. They resided for some time at Baldwin, Dauphin Co., Pa. Issue: Alice Rebecca, b. 10, 29, 1869: Huson Taylor, b. 12, 25, 1870: Caleb Samuel, b. 5, 9, 1872.

5352. Sara H., m. 2, 3, 1876, Caleb H. Jackson, her brother-in-law, and they reside at Kennet Square, Pa.

2078. Letitia Brinton[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 1, 2, 1821; d. Kennet Square, 10, 23, 1877; buried at Union Hill Cem.; m. Philadelphia, 12, 8, 1843, **Caleb Jackson,** b. Kennet Twp., 7, 21, 1821; d. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 27, 1856; buried at Little Britain Meeting, but removed since to Union Hill, 1877; son of Samuel and Mary Jackson, of Kennet Twp. He was a cabinet-maker and undertaker in Kennet Square, but owing to ill health he removed, in 1849, to Cecil Co., Md., and engaged in farming. Issue:

5353. Charles Henry, b. Kennet Square, 9, 25, 1844; d. Rising Sun, Md., 10, 5, 1853.

5354. Brinton, b. Kennet Twp., 6, 4, 1846; m. Calvert, Md., 11, 15, 1882, Maggie England Kirk, b. there, 1, 5, 1849; dau. of William Kirk and Hannah Brown England, of that place. He settled at Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he is a merchant; was educated at West Nottingham Academy, Md.; has been councilman and treasurer of Nanticoke. Issue: Laura Cornelia, b. 1, 28, 1884: Mary Letitia, b. 6, 1, 1886.

5355. Thomas Brinton, b. Kennet Square, 3, 10, 1848; m. 3, 10, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Squier, b. Norwich, N. Y., 3, 10, 1848; dau. of Ira Squier and Emeline Lavee, of West Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa. He resides at 1360 Munsey Ave., Scranton, Pa.; is city building inspector and has served as councilman. Issue: Lillian M., b. Scranton, 4, 5, 1883: Elwood, b. same, 11, 18, 1886; d. 3, 22, 1887: Myrtle Edna, b. 4, 8, 1888.

5356. Isaac Edwin, b. Rising Sun, Md., 8, 3, 1850; m. Sheridan, Wyoming, Kate Brundage, b. Missouri, 3, 15, 1872; dau. of George Brundage and Mary Ellen Hall, of Sheridan. He has been in the saw-milling, farming and stock business. P. O., Irma, Wyoming. Issue: Caleb E., b. 9, 3, 1889: Samuel B., b. 4, 7, 1892: Margaret, b. 12, 27, 1894: Virgil A., b. 12, 31, 1897: Ellen, b. 3, 25, 1900.

5357. Samuel, b. Cecil Co., 8, 1, 1852; d. Kennet Square, 6, 16, 1884; buried at Longwood Cemetery; m. Kennet Square, 6, 6, 1878, Estolenia Marshall, b. Kennet Twp., 12, 22, 1852; dau. of Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Smith Plankinton. He settled in Kennet Square and was a painter and paper-hanger. He and his wife were brought up as Friends, though not members. Their children are Presbyterians. Issue: Elizabeth Margaret, b. 8, 9, 1879; a graduate of public school and student at Martin Academy: Caleb Percy, b. 3, 15, 1881; d. 11, 20, 1897: Evans Rogers, b. 12, 25, 1882; a student at Martin Academy: Thomas Marshall, b. 1, 15, 1884.

5358. Jane Margaret, b. Rising Sun, 2, 23, 1855; living at 48th and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Home for Incurables, unmarried.

2081. Weldon Brinton[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 6, 3, 1825; d. New Garden Twp., 10, 18, 1876; m. Philadelphia, 9, 13, 1848, Ann Gilpin, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 10, 28, 1826; d. Avondale, Chester Co., 6, 18, 1889; dau. of John Dickinson Gilpin and Sarah Taylor, of Birmingham. Both buried at Concord Meeting. Issue:

5359. Sarah Jane, b. 6, 27, 1849; d. 12, 21, 1851.

5360. John G. H., b. 6, 20, 1850; unmarried. P. O., McCook, Neb.

5361. Thomas Jefferson, b. Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 19, 1851; m. St. Joseph, Mo., 11, 14, 1885, Louetta Parrish, b. Oregon, Holt Co., Mo., 6, 12, 1862; dau. of Thomas Henry Parrish and Ann Parrish, of St. Joseph. He is in the grain business in that city. Address, 1818 Clay Street. Children b. there: Henry Weldon, 10, 27, 1886: Edgar Parrish, 4, 30, 1889: Anna Mildred, 3, 4, 1892: Bayard Taylor, 8, 19, 1894.

Thomas J. went to Joplin in 1891 and engaged in the wholesale flour business; left there in 1893 for Galena, Kansas, and engaged in the mining business, but in 1894 returned to St. Joseph.

5362. George Fox, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. 12, 27, 1883, Clara Derrickson Garrett, b. 4, 10, 1855; adopted daughter of Jonathan B. Garrett, of West Chester. He kept a shoe store for some time, in West Chester, since which he has been engaged in building operations at this place and at Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Jonathan Weldon, b. 12, 2, 1884. They have an adopted dau., Edith Dahl, b. 2, 10, 1887.

5363. Hannah Mary, b. 7, 20, 1854; d. 9, 10, 1859.

5364. Weldon, b. 5, 5, 1856; d. 12 mo., 1856.

5365. Edward, b. 6, 15, 1858; d. 9, 29, 1859.

5366. Margaret, b. Harford Co., Md., 3, 17, 1860; m. Avondale, Pa., 3, 26, 1879, Edward W. Skelton, b. Londongrove Twp., 10, 24, 1855; son of Lewis Skelton and Hannah Baily Wickersham, of Kennet Square. They settled at Avondale,

where he is a farmer and florist and a member of Londongrove Meeting. Issue: Lillian Gilpin, b. 3, 8, 1880: Harry Lewis, b. 3, 30, 1882: Percy Brinton, b. 10, 17, 1891: Joel Wickersham, b. 4, 28, 1896.

5367. Gideon Gilpin, b. 3, 19, 1862; unmarried. Address, 555 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

5368. Taylor, b. 7, 20, 1864; unmarried; with his brother Thomas.

5369. Caleb Ring, b. 1, 30, 1867; married and living at St. Joseph.

2084. Caleb R. Brinton[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 2, 2, 1835 (or 1834, according to one record); d. Jacksonville, Illinois; m. Lewistown, Ill., 7, 4, 1871, Sarah Jane Levis, b. 12, 14, 1842; d. Vermont, Ill., 10, 2, 1891; dau. of Brinton Levis and Phebe Ann Ring, of Vermont. During the Rebellion he enlisted in the Confederate army and lost an arm. After marriage they settled on a farm in Fulton Co., Ill., for a few years, after which he followed his trade of a brick mason. Three years before his death he became paralyzed, and his death occurred at the asylum for the feeble-minded, at Jacksonville, Ill. Both buried at Vermont. Issue:

5370. George, b. 3, 9, 1872; d. 11, 1, 1888.

5371. William, b. 4, 1, 1875.

5372. Mary Jane, b. 10, 18, 1877; m. Adam Welch, Canton, Ill.

5373. Harvey, b. 7, 5, 1880.

5374. Charles, b. 4, 20, 1883.

2085. Joseph A. Brinton[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Baltimore Co., Md., 12, 24, 1840; m. 11, 30, 1865, Elizabeth Levis Dilworth, b. Dilworthtown, Chester Co., 1, 11, 1841; dau. of Ziba Dilworth and Deborah Brinton Levis, near Centreville, Del. They settled in Mill Creek Hundred, Del., whence they removed to Boone Co., Iowa; bought 80 acres of land in 1869. In 1878 sold out and bought 160 acres in same county, but in 1891 sold this and bought 178 acres in Red Willow, Nebraska, near the city of McCook, where they now reside. He was educated at Jonathan Gause's School on the Brandywine, and at Eaton Academy, Kennet Square. Issue:

5375. Ida Jane, b. 9, 17, 1866; living at Des Moines, Iowa, unmarried.

5376. Deborah Dilworth, b. 8, 31, 1868. P. O., Des Moines, Ia. Unmarried.

5377. Charles Sharpless, b. 11, 5, 1870; d. 2, 5, 1873.

5378. Lydia James, b. 2, 8, 1873; unm. Address, 212 N. 32d St., Phila., Pa.

5379. Grace Levis, b. 9, 22, 1875; unmarried. Address, McCook, Neb.

5380. Edwin Kirk, b. 6, 6, 1877; unm. Address, 809 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

5381. Loran Wayne, b. 5, 19, 1881. Address, Lincoln, Nebraska.

2086. Thomas J. Brinton[6] (Thomas[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 4, 12, 1844; d. 6, 13, 1897; m. Minnie Bernhart, who is perhaps living at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: George Thomas, d. in boyhood, Sept., 1897: a daughter, died in infancy.

2090. Phineas Lownes[6] (Joseph[5], Hugh, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa., 4, 1, 1817; d. Upper Darby, 7, 1, 1856; m. 12, 10, 1840, Emily Lewis; dau. of John and Elizabeth Lewis, of Springfield. She m. again, 1860, Martin E. Parker, of Boston, who d. 1895, at Huntsville, Ala., and she in 1896, at same place. Issue by first:

5382. Anna, b. Springfield, 12, 19, 1842; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

5383. Phineas William, b. Knowlton, Delaware Co., 11, 30, 1850; m. N. Y. City, 2, 17, 1877, Eunice R. Stevens, b. Lee, Mass., 9, 7, 1852; dau. of John Stevens and Caroline Brewer. They have lived in Florida and other parts of the South until 1896, since which they have been in Wayne, Del. Co., Pa. He is a machinist and member of Presbyterian Church. He writes the name Lowndes. Issue: Edward Parker, b. 11, 3, 1879; d. 1, 6, 1896: Edith Lewis, b. 11, 23, 1883; d. 6, 20, 1884: Harry Peak, b. 1, 6, 1888; d. 1, 16, 1888.

5384. Emily, b. Knowlton, 7, 4, 1855; m. Dr. Walter C. Browning. They have lived in Philadelphia, at Wayne, Del. Co., and in Asheville, N. C. Present location not ascertained. Two children.

2092. George B. Lownes[6] (Joseph[5], Hugh, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Springfield Twp., 1, 15, 1825; m. Parkerville Meeting, 1, 12, 1849, Rebecca Baker Webb, b. 3, 24, 1826; d. 4830 Penn Street, Frankford, Philadelphia, 11, 5, 1892; buried at Media; dau. of Alban Webb and Hannah Darlington, of Parkerville, Chester Co. He is a farmer in Springfield Twp. and a member of Springfield Meeting; was president of the Springfield Building and Loan Association for a number of years, and also served as school director for several years. Issue:

5385. William Henry, b. Springfield, 1, 9, 1850; m. Groton, Mass., 10, 13, 1881, Florence Thayer, b. there, 7, 11, 1854; dau. of Nathan R. Thayer and Emily Wood, of that place. Address, Swarthmore, Pa. Issue: Nathan Thayer, b. 3, 16, 1883: Rebecca Webb, b. 8, 26, 1884: Emily Wood, b. 6, 20, 1887: Charlotte Coryl, b. 9, 1, 1895; all in Springfield Twp.

5386. George Bolton, b. 8, 9, 1851; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 6, 4, 1900, unmarried.

5387. Mary Moor, b. 8, 24, 1854; m. Springfield, 11, 26, 1879, Edgar Levis, b. Upper Darby, 5, 12, 1850; son of Oborn Levis and Elizabeth M. Rhoads, of Clifton Heights, their present address. Issue: Florence Webb, b. 10, 11, 1881: Oborn, b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 2, 1, 1885: George Bolton, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 10, 23, 1890: Hanna Darlington, b. Clifton Heights, 3, 2, 1895.

5388. Hanna Darlington, b. 4, 6, 1856; unmarried.

5389. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1858; unmarried.

5390. Edward, b. 8, 22, 1860; m. Los Angeles, Cal., 5, 10, 1894, Viola Healy, b. Elkhorn Grove, Carroll Co., Ill., 5, 10, 1864; dau. of Albert H. Healy and Martha E. Field, of Milledgeville, Carroll Co. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and graduated, 1881, from the University of Penna., as a civil engineer; practiced his profession in Minnesota, Buffalo, N. Y., Philadelphia, and since 1886 at Los Angeles, Cal., of which city he was chief deputy engineer under three administrations. Issue: Viola Darlington, b. Los Angeles, 3, 25, 1896.

5390½. Rebecca Webb, b. 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 9, 1862.

5391. Francis, b. 7, 6, 1865; m. 10, 21, 1896, Eliza F. Rogers. He is a farmer in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Margaret and John.

5392. Minerva Webb, b. 6, 7, 1865; unmarried.

5393. Jane Carpenter, b. 4, 16, 1867; m. John Webster. See p. 595.

2096. Mary Ann Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 9, 13, 1817; m. at her father's home, Lancaster Co., 3, 19, 1839, **Edwin Clark,** b. 11, 15, 1813, near Chatham(?), Chester Co.; d. Lancaster City, 2, 27, 1890; son of James Clark. They resided at Hollidaysburg, Pa., Syracuse, N. Y., Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., and Lancaster City. He was a miller and inventor. Issue:

5394. John Alfred, b. 2, 14, 1840; d. 2, 19, 1849.

5395. Alice Jane, b. 9, 7, 1841; m. Rev. H. H. W. Hibshman. Address, 11 Ann Street, Lancaster, Pa. No response.

5396. Olivia Rebecca, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 9, 23, 1843; d. Lancaster, Pa., 6, 21, 1890; m. Lutheran (Trinity) Ch., Lancaster, 9, 25, 1872, Edmund Franke, b. Lancaster, 1849; d. there, Aug., 1885; son of Henry Franke and Lizette Shoneberger, of that city. They left one child:

Mary Olivia, b. Lancaster, 6, 14, 1874; m. Episcopal Church, 3, 2, 1897, Weidler Bard Musselman, b. New Holland, Lancaster Co., 1, 14, 1873; son of Christian S. Musselman, dec'd, and Margaret Mathilda Weidler, of 243 King St., Lancaster. Address, 24 Green St., Lancaster.

5397. Edwin, b. 5, 18, 1845; m. Juliet L. Munn, who is deceased, and Eleanor F. Thomas. Address, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J. No further record.

5398. Marion Davis, b. 8, 6, 1847; d. 7, 31, 1867, unmarried.

5399. Frances Augusta, b. 7, 3, 1851; d. 3, 4, 1869, unmarried.

5400. Benjamin Snavely, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. Lucy H. Fisher. Address, 229 W. 135th St., N. Y. City. No response.

5401. Anna Ford, b. Vine St., Lancaster, 12, 18, 1854; m. Lancaster, 12, 26, 1878, Luriston B. Herr, b. Ronks, Lan. Co.; son of Jacob F. and Susannah Herr. Res., 604 W. James St., Lancaster. He is a wholesale and retail dealer in books, stationery, &c., at 53 and 55 N. Queen Street. Issue: Eugene LeFevre, b. Lancaster, 9, 20, 1879: Edwin Clark, b. same, 10, 7, 1883: Anna Miriam, b. same, 9, 20, 1885: Luriston Benjamin, b. same, 12, 27, 1891.

5402. Mary, b. Lancaster, 1, 19, 1857; m. Portland, Pa., 9, 23, 1880, Rev. James W. Gilland, b. Greencastle, Pa., 11, 24, 1853; son of Thomas Gilland and Susan Conrad, of Shady Grove, Pa. He is a Presbyterian minister, educated at

Lafayette College and Union Theological Seminary, and has been located at Duncannon, Pa., 1880–1884; Shamokin, Pa., 1884–1894; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894–1898, and since at Shamokin. Issue: Thomas Owen, b. 11, 29, 1881: James McDowell, b. 1, 5, 1883: Edwin Clark, b. 4, 6, 1884: William Davis, b. 7, 14, 1885: Mary Frances, b. 12, 29, 1886: Susan Olivia, b. 8, 6, 1888: Morris Williams, b. 9, 8, 1898.

2098. Eliza Jane Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 8, 9, 1821; m. Lancaster, Pa., 4, 14, 1859, **Joseph Bowman**, b. Lancaster Co., 4, 10, 1810; d. Forest, O., 2, 7, 1897; son of Joseph Bowman. They moved to St. Albans Twp., Licking Co., O., March, 1860, and settled on a farm; removed to Hardin Co., O., 1881. He was elected prothonotary of Lancaster Co., 1854. Eliza Jane was his second wife. Address, Forest, O. Issue: Eliza J., b. 1860, died in infancy.

2099. Philena Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 5, 11, 1823; d. Cass Center, or Anamosa, Iowa, 9, 21, 1866; m. 12, 27, 1845, **Humphrey Baily**, b. New Garden Twp., Chester Co., 6, 8, 1822; d. Lima, Montana, 7, 18, 1889; son of Joel J. Baily and Ann Richmond. He was a miller and farmer; m. Marion, Iowa, 2, 22, 1867, 2d wife, Delila Merritt, d. Cass Center, Sept., 1875. By her he had Louisa May, b. 11, 18, 1870; m. Lyman Trump, Maquoketa, Iowa: Nellie, b. 10 mo., 1872; d. 11 mo., 1872. By 1st wife had issue:

5403. Jason D., b. 11, 6, 1848; d. 1, 19, 1894; m. Louisa M. Mapes, Laramie, Wyoming. Address, Centennial, Albany Co., Wyo. No response.

5404. Joel J., b. 10, 9, 1850; d. 2 mo., 1852.

5405. Eugene A., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 9, 3, 1853; m. Marion, Iowa, 12, 27, 1877, Clara E. Jeffries, b. Waterloo, N. Y., 7, 30, 1854; dau. of Edwin Jeffries and Elizabeth Starr, of Waterloo, Iowa. They settled in Lima, Montana, 1882, and engaged in mercantile business. Issue: Nellie S., b. 11, 18, 1878. Edwin Jeffries was born near Bristol, Eng., and moved to Waterloo, N. Y., about 1850.

5406. Joshua G., b. Lisbon, Iowa, 2, 22, 1857; m. Laramie, Wyoming, 3, 10, 1881, Josephine E. McCrellis, b. Paris, Iowa, 1, 3, 1857; dau. of Daniel T. McCrellis and Zebudah Bond, of Central City, Iowa. He attended college at Mt. Vernon, Ia.; then went to Laramie, where he was interested in stock raising; removed to Lima, Montana, 1883, where he has since been engaged in mercantile business and stock raising, and owns 960 acres of land. In 1893 he united with the M. E. Church of Lima, and he and wife were particularly instrumental in assisting in the erection of the first church there. Issue: Eugene, b. Medicine Bow, Wyoming, 4, 4, 1882: Clara Edith, b. Lima, 10, 18, 1883: Josephine Elizabeth, b. 3, 13, 1885: Philena Zebudah, b. 1, 15, 1887: Joshua Gilpin, b. 10, 21, 1889; d. 9, 7, 1891: Olive Ermintrude, b. 7, 31, 1896.

5407. Charles M., b. Mount Vernon, Iowa, 8, 12, 1859; d. Riverside, California, 5, 23,

1895; m. Forest, O., 6, 21, 1893, Olive H. Paul. Address, Cambridge, Ia. No issue.

5408. Susan L., b. Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, 1, 23, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 12, 30, 1884, at Lutheran Church, Broad and Arch Sts., to Henry Horton Lawrence, b. New York City, 7, 15, 1855; son of Henry Horton Lawrence and Amy Mays, of Yonkers, N. Y. He is a clerk at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila. Res., 1826 Arch Street. No issue.

2100. Jason Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 2, 2, 1826; d. Farnhurst, Del., 1, 25, 1898; buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. near New Castle, 1, 12, 1854, Hannah Edwards, b. Philadelphia, 1, 21, 1833; dau. of Edward Edwards and Agnes Craft, of New Castle Co., Del. He was a farmer, owning Belmont Farm, at Farnhurst. His father, John Davis, died on the farm of Marshall Pennock, in Chester Co., Pa. Jason's widow and surviving children reside in Wilmington. Issue: Mary Edwards, b. 9, 18, 1854; unmarried: Edward Edwards, b. 9, 16, 1856; d. 8, 3, 1858: Charles Craft, b. 3, 22, 1858; d. 9, 16, 1861: Jason, b. 8, 16, 1859; unmarried: Bryan Jackson, b. 1, 8, 1861; d. 7, 11, 1861: William, b. 6, 5, 1862; d. 9, 8, 1862: George Edwards, b. 6, 20, 1863; d. 10, 27, 1865: Agnes Craft Edwards, b. 12, 3, 1864; d. 12, 1, 1882: Joseph Edwards, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. Mary Long, Wilmington, Del.: John, b. 1868; d. 7, 10, 1868: Merchant, twin with John, d. 7, 18, 1868: Alice Temple, b. 9, 14, 1870; unmarried: Henry Garrett, b. 8, 19, 1872; d. 8, 18, 1874.

2101. Ruth P. Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 4, 22, 1829; m. **Emmor B. Lamborn,** b. 2, 28, 1825; son of Benjamin Lamborn (see p. 139) and Rachel Bradley, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co. He served in the 27th and 10th regiments, Penna. vols., 1863, and was promoted to quartermaster-sergeant. In 1860 he was elected prothonotary of Chester Co. For several years he resided at Latrobe, Pa.; now at 1415 Lombard Street, Baltimore, Md. Issue:

5409. Charles, b. 12, 1, 1850; d. 12, 11, 1860.

5410. Benjamin D., b. 2, 14, 1852; d. 5, 5, 1854.

5411. William B., b. Chatham, Chester Co., 4, 25, 1853; m. N. Y. City, 10, 15, 1871, Mary Cahill, b. about 1849, in Co. Roscommon, Ireland; dau. of Michael and Margaret (Rooney) Cahill. He is a book agent. Address, Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue: Harry Francis, b. 10, 15, 1872; d. 10, 14, 1888: William Joseph, b. 4, 6, 1874: Lewis, John Michael and others, died in youth and infancy.

5412. Alice D., b. Chatham, 6, 23, 1855; d. Philadelphia, 10, 15, 1898; buried at West Grove Mtg., Chester Co.; m. Lancaster, Pa., 11, 30, 1877, Thomas L. Hickman, b. Edenton, Chester Co., 11, 28, 1854; son of John W. Hickman and

Lizzie B. Lamborn, of Russellville, Chester Co. He lives at 4608 Linmore Street, Phila. Issue: Jessie J., b. Coatesville, 1, 11, 1880: Elsie, b. Russellville, 9, 2, 1882: Elizabeth B., b. 5605 Vine St., Phila., 7, 20, 1887.

5413. Henry Clay, b. 11, 5, 1856; d. 12, 2, 1869.

5414. Louis, b. 4, 27, 1858; m. 9, 8, 1887, Mary Rebecca Taylor. Address, Still Pond, Md. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1888.

5415. Mary B., b. 12, 11, 1860; m. 11, 24, 1881, Ervin Thomas. Address, 776 N. 37th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Alice, Clara, Harry and William.

5416. Rachel B., b. West Chester, 7, 5, 1867; m. Upland, Del. Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1893, Stanley Dowlin, b. Dowlin's Forge, Chester Co., 5, 29, 1867; son of George F. Dowlin and Jane E. Chrisman, of that place. He is a machinist. Address, 1630 Dover St., Phila. Issue: Lorena, b. 7, 13, 1894: Cornell M., b. 9, 14, 1898.

5417. Emma, b. West Chester, 8, 10, 1868; m. Oxford, Chester Co., 10, 15, 1890, William P. Ottey, b. Phila., 12, 13, 1865; son of John Ottey and Mary Markward, of that city. He is a clerk in the office of the Baldwin Locomotive Works and resides at 2535 Cleveland Ave., Phila. Issue: Grace L., b. 4, 7, 1892.

5418. Arthur, b. 4, 22, 1871; a stock-broker in New York City.

2103. Rachel Davis[6] (Alice[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 7, 4, 1836; m. Lancaster, Pa., 3, 8, 1860, **Amos Bowman,** b. Columbia, Pa., 8, 10, 1837; d. Marietta, Lancaster Co., 7, 8, 1899; son of Joseph Bowman and Elizabeth Parker, of Lancaster Co. and Forest, Ohio. He moved to Marietta in 1863 and became cashier of the First National Bank, which position he held for twenty-five years. In 1888 he resigned to manage the estate of Col. James Duffy, deceased, and also became manager of the Marietta Hollowware Company, of which he was afterward elected president. He was also elected president of the First National Bank, and was a director in several turnpike companies and building associations. Issue:

5419. Mary Amanda, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 14, 1861; m. Marietta, 6, 16, 1892, James Burns Hanna, b. E. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 3, 29, 1854; son of Thomas Hanna and Mary Jane Dixon, of Columbus, O., where they reside. He is president of the Hanna Paint Mfg. Co., Columbus. Issue, b. there: Josephine Bowman, 10, 14, 1893: Rachel Bowman, 9, 14, 1895.

5420. Alice Elizabeth, b. Lancaster, 12, 10, 1862; d. there, 1, 30, 1863.

5421. Laura, b. Marietta, 8, 19, 1866; d. there, 2, 4, 1867.

5422. Infant son, b. Marietta, 1, 30, 1868; d. same date.

5423. Joseph Parker, b. Marietta, —, 30, 1869; m. 12, 8, 1892, May Pomeroy, Marietta, Pa. Issue: Amos, b. 7, 7, 1894: Miriam, b. Marietta, 10, 29, 1896.

2104. Anna M. Pennock[6] (Marshall[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Londongrove Twp., 7, 23, 1845; m. there, 12, 13, 1866, **Marshall Palmer,** b. Granogue, New Castle Co., Del., 12, 25, 1837; son of Morris Palmer and Margaret Marshall, of that place. They settled on his farm, in

W. Marlborough, near Londongrove, and are members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Howard M., b. 1, 8, 1868: Fred J., b. 6, 24, 1869: Rachel L., b. 11, 14, 1871: Abbie E., b. 3, 3, 1878: all unmarried in 1897.

2105. S. Emma Pennock[6] (Marshall[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 11, 4, 1846; d. Londongrove, 1, 4, 1884; buried at Londongrove Meeting; m. Londongrove, 2, 15, 1866, **Marshall P. Yeatman,** b. London Britain Twp., 9, 18, 1844; son of Marshall Yeatman and Mary Dixon Chandler, of Wilmington, Del. They settled on the old Chandler Farm, near Londongrove Meeting, which he still owns. He is a Friend. Issue:

5424. Arthur P., b. Londongrove Twp., 9, 24, 1867; m. 2, 15, 1893, at her father's, Jennie T. Pennock, b. W. Marlborough, 8, 22, 1868; dau. of Levis B. Pennock and Ann Hadley, of that township. He was educated at the West Chester State Normal School, is a farmer and a Friend. P. O., London Grove, Pa. Issue: Raymon M., b. 3, 3, 1895.
5425. Laura R., b. 1, 29, 1870; m. William P. Sharpless, Yorklyn, Del.
5426. Walter M., b. 9, 8, 1874; unmarried, 1897.
5427. Pennock J., b. 8, 3, 1876; unmarried.
5428. Emma P., b. 12, 29, 1883.

2106. Ruth J. Pennock[6] (Marshall[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 8, 13, 1849; m. Londongrove, 11, 14, 1872, **Edwin J. Swayne,** b. E. Marlborough township, 3, 8, 1847; son of Enoch Swayne and Elizabeth Chambers, last of West Chester. They settled in New York City, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits till 1885, when they made a tour of Europe: removed to Kennet, Chester Co., 1886, and spent the following winter at Aiken, S. C. In 1888 they removed to San Diego, Cal., and located in Paradise Valley. He is vice-president and general manager of the California Mortgage, Loan and Trust Co., of San Diego, and is also engaged in raising oranges and lemons. He and wife are members of the M. E. Church. Issue: Bertrand E., b. New York City, 8, 6, 1875; d. Londongrove, 8, 17, 1876: Lawrence P., b. 7, 16, 1879: Harold E., b. 7, 29, 1882.

2107. William J. Pennock[6] (Marshall[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Londongrove, 9, 22, 1850; m. West Chester, 3, 17, 1887, Eva Brosius, b. Kennet Square, 3, 13, 1850; d. Pennsbury Twp., 10, 30, 1900; buried at Londongrove Meeting; dau. of Henry Brosius and Rachel Moore. He purchased a farm of 100 acres in Pennsbury, in 1883, and has farmed it since 1885. Eva was educated at the Millersville Normal School and taught school for a time. His address, Mendenhall, Pa. No issue.

2108. Abby Q. Pennock[6] (Marshall[5], Alice, Alice, Sarah, George),

b. 10, 10, 1854; m. Londongrove, 2, 6, 1890, at his home, to **Marshall P. Yeatman,** formerly husband of her sister, S. Emma. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. No issue. His mother died at their home, 1, 20, 1901.

2109. Gulielma M. Thomas[6] (Alice[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen Twp., 3, 26, 1813; d. there, 2, 16, 1854; m. 10, 6, 1842, at Goshen Meeting, **Jonathan Cope,** b. East Bradford Twp., 8, 10, 1810; d. E. Goshen, 11, 27, 1872; son of Jonathan Cope and Zillah Darlington, of E. Bradford. Both buried at Goshen Meeting. He kept a general store at Rocky Hill, in E. Goshen, for many years. Issue:

5429. Anna, b. E. Bradford, 7, 17, 1843; d. Londongrove Twp., 3, 29, 1870; buried at New Garden Mtg.; m. Goshen Meeting, 5, 9, 1867, Ellwood Cooper, b. Lancaster Co., 9, 27, 1841; son of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca Ann Kirkwood, of Philadelphia. They settled on a farm in Londongrove township. Issue: Elma Anna, b. 12, 20, 1868. He removed to Philadelphia about 1880, and m. 1, 4, 1882, Rachel P. Wills; is in the wholesale boot and shoe business, 17 N. 5th Street, with residence at 322 N. 40th Street.

Elma A. m. at 117 Claymont St., Phila., 9, 6, 1893, Ezra J. Webster, b. Londongrove Twp., 1, 9, 1871; son of George Webster and Phebe Michener, of New Garden. He owns and resides on a farm in New Garden. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa. Issue: Anna Phebe, b. 3, 22, 1895; d. 3, 23, 1895.

5430. Alice Elma, b. E. Bradford, 9, 1, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1872, Benjamin Thompson, M. D., b. Londongrove Twp., 8, 20, 1828; son of Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Seal. He practices medicine in New Garden township, Chester Co. Address, Landenberg, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Seal, b. 11, 26, 1874; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, unmarried: William Cope, b. 11, 6, 1877; unmarried.

5431. Zilla Mary, b. E. Goshen, 4, 28, 1850; m. New Garden Meeting, 3, 10, 1875, Alfred Sharpless, b. London Britain Twp., 2, 4, 1849; son of Edward Sharpless and Ellen Paxson, of that place. He is a farmer, owning about 100 acres in London Britain, and for some years operated a creamery thereon. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Issue, b. there: Alice C., 4, 12, 1876: Anna M., 12, 4, 1877: Nathan E., 5, 27, 1879: Evelyn, 5, 17, 1882: Howard, 2, 14, 1884: Clarence P., 8, 3, 1887: Sarah M., 4, 23, 1891.

5432. Emilie, b. Rocky Hill, E. Goshen, 3, 15, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 2, 17, 1875, Isaac Franklin Chandler, b. Concordville, Del. Co., 9, 4, 1852; son of William Chandler and Sarah Anna Stiteler, of New Garden, Chester Co. He owns a farm of 86 acres, in New Garden, is a Prohibitionist, and both are members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Howard Lewellyn, b. 2, 6, 1877: Sarah Anna, b. 12, 14, 1879: Mary Susan, b. 7, 7, 1883. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa.

2113. Joseph T. Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Londongrove Twp., 2, 14, 1808; m. Lancaster, Pa., 12, 20, 1832, Mary Hickman Gray, b. 11, 30, 1813; dau. of Gibbons Gray and Martha Hick-

man, of West Chester. They settled on a farm belonging to his mother, in East Bradford, near West Chester. In 1839 he traveled westward and never returned: his fate unknown to his family. His widow lives in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

5433. Lydia Ann, b. 10, 2, 1834; m. West Chester, 5, 3, 1859, Robert Thompson Cornwell, attorney-at-law, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 1, 29, 1835; son of Daniel Cornwell and Elizabeth Thompson, of Port Jervis, N. Y. He served in the War of the Rebellion and experienced the horrors of Libby Prison; was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., 12, 10, 1866, and is of the law firm of Cornwell, Gheen & Cornwell. He was for several years president of the school board of West Chester. Issue, b. West Chester:

a. Gibbons Gray, b. 8, 18, 1861; m. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 18, 1899, Ella Eberman, b. Strasburg, Pa., 8, 20, 1866; dau. of Edward Miller Eberman and Mary Angelica Potts, both deceased, of that place. Issue: Mary Gray, b. 7, 21, 1900; d. 7, 30, 1900. He is a member of the bar and associated with his father and with John J. Gheen ln the practice of the law. He is also captain of a company of militia.

b. Martha J., b. 1, 29, 1865; is a sculptor, having a studio in New York City, unmarried.

c. Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1867; is engaged in teaching in Pittsburg, Pa.

d. Ada W., b. 1, 9, 1873; is an instructor in physical culture, at the West Chester State Normal School.

e. William D., b. 9, 19, 1874; a student in civil engineering, at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

5434. Martha G., b. 11, 22, 1836; d. 1, 1, 1858, in West Chester, unmarried.

5435. Sallie, b. 11, 19, 1838; m. 11, 27, 1867, Joseph Townsend Murtagh, b. Philadelphia, 1, 15, 1842; son of James C. Murtagh and Hannah Hickman Townsend, of West Chester. He is a banker, representing the firm of E. D. Haines & Co., West Chester, Pa., where were born their children, John Tweddle, 11, 29, 1871; d. 7, 20, 1872: J. Charles, b. 9, 1, 1873; grad. of law dept. Univ. of Penna., and now a member of the law firm of Townsend, Elliott & Townsend, Philadelphia.

2114. Lydia Ann Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 2, 2, 1810; d. 10, 5, 1846; m. 10, 11, 1827, at West Grove Meeting, **Joel Swayne,** b. 5, 22, 1804; d. 5, 9, 1840; son of Benjamin Swayne and Susanna Woodward. They resided in East Marlborough township, where he died. He was elected a member of Assembly, in 1839, and was an estimable citizen. No issue. She m. again, 3, 14, 1844, John Barnard, of West Marlborough, b. 11, 11, 1798; d. 9, 19, 1888; son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Barnard, of W. Marlborough, being his second wife. No issue.

2115. John Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Londongrove, 7, 6, 1812; d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 18, 1858; m. 8, 10, 1843, at Springfield Meeting, Massey Lownes (No. 2091), b. 9, 23, 1819; d. 6, 10,

1863; dau. of Joseph Lownes and Rachel Massey, of Springfield. They resided for several years on his mother's farm, in E. Bradford, but removed to West Chester about 1855. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and while on the farm was interested in the introduction of hydraulic rams; afterward in the real estate business: both members of Orthodox Friends' Meeting. Issue:

5436. Rebecca L., b. 11, 5, 1844; d. 1, 23, 1861.

5437. Joseph L., b. 8, 27, 1846; d. San Bernardino, Cal., 5, 10, 1884; buried Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 5, 1869, Anna E. Rice. He was for some time of the firm of Flinn & Jackson, dealers in stoves, heaters, ranges and house-furnishing goods, Wilmington, Del. He left two daughters: Elizabeth Massey, b. 11, 19, 1870, now Elizabeth Jackson Benson, of Tucson, Arizona: Marie L., b. 8, 3, 1872, whose address is Clayton House, Wilmington, Del.

5438. Anna E., b. West Chester, 9, 30, 1857; m. Kennet Twp., 6, 7, 1882, James Monaghan, b. Pike Co., Mo., 9, 21, 1854; son of Jonathan Jones Monaghan and Rebecca Murdagh, formerly of Chester Co., and last of West Chester. Upon the death of her parents she found a home with Chandler and Hannah (Monaghan) Darlington, in Kennet Twp.; was educated at Eton Institute, Kennet Square, and at Swarthmore College. After marriage they resided in West Chester for several years, but have recently removed to Swarthmore, Del. Co. Anna was a member of the board of managers of the West Chester Public Library and was one of the organizers of the West Chester New Century Club. James Monaghan was educated at Sedalia, Mo., High School, and at Lafayette College, Pa.; studied law in the office of R. Jones Monaghan and with Joseph J. Lewis. He is a member of the Historical Society of Penna., and one of the organizers of the Chester Co. Historical Society. He held the office of Supreme Court Reporter, and edited and published Chester County Reports, 2 vols.; Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Official Reports, 18 vols.; editor of Pa. County Court Reports, 10 vols.; assistant editor of Central Reporter and of Legal Intelligencer. Issue: Florence Jackson, b. 6, 18, 1884: Gertrude, b. 6, 24, 1887: Hanna Darlington, b. 7, 10, 1889: James, b. 3, 19, 1891; all in West Chester.

2117. Rebecca Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 8, 11, 1816; d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 26, 1873; m. Londongrove, 4, 16, 1835, **William Preston,** b. 11, 6, 1811; d. Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1886; son of Mahlon Preston and Amy Coates, of Londongrove. They settled in Wilmington, Del., and were members of Friends' Meeting. He was twice elected city treasurer; served as quartermaster of Fort Delaware during the Civil War. Issue:

5439. Israel Jackson, b. 2, 29, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1857, unmarried.

5440. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 1, 1842.

5441. Amy Maria, b. Chester Co., 5, 11, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1861, William

Q. Moore, b. there, 10, 17, 1840; son of Benjamin Linton Moore and Ellen Quinby, of that city. He is a machinist and settled in Wilmington, Del.; removed to Philadelphia, March, 1876; members of Green Street Mtg. of Friends. He enlisted, 4, 18, 1861, in the 17th Pa. regt., and served four years and six months in the army, being mustered out as 1st lieut. 3d Md. vol. cav. Address, 825 Church Lane, Germantown. Issue: Lourina Coates, b. Wilmington, 8, 1, 1863: Edna Rebecca, b. same, 12, 5, 1867; d. 2, 28, 1871: Lizzie Ramsay, b. same, 12, 28, 1869: Herbert Arden, b. same, 12, 4, 1871; d. Phila., 1, 23, 1895: Amy Preston, b. 3, 7, 1874: Volmar Israel, b. Phila., 11, 27, 1876; d. 7, 12, 1877: Edith Jackson, b. same, 6, 25, 1882; d. 3, 4, 1883.

Lourina Moore m. 4, 8, 1885, at 2034 N. 3d St., Phila., E. Job Cook, b. near Chatham, Chester Co., 6, 6, 1861; son of Ennion J. Cook and Sarah Casteel, of that place. Res., 6517 Boyes St., Germantown. Issue: Garth Harlan, b. Phila., 10, 20, 1887: Nila Jackson, b. same, 11, 18, 1892: Elizabeth Reba, b. Germantown, 11, 22, 1895; d. 11, 27, 1895: Vera Leona, b. same, 12, 10, 1899.

Lizzie R. Moore m. Phila., 10, 19, 1892, William H. Turner, stationary engineer, b. Nether Providence, Del. Co., 10, 10, 1866; son of William Turner and Mary Ann Walker, of Clifton Heights, Del. Co. She was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., and is a member of the Society. They settled in Phila., but removed April, 1895, to Hopewell, N. J. Issue: Richard Lewis, b. Phila., 5, 5, 1894: Myrtle Edith, b. Hopewell, 6, 8, 1896: Elsie Chope, b. same, 8, 3, 1898.

Amy P. Moore m. Germantown, 8, 21, 1895, William C. Rowland, b. Phila., 7, 15, 1872; son of George Rowland, dec'd, and Ellen Wouchter, of 2712 Park Ave. Res., 1428 Bouvier St., Phila.: members of Green St. Mtg. Issue: Helen Moore, b. 6, 11, 1897.

5442. Mahlon Henry, b. 10, 31, 1842; d. 11, 17, 1867, unmarried.

5443. Sarah, b. 5, 8, 1845; m. Wilmington, 8, 16, 1866, George Craig, b. there, 9, 10, 1840; d. Phila., 3, 3, 1871; son of David F. Craig, of Wilmington. Second m., Wilmington, 4, 26, 1876, to Jacob H. Shreiner, b. Cumberland Co., Pa., 8, 11, 1846; son of Martin Shreiner and Catharine Dill, of Mechanicsburg. Address, Darby, Pa. Issue: Wm. Preston Craig, b. 8, 29, 1867; m. Emma Talley Nebeker and resides at 1102 S. 46th St., Phila.: John C. Craig, b. 1, 10, 1869: George Craig, b. 10, 21, 1870; d. 3, 3, 1885: Walter Carroll Shreiner, b. 1, 27, 1878: Edgar Henry Shreiner, b. 10, 24, 1879: Ethel May Shreiner, b. 6, 30, 1890.

John C. Craig m. Phila., 4, 19, 1892, Mary Rebecca Drinkhouse, b. there, 6, 25, 1870; dau. of Andrew J. Drinkhouse and Rebecca A. Hamm. Address, Swarthmore, Pa. He is a wholesale lumber dealer, with office in the Drexel Building, Phila. Issue: George Andran, b. Lansdowne, 4, 16, 1893: Mary Agnes, b. same, 3, 16, 1895.

5444. Lydia Ann, b. 8, 6, 1848; d. 9, 1, 1870, unmarried.

5445. William Edgar, b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 3, 14, 1851.

5446. William Leslie, b. 8, 12, 1852; d. 10, 17, 1852.

5447. Ada Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 2, 23, 1857.

5448. Frank Herbert, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 6, 26, 1859.

5449. Harlan Jackson, b. Wilmington, 12, 30, 1863; m. Phila., 10, 28, 1885, Fannie M. Donal, b. there, 12, 9, 1865; dau. of John Scott Donal and Elmira Hackett Wright, of 637 Jefferson St., Phila. Address, 1502 N. 55th St., Phila. Issue: Bertha Lydia, b. Strafford, Chester Co., 9, 13, 1886: Amy Marie, b. same, 8, 1, 1889: Eleanore, b. Wayne, Del. Co., 10, 11, 1891: Harlan Jackson, b. same, 1, 23, 1893: Ralph Donal, b. same, 10, 10, 1894: John Donal, b. Phila., 8, 17, 1896: Gertrude Adele, b. same, 7, 15, 1899.

2118. Sarah Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 11, 30, 1818; d. 10, 20, 1861; m. 4, 12, 1839, **George Ladley,** d. West Chester, Pa., 10, 8, 1878, aged 71 years. At one time he operated a steam planing-mill in West Chester. Issue:

5450. Joel Swayne, b. 4, 14, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1841.

5451. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 1, 14, 1843; d. Asheville, N. C., 4, 8, 1872, having gone there for her health; unmarried.

5452. Joshua Harlan, b. Homeville, Chester Co., 12, 1, 1845; m. West Chester, 8, 1, 1866, Abbie Garrett, b. Willistown, 8, 1, 1849; dau. of John Garrett and Rachel Sharpless, of that township. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Charles Penrose, b. 5, 2, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1871: George, b. 4, 14, 1871: Edward, b. 3, 9, 1874: Arthur, b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 8, 9, 1877: Adelaide, b. 7, 17, 1877: d. 8, 8, 1877: Nellie May, b. 1, 19, 1883.

George Ladley, b. Oswego, N. Y.; m. Kennet Square, 10, 25, 1894, Laura J. Miles, b. there, 3, 27, 1873; dau. of William H. Miles and H. Emma Roney, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Edwin Sharpless, b. West Chester, 6, 21, 1895.

Edward Ladley, b. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Kennet, 10, 30, 1895, Annie Phillips, b. there, 8, 29, 1874; dau. of William H. Phillips and Sara Johnson Hicks, of that place. He is a book-keeper; removed from Kennet, April, 1900, to Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

5453. Sarah Jackson, b. Homeville, 2, 18, 1853; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., 10, 20, 1875, Edward Jessup, b. London, 11, 10, 1849; son of James Jessup and Caroline Howard, of Penn Yan. Address, 206 N. 33d Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Joshua Harlan, b. 6, 30, 1877; unmarried.

2119. Israel Jackson[6] (Sarah[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. near West Grove, Chester Co., 10, 30, 1820; d. there, 8, 24, 1856; m. there, 5, 12, 1845, Jane Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 29, 1822; dau. of Nicholas Taylor and Elizabeth Gawthrop. Issue:

5454. Joseph T., b. West Grove, 3, 30, 1846; m. Rochester, N. Y., 3, 15, 1883, Hattie Hale, b. there, 2, 4, 1861; d. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1884; dau. of Edwin E. Hale and Harriet French, of Rochester. He is a real estate broker and a member of Friends' Meeting, Race Street, Phila. Residence, 1816 Chestnut Street, where his mother also makes her home. Issue: Helen H., b. 12, 15, 1883.

5455. Elizabeth, b. West Grove, 1, 16, 1848; m. there, 2, 13, 1873, Lewis Marshall

Haines, b. near Rising Sun, Md., 12, 10, 1846; son of Eli Haines and Hannah Marshall. He served six months in the 8th Penna. cavalry near the close of the Rebellion; settled in Elkton, Md., 1869, where he is an attorney-at-law and counsel for the Penna. R. R.: descended from Richard Haines, of the county of Northampton, England, who died at sea, 1682, on the passage to America in the ship Amity, leaving a widow, Margaret, and six children, of whom Joseph, the youngest, is said to have been born at sea. He married Dorothy (Leeds?), in New Jersey, and settled at Nottingham, on the borders of Pennsylvania and Maryland. By 2d wife, Elizabeth Thomas, he had son Job, b. 1744, who was a member of the Maryland legislature at the time of George Washington's death and attended his funeral as a member of that body. Eli, son of Job, m. Elizabeth Brown, and was the father of Eli Haines who m. Hannah Marshall. Lewis M. Haines and family are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:

Frederick Taylor, b. Elkton, 7, 4, 1874; graduate of Lehigh University, 1895, in civil engineering; now studying law in his father's office.

Warren Jackson, b. 12, 1, 1875; graduate of Princeton, 1896; now in the real estate business with his uncle Joseph T. Jackson, at 711 Walnut St., Phila., unmarried.

5456. Sarah, b. 8, 3, 1852; d. 4, 30, 1891; m. 8, 3, 1878, Henry H. Yard, of Belmar, N. J. No issue.

2121. Richard B. Taylor[6] (Lownes[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., 9, 19, 1821; d. there, 5, 27, 1891; m. Wilmington, Del., 6, 12, 1849, Anne Bennett Lamborn, b. Kennet Twp., 3, 5, 1824; d. West Chester, 11, 21, 1889; dau. of Robert Lamborn and Edith Bennett, of Kennett. He was a farmer, owning a farm just north of the borough of West Chester. Both buried in Friends' burial ground, south of the borough. Issue:

5457. Lowndes, b. "Didcot," in West Goshen, 8, 4, 1853; m. St. Paul, Minn., 12, 31, 1889, Florence York, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 2, 8, 1859; dau. of Gilbert Ray York, of Flushing, N. Y., and Cynthia Maria Denison, d. 5, 30, 1869. He resides at the homestead. Issue: Archer, b. 8, 1, 1890: Anne, b. 7, 13, 1892: Agnes, b. 8, 26, 1893: Aurora, b. 9, 22, 1894: Eleanore, b. 1, 2, 1896.

5458. Helen, b. 11, 13, 1856; unmarried.

2123. Benjamin Taylor[6] (Lownes[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. W. Goshen, 3, 20, 1825; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 4, 23, 1888; buried Lakewood Cemetery; m. 3, 11, 1862, at Chandler Darlington's, near Kennet Square, Hannah J. Monaghan (No. 1083), b. Newlin Twp., 4, 4, 1836; dau. of John Jackson Monaghan and Mary Harlan, of that place. Address, 2200 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Benjamin was a miller, and for several years operated the mill at his birth-place. About 1867 he and his brother Joseph went to Minneapolis and erected a five-story mill, with a capacity of 300 barrels per day, but a disastrous flood swept away their

property in a night, and a second venture at Red Wing met with a similar fate. Issue:

5459. Frederick Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862; a civil engineer on the Northern Pacific R. R., unmarried.
5460. George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864; living at Rochester, Minn., unmarried.
5461. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867; living with her mother, unmarried.
5462. William John, b. 9, 11, 1869; now of Lewiston, Me., unmarried.
5463. Benjamin Chandler, b. 12, 14, 1871; living at Mankato, Minn., unmarried.
5464. Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873; living at Brewster, Minn., unmarried.
5465. Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879; living with his mother.

2124. Joseph G. Taylor[6] (Lownes[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 8, 16, 1827; m. Phoebe A. Taylor, b. Kennet Twp., dau. of Milton Taylor[6] (Joshua[5], Abraham, Josiah, Isaac, Robert) and Sarah Sharp, of that place. He farmed for a time close by his birth-place, but went with his brother Benjamin to Minneapolis, and after the reverses in that region he was engaged in superintending the grinding of the phosphate deposits of South Carolina, at Charleston. After several years they removed to Philadelphia. Present address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:

5466. Rebecca S., b. West Goshen, 10, 1, 1861; d. Charleston, 4, 27, 1877.
5467. Henry Lawrence, b. same, 8, 12, 1866; d. Charleston, 8, 26, 1876.
5468. Richard B., b. 10, 19, 1868; d. 6, 8, 1899, in Philadelphia; was married but left no issue.
5469. Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1872; d. Charleston, 8, 27, 1876.

2126. Bolton Lowndes Taylor[6] (Lownes[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. West Goshen, Chester Co., 2, 1, 1832; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 3, 18, 1865, Harriet Hurlbut, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 11, 5, 1836; dau. of Henry Hurlbut and Pauline Bradley, of Minneapolis. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, and practices his profession at 300 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis. Issue:

5470. Alice, b. Minneapolis, 8, 20, 1866; m. there, 10, 22, 1885, William Trimble, b. Philadelphia, 5, 7, 1853; son of William Trimble and Margaret Suplee, of that city. She was educated at Swarthmore College and the University of Minnesota: he at public schools of Philadelphia and Friends' School, Providence, R. I. They settled at 1922 Wallace St., Phila., removing Sept., 1897, to 1730 Wallace St. He is of the Quaker City Mfg. Co. (shirts), and they are members of the P. E. Church. Issue: Margaret Hurlbut, b. 3, 16, 1887: Alice Baker, b. 6, 3, 1888: William, b. 9, 21, 1889; d. 1, 8, 1894.
5471. Henry Hurlbut, b. Minneapolis, 9, 11, 1868; unmarried.

2127. Elizabeth J. Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b.

East Bradford, 3, 18, 1821; d. West Brandywine Twp., 11, 29, 1887; m. West Chester, 3, 2, 1842, **Preston Pratt,** b. Newtown Twp., 3, 18, 1820; d. W. Brandywine, 11, 9, 1886; son of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett, of Newtown. Both were buried at Oaklands Cemetery. Issue:

5472. Joseph Lownes, b. Newtown Square, 2, 1, 1843; d. Washington, D. C., 12, 24, 1862; unmarried. A soldier in the Union army.

5473. Phebe Emily, b. Upper Darby, 7, 15, 1845; d. there, 12, 13, 1846.

5474. Henry, b. Upper Darby, 1, 23, 1847; m. Phila., 2, 25, 1871, Emma Stevens, b. 2, 25, 1846; d. Fredonia, N. Y., 2, 16, 1884; buried Oaklands Cem., West Chester, Pa.; dau. of William Stevens and Sarah Lukens, of E. Brandywine, Chester Co. He is a miller and has operated several mills in Chester Co. and Western N. Y.; now owns mill in W. Brandywine Twp., near Coatesville. Issue: Joseph Taylor, b. 6, 10, 1874, in Upper Uwchlan: Frank Victor, b. W. Fallowfield, 6, 17, 1877: Charles Lukens, b. Caln, 7, 30, 1880.

Joseph T. m. Phila., 7, 22, 1900, Inez Ethelind Brown, b. Phila., 9, 6, 1872; dau. of Wm. Penn Brown and Eliza Hall, of Phila. He is agent and operator for P. & R. Ry. at Brandamore, Chester Co.

5475. Mary H., b. West Chester, 12, 13, 1850; m. W. Brandywine, 12, 30, 1875, Joel R. Davis, b. there, 6, 1, 1838; son of William Mode Davis and Susanna Baker, of that township. Address, Brandywine Manor, Pa. Issue, b. W. Brandywine: Allen M., 10, 17, 1876: William M., 4, 10, 1880: Preston Pratt, 11, 27, 1881; d. 3, 19, 1882: Elizabeth Pratt, 8, 17, 1884: Mary Minerva, 7, 30, 1887.

5476. Jesse Taylor, b. W. Brandywine, 5, 20, 1864; unmarried.

2129. Susanna H. Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. West Goshen, 10, 1, 1824; m. 3, 6, 1850, **John R. Woolley,** of W. Goshen, b. 5, 13, 1809; d. 4, 11, 1863; son of Samuel Woolley and Martha Reed. They resided on a farm east of and adjoining that of her father, but for twenty years she has resided in West Chester, and now makes her home with her eldest daughter. Issue:

5477. Martha Jane, b. 5, 11, 1851; m. 1, 5, 1881, Thomas C. Hogue, b. Flushing, Belmont Co., O., 2, 25, 1845; son of Levi Hoge and Mary Hirst, of that county. He was a student and for four years a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, but about 1870 engaged in the grocery business in West Chester, in which he has been quite successful. Issue: Julia S., b. 10, 17, 1881; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School: Mary Jane, b. 10, 12, 1883: Helena, b. 6, 23, 1885.

5478. Franklin, b. 5, 31, 1854; m. 5, 24, 1899, Laura James, dau. of Cheyney J. James (No. 4645). They reside in Wilmington, Del.

5479. Phebe Anna, b. 2, 14, 1856; m. West Chester, 10, 7, 1879, Dr. Henry Patterson, b. East Goshen, 12, 14, 1852; son of John Patterson and Hannah H. Bishop, of that place. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1879, and settled in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Zella, b. 1, 3, 1883: Anita, b. 12, 14, 1886.

5480. Sarah Zell, b. 4, 7, 1858; m. 3, 23, 1880, James D. Maddock, son of Israel Maddock and Margaret McCay, of Cartertown, Delaware Co., Pa. Address, Elwyn,

Del. Co., Pa. Issue: James Roland, b. 12, 12, 1881: Frank Woolley, b. 7, 27, 1884; d. 12, 3, 1885: Norman Delaplaine, b. 11, 30, 1887.

2130. Esther P. Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. W. Goshen, 1, 17, 1827; d. West Chester, 7, 27, 1887; m. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1849, Caleb Entriken, b. 8, 19, 1822; son of John Entriken and Hannah Peirce, of Pocopson Twp., Chester Co. He resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

5481. Phebe Emily, b. Delaware, 12, 22, 1849; m. William T. Dilworth, son of William and Elizabeth Dilworth, of Pennsbury. She lives in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Freddie J., deceased, Lizzie P., Jesse W., Hettie May.

Lizzie P. m. Harry P. Barnes, of West Chester, and has Alice, Ella May and Minnie.

Hettie May m. Charles Mann, of West Chester, and had Helen, who died in infancy.

5482. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Del., 9, 5, 1851; d. 3, 22, 1853.

5483. Mary Estelena, b. same, 12, 13, 1853; d. 8, 18, 1868.

5484. John Erskine, b. 3, 23, 1856; m. Lizzie Lewis. He is on the police force of West Chester. Issue: Walter, deceased, William, deceased, Emily, Harry, Jesse, and John, dec'd.

5485. Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 15, 1858; d. 1879, unmarried.

5486. Susanna W., b. Delaware, 6, 12, 1862; d. 9, 22, 1866.

5487. Pierceanna, b. same, 1, 18, 1866; d. 9, 26, 1866.

5488. Ezekiel Pierce, b. same, 11, 10, 1867; died in childhood.

5489. Mary Leanna, b. Pocopson Twp., 10, 11, 1871; d. 7, 14, 1872.

5490. Joseph Chandler, twin with Mary L., d. 7, 19, 1872.

2131. Jesse James Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. W. Goshen, 8, 17, 1829; d. there, 11, 22, 1899; m. 1, 29, 1857, Anna Mary Entriken, b. East Bradford, 3, 11, 1832; d. W. Goshen, 2, 16, 1894; dau. of Samuel S. Entriken and Minerva I. Meredith, of E. Bradford. He remained at the homestead, farming and attending West Chester markets. Issue:

5491. Mary L., b. W. Goshen, 6, 23, 1860; m. there, 4, 21, 1887, George F. Brownback, b. Upper Uwchlan Twp., 11, 12, 1855; son of Holland K. Brownback and Margaret Fetters, of Downingtown. They reside in Upper Uwchlan. P. O., Font. Issue: Jesse Taylor, b. Upper Uwchlan, 1, 27, 1890: Margaret Fetters, b. same, 5, 25, 1893.

5492. Minerva E., b. 4, 18, 1863; d. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 8, 1899; buried Oaklands Cemetery; m. W. Goshen, 4, 4, 1894, Vernon L. Fisher, b. Upper Uwchlan, 12, 23, 1863; son of John P. Fisher and Eliza R. Hoffman. Address, Milford Mills, Pa. Issue: Anna Taylor, b. Upper Uwchlan, 5, 26, 1897: Mary Minerva, b. 7, 7, 1899.

5493. Joseph J. b. 8 mo., 1867; m. Eva J. Moore, b. Upper Uwchlan, 12, 22, 1866;

dau. of Leonard K. Moore (No. 1628) and Naomi M. Hoffman, of Upper Uwchlan. He is farming the homestead. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Mary Entriken, b. 8, 24, 1895: Leonard Kittinger, b. 7, 20, 1897; both in W. Goshen.

2132. Sarah Ann Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 11, 18, 1831; d. Louisiana, Mo., 2, 13, 1882; m. Philadelphia, 6, 11, 1857, **John M. Zook,** b. Penna., 4, 25, 1832; son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, of West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Address, Louisiana, Mo. Issue:

5494. Gertrude K., b. Chester Co., 9, 9, 1858; m. Roodhouse, Ill., 2, 27, 1883, John L. Todd, b. Sullivan Co., Mo., 6, 10, 1854; son of James S. Todd and Sarah J. Richardson, of Sullivan Co. Address, 1630 Ogden St., Denver, Colo. Issue: Joseph Zook, b. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 7, 21, 1884.

5495. Elmina R., b. Chester Co., 4, 7, 1861; d. West Chester, 5, 1, 1868.

5496. Joseph T., b. Chester Co., 7, 29, 1862; unm. P. O., Louisiana, Mo.

2133. Phebe J. Taylor[6] (Joseph[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. W. Goshen, 7, 2, 1834; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, **Emmor W. Entriken,** b. 3, 28, 1835; d. West Chester, 10, 2, 1888; buried at Oaklands Cemetery; son of Samuel S. Entriken and Minerva J. Meredith, of East Bradford Twp. She lives in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

5497. George Meredith, b. 5, 13, 1858; m. Winchester, Scott Co., Ill., 7, 14, 1886, Laura Hankins, b. there, 1, 31, 1860; dau. of George W. Hankins and Julia Hamilton. He settled at Winchester as a farmer, but in 1895 engaged in the granolithic paving business. His wife is a member of the Christian Church. No issue reported.

5498. Mary Mell, b. 10, 1, 1859; m. Francis Henry Eachus, b. 11, 26, 1855; son of Townsend L. Eachus and Hannah P. Webb, of West Chester. He is of the firm of Mayer & Eachus, Lock and Gunsmiths, West Chester, Pa. No report as to their children.

5499. Jesse Taylor, b. 4, 16, 1861; d. 8, 23, 1863.

2135. Mary T. Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Londongrove Twp., 4, 6, 1820; d. 8, 2, 1892; m. 1, 17, 1839, at West Grove Meeting, to **Everard Conard,** b. 2, 14, 1814; d. 5, 14, 1893; son of Jesse Conard and Ann Pennington, of New London Twp., Chester Co. They resided at and owned, for some years, the old Jackson farm, Harmony Grove, in Londongrove township, which they sold about 1879 to Joshua Jacob, an Irish Friend, and removed to the village of West Grove. Both buried at New West Grove Meeting. Issue:

5500. Rebecca J., b. 6, 5, 1840; now of Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

5501. Alice A., b. 10, 26, 1841; d. 10, 11, 1863, unmarried.

5502. Jesse, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. 11, 24, 1852.

5503. William J., b. 8, 31, 1847; d. 8, 19, 1848.

5504. Isaiah, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. 2, 10, 1850.

5505. Milton Everard, b. at Conard homestead, New London, 6, 6, 1851; m. 10, 8, 1873, at her home, Amy Anna Hughes, b. Jennersville, 5, 20, 1850; dau. of William Hughes and Elizabeth Gawthrop, of near Avondale, Chester Co. They settled at Harmony Grove, removing later to West Grove, their present residence. He was educated at Millersville and at University of Penna.; is at present instructor in veterinary department, U. of P.; member of the State Board of Agriculture and a director of public schools. He was appointed by Gov. Stone to represent Chester Co. at the Farmers' National Congress. They are Friends. Issue: Elizabeth Hughes, b. Harmony Grove, 1, 7, 1875: Alice Mary, b. same, 5, 16, 1877; both unmarried.

5506. Bertha M., b. New London, 7, 23, 1862; m. West Grove, 10, 11, 1882, Evan B. Gawthrop, b. New London, 6, 3, 1861; son of William Gawthrop and Sarah Brown, of West Grove. Address, West Grove, Pa. Issue: Edna Mary, b. 1, 6, 1884: William Herman, b. 4, 19, 1885; d. 8, 8, 1885: Max Everard and Lucile, b. 4, 3, 1886: Lawrence Brown and Raymond Conard, b. 4, 18, 1889: Leslie William, b. 9, 6, 1893; d. 8, 28, 1897.

2136. Emeline Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Harmony Grove, 6, 1, 1822; d. near West Grove, 8, 24, 1894; m. West Grove, 1, 11, 1843, **Simmons Coates**, b. near Gap, Lancaster Co., 3, 5, 1821; d. West Grove, 10, 2, 1862; son of Lindley Coates and Deborah Simmons, of Sadsbury. Both buried at New West Grove cemetery. Issue:

5507. Gertrude, b. West Grove, 12, 5, 1843; m. 1, 17, 1867, Ezra Webster, son of George Webster and Anna Walton. Address, Caln, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Frederic, b. West Grove, 12, 25, 1867: Walter Coates, b. Downingtown, 9, 24, 1872; with the Westinghouse Elec. Co., Pittsburg, Pa., unmarried.

Frederic Webster m. Titusville, Pa., 4, 28, 1897, Maud L. Sperry, b. there, 9, 12, 1870; dau. of William Mead Sperry and Emma Jane Conner. Address, Titusville, Pa.

5508. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 13, 1846; m. West Grove, 3, 18, 1869, Marriott Brosius, b. Octorara, Lancaster Co., 3, 7, 1843; son of Clarkson Brosius and Rachel Hambleton, of that place. He is a member of Pennsgrove Monthly Meeting, Chester Co., is a lawyer by profession, and was elected to Congress from the 10th district of Penna., 1888, and re-elected to each succeeding term. Address, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Gertrude C., b. 5, 20, 1871: Louretta R., b. 9, 10, 1872; d. 10, 14, 1878: Florence, b. 6, 4, 1875; d. 3, 28, 1876: Grace Anna, b. 4, 18, 1877.

Gertrude C., b. Lancaster, Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1895, Herbert B. Coho, b. Ashland, Pa., 8, 21, 1869; son of Frank P. Coho and Emma A. Williams, of Lancaster, Pa. He is an electrical engineer, residing at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.: place of business, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City. Issue, b. Mt. Vernon, Gertrude Brosius, 4, 28, 1897: Helen Elizabeth, 2, 27, 1899.

5509. Anna Deborah, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. 11, 10, 1873, unmarried.

5510. Rebecca, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 9, 1851; d. Titusville, Pa., 7, 30, 1866; buried Woodlawn Cem.; m. Girard House, Phila., 5, 5, 1874, Samuel Grumbine, b. Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1848; son of John P. Grumbine and Maria Light, of Lebanon. They settled at Titusville and continue to reside there. He is a lawyer; was city solicitor six years, president of school board four years, and is a member of P. E. Church. Issue: Agnes Emeline, b. 6, 10, 1876: Lucy Coates, b. 12, 1, 1878.

5511. Evangeline, b. Lancaster Co., 2, 20, 1853; m. West Grove, 4, 18, 1877, William Penn Harper, b. New Garden, Chester Co., 12, 6, 1845; son of John Harper and Mary Ann Kay, of Chester Co., Pa. They settled in Mansfield, O., removing in 1887 to Seattle, Washington; are members of Congregational Church. Address, 651 Kinnear Place, Seattle. Issue: Florence C., b. Mansfield, 1, 29, 1878: Paul Coates, b. same, 9, 11, 1880: Evangeline, b. same, 6, 23, 1883.

5512. Lavinia Jane, b. 5, 4, 1858; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

5513. Emma Simmons, b. West Grove, 5, 21, 1863; m. there, 2, 23, 1888, Marshall Yeatman Pusey, b. Londongrove, 4, 22, 1864; son of Jesse D. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman, of that township. They settled at John Yeatman's mill property in London Britain Twp., but removed to West Chester, 1898. Res., 214 Price Street: members of the Society of Friends. Issue, b. London Britain: Ralph Marshall, 2, 17, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894: Edith Hannah, 1, 22, 1896: Grace Emeline, 1, 17, 1897.

2137. Alice Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 9, 15, 1824; m. 12, 26, 1870, **W. Warren Woodruff**, son of Jonathan and Leonora Woodruff, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He was for some time county superintendent of public schools. They reside in West Chester, Pa. No issue.

2138. Elizabeth Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Harmony Grove, 11, 21, 1825; d. West Grove, 8, 19, 1880; buried at Longwood Cem.; m. 11, 16, 1848, at her father's, to **Charles Dingee**, b. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., 1, 1, 1825; son of Obadiah Dingee and Hannah Welch. They settled in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., but in 1859 removed to West Grove, where he engaged in the nursery business in conjunction with Alfred F. Conard, forming the widely known Dingee & Conard Co. Issue:

5514. Mary, b. Bart, 9, 23, 1849; m. West Grove, 10, 23, 1872, Benjamin D. Price, b. North Coventry, Chester Co., 9, 4, 1845; son of John R. Price and Catherine Detwiler. He is an architect, and after marriage resided in Philadelphia till 1880, when they moved to Lansdowne, Del. Co., and in 1895 to Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., N. J. Issue: Max Charles, b. 2, 12, 1875; unmarried.

5515. William J., b. 7, 22, 1854; m. Virginia Rose Dodge, and resides at Oakland, California.

2140. Isaac Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. 8,

3, 1829; d. Harmony Grove, 11, 15, 1868; m. 5, 8, 1854, Ellen S. Coates, b. 8, 16, 1829; dau. of Levi and Ann Coates, of Londonderry Twp. She resides in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

5516. Lora C., b. 9, 30, 1855; m. Philadelphia, 9, 14, 1887, William Waldo Blackman, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 5, 25, 1856; son of William Wise Blackman and Sarah Waldo, of Waterville, N. Y. Address, 519 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Kenneth, b. Brooklyn, 1, 10, 1888; d. 4, 13, 1888: Elinor, b. same, 3, 23, 1892: William Jackson, b. same, 5, 25, 1893. Lora C. J. Blackman is a physician.

5517. William E., b. 12, 24, 1857.

2142. Catharine Jackson[6] (Rebecca[5], Mary, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Harmony Grove, 2, 16, 1837; d. West Marlborough Twp., 7, 7, 1877; buried Londongrove; m. West Grove, 8, 17, 1865, **Enos H. Barnard**, b. West Marlborough, 10, 26, 1840; son of John Barnard and Hannah Painter, of that place. He m. 2d, Mary Clark, Oberlin, O., 10, 31, 1887, and in 1896 removed from W. Marlborough to Westtown Twp. Issue by 1st:

5518. William Jackson, b. W. Marlborough, 4, 30, 1867; m. St. Joseph, Mo., 12, 16, 1897, Susan Thirza Bernard, b. there, 8, 4, 1869; dau. of William Wirt Bernard and Ella Elizabeth Cubberly, of that place. Address, Westtown, Pa. Issue: Margaret, b. Westtown, 12, 26, 1899; d. 12, 31, 1899.

5519. Helen Painter, b. W. Marlborough, 8, 5, 1869; d. Newport, R. I., 9, 23, 1891, unmarried.

2143. Caroline E. Lamborn[6] (Sarah[5], George, Alice, Sarah, George), b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 12, 1826; m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1849, **William E. Lafferty**, b. there, 7, 12, 1823; son of James and Rosanna Lafferty, of that city. Address, 311 Cooper Street, Camden, N. J. Issue: Cecilia, b. 12, 30, 1849; unmarried: Caroline Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 2, 23, 1858: Emily D., b. 10, 18, 1860; unmarried: Minna P., b. Camden, 5, 13, 1865; m. 5, 16, 1892, William F. Stroud.

2147. Hiram Pyle[6] (Mary[5], Benjamin, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 8, 29, 1803; m. 1, 3, 1828, Mary Hopkins, b. 9, 12, 1803; dau. of Alexander Hopkins and Sarah (dau. of Thomas and Barbara) Gandy. They resided in Lower Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

5520. Sarah H., b. Lower Providence, 4, 23, 1829; m. there, 10, 28, 1857, George Lynch, b. Philadelphia, 4, 17, 1829; d. Upper Providence, 7, 28, 18—; son of Charles Lynch and Rachel Marshall. Issue: Charles and Mary; the latter deceased. Charles has three children, Stanley, Otley and Corilla. Address, Media, Pa.

5521. Mary M., b. 4, 17, 1831; m. George Williamson and is deceased. She had children, George, Winnifred, Lydia and Clara. P. O., Media, Pa.

5522. Henry B., b. Nether Providence, 8, 5, 1833; m. 6, 15, 1863, Annie E. Lewis, b. Willistown, 1, 14, 1842; dau. of Henry and Mary A. Lewis, of Minnesota. Address, 2154 N. 21st St., Phila. Issue: Harry Ivan, b. 1, 25, 1866.

5523. Hiram, twin with Henry B., m. Amanda Stratton, of Philadelphia, and has children, Frank, Walter, Charles, Laura and Mary.

5524. John Wesley, b. 2, 29, 1836; m. Emma or Emily Stiteler, and has one child, Jane. Address, Clifton Heights, Pa.

2155. Joseph Cheyney[6] (Samuel[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 7, 25, 1805; d. Elam, Del. Co., 7, 28, 1860; m. Philadelphia, 1, 29, 1835, Mary Johnson, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 11, 11, 1811; d. 3655 Ludlow St., Phila., 9, 3, 1885; dau. of Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Sill. He was a farmer; owned a farm in Thornbury, Chester Co., and farm and hotel at Elam, Del. Co. Both buried at Willistown. Issue:

5525. Elizabeth M., b. Edgmont Twp., 11, 9, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 11, 8, 1855, Charles H. Cheyney, b. 6, 23, 1830; son of William H. Cheyney and Ann Sharpless, of Cheyney, Pa. He was a merchant at different places until 1879, and from 1865 to 1879 was at Cheyney P. O. and Station, Del. Co., Pa., after which he had charge of the railroad office and post-office only. He was the first postmaster when the office was established in 1859. Issue: Harry C., b. Cheyney, 9, 3, 1856; m. Missouri Valley, Iowa, 10, 14, 1884, Mary Crowell: Arthur S., b. Aston Twp., 6, 12, 1858; d. Cheyney, 9, 6, 1863: Mary Ella, b. Cheyney, 10, 2, 1860; d. there, 8, 19, 1863: William Irwin, b. same, 11, 30, 1861: George S., b. same, 7, 5, 1863: Anna C., b. Richland, Bucks Co., 9, 8, 1864: Horace L., b. Cheyney, 2, 27, 1866. Address, Cheyney, Pa.

5526. William J., b. West Goshen Twp., 12, 4, 1837; m. Village Green, Del. Co., 11, 14, 1861, Margaret Myers, b. Middletown, 10, 14, 1836; dau. of Samuel Myers and Lydia Smith, last of Concord. They settled in Concord township and he followed the business of a carpenter for twenty-one years, when he bought a farm at Elam, Del. Co. They have two children:

a. Joseph Howard, b. Concord, 10, 1, 1862; m. Siloam M. E. Church, 4, 10, 1885, Ruthanna Talley, b. Astoria, Ill., 9, 17, 1866; dau. of Jehu Talley and Phebe Carter, of Elam, Pa. He settled at Elam; is a carpenter and builder, and owns a part of the old Pleasant Hill hotel tract. Issue: Alice, b. 6, 7, 1886; d. 6, 12, 1886: Phebe Gertrude, b. 2, 8, 1889; d. 1, 28, 1896: Joseph Warren, b. 10, 29, 1892: Margaret, b. 12, 14, 1896: Emily, b. 12, 6, 1898; d. 12, 29, 1898.

b. Lydia Anna, b. Elam, 10, 5, 1872; m. Bethel parsonage, Pa., 4, 28, 1897, Samuel Alfred Talley, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1, 12, 1872; son of William A. Talley and Emily Forwood, of that place. He farms the property of his father, near Elam. Issue: Alfred Edwin, b. there, 3, 16, 1899.

5527. Robert S., b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 11, 9, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 11, 15, 1865, Mary Esrey, b. Chester Co., 5, 20, 1844; dau. of John H. Esrey and Margaret

G. McCoy, of Elam, Pa. He was a farmer at Elam till 1883, when he removed to Glenwood, Iowa, where he followed carpentering one year and then went into the meat market business, which he continues. He owns 83 acres of land, a large brick store and some town lots. Issue: John Hilborn, b. 7, 13, 1866; unm.: Joseph Wilmer, b. 12, 17, 1867; d. 5, 26, 1875: Maggie Esrey, b. 4, 19, 1869; see below: Harrison Hinkson, b. 9, 14, 1870; see below: Paris Giltner, b. 1, 14, 1873; unmarried: Charles Henry, b. 4, 30, 1875; unmarried: Anna Mary, b. 4, 14, 1877; unmarried: Mattie A., b. 4, 13, 1879; see below: Edith Helena, b. 1, 13, 1881.

Maggie E. m. Glenwood, Ia., 6, 9, 1897, William A. Tolles, b. Mount Olive, Ia., 8, 7, 1858; son of Henri A. Tolles and Fannie M. Thompson, of Glenwood. He is a contractor and they are members of Baptist Ch. Address, 2729 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb. No issue.

Harrison H. m. Glenwood, Ia., 11, 10, 1897, Marjorie Hamilton, b. Aurora, Ill., 1, 14, 1872; dau. of John H. Hamilton and Marjorie Pelen, of Glenwood, where they reside. No issue.

Mattie A. m. Glenwood, 6, 30, 1896, Jacob M. Eaton, b. Lancaster, O., 3, 23, 1872; son of Emmanuel Eaton and Maggie Marshall, of Pe Ell, Lewis Co., Wash. They lived at Glenwood, Ia., till 1899, when they removed to Pe Ell. He is a carpenter and they are Baptists. Issue: Mary Edith, b. 4, 17, 1897: Charles Henry, b. 4, 25, 1898: William Jennings, b. 9, 16, 1900.

5528. Sarah S., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 10, 23, 1842; m. Calvary P. E. Ch., Rockdale, 1, 16, 1861, Isaac Bullock, b. Concord, 3, 11, 1833; son of Thomas H. and Elizabeth Bullock, of that township. They settled in Concord but removed to Philadelphia, 1864. Res., 60 N. 39th St. Issue: Thomas Hampton, b. 4, 5, 1863: Mary Edna, b. 6, 12, 1873; unm.

Thomas H. b. Concord, m. Phila., 1, 28, 1895, Helen Hoyt, b. Hampton Junction, N. J., 1, 4, 1869; dau. of James McKeen Hoyt and Emma Hutchinson, of Easton, Pa. He is an apothecary, at 60 N. 39th St., Phila. Issue; Edna Mildred, b. 3, 12, 1896.

5529. Thomas R., b. Thornton, Del. Co., 10, 26, 1844; d. Phila., 2, 4, 1892; buried Ivy Hill Cem., Germantown; m. Frankford, 2, 29, 1872, Mary Jane MacBride, b. Phila., 1, 9, 1850; dau. of Robert MacBride and Mary Chesney, of Palmyra, N. J. She lives at 776 N. 37th St., Phila. Issue: Maude Weston, b. 11, 19, 1872; m. Harry Achey: Ralph Smedley, b. 10, 5, 1877; unm.; all living at 776 N. 37th Street.

5530. Joseph R., b. 8, 22, 1849; unm. Address, 3946 Powelton Ave., Phila.

5531. Martha A., b. 4, 19, 1847; d. Philadelphia, 7, 27, 1874; m. Dr. W. Paris D. Giltner. No further record.

5532. Hannah M., b. 10, 21, 1856; d. Phila., 12, 28, 1891, unmarried.

2156. Martha Cheyney[6] (Samuel[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury; m. 1, 31, 1828, by Rev. Simeon Siegfried, to **Richard Riley Hickman**, of Westtown, b. 1, 27, 1800; d. of cholera, at St. Louis, Mo., 6, 12, 1866; son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney, of Westtown. He married again, 6, 2, 1836, Eliza C. Cheyney (No. 2169), dau. of Jesse

Cheyney and Rachel Clayton, and 1st cousin to his first wife. All that has been learned of his family is from the diary of his nephew, Benjamin Hickman, of Milltown, who notes that a son was born 3, 31, 1837, and a daughter, 12, 26, 1839. A three-days' sale at R. R. Hickman's ended 9, 4, 1840. The deaths of his children, Martha Lucy Ann, 6, 20, 1841, Robert Wilmer, 7, 3, 1841, and Anna Mary, 8, 8, 1841, are also noted.

2164. Martha Strode[6] (Esther[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 12, 23, 1805; d. Pennsbury Twp., 11, 23, 1886; m. 1829, **Caleb Brinton,** b. Thornbury, 11, 13, 1804; d. Pennsbury, 9, 4, 1892; son of George Brinton and Jane Pyle, of Thornbury, Chester Co. They resided in Thornbury, West Chester, East Bradford, and in Media, Pa. He died at the residence of his daughter Jane. Issue:

5533. George, b. 10, 9, 1830; d. 7, 7, 1883; m. 10, 23, 1852, Christiana Brinton, b. 1, 3, 1830; dau. of Lewis Brinton and Ann Garrison, of Thornbury Twp. and West Chester. They resided in Thornbury and had children, Georgiana and George Herbert.

5534. Esther (Hettie) Strode, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 11, 24, 1833; m. Philadelphia, 9, 13, 1858, Wm. Henry Darlington, b. West Chester, 7, 14, 1832; son of William Darlington and Catharine Paxson, of that place. He is an attorney-at-law. Address, 203 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C. No issue.

5535. Charles, b. 5, 1, 1836; d. 4, 6, 1882; m. Julia Speakman, now of Moorestown, N. J. He resided on a farm in Thornbury, but later became a merchant in Media, where he died.

5536. Jane, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 2, 7, 1839; m. Philadelphia, 10, 6, 1864, Caleb Brinton, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 12, 15, 1829; son of George Brinton and Mary Kepple Brinton. He owned a farm in Birmingham and a mill at Chads' Ford; removed in 1883 to a farm in Pennsbury, near Pocopson P. O., where they reside. Issue: Joshua, b. 11, 4, 1865; d. 4, 17, 1868: Caleb, b. 4, 12, 1867; d. 4, 17, 1868: George, b. 1, 14, 1869; d. 9, 19, 1869: Paul, b. 6, 30, 1870; unmarried: Grace Kepple, b. 3, 26, 1873; m. 10, 21, 1899, Fred. V. Hetzel, of Germantown, Pa.: Hattie Granger, b. 5, 28, 1875; m. 5, 18, 1897, John Parker, of Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.: Victor, b. 10, 21, 1878: Jane, b. 7, 10, 1881.

5537. Josephine, m. I. Lawrence Haldeman, d. 9, 22, 1891, in 56th year. He was a merchant in Media, Del. Co., Pa. Her address, 1625 Race St., Phila. No response.

5538. Martha, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 9, 23, 1844; m. Phila., 9, 29, 1870, Joseph Thompson, b. New Garden Twp., Chester Co., 8, 24, 1836; son of Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Seal. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and at Waring's, in Nottingham; took a course in Crittenden's Commercial College and taught there four years. In 1869 he entered the firm of S. S. Thompson & Co.; in 1875 that of Thompson, Fry & Co., and in 1890 became

the senior of the firm of Thompson, Taylor & Co., wholesale grocers, 237 Market St., Philadelphia. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Josephine B., b. Media, 6, 29, 1871: Martha B., b. same, 11, 16, 1874.

2167. Ann Cheyney[6] (Jesse[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 3, 14, 1802; d. 1, 31, 1870; m. 4, 17, 1822, **Joseph Trimble,** b. Chester Co., 6, 19, 1772; d. Harford Co., Md., 3, 17, 1870; son of Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter, of Harford Co. They lived on a farm and were members of Forest Meeting of Friends, Harford Co., which it is said that he attended twice a week for sixty years, without missing one. Issue:

5539. Phebe, b. 2, 13, 1823; m. Edmund Hoopes.
5540. Rachel, b. 1, 4, 1825; d. 3, 23, 1888; m. Darlington Hoopes.
5541. Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1827; d. 5, 22, 1857; m. William Hoopes.

2168. Esther Cheyney[6] (Jesse[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 6, 25, 1804; d. Hiram, Portage Co., O., 5, 12, 1874; m. 8, 4, 1827, **John T. Smith,** d. Hiram, 2, 28, 1861; son of John Smith and Frances Tune. They resided at Hiram, where he was a minister of a sweet spirit and much intellectual strength, but feeble in health. The homestead was sold to Hiram College, of which Garfield was president. Issue:

5542. Edith Ann Eliza, b. Baltimore Co., Md., 12, 14, 1828; m. David M. Robbins.
5543. Joseph Trimble, b. Harford Co., Md., 11, 29, 1830; m. Maria Ann Ramsay.
5544. William Hayes, b. Frederick Co., Md., 2, 27, 1833; d. 8, 4, 1863, unm.
5545. Frances Cheyney, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1837. P. O., Akron, O. Unm.
5546. Esther Jane, b. Fayette Co., 4, 10, 1839; m. Dr. Myron S. Clark.
5547. John Henry, b. Washington Co., Pa., 10, 17, 1840; d. 9, 4, 1864, unm.
5548. Clayton Cheyney, b. Trumbull Co., O., 5, 5, 1845; m. Florence L. Dennison.

2172. Joseph R. Cheyney[6] (Curtis[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 9, 6, 1808; d. there, 10, 27, 1878; m. Westtown, 12, 3, 1835, Edith Sharpless, b. 1, 15, 1815; d. Thornbury, 2, 21, 1900; dau. of Jesse Sharpless and Ann Harvey, of East Goshen Twp. He was a farmer, owning 107 acres, the homestead of his father and of his grandfather Reed. Issue:

5549. Jesse S., b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Haverford College Meeting, 10, 21, 1858, Ellen R. Moore, b. Haverford Twp., 11, 27, 1835; dau. of Walker Moore and Mary Ann Roberts, of that place. He was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, 1857 to 1866; principal of Friends' Select School, Phila., 1866 to 1869; of the firm of J. W. Queen & Co., opticians, 1870 to 1875, and in 1878 became secretary and general manager of the J. S. Cheyney Optical Co. Res., 649 N. 44th Street, Phila. Issue: Joseph W., b. Westtown, 9, 13, 1866: Marianna, b. Phila., 11, 5, 1868: Edith S., b. same, 2, 3, 1871: Jesse S., b. Rahway, N. J.,

3, 3, 1873: Algernon R., b. same, 12, 28, 1874: Phebe, b. Rahway, 3, 3, 1877; m. 5, 25, 1900, Walter Scott Cowing, of Germantown, Pa.: Ellen M., b. 8, 28, 1878; d. aged 3 weeks.

Joseph W. m. 6, 7, 1894, Sara Hartz, b. Birdsboro, Pa., 4, 30, 1870; dau. of William D. Hartz and Lydia Ann Scarlett, of 2441 N. 10th St., Phila. He is foreman in a manufacturing establishment and they are Orthodox Friends. Res., 2826 N. 12th St., Phila. Issue: Wm. Walker, b. 2849 N. 12th St., 1, 25, 1897: Lydia H., b. same, 5, 25, 1899.

Algernon R. Cheyney m. West Chester, Pa., 5, 31, 1899, Lila Pancoast James, b. Glen Mills, Pa., 6, 20, 1879; dau. of William James and Frances Groce, of that place. He resigned his membership with Friends on marrying one not of that Society; is an electrical engineer, with the Penna. Mfg. Light & Power Co. Res., 1323 Redfield St., Phila. Issue, b. there: William James, 10, 14, 1900.

5550. Edwin, b. 9, 4, 1841; d. 12, 23, 1855.

5551. Kersey, b. 7, 22, 1844; d. 8, 21, 1856.

5552. Wilmer, b. 4, 26, 1848; m. 1, 10, 1882, Ellen H. James, b. Upper Providence, 5, 4, 1853; dau. of Daniel James and Eliza P. Worrall, of Thornbury, Del. Co. He is a farmer at the homestead. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Issue: Harvey S., b. 11, 16, 1883; d. 12, 11, 1886: Edith, b. 9, 12, 1885: Mary E., b. 9, 19, 1887: Wilmer Edwin, b. 9, 20, 1892: Anna Elizabeth, b. 12, 11, 1894.

2175. Curtis Cheyney[6] (Curtis[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 3, 10, 1815; d. Washington, D. C., 3, 9, 1890, and buried there; m. 9, 13, 1838, Esther James, by whom he had five children. Second m. to Kate Deneane, who had one child. Issue by both:

5553. Hugh R., m. Sarah E. Hannah, by whom he has John C. and Willie O. Cheyney. P. O., Shaw, Neosho Co., Kansas. No response.

5554. Sarah, b. about 1841; d. 12, 7, 1874; m. Harvey Darlington (No. 5307).

5555. Anna, died young.

5556. Phebe Hannah, m. J. W. Deneane. She died in Washington. Her daughter (?), Clara Deneane, 48 R. Street, N. W., failed to furnish records.

5557. Townsend, m. Alice Reed. Address, 1329 Redfield St., West Philadelphia. No response.

5558. Joseph W. No record.

2176. Phebe Cheyney[6] (Curtis[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 10, 27, 1818; m. 9, 13, 1838, **Townsend James,** b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 17, 1813; d. there, 3, 13, 1844; buried at Cheyney graveyard; son of Joseph James and Mary Townsend, of Thornbury. Second m to **Alvah James,** b. Newton, Muskingum Co., O., 4, 4, 1819; d. Roseville, same Co., 12, 21, 1888; son of Isaac James and Magdalena Stover, of Roseville, where she still resides. Issue:

5559. Joseph, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 6, 27, 1839; d. 2, 18, 1844.

5560. Sarah C., b. same, 10, 20, 1841; d. 3, 3, 1844.
5561. Phebe, b. 4, 18, 1843; d. 4, 24, 1843; all buried at Cheyney graveyard.

2179. Elizabeth Chamberlin[6] (Jane[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), m. 9, 18, 1830, **Isaac Hicklen,** b. 5, 11, 1809; son of Thomas Hicklen and Phebe Woodrow, of Chester Co., Pa. They removed from New Garden Twp. to East Brandywine, where she d. 3 mo., 1841. He removed to Centre Co., Pa., where he d., at Unionville, 1, 15, 1859. Issue:

5562. Amy, b. 1, 5, 1830; d. 1, 28, 1830.
5563. Enos T., b. three miles south of Christiana, Pa., 1, 21, 1832; m. Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1862, Mary Reynolds, b. Bellefonte, Pa., 9, 22, 1832; dau. of Israel Reynolds and Sarah Whitney. He attended the boarding school of Smedley Darlington, Chester Co., 1853–4; taught school four terms prior to the Civil War, and served as foreman of track repairs for 27 years on the Penna. R. R. Address, Mt. Eagle, Pa. Issue: Cheyney K., b. Unionville, Centre Co., 2, 17, 1864: William W., b. same, 7, 27, 1865.

Cheyney K. m. Bellefonte, Pa., 4, 16, 1891, Rhoda S. Peters, b. Unionville, 3, 3, 1869; dau. of George W. Peters and Mary Lucas, of Philadelphia. He has been a clerk in the First National Bank, Bellefonte, since April, 1887. Issue: Mary Cora, b. 11, 11, 1892.

William W. m. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9, 5, 1894, Flora Michelsen, b. there, 2, 17, 1870; dau. of Adolph Michelsen and Henrietta C. Gerber, of that place. He settled at Cedar Rapids; is a telegraph operator and member of 1st Congregational Church. Issue: Leon Stanley, b. 8, 1, 1895.

5564. Cheyney, b. 12, 6, 1833; d. 8, 21, 1836; drowned in mill-race.
5565. Phebe Jane, b. 3, 20, 1836; d. Unionville, Centre Co., Pa., 4, 31, 1899; m. there, 10, 4, 1859, William S. Cadwallader, wagon-maker, b. York Co., Pa., 9, 19, 1822; d. Unionville, 9, 16, 1900; son of William Cadwallader and Sarah Squibb, of York Co. He was first married, 10, 23, 1851, to Rebecca Griest, of Adams Co., and lived near York Springs. After his second marriage he settled at Unionville; was a member of the Society of Friends. Issue by last wife: Harry Isaac, b. 3, 18, 1863; now of Seattle, Washington: Clyde C., b. 1, 8, 1868; now of Fleming, Pa.: Mary Albina, b. 8, 25, 1870; m. Bruce B. Richie, Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.: John Hicklen, b. 5, 27, 1877.
5566. Isaac, b. 6, 7, 1837; d. 9, 10, 1837.
5567. Elizabeth, b. 6, 10, 1838; d. 9, 10, 1838.
5568. Rachel A., b. 5, 28, 1840; d. Kennet Square, Chester Co., 10, 28, 1899, unm.

2180. Joseph Chamberlin[6] (Jane[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 7, 6, 1808; d. New Garden, Chester Co., 6, 15, 1852; m. 5, 2, 1830, Rachel Wright, b. 3, 12, 1813; dau. of John Wright and Letitia Eastwick. They lived in New Garden Twp., a short distance south of the Friends' Meeting, and some time after his death his widow removed to West Chester, where she died. Issue:

5569. Letitia Jane, b. 12, 20, 1833; d. 11, 17, 1842.

5570. Henrietta, b. 12, 20, 1835; m. 11, 17, 1859, William Hickman, b. 11, 18, 1836; son of William Hickman and Eliza Kirk. No issue. They resided for some time in West Chester, Pa. She is now the wife of Andrew Taylor and resides in Iowa.

5571. Titus, b. 5, 1, 1838; d. 6, 27, 1864, in the army, at Marietta, Georgia.

5572. John, b. 3, 1, 1841; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

5573. Elizabeth Jane, b. 4, 22, 1843; m. 1, 3, 1870, John Menough, b. 8 mo., 1836; son of Samuel and Margaret Menough. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Cheyney, b. 8, 13, 1871.

5574. Marian, b. 1, 8, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 1, 11, 1866, Frederick Ingram, carpenter, b. East Bradford, 11, 2, 1836. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Frank Tucker, b. West Chester, 11, 30, 1866; a carpenter, unmarried: Norris Smith, b. same, 3, 6, 1872; a notary public, unmarried: Albert Massey, twin with Norris, is a jeweler, unm.

5575. Phebe Ann, b. 5, 14, 1847; m. 12, 14, 1868, E. Mortimer Gatchell, b. Feb., 1847; son of Enoch Gatchell and Belinda Townsend. They reside in West Chester and he is a veterinary surgeon. Issue: Mabel, b. 5, 28, 1871; m. Joseph Hughes, R. R. conductor: two others deceased.

5576. Cheyney H., b. New Garden, 2, 15, 1850; m. West Chester, 6, 28, 1876, Kate P. Draper, b. Philadelphia, 2, 22, 1856; dau. of Abner Draper and Sarah W. Grey, of West Phila. He is foreman in an undertaking establishment in West Chester. Issue: Clarence J., b. 6, 28, 1878: Walter C., b. 11, 25, 1880.

5577. Josephine, b. 9, 4, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 10, 16, 1877, John H. Speakman, b. Marshallton, 9, 12, 1850; son of Richard M. Speakman and Sarah H. Gheen, of Philadelphia. They settled in Philadelphia but removed in 1880 to Lititz, Pa., and in 1881 to Wilmington, Del., where he is in the employ of the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company. Issue: Elsie C., b. 6, 25, 1878: Eric M., b. 6, 5, 1883: Harold L., b. 1, 3, 1889: Richard Donald, b. 2, 17, 1891.

2181. Cheyney Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 9, 13, 1805; d. near Benson, Md., 10, 9, 1886; m. 5, 14, 1829, Mary C. Hollingsworth, and a 2d wife, Margaret ———. William Gray Hoskins, of Benson, a representative, failed to respond.

2183. Elizabeth W. Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 5, 1, 1808; m. **Joseph Hoskins.** A representative, Ella Crumlish, Lenni, Del. Co., Pa., failed to respond.

2184. Jesse Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 2, 10, 1810; m. Baltimore, Md., 1, 2, 1840, Angelina Johnson, b. Vermont, 3, 15, 1814; d. Forest Hill, Md., 7, 25, 1891; buried at Little Falls Meeting; dau. of Joel Johnson and Sarah Waterous, of Fallston. He settled on a farm of 80 acres, in Harford Co., Md., and followed farming and attended markets in Baltimore. Address, Benson, Md. Issue:

5578. George William, b. 1, 18, 1842; d. 9, 19, 1842.

5579. Sarah Martha, b. 1, 16, 1843; d. 2, 14, 1868.

5580. Harriet Andrews, b. Dunkale, Harford Co., 5, 22, 1844; m. there, 12, 25, 1867, David Preston, Ph. G. See No. 5595.

5581. Philena Harvey, b. 11, 3, 1845; unmarried.

5582. Joel Abe, b. 11, 2, 1847; d. 11, 11, 1847.

5583. Katherine Abbott, b. Dunkale, near Fallston, 10, 20, 1848; d. Salem, near Fallston, 7, 5, 1889; buried at Little Falls Meeting; m. Dunkale, 12, 18, 1878, Daniel P. Hollingsworth, b. Salem, 1, 7, 1846; son of Amos Hollingsworth and Lois P. Clement, of that place. They settled on the farm of his parents and engaged in farming and dairying. No issue.

5584. Cornelia Hilton, b. Dunkale, 2, 3, 1851; m. there, 2, 17, 1876, Charles L. Vail, b. Quakertown, N. J., 10, 17, 1851: son of Lindley Murray Vail and Rachel Harned, last of Forest Hill, Md. They settled on his father's farm, since purchased by them, together with adjoining land; members of Forest Meeting and Little Falls Mo. Mtg. Issue: Walter Hoskins, b. 11, 2, 1876; d. 11, 2, 1878: W. Elwood, b. 9, 23, 1891.

5585. Joseph Bissel, b. 11, 7, 1852; m. Baltimore, 10, 25, 1882, Anna T. Hollingsworth, b. Harford Co., 3, 12, 1857; dau. of Charles R. Hollingsworth and Sarah Longstreth, of Baltimore. They settled on a farm at Dunkale, Harford Co., where he is a farmer and stock raiser. She was educated at Swarthmore College and is a minister in the Society of Friends. P. O., Wilna, Harford Co., Md. Issue: Raymond Hollingsworth, b. 12, 6, 1889.

5586. Frances Chambers, b. 3, 22, 1857; d. 2, 22, 1887, unm.; buried Little Falls.

2187. Martha J. Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 18, 1816 (her father having removed from Chester Co. the previous year); d. Columbus, Texas, 3, 18, 1895; m. Fallston, Md., 1839, **Isaiah Hollingsworth**, b. Harford Co., 11, 29, 1814; killed near Ft. Bowie, 4, 28, 1856; son of Robert Hollingsworth and Elizabeth West, of Fallston, Md. They removed from Fallston to Iowa City, Ia., where he purchased lands; was a carpenter by trade and a master mason of Lodge No. 4, Iowa City. Afterward they removed to and purchased land at Columbus, Colorado Co., Texas. Martha became a Missionary Baptist. Issue:

5587. Elizabeth Mildred, b. 7, 26, 1840; m. 1st Wm. Jackson Cole; 2d, at Columbus, Tex., George C. Neill, b. 7, 12, 1821; d. Luling, Texas, 7, 10, 1886. He went to Texas about 1847; left 200 acres of land on which his widow and some of their children reside. Her address, Luling, Tex. They are eight miles from Lockhart. Issue: Mattie V. P. Cole, d. 1, 13, 1880; m. Lewis Wirtz, Columbus, Tex.: Robert Barclay (Neill), b. 11, 22, 1863; m. M. E. Teas and lives on the homestead: Mintie D., b. 11, 18, 1866; m. J. D. Hill and William Lane. P. O., Lockhart, Tex.: Richard, b. 10, 5, 1868; d. 5, 6, 1885: Bessie B., b. 10, 8, 1870; see below: John C., b. 7, 15, 1874; m. Margaret S. Stagner;

is a farmer at Luling, Tex.: Sallie Willie, b. 10, 2, 1876; m. Dempsey D. Hill, Luling, Tex.

These last have three children, born at Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., viz.: Viola, 7, 10, 1893: Willie May, 11, 23, 1896: Neill Peyton, 2, 25, 1899.

Bessie B. m. Panola Co., Miss., 1, 12, 1887, m. H. Lane, b. there, 8, 31, 1862; son of George W. Lane and Elizabeth Ann Nickles, of near Lockhart, Texas. They are owners of 150 acres in Caldwell Co., Tex., and members of the M. E. Church. P. O., Dale, Texas. Issue: George Willie, b. 12, 21, 1887: Carl Harper, b. 11, 18, 1889: Floyd Neill, b. 10, 28, 1891; d. 12, 11, 1891: Claude, b. 11, 22, 1893; d. 1, 21, 1894.

5588. Robert Barclay, b. Iowa City, 9, 1, 1842; m. Colorado Co., Texas, 12, 10, 1868, Julia Whittington, b. Pike Co., Ala., 11, 20, 1844; dau. of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan Brooks, of Colorado Co., Tex. He went to Colorado Co., Tex., with his parents, in 1853; bought 80 acres of land in 1868; moved to a farm of 1050 acres in Gonzales Co., 1885, and in 1892 to Santa Anna, his present residence. He served three years in Confederate army; was mail contractor, 1871 to 1875; school director, 1874–5; justice of the peace, 1876–8; became a convert to Henry George's views in 1887, and published a single-tax paper in 1895; joined the M. E. Church, 1874, but believes his obligations are to all, without regard to creed. Issue: Dora E., b. 10, 29, 1869; d. 9, 4, 1873: James Barclay, b. 12, 12, 1871: Phebe Lavenia, b. 3, 1, 1874: Nathaniel Henry, b. 1, 10, 1877: Robert Gamaliel, b. 2, 20, 1879: Mary Jane, b. 5, 10, 1881: Sarah Whittington, b. 1, 14, 1886.

James B. m. Nickel, Gonzales Co., 10, 28, 1894, Elnora Thompson, b. Gonzales, 8, 20, 1872; dau. of James Thompson and Mattie Bostic, of that place. He is a carpenter and member of Presb. Ch. P. O., Shiner, Tex. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 31, 1895: William James, b. 12, 18, 1897.

5589. Martha Elmira, b. 9, 4, 1844; d. 3, 30, 1855.

5590. William Henry, b. 3, 21, 1847; d. Sept., 1877.

5591. Phebe Jane, b. Iowa City, 7, 15, 1849; m. Weimar, her mother's home, 3, 25, 1875, to J. G. Wirtz, b. Salem, Va., 5, 21, 1852; son of A. S. Wirtz and Mary A. Scherer, of Columbus, Texas. He was educated at Colorado College; moved to Columbus, Tex., where he is a contractor and builder; deacon in 1st Baptist Church and supt. of Sunday-school. Issue: Eva A. Edith, b. 1, 18, 1876; unm: Isaiah A. Geoffrey, b. 8, 23, 1878; university student at Austin, 1898: William Jacob, b. 10, 17, 1882: Bertha Dora, b. 5, 5, 1885: Robert Lewis, b. 4, 2, 1888.

5592. Mary Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1852.

5593. Sarah Rebecca, b. Colorado Co., Tex., 12, 24, 1854; m. Content, Tex., 7, 11, 1878, Ninion Rosenfield, b. Prussia, 7, 24, 1847; son of Mathews Rosenfield and Rachel Freidlander. After marriage in Colorado Co. they moved to Houston, where they still reside. Address, 401 Chenevert Street, cor. Preston Ave. Issue, b. Houston: Rachel M., 11, 11, 1879: Lillian H., 2, 12, 1882: Mathews H., 12, 3, 1884.

2189. Sarah A. Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 12, 27, 1819; m. **Thomas Morgan,** who is deceased. Address, Benson, Harford Co., Md. No response.

2190. Phebe H. Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Pimlico, Baltimore Co., 1, 13, 1821; m. Little Falls Meeting, Harford Co., 11, 12, 1840, **Edmond Preston,** b. near Jerusalem Mills, Harford Co., 9, 14, 1814; d. near Fallston, 3, 16, 1893; buried Fallston Meeting; son of David Preston and Judith Scott Hollingsworth, of near Fallston. They settled on and continued to reside at the farm bought by his father, all of their married life of over fifty-two years. They were valued members of the Society of Friends and very hospitable, entertaining many Friends and relatives. They celebrated their golden wedding in company with all of their children and several of their former wedding company. Issue:

5594. Isaac Cheyney, b. near Fallston, 11, 9, 1841; m. Springfield, Ill., 12, 7, 1871, Jane Columbia Logan, b. Springfield, 6, 2, 1849; dau. of James Madison Logan and Elizabeth W. Bowling, of that place. Address, 561 N. Cedar St., Galesburg, Ill. Issue: Nannine Wrenn, b. 7, 5, 1877.

5595. David, b. 9, 25, 1843; m. Dunkale, Harford Co., 12, 25, 1867, Harriet Andrews Hoskins (No. 5580), b. there, 5, 22, 1844; she being his first cousin. He went to Philadelphia Apr. 30, 1861, and learned the drug business with Wm. Procter, Jr., S. W. corner of 9th and Lombard Sts., who died in 1875, leaving his son and David Preston equal partners. In 1890 the latter bought out the son and continues in the same place, under the firm name of Wm. Procter, Jr., & Co. Issue: Jessie, b. 7, 19, 1869; see below: Harriet Hoskins, b. 7, 11, 1871: Edith Cheyney, b. 3, 5, 1873: Gilbert Kent, b. 12, 19, 1875: Wm. Procter, b. 10, 19, 1877: Edmond David, b. 4, 6, 1882: Katherine Hollingsworth, b. 7, 26, 1884; all in Philadelphia except the eldest.

Jessie, b. Dunkale, Md.; m. 511 S. 9th St., Phila., 5, 17, 1893, James Levergood Polk, b. Phila., 12, 17, 1869; son of Charles George Polk and Phebe Levergood, of 2219 Catharine St., Phila. He is the New Jersey and Delaware editor of the North American, Phila. Res., 627 State St., Camden, N. J. No issue reported.

5596. Louis Harvey, b. 7, 7, 1845; m. 1877, Elizabeth Ferguson. Address, Essex, Page Co., Iowa. No response.

5597. Henry Clay, b. 11, 6, 1847; m. Lock Haven, Pa., 10, 23, 1894, Sara Fearon, b. there, 5, 4, 1858; dau. of William Fearon and Eliza Gravenstine Kintzing, of that place. At the age of 28 years he came into the possession of the old homestead, "Cecil's Adventure," said to be 250 years old, which had belonged to his father and grandfather Preston, where he continues the occupation of farming. He is the clerk of Little Falls preparative meeting of Friends. Issue: Arline Fearon, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 8, 1897.

5598. William Sylvester Bills, b. 10, 5, 1850; m. Little Falls Meeting, 10, 7, 1873, Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. near Fallston, 2, 23, 1848; dau. of Amos West Hollingsworth, d. 2, 1, 1884, and Lois Pope Clement, of that place. They settled in West Chester, Pa.; removed 12 mo., 1874, to Fallston, Harford Co., Md., and purchased a farm of 60 acres; where they continue in the occupation of farming and dairying; members of the Hicksite division of Friends. Issue:

Lois Hollingsworth, b. 11, 7, 1876: William Edgar, b. 12, 27, 1879: Phebe Alice, b. 11, 2, 1881.

5599. Judith Scott, b. 8, 9, 1852; m. Joseph Trimble Hoopes, son of No. 5540. See his line, forward.

5600. Robert Stanley, b. 7, 17, 1856; m. Fallston, Md., 10, 16, 1888, Mary Corner Robinson, b. Fallston, Md., 7, 24, 1864; dau. of James Corner Robinson and Susan Jane Beeman, of that place. They settled at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they remained till Jan., 1891, when they returned to Fallston. Issue: James Robinson, b. Iowa, 8, 17, 1889: Henry Clay, b. Fallston, 8, 1, 1891: Ruth, b. 11, 20, 1892: Judith, b. 3, 17, 1895: Robert Stanley, b. 8, 28, 1896.

5601. Edmond Preston, Ph. G., b. near Fallston, 12, 6, 1862; d. 1133 S. Broad St., Phila., 12, 18, 1894; m. 10, 3, 1888, Lena Griest, b. Sinking Valley, Blair Co., Pa., 6, 18, 1863; dau. of George Espey Griest and Eleanor Mary Spencer. She continues to reside in Philadelphia. Issue: Eleanor Mary, b. 10, 8, 1890: Edmond Curtis, b. 10, 23, 1891: David Stirling, b. 10, 4, 1893.

2191. Joseph T. Hoskins[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. near Benson, Md., 6, 30, 1822; d. Baltimore, Md., 12, 28, 1858; buried Fallston Meeting; m. Baltimore, 10, 12, 1848, Ellen Sidney Morgan, b. there, 8, 19, 1820; d. there, 1, 11, 1890; buried at Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore; dau. of Joel Morgan and Elizabeth Norris, of Philadelphia. They settled on a farm near Belair, Md., but about 1856–7 removed to Baltimore, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until his death. Issue:

5602. Elizabeth Norris, b. near Belair, 6, 1, 1850; d. 7, 4, 1877; m. Dr. Benjamin Franklin Leonard. No further record.

5603. James Sloan, b. 9, 6, 1857; m. Jennie Spenner. He engaged in the lumber business and originated the Hoskins Lumber Company, of Baltimore, Md. No issue. Address, 2129 Baltimore Street.

5604. Mary Eleanora Duncan, b. near Belair, 4, 21, 1853; m. Baltimore, 12, 22, 1881, George Roberts Willis, b. 10, 31, 1851; son of John Emory Willis and Elizabeth Virginia Green, of Baltimore. He was educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, graduating in June, 1872; after which he studied law in Carlisle, and with Luther M. Reynolds, in Baltimore, where he has been a very successful practitioner. She was educated at the Cambridge Female Seminary, Dorchester Co., Md., and taught in the public schools until marriage. Issue: Luther Martin Reynolds, b. 12, 22, 1882: Charles Homer, b. 11, 26, 1884; d. 9, 30, 1887: Mary Louise Reynolds, b. 6, 6, 1886. Address, 2129 E. Baltimore St.

2192. Joseph Cheyney King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 2, 1807; d. Worthington, Armstrong Co., Pa., 9, 11, 1857; buried there; m. Clarion Co., Pa., 2, 19, 1835, Margaretta Kesler Zink, b. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 16, 1816; d. Miller Farm, near Kittanning, Pa., 11, 9, 1887; buried at Worthington; dau. of Samuel M. Zink, J. P., and Dorothea Kesler, of near Lineville,

Clarion Co. They settled at Lucinda Furnace, Clarion Co.; afterward at Shippenville, same county, where he was manager eleven years. He next purchased a half interest in Tippecanoe Furnace, in partnership with Samuel Maxwell, but during Polk's administration the firm failed because of a non-protective tariff. He removed to Worthington, where he died with cholera. His widow resided at Worthington until within a few years of her death, and was P. M. at that place twelve or fourteen years. They were active members of the Lutheran Church, and he was one of the founders of the church at Shippenville.

As showing the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens, it is stated that a committee called upon his widow to ask the privilege of placing a monument over his remains; and although informed that a tombstone had been ordered they asked that the order might be recalled, as they claimed the privilege of showing their respect and esteem for him in this way. Their request was accordingly granted and a slab of Italian marble erected, at a cost of about $70. Issue:

5605. Esther Ann, b. near Lineville, 1, 22, 1837; m. Welcome W. Smith, M. D.
5606. Catherine Sharpless, b. Shippenville Fur., 10, 26, 1840; m. S. S. Lawson.
5607. Phebe Ann, twin with Catherine, m. James M. Monroe.
5608. Edith Mendenhall, b. 9, 8, 1843, at Shippenville; m. Wm. H. Miller.
5609. John, b. 1, 1, 1846; d. same date.
5610. Joseph Cheyney, b. Shippenville, 8, 7, 1848; d. 9, 7, 1869.
5611. Emma Morris, b. Tippecanoe Fur., 6, 25, 1852; m. Edwin Hill Rowe.
5612. Elizabeth Miranda, b. Worthington, 6, 5, 1855; m. John T. Lobaugh.
5613. Samuel Alfred, b. same, 1, 26, 1858; m. Annie Berline.

2193. Edith C. King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, 11, 13, 1809; d. Limaville, O., 9, 28, 1885; buried Marlboro, O.; m. Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., before Abner Miller, Esq., 1, 16, 1836, to **Robert Mendenhall**, of Concord, b. there, 3, 22, 1811; son of William Mendenhall and Cicely Lewis, of that place. They settled in Concord, whence they removed in 1848 to Limaville, O. Issue:

5614. William K., b. Concord, 12, 14, 1836; m. Marlboro, O., 2, 3, 1870, Emma P. Garrigues, b. Newtown, Pa., 11, 22, 1846; dau. of Benjamin D. Garrigues and Sarah M. Pierce, of Limaville. After a short time in Oregon they have resided at various places in Lexington and Marlboro townships, Stark Co., and Atwater township, Portage Co., O. He is a farmer, living on his own farm in Marlboro, belonging to no church, but leaning toward Friends. Issue: J. Walter Curran, b. Marlboro, 2, 20, 1871; unm.; Robert, b. Limaville, 12, 12, 1875; unm., and living with his parents. P. O., Limaville, O. J. Walter Curran is an assistant in the U. S. Geological Survey, with headquarters at Washington, D. C.

5615. Hannah Catharine, b. 5, 11, 1840; m. Marlboro, O., 3, 20, 1862, Walter L. Brooke, b. Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1840; son of Edward Brooke and Hannah Lukens, of Marlboro, O., and West Liberty, Iowa. They settled in Atwater, Portage Co., O., removing in 1883 to West Liberty, Iowa, where he is a farmer and stock raiser. Issue: Mary, b. 12, 15, 1862: Edith Mendenhall, b. 12, 13, 1864: Alice Cary, b. 11, 16, 1869; Emma Josephine, b. 11, 29, 1877; all unmarried.

5616. Eliza W., b. 12, 27, 1862; m. Marlboro, 12, 1, 1864, Alfred Brooke, b. there, 1, 21, 1836; d. West Liberty, Iowa, 1, 11, 1898; buried Marlboro, O.; son of Edward Brooke and Hannah Lukens, of Marlboro. She resides at West Liberty. Issue: Ellen, b. 11, 13, 1869; d. 11, 12, 1881.

5617. John King, b. Concord, 8, 22, 1845; m. Limaville, O., 7, 22, 1875, Eulalie Snodgrass, b. Warren, O., 8, 11, 1851; dau. of Hugh and Sarah Snodgrass. Address, 26 Willow Street, Mansfield, O. Issue: Mabel, b. Mansfield, 1, 25, 1878; d. 7, 3, 1886: George, b. 9, 9, 1879; d. 5, 30, 1886: Cheyney, b. 10, 3, 1883: d. 6, 22, 1886: Edith, b. 3, 18, 1891.

5618. Joseph Cheyney, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 12, 20, 1847; m. Marlboro, O., 10, 21, 1886, Jeanette C. Forsha, b. Stark Co., 9, 25, 1851; dau. of Aaron Dunbar and Jennette Doolittle, of that county. Address, 26 Willow St., Mansfield, O. Issue: William Robert, b. Marlboro, 12, 26, 1887.

2194. Eli T. King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, 11, 13, 1811; d. Missouri, 5, 31, 1889; m. Mary Mendenhall, dau. of William Mendenhall[3] (Robert[2], Benjamin) and Cicely Lewis, of Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. A daughter, Margaret Rockhill, lives at 313 N. Market Street, Canton, O. No response.

2195. Phebe Ann King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, 12, 16, 1813; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 1, 14, 1892; m. Thornton, 12, 13, 1837, **John Wilson,** b. Delaware, 8, 7, 1806; d. Battle Creek, 6, 20, 1887; son of Lawrence Wilson, of Wilmington, Del. Both buried at Battle Creek. Issue:

5619. Hannah Martha, b. 12, 4, 1838; d. 3, 11, 1843.

5620. John King, b. 8, 17, 1840; m. Mary Mildred Duncan. Address, 810 Fifth Street, Des Moines, Iowa. No response.

5621. Catharine S., b. 11, 7, 1842; d. 4, 12, 1861, unmarried.

5622. Emily Laurence, b. 8, 4, 1844; living at Battle Creek, unmarried.

5623. Hetty Ann, b. 1, 10, 1847; unmarried.

5624. Edith M., b. 1, 25, 1849; m. William J. Hacker, S. West St., Kalamazoo, Mich. No response.

5625. Joseph C., b. 6, 20, 1851; d. 4, 20, 1852.

5626. Lewis Henry, b. 9, 12, 1853; d. 1, 13, 1875, unmarried.

5627. Frank Cheyney, b. Battle Creek, Mich., 9, 12, 1856; m. Fredonia, N. Y., 12, 7, 1887, Addie Wilson, b. Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11, 13, 1859; dau. of Henry Munson Wilson and Almeda Martha Steele, of Fredonia. They re-

moved from Battle Creek to Elgin, Ill., 1889; to Aurora, Ill., 1890; to Milwaukee, Wis., 1898. Address, 361 Irving Place. He is in the stove and range business. Issue: Emily Steele, b. 10, 24, 1888.

2198. Esther Ann King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, 3, 22, 1821; m. Goshen Twp., 1840, **Nathan Pennypacker**, b. West Pikeland Twp., 5, 25, 1817; d. 10, 4, 1877; buried Lionville Lutheran Cemetery; son of Harmon Pennypacker and Anna Showalter, of W. Pikeland. He learned the milling business and carried on the mill at Mosesville, Chester Co., a few years; then bought his father's farm, but afterward sold this to his mother and purchased one in Upper Uwchlan. His death occurred in a railroad disaster, on the Pickering Valley R. R., when returning from a large gathering of the Pennypacker family. His widow's address, Anselma, Pa. Issue:

5628. Phebe Hannah, b. W. Pikeland, 12, 14, 1842; m. Upper Uwchlan, 1, 11, 1865, Lewis H. Evans, b. Uwchlan, 7, 1, 1832; son of Ezekiel Evans and Elenor Beitler, of Upper Uwchlan. He entered military service of the State, June 5, 1861, and of the U. S., July 17, 1861; served three years and was mustered out July 17, 1864, with commission of 1st lieut., Co. K, 4th Pa. Reserves. They settled at Muddy Creek, Lancaster Co., on a farm of 115 acres; moved to Adamstown, same Co., 1868, and to Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., 1870, where he is a farmer. He held the office of Register of Wills, from Dec., 1872, to Jan., 1875; was a member of the legislature, 1887 and 1889. P. O., Font, Pa. Issue:

Jennie, b. Adamstown, 3, 27, 1868; m. Font, 4, 29, 1896, Victor Wilson Wickert, M. D. (Jefferson Medical College), b. Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., 7, 2, 1865; son of Tilghman Wickert and Angeline Kline, of Emaus, Lehigh Co. Res., 1011 Penn St., Reading, Pa. Issue: Esther Pennypacker, b. 5, 24, 1899.

5629. Wilmer E., b. W. Pikeland, 2, 20, 1846; m. 10, 5, 1871, Hanna M. Oberholtzer, b. W. Pikeland, 9, 18, 1844; dau. of Elias Oberholtzer and Katharine Acker, of Lionville, Uwchlan. He farmed in Upper Uwchlan till 1875; moved to West Pikeland, Vernal Bank Mills, but in 1888 sold this property and engaged in mercantile business in Phœnixville, and later was in the coal and lumber business at Chester Springs. In 1890 he was elected county treasurer for three years, since which he has been chief clerk for the county commissioners, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Ernest Horace, b. 8, 9, 1872; d. 8, 30, 1872: Alice Wilda, b. 5, 30, 1878.

5630. Anna Margaret, b. 7, 25, 1848; m. Uwchlan, 6, 23, 1870, Isaac A. Hartman, b. Lionville, 8, 10, 1841; son of John E. Hartman and Eliza Acker, of Lionville. P. O., Anselma, Pa.

5631. Nathan, b. Pikeland, 1, 25, 1851; m. W. Pikeland, 12, 16, 1880, Ella Oberholtzer, b. there, 11, 24, 1854; dau. of Elias Oberholtzer and Catharine Acker, of Lionville. He is an apothecary at N. W. corner Fifth and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia. Res., 707 Marshall St. Issue: Marion Edith, b. Phila., 7, 21, 1883.

2199. John King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. "Yellow House," Thornton, 3, 7, 1823; d. 7, 23, 1856; m. winter of 1853, by Dr. Kennard, of 8th and Green Sts. Church, Phila., to Edith Ann Cheyney (No. 2205), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 6, 21, 1821; d. Media, Pa., 2, 2, 1896; dau. of Waldron Cheyney and Martha Scott. At the time of marriage he kept the Fox Chase hotel, near Newtown Square, and they lived there till his death. Both buried at Cheyney Burying Ground. No issue.

2200. Elizabeth H. King[6] (Hannah[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornton, 9, 7, 1825; m. Baptist parsonage, Willistown, 3, 28, 1844, **George G. Hipple,** b. Goshen, 5, 13, 1821; d. Brandywine Summit, Del. Co., 2, 27, 1889; buried at Cheyney Burying Ground; son of Henry Hipple and Jane Garrett, of Goshen, Chester Co. They resided at various places, in Uwchlan, Goshen, Easttown, West Chester and Brandywine Summit. She now resides at 2 E. Second St., Media, Pa. Issue:

5632. Henry L., b. 3, 29, 1846; d. 6, 13, 1848.
5633. Hanna M., b. 2, 11, 1849; d. 8, 31, 1852.
5634. John K., b. 6, 10, 1852; m. Harriet Johnson and resides in Media, Pa.
5635. Phebe J., b. 11, 21, 1855; m. Henry Lawson, b. 8, 12, 1854; son of William H. Lawson and Hannah Gibbons, of Honeybrook, Chester Co. Address, Media, Pa.

2204. Miranda Cheyney[6] (Waldron[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 9, 22, 1819; m. West Chester, 2, 7, 1839, **William Williamson,** b. near Lionville, Dec., 1813; d. Philadelphia, 11, 8, 1858; son of Samuel Williamson and Mary Evans, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. He farmed till 1844, kept store in Lionville till 1846, and then in Phœnixville till 1849. Miranda lives at 2 E. Second St., Media, Pa. Her father's last residence was in Uwchlan township, and her mother's in West Philadelphia. Issue:

5636. Waldron C., b. Uwchlan, 10, 28, 1839; d. Phila., 1, 19, 1860, unmarried.
5637. Samuel, b. Uwchlan, 5, 4, 1842; d. Williamsburg, Va., 2, 7, 1863; 1st lieut. 5th Penna. cavalry; killed in battle.
5638. William H., b. Lionville, 1, 31, 1845; d. Stafford C. H., Va., 2, 8, 1863; a drummer in 124th Penna. vols.
5639. Eliza C., b. Phœnixville, 3, 16, 1849; d. Philadelphia, 7, 26, 1849.
5640. Mary E., b. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1851; unmarried. She has a private school, "Graysdale," in Media, Pa. Address, 2 E. 2d St.

2206. Martha Jane Cheyney[6] (Waldron[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 8, 20, 1823; m. **Thomas B. Evans,** b. 6, 2,

1819; son of Ezekiel Evans and Elenor Beitler, of Upper Uwchlan. He engaged in farming, droving and hotel keeping at the Fox Chase, Delaware Co. During the war he was a recruiting agent, and also engaged in the purchase of horses for the service. Later he was a farmer and dealer in cattle. Issue:

5641. Miranda, deceased.
5642. William Penn.
5643. Martha Ellen, b. Lionville, Uwchlan, 4, 7, 1851; m. St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 12, 7, 1878, Dr. Calvin Kline Christman, b. Bally, Berks Co., Pa., 9, 8, 1847; d. Reading, 2, 7, 1898; son of Thomas Christman and Lydia Kline, of Niantic, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a graduate of the University of Pa., and settled at Bally, whence he removed in 1891 to Reading; members of Reformed Ch. of U. S. He fell from a car, 1, 2, 1898, receiving an injury to his spine, which caused his death. Issue: Daniel Evans, b. Bally, 5, 26, 1880: Mary Evans, b. same, 8, 3, 1881: Thomas Cheyney, b. 4, 17, 1887.
5644. Ezekiel C., m. Ida Stauffer; in 1893 was train dispatcher on the Philadelphia and Reading R. R.
5645. John King, b. Newtown Twp., Del. Co., 1, 4, 1860; is a practicing physician at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.
5646. Waldron, deceased.
5647. Fannie C.
5648. Mary, deceased.
5649. Jennie C.

2208. Waldron J. Cheyney[6] (Waldron[5], Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 9, 25, 1831; m. St. Philip's Church, Phila., to Frances Potts, b. 7, 28, 1832; dau. of Joseph K. Potts and Sidney Bonsall. His residence is at Absecon, N. J., and his business address, Bullitt Building, Philadelphia. Issue (from Potts Gen., 1874):

5650. George, b. Philadelphia, 9, 1, 1854.
5651. Joseph, b. same, 7, 17, 1856.
5652. John, b. same, 4, 1, 1858.
5653. Edward, b. Wallingford, Del. Co., 1, 17, 1861.
5654. Edith, b. Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1863.
5655. Samuel, b. same, 7, 15, 1865.
5656. Anna Potts, b. 5, 9, 1868.

2210. Daniel Regester[6] (Robert[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. near Gradyville, Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co., 11, 19, 1812; d. Thompsontown, Juniata Co., Pa., 1, 1, 1877; m. West Chester, 8, 20, 1841, Philena Pierce, b. near Unionville, Chester Co., dau. of Thomas Pierce and Hannah Kell, of that place. He was a blacksmith. His widow lives at 609 N. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:

5657. Robert, b. Chester Co., 10, 14, 1843; m. Sept. 6 (no year given), Mrs. Annie Regester, b. Altoona, Pa., 9, 16, 1865; dau. of A. B. McNaight and Mary Gaily, of Thompsontown, where they reside. Issue, b. there: Carrie, 10, 7, 1882: Charles, 7, 22, 1889: Daniel, 12, 23, 1890: Esther, 3, 10, 1895: David, 10, 11, 1898.

5658. George, b. Chester Co., 1, 23, 1846; unmarried; living with his mother in Harrisburg.

2211. David Regester[6] (Robert[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont Twp., 1, 1, 1815; d. near Glen Mills, 2, 9, 1896; m. Chester Co., 10, 10, 1844, Dorothy Nieman, b. there, 1815; d. Edgmont Twp., 1851; dau. of Henry Nieman. Second m., 1853, to Ann Eliza Blythe, b. 1821; d. near Glen Mills, 12, 9, 1890; all buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown. Issue:

5659. Sarah Ann, d. 1847.

5660. Mary Elizabeth, b. Edgmont, 4, 24, 1847; m. Aston Twp., 4, 15, 1869, John Graul, b. Middletown Twp., 3, 18, 1849; son of John Graul and Rebecca Ann Thornton, of Glen Riddle. Issue: Mary Miller, b. Glen Riddle, 1, 5, 1871; see below: Albert Wilson, b. same, 3, 18, 1874; unm.; David Wilmer, b. same, 9, 20, 1876; see below: Emma Dorothy, b. 9, 8, 1879, at Wawa: Samuel Clifford, b. same, 10, 17, 1884.

Mary M. Graul m. Lima, Del. Co., 6, 17, 1896, Rev. John W. Tindall, b. Phila., 9, 1, 1870; son of Edward F. Tindall and Helen M. Winter, of Philadelphia. Address, Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: William E., b. there, 5, 15, 1898.

David Wilmer Graul m. Jennie Armstrong. Address, 5522 Oxford St., Philadelphia. No response.

5661. Friend Washington, b. Edgmont, 10, 21, 1848; m. Philadelphia, 10, 8, 1873, Retta Sharpless, b. Middletown, 7, 23, 1848; d. Media, 4, 27, 1899; dau. of Thomas Sharpless and Susanna Plankinton (No. 4987), of Media, where he resides. No issue.

5662. Emma Dorothy, b. 10, 16, 1853; unmarried.

5663. David Wesley, b. 4, –, 1856; d. 1862.

5664. Levis Miller, b. 12, 9, 1857; m. Amanda Yarnall. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. No response.

5665. Anna Miller, b. 2, 14, 1862; m. Mark Griswold. Address, Gradyville, Pa. No response.

2216. Joseph Regester[6] (Robert[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. near Gradyville, 1, 14, 1828; m. 40th and Haverford Sts., Phila., 3, 16, 1859, Martha Morrison, b. 3d and Jones Sts., Phila., 6, 4, 1840; dau. of James Morrison and Margaret Kane, of 3911 Lancaster Ave., Phila. Address, Gradyville, Pa. Issue:

5666. Minshall Pierson, b. 1, 31, 1860; m. Maggie Edwards. Address, 1737 S. 16th St., Phila. No response.

5667. Charles Wilmer, b. Gradyville, 10, 8, 1861; m. Chicago, Ill., 9, 7, 1898, Lillian Hoffman, b. there, 2, 23, 1877; dau. of John Peter Hoffman and Carrie Nuhn, of 1420 Newport Ave. Address, 1533 E. Addison Ave., Chicago.

5668. Samuel Davis, b. 6, 14, 1868; address, 3827 Brown St., Phila.

2219. Abraham H. Regester[6] (John[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 2, 1801; d. Kennet Twp., 6, 19, 1873; buried Middletown; m. 1, 2, 1823, by Samuel Davis, Esq., to Sarah Chalfant, b. 1804; d. 1, 9, 1829; dau. of John and Sarah Chalfant. Second m., 11, 4, 1830, by John Colwell, Esq., to Ursula Marshall, d. Kennet, 9, 18, 1880; dau. of James and Leah (?) Marshall. They were attenders of Friends' Meetings. Issue:

5669. Priscilla, b. 10, 2, 1824; d. 6, 30, 1872; m. Clement Cooper.

5670. William Chamberlin, b. 1, 23, 1826; d. 5, 1, 1893; m. Mary Mendenhall.

5671. John, b. 3, 13, 1828; d. 8, 2, 1852, unmarried.

5672. Sarah L., b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 6, 7, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1861, Hoopes Marshall, b. Pocopson Twp. (then West Bradford), 10, 11, 1827; son of David Marshall, last of Bradford, and Hannah Hoopes, last of E. Goshen. They settled on his mother's farm of 118 acres, in Westtown, which he purchased after her death, and has followed farming and droving. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: J. Elden, b. 7, 18, 1866: Ida U., b. 12, 7, 1867; both unmarried.

5673. Joseph, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 3, 20, 1836; m. Village Green, 7, 29, 1858, Philena Pyle, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 7, 17, 1833; dau. of Levi Pyle and Margaretta M. Hopkins, of that place. Address, 244 N. 5th St., Philadelphia. Issue:

a. Ida Ursula, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 2, 1861; d. 12, 24, 1863; buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

b. Horace Granville, b. same, 5, 15, 1864; m. N. J., 10, 7, 1885, Martha Conard, b. Albany, N. Y., d. Phila., 11, 16, 1892; buried Cumberland Cem. Second m., Phila., 1, 10, 1893, to Anna Katharine Trimpy, b. Canton Glarus, Switzerland, 8, 24, 1865; dau. of Jacob Trimpy and Barbara Laager, of Phila. Issue: Ethel Martha, b. 12, 29, 1886: Horace Granville, b. 2, 13, 1888; d. 6, 16, 1888: Joseph Roy, b. 7, 4, 1890; d. 3, 16, 1891: Clifford, b. 10, 27, 1893; d. 11, 6, 1893: William Trimpy, b. 3, 6, 1895: Helen Verana, b. 5, 12, 1897; all in Phila. Res., 1348 Conestoga St.

c. Emma Idella, b. Thornbury, 10, 10, 1870; m. Philadelphia, 9, 19, 1895, Edwin J. Rooksby, b. Vineland, N. J., 10, 13, 1866; son of Joseph Rooksby and Murilla O. Odell, now of Monrovia, California. He is foreman in machine shop; members of M. E. Church. Res., 2116 N. 32d Street, Phila. Issue: Mildred Florence, b. Phila., 1, 24, 1897.

5674. Marshall, b. 4, 15, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 2, 6, 1862, Caroline Green, b. Edgmont, 4, 29, 1839; dau. of Hiram Green (No. 758) and Juliann Bishop. Address, Upper Providence, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: George Elsworth, b. Edgmont, 3, 29, 1863: William Marshall, b. same, 7, 6, 1868; d. 2, 4, 1869.

George E. m. Philadelphia, 12, 29, 1886, Mary H. Tyson, b. Thornbury, 2, 7, 1864; dau. of Charles B. Tyson and Mary J. Hoskins, of Media. P. O.,

Upper Providence, Pa. Issue: Howard M., b. U. Prov., 11, 4, 1888: Clarence, b. same, 10, 11, 1891; d. 10, 14, 1891; Emma Florence, b. 1, 31, 1893: Laura G., b. same, 7, 18, 1895.

2220. Margaret Regester[6] (John[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 11, 12, 1802; d. West Chester, Pa., 3, 20, 1880; m. 12, 24, 1829, Abner Eachus, b. Middletown, 10, 21, 1804; d. West Chester, 7, 20, 1884; son of Virgil Eachus and Bathsheba Webb (p. 257). Issue:

5675. Priscilla, b. Westtown, buried at Middletown, 10, 4, 1854, unmarried.
5676. Edward, b. same, died young.
5677. John, b. same, died young.
5678. Abner, b. same, 10, 15, 1839; m. 9, 17, 1880, Elizabeth Speakman Townsend, dau. of Richard Townsend and Harriet Speakman, of West Chester. He was a grocer for several years; now street commissioner of the borough of West Chester. No issue.

2221. Joseph Regester[6] (John[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 10, 4, 1806; d. there, 1, 19, 1843; buried Middletown Meeting; m. West Chester, 11, 11, 1841, Jane Ann Baker, b. Edgmont, 4 mo., 1814; d. Upper Providence, 6, 9, 1883; buried Cumberland Cemetery; dau. of William Baker and Sarah Minshall (see p. 258), of Edgmont. Issue:

5679. Sarah Josephine, b. Edgmont, 10, 9, 1842; m. Chester, Pa., 6, 14, 1881, Crosby B. Wilson, b. Upper Providence, 12, 3, 1842; d. there, 4, 17, 1895; buried at Providence Meeting; son of William P. Wilson and Hulda T. Simcox, of that township. Members of Providence Meeting. P. O., Upper Providence. No issue.

2226. Samuel Regester[6] (David[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. New Jersey, 12, 10, 1814; d. Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa., 4, 6, 1891; m. 12, 27, 1838, Sarah Ann McKee, b. Bethel Twp., 2, 4, 1813; d. Chelsea, 3, 28, 1855; dau. of William McKee and Amelia Sturgis. The latter was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Sturgis, of Chelsea. Jonathan Sturgis was a cooper by trade; built a house in Chelsea, 1800, now occupied by his descendants. His death was caused by the kick of a horse which was irritated by the sting of a bee. During the Revolution he was a commissary, and from silver buckles worn by him a half-dozen teaspoons were made, of which five are in possession of the children of Samuel Regester, viz:

5680. William Sturgis, b. 10, 15, 1838; living at Chelsea, unmarried.
5681. Amelia Jane, b. 5, 29, 1847; m. 3, 9, 1870, Lewis Henry Likens, b. Chichester Twp., 1843. They reside at the old Sturgis homestead and have two children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Chester Twp., 2, 26, 1871; m. 8, 13, 1893, Samuel

Harmon Russell, b. Media, Pa., May, 1871. Issue: Wm. Henry, b. Aston, 11, 15, 1893: Drayton Gilmore, b. West Fallowfield, 6, 15, 1897.

Mary Moore Likens, b. Aston Twp., 6, 30, 1876; m. 2, 13, 1894, Franklin David Moyer, b. Eshback Crossing, Berks Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1873. Issue: Lyman Lewis, b. Chelsea, 8, 20, 1895.

2228. Sarah Ann Regester[6] (David[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 6, 4, 1821; d. Quarryville, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1897; m. 10, 12, 1854, **Whitfield B. Forbes,** b. Milltown, Chester Co., 12, 26, 1820; d. Quarryville, 4, 26, 1895. Three children died in infancy: the 4th,

5682. David Regester Forbes, b. Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 2, 22, 1861; m. 12, 30, 1880, Ella Pinkerton, of Steelville, Chester Co., and resides at Quarryville, Lancaster Co. He and Howard Reynolds are proprietors of The Quarryville Sun, a weekly newspaper. Issue: Anna Belle, b. 5, 7, 1882: Walter Hamill, b. 8, 28, 1884: Frank Pennock, b. 10, 7, 1885: Charles Ryan, b. 3, 27, 1888: James Pinkerton, b. 5, 14, 1899.

2330. Mary Regester[6] (David[5], David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., 4, 6, 1825; d. Londonderry Twp., 12, 5, 1891; m. 2, 22, 1844, **Spencer Farra,** b. Lancaster Co., 12, 8, 1823; d. Londonderry, 7, 23, 1895; son of Thomas Farra, b. 1, 16, 1797, and Hannah Spencer, b. 8, 2, 1786. Issue:

5683. Sallie Jane, b. Londonderry, 1, 1, 1845; m. 12, 22, 1874, Robert Gorley, b. Colerain, Lancaster Co., 5, 21, 1840. They had one child:

Mabel D. Gorley, b. West Marlborough, Chester Co., 10, 6, 1875; m. 11, 8, 1899, Peter Graybill Slauch, b. Lancaster Co., 6, 9, 1878.

5684. Thomas Ellwood, b. Londonderry, 10, 8, 1852; unmarried.

5685. John Regester, b. same, 1, 9, 1855; m. 10, 25, 1877, Annie Entriken Horne, b. Marlborough, 1, 26, 1859. Residence, 5th and Madison Sts., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Ellwood Ross, b. Londonderry, 3, 8, 1880: William Entriken, b. same, 6, 16, 1883; d. same, 7, 5, 1883: Norman Ellsworth, b. same, 11, 12, 1885; d. Wilmington, 8, 23, 1899: Harold Leslie, b. Wilmington, 2, 20, 1893: Leonard Entriken, b. 5, 2, 1895; d. Wilmington, 4, 20, 1896.

5686. George Lewis, b. Londonderry, 1, 28, 1860; d. 9, 12, 1861.

5687. Leonidas Edgar, b. Londonderry, 3, 2, 1864; m. 8, 18, 1881, Lizzie M. Rettew, b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 19, 1864. Issue: Charles Lindsay, b. Londonderry, 6, 27, 1883: Grace Anna, b. Waverley, Iowa, 4, 28, 1886.

2334. Lydia Reece[6] (Jesse[5], Lydia, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Middletown, 2, 22, 1804; d. West Chester, 2, 7, 1893; m. 1, 1, 1829, at Middletown Meeting, **Samuel Hibberd,** of Middletown, b. there, 1, 8, 1897; d. there, 5, 24, 1866; son of Jacob Hibberd and Sarah Dutton, of that township. He was a farmer at the homestead of his father; was a justice

for several years, a school director, and also sheriff of Delaware County, 1843–6. Both buried at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

5688. Jacob, b. Middletown, 12, 11, 1829; m. Nether Providence, 12, 31, 1863, Sarah R. Worrall, b. there, 6, 3, 1832; dau. of Richard T. Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson[5] (Thomas[4], Jonathan, Grace, Thomas Stackhouse, from Yorkshire, 1682, to Bucks Co., Pa.), of Nether Providence. Jacob and family reside in Media, Pa. Issue, b. N. Providence: Bertha, 11, 12, 1864; unmarried: John W., 9, 1, 1866; unmarried: Ellwood W., 3, 22, 1869; d. N. Providence, 3, 19, 1873.

5689. Jesse, b. Middletown, 12, 28, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1867, Mary Ann Levis, b. Haverford Twp.; dau. of David Levis and Sara Elliott Grover. Address, Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Samuel L., b. 10, 16, 1868.

5690. Mary, b. 10, 9, 1836; living at 27 Dean St., West Chester, unmarried.

5691. Elizabeth, b. 6, 17, 1841; living with her sister, unmarried.

5692. John, b. 6, 17, 1841; m. Mary Hall. Address, Glenolden, Delaware Co., Pa. No response.

2335. Elizabeth Reece[6] (Jesse[5], Lydia, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Middletown, 11, 26, 1805; d. there, 8, 8, 1894; m. Philadelphia, before a justice of the peace, 2, 12, 1844, **Jesse T. Heacock,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 12, 1798; d. Middletown, 2, 25, 1873; son of Jesse Heacock and Tacy Thompson. Both buried at Middletown Meeting. Issue:

5693. Thomas Reece, b. Providence Twp., 4, 14, 1847; m. Middletown, 11, 2, 1871, Amy Ella Altemus, b. Chatham, Chester Co., 2, 12, 1850; dau. of Marshall Altemus and Susan Davis Chalfant, of Riverton, N. J. He is a farmer in Middletown. Issue: Bessie Reece, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 8, 31, 1874: Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 19, 1876: Elizabeth Reece, b. 3, 23, 1879: Davis Reece, b. 6, 23, 1881: Sidney Hoopes, b. 1, 22, 1884: William Altemus, b. 6, 9, 1889; d. 5, 17, 1890.

2338. Thomas Reece[6] (Jesse[5], Lydia, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Middletown Twp., 5, 4, 1811; d. Media, 3, 9, 1894; m. 9, 30, 1858, at her father's, to Beulah Palmer Cassin, b. Concord, 3, 16, 1819; d. 11, 17, 1898; dau. of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, of Concord. Both buried at Providence Meeting. Beulah m. 1st, 2, 3, 1843, Luke Cassin, b. 3, 17, 1816; d. 10, 10, 1847; and by him had two children, Elizabeth H., m. to William L. Howard, No. 1184, and Anna.

Thomas Reece learned the business of a mason and builder, but upon his father's death he inherited the homestead at Blue Hill, in Upper Providence, to which they had removed about 1822, and became a farmer. In 1860 he was elected a county commissioner, and from 1866 to 1874, was an associate judge of Delaware County. He retired to Media in 1884. Issue:

5694. Lydia D., b. 7, 10, 1859; d. 8, 10, 1890; m. Robert P. Green (son of No. 2410).

2343. George H. Wright[6] (Jane[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1813; m. Washington Co., Pa., 4, 14, 1832, Lydia Holburt, b. Virginia, 6, 4, 1809; d. 8, 7, 1889; dau. of John Holburt, of Franklin Twp., Washington Co., Pa. They settled in East Finley Twp., Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

5695. Frances Jane, b. 12, 27, 1832; died in infancy.
5696. Catherine, b. 11, 25, 1833; m. George Ealy.
5697. John Holburt, b. 1, 8, 1839; d. 7, 27, 1859.
5698. James Riley, b. 12, 27, 1840; m. Jane Sprowls.
5699. Henry, b. 9, 25, 1842; m. Rachel Rockefeller.
5700. Sarah Margaret, b. 5, 16, 1846.
5701. George W., b. 9, 13, 1848; m. Juliette Day.
5702. Isaac B., twin with George W., m. Frances Wills.
5703. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 16, 1851; m. Phebe Jane Tucker.

2348. William B. Nuzum[6] (Sarah[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Radnor, Delaware Co., 12, 22, 1821; d. Berwyn, Chester Co., 4, 6, 1896; m. Columbia, Pa., 2, 14, 1850, Elizabeth Smith, d. 2, 21, 1865. Second m., West Phila., 11, 29, 1871, to Sallie J. Watkinson, b. there, 6, 11, 1846; dau. of Richard Watkinson, from England, and Eliza Riter. She resides at Berwyn, Pa. She has a dozen silver buttons which belonged to her husband's great-great-grandfather, Thomas Nuzum, who died in 1791. Issue:

5704. T. Grant, b. Phila., 9, 11, 1872; d. 7, 10, 1873.
5705. Walter W., b. Willistown, 4, 20, 1875; d. 9, 13, 1875.
5706. William H., b. same, 5, 19, 1874.
5707. Harry C., b. 10, 5, 1876; d. White Horse, Chester Co., 9, 12, 1878.
5708. Lizzie W., b. Berwyn, 5, 19, 1879.
5709. Margaret R., b. same, 5, 3, 1882.
5710. Sybilla C., b. same, 1, 11, 1885.
5712. Thomas, b. same, 11, 13, 1887; d. there, 4, 9, 1890.
5713. Sallie B., b. same, 8, 24, 1889.
5714. Florence B., b. same, 6, 15, 1891; d. there, 7, 31, 1891. All burials at St. David's P. E. Church.

2349. Sarah Jane Nuzum[6] (Sarah[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Easttown Twp., 1, 21, 1825; m. St. David's Church, 1, 21, 1847, **Reuben Hampton,** b. Willistown, 1, 13, 1819; son of Benjamin Hampton and Mary Bittle. They reside in Willistown Twp., on the farm formerly of Aaron Garrett (No. 373), and in the house erected by the latter in 1802. Issue:

5715. Sarah C., b. Newtown Twp., 1, 10, 1848; m. St. David's Ch., Radnor, 1, 10, 1872, William Booth, b. Willistown, 6, 11, 1850; son of Robert Booth and Mary G.

Kitselman, of Marple. P. O., Broomall, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Anna Etta, b. 6, 1, 1874: Ethel Gertrude, b. 11, 3, 1875: Robert Olin, b. 7, 7, 1878: Willie Clarence, b. 11, 24, 1879; d. 11, 6, 1884: Emma C., b. 11, 10, 1880; d. 11, 11, 1880: Reuben Forest, b. 1, 12, 1881; d. 5, 23, 1881.

5716. Anna Margaret, b. Willistown, 6, 14, 1849; m. Newtown Bapt. Ch., 2, 27, 1873, Lewis Thompson, b. Marple, 3, 11, 1839; son of David Thompson and Margaret Barr, of Willistown. He is a farmer in Radnor Twp. P. O., Broomall, Pa. Issue: Anna Mary, b. 5, 12, 1874: Sarah Louise, b. 11, 19, 1876; d. 1894.

5717. Charles T., b. Willistown, 11, 13, 1851; m. West Chester, 10, 20, 1875, Clara Green, b. Howellville, Del. Co., 10, 17, 1856; dau. of Bishop Green (No. 2472) and Jane Thornton, of that place. He owns the property where his parents reside, but is engaged in tavern-keeping at Village Green, in Aston. Issue: Charles Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1876: Maud Estella, b. 3, 23, 1878: Mary Elsie, b. 9, 30, 1884. (No late report.)

2352. Margaret Burn[6] (William[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 22, 1814; d. Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 7, 26, 1893; m. 5, 10, 1832, **Robert Bratten Craig,** b. Marple, Del. Co., 11, 9, 1807; d. Londonderry, 4, 14, 1843; son of John Craig and Mary Bratten, of Lower Oxford, Chester Co. She m. again, 11, 17, 1858, by Rev. John M. Dickey, of Oxford, Abel Darlington, of Londonderry, b. 2, 22, 1810. Issue by 1st only:

5718. John, b. 8, 13, 1833; d. 12, 2, 1857; unmarried.

5719. Mary Burn, b. 7, 11, 1835; d. 12, 20, 1859, unmarried.

5720. William Burn, b. Marple, 6, 22, 1837; m. Atglen, Chester Co., 6, 6, 1861, Eliza E. Walker, b. Penn Twp., Chester Co., 10, 16, 1840; dau. of Ebenezer Walker and Martha Carman, of Penn Twp. He learned the carpenter trade and followed it till 1861, when he enlisted in Co. C., 124th Pa. vols., and is now a member of Post 2, G. A. R., Phila. He is foreman of cutting department with the firm of Eshleman & Craig, mfrs. of shirts, 1127 Chestnut St., Phila. Res., 670 Union Street. Issue: Howard W., b. 10, 29, 1862: Robert B., b. 3, 9, 1864; d. 7, 13, 1866: William J., b. 6, 27, 1869; d. 3, 14, 1872: Albert Baker, b. 9, 11, 1880; d. 4, 16, 1895: Carrie M., b. 10, 6, 1882.

Howard W. Craig, b. Londonderry, Chester Co., m. Philadelphia, 12, 20, 1883, Lizzie Rathfon, b. Lancaster Co., 7, 18, 1863; dau. of M. W. Rathfon and Eliza Keplinger, of 703 Brooklyn Street, Phila. He is shipper in the establishment of Eshleman & Craig; member of West Girard Ave. Bapt. Ch., and resides at 5909 Haverford Ave. Issue: William Ellwood, b. 11, 26, 1885: Norman Burn, b. 8, 29, 1892: Percy Whitechurch, b. 5, 10, 1895; all in Phila.

5721. Joseph Robert, b. Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., 10, 6, 1839; m. Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Emma F. Eshleman, b. Bart Twp., d. Phila., 3, 4, 1878; buried Woodland Cem.; dau. of Benjamin Eshleman and Mary Elizabeth Stauffer. Second m. to Julia E. Lanmaster, b. Burlington, N. J.; dau. of Henry Lanmaster and Mary Styles. He is of the firm of Eshleman & Craig, shirt mfrs., and resides at 710 N. 15th St., Phila. Issue: Fred Deshong, b. 7, 28, 1874; see below: J. Robert, b. 11, 10, 1875; d. 7, 11, 1896: Leonard Fletcher, b. 2, 24, 1878.

Fred D. m. Philadelphia, 6, 3, 1896, Anna Jayne Clarke, b. there, 1, 2, 1875; dau. of Charles Duel Clarke and Rebecca Cox. Res., 1722 Norris St.

5722. Sarah Bratten, b. Chester Co., 3, 1, 1843; d. West Chester, 4, 14, 1877; buried Woodlands Cem., Philadelphia; m. Phila., 9, 27, 1864, Hampton Sidney Thomas, b. Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 3, 1837; d. 2532 Aspen St., Phila., 5, 21, 1899; son of Benjamin Franklin Thomas and Ursula Ann Baker, of Phila. He was colonel of the 1st Penna. cavalry in the Civil War, in which he lost his right leg. He was Register of Wills for Chester Co., 1869–72, after which he removed to Philadelphia, and was a magistrate at the time of his death. Issue: Mary Craig, b. 5, 1, 1866: Lillian Margaret, b. 9, 28, 1867: Philip Sheridan, b. 1, 3, 1869: Hampton Sidney, b. 11, 9, 1870: Robert Newton, b. 5, 14, 1872.

Lillian M. m. George T. Hancock, b. Phila., 4, 25, 1865; son of James Hancock and Mary Jane Knox, of that city. She has some china and silver spoons which belonged to her great-grandmother, Margaret Burn. Res., 212 W. 83d St., N. Y. City. Issue: Edith M., b. 9, 1, 1886: George Thomas, b. 6, 4, 1888: Hampton Sidney, b. 3, 27, 1892.

Philip Sheridan Thomas m. Ida Haberly and resides at 1904 Fairmount Ave., Philadelphia.

Hampton S. Thomas, Jr., m. Phila., 8, 13, 1891, Susan Steube, b. Strasburg, Lancaster Co., 12, 24, 1872; dau. of John K. Steube and Fanny Brown. Res., 2532 Aspen St., Phila. Issue: Ada Lillian, b. 12, 5, 1892.

2354. John P. Burn[6] (William[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Radnor, Del. Co., 2, 7, 1818; d. Lower Oxford, Chester Co., 11, 6, 1861; buried at Oxford Cemetery; m. 1st, Mary Bisbing, who left no issue. Second m., Phila., 6, 7, 1853, to Rachel Ann Darlington, b. Westtown, Chester Co., 1, 3, 1829; dau. of Abel Darlington and Mary Nields, of Londonderry. Address, Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5723. Emma Darlington, b. Coatesville, 5, 27, 1854; m. Phila., 9, 25, 1879, William F. Vernon, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 4, 4, 1855; son of Otley Vernon and Margaret Pennock Martin, of Mt. Cuba, Del. Address, Pomeroy, Pa. Issue: Norman D., b. New Garden Twp., 5, 22, 1881: William Walter, b. same, 6, 20, 1883; d. 8, 20, 1883: Clifford Howard, b. 11, 9, 1884: Clarence Franklin, b. 9, 15, 1888: Ralph Benedict, b. 7, 14, 1890.

5724. William Benedict, b. Coatesville, 4, 3, 1856; m. Atlantic City, N. J., 9, 2, 1893, Mary Haviland Dryden, b. Auburndale, Mass., 8, 5, 1859; dau. of Thomas Philip Haviland and Katherine Robertson, of Germantown, Pa., where they reside. He is a shipper of anthracite coal. Issue: Philip Haviland, b. 1, 1, 1898.

5725. Lilian Harriet, b. 7, 6, 1857, in Oxford Twp.; m. Alfred Darlington (p. 454).

5726. John Pugh, b. 4, 2, 1861; m. Frances G. Meehan. Res., corner of Church and Chew Sts., Germantown, Pa. No issue.

2356. Sarah Anne Burn[6] (William[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George),

b. Del. Co., 10, 31, 1820; m. Upper Oxford, Chester Co., 3, 22, 1849, **David S. Hayes,** b. Chester Co., 10, 31, 1819; d. 668 Union St., Philadelphia, 6, 23, 1897; buried Fernwood Cem.; son of David Hayes and Hannah Ramsay. She resides at 668 Union Street. Issue:

5727. David, b. 4, 15, 1850; d. 4, 29, 1850.
5728. John, b. 12, 16, 1851; d. 12, 26, 1851.
5729. William, b. 5, 14, 1853; d. 12, 19, 1863.
5730. Hanna Mary, b. Chester Co., 11, 11, 1855; m. Phila., 4, 10, 1878, John H. Rose, b. Phila., 5, 21, 1849; son of Peter Rose and Hannah Hansell. He is in the livery and milk business at 232 S. 40th St., Phila. Issue: Herbert Hayes, b. there, 6, 13, 1879.
5731. Margaret Jane, b. 4, 8, 1858; d. 7, 29, 1876.
5732. Howard Pugh, b. Hayesville, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1860; m. Phila., 2, 25, 1892, Louisa Krietzer. He is a plumber and carries on the business at 4120 Lancaster Ave. Res., 3953 Melon St., West Phila. Issue: Mabel E., b. 1, 18, 1893.
5733. David Ramsay, b. Oxford, 5, 28, 1862; m. Phila., 11, 28, 1885, Nellie Killion, b. there, 8, 4, 1862; dau. of Henry Killion and Anna M. White, of 121 S. 34th St., Phila. Res., 4117 Pennsgrove Terrace, W. Phila. No issue.
5734. Mercer Ellsworth, b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Alice C. Fowler. Res., 668 Union St., W. Philadelphia.

2357. William Burn[6] (William[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Del. Co., 9, 27, 1822; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 8, 4, 1893; m. White Horse, Chester Co., 3, 22, 1850, Hannah Daniel, b. Chester Co., 3, 15, 1828; d. Harrisburg, 8, 31, 1898; dau. of James Daniel and Eliza Jane Hindman. He lived in Chester Co., till 1861, when he removed to New Bloomfield, Perry Co., and engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements: thence to Harrisburg, 1882, and followed his trade of carpentering. Issue:

5735. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1851; d. 4, 6, 1851.
5736. Mary Ella, b. 3, 12, 1853; m. Harrisburg, 7, 6, 1893, Samuel C. Hayes, b. Hartleton, Union Co., Pa., 6, 13, 1847; son of David Hayes and Helen Calvin. They settled on a farm at Neilsville, Polk Co., Minn. No issue reported.
5737. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 15, 1855; unmarried.
5738. Rachel Anne, b. 1, 29, 1857; living in Harrisburg, unmarried.
5739. James Daniel, b. Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., 1, 16, 1858; m. Oxford, 4, 7, 1892, Ella Phebe Griffith, b. Green Tree, Chester Co., 11, 15, 1863; dau. of Levi Garrett Griffith (No. 3716) and Hannah Mary Hawley, of Oxford, where they reside. Issue: Richard Griffith, b. Oxford, 8, 2, 1893: Caspar Green, b. same, 6, 6, 1897.
5740. Clara, b. 1859; d. 1861.
5741. William, b. New Bloomfield, Pa., 5, 2, 1862; m. there, 1, 16, 1883, Viola S. Minnich, b. Loysville, Perry Co., 6, 27, 1862; dau. of David K. Minnich and Sarah A. Newcomer, of that place. They began housekeeping in Harrisburg, April, 1885, and own house No. 49 N. 17th Street. He is in the railroad ser-

vice. Issue: John Reuben, b. New Bloomfield, 4, 29, 1884; d. 12, 25, 1885: William, b. Harrisburg, 10, 30, 1885: Sarah Newcomer, b. 7, 3, 1887: James Clyde, b. 6, 1, 1890; d. 8, 6, 1890: David Hayes, b. 5, 25, 1895: Hannah Marguerite, b. 5, 13, 1897.

5742. Herbert Arthur, b. New Bloomfield, 12, 1, 1867; living in Harrisburg, unm.

2359. James Bayard Wood[6] (Mary[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 11, 5, 1817; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 14, 1889; buried at Greenmount Cemetery; m. Elizabeth J. Rogers, b. 9, 4, 1816, in E. Vincent Twp.; d. West Chester, 6, 25, 1890; dau. of William and Rebecca Rogers. In 1820 his father removed to Londongrove township, Chester Co. The son first learned the trade of a miller, which he followed about five years, and then became a merchant in Chatham. In 1840 he became deputy sheriff under William Rogers, and in 1844 was elected sheriff for three years. In 1849 he began merchandizing in West Chester, and also held the office of postmaster until 1853, in the meanwhile studying medicine, and in 1854 he was graduated at the Homeopathic Medical College, of Pennsylvania. From this time he devoted himself almost exclusively to his profession, in which he was very successful, and he was honored with the presidency of the County and State Medical Societies. He was also the chief burgess of West Chester, 1879–1885, and deeply interested in the material and moral welfare of the town. Issue:

5743. Henry Clay, b. Chatham, 7, 11, 1844; m. West Chester, 3, 11, 1868, Hannah Hoopes Haines, b. there, 3, 15, 1843; dau. of Benjamin F. Haines and Margaret Hoopes, of that place. Like his father he has been a homœopathic physician and enjoyed an extensive practice. He has one child, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Avondale, Pa., 5, 12, 1872; now wife of Charles Rees Palmer (p. 457).

2362. Alfred Wood[6] (Mary[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Chatham, Chester Co., 12, 1, 1823; d. Newark, Del., 2, 11, 1898; buried at New London Cemetery; m. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 13, 1856, Martha Crippen, b. Concord Twp., 11, 9, 1833; dau. of Jacob Crippen and Martha Millson, of that place. He resided on a farm in Londonderry for fifteen years; then moved to Doe Run Mills, in this township, and while here served as county commissioner, 1872–4; afterward residing at Lincoln and Oxford, Chester Co., and Newark, Del. Issue:

5744. Mary C., b. Londonderry, 8, 14, 1857; m. Lincoln, 7, 11, 1883, Harry B. Hill, b. Ercildoun, 1, 1, 1858; son of William Hill and Phebe J. Guthrie, of Penn Twp. He is a house painter and they have lived in Londonderry Twp. and in Chatham. She was a teacher before marriage, and member of Fagg's Manor

Presb. Ch. Address, Chatham, Pa. Issue: Bessie W., b. 12, 23, 1884; d. 2, 19, 1885: Edna M., b. 6, 2, 1886; d. 7, 24, 1886: Alfred W., b. 11, 5, 1887.

5745. William B., b. 4, 7, 1859; m. Jennie M. Boyd. P. O., Oxford, Pa. No response.

5746. Margaret J., b. 12, 12, 1867; m. James H. Kennedy. P. O., Newark, Del. No response.

2363. Hannah Wood[6] (Mary[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Chatham, 2, 24, 1826; d. Philadelphia, 2, 13, 1894; buried Fernwood Cem.; m. Londonderry, Chester Co., 3, 16, 1848, **William J. Rogers,** b. Kimberton, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1823; son of William Rogers and Rebecca Williams, last of Madison Co., Ind. He resides at 3814 Fairmount Ave., Philadelphia. Issue:

5748. Franklin W., b. Kimberton, 4, 3, 1849; m. Elizabeth Croan, near 4th and Master Sts., Phila., 2, 27, 1856; dau. of Thomas Croan, b. 3, 29, 1834, and Rebecca Nixon, b. 4, 16, 1838 (dau. of John and Bessie Nixon, from Co. Tyrone, Ireland). He is station master at Indianapolis, Ind., where were born his children: Rebecca, 3, 26, 1876: Hannah, 9, 26, 1877: Emma, 4, 10, 1879: F. W. Jr., 8, 5, 1881: Maggie, 5, 13, 1883: William, 9, 8, 1887: Mabel, 8, 24, 1890: Edna, 11, 3, 1893. Of these, F. W., Maggie and William are buried at Mt. Jackson, about three miles west of Indianapolis.

5749. M. Rebecca, b. Upper Darby, Pa., 5, 17, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 10, 25, 1881, S. Powell Davis, b. Easttown Twp., 3, 18, 1850; son of James Davis and Abigail Fairlamb, of Brandywine Summit, Pa. Address, 3814 Fairmount Ave., Phila. Issue: Frank W., b. 8, 27, 1882: Sophie R., b. 9, 2, 1884: Eva, b. 2, 17, 1886: Wilbur, b. 5, 4, 1893.

5750. Rate E., b. 7, 21, 1857; unmarried.

5751. Sallie, b. 5, 15, 1861; unmarried.

2364. Ferdinand Wood[6] (Mary[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Chatham, 6, 15, 1828; m. Wilmington, Del., 11, 5, 1856, Elizabeth Sanders, b. New Castle Co., Del., 9, 1, 1827; dau. of Benjamin Sanders and Ellen Clark, of Wilmington. He has resided in Londonderry Twp. since 1833, upon the farm and mill property which descended from his father; has been a contractor and bridge builder, a school director, etc. P. O., Jennerville, Pa. Issue:

5752. Millard Fillmore, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. Philadelphia, 9, 18, 1884, Sallie A. Chamberlin, b. there, 3, 19, 1856; dau. of Joshua Chamberlin and Catharine Amanda Ray, of that city. He is a farmer; resided eight years in Londonderry, three years on the Taylor Hoopes farm, West Goshen, and since in Londonderry. Members of Fagg's Manor Presb. Ch. P. O., Cochranville, Pa. Issue: Florence Elizabeth, b. 9, 7, 1866: Homer Ferdinand, b. 8, 26, 1889: Mildred Effie, b. 7, 19, 1891; all in Londonderry.

5753. Joseph Bayard, b. 2, 26, 1859; m. Hillsborough, Montgomery Co., Ill., 1, 16,

1883, Lucy Belle Robb, b. Walshville, same Co., 3, 31, 1864; dau. of Harvey Robb and Lucy Clitheroe Livingstone Stoddard, of Walshville. He was a miller in Pennsylvania; removed 8, 22, 1885, to Milwaukee; 4, 27, 1890, to Denver, Colo.; back to Milwaukee, 10, 20, 1891, where he is working at the carpenter trade. Issue: Chester Vergne, b. 10, 18, 1884: Lillian Adella, b. 3, 25, 1892.

5754. Harry Clay, b. 2, 2, 1866; m. Hannah C. Hamilton. Address, Cochranville, Pa. No response.

2368. Hannah Ann Burn[6] (Peter[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Radnor Twp., Del. Co., 2, 10, 1823; m. Reeseville (now Berwyn) Chester Co., 10, 2, 1845, **John Eyre Webster,** b. Yorkshire, Eng., 3, 10, 1823; d. Baton Rouge, La., 6, 21, 1864; son of Robert Webster and Hannah Eyre. He was a woolen manufacturer and had mills in Howellville, Chester Co., and Loudoun Co., Virginia, and was a quartermaster during the Civil War. While he lay in the hospital he was a great comfort to the sick soldiers around him, talking and singing till his end. His widow lives at 245 Conestoga Road, Wayne, Pa. Issue:

5755. Samuel Eyre, b. Chester Co., 7, 26, 1846; m. 4, 27, 1875, Mary Kennedy, b. Gap, Lancaster Co., 12, 9, 1846; dau. of William Kennedy and Margaret Byers. He is a doctor of divinity. Address, 1139 Spruce St., Phila. Issue: Mary Kennedy, b. Washington, N. J., 12, 19, 1876: Helen Burn, b. 12, 9, 1877; d. July, 1878: Samuel Kennedy, b. 6, 12, 1879.

5756. William Henry, b. Chester Co., 10, 6, 1848; m. Berwyn, Pa., 12, 19, 1876, Kate Frost, b. Montreal, Canada, 10, 5, 1854; d. Philadelphia, 10, 23, 1894; buried St. David's Church, Radnor; dau. of Norman Frost and Elizabeth Seaver. He is a builder, residing at 245 Conestoga Road, Wayne, Pa. Issue: Norman John, b. Phila., 2, 14, 1889; d. Berwyn, 8, 24, 1889: Katie Frost, b. 10, 31, 1892.

5757. Hannah Elizabeth Emmaline, b. Chester Co., 1, 23, 1851; living with her mother, unm.; has been an interested assistant in this work.

5758. Isaac Joseph, b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1, 31, 1853; d. 1, 27, 1895; buried St. David's Ch.; m. 10, 4, 1882, Hannah Wood, of Philadelphia. He was a heater and range setter. Issue: Jennie, b. Phila., 7, 12, 1883: Belle, b. same, 11, 8, 1884: Francis, b. same, 8, 6, 1885.

5759. Ada Annabella, b. Frederick Co., Md., 7, 14, 1856; living with her mother, unmarried.

5760. Cora Eloise Altamonta, b. Chester Co., 5, 21, 1860; m. 6, 7, 1880, John M. Anderson, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 9, 19, 1841; son of James Anderson and Anna Bella MacEntyre. Issue: Cora Anna Belle, b. Berwyn, 12, 27, 1881: James Webster, b. Phila., 11, 21, 1882: John Eyre Webster, b. same, 7, 23, 1884.

2370. Peter Burn[6] (Peter[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 5, 12, 1827; m. Philadelphia, 1, 24, 1856, Ellen Jane Dyson, b. Newtown Twp.,

Del. Co., Pa., 9, 2, 1838; dau. of John M. Dyson and Jane Lawson, of Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa. He settled in Tredyffrin, near Berwyn, finally building a residence on a portion of the old homestead farm at Berwyn, to which he removed in 1877; learned the trade of a stone mason and contractor, making a specialty of county bridge work for a number of years. Issue:

5761. William Henry, b. 11, 5, 1856; m. Berwyn, 7, 20, 1881, Ximena (or Minnie) Marshall Wells, b. North Coventry Twp., 6, 6, 1863; d. Berwyn, 6, 29, 1894; buried Great Valley Presb. Ch.; dau. of Enoch Smith Wells and Mary Jane Aiken, of Berwyn. He has been a contractor and builder, in Berwyn, and proprietor of a planing mill; a trustee in the Presbyterian Church and president of the Berwyn Building and Loan Association. Issue: Austin Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1882: Lotta May, b. 12, 19, 1883: William Dyson, b. 8, 23, 1885: Carroll Heath, b. 12, 22, 1887: Roy Wells, b. 4, 27, 1890: Louis Wells, b. 7, 9, 1892: Mary Helen, b. 4, 22, 1894; all in Berwyn.

5762. Estella Jane, b. 2, 1, 1859; living at Berwyn, unmarried.

5763. Joseph Sharp, b. Easttown Twp., 9, 6, 1861; m. Willistown, 3, 26, 1890, Grace Worrilow, b. Rockdale, Del. Co., 11, 12, 1868; dau. of John Farra Worrilow and Emma Nichols, of Willistown. He is a carpenter, owning his residence at Berwyn, Pa. Issue: Charles Arthur, b. 12, 28, 1890: Franklin Earl, b. 8, 11, 1895.

5764. John Dyson, b. Willistown, 5, 25, 1864; m. Bridgeport, Pa., 10, 18, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Dalbey, b. Green Tree, 10, 17, 1867; dau. of Edmund Dalbey and Anna McLear, of Bridgeport. Address, Paoli, Pa. Issue: Raymond Dyson, b. 11, 2, 1893: Edward Lawson, b. 10, 28, 1899.

5765. Frank Lorenzo, b. 1, 18, 1868; living at Berwyn, unmarried.

5766. Anna May, b. 2, 6, 1873; d. Berwyn, 2, 13, 1899; m. Wilbur A. Speakman. Address, 1422 Q Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. No response.

5767. Martie Scofield, b. 11, 21, 1874; living at Berwyn, unmarried.

5768. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2, 4, 1879; living at Berwyn, unmarried.

2371. Eliza L. Burn[6] (Peter[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Reeseville, now Berwyn, 7, 5, 1832; m. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1866, **William Keyser,** b. there, 7, 9, 1832; d. Reeseville, 7, 14, 1872; buried St. David's Church; son of John Keyser and Annie Byrnes, of Baltimore, Md. He was mate on a merchant vessel. No issue. Her address, Newtown Square, Pa.

2372. Sarah Jane Burn[6] (Peter[5], Margaret, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Reeseville, 12, 7, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 6, 4, 1863, **John Milner,** b. Radnor, 10, 4, 1840; d. there, 4, 3, 1868; buried at Radnor Bapt. Ch.; son of Isaac Milner and Mary Evans, of Broomall, Del. Co. He was a merchant. Her address, Newtown Square, Pa. Issue: Henry Alfred, b.

3, 15, 1864; d. 6, 4, 1864: Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1866; m. Stephen Hunter Green[8], grandson of No. 2421.

2374. Nathaniel Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont Twp., 9, 28, 1803; d. Thornbury, 9, 17, 1882; buried at Middletown; m. Philadelphia, Sept., 1831, Susanna Baker, b. Middletown, 3, 23, 1805; d. Concord, 12, 9, 1893; dau. of Henry Baker and Susanna Fox. He settled at Chelsea, Bethel Twp., and followed blacksmithing till 1851, when he moved to Concord and became a farmer. During the Civil War he was president of the board of county commissioners, and as such carried as much as $50,000 to the "front" to pay soldiers' bounties. In 1866 he was a candidate for Congress, against John M. Broomall, who was elected. Issue:

5769. Henry B., b. 10, 7, 1832; m. Amy Darlington.
5770. Joseph, b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Mary Jane Adams.

2375. Daniel L. Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 21, 1805; d. Bethesda, Belmont Co., O., 4, 9, 1891; m. Farmington, O., 12, 21, 1837, Rachel Pyle, b. there, dau. of Jesse Pyle and Ruth Frame, of that place. She d. Martin's Ferry, 2, 7, 1848, and was buried at Barton's Cemetery. Second m., 8, 29, 1850, at Martin's Ferry, Sarah F. Guthrie, b. Yorktown, Va., 8, 16, 1824; dau. of Henry P. Guthrie and Mary C. Stedman. He removed to Colerain Twp., Belmont Co., 1836, and in succession to St. Clairsville, 1844, Martin's Ferry, 1845, Bridgeport, 1850, and to Bethesda in 1869, where his widow resides. He practiced dentistry for nearly 45 years and very successfully. Issue:

5771. Mary Elizabeth, b. Farmington, 3, 17, 1839; d. Colerain, O., 6, 25, 1873; m. Pleasant Grove, 4, 15, 1857, Eli Baily, blacksmith, b. near West Chester, Pa., 12, 7, 1833; son of Richard Baily and Phebe Augé, of Colerain, O. She is spoken of as "a woman far above the average, and her death was a loss to the neighborhood of Colerain." Eli m. again, 8, 31, 1888, Agnes Reid, of Bridgeport, O., b. Belfast, Ireland, 3, 5, 1851; dau. of Edward Reid and Mary Nesbitt. P. O., Colerain, O. Issue by first only:

a. Annie Kate, b. Colerain, 2, 19, 1858; m. 9, 5, 1878, Edward Updegraff Fox, b. Colerain, 4, 9, 1856; son of Francis Fox and Julia Updegraff, of Wheeling. He is a farmer at Colerain. Issue: Mary Julia, b. 6, 10, 1879: Anna, b. 1, 29, 1881: Edna Belle, b. 9, 20, 1882: Francis Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1885: Charles Royal, b. 3, 2, 1889; d. 9, 8, 1889: Esther, b. 11, 3, 1893: Virginia, b. 8, 2, 1895: the first four born at Marshalltown, Iowa.

b. Alice Minerva, b. 2, 13, 1860; m. 3, 10, 1881, Jefferson Brown, Jr., b. Colerain, 1, 29, 1859; son of Jefferson Brown and Drusilla Croy. He is a

farmer, near Colerain. Issue: Earl Lee, b. 1, 27, 1883: Ella B., b. 4, 18, 1885; d. 10, 4, 1888: Helen Gertrude, b. 9, 15, 1888.

c. Isabel, b. 12, 15, 1861; unmarried.

d. Edwin Pratt, b. 12, 28, 1863; m. 4, 9, 1891, Claudine Etzler, b. Farmington, 8, 13, 1873; dau. of Calvin Etzler and Elizabeth Hawkins. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Colerain, O. Issue: Mary Lee, b. 2, 16, 1892: Margaret Elizabeth, b. 4, 25, 1893.

e. Richard Augé, b. 6, 6, 1866; m. 1, 21, 1891, at Colerain, Ella Wells White, b. there, 10, 15, 1869; dau. of Benjamin White and Deborah Dean, of that place. He is in the shoe business in Bridgeport, O., of the firm of E. Baily & Son, his father having an interest therein. Issue: Helen Virginia, b. 11, 13, 1891: Paul Irwin, b. 2, 26, 1893: Richard W., b. 9, 17, 1898.

f. Jessie, b. 11, 30, 1869; m. 6, 22, 1892, Frank Hudson Amrine, b. Bridgeport, 1, 25, 1865; d. there, 1, 12, 1895; eldest son of John Amrine and Deborah Enlow, of that place. He was superintendent of the Aetna Iron & Steel Co., of Bridgeport. Issue: Frank Baily, b. Bridgeport, 6, 18, 1893.

g. Josephine, b. Colerain, 1, 8, 1872; m. there, 12, 10, 1891, James Albert McComas, b. there, 4, 22, 1859; son of William G. McComas and Nancy Finney, of Colerain, from Maryland. They live on a farm owned by his grandfather, James McComas, four miles west of Bridgeport. Issue: Edith, b. 3, 31, 1893: Albert Glenn, b. 11, 19, 1894: Marian Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1899. P. O., Bridgeport, O.

5772. Minerva A., b. Farmington, O., 1, 10, 1841; d. St. Clairsville, 9, 16, 1871; m. 1870, Fred Henry Lange. She left no issue.

5773. Joseph C., b. Farmington, 2, 28, 1843; d. St. Clairsville, 7, 9, 1880; m. there, 12, 29, 1870, Anna E. Meyer, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 6, 4, 1849; dau. of Henry G. Meyer and Catherine Baker, of St. Clairsville. He was educated at Haysville College, studied law at St. Clairsville, was admitted to the bar and practiced at the time of his death. He served as deputy clerk of Belmont Co. several years. His widow m. 7, 5, 1882, John R. Barton. Address, Barton, Belmont Co., O. Issue by 1st husband: Laura Bell, b. St. Clairsville, 10, 1, 1871: Mercy Edith, b. same, 9, 16, 1876.

Laura B. m. St. Clairsville, 2, 28, 1895, Frank Askew Cope, b. there, 7, 9, 1869; d. Columbus, O., 3, 16, 1896; buried at St. Clairsville; son of Alexis Cope and Ione Lewis, of Columbus. He was educated at the O. S. U., at Columbus, and studied law there. Her address, Barton, O. No issue.

5774. Jesse P., b. St. Clairsville, 2, 24, 1845; d. 1899; m. Colerain, 2, 24, 1875, Mary C. White, b. there, 5, 9, 1844; dau. of John White and Ellen Wells, of that place. He settled at St. Clairsville and followed painting and paper-hanging, but at the time of his death he had a position in the Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. Issue: Ella R., b. St. Clairsville, 1, 9, 1876; d. there, 9, 21, 1876: Mary E., b. same, 7, 25, 1882.

5775. Thomas, b. Martin's Ferry, 8, 15, 1847; m. Ella C. Grimes, b. Belmont Co., 6, 4, 1858; dau. of David R. Grimes and Elizabeth Coates, of Crescent, O. He is a successful farmer and owns a fine farm about a mile and a half from Barton Station. Issue: Joseph Watson, b. 2, 17, 1882: Cecil G., b. 9, 17, 1884: Walter E., b. 9, 5, 1886: Mary Irma, b. 1, 19, 1895.

5776. Henry Guthrie, b. Bridgeport, O., 12, 1, 1865; m. Wichita, Kansas, 6, 20, 1894, Lena Rossler, b. Louisville, Ky., 9, 17, 1868; dau. of Carl Emil Julius Rossler and Caroline Henrietta Buschemeyer, of Louisville. He is a successful lawyer, residing in Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., O. Issue: Carl Rossler, b. 8, 1, 1895: Priscilla Calvert, b. 9, 17, 1897.

2376. Esther Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 12, 31, 1806; d. Willistown Twp., 4, 16, 1841; m. **Nathan Williams**, b. 1804; d. Sugartown, 12, 24, 1883; son of Ellis Williams and Jane Garrett, of Willistown. Both buried at Goshen Meeting. Issue:

5777. Priscilla, b. 8, 12, 1831; d. 8, 7, 1841.

5778. Emma, b. 3, 12, 1833; unmarried; living with her brother Granville.

5779. Granville, b. Willistown, 5, 6, 1836; m. 2, 14, 1861, Elizabeth S. Worrall, b. Middletown, 11, 1, 1838; dau. of Sharpless Worrall and Abigail Thatcher, of Sugartown. He is a farmer, owning 131 acres in Willistown, near Sugartown. Issue, b. there: Ellwood, 1, 20, 1862; d. 8, 24, 1864: Esther P., 10, 15, 1863; d. 8, 23, 1864: Abbie T., 3, 6, 1865: Louis P., 11, 11, 1867: Nathan, 4, 10, 1870: Emma G., 5, 23, 1872: Granville Charles, 10, 10, 1876.

Abbie T. Williams m. Harry R. Sharpless, b. W. Goshen, 8, 20, 1864; son of Joseph G. Sharpless and Mary E. Stephens, of E. Goshen. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Clarence Joseph, b. E. Goshen, 9, 5, 1886: Marian Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 9, 1887: Ralph Granville, b. 6, 2, 1890, in West Chester: Harry Reeder, b. same, 9, 26, 1892: Aubrey Thatcher, b. same, 12, 15, 1895: Osmond, b. same, 4, 22, 1898.

Nathan Williams m. Etta Taylor, b. Thornbury, dau. of Joel Taylor and Margaret Mendenhall, of West Chester, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Margaret Taylor, b. near Downingtown, Chester Co., Feb., 1896.

Louis P. Williams m. 6, 6, 1900, at West Chester, Martha E. Larkin, dau. of John Larkin, deceased, and Rebecca A. Kimble, of East Brandywine, Chester Co. They live at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Henrietta, b. 10, 4, 1838; d. 9, 15, 1841.

Sarah, b. 11, 25, 1840; d. 8, 26, 1841.

2377. Lydia Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 1, 26, 1809; d. West Chester, Pa., 3, 5, 1894; m. Goshen Meeting, 5, 8, 1834, **Reuben Eldridge**, b. E. Goshen, 8, 13, 1801; d. West Chester, 1, 10, 1885; son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, of E. Goshen. He resided mostly in East Goshen, where he owned a farm adjoining that of his father. In 1874 he bought a small place in E. Whiteland, where he lived four years and then removed to West Chester. Issue:

5780. Thomas Clarkson, b. E. Goshen, 2, 16, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 12, 12, 1876, Elizabeth Bonsall, b. Phila., 2, 26, 1850; dau. of Jesse T. Bonsall and Mary A. England, of that city. He is a hardware and coal merchant, in West Chester.

Issue: Howard C., b. Perkiomen Junction, Montgomery Co., 11, 15, 1877; d. 9, 8, 1878: Joseph, b. same, 4, 28, 1880: Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 27, 1881.

5781. Abigail, b. 4, 21, 1837; d. 4, 17, 1880, near Media, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, 11, 7, 1866, Daniel W. Jefferis, M. D., b. Londongrove Twp., 12, 25, 1841; son of Jervis Jefferis and Sarah Worrall. He resides in Chester, Pa., where he has taken an active part in public affairs and is married again. Issue:

a. Lydia E., b. Bellaire, O., 8, 24, 1867; m. Chester, 9, 15, 1891, Thomas H. Higgins, b. there, 8, 30, 1855; son of James Riddle Higgins and Margaret Pierce Mousley, of that place. He was educated at Girard College, learned the printing business and was sometime editor and proprietor of the Delaware County Republican; was appointed postmaster of Chester, 5, 1, 1898. Lydia taught in the grammar schools five years before marriage. Issue: Jefferis, b. Chester, 5, 8, 1893: James Eldridge, b. same, 5, 24, 1894: Louis Thomas, b. same, 9, 30, 1898.

b. Sarah Worrall, b. Armstrong's Mills, O., 1, 25, 1869; m. Chester, Pa., 12, 17, 1894, Thomas A. Curry, b. Hartford, Conn., 1, 28, 1871; son of John A. Curry and Emily Frances White, of that city. He is of Irish descent on his father's side, and of Pilgrim stock on his mother's. They lived a few months in Philadelphia; moved to Chester, and in 1897 to Hartford, Conn. Res., 211 Sisson Ave. He is in the newspaper business. Issue: Helen Abigail, b. Chester, 10, 23, 1896.

c. Reuben Eldridge, b. Armstrong's Mills, 10, 25, 1870; m. Chester, 1, 26, 1895, Margaret Griffiths, b. Catasauqua, Pa., 2, 1, 1874; dau. of Wm. H. Griffiths and Elizabeth Williams, of Chester. He is paying teller in First Nat'l Bank, Chester, Pa. Issue: Rachel Griffiths, b. 11, 1, 1893: Abigail, b. 11, 24, 1897.

d. Jesse Willis, b. Russellville, Chester Co., 6, 28, 1872; m. Lakeville, Conn., 8, 4, 1898, Marian Bissell, b. there, 6, 25, 1869; dau. of William Loveland Bissell and Ellen Sara Burr, of that place. A month after marriage he began teaching Latin in the Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is still engaged. In 1897 he received the A. B. from Boston University. His wife is a niece of Berkeley Hotchkiss, inventor of the rapid-firing rifle and other war implements. Mrs. Berkeley Hotchkiss founded the school at Lakeville, Conn., which bears her name; also the Sharon Library. Issue: Willis Bissell, b. 5, 18, 1899.

e. Marianne Penn, b. Chester, Pa., 11, 28, 1874; d. 4, 11, 1875.

f. Alfred Cope, b. Russellville, 5, 12, 1878; d. Chester, 11, 25, 1880.

5782. Joseph P., b. E. Goshen, 6, 21, 1839; m. Phila., 10, 4, 1876, Cornelia H. Watkin, b. Chads' Ford, Pa., 5, 27, 1851; d. West Chester, 10, 5, 1877; buried at Birmingham; dau. of Isaac Watkin and Edith Harvey, of Chads' Ford. Second m., 11, 10, 1896, to Fannie Quay, of West Chester. No issue. He He practiced dentistry for several years in Wilkes Barre and in West Chester: now residing in Phœnixville, Pa.

5783. Lydia, b. Richmond, Ind., 10, 13, 1842; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 24, 1884; m. Goshen Meeting, 3, 8, 1866, William Scattergood, b. Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1844; son of Joseph Scattergood and Mary McCollin, of that city. They resided on a farm in E. Goshen till 1875, when they removed to West Chester, his present

residence. He is engaged in the Carter & Scattergood Chemical Works, Phila.: was m. again 10, 19, 1886, to Hannah C. Wills, of Rancocas, N. J. Issue by 1st:

a. Charles Carter, b. E. Goshen, 8, 31, 1867; m. Phila., 6, 6, 1889, Mary Davis, b. West Caln, Chester Co., 11, 16, 1862; dau. of James Davis (No. 4909) and Lydia Ann Hoopes, of Malvern, Chester Co. They settled at Paoli, removing thence to a farm at Whitford, 1893, and in 1900 to a farm in Westtown, near West Chester. He is engaged in farming and has a milk route in West Chester. Issue: William, b. Paoli, 7, 12, 1890: James Edward, b. Whitford, 2, 2, 1894; d. 2, 3, 1894: Lydia Davis, b. same, 6, 9, 1895: Marian W., b. same, 2, 3, 1899.

b. Joseph, b. 2, 21, 1870; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1889, and M. D., University of Penna., 1894; now practicing medicine in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

5784. Reuben, b. 2, 8, 1845; d. 3, 14, 1873, unmarried.

5785. Enos P., b. 10, 2, 1846; d. E. Whiteland, 11, 3, 1878, unmarried.

5786. Mary Emma, b. 4, 4, 1853; is matron of The Barclay, a boarding home for Friends, West Chester, Pa.; unmarried.

2381. George Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. New London Twp., 3, 29, 1818; d. Kelton, Chester Co., 1, 28, 1899; buried at New West Grove Meeting; m. 4, 2, 18—, Emily E. Brown, widow, b. Queen Anne Co., Md., 2, 17, 1818; dau. of William Cannan and Eliza Emery. Issue:

5787. Esther M., b. Chester Co., 7, 9, 1856; lived for several years with her aunt Mary C. Pratt, in West Chester; m. Charles H. Wilkinson, in 1887, and they continue to live in West Chester. Issue: Mary Ellen and Olive C.

5788. Emma I., b. Cecil Co., Md., 5, 24, 1858; m. William Hayes, 11, 27, 1879, and they live near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Eva L., Edward G., E. Irene, Lawrence G. and W. Lester.

5789. Joseph H., b. Cecil Co., near Lewisville, Chester Co., 1, 28, 1860; m. 12, 19, 1889, Annie Miller, b. Landenberg, Chester Co., 10, 30, 1865; dau. of Enoch F. Miller and Harriet E. Shortlidge, of New London Twp. He is farming for Chandler Pennington. P. O., Kelton, Pa. Issue: Florence M., b. 2, 16, 1892: Ethel A., b. 12, 23, 1896.

2382. Jane L. Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. New London Twp., 9, 21, 1823; d. Maple Ave., West Chester, 2, 6, 1892; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery; m. Philadelphia, by Alderman Wm. P. Hibberd, to **Stephen Reed**, b. England; son of John Reed and Ann Hunter. He is constable and assessor of West Goshen township. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue:

5790. Ruth Anna, b. 12, 14, 1861; unmarried.

5791. Mary Jones, b. West Chester, 1, 7, 1864; m. W. Goshen, 11, 4, 1886, Joseph R.

HOME OF WALTER W. GREEN (No. 2422), MARPLE, DEL. CO., PA.

facing p. 756.

Manley, b. Del. Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1856; d. 715 S. 23d St., Phila., 11, 23, 1896; buried at Media, Pa. (m. 1st, Annie C. Downs, of Marple); son of William Manley and Mary Webb. They settled at 715 S. 23d Street. He was a milk dealer and owner of three houses in Philadelphia. Issue, b. there: Stephen Reed, 12, 14, 1888: William Webb, 5, 20, 1891. Address, 1215 Redfield St., Phila.

5792. Richard, b. 4, 5, 1866; d. 4, 8, 1866.

2385. Sarah Ann Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 3, 22, 1828; m. West Chester, 6, 13, 1861, **Clinton Frame,** b. Chester Co., 10, 28, 1808; d. West Chester, 5, 29, 1894; son of Nathan Frame. He was interested in sawmilling and such engineering work as the moving of large buildings. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

5793. Nathan P., b. West Chester, 3, 15, 1862; m. 3, 3, 1887, Eva J. Preston, b. 12, 29, 1861; dau. of Wilson B. Preston and Ann Eliza Miller, of Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Helen A., b. Christiana, Pa., 5, 25, 1888.

2388. Emily Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. New London (now Franklin) Twp., 5, 13, 1833; m. 5, 29, 1862, **William Weaver,** b. Chester, Pa., 9, 28, 1824; son of William Weaver and Ann Neeld, of that place. He has been agent for steamboats at Chester, where they reside; are members of Baptist Church. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 6, 10, 1863; unmarried.

2389. Norris W. Pratt[6] (Joseph[5], Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. New London Twp., 3, 12, 1836; m. Wilmington, Del., 5, 22, 1867, Maggie E. Scott, b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 11, 1843; dau. of William T. Scott and Mary T. Maxwell, of Kimbleville, Chester Co., where they reside. He is a carpenter. Issue: Frank Bayard, b. 4, 26, 1868; m. Elsie May Strahorn: Adda Margaret, b. 12, 22, 1877; d. 12, 29, 1877.

2401. Sharpless Green[6] (Abel[5], Abel, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont Twp., Del. Co., Pa., 8, 22, 1820; d. Booth's Corner, Bethel Twp., 3, 2, 1877; buried at Siloam Cemetery; m. Marcus Hook, Pa., 9, 30, 1841, Mary Booth, b. Booth's Corner, 5, 1, 1820; dau. of James Booth (m. Phebe Cloud), son of Robert Booth (m. Elizabeth Cloud), son of Robert Booth (m. Betty Caston, 2d wife, in 1715), who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1713. Mary Booth Green resides at Booth's Corner. Issue:

5794. William M., b. 7, 16, 1842; d. 8, 31, 1843.

5795. Nelson C., b. Bethel Twp., 12, 15, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 4, 14, 1870, Louisa Dobson, b. there, 5, 24, 1841; dau. of Christopher Dobson and Anna C. Green (No. 2438), of that city. Address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Issue: Louis Ken-

neth, b. 9, 4, 1872; living at Detroit, Mich., 1899: Anna Mary, b. 12, 27, 1874: Sharpless Dobson, b. 5, 30, 1877: Nelson Clayton, b. 8, 8, 1879: Louise Adaline, b. 1, 21, 1884.

5796. Lydia, b. Booth's Corner, 1, 10, 1847; d. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1, 18, 1897; buried Siloam Cemetery; m. Booth's Corner, 1, 25, 1872, Curtis C. Hanby, b. Brandywine Hundred, 12, 8, 1848; son of William Hanby and Sarah A. Pierce, of that place. Address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Issue, b. Brandywine Hundred: Charles Linfred, 5, 2, 1873: Sharpless Green, 7, 24, 1876: Lucius Elmer, 11, 6, 1878: Rena Evelyn, 9, 13, 1886; all unmarried.

5797. Charles, b. Booth's Corner, 6, 27, 1850; m. West Chester, 6, 25, 1884, Lizzie E. Talley, b. near Fairville, Chester Co., 1, 22, 1862; dau. of Thomas Miller Talley and Susananna Rambo, of Grubb's Corner, New Castle Co., Del. They settled at Booth's Corner, on a small farm which he still owns; moved to West Chester, 1891, and to Wilmington, Del., spring of 1895. He is a carpenter, working for the firm of Dupont & Co. Res., 619 E. Sixth Street. Issue: Francis Harwell, b. Booth's Corner, 6, 22, 1885; d. West Chester, 1, 14, 1894: Jesse Paul, b. same, 9, 18, 1887: Percy Warren, b. same, 8, 18, 1889.

5798. Phebe A., b. 12, 23, 1852; unmarried.

5799. Martha C., b. 5, 4, 1858; m. Chester, Pa., 2, 22, 1888, George L. Standbridge, b. Bethel Twp., 8, 24, 1865; son of John G. Standbridge and Mary Ann Wheeler, of Elam. Address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth W., b. 12, 10, 1890: Francis Green, b. 12, 27, 1897.

5800. Francis Harvey, b. Booth's Corner, 5, 19, 1861; unmarried. After teaching a term in the public schools of Delaware County he graduated at the West Chester State Normal School in 1882. He taught at Marshallton, Chester Co., and was later appointed teacher of English in Juniata College, at Huntingdon, Pa., whence, in 1888, he was called to West Chester to assist in the English Department. In 1890 he was appointed head of the Department of English and Literature in the West Chester State Normal School, which position he has occupied since with the exception of one year spent in post graduate study at Harvard University. He has also studied at Amherst and elsewhere. The degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him by Dickinson College. He has achieved unusual success as a teacher and has been very popular as a speaker and a lecturer. He has written frequently for periodicals and is preparing a text-book on English Grammar for publication.

2402. Morris C. Green[6] (Abel[5], Abel, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 6, 1824; d. Lima, in Middletown, 3, 27, 1878; m. Elizabeth Ann Buck, b. 3, 15, 1824; d. 5, 6, 1896. Issue: Willie H., b. 7, 7, 1845; d. 7, 23, 1853: Mary E., b. 6, 3, 1848; d. 11, 4, 1853: Walter C., b. 10, 10, 1859; d. 8, 9, 1860: all buried at the M. E. churchyard, Lima.

734. Sidwell Green[5] (see p. 370), b. 7, 27, 1800; d. 6, 22, 1866; m. 11, 9, 1826, Hannah Williams, b. 6, 8, 1806; d. 2, 8, 1841. Issue: Maria, b. 5, 21, 1827: Abel, b. 8, 8, 1829: Daniel W., b. 5, 13, 1832: Mary, b. 1, 18, 1835: Sidwell, b. 12, 29, 1837.

2404. Daniel W. Green[6] (Sidwell[5], Abel, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, near Howellville, 5, 13, 1832; m. Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1862, Sarah Webb Eachus, b. Thornbury(?), 9, 5, 1836; dau. of Preston Eachus and Phebe Broomall. They resided four years in a small house in Willistown, after which they moved into a larger one, nearby, formerly the Willistown Inn, in which a post-office of that name is now kept and he is postmaster. He also owns nine acres of land, wheelwright and blacksmith shops at the same place. Issue:

5801. Mary Emma, b. 4, 16, 1863; unmarried.
5802. Anna Laura, b. 4, 27, 1864; m. Thomas Kerwin. P. O., Willistown Inn. No response.
5803. Sallie Minerva, b. Willistown, 6, 2, 1869; m. Philadelphia, 3, 26, 1889, Thomas Etty, b. Edgmont Twp., 3, 22, 1863; son of William Etty and Susanna Manley, of Willistown. He completed his education at the West Chester Normal School in 1879, and afterward took charge of a farm in Willistown, for his father, formerly the Amos Yarnall and later the Aaron Garrett farm, and attended the Philadelphia markets. P. O., Willistown Inn. Issue: William Clarence, b. 3, 22, 1890: Howard Allen, b. 2, 2, 1892: Alice Gertrude, b. 7, 19, 1893.
5804. Phebe Ella, b. 11, 20, 1870; m. Willistown, Allen Etty, b. Edgmont, 4, 24, 1869; son of William Etty and Susanna Manley. P. O., Willistown Inn. Issue: Sara G., b. 7, 1, 1893: Alta S., b. 11, 13, 1895: Minnie E., b. 12, 2, 1897.
5805. Howard Sidwell, b. 11, 26, 1873; unmarried.

2407. Mary Green[6] (Sidwell[5], Abel, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Maryland, 1, 18, 1835; m. West Chester, 11, 28, 1854, **Henry Kelly.** P. O., Cloud, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5806. Edwin, b. Willistown, 3, 16, 1856; m. West Chester, 1, 25, 1876, Susan Clemson, b. Beartown, Lancaster Co., 8, 29, 1853; dau. of Davis Clemson and Elizabeth Applegate, of that place. He moved to Willistown Inn after marriage, and followed farming; bought a property of several acres near Willistown Meeting, since sold, and now resides on the Garrett property. P. O., Willistown Inn. Both members of Goshen Baptist Church. Issue: Philip Stong, b. 8, 11, 1877: Elizabeth Mary, b. 11, 26, 1883; d. 12, 17, 1886: Hannah May, b. 8, 29, 1888: Edwin, b. 2, 20, 1896.
5807. John S., b. 1, 2, 1858; m. Annie Griffith. P. O., Morton, Pa. No response.
5808. Hannah G., b. 1, 2, 1860; m. George Schroder, Morton, Pa. No response.
5809. Retta, b. 11, 22, 1862; unmarried. P. O., Cloud, Pa.
5810. Harry W., b. 11, 8, 1865. Address, Milltown, Pa.

2410. William L. Green[6] (Abel[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 3, 22, 1818; m. 10, 31, 1844, Sarah Sharpless, b. 11, 1, 1819; dau. of Samuel Sharpless and Ruth Iddings, of Middletown. He has been a

farmer, owning the site of the ancient Minshall homestead, in Nether Providence, where Providence Meeting was first held; now retired within the borough of Media. Members of Providence Meeting. Issue:

5811. Albert Lamborn, b. Nether Providence, 7, 2, 1845; m. 1, 10, 1871, Sallie C. Lightfoot, b. 12, 4, 1851; dau. of Thomas Lightfoot[5] (Benjamin[4], Thomas, Jacob, Thomas) and Mary B. Cadwalader[5] (Yardley[4], Benjamin, Benjamin, John) of Montgomery Co., Pa. He was appointed by President Grant an Indian agent, and spent four years in very successful work among the Otoes and Missourias, in Nebraska: afterward engaged in the real estate business at Beatrice, Neb., a rapidly growing city of about 6000 people, where he laid out two additions to the town, on land which he had bought fourteen years before, and where he still resides. Issue: Mary Lightfoot, b. Nohart, Neb., 10, 12, 1871: Howard Sharpless, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 25, 1879: Thomas Lightfoot, b. same, 2, 1, 1884.

5812. Samuel Sharpless, b. 11, 13, 1846; m. Pleasantville, N. Y., 6, 24, 1876, L. Maria Child Pierce, b. there, 10, 8, 1850; d. Paris, France, 6, 19, 1877; buried at Friends' burial ground, Chappaqua, N. Y.; dau. of Moses Pierce and Esther Carpenter. Second m., 12, 22, 1880, to Mary Goldsmith Proctor, b. Philadelphia, 11, 14, 1852; dau. of William Proctor, Jr., and Margaretta Bullock. Her father, b. Baltimore, Md., 5, 3, 1817; d. Phila., 2, 9, 1874, was a professor in the Phila. College of Pharmacy for 17 years, and for 20 years editor of the America Journal of Pharmacy; son of Isaac Proctor, b. York, Eng., came to America, Sept., 1793, and m. Rebecca Farquhar, 11, 3, 1799, at Fallsington, Pa Samuel S. was a professor of physics and chemistry at Swarthmore College for a time; now living at Bartow, Fla. Issue: Dorothy Farquhar, b. 9, 12, 1882: Katherine Proctor, b. 2, 5, 1885: Margaret, b. 8, 10, 1888: William Proctor, b. 5, 27, 1890.

5813. George Dillwyn, b. 1, 13, 1849; m. Chester, Pa., 6, 11, 1879, Annie W. Burk, b. Phila., 3, 4, 1855; d. there, 8, 4, 1887; buried Laurel Hill Cem.; dau. of Louis Burk and Amanda Grausback, of 1335 N. 7th St., Phila. Second m., 1, 28, 1890, to Ida Stewart, dau. of Willson and Eleanor Sample Stewart, of Allegheny, Pa. He was graduated M. D., Univ. of Penna., 1872, and settled at Linwood, Del. Co., Pa.: in 1878 was appointed surgeon on the steamer Metropolis, bound for Brazil, but wrecked off Currituck Beach, N. C., when about one hundred lives were lost. He saved his life by swimming ashore. Since 1896 he has been at Waynesville, N. C., on account of his wife's health. Issue: Warren Dillwyn, b. 6, 20, 1880: Donald Stewart, b. 12, 25, 1890; d. 8, 17, 1891: Norman Willson, b. 1, 18, 1892; d. 1, 25, 1892.

5814. Ruth Ann, b. 10, 9, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 12, 18, 1872, Benjamin Cope, b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 1, 22, 1840; d. there, 11, 19, 1893; son of Caleb S. Cope and Lydia Eldridge, of that place. He was a farmer and marketman. Issue: William G., b. 11, 16, 1873: Abbie E., b. 6, 5, 1877: Caleb S., b. 8, 28, 1880: Rest, b. 4, 29, 1885. The mother and children, except Abbie, reside in Media, Pa.

Abbie E. m. New York City, 3, 17, 1900, Francis E. O'Harrow, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and went with him to California.

5815. William Lamborn, b. 6, 4, 1852; m. St. Peter's Ch., Pine St., Phila., 4, 21, 1881, Mary Carpenter, b. 9, 22, 1855; dau. of Francis Carpenter and Mary B. Risbrough, of 3d and Spruce Sts., Phila. He was graduated from the Penna. College of Dental Surgery, 1877, and is practicing in Media, Pa. Issue: Edith Carpenter, b. 6, 26, 1883.

5816. Robert Packer, b. 11, 2, 1854; m. Media, Pa., 5, 26, 1887, Lydia Davis Reece, b. Upper Providence, 7, 10, 1859; d. Media, 8, 10, 1890; buried at Providence Meeting; dau. of Thomas Reece and Beulah Palmer. Second m., Baltimore, Md., 6, 16, 1894, to Mary Virginia Mitchell, b. Philadelphia, 3, 23, 1861; dau. of Charles W. Mitchell and Anna C. Jackson. They reside at Swarthmore, Pa., where he is a civil engineer and she a physician. Issue by 1st wife: Beulah Reece, b. 12, 24, 1888: Lydia Davis Reece, b. 7, 16, 1890.

5817. Sadie Sharpless, b. 12, 25, 1857; d. 6, 15, 1886; buried at Chappaqua, N. Y.; m. Media, 10, 2, 1884, Jonathan Pierce, b. Pleasantville, N. Y., 8, 31, 1859; son of Moses Pierce and Esther Carpenter. She was a graduate of Swarthmore College and a teacher before marriage. No issue.

5818. Lydia S., b. 1, 22, 1862; m. Swarthmore, Pa., 2, 23, 1887, Alfred L. Hawkins, b. Media, Pa., 4, 7, 1858; son of D. Reece Hawkins and Prudence Edwards Thomas, of Idlewild, Media, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Sara Sharpless, b. 11, 15, 1887: Margaret Bancroft, b. 10, 26, 1890: Virginia Thomas, b. 6, 30, 1892.

2412. Sarah Ann Green[6] (Abel[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Nether Providence, 12, 22, 1823; d. Middletown, 8, 13, 1874; m. Wilmington, Del., 6, 5, 1847, to **Joel Sharpless**, b. Middletown, 3, 9, 1810; d. there, 10, 2, 1896; son of Samuel Sharpless and Ruth Iddings, of that township. Her death resulted from a fall from a carriage, on the road to Media. Joel resided at the homestead of his father. Issue:

5819. Josephine, b. 10, 3, 1848; m. 3, 11, 1869, Josiah Cope, b. East Bradford, 3, 20, 1845; son of John Cope and Hannah Hayes, of that township. He is a phosphate manufacturer, at Lincoln University Station, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

5820. Robert, b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 1852.

5821. Gertrude, b. 9, 12, 1851; m. J. Thornton Fox, son of John and Sarah Fox, from England. They resided for several years at Lincoln, Chester Co., but now in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Sarah Florence, b. 5, 19, 1874: Anna Gertrude, b. 9, 21, 1875: John Sharpless, b. 4, 14, 1877: Joseph William, b. 3, 2, 1883: Ethel Josephine, b. 9, 16, 1885.

5822. Margaretta, b. 4, 22, 1853; d. Lincoln, Chester Co., 11, 27, 1880; m. 11, 10, 1875, Samuel Ivison, Jr., b. Philadelphia, 11, 10, 1851; son of Samuel Ivison and Rebecca Henderson, of Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Address, Oxford, Pa. He was Recorder of Deeds for Chester County for three years. Issue: John Morton, b. New Garden Twp., 5, 21, 1877: Marian, b. Lincoln, 5, 19, 1879.

J. Morton m. 3, 7, 1900, Florence Letitia Townsend, b. Penn Twp., 8, 20, 1876; dau. of Thomas C. Townsend and Elizabeth Steele Dance, of Londongrove Twp.

5823. Willard, b. 2, 2, 1855; m. 3, 4, 1875, Elizabeth B. Tanguy, b. Westtown Twp., 12, 19, 1854; dau. of Charles H. Tanguy and Anna M. Kipe. He purchased from his father a farm adjoining the homestead and conducted a creamery for a number of years in conjunction with his brother Joel. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School and has served some years as school director. P. O., Darling, Pa. Issue: Anna T., b. 3, 31, 1876: Sara A., b. 8, 9, 1878: Charles T., b. 5, 30, 1880: Willard B., b. 2, 19, 1884: Cosette, b. 4, 19, 1886: Catharine T., b. 5, 5, 1888: Paul, b. 1, 15, 1891: J. Sumner, b. 8, 13, 1893; d. 4, 21, 1895: Mildred, b. 3, 28, 1898.

Anna T. m. 6, 3, 1897, Thomas Pratt, Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., and has one child, Clementine S., b. 5, 24, 1898.

5824. Joel, b. 6, 6, 1857; m. Wilmington, Del., 2, 12, 1880, Mary S. Thorp, b. 12, 8, 1858; dau. of Thomas Thorp and Margaret S. Kirk, of that city. He resides at the homestead. P. O., Darling, Pa. Issue: Helen, b. 3, 3, 1882: J. Howard, b. 6, 17, 1883: Thomas, b. 1888: Josephine, b. 1898.

5825. Sarah A., b. 7, 13, 1860; m. 3, 13, 1879, Lamartine Darlington, b. Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., 6, 22, 1849; son of Stephen Darlington and Ann Mendenhall, of that place. He is a farmer at the homestead of his father. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. No issue.

5826. Henry, b. 3, 15, 1864; d. same month.

5827. Marian, b. 7, 1, 1866.

2413. Lydia Green[6] (Joseph[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 31, 1809; d. 4, 29, 1874; m. 1st, **William Perkins**, by whom she had one son:

5828. William, b. 1, 26, 1828; m. Nov., 1855, Adaline Boyd, dau. of Alexander Boyd and Mary Morrison. He lives in Chester, Pa., and has issue:

a. Mary Sophia, b. 3, 7, 1857; m. 8, 4, 1876, Morris Keilholtz, Chester, Pa. Issue: Howard, Clinton, Samuel, deceased, Myrtle, deceased, Mary and Fred.

b. Laura Jane, b. 11, 9, 1858; m. 4, 24, 1895, Dr. George T. Magraw, Newark, N. J. Issue: Blanche, b. April, 1897.

c. Eva Anna, b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 21, 1860; m. Phila., 12, 31, 1884, John L. Hawthorne, b. New Castle Co., Del., 3, 4, 1861; son of William Hawthorne and Emma Shortt. He is a commission merchant in Chester, Pa.; was city controller, 1893–1899; appointed deputy collector of the port, April, 15, 1899. Res., 145 E. 7th Street, Chester. Issue: Nellie Grant, b. 8, 13, 1885: Bessie Dell, b. 2, 10, 1887: William Milton, b. 1, 13, 1889: Ethel May, b. 8, 29, 1891; d. 7, 17, 1892: Marian Eva, b. 2, 4, 1897: John L., b. 10, 19, 1898.

d. Lydia Ann, b. 9, 22, 1862; m. 8, 3, 1882, John McCray, Chester, Pa. Issue: Clara Viola, Mabel Adaline, John, Raymond, Horace, Norman and Helen.

e. Adaline Boyd, b. 11 mo., 1865; m. 9, 29, 1895, William March, Chester, Pa. No issue.

f. Clara Dove, b. 7, 15, 1868; m. 4, 26, 1893, George M. Alden, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

g. William Jerome, b. 7, 14, 1870; living in Chester, unmarried.

h. Austin Kent, b. 2, 9, 1873; m. 8, 8, 1896, Bella Kane. They live in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

2413. Lydia Green Perkins m. 2d husband, **William Brown Woodrow,** b. 12, 28, 1806; d. Chester, Pa., 6, 13, 1897; buried at Brick Meeting, Md.; son of Simeon Woodrow and ——— Brown(?). He m. 2d wife, Lydia Reed, who is also deceased, leaving three children. Lydia Green Woodrow was buried at Brick Meeting, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

5829. Simeon, b. 8, 5, 1836; d. 2, 8, 1837.

5830. Jane Ellen, living in Chester, Pa., unmarried.

5831. Stephen Franklin, m. Elizabeth Bancroft. Address, Liberty Grove, Md. Issue: David, Gideon, Judy, Lillie, Wm. Major (buried 11, 1, 1896), Jennie, Stephen Franklin, Elizabeth and Ella.

5832. Robert Allen, m. Sarah Blackburn. Address, Colora, Md. Issue: William, Annie, m. James Mackey, Chester, Pa., Emma and Charles.

5833. Joseph Henry, m. Rosella Flaherty. Address, Colora, Md. Issue: Howard, Edward, Walter, Chester, and a daughter.

5834. David James, b. 11, 29, 1843; d. 8, 3, 1852.

5835. Prudence Ann, b. 9, 23, 1845; d. same date.

5836. Judith Anna, twin with Prudence, b. Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 10, 7, 1873, William Waring, b. there, 9, 1, 1849; son of William Waring and Lydia Stewart. Res., 2461 N. 20th St., Phila. Issue: Lydia, b. 6, 22, 1874: Edith, b. 9, 17, 1875: Charles Wilson, b. 2, 28, 1877: Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 15, 1878: George David, b. 10, 6, 1880: Harry, b. 4, 12, 1882.

Lydia Waring, b. Colora, Md., m. Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1898, John Frederick Ehlers, b. Hernwood, Baltimore Co., Md., 11, 26, 1872; son of Justus Henry Ehlers and Ruth Elizabeth Holbrook, of that place. He is clerk in wholesale general merchandise; member of Fulton Ave. Presb. Ch. Res., 625 N. Carey St., Baltimore. Issue: William Charles, b. there, 2, 25, 1900.

5837. William Thomas, b. 3, 8, 1848; living in Chester, Pa., unmarried.

5838. Hannah Elizabeth, living in Chester, unmarried.

5839. John Alexander, b. 5, 4, 1851; m. 6, 9, 1875, Matilda S. Spence, b. Sept., 1856. Address, Liberty Grove, Md. Issue: Harry Elmer, b. 5, 15, 1876; employed at Eddystone Print Works, near Chester, Pa.: George S., b. 7, 17, 1878: Robert R., b. 10, 22, 1881: Martha May, b. 11, 6, 1883: Thomas Clarence, b. 2, 16, 1885: Arthur N., b. 12, 8, 1887; d. 1888: William Noble: Albert Herman: Ada Pearl, b. Nov., 1897; d. 8, 9, 1898.

5840. Georgeanna Rebecca, m. Howard Hogg, Talleyville, Del. No issue.

2417. Abel Green[6] (Joseph[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), d. Cecil Co., Md.; buried at Brick Meeting; m. Eliza Henry, now Eliza Suders, Oxford, Pa. Issue:

5841. Charlotte, b. 12, 7, 1844; m. Oxford, Pa., 6, 9, 1865, Thomas L. Cooper, b. 6, 9,

1844; d. 1, 25, 1887; buried at Friends' burial ground, Md.; son of Lewis Cooper. Her address, Fremont, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Thomas L., b. 4, 13, 1866; Annie P., b. 9, 14, 1867: Amos, b. 11, 22, 1868: Violetta, b. 3, 7, 1870: Harry, b. 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 5, 1885: Chester, b. 11, 26, 1883; d. 7, 12, 1885.

5842. Hannah Jane, b. 6, 16, 1846.

5843. Joseph Henry, b. 5, 14, 1848.

5844. Elim Francis, b. 5, 13, 1850; went to war and never returned.

2421. William Frazer Green[6] (Lewis[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Newtown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1818; d. there, 8, 29, 1882; m. Phila., 5, 24, 1838, Lydia Ann Welsh, b. 6, 5, 1819; dau. of Jacob Welsh and Barbara Huler. Both were buried at the Newtown Baptist Church. Issue:

5845. Rebecca, b. 3, 9, 1839; d. Radnor Twp., 1, 11, 1884; m. 11, 25, 1858, William Suplee, b. Phila., 1, 13, 1834; d. Radnor, 9, 17, 1888; son of Nathan and Hannah Suplee, of Phila. Both buried at Newtown Baptist Church. Issue:

a. Lydia Ann, b. 9, 28, 1859, in Marple; m. Radnor, 3, 12, 1884, Milton D. Lukens, b. Minnesota, 10, 8, 1859; son of Thomas H. Lukens and Mary Ann Hagy, of Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. Address, Cynwyd, Pa. Issue: Milton Howard, b. 2, 4, 1885: Nellie Rebecca, b. 6, 16, 1886: Nathan Evans, b. 12, 8, 1890: Frazer LaVere, b. 11, 27, 1896.

b. Nathan, b. Radnor, 12, 10, 1862; m. 2, 28, 1884, Lydia A. Dutton, b. 4, 16, 1853; dau. of Joseph Dutton and Sarah Thatcher. They settled in Milltown, removing to Willistown, 1886, and to Malvern borough, 1889, where he is a hardware merchant and owner of considerable property; has served as burgess and member of borough council: in religion a Baptist. Issue: Sara Thatcher, b. Milltown, 10, 31, 1884: Horace Branson, b. Willistown, 2, 23, 1887: Elizabeth Deacon, b. same, 4, 21, 1889: Nathan Walter, b. Malvern, 3, 11, 1892: Clarence Elbert, b. same, 6, 4, 1895.

c. William Frazer, b. 9, 7, 1868. Address, 15 Carter St., Chelsea, Mass.

5846. Rachel W., b. Marple, 7, 18, 1840; d. West Phila., 12, 31, 1894; m. Phila., 2, 25, 1869, Henry Dickinson, b. Salisbury, Lancaster Co., 6, 22, 1845; d. York, Pa., 1, 11, 1897; son of Henry Dickinson and Ann Smith, of Gap, Lancaster Co. Both buried at Lutheran Cemetery, Ardmore, Pa. Issue:

Ella C., b. 4, 3, 1871; m. Frank W. Zeiss. Address, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.

5847. Hannah Ann, b. 4, 23, 1842; m. Bernard Horton. P. O., Manoa, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

5848. Lewis G., b. Newtown Square, 3, 10, 1845; d. there, 4, 28, 1894; m. there, 3, 11, 1869, Emma Hunter, b. Reeseville, now Berwyn, 8, 4, 1842; d. Newtown Square, 8, 13, 1883; dau. of Stephen Decatur Hunter and Elizabeth Levis Hagy, of Newtown Square. Both buried at Newtown Baptist Cemetery. He settled in Newtown and carried on contracting and carpentering; afterward farming and butchering. Both members of Baptist Church. Issue:

WALTER W. GREEN (No. 2422).

HANNAH CALEY GREEN.

facing p. 765.

a. Stephen Decatur Hunter, b. Newtown Square, 11, 6, 1874; m. there, 3, 9, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Milner, b. Philadelphia, 3, 9, 1866; dau. of John E. Milner and Sarah J. Burn (No. 2372), of Newtown Square. He is a farmer and both are members of Baptist Church. Address, Newtown Square.

b. Ray Frazer, b. Newtown Square, 12, 20, 1875; m. Edgmont Twp., 9, 21, 1898, Bessie Rebecca Davis, b. there, 11, 26, 1875; dau. of John B. Davis and Alice A. Cloud, of that place. Address, Newtown Square.

5849. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 15, 1846; d. 6, 23, 1847.

5850. Mary Louisa, b. Marple, 8, 26, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 2, 1, 1871, Richard Dutton, b. Middletown, 6, 11, 1847; son of Joseph Dutton and Sarah Thatcher, last of West Chester. Issue: Lewis R., b. 8, 2, 1873; living at Jenkintown, Pa., unmarried: Rutherford Hayes, b. 12, 6, 1876; recently superintendent of gas works, West Chester, and now of Hanover, York Co., unmarried. Both born at Milltown, Chester Co.

5851. Jane H., b. Newtown Square, 8, 3, 1852; m. Radnor, 10, 15, 1872, Watkin Evans, b. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., Pa., 9, 2, 1847; son of David Evans and Sarah Bootes, of Radnor. He is the owner of livery and boarding stable, 4310–18 Brown St., Phila. Res., N. E. corner 43d and Brown. Issue: Frank Dillwyn, b. 1, 4, 1875; m. Mary A. Dobbin, and lives with his parents.

2422. Walter Williamson Green[6] (Lewis[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 11, 4, 1819; d. there, 9, 22, 1899; m. there, 12, 14, 1848, Hannah Caley, b. there, 2, 28, 1819; d. 1607 Green Street, Phila., 6, 11, 1898; dau. of Samuel Caley, 3d, and Ann Phillips, of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. Both buried at Friends' ground, Newtown Meeting. He commenced business at Newtown Square, in a general store, including charge of post-office, for eight years; then purchased a farm in Marple township, and at the end of twenty years sold this and removed to Philadelphia, which continued to be his home except in the summer seasons, which were devoted to keeping a temperance hotel at Cape May, N. J., for some twenty years. He then went into a similar business with his sons-in-law, G. Edward Knight and Daniel S. White, at the Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, but sold out his interest there to the latter in 1896. He devoted a year of earnest and successful effort in having the Newtown Square branch of the Penna. R. R. constructed, and was until his death a director of the road. His city residence was at 1607 Green Street, and he owned a farm at Newtown Square, which he called Greenland; and it was while spending a part of the warm weather here that his death occurred. He was a broad-minded man, with a keen insight of men and affairs, and very successful in business. Issue:

5852. Annie C., b. 12, 7, 1849; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

5853. Sarah R., b. Newtown Square, 5, 8, 1851; m. 1632 Arch St., Phila., 1, 22, 1873,

G. Edward Knight, b. Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 9, 1837; d. 820 N. Broad St., Phila., 10, 16, 1893; buried at Fairhill, Phila.; son of David Knight and Sallie Brown, of Green St., above 4th, Phila. After marriage he lived in Philadelphia and was a partner in the Biddle Hardware Company; later with his father-in-law and Daniel S. White, Jr., in the ownership of Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, until his death. His widow's address, 141 Illinois Ave., Atlantic City. Issue: Florence G., b. 11, 19, 1875; unmarried.

5854. Serena B., b. Marple, 7, 30, 1854; m. 1608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, 6, 10, 1879, Daniel S. White, Jr., b. Jobstown, Burlington Co., N. J., 12, 5, 1853; son of Barclay White and Beulah S. Shreve, of Mount Holly, N. J. He settled at the Winnebago Agency, Nebraska, as Indian trader, for six months; removed to Sheldon, Iowa, where he was a general merchant until 1886, when they removed to Atlantic City, N. J., where they bought and operated the Hotel Traymore for three years in conjunction with W. W. Green and G. Edward Knight: later with W. W. Green, and still later as sole proprietor. No issue.

5855. Margaret R., b. Marple, 7, 31, 1857; m. 1520 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, 2, 28, 1884, Arauna Martin Vail, b. Kingston, N. J., 3, 23, 1854; son of David Lenox Vail and Margaret K. Martin, of Elizabeth, N. J. He is of the firm of Vail Brothers, manufacturers of perfumery, 816 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

5856. H. Ella, b. 2, 16, 1859; unmarried.

2423. Lewis G. Green[6] (Lewis[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1, 29, 1822; m. Anna Bishop. They had two sons, William and Lewis F., of whom the latter m. Harriet Watson Rogers, b. 9, 13, 1858; dau. of Benjamin Rogers and Ellen Jane Smedley (No. 1684). They have issue, Jennie S. and Lewis Rogers Green. Residence, at the Rose Tree, near Media, Pa. No response. William Green's address unknown.

2424. Hannah Ann Green[6] (Lewis[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 5, 4, 1824; d. Media, 7, 21, 1899; buried at Media Cemetery; m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1849, **William Leedom**, b. Radnor, 10, 4, 1819; d. Easttown, 5, 12, 1877; buried at Radnor Meeting; son of Isaac Leedom and Rebecca Matlack, of Radnor. He was a farmer. Issue:

5857. Rebecca, b. 12, 14, 1849; d. 1, 22, 1861.

5859. Lewis, b. 8, 30, 1851; m. Nebraska, 6, 24, 1895, Lola Hancock. He is a miller. Present address, Clearfield, Pa. Issue: Grace A., b. 5, 13, 1897.

5860. Simeon, b. Chester Co., 10, 17, 1853; m. Colfax Co., Nebraska, 11, 7, 1885, Mary E. Van Housen, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 1, 22, 2861; dau. of Daniel Van Housen and Mary Slusser, of Schuyler, Neb. He is a miller, at Howell, Colfax Co., Neb. Issue: Ruby, b. Schuyler, 8, 27, 1886: Sadie, b. same, 1, 24, 1888: Mary G., b. same, 7, 29, 1890: Myra H., b. same, 8, 24, 1892: William S., b. Howell, 11, 28, 1897.

5861. Amanda, b. 11, 20, 1855; living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

5862. William, b. 12, 30, 1857; is an undertaker. Address, 1843 Filbert Street, Philadelphia. Unmarried.

2426. Hannah G. Eachus[6] (Lydia[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 6, 27, 1816; d. 2, 24, 1885; m. **Walker Y. Hoopes.** See page 662.

2429. Homer Eachus[6] (Lydia[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 11, 23, 1821; d. Westtown Twp., 7, 27, 1893; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Edgmont, 10, 7, 1848, Lydia Baker (No. 2524), b. Edgmont, 4, 2, 1824; dau. of Anthony Baker and Hannah Williamson, of that township. They lived two years on his father's farm, in Edgmont, five years on the Myers farm in Thornbury, belonging to Anthony Baker, twenty-five years on the Israel Vogdes farm, in Edgmont, belonging to her father, and in 1876 bought the farm of Edmund S. Manley, in Westtown, where she continues. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue:

5863. William L., b. Edgmont, 8, 14, 1849; m. West Chester, 2, 9, 1871, Matilda E. Lodge, b. Upper Providence, 1, 16, 1852; dau. of John Lodge and Caroline W. Green (No. 2491), of Radnor. He began farming, 4, 1, 1875, on the estate of his grandfather, Anthony Baker, in Edgmont; removed in 1878 to his father's farm in Westtown, and in the spring of 1882 bought and moved to the farm of Edward S. Yarnall (No. 3864), in Edgmont, on which the house was burned 4, 19, 1882, from a defective flue. He sold this, 4, 1, 1883, and returned to his father's farm and began attending the Farmer's Market, Phila.: in 1887 he bought a farm in Westtown, which he sold in the fall of 1898 and purchased the milk route of Mrs. Joseph R. Manley (No. 5791), and moved to 715 S. 23d St., Phila. Issue:

a. George W., b. Westtown, 7, 23, 1872; m. Philadelphia, 10, 30, 1895, Margaret R. Bail, b. 4, 2, 1870; dau. of William Bail (son of No. 4893) and Anna J. Green, of Claymont, Del. He is a farmer on the farm of his grandfather Eachus. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Mildred, b. 4, 6, 1897: William L., b. 3, 25, 1899.

b. Walter Baker, b. Willistown, 1, 21, 1874; m. Elizabeth W. Manley. Residence, Allison St., Phila.

c. John Marion, b. Westtown, 4, 9, 1878; unmarried. P. O., Tanguy.

d. Homer Byron, b. Westtown, 12, 14, 1879; d. there, 2, 27, 1880.

e. Juanita, b. Edgmont, 7, 3, 1882; living with her parents.

f. Florence Leona, b. Westtown, 9, 13, 1884.

5864. Hanna Mary, b. 12, 6, 1850; d. 7, 2, 1886; m. Emmor E. Lodge (son of No. 2491).

5865. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1852; d. 3, 27, 1887; m. John B. Gill. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. No response. They are said to have children, Phebe J. and Homer C. Phebe J. m. Henry Burnett, Tanguy, Pa., and has child, Gordon.

5866. Mahala, b. 1, 15, 1855; m. William A. S. Pinkerton (son of No. 2454).

5867. Margaret M., b. 9, 15, 1857; d. 10, 26, 1857.

5868. Sarah Anna, b. 8, 31, 1858, in Edgmont; m. Philadelphia, 10, 8, 1878, John Brown, b. Leiperville, Del. Co., 3, 12, 1850; son of James Brown and Ann Stewart, of Chester, Pa. They settled in Westtown, removing to Avondale,

1880; to Chester Heights, 1881, and carried on butchering six years; to the Homer Eachus farm, Westtown, 1887, and attended Phila. markets six years; to the General Greene farm, E. Goshen, 1893; to Caleb Ring's farm, Pennsbury, 1894; to the Hibberd Evans farm, Willistown, 1896, where they remain. P. O., Malvern, Pa. She is a member of the Presb. Ch. Issue: Geneva Elma, b. Westtown, 3, 28, 1879: Robert Walter, b. Avondale, 1, 22, 1883: Homer James, b. Chester Heights, 1, 10, 1883: William Henry, b. same, 4, 22, 1885: Lizzie May, b. same, 1, 31, 1887; d. Westtown, 2, 3, 1888: Stella Lydia, b. Westtown, 8, 10, 1889; d. same, 7, 17, 1890: George Edward, b. 9, 10, 1891: Paul Ring, b. Pennsbury, 11, 25, 1894: John Stewart, b. Willistown, 7, 20, 1896.

5869. Anthony Walter, b. 4, 28, 1860; d. 5, 20, 1860.

5870. Edward B., b. Edgmont, 3, 18, 1862; d. Westtown, 10, 28, 1894; m. West Chester, April, 1888, Mary C. Russell, b. Phœnixville, Pa., 8, 31, 1864; d. Westtown, 11, 29, 1893; dau. of William Russell and Anna E. Stott, of Phœnixville. Both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. He was a farmer, in Thornbury and Westtown. Issue: Laura Ethel, b. 10, 28, 1888; living with her grandmother Russell: Homer, b. 7, 21, 1890; at Girard College, Phila.: Helen Elouise, b. 10, 31, 1892; living with her grandmother Eachus.

5871. George W., b. 4, 9, 1865; d. 9, 9, 1865.

5872. Emma J., b. 11, 6, 1866; d. Westtown, 10, 2, 1898, unmarried.

5873. Elwyn, b. 5, 1, 1868; d. 10, 30, 1868.

5874. Selina, b. 3, 9, 1870; m. George W. Proctor. Address, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa. No response. They are said to have children, George V., Minerva, Robert and Henry.

2438. Anna C. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Delaware Co., 1, 16, 1816; d. 1606 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, 6, 23, 1883; buried Union Cem.; m. Phila., 5, 27, 1838, **Christopher L. Dobson,** b. Albany, N. Y., 11, 16, 1815; son of Augustus Theodore Dobson and Elizabeth Helen Hickson, of Surrey, London, England. He has been a plasterer by trade; now living with his son of the same name. Issue:

5875. Elizabeth Helen, b. 5, 5, 1839; d. 4, 14, 1844.

5876. Louisa Isabel, b. 5, 24, 1841; m. Nelson C. Green (No. 5795).

5877. Sarah Emma, b. 6, 6, 1843; m. Dr. Duncan W. Blake, Gloucester, N. J. No response.

5878. Wilhelmina Green, b. 2, 11, 1845; d. 2, 7, 1846.

5879. Anna Christina, b. Phila., 8, 17, 1847; d. there, 11, 10, 1874; m. Levin Henry Clogg, who is married again, to Mollie Dixon Cooper, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:

Gertrude Mabel, b. Phila., 11, 20, 1870; m. there, 6, 20, 1894, Clarence Archibald Veasey, A. M., M. D., b. Pocomoke City, Md., 8, 9, 1869; son of Thomas Jefferson Veasey and Marietta Richards, of that place. He is Adjunct Professor of Diseases of the Eye, Philadelphia Polyclinic, and Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, Jefferson Medical College, &c. Res., 116 S. 19th Street. Issue: Clarence Archibald, b. 11, 24, 1895: Winona Gertrude, b. 6, 15, 1897.

5880. Christopher Leonard, druggist, b. 1, 8, 1850; m. Phila., 8, 10, 1874, Mary Ella Ritner, b. Springfield, Illinois, 8, 31, 1858; dau. of Philip L. Ritner and Elizabeth Vanfossen, of Boston, Mass. Res., 2224 N. 30th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Stanley Leonard, b. Phila., 9, 20, 1875: Anna Christina, b. 10, 30, 1876.

5881. Adaline Pierson, b. 4, 17, 1852; d. 11, 23, 1882, unmarried.

5882. David Augustus, b. 2, 11, 1856; m. Elizabeth Coxe. Address, San Francisco, Cal. No response.

5883. William Odenheimer, b. Baltimore Co., Md., 9, 30, 1858; m. 15th St., above Lombard, Phila., 11, 23, 1887, Laura Lechler, b. Phila., 9, 25, 1862; dau. of Ambrose A. Lechler and Sarah Josephine Walker, of N. Y. City and Phila. He is a custom clothing cutter; owns his residence, 2945 French St., Phila. Issue: Grace Florence, b. Phila., 8, 15, 1888: Ruth, b. 6, 24, 1897: Gertrude, b. 6, 9, 1899.

5884. Florence Evelyn, b. Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 15, 1861; m. Arch Street M. E. Church, Phila., 5, 23, 1888, Rev. Charles M. Boswell, b. Toms River, N. J., 12, 26, 1859; son of Charles A. Boswell and Catharine A. Wainwright, of Philadelphia. Res., 3022 Diamond St., Phila. Issue: Kate Evelyn, b. 8, 19, 1889: Dorothy Florence, b. 2, 20, 1894: Charles Martin, b. 4, 30, 1897.

5885. Edward Green, b. Kintnersville, Bucks Co., 6, 26, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 11, 24, 1887, Theona Rachel Garrett, b. West Grove, Pa., 5, 6, 1868; dau. of Levi Garrett and Elizabeth Richards, of Kingsbury, Fresno Co., Cal. Address, 322 E. Victoria St., Santa Barbara, Cal. Issue: Howard Richards, b. 10, 4, 1888.

2441. Elizabeth H. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Delaware Co., 12, 19, 1821; d. Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1884; m. Phila., **Ferdinand Foster,** b. there, 10, 16, 1824; d. there, 10, 19, 1878; son of Samuel and Achsah Foster. Issue:

5886. David, born in Philadelphia. No further record.

5887. Edward, born in Philadelphia. No further record.

5888. L. Adelaide, b. Phila., 11, 21, 1855; m. there, 11, 9, 1892, Samuel J. Bredin, b. Co. Derry, Ireland, 2, 27, 1856; son of Ezekiel and Jane Bredin. Res., 2003 Bainbridge St., Phila. Issue, b. Phila.: Edward Montgomery, 7, 31, 1893: Anna Foster, 5, 14, 1896.

5889. Anna E., b. Phila., 11, 27, 1859; m. there, 6, 28, 1888, Elmer Clarence Zeigler, b. York, Pa., 10, 19, 1863; son of William Ziegler and Mary Witmyer, of that place. They settled in York, where he owns considerable real estate, and is an insurance and real estate broker. Issue: Louise Adelaide, b. 5, 16, 1889: Anna Foster, b. 8, 9, 1894.

5890. Lewis R., b. Phila., 3, 9, 1862.

2443. Williamina T. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Middletown Twp., 8, 14, 1825; m. Burlington, N. J., 8, 13, 1846, **Mifflin Wright,** b. Upper Providence, Del. Co., 5, 18, 1818; son of Robert Wright and Margaret Esrey, near Media. He has been a carpenter and

contractor; members of First Presb. Ch., Media. Address, Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5891. Edward Sill, b. Phila., 5, 25, 1847; d. there, in infancy.
5892 Mary Lewis, b. Edgmont Twp., 2, 25, 1850; m. George G. Green (No. 2515).
5893. David Robert, b. Thornbury, 8, 27, 1852; m. Susan E. Dobbins. Address, Media, Pa.
5894. Harry H., b. Thornbury, 8, 5, 1858; d. Phila., a young man.
5895. Mifflin Franklin, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 9, 30, 1860; m. Media, 10, 21, 1886, Elizabeth Therese Martel, b. Media, 9, 17, 1867; dau. of Charles H. N. Martel and Eliza C. Vernon, of that place. He is a blacksmith, and she a member of the Media Baptist Church. Res., Sugartown, Pa. Issue: Alice Marie, b. Glenolden, 9, 20, 1887: Earle Martel, b. same, 4, 3, 1889; d. there, 7, 26, 1889: Florence Evelyn, b. same, 6, 9, 1890: Jeanne Marian, b. same, 6, 24, 1894: Walter Webb, b. Darby, 1, 8, 1896; d. 5, 19, 1897.

2444. Rachel P. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 12, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 1, 3, 1860; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.; m. Phila., 1, 12, 1854, **Edwin R. Daniels**, grocer, b. there, 9, 25, 1832; son of John B. Daniels and Keziah Wilson. He m. 2d wife, Mary Ellender, now of 1701 Arlington St., Philadelphia, by whom he had three children. Issue by 1st:

5896. John R., b. 11, 21, 1854; now of Seattle, Washington, unmarried.
5897. Elizabeth G., b. Philadelphia, 8, 26, 1857; m. there, 1, 15, 1878, William B. Coxe, b. there, 2, 9, 1855; son of William Alanson Coxe and Anna Maria Bering, of Marysville, Cal. They removed from Philadelphia to Seattle, Washington, 1899. He is a druggist. Issue: Ida Louise, b. Phila., 12, 31, 1878: Alanson Bering, b. San Francisco, Cal., 3, 7, 1882: Flora Edna, b. same, 7, 15, 1884.

2445. Edgmont D. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 4, 19, 1832; m. Olivia Welsh. He is a plasterer, and is supposed to be living in Mercer Co., Pa. Issue:

5898. George, paperhanger, m. Sarah J. Smith.
5899. Lillie, m. Israel Kelley, engineer at Elwyn Training School.
5900. Ida, m. —— Dupont.
5901. Louise, m. —— Hosington.

2446. Louisa A. Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 26, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 8, 31, 1854, **John D. Lavis**, paperhanger, b. Phila., 3, 4, 1833; son of David Lavis and Mary Wilson, of that city. Res., 2027 Carpenter Street. Issue:

5902. Ida Louise, b. Phila., 12, 22, 1855; m. there, 9, 27, 1882, James H. C. Barr, b.

there, 8, 7, 1855; son of James Barr and Sarah Cochran. She died at Lansdowne and was buried at Mt. Moriah Cem. Issue: Alfred Harrison, b. 2, 5, 1884: Adelaide Foster, b. 6, 18, 1886: Ida Lavis, b. 3, 15, 1888; d. 7, 19, 1890.

5903. Elizabeth Foster, b. Phila., 7, 16, 1870; m. there, 9, 25, 1894, John Caterson, b. there, 10, 20, 1872; son of John Caterson and Charlotte Elizabeth McCorkill, of that city. Issue: Mildred, b. 7, 6, 1896; d. 7, 9, 1896: Elizabeth M., b. 6, 12, 1897.

5904. William Witmer, b. 8, 29, 1874; d. 3, 20, 1884.

5905. John Daniels, Jr., b. 5, 7, 1878; in the printing business; unmarried.

2447. Benjamin Thomas Green[6] (David[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. near Howellville, Edgmont, 8, 18, 1837; m. Margaret Jane Goheen; is a carpenter and builder. He served in the army during the Civil War. Address, Cheyney, Pa. Issue:

5906. George Washington, m. Sara Myers, April, 1893. Address, Cheyney, Pa. No issue.

5907. Edward Baker, b. Cheyney, 12, 16, 1861; taught school in Middletown and Thornbury; went west and was cashier in the People's Bank, of Bowdle, S. Dak., and the Walworth Co. Bank, Bangor, S. Dak., for seven years: m. Bowdle, 12, 25, 1890, Marie Annette Lindholm, b. near Redwing, Minn., 9, 21, 1872; dau. of Carl Phillip Lindholm and Helga Helena Strommerts, of Millbank, S. Dak. They returned to Cheyney, Pa., 1893, and removed again to Bowdle in 1898. He is bookkeeper in the Bowdle Roller Flour Mill. Issue: Marion Lindholm, b. Bowdle, 1, 2, 1892: Helen Putnam, b. Cheyney, 12, 6, 1894: Francis de Besonet, b. Bowdle, 8, 7, 1898.

Carl Philip Lindholm, merchant, b. Gottenberg, Sweden, 5, 8, 1845, came to America when six years old; enlisted in 89th Illinois, and served throughout the war. His wife was born in Sweden, 5, 1, 1851, and came to America in 1870.

2449. William L. Green[6] (Samuel[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 15, 1821; living at Bennetts, Miami Co., Ind., 1898; m. 1849, Theodosia ———. Issue:

5908. William K., b. 4, 2, 1851; m. 2, 11, 1877, Lizzie Zehring. Address, Bennetts, Ind. Issue: Orville L., b. 4, 25, 1879: John W., b. 7, 11, 1885.

5909. Fanny, died in infancy.

5910. Douglas, died in infancy.

2451. Hannah A. Green[6] (Samuel[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 1824; d. 4, 23, 1885; m. 12, 24, 1846, **John H. Young**. Issue:

5911. Nancy Louisa, b. 11, 29, 1847; d. 4, 26, 1880, unmarried.

5912. Martha E., b. 1, 6, 1850; d. 5, 28, 1880; m. E. J. Sayers, 4, 1, 1877. Issue: Henry E., d. 1883.

5913. Leonard, b. 3, 26, 1852; d. 4, 26, 1880; m. 1872, Cornelia McConnell, d. 8, 12, 1877. Issue: Maude C., b. 7, 5, 1872: Harry, b. 6, 9, 1874: Charlie, b. 8, 9, 1876. P. O., Bennetts, Ind.

Maude C. Young m. 12, 25, 1889, James H. Herrell. Address, Miami, Miami Co., Ind. Issue: Leonard, b. 12, 12, 1890: Maxwell, b. 2, 17, 1893: Cornelia, b. 9, 29, 1896.

5914. Benjamin, b. 9, 26, 1854; d. 3, 25, 1858.

5915. Richard, b. 6, 12, 1857; d. 12, 20, 1866.

5916. Mary E., b. 7, 23, 1860; m. 5, 22, 1884, Noah B. Shoemaker. Address, Elwood, Indiana. No issue.

5917. John W., b. 7, 23, 1860; m. 7, 25, 1881, Annie L. George. Address, Elwood, Ind. Issue: one child, b. 7, 25, 1882; d. 10 mo., 1882.

5918. Fanny S., b. 9, 20, 1863; m. 6, 13, 1885, Asa Haynes. Address, Peru, Ind. Issue: Mark, b. 10, 28, 1889: John M., b. 2, 27, 1895: Mary M., b. 6, 3, 1897; d. 6, 20, 1897.

2454. Rebecca M. Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 11, 27, 1822; m. West Chester, Pa., **William Pinkerton,** b. Marcus Hook, 11, 28, 1814; son of John Pinkerton and Sarah Mace, of Village Green. They settled in Edgmont Twp., where they have lived ever since, except two or three years in Kingsessing (now Paschallville), Philadelphia. He is a shoemaker by trade but has farmed most of the time. Methodists. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue:

5919. William Henry, b. 3, 12, 1842; d. 3, 18, 1842.

5920. John Wesley, b. 6, 4, 1843; m. Crozerville, 11, 27, 1861, Mary Pyle, b. Ivy Mills, 7, 30, 1845; dau. of William Pyle and Susan L. Bowers, of Glen Mills. He served three years and three months in the Civil War; is a farmer in Edgmont Twp. P. O., Thornbury, Pa. Issue: Mary Laura, b. Glen Mills, 2, 20, 1865; see below: Carrie S., b. Middletown, 9, 9, 1867; see below: William E., b. same, 5, 17, 1870; d. by a railroad accident at Glen Mills, 8, 31, 1890: Maud E., b. West Chester, 3, 9, 1873; see below: Florence E., b. Aston, 11, 19, 1875; unmarried: John W., b. Westtown, 7, 17, 1878: Charles C., b. Marple, 11, 12, 1882: Bessie S., b. Glen Mills, 7, 6, 1885: Katie J., b. same, 11, 29, 1888.

Mary Laura Pinkerton m. West Chester, 5, 3, 1882, Levi W. Devoe, b. Wallace Twp., 7, 30, 1859; son of William M. Devoe and Sarah Jane Roxborough, the latter now at Glen Mills with her son. Issue: Mary E., b. 12, 17, 1882; m. Samuel Heaps, Thornbury, Chester Co.: Katie J., b. 7, 2, 1890: Wilmina, b. 2, 22, 1893: Levi J., b. 4, 2, 1898.

Carrie S. Pinkerton m. Frank Winans. No record.

Maud E. Pinkerton m. Camden, N. J., 7, 4, 1892, Thomas Lee, b. Snyder Co., Pa., 7, 29, 1872; son of Robert Lee and Mary Ann Ware, the latter now of Cawood, Mo. Res., Glen Mills, Pa. Issue: Thomas E., b. Middletown, 9, 18, 1893: Clara E., b. Thornbury, 2, 21, 1895: Edna, b. 12, 31, 1896: John E., b. 11, 13, 1898.

Estelle Genevieve Green.
Franklin B. Green.

Alfred C. Green (No. 6018).
Stanley E. and Alfred C. Green, Jr.

facing p.

5921. James Henry, b. Edgmont, 4, 27, 1845; m. Media, July 4, ——, Lizzie Davis, b. Edgmont, d. Gradyville, 5, 11, 1882; buried Cumberland Cem. Second m., Birmingham, 12, 23, 1887, to Clara Kesst, b. Westtown, 10, 25, 1866. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue by 1st: Ida M.; Edgar J., m. Maggie Miles and has Irena and Harvey; A. Birdella, m. Frank Thomas, White Horse, Pa., and has Helen; Lizzie D. These all born in Edgmont. Issue by 2d wife: Charles K., b. Birmingham, 9, 30, 1888: Clara P., b. Westtown, 10, 25, 1890: Iva S., b. same, 10, 19, 1893: Harry I., b. Edgmont, 4, 12, 1895: Alfred D., b. Gradyville, 7, 19, 1898.

5922. Mary Jane, b. 3, 10, 1848; m. Calvin Jones. Address, Media, Pa. No response.

5923. Hannah Yarnall, b. 3, 8, 1851; d. 11, 11, 1856.

5924. William Alfred Smedley, b. 12, 23, 1853; m. 3, 19, 1873, Sallie J. W. Lamborn, b. 12, 13, 1851; d. 8, 14, 1874; dau. of John Lamborn and Ann Jane Nethery, of Woodland, Del. Second m., West Chester, Pa., 2, 27, 1878, Mahala Eachus (No. 5866), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 1, 15, 1855; dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Baker, of Westtown. He is a carpenter by trade but now farming; settled in Westtown, at James's Pottery, two years, in Edgmont ten months, and in Goshen since Jan., 1881. P. O., Cloud, Pa. Issue: Sallie Lamborn, b. Gradyville, 8, 9, 1874: Anna R., b. 5, 14, 1879: L. Virginia, b. 2, 17, 1882: Warren E., b. 2, 14, 1884; d. 10, 10, 1884: A. Allan, b. 3, 17, 1886: Alice M., b. 9, 8, 1892.

Sallie L. m. Philadelphia, 9, 26, 1895, Albert Lancaster, b. England, 2, 18, 1869; son of Joseph Lancaster and Sarah Seaton, of England. Res., 868 N. 45th St., Phila. Issue: Albert William, b. 9, 27, 1897.

5925. Eli Yarnall, b. 4, 27, 1857; d. 1, 4, 1866.

5926. Samuel Smedley, b. Edgmont, 10, 31, 1859; m. Camden, N. J., 7, 15, 1886, Anna Smedley Baker, b. Willistown, 9, 18, 1867; dau. of Franklin Baker (No. 3037) and Mary Baker, of Edgmont. Address, Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Samuel Lewis, b. Edgmont, 7, 24, 1887: Franklin Baker, b. same, 11, 3, 1888: Grace Anna, b. Tanguy, 7, 8, 1891: Natalie Rowland, b. same, 9, 29, 1893: Clarence, b. same, 4, 6, 1896.

5927. Theodosia Morgan, b. 10, 17, 1862; d. 1, 2, 1866.

5928. Casper Pennock, b. 9, 16, 1864; d. 11, 13, 1866.

2455. Mary Ann Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 3, 6, 1823; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 23, 1897; m. Del. Co., 3, 16, 1856, **Lewis Slawter,** b. Chester Twp., 6, 1, 1812; d. Marlboroughville, Chester Co., 8, 2, 1885; both buried at Cumberland Cem. They resided in Edgmont, then in Thornbury till 1872, in Birmingham, Chester Co., and in East Marlborough. Issue:

5929. Mary, b. 7, 15, 1856; unmarried.

5930. Orpha, b. 10, 9, 1858; living in West Chester, unmarried.

5931. William H., b. Howellville, Edgmont, 2, 2, 1862; m. Phila., 7, 22, 1889, Laura Alameda Macomber, b. Delta, York Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1859; dau. of Jonathan Macomber and Rachel P. Drake. He resides in West Chester; is a dealer in

hardwood lumber, and a Baptist. Issue: M. Orpha, b. 12, 17, 1889; d. 1, 31, 1891: Lewis Zenas, b. 4, 6, 1891: Ruth Justina, b. 4, 30, 1892: William Aubrey, b. 3, 6, 1895; d. 8, 24, 1895.

5932. David L., b. Edgmont, 8, 20, 1865; m. West Chester, 3, 20, 1889, Thurza H. Tompkins, b. Coatesville, Chester Co., 5, 19, 1866; d. West Chester, 3, 24, 1891; buried Cumberland Cem.; dau. of Jacob J. Tompkins and Maggie W. Ann, of that place. Second m., East Pittsburg, Pa., 11, 27, 1895, to Elizabeth Price, b. Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, Eng., 4, 6, 1870; dau. of Thomas Price and Eliza Morgan, of E. Pittsburg. He resided in West Chester after his first marriage, and was engaged for a short time in the wood and lumber business, but about three months after death of his wife removed to Pittsburg, where he has been a carpenter and contractor. His present wife was clerk for the Wilkinsburg Water Co. for six years before marriage. They are Baptists. Res., E. Pittsburg. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 26, 1896: Miriam Price, b. 7, 31, 1898: Orpha Margaret, b. 3, 5, 1900.

2456. Benjamin T. Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 7, 1824; d. West Chester, 7, 25, 1891; buried Cumberland Cem.; m. Anna Eliza White, b. 1, 8, 1827; dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth White. Issue:

5933. Charles L., b. 3, 17, 1849; died unmarried.

5934. Louisa A., b. 6, 22, 1851, in Delaware Co.; m. West Chester, Pa., George W. Griffith, b. 7, 30, 1850; son of James Griffith and Rachel Harrison, of Lionville, Chester Co. He is a carpenter, residing in West Chester; members of Presbyterian Church. Issue: Auta Green, b. 1, 12, 1880: Mary Louisa, b. 1, 24, 1887.

5935. M. Ella, b. Willistown, 9, 8, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 11, 12, 1885, Benjamin N. Jefferis, b. New Garden, Chester Co., 9, 23, 1847; son of John Jefferis and Margaret Ann Cochran. He served four years as postmaster at West Grove, Chester Co., after which he purchased a creamery at Russellville, which he operates and attends the Philadelphia markets. Issue: Edith, b. 1, 22, 1888.

5936. Theodore, died unmarried.

5937. L. Virginia, b. 12, 1, 1857; m. West Chester, 3, 19, 1884, Albert B. Huey, b. Newlin Twp., 9, 16, 1855; son of John Huey and Elizabeth Baldwin, of that township. He farms 250 acres of land in Pocopson Twp. P. O., Lenape, Pa. Issue: Carl G., b. 1884: Fred J., b. 1886; d. 1892: Hazel R., b. 1890: Helen B., b. 1893; all in Pocopson.

5938. Benjamin Oscar, b. 2, 9, 1860; unmarried in 1899.

5939. Eoline G., b. 11, 15, 1863; living in West Chester, unmarried. She is a notary public.

2460. Robert Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 9, 14, 1833; m. Philadelphia, 7, 16, 1857, Letitia G. Afflick, b. Kingsessing, 1, 28, 1839; dau. of John Afflick and Joanna Malin, of Upper Providence. He has lived successively in Lower Darby, Upper Darby, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Darby, and 12th and Lansdowne Ave., Darby

Village; at present retired from business; has held township offices and has been president of Building Association and Land Association; not identified with any religious denomination. Issue:

5940. Mahala E., b. Church Lane, 2, 8, 1858; m. Paschallville, 3, 11, 1875, Harry F. Singles, b. Darby, 1, 1, 1854; son of Charles Singles and Rachel Shannon, of that place. They lived twelve years in Darby; then moved to Colwyn, Del. Co. He is a pump maker by trade; at present employed with Fels Soap manufacture; worked in the U. S. Mint about five years. He served in the school board six years. Both members of St. James P. E. Church, Paschall. Issue: Walter, b. 4, 29, 1876: Robert G., b. 2, 1, 1878: Harry C., b. 9, 21, 1879: Frank P., b. 5, 23, 1884: Charles B., b. 12, 20, 1886; all living at Colwyn.

5941. Harry, b. Providence Road, 9, 12, 1860; unmarried.

5942. Robert M., b. Ann Street, Phila., 3, 13, 1863; m. St. James' rectory, Paschallville, 12, 24, 1883, Linda Craner, b. Lower Bank, Del. Co., 10, 1, 1865; dau. of Jeremiah Craner and Rebecca Mac Cormick, of Tenth St., Darby. Settled in Darby. Issue, b. there: Harry S., 1, 21, 1885; d. 4, 18, 1887: Wilmer E., 9, 14, 1886; d. 5, 26, 1887: Linda I., 2, 27, 1888: Robert M., 2, 25, 1891; d. 11, 7, 1898: Ellen S., 9, 15, 1892: Helen M., 3, 30, 1896; d. 4, 15, 1896.

5943. Sarah M., b. 4, 2, 1865; unmarried.

5944. David R., b. Ann Street, 8, 26, 1867; m. Rebecca A. Wiser. Res., Darby.

5945. Mary Emma J., b. Ann St., 2, 28, 1870; d. 8, 9, 1870.

5946. Ellen S., b. Ann St., 4, 3, 1871; m. Camden, N. J., 8, 16, 1890, Charles F. Cattell, b. Westville, N. J., 10, 8, 1859; son of Charles W. Cattell and Phoebe Faden, of Camden. Res., 1102 Lansdowne Ave., Darby. He is foreman of Gas Works. Issue: Raymond M., b. 5, 3, 1891: C. Russell, b. 12, 14, 1893: M. Franklin, b. 1, 22, 1899.

5947. H. Malin, b. Ann St., 8, 27, 1873; m. Jessie Norton. Res., Ridley Park.

5948. Letitia G., b. Ann St., 6, 26, 1876; unmarried, 1899.

5949. Elizabeth M., b. Darby Borough, 12, 27, 1878; unmarried.

5950. John W., b. same, 10, 25, 1881; d. 7, 22, 1882.

5951. Joanna, b. 10, 25, 1881; d. 11, 4, 1881.

5952. George F. Pierson, b. 1, 2, 1883.

5953. Florence M., b. 1, 27, 1885.

2461. Hannah Williamson Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 6, 3, 1836; d. Lansdowne, 3, 5, 1900; m. Crozerville, Del. Co., 12, 3, 1857, **Jesse Baker,** b. Middletown Twp., 6, 13, 1833; son of Henry Baker and Sarah McBride, of West Chester. They resided one year at Lima and then moved to West Chester, where he was station master at Market Street Station for several years; removed thence to Lansdowne, and he has continued in the service of the Penna. R. R. for over forty years; in 1899 was yard master at South Street Station, Central Division, P. W. & B. R. R. Members of Baptist Ch. Issue:

5954. Geneva, b. Lima, 11, 24, 1858; unmarried.

5955. Sallie, b. West Chester, 10, 12, 1861; m. 8, 1, 1883, Morris E. Weber, b. West Chester, 9, 28, 1861; son of Adam Weber and Martha Evans, of that place. They settled at Bryn Mawr, removing to Philadelphia in the fall of 1897. Res., 5412 Jefferson St. Issue: Leroy Savery, b. 8, 29, 1884 Jessie Baker, b. 1, 17, 1887: Morris E., b. 10, 11, 1889: Mary L., b. 7, 14, 1892: Joseph Evans, b. 1, 14, 1897.

5956. Howard Green, b. West Chester, 8, 2, 1864; d. there, 8, 7, 1865.

5957. Orpha Green, b. Media, 12, 16, 1866; m. Glen Mills, 1, 20, 1885, Thomas L. Roberts, b. 11th and Vine Sts., Phila., 11, 6, 1862; d. Seattle, Washington, 4, 10, 1898; son of Albert C. Roberts and Elizabeth Evans, of Seattle. Her address, Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Lydia Evans, b. Cheyney, Pa., 10, 29, 1888: Jesse Baker, b. Seattle, 12, 2, 1891: Hannah Baker, b. same, 7, 12, 1895: Asenath Elizabeth, b. same, 6, 1, 1898.

5958. Samuel Plankinton, b. West Chester, 3, 24, 1869; m. New Haven, Conn., 9, 11, 1894, Cora Hinman, b. Meriden, Conn., 10, 6, 1874; dau. of John Samuel Hinman and Clara Crocker Gifford, of New Haven. He settled in New Haven: Train despatcher and telegraph operator by profession, having mastered the latter accomplishment at eight years of age: was educated at West Chester Normal School. Issue: Samuel Arnold, b. 10, 19, 1895: Helen St. John, b. 5, 29, 1897.

5959. Hannah McBride, b. West Chester, 11, 7, 1871; d. there, 6, 9, 1875.

5960. Asenath Reese, b. West Chester, 5, 31, 1875; unmarried.

2462. Sarah Jane Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 9, 20, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 1, 3, 1861, **Minshall P. Sharpless,** b. Concord, 1, 11, 1834; son of John Sharpless and Sidney Painter, of that township. He is a farmer, owning lands in Thornbury and Birmingham townships, Chester Co. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Issue:

5961. Sidney P., b. Thornbury, 6, 14, 1861; m. William M. Mathues, Concord, Pa. Issue: Sara J., b. 6, 8, 1883: Kate S., b. 2, 18, 1886: Minshall Sharpless, b. 3, 28, 1892: Mary S., b. 8, 20, 1896.

5962. George G., b. 10, 12, 1862; unmarried.

5963. Kate P., b. Thornbury, 7, 19, 1864; m. George N. Schofield. Res., 1411 Allegheny Ave., Phila. Issue: Kathrine, b. 1, 24, 1890.

5964. Minshall L., b. Thornbury, 2, 25, 1867; m. Mary Eva Dilworth. Issue: Beatrice, b. 1893: Minshall P., b. 1895.

5965. Anna Mary, b. 10, 10, 1869.

5966. Lawrence H., b. 2, 12, 1871; d. 12, 31, 1874.

5967. Josephine M., b. 6, 17, 1873; d. 6, 8, 1875.

2463. James L. Green[6] (James[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 30, 1840; m. Phila., 3, 2, 1870, Lizzie A. Wright, b. there, 7, 17, 1852; dau. of James L. Wright and Rachel Newcamp, of that city. James L. Wright, tailor, b. 4, 6, 1818, in Ireland; raised in Philadelphia;

was one of seven members who organized the Knights of Labor. James L. Green resides at 4913 Pentridge Ave., Phila. Issue:

5968. William E., b. Phila., 1, 9, 1871; d. 8, 8, 1884.
5969. Mary L., b. Darby Twp., 5, 4, 1873; d. 1, 12, 1885.
5970. Josephine M., b. Darby Twp., 3, 16, 1876; unmarried.
5971. James W., b. same, 2, 20, 1879; d. 8, 14, 1884.
5972. Robert W., b. Phila.. 5, 25, 1882; d. 1, 21, 1885.
5973. Samuel S., b. Darby Borough, 6, 2, 1885; d. 8, 29, 1886.
5974. Edna D., b. Darby Twp., 7, 17, 1890; d. 7, 17, 1890.
5975. George S., b. same, 6, 21, 1887.
5976. Howard E. McKissick, b. same, 7, 11, 1892.

2466. Marion L. Green[6] (Edward[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 10, 1848; m. Aston Twp., 1, 31, 1872, Catharine McCracken, b. there, 8, 12, 1846; d. Philadelphia, 1, 19, 1895; buried Mt. Hope Cem., Aston; dau. of George McCracken and Sarah Ann Willis, of that place. They lived two years at Howellville, in Wm. H. Miller's house; two years in Chester, and in 1876 moved to Philadelphia, where he was street car conductor for some years. Since 1884 he has been with Stacy Reeves & Sons, working at his trade of carpentering. Res., 1325 S. Myrtlewood St. Issue: Charles P., b. 11, 3, 1872; a soldier in the Philippines, 1898: Marian M., b. 8, 21, 1878; living with her father, unmarried, 1898.

2467. Robert E. Green[6] (Edward[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Howellville, 6, 17, 1850; m. Phila., 8, 4, 1873, Eva Heald, b. Kennet Square, Chester Co., 7, 23, 1848; d. Phila., 6, 14, 1883; buried at Hockessin, Del.; dau. of John Heald and Phebe Gregg, of Kennet Square. He is a millwright by trade; settled in Philadelphia. Second m., 8, 6, 1885, in Phila., to Kate Civil, b. Glen Mills, 7, 20, 1861; dau. of Bayard Civil and Mary Storkey. Residence, 1205 Harmony Street, Phila. Issue: John Edward, b. Phila., 6, 8. 1875; is a glass-blower: Mary Caroline, b. 1131 Catharine St., 7, 10, 1877; died five months later: Grover Ellsworth, b. 1011 S. 19th St., 7, 1, 1886: Byron Livingston, b. same, 12, 4, 1888: Horace Emmitt, b. 2122 Kimble St., 7, 28, 1891: Edward Bayard, b. same, 7, 22, 1893: Robert Albert, b. 1205 Harmony St., 6, 21, 1896; d. 3, 30, 1897; buried Stony Bank Cem., near Glen Mills.

2468. William R. Green[6] (Edward[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Howellville, 6, 10, 1852; m. Bangor, S. Dakota, 12, 10, 1896, Della Palmer, b. Spring Valley, Minn., 3, 12, 1876; dau. of Galusha G. Palmer and Isabella Lemon, of Bangor. He went from Delaware Co., Sept., 1883,

to Milwaukee, Wis., and in Nov. to S. Dakota, settling in Edmunds Co.; in fall of 1885 moved to Walworth Co., and opened the Walworth County Bank, as sole owner, and next year opened and established the Peoples Bank at Bowdle, S. Dak., and conducted both banks till the spring of 1889, when he sold the Peoples Bank and consolidated his interests in the Walworth County Bank, at Bangor, which he has conducted since. In 1889 he was admitted to practice law in the various courts of S. Dakota. Issue: Mary Plankinton, b. Bangor, 7, 23, 1897; d. 9, 23, 1897; Amanda Evelyn, b. Bangor, 11, 11, 1898.

2470. Clara W. Green[6] (Edward[5], Robert, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 6, 1861; m. Philadelphia, 5, 1, 1883, **Dr. Fletcher C. Lawyer,** b. there, 2, 24, 1853; son of Edward S. Lawyer and Hannah Coulston. He practiced medicine in Delaware Co., till Oct., 1889, when they removed to Helena, Mont. In 1893 they removed to Belt, Montana, where he practices medicine and has a large drug store. His wife has been postmistress four years (1899). No issue.

2474. William Green[6] (Smedley[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 8, 13, 1821; m. Philadelphia, 9, 26, 1844, Orpha Ann Green (No. 2457), b. Middletown, 11, 13, 1826; dau. of James Green and Orpha Malin. They settled on a small place of about ten acres, in Edgmont, near Gradyville, where they still remain: not members of any religious denomination. Issue:

5977. Mary E., b. 3, 5, 1845; d. 10, 9, 1855; buried Middletown Meeting.

5978. Sara A., b. 3, 3, 1847; m. Charles Sharpless. Address, 212 E. 23d St., Chester, Pa. No response.

5979. Washington B., b. 1, 31, 1850; m. Ella Burns and Margaret Armstrong. P. O., Lima, Pa. No response.

5980. Franklin R., b. 4, 5, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 4, 3, 1879, Fannie B. Evans, b. Marple Twp., 10, 5, 1859; d. Edgmont, 11, 18, 1881; buried at Cumberland Cemetery. They resided on G. F. Yarnall's farm of 64 acres, in Edgmont, the house being one of the oldest in the township; supposed to have been built by John Worrall, from England. Issue: Arthur G., b. 9, 26, 1880. P. O., Gradyville, Pa.

5981. Theodosia M., b. 6, 9, 1854; d. 10, 6, 1855; buried Middletown Meeting.

5982. Emma C., b. 4, 13, 1857; m. William H. Fawkes. Address, Glen Mills, Pa. No response.

5983. Matilda C., b. 1, 30, 1860; d. 8, 16, 1865; buried Middletown Meeting.

5984. William P., b. 11, 18, 1862; m. Broad and Dickinson Streets, Phila., 9, 9, 1886, Hannah T. Wood, b. Thornbury, 8, 25, 1860; dau. of Samuel Wood and Margaretta Yarnall. They settled on a farm of Charles Sharpless, Thornbury; moved

4, 1, 1887, to Middletown, and in 1899 were living on Margaret Nelling's farm: members of Presbyterian Church, he being secretary of the Sunday-school. P. O., Elwyn, Pa. Issue: Horace, b. Middletown, 3, 25, 1888.

5985. Christopher C., b. 6, 15, 1865; m. Laura Walter. P. O., Elam, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

5986. Eva M., b. 4, 21, 1869; m. Franklin Walter. P. O., Elam, Pa. No response.

5987. Malin E., b. 6, 21, 1872; d. same date.

5988. Theodora S., b. 5, 17, 1874; d. 8, 26, 1874.

2483. Harrison Green[6] (Smedley[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 8, 23, 1841; m. Lenni, Del. Co., 3, 29, 1864, Rachel A. Stanley, b. Edgmont, 3, 23, 1842; dau. of William Stanley and Hannah Pyle. Residence, 1610 W. 3d St., Chester, Pa. Issue:

5989. Margaretta Hannah, b. Edgmont, 7, 12, 1866; m. Aston Mills, 12, 21, 1882, Joseph Townsend, broad loom weaver, b. Kellyville, Del. Co., 2, 10, 1848; son of James Townsend and Jane Leach, of Frankford, Pa. Res., 318 Jeffry St., Chester, Pa. Issue: Herman Victor, b. 2, 27, 1884: Mary Ethel, b. 5, 10, 1887.

5990. Albert Darlington, b. 8, 20, 1867; d. Chester Twp., 5, 8, 1868.

5991. Emma Broadhead, b. Middletown, 9, 19, 1869; m. Thomas Bates, broad loom weaver. Residence, Chester, Pa. No response.

5992. Alwilda May, b. 5, 21, 1873; d. Aston, 6, 18, 1873.

5993. William Harrison, b. Aston, 7, 23, 1876; m. Dora May Kash. Address, Chester, Pa. No response.

2491. Caroline W. Green[6] (Abel[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 6, 23, 1825; d. Radnor, 12, 23, 1894; m. Philadelphia, 9, 30, 1847, **John Lodge,** b. Middletown, 8, 28, 1825; d. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1900; son of Abel Lodge and Magdalen Holstein, of Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa. Both buried at Media Cemetery. He was a farmer and marketman; lived one year on his father's farm in Nether Providence, several years on the Bishop farm, Upper Providence, and in 1851 bought the Cheyney farm in Thornbury, where he remained five years. Owing to heavy losses this was sold and he afterward lived on several farms, in different townships, the last being in Radnor. In 1892 he lost his sight from cataract. He was considered a good farmer and was president of a farmers' club; was a member of different school boards. In the years of his blindness he composed some poems of merit. Issue:

5994. Emmor E., b. 8, 21, 1848; m. 1st, Hannah Mary Eachus, b. 12, 6, 1850; d. 7, 2, 1886; and on 12, 24, 1891, Martha (Bunting) Stackhouse, widow of Meredith D. Stackhouse. Address, White Horse, Pa. No response. He is said to have children: Carena E., m. Percy Hoopes, West Goshen Twp.: Ida J., m. Robert

Scaggs, near Washington, D. C.: Caroline W., m. A. Taylor Yearsley, East Goshen: Lydia E., m. Harry Hayes, living in Rhode Island: Arthur, Sarah and Lewis, unmarried.

5995. Matilda E., b. 1, 16, 1852; m. William L. Eachus (No. 5863).

5996. Abel, b. Upper Providence, 12, 18, 1853; m. West Chester, 12, 13, 1877, Anna M. Hall, b. Willistown, 3, 16, 1855; dau. of Jacob M. Hall and Mary L. Hampton, of Edgmont. He is a farmer in Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: William T., b. 3, 16, 1879: Abel G., b. 12, 27, 1880: Mary H., b. 2, 13, 1883; d. Willistown, 4, 3, 1883: Harvey F., b. 6, 8, 1884: Sallie G., b. 1, 6, 1887: Alice, b. 3, 21, 1889: Elsie, b. 3, 21, 1892: Caroline W., b. 3, 15, 1894; d. Bucks Co., 5, 18, 1895: J. Paul, b. 8, 17, 1897.

5997. Lizzie, b. 6, 29, 1856; m. B. Franklin Baldwin. No further record.

5998. Thomas G., b. 12, 8, 1860; m. Esther B. Stinson. No record.

5999. John H., b. Aston Twp., 7, 17, 1864; m. Radnor, April, 1893, Anna G. Henderson, b. there, 1872; d. there, 9, 25, 1896; buried at St. David's Church; dau. of John and Angeline Henderson. He is a farmer at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: John Henderson, b. 4, 23, 1894; d. 4, 2, 1895: Anna Pearl, b. 3, 18, 1896.

2492. Davis Bishop[6] (Hannah[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 5, 16, 1820; d. at the Bishop homestead, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., 11, 25, 1892; m. Sarah Guest. Issue:

6000. Thomas, m. Kate Roberts, dau. of John Roberts. He is a farmer on 125 acres of land in Wallace Twp. P. O., Wallace, Pa.

6001. Joseph, m. Mary Rex, dau. of Levi Rex, of E. Nantmel. He is deceased. Her address, E. Nantmel. No response.

6002. G. Hunter, m. Maria Miller, dau. of Joseph Miller, of East Nantmel. He died suddenly, 3, 8, 1900, aged about 45 years, leaving a widow and four children, Wilmer, Lillie, Irene and Earl. P. O., Font, Pa.

6003. William, m. Clara Wilkinson, dau. of William Wilkinson, and resides in E. Nantmel. P. O., Marsh, Pa. No response.

6004. Ella E., m. I. Newton Wynn, attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa., and has children, Mary Florence, Minnie Ione, and I. Newton Earl.

2494. Louisa Green[6] (George[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Willistown Twp., Chester Co., 10, 30, 1815; m. Vincent Twp., 2, 17, 1842, **Abraham Meredith,** b. 6, 17, 1804; d. Uwchlan, 3, 10, 1862; buried there; son of Thomas Meredith and Grace Dolbey. She resides at Lionville, in Uwchlan. Issue:

6005. Davis B., b. 3, 12, 1843; m. Lensana Loomis. No record.

6006. Grace A., b. 5, 9, 1845; living at Lionville, unmarried.

6007. George G., b. 8, 6, 1847; m. Ann E. Supplee. No record.

6008. Martha J., b. 5, 30, 1851; d. 10, 15, 1879, unmarried.

6009. Thomas L., b. 5, 30, 1851.

ELIZA HARLEY GREEN.

WILLIAM L. GREEN (No. 2495), AND GRANDSON, STANLEY EARL GREEN.

facing p. 781.

6010. Hanna L., b. 4, 28, 1857; unmarried.
6011. William G., b. 4, 2, 1859; unmarried.

2495. William L. Green[6] (George[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 8, 1818; d. Pottstown, Montgomery Co., 12, 3, 1897; buried in East Coventry, Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 10, 1837, Eliza Harley, b. West Nantmel Twp., 6, 3, 1815; dau. of Abraham Harley and Catharine Grubb. He settled in East Coventry; was a cooper by occupation; moved to Pottstown in 1885. Not long before his death he wrote down for his son an account of his maternal grandfather, Stephen Agard, the son of an English planter in Barbados. The son came to Philadelphia, engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business, and married the daughter of Judge William Lewis. Upon the death of his father he went to Barbados to settle up the estate, and with a large cargo of merchandise set sail for Philadelphia, but when near the capes they were captured by pirates, who murdered all on board except Stephen Agard and the captain. These they carried to a foreign port and cast them into a dungeon, from which they were released after their captors had sailed away. With broken health young Agard managed to reach his mother's home at Barbados and there died a few weeks later, leaving his widow and two infant daughters, Martha and Louisa Agard, in Philadelphia. Judge Lewis took care of his granddaughters and gave them a good education, after which they accompanied their mother to visit her uncle in Edgmont; and here they became acquainted with George Green, Jr., and his cousin Samuel Green, who fell in love with the young women. George Green, Sr., was a wealthy farmer for that day but thought a city lady was not suited to be a farmer's wife, and forbade his son George to marry Martha Agard; having selected the daughter of his neighbor, Joseph Bishop, for his son's wife, and threatened to give him nothing if he persisted in his desire. Judge Lewis opposed the match for similar reasons, and the result was an elopement. The stern father adhered to his vow till near the close of his life, and the young couple had to struggle with the world as best they could.

William L. and Eliza Harley Green had issue:

6012. Elmira, b. 6, 3, 1842; d. 12, 15, 1842.
6013. Mary C., b. East Coventry, 5, 12, 1844; m. there, 10, 6, 1870, William D. Livengood, b. Trappe, Montgomery Co., 7, 28, 1838; son of James Livengood and Eliza Dehaven. They removed to Phœnixville, 2, 1, 1871; thence back to East Coventry, 11, 10, 1876, and to Pottstown, 2, 3, 1880. He is a carpenter and member of the Lutheran Church. Issue: Annie E., b. 4, 24, 1872; d. 10, 9, 1881: William Irvin, b. 3, 9, 1875; d. 11, 8, 1881: Laura May, b. 1, 12, 1877; m. Wm. C. Rotes, Pottstown: Harry E., b. 3, 27, 1884.

6014. Margaret L., b. 10, 14, 1847; d. in infancy.
6015. Caroline E., b. 1, 14, 1849; d. in infancy.
6016. Martha A., b. 2, 15, 1853; d. in infancy.
6017. Annie Eliza H., b. 10, 31, 1856; unmarried.
6018. Alfred C., b. East Coventry, 8, 15, 1861; m. New York City, 11, 26, 1885, Margaret E. Fichthorn, b. Reading, Pa., 12, 22, 1855; dau. of Franklin B. Fichthorn and Sevilla B. Coller, of Reading. They settled in Pottstown, Pa., but removed, Sept., 1889, to Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he became a traveling salesman for Scoville, Brown & Co. About 1893, in conjunction with George D. Frick, he organized the Wellsville Tobacco Company, which has grown to be a large business. They have recently organized the Alleghany Co. Cheese Company, which already promises to be a successful enterprise. Alfred C. Green has issue: Franklin B., b. New York City, 8, 25, 1886: Estelle Genevieve, b. Pottstown, 2, 17, 1888: Stanley Earl, b. Wellsville, N. Y., 12, 27, 1890: Alfred C., b. same, 4, 10, 1894: Margaret E., b. same, 10, 15, 1900.

2499. Hannah Green[6] (George[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 5, 18, 1830; m. **Joseph Kulp,** who died in 1861. In 1862 she married **William Zollers.** Her living children are Carrie E. Miller, George W. Kulp, Joseph Kulp and Ella P. Zollers. Her address, West Vincent, Chester Co., Pa. No further record. Her parents had two children, not given on page 377, being omitted from a list furnished by Louisa Meredith, viz.:

Smedley Green, b. 11, 11, 1826; d. 11, 19, 1826.
Stephen A., b. 12, 22, 1828; d. 8, 5, 1832.

2500. Lewis H. Green[6] (George[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 18, 1832; d. near Duffryn Mawr, Chester Co., 1, 24, 1889; m. Anna Mary Stanley, who is living somewhere in Chester Co. They had three children, William L., of 645 Boas St., Harrisburg, Pa., Lucy M. and Anna S. Green. The last has been employed in a long-distance telephone exchange, at Newtown Square, but declined to furnish records.

2507. George L. Green[6] (Isaac[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 2, 6, 1837; m. Mary Ann Vernon. Issue:

6019. Edith V., b. 4, 6, 1862; m. Albert Dutton. No issue.
6020. Charles A., b. 11, 28, 1863; m. Emma Tillman. Issue: Grace, b. 12, 28, 1894.
6021. Albert P., b. 3, 9, 1865; unmarried.
6022. Rufus E., b. 9, 12, 1868; m. Jennie Mackey. Issue: G. Leiper and Marian Green.

2512. Mary Emma Green[6] (Jesse[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 12, 23, 1833; m. at Rev. James Dale's, Nether Providence, 2,

12, 1856, to **Wessel C. Brodhead,** b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 8, 30, 1825; d. Media, Pa., 10, 9, 1894; buried in Media Cemetery; son of Charles W. Brodhead and Maria Rosa, of Ulster Co. He kept a livery stable in Media, Pa. Res., N. W. corner Orange and State Sts. Issue:

6023. Wessales Morrison, b. Media, 5, 29, 1857; m. New York, 10, 31, 1882, Mary E. McCoy, b. N. Y. City, 4, 26, 1858; dau. of James P. McCoy and Hannah Todd, of New York City, b. in north of Ireland and now deceased. He is a veterinarian, residing with his mother, in Media. Issue: Emma, b. New York City, 2, 9, 1884; d. 2, 26, 1884: Charles W., b. Media, 6, 9, 1886: William F., b. same, 10, 20, 1888: Mary J., b. same, 5, 24, 1891.

6024. Charles Edmund, b. 5, 9, 1859; d. 9, 10, 1863.

6025. William R., b. 7, 17, 1862; d. 10, 28, 1863.

2513. Edmund Green[6] (Jesse[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 6, 9, 1836; m. Margaret C. Knox, and lives at Wynnewood, Pa. No response.

2515. George G. Green[6] (Jesse[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 8, 16, 1841; m. West Chester, Pa., 4, 28, 1870, Mary L. Wright (No. 5892), b. Edgmont, 2, 25, 1850; dau. of Mifflin Wright and Wilhelmina T. Green, of Sugartown, Chester Co. He served in the Civil War in the 20th Penna. cavalry; was supervisor of Edgmont one year and of Media borough two years; is a member of Post Bradbury, Media, Pa. She is a member of First Presbyterian Church, Media. Address, Sugartown, Pa. Issue:

6026. Edmund L., b. 12, 5, 1870; m. Sara A. Coyle, of Scotch-Irish descent. P. O., Edgmont, Pa. No response.

6027. Adelaide F., b. 2, 11, 1875, in Edgmont; m. Media, 10, 31, 1894, John S. Byers, b. 8, 25, 1870; son of Samuel Byers and Amanda Sinquett, of Edgmont. He is a farmer and she a member of Media Presb. Ch. Address, Sugartown, Pa. Issue: Dorothy Adelaide, b. Media, 4, 15, 1896: John Dallett, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 1, 20, 1898.

6028. Emma B., b. 2, 13, 1877; d. 7, 1, 1900, unmarried; buried at Middletown Presb. Church.

2516. Henry Green[6] (Hiram[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. at the President Tavern, Edgmont, 10, 2, 1834; d. Media, 2, 23, 1900; m. Philadelphia, 9, 18, 1861, Sarah Minshall Baker (No. 3040), b. 1, 1, 1837; d. Media, 3, 2, 1886; dau. of Thomas Baker and Anna Worrall. Both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. He resided in Upper Providence from 4, 1, 1862, till 3, 25, 1869, when he removed to Media and engaged in the farm implement and seed business; began auctioneering in 1866 and con-

tinued it in conjunction with fire insurance and the office of justice of the peace: was burgess of Media for eight years; member of Post Bradbury, G. A. R. Issue:

6029. Herman Arthur, b. Upper Providence, 1, 23, 1865; d. 8, 14, 1867.
6030. Laura Anna, b. same, 12, 12, 1867; unmarried.
6031. William Clarence, b. Media, 9, 8, 1871; d. 4, 1, 1877.
6032. Harry Minshall, b. 5, 10, 1873; d. 3, 24, 1877.

2517. Philip B. Green[6] (Hiram[5], George, Jane, Sarah, George), b. at the President Tavern, Edgmont, 8, 21, 1836; m. Philadelphia, Annie E. Jackson, b. West Phila., 10, 23, 1837; dau. of William Jackson and Priscilla Regester, of that place. About 1860 he engaged in the agricultural implement and lightning-rod business, having built a residence on a part of the homestead, and there continues the business. He built the first agricultural warehouse in Delaware County, was the first sealer of weights and measures in the county and held the office nine years; was a deputy U. S. marshall and enrolling officer in the early part of the Rebellion, and has been a justice of the peace over twenty years. Issue: Hiram, b. 1, 6, 1871; d. 7, 11, 1871; Mary Emma, b. 9, 4, 1873; unmarried: Joseph W. H., b. 6, 1, 1877. Address, Edgmont, Pa.

2526. Anna Baker[6] (Anthony[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 13, 1828; d. Westtown, 6, 5, 1894; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 12, 14, 1848, **Edwin A. Hoopes**, b. Westtown, 3, 1, 1824; son of Ezra Hoopes and Rebecca Atherton, of West Chester and Willistown. They settled at his birth-place in Westtown, whence he removed to West Chester, 3, 28, 1895. Issue:

6033. Henry H., b. 11, 17, 1849; m. at 1904 Walnut St., Phila., 11, 19, 1896, Anna D. Stackhouse, b. Edgmont, 1, 11, 1850; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith, of that place. He remained at the homestead, in Westtown, which has been in the Hoopes family for 200 years; has been a member of the school board for twelve years, and supervisor three years. No issue. P. O., Tanguy, Pa.
6034. Franklin B., b. 3, 25, 1851; d. 11, 6, 1851.
6035. H. Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1852; d. 2, 22, 1882, unmarried.
6036. Caroline R., b. 4, 4, 1855; m. at her home, 12, 25, 1878, 6 p. m., Edward M. Hicks, b. East Goshen, 3, 13, ——; son of Edward Hicks and Amy Ann Marshall. They settled on a farm in E. Brandywine, belonging to his father, for seven years, and then removed to his father's farm, in E. Goshen, and after the death of the latter, two years later, to a farm of Edward Lewis, in Willistown, and in two years more purchased the Phineas Pratt farm in E. Goshen, adjoining the Hicks homestead. Caroline and her daughter are members of

Goshen Friends' Meeting. Issue: Harry Joshua, b. 2, 23, 1880: Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 4, 9, 1881. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6037. Sallie W., b. 6, 7, 1857; living with her father in West Chester.

6038. William E., b. 11, 29, 1858; m. Richmond, Ind., 12, 13, 1883, Mary J. Hinshaw, b. Washington, Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 31, 1864; dau. of Iram Hinshaw and Melvina F. Jones, of Snow Hill, Ind. They settled in Wayne, Wayne Co., Ind.; came east 8 mo., 1885, and settled on a farm in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Tanguy, Pa. Issue: Harry, b. 11, 29, 1884; d. 12, 6, 1884: Caroline G., b. 4, 14, 1886: Edwin A., b. 1, 12, 1888: Anna M., b. 5, 16, 1890: Joshua G., b. 2, 10, 1894: Elizabeth J., b. 8, 16, 1897; d. 8, 25, 1897.

2530. Benjamin F. Baker[6] (Abel[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 3, 4, 1821; m. Hannah Bishop. Issue: Martha Ellen, living in Media, Pa., unmarried: Abel, b. 5, 2, 1850; d. 2, 29, 1860.

2531. Mary B. Baker[6] (Abel[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 4, 30, 1822; m. 12, 30, 1841, **Freeman Taylor.** They lived near Howellville, Edgmont Twp. Issue: Sarah Anna, m. Thaddeus Darlington: Davis Osborne, d. unm.: Jacob, m. Emma Beaumont and lives in West Chester: William and Edward, died in infancy.

2532. William S. Baker[6] (Abel[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 6, 21, 1823; d. 8, 8, 1888; m. Amy Johnson, b. Middletown, 2, 11, 1825; dau. of Joseph Johnson and Hannah Baker. They lived a short time at Crozerville; afterward on a farm in Edgmont, near Howellville. Issue:

6039. Edward Napoleon, b. Crozerville, 2, 10, 1852; d. Edgmont, 9, 24, 1872.

6040. Harry Sherwood, b. Crozerville, 10, 1, 1854; m. 12, 23, 1880, Sallie M. Frame, b. Pottstown, Pa., 5, 25, 1855; dau. of Joseph E. Frame and Hannah Taylor, of West Chester, Pa. He is a farmer at the homestead and his mother lives with him. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Issue: Harry F., b. 4, 24, 1882: Helen Augusta, b. 6, 6, 1888.

6041. Alwilda, b. Edgmont, 5, 5, 1865; m. at her home, 5, 12, 1886, William H. Baker, b. Edgmont, 9, 26, 1858; son of Jackson Baker and Emeline Levis Mercer, of that place. He was educated at Maplewood Institute, Concordville; is a farmer on part of the original Baker tract, in Edgmont, and has taken much interest in township affairs, especially in schools and higher education. Issue: Amy Mercer, b. 2, 15, 1887: Anna Mary, b. 8, 11, 1888: Emma Levis, b. 9, 16, 1889. P. O., Gradyville, Pa.

2537. Edward D. Baker[6] (Abel[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 7, 16, 1832; m. Lydia Cummins. They live on a farm in Edgmont. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. No response.

2539. Louisa E. Baker[6] (Abel[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 1, 8, 1837; m. Media, Pa., 8, 21, 1856, **William G. Cheyney,** b.

Thornbury, Chester Co., 11, 8, 1832; son of Rufus T. Cheyney and Sarah Gheen, of Thornbury, Del. Co. P. O., Thornton, Pa. Issue: Sarah Jane, d. inf.: Abel Baker, m. May Hipple: Rufus Clifton, unm.: Anna Louisa, m. John Hipple: Hannah Ann, d. inf.: Harvey, d. inf.: Samuel S., m. Ann Brinton: Jacob Berstler, unm.: Effie Florence, unm.: Wellington Hickman, unm.

2541. Jane B. Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. East Goshen, 7, 27, 1815; d. Thornbury, Chester Co., 4, 24, 1876; m. Philadelphia, 1, 8, 1835, **Thomas W. Cheyney,** b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 3, 10, 1814; d. suddenly in West Chester, 6, 1, 1866; son of William Cheyney and Elizabeth Jones, of Thornbury, C. C. Both buried at Cheyney Burial Ground. William Cheyney, b. 11, 18, 1773; d. 5, 1, 1831, was the youngest child of "Squire" Thomas Cheyney, of Revolutionary days (p. 226). The grandson, Thomas W. Cheyney, was likewise known as Squire Cheyney and was a prominent citizen. He was Collector of Internal Revenue for the Government at the time of his death. Issue:

6042. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 17, 1835; living with her brother Thomas, unm.

6043. William, twin with Mary E., d. 9, 18, 1835.

6044. Alice, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 8, 2, 1839; d. Philadelphia, 7, 9, 1869; buried Cheyney Burial Ground; m. West Chester, 5, 7, 1867, Charles L. Dubree, b. Unionville, Chester Co., 10, 4, 1843; son of Henry Small Dubree and Ann Edmunds Nichols, of Philadelphia. Res., 843 Preston St., Phila. Issue: Marie Louise, b. Phila., 5, 3, 1869; d. there, 7, 15, 1869.

6045. Rufus Taylor, b. 10, 8, 1841; d. Washington, D. C., 1899; buried at Cheyney, Pa.; m. Lucie Bolmar, dau. of Anthony Bolmar, deceased, a noted educator of West Chester. He was for twenty-eight years a very efficient clerk in the U. S. Navy Department, and his death, like that of his father, was sudden. Issue: Charles, a lawyer in Washington, and Edward, a student at Cornell University.

6046. Francis Hickman, b. 6, 12, 1844; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9, 24, 1874, Fanny Henry Blennerhassett, b. there, 9, 24, 1843; dau. of William Wynne Blennerhassett and Charlotte Harvey. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School and taught in the public schools for a time; was deputy collector of internal revenue under his father, 1862 to 1865, when he began reading law with Joseph B. Townsend, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar 5, 16, 1868. Res., Wayne, Pa. Issue: Arthur Blennerhassett, b. Phila., 7, 7, 1877.

Frank H. Cheyney has a remarkable faculty for mental calculations; can add up ten columns of figures at one time, either from left to right or right to left, or commence in the middle and go both ways; can mentally multiply a number of ten figures by a like number; can mentally calculate interest on $100, at any rate per cent. for any given time, instantaneously. He can multiply a row of figures by a number of two figures, commencing at the left hand

side and doing the work backwards, as readily as can be done by an ordinary person multiplying by one figure in the usual way; can extract square root and cube root mentally and will carry on a conversation on indifferent topics at the same time. In other words, he has a private infallible method of making all kinds of calculations with figures, which is not in ordinary use, but can be imparted to others.

6047. Thomas, b. Thornbury, 10, 19, 1846; m. Philadelphia, 4, 16, 1865, Mary Louise Morrison, widow, b. near Brick Meeting, Md., 3, 21, 1840; d. Thornbury, Chester Co., 5, 1, 1875; buried at Cheyney Burial Ground; dau. of Robert Fairlamb Walter and Eliza Ann Walraven. He has charge of the safe-deposit vault in the Bank of Chester County, West Chester. Issue: Robert Walter, b. 1, 22, 1866; see below: Thomas Williamson, b. 7, 14, 1867; living in Philadelphia, unmarried: Rufus Taylor, b. 7, 31, 1869; unmarried: Alice DuBree, b. 8, 26, 1871; unmarried: Augustus McCaulley, b. 2, 13, 1874; d. 4, 1, 1875.

R. Walter Cheyney, b. at Cheyney; m. Unionville, Chester Co., 6, 10, 1891, Martha W. Hayes, b. Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind., 12, 11, 1869; dau. of Seth Hayes and Marietta Elizabeth Walton, of West Chester. He is a plumber, residing at 127 W. Fayette St., West Chester. Issue: Thomas Hayes, b. Unionville, 6, 4, 1892; d. West Chester, 5, 1, 1893: Marian Louise, b. West Chester, 3, 5, 1894: Harold Walter, b. same, 3, 6, 1895: Herbert, b. same, 5, 30, 1896; d. same date.

6048. Eliza Jane, b. 1, 17, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1850.

6049. Ida Jane, b. Thornbury, 6, 26, 1852; d. Cleveland, O., 8, 3, 1895; buried Harvard Grove Cem.; m. Wooster, O., 9, 6, 1883, Lannæus Cheyney, b. Apple Creek, Wayne Co., Ohio, 5, 28, 1852; son of Hibben Cheyney and Saloma Margaret Shutt (d. 1865), of that place. They settled in Leetonia, Columbiana Co., O., where he was employed with the Tool Company until it failed, in the autumn of 1885; moved to Niles, O., where he had charge of the P. E. Mission as lay reader until he obtained the agency of the Union Central Life Ins. Co. In 1888 they removed to Cleveland, where he has since resided. He m. 10, 17, 1896, a 2d wife, Estella E. Yocum Wisner, dau. of Hiram Yocum, of Cleveland. Issue by 1st wife: Karl Ashbridge, b. Leetonia, 6, 12, 1884: Linnæus Maris, b. Niles, 12, 3, 1885: Thomas Francis, b. same, 10, 22, 1887: Lucy Margaret, b. Cleveland, 4, 5, 1889: Lloyd Philips, b. same, 2, 19, 1892: Lauretta Ellida, b. 4, 2, 1895; d. 9, 8, 1895; buried in her mother's grave.

The grandfathers of Linnæus and Ida were half-brothers. John Cheyney, b. June, 1766, was the youngest child of "Squire" Thomas Cheyney's first wife, Mary Riley. He learned the millwright trade, moved to the "Redstone Settlement" and married Tacy Graves, b. near Chads' Ford. In 1814 they moved from Geneva, on the Monongahela river to Apple Creek, six miles S. E. of Wooster, O., where Hibben Cheyney (so named for a friend of his father,) was born, and where he spent his life.

6050. Lucy, b. 10, 30, 1854; d. 2, 25, 1877; unmarried.

6051. Gibbons Gray, b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 1, 18, 1860.

2542. Susanna Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 10, 26, 1816; d. Willistown, 10, 16, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 2,

10, 1842, **Sharpless Lewis**, b. Newtown, 1, 17, 1816; d. in Maryland, 11, 29, 1880; son of Eli Lewis and Hannah Sharpless, of Newtown. Both buried at Newtown Meeting. He m. 2d wife, 12, 12, 1845, Asenath James, b. Westtown, 8, 18, 1814; d. 12, 24, 1874; buried at Goshen Mtg. He purchased the original Smedley homestead, in Willistown, 135 acres, at public sale, 12, 30, 1841, and resided there. Issue:

6052. Emma, b. 1, 13, 1843; d. 5, 31, 1855.

6053. Hannah Mary, b. 7, 21, 1844; m. Frederic W. Baker (No. 3056).

6054. Casper, b. 5, 29, 1846; m. West Chester, 1, 13, 1870, Anna M. Bishop, b. Howellville, Tredyffrin Twp., 3, 24, 1849; dau. of Malin Bishop and Maria Sill. They live in West Pikeland township, Chester Co. P. O., Anselma. Issue: Maurice C., b. Willistown, 12, 14, 1870; d. 12, 22, 1870: Helen Bishop, b. W. Pikeland, 7, 10, 1873; m. 2, 14, 1900, W. Warren Latshaw, of that township: Oscar E., b. 10, 16, 1877.

6055. Eli Joseph, b. 3, 12, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 11, 5, 1872, Annie E. Baker, b. Edgmont, 9, 15, 1849; dau. of Aaron Baker (No. 1020) and Miranda Myers. They have lived in Edgmont, at the homestead in Willistown, in E. Goshen, and now in West Chester. Issue: Miranda Baker, b. Edgmont, 4, 9, 1874; d. 1, 27, 1898; unmarried: Sharpless Hickman, b. Willistown, 11, 9, 1876; d. 11, 21, 1894: Edgar Aaron, b. same, 5, 5, 1878.

2543. William Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 6, 21, 1819; d. Harford Co., Md., 9, 14, 1865; m. Thornbury, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1843, Zillah J. Hickman, b. 9, 2, 1821; d. Harford Co., 5, 30, 1862; dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Susanna G. James (No. 1884), of Thornbury, Chester Co. He m. 9, 3, 1863, a 2d wife, Hannah Hickman, b. 12, 6, 1824; d. West Chester, 12, 9, 1893; dau. of Francis Hickman and Hannah James (No. 1883), of Thornbury. Issue by 1st only:

6056. Mary, b. Willistown, 7, 8, 1845; d. Coatesville, 4, 22, 1879; m. West Chester, 9, 4, 1867, Ellis Speakman, b. Concord, 6, 19, 1838; d. Woodbury Co., Iowa, 4, 16, 1885; son of Cyrus Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud. Issue: William Cyrus, b. 9, 17, 1868: Harry Ellis, b. 7, 20, 1872; living in Wilmington, Del.: Herbert Ashbridge, b. 9, 2, 1875.

6057. Joseph, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Elizabeth Newlin. Residence, Philadelphia. No record.

6058. Anna M., b. Thornbury, 5, 18, 1850; m. West Chester, 9, 7, 1871, Samuel Speakman, b. East Fallowfield, Chester Co., 10, 4, 1845; son of Cyrus Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, of that place. Issue: Charles C., b. 8, 8, 1872: Frank L., b. 8, 11, 1874: Zillah A., b. 3, 12, 1877: Helen W., b. 2, 6, 1879: S. Howerd, b. 4, 10, 1884; d. 11, 27, 1884. Records furnished by Harry E. Speakman, son of No. 6056.

6059. Sallie J., b. 5, 31, 1853.

6060. Susan H., b. 11, 30, 1855.

2546. Edward B. Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 7, 28, 1827; m. Philadelphia, 10, 2, 1851, Susan Seal, b. Birmingham, 8, 3, 1830; dau. of Jesse Seal and Sarah Sharpless, of that township. He is a farmer and breeder of improved stock, in E. Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue:

6061. Charles, b. 10, 30, 1853; d. 6, 5, 1860.
6062. Clara, b. 6, 17, 1856; d. 3, 23, 1883, unmarried.
6063. W. Howard, b. 3, 28, 1861; m. Willistown, 12, 9, 1886, Rebecca Smedley, b. there, 2, 5, 1864; dau. of Chalkley Smedley (No. 812) and Mary Jane Priest, of that place. He is a farmer in E. Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Carlton Smedley, b. 2, 22, 1892: Elva Mary, b. 10, 22, 1895.
6064. Sallie S., b. 4, 17, 1859; d. 11, 30, 1859.
6065. E. Lewis, b. 9, 21, 1866; living with his parents, unmarried.
6067. Anna Mary, b. 5, 4, 1868; m. Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1898, Joseph Hoopes Hilton, b. West Bradford, Chester Co., 11, 4, 1868; son of William W. Hilton and Hannah Jane Darlington, of Downingtown. He was for some years employed in the West Chester P. O.; now in the flour and feed business in the same town, and owns a farm of 80 acres in W. Bradford; is P. G. of West Chester Lodge, No. 42, I. O. O. F.; H. P., General Marion Encampment, No. 98; member of Washington Camp, 338, P. O. S. of A. Issue: Stella A., b. West Chester, 3, 1, 1899.

2547. J. Davis Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 7, 16, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 1, 23, 1867, Sara A. Aitken, b. Edgmont Twp., 12, 12, 1839; dau. of James Aitken, M. D., and Mary Baker (No. 1017). He is a farmer in West Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue:

6068. M. Ella, b. W. Goshen, 5, 20, 1868; unmarried.
6069. Alice C., b. 1, 11, 1870; m. Havard W. Smedley. See p. 462.
6070. Lucy H., b. 4, 11, 1874; unmarried.
6071. J. Benton, b. 3, 31, 1878.

2549. Henry Ashbridge[6] (Mary[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 5, 2, 1837; d. near Flintville, Harford Co., Md., 2, 28, 1894; buried at Broad Creek Friends' Meeting; m. at her home, 8, 26, 1857, to Esther Jane Baker, b. Edgmont, 1, 7, 1836; d. at her sister, Lydia Eachus' home, Westtown, 8, 13, 1900; buried by the side of her husband; dau. of Anthony Baker (No. 761) and Hannah Williamson, of Edgmont. He went to Harford Co., Md., and settled on a farm which he sold in 1870, and bought a small tract of land adjoining, where he lived until his death from consumption. Issue:

6072. Sallie B., b. Edgmont, 11, 10, 1857; d. Maryland, 11, 5, 1882, unmarried.
6073. Ida Jane, b. Maryland, 5, 12, 1859; d. there, 2, 6, 1860.

6074. Thomas Cheyney, b. same, 9, 27, 1860; d. 2, 9, 1883, unmarried.
6075. Anthony Baker, b. 5, 10, 1862; d. 12, 27, 1874.
6076. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 29, 1864; d. 8, 16, 1866.
6077. William Henry, b. 6, 7, 1866; d. 4, 24, 1888.
6078. Joseph Walter, b. 5, 29, 1868; d. 8, 20, 1868.
6079. Charles Francis, b. 5, 26, 1869; d. 9, 17, 1888.
6080. Enos L. B., b. 1, 22, 1872; d. 3, 10, 1890.
6081. Hannah Mary, b. 9, 17, 1873; d. 2, 17, 1890.
6082. Edward Byron, b. 7, 16, 1879.
6083. James Hickman, b. 5, 28, 1882.

2554. Lydia Broomhall[6] (Lydia[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), d. 6, 30, 1892, in her 63d year; buried at Middletown; m. 8, 7, 1852, **Wayne Bishop.** Issue:

6084. Phebe Ann, b. 7 mo., 1854; m. Pennock E. Sharpless, b. 5, 15, 1852; son of William Sharpless and Sarah Ann Yarnall, of Middletown. He has a large creamery at Ward, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Percival, b. 8, 25, 1875: Albert W., b. 8, 10, 1877: Casper P., b. 11, 17, 1878.
Albert W. m. 6, 14, 1899, Ethel Mae Bevan.
6085. Jehu, m. Ella Windle. No further record.
6086. Elizabeth, m. ——— Holmes, a Methodist minister.
6087. Mary, m. ——— Baldwin.
6088. Adaline, m. ——— Drennen.

2557. Levis J. Baker[6] (Edward[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 12, 8, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 9, 16, 1863, Sarah Pennell Stackhouse, b. Phila., 1, 14, 1839; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith, of Edgmont. He is a farmer, owning the homestead in Edgmont. Issue:

6089. Alonzo C., b. 4, 4, 1865; living at 60th Street, Angora, unmarried.
6090. Edward Horace, b. 5, 3, 1868; d. 3, 19, 1870.
6091. Alice B., b. 7, 18, 1871; m. Philadelphia, 4, 25, 1895, Penrose W. Garrett, b. Willistown, 8, 29, 1870; son of Worrall Garrett and Mary Lewis, of West Chester. Address, N. E. corner 37th and Walnut Sts., Phila. He is a merchant and in membership with Friends. No issue.
6092. Emma Florence, b. 3, 15, 1878; unmarried.

2558. Sabina Baker[6] (George[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 9, 2, 1832; m. West Chester, 1, 12, 1854, **Leedom Kirk,** b. Media, Pa., 12, 31, 1833; son of George Kirk and Mary Worrall. They settled at Newtown Square, removing 1858. Present residence, 5629 Market Street, Philadelphia. Issue:

6093. Lizzie W., b. Newtown Square, 10, 4, 1855; m. Haverford, 3, 19, 1879, George J. Shoester, b. Upper Darby, 12, 19, 1848; son of Jacob Shoester and Phebe

Smith, of that township. Address, Upper Darby, Pa. Issue, b. there: Emma W., 2, 8, 1880: Jennie K., 1, 12, 1884: Eva E., 5, 13, 1887: C. Myrtle, 6, 2, 1892: H. Blanche, 9, 14, 1897.

6094. Jane Baker, b. Del. Co., 9, 22, 1857; m. Doe Run, Chester Co., 1, 21, 1880, Walter Sharp, b. Chatham, Chester Co., 6, 11, 1856; d. there, 6, 16, 1890; buried Union Hill Cem.; son of George B. Sharp and Mary G. Hughes, of Londongrove Twp. Issue: Edgar Leedom, b. Chads' Ford, 3, 9, 1881; d. Chatham, 8, 26, 1896: Mary Louise, b. Chatham, 9, 8, 1885: Jessie Walter, b. same, 1, 18, 1887.

6095. Jesse Hickman, b. Cochranville, Chester Co., 5, 16, 1865; m. Philadelphia, 11, 5, 1889, Clara Walker, b. Jennersville, 6, 3, 1869; dau. of Ebenezer Walker and Eliza Jane Garrett, of Upper Oxford. Address, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Leedom, b. 1, 3, 1891: E. Raymond, b. 12, 22, 1892: Hazel W., b. 8, 15, 1894.

6096. Israel Baker, b. Cochranville, 11, 28, 1867; m. Philadelphia, 6, 12, 1890, Dora G. Brown, b. Coatesville, 8, 21, 1870; dau. of David Brown, deceased, and Margaret Townsley, of that place. They settled at Coatesville, where he was telegraph operator and clerk for Wilmington & Northern R. R., 8, 13, 1890, till 3, 16, 1898, since which he has been yard-master. Issue: Alma Sabina, b. 12, 31, 1890: Willie Melvil, b. 4, 15, 1893: Israel Vernon, b. 6, 15, 1895: George Leedom, b. 9, 19, 1899.

6097. William Caley, b. 11, 6, 1870; unmarried.

6098. Benjamin C., b. Eagle Hotel, Del. Co., 6, 27, 1876; m. Phila., 6, 14, 1899, Marie McCarter, b. Atglen, Chester Co., 2, 13, 1878; dau. of Alexander L. McCarter and Harriet A. Robinson, of that place. Res., 246 Hobart St., Philadelphia.

2561. Abbie J. Baker[6] (George[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 30, 1838; m. Baltimore, Md., 7, 5, 1865, **Cyrus Hoopes,** b. Londongrove, 11, 3, 1817; son of John Pratt Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt, of that township. He was educated at Friends' Boarding School, Westtown; settled on a farm at Doe Run, in West Marlborough, where he has been a farmer and lime-burner. Issue:

6099. Mary Lavinia, b. Doe Run, 3, 24, 1867; m. Continental Hotel, Philadelphia, 1, 18, 1893, Abram Hewitt Southard, b. Trenton, N. J., 4, 30, 1863; son of Samuel Doughty Southard and Anna Louise Hewitt, of New York City. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School and she at the same and the Bordentown Female College. They settled in Trenton, where he is clerk in the N. J. Steel & Iron Co. Res., 44 Chestnut Ave. Issue: Abby Jane, b. 9, 18, 1895: Mary Louise, b. 8, 7, 1897: Mildred H., b. 9, 11, 1899.

6100. J. Edgar, b. 7, 24, 1869; m. Avondale, Pa., 10, 21, 1896, Theodosia Morgan Levis, b. Doe Run, 2, 28, 1863; dau. of C. Grover Levis and Abbie Ann Thatcher, of Avondale. Address, Doe Run, Pa. Issue: Helen Levis, b. Doe Run, 10 19, 1897.

2562. Addie Baker[6] (George[5], Jane, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont township, m. **John Steele,** and is deceased. His address, Russellville, Pa. No response.

2566. Henrietta M. Grubb[6] (Lydia[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 8, 25, 1800; d. Wilmington, Del., 8, 6, 1826; m. 11, 7, 1822, **Lewis Rumford,** b. Wilmington, 10, 23, 1796; d. there, 2, 15, 1860; son of John Rumford and Priscilla Jefferis, of that city. Issue:

6101. Emily Grubb, b. 9, 1, 1823; d. 8, 17, 1886; m. 5, 26, 1849, Joshua H. Wollaston, b. 6, 23, 1822; d. 7, 21, 1849; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wollaston. No issue.

6102. Henrietta, b. 11, 19, 1825; d. 8, 3, 1826.

2568. Charles Truitt Grubb[6] (Lydia[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Grubb's Corner, New Castle Co., Del., 3, 28, 1805; d. St. Louis, Mo., 8, 21, 1837, and buried there; m. Wilmington, 11, 9, 1836, Anna Eliza Vaughan, b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 29, 1807; d. there, 7, 30, 1874; buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cem.; dau. of Dr. John Vaughan and Eliza Lewis, of Wilmington. He was a lawyer in Wilmington. Issue:

6103. Eliza Clewlow Lewis, b. Wilmington, 12, 17, 1837; m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, 9, 10, 1863, William Henry Swift, b. Norristown, Pa., 9, 14, 1836; son of Samuel Swift and Mary Ann Royer. Res., 1309 Delaware Ave., Wilmington. Issue: Charles Grubb, b. 9, 1, 1865; d. 4, 2, 1866: William Henry, b. 5, 3, 1867; d. 4, 9, 1875: Anna Vaughan, b. 1, 13, 1870: Emma Louisa, b. 10, 6, 1876; unmarried.

Anna V. Swift m. Charles Gideon Rupert, Wilmington, Del.

2572. William L. Grubb[6] (Lydia[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 9, 15, 1819; d. 9, 21, 1862, at Canton, O.; m. Philadelphia, 9, 15, 1840, Sarah Ann Brown, b. Freehold, N. J., 3, 28, 1818; d. Oakland, Cal., 3, 29, 1884, and buried there. Issue:

6104. Charles Truitt, b. Philadelphia, 12, 3, 1842; m. there, 12, 16, 1873, Mary E. Harding, b. Blockley, Phila., 11, 6, 1847; dau. of John Harding and Margaretta Shedden McAlpin, of that city. Address, Wayne, Del. Co., Pa. No issue.

6105. Lucelia Caroline, b. Phila., 6, 26, 1845; m. there, 5, 29, 1866, John Grantham Harding. Address, Bustleton, Phila. Issue:

Edward C. Harding, b. West Philadelphia, 6, 22, 1868; m. Bustleton, 9, 22, 1891, Maria S. Robinson, b. Limerick, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 24, 1870; dau. of William S. Robinson and Elizabeth A. Pollard, of 3029 Rhawn St., Holmesburg, Phila. Address, Bustleton, Phila. Issue, b. there: Mary Betts, 6, 6, 1892: Annie Frazier, 7, 15, 1894.

6106. Evalina McLean, b. Freehold, N. J., 10, 11, 1848; m. Phila., 6, 12, 1877, Frank H. Brooks, b. Phila., 3, 3, 1847; son of Oliver Brooks and Sarah Cornish, of that city. They settled in Oakland, California, where he is a bank cashier and member of Theosophical Society. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Issue, b. Oakland: Charles Sylvester, 7, 8, 1878: Ida Lucelia, 6, 13, 1880.

6107. Sadie E., b. Chester, Pa., 4, 5, 1854; d. Philadelphia, 7, 19, 1864.

6108. William L., b. Chester, 9, 21, 1856; m. Berkley, Va., 4, 13, 1882, Katie Estelle West, b. Portsmouth, Va., 9, 29, 1857; dau. of John Thomas West and Olivia Ann Daughtrey, of Berkley. Address, Portsmouth, Va. Issue: William L., b. 6, 30, 1883.

As regards the families of Albert G. Grubb (No. 2567) and Harry B. Grubb (No. 2569), references were given to Goodcil B. Grubb, 1443 N. High St., Columbus, O., and Lewis L. Grubb, Beverly, Washington Co., O., sons of the first, and to Lydia A. Walters, 1314 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, and Charles L. Grubb, 418 S. 21st Street, in that city, children of the second; those being their addresses in 1893; but no responses were received from them.

2577. Sarah Emerson Williamson[6] (Nicholas[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 4, 1818; d. Philadelphia, 7, 18, 1898; m. Wilmington, 12, 10, 1839, **Horn R. Kneass**, b. Philadelphia, 11, 4, 1812; d. there, 12, 20, 1861; both buried at Woodlands Cemetery. He was son of Christian Kneass and Sarah Axford, of Philadelphia, and was district attorney for the county of Philadelphia, 1856. Issue:

6109. Nicholas Williamson, b. 9, 15, 1839; d. 11, 24, 1897; m. Laura Bunderson, Baltimore, Md. He was a captain in the Civil War, and a physician. His eldest child, Hattie P. Kneass, 338 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn., failed to respond.

6110. Christian, b. Philadelphia, 3, 4, 1842; d. there, 6, 1, 1891; buried Woodlands Cem.; m. Phila., 2, 6, 1868, Mary Perrine Allison, b. there, 2, 25, 1844; dau. of president judge Joseph Allison, LL. D., of Philadelphia County. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War, and later an attorney-at-law. Issue: Joseph Allison, b. Phila., 10, 29, 1868: William Perrine, b. same, 10, 22, 1869; both unmarried, 1899. Residence, 4220 Walnut St., Phila.

6111. Horn R., b. Phila., 2, 10, 1848; m. there, 12, 29, 1874, Camilla E. Whipple, b. Washington, D. C., 1, 28, 1850; d. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1891; dau. of Alexis R. Simms and Emilia Franzoni, of Washington. No issue. He is an attorney-at-law and has been a member of councils, member of the board of health for nine years, and a school director. Address, 14 S. Broad Street.

6112. Robert Knight, b. 1, 25, 1852; is a physician, at 1001 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.; unmarried.

6113. Juliet Bradford, b. Phila., 4, 6, 1854; m. there, 6, 1, 1876, Louis C. Massey, attorney-at-law and graduate of University of Pa.; b. Phila.; son of Lambert R. Massey and Elizabeth Conrad, of that city. They removed to Orlando, Fla., 1886. Members of P. E. Church. Issue: Vincent Lockerman, b. 2, 28, 1878; d. 8, 6, 1878.

6114. Sarah, b. 6, 3, 1856; d. 1859.

2578. Elba Williamson[6] (Nicholas[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Wilmington, Del., 7, 2, 1824; m. Philadelphia, 11, 24, 1853, **Leonard Phleger,** b. Barren Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 18, 1804; d. Philadelphia, 5, 27, 1881; buried Mt. Moriah Cem.; son of Andrew Phleger and Mary Anderson, of Montgomery Co. He was the inventor of the first coal-burning locomotive, the spark-arrester, and took out other valuable patents, and was allowed the privilege of running the locomotive that carried the first presidential message sent by rail. About 1840 he was superintendent of the Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. In 1861 he removed to Bloomington, Illinois, and was superintendent of the St. Louis, Alton & Chicago R. R. for some time. His widow lives at 305 S. 39th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Helena Williamson, unmarried.

2580. Elvina Caldwell Williamson[6] (Nicholas[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Wilmington, 2, 16, 1828; m. 9, 14, 1847, **Courtland David Howell,** b. Philadelphia, 1815; d. 1806 DeLancey Place, Phila., 8, 24, 1885; son of Courtland Daniel Howell and Eliza McEuen, afterward wife of Prof. Eugene Nulty. He was a member of the Church of the Epiphany and for many years receiving teller of the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank. His widow's address, 19 E. 32d St., New York City. Issue:

6115. Eugene Nulty, b. Phila., 1, 10, 1849; m. 10, 10, 1877, Mary Josephine Whitehouse, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 26, 1856; dau. of John O. Whitehouse and Fanny Smith. Her father was elected to Congress, 1872, and 1874, from the district comprising the counties of Dutchess, Putnam and Columbia, N. Y. Eugene N. Howell was for some years private secretary to E. W. Clark, president of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company; afterwards engaged in manufacturing at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; now interested in developing a tract of land in Poughkeepsie, owned by himself and his family; sometime president of the Sherman Bank, of New York. Issue: John Whitehouse, b. 2, 23, 1879.

6116. Courtland Reading, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. Camilla Ross, widow of George Waterman. He was for ten years connected with the Philadelphia National Bank; joined the Philadelphia Stock Exchange in 1879, and was one of the large operators on the board.

6117. Williamson, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. 4, 14, 1896, Mrs. Lillian Kern, daughter of George W. Hummell, of Philadelphia.

6118. Charles Loockerman, b. 10, 15, 1855; m. 2, 26, 1889, Clara Eoline Stonebraker, b. Baltimore, Md., dau. of John W. Stonebraker, a prominent manufacturer, and Laura Louisa McArdle, of that city. Issue: Josephine, b. 5, 12, 1890; d. 4, 25, 1891: Courtland David, b. 4, 30, 1894; d. 8, 1, 1894. Charles L. was for ten years connected with Drexel & Co., Bankers, Phila.; now with Price, McCormick & Co., Bankers, New York; was a member of Phila. city councils.

6119. John McEuen, b. 4, 25, 1862; unmarried.

2581. Lavinia Rodney Williamson[6] (Nicholas[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Wilmington, 5, 2, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 7, 2, 1863, **William O. Bateman,** b. near Bridgeton, N. J., 9, 16, 1824; d. St. Louis, Mo., 6, 23, 1883; buried at Bellefontain Cemetery; son of William Bateman and Sarah Ogden. He studied law with C. W. Brooke, Philadelphia; was 1st lieut. in 7th regiment, Penna. cavalry, in the Civil War, after which he practiced law in Philadelphia for several years. He was the author of Commercial Law, published there; also of Political and Constitutional Law of the United States, published in 1876, while residing in St. Louis. He was considered one of the ablest writers in the country on these topics. Issue: Paul John, b. Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1865; holding a clerical position, unmarried.

2585. Anna White Williamson[6] (George[5], Adam, John, Sarah, George), b. Claymont, Del., 6, 7, 1838; d. St. Michael's, Md., 3, 19, 1893; buried at Easton, Md.; m. Claymont, 12, 5, 1865, **Thomas Baker,** b. Newtown, Pa., 1835; son of Thomas Baker and Maria Birkey. Issue:

6120. George Williamson, b. 4, 22, 1867. Address, U. S. Exp. Office, Balt., Md.
6121. Thomas Jennings, b. 2, 6, 1870. Address, 2200 N. Broad St., Phila.
6122. Robert Girvin, b. 2, 5, 1875; d. 11, 26, 1875.
6123. Margaretta Harding, b. 8, 10, 1877; living at St. Michael's, Md.

2587. Sarah Roberts[6] (Elizabeth[5], Sarah, John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen Twp., Chester Co., 2, 10, 1801; d. West Goshen, 8, 28, 1841; m. 5, 17, 1821, at Goshen Meeting, **Curtis Hoopes,** b. 2, 20, 1786; d. West Chester, 10, 7, 1872; son of Ezra Hoopes and Ann Hickman, of Westtown township. He was a farmer, owning a farm in West Goshen, but about 1853 removed into the borough of West Chester. Issue:

6124. Elizabeth P., b. 4, 7, 1823; d. 4, 30, 1825.
6125. Harriet, b. 10, 10, 1824; d. 7, 18, 1825.
6126. Lavina R., b. W. Goshen, 4, 8, 1826; d. West Chester, 2, 4, 1897; m. West Goshen, 9, 27, 1848, Samuel E. Hannum, b. Concord Twp., 12, 12, 1814; d. West Chester, 9, 8, 1892; son of Samuel Hannum and Susanna Pennell, of Concord. They settled on a farm in Concord, but about 1853 took the homestead of her father, in W. Goshen, and later removed into the borough of West Chester. Their last residence was at the N. W. corner of Matlack and Biddle Sts., in a house erected by them. They had two children:

a. Curtis H., b. Concord, 6, 16, 1850; m. West Chester, 6, 24, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. Marshallton, 9, 11, 1856; dau. of Jackson Hughes and Lydia Ann Battin, of West Chester. He studied law and was admitted to the bar 10, 16, 1874, but his time is very much occupied with his private affairs and

the preparation of a genealogy of the Hannum Family. Issue: Caroline H., b. 8, 4, 1880: Robert Ellis, b. 6, 19, 1886: T. Walter, b. 3, 7, 1894.

b. Arabella, b. 7, 28, 1860; d. 9, 23, 1860.

6127. Caroline E., b. 4, 8, 1826; d. 8, 17, 1858, in West Chester; m. 9, 12, 1850, at Goshen Meeting, Charles Pennell Hewes, b. 7, 16, 1829; son of Samuel Hewes and Mary Shourds, of Concord. No issue. Charles Hewes was a manufacturer of phosphates and other fertilizers, for several years, at West Chester. He m. a 2d wife, Caroline Hinman, and after some years removed to Philadelphia. They were the parents of Charles Hinman Hewes, Assistant Naval Constructor, U. S. N., who d. Portsmouth, Va., 3, 19, 1890, in his 27th year.

6128. Anna Mary, b. 1, 1, 1829; m. 4, 12, 1849, at Goshen Meeting, Thomas Warrington, b. Westfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 8, 16, 1824; d. West Chester, Pa., 2, 6, 1875; buried Friends' Grounds, Oaklands; son of Thomas and Hannah Warrington, of Burlington Co. He was a merchant in West Chester for about twenty years. Issue:

a. Curtis Hoopes, b. near Moorestown, N. J., 10, 23, 1851; d. near West Chester, 6, 27, 1896; buried Oaklands; m. West Chester Meeting, 10, 7, 1875, Helen A. Smith, b. Maiden Creek, Berks Co., 6, 9, 1853; d. West Chester, 7, 29, 1889; dau. of William B. Smith and Ellen Starr, of West Chester. Second m., 10, 12, 1893, in Philadelphia, to Elizabeth L. Walton, b. Phila., 11, 17, 1852; dau. of Charles Walton and Deborah Lightfoot, of that city. He was a farmer, on the north line of the borough of West Chester. Issue by 1st wife only: Carrie R., b. 11, 19, 1877: Ellen Starr, b. 4, 5, 1880; d. 11, 16, 1897: Hannah M., b. 10, 23, 1886.

b. Alfred F., b. 6, 18, 1854; d. 6, 7, 1855.

c. Thomas Francis, b. West Chester, 10, 11, 1856; m. 9, 18, 1879, at West Chester Meeting, Josephine L. Smith, b. Maiden Creek, 5, 18, 1857; d. near West Chester, 4, 13, 1881; sister to his brother's wife. Second m., 2, 3, 1886, to Ellen Parvin, b. Maiden Creek, 8, 5, 1854; dau. of Jacob Parvin and Deborah Starr, of Maiden Creek. He has been successively a machinist, farmer, miller, draughtsman and engineer; now residing in West Chester. Issue: William S., b. 4, 12, 1881; d. 10, 9, 1881: Henry D., twin with William S., d. 4, 12, 1881: Anna L., b. Germantown, Pa., 4, 10, 1889: Deborah P., b. Phila., 12, 19, 1892.

d. Caroline R., b. 11, 23, 1861; d. 9, 20, 1863.

2589. Pratt Roberts[6] (Elizabeth[5], Sarah, John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 2, 15, 1805; d. there, 7, 13, 1882; buried at Goshenville; m. Philadelphia, 12, 30, 1829, Ann Wilson, b. Unionville, Chester Co., 12, 18, 1804; d. E. Goshen, 12, 15, 1889; dau. of Charles Wilson and Ruth Taylor, of Unionville. He was a farmer in E. Goshen. Issue:

6129. Henrietta, b. 10, 22, 1830; d. 11, 29, 1844.

6130. Josephine, b. 12, 18, 1831; d. 10, 23, 1844.

6131. George Williamson, b. 10, 2, 1833, in East Goshen; grad. of Yale, 1857; admitted to bar of Chester Co., 1858, and removed to Chicago, 1859. He enlisted

in 42d Ill. vols., 1861, and was commissioned major, lieut.-col. and col. in succession, and as acting brigadier-general under Sheridan, was killed at Stone River, near Murfreesboro, 12, 31, 1862; unmarried.

6132. Charles Wilson, b. 6, 8, 1838; d. East Bradford, 12, 19, 1895; m. Rockdale, Del. Co., 9, 8, 1864, Mary E. Miller, b. Upper Providence, 12, 1, 1843; dau. of John Miller and Hannah Morris Moore, of that township. They resided for several years on the homestead, in E. Goshen, after which they removed to Allerton Farm, on the Brandywine, in East Bradford. Issue: George Williamson, b. 7, 17, 1865: Josephine, b. 5, 10, 1872; both unmarried. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6133. Ada, b. 3, 26, 1846; d. 1848.

778. John Williamson[5] (Walter[4], John, Sarah, George), b. Kent Co., Del., 5, 16, 1795; d. Chester, Pa., 11, 28, 1856; buried Newtown Meeting; m. Delaware Co., July, 1828, Mary Carr, b. there, 4, 24, 1800; d. Washington, D. C., 8, 2, 1879, and buried there; dau. of Samuel Carr and Frances Sault, of Del. Co. They had three children: Walter B. (see below), Ann Minerva, b. 12, 16, 1832, and John Frazer, b. 8, 31, 1835; d. Philadelphia, 2, 27, 1866, unmarried. Ann Minerva married William Radcliffe and is said to live at Frankford, Philadelphia, but a letter addressed to her there was refused or unclaimed.

2590. Walter B. Williamson[6] (John[5], Walter, John, Sarah, George), b. Del. Co., Pa., 9, 30, 1830; m. Washington, D. C., 12, 13, 1855, Mahalah Jane Morgan, b. Montgomery Co., Md., 8, 16, 1836; dau. of William Morgan and Aurelia Duval, of Washington. Res., 614 E. Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. Issue:

6134. Mary Aurelia, b. 1, 19, 1858; unmarried.

6135. Minerva Sedonia, b. 11, 18, 1859; d. Washington, 11, 6, 1860.

6136. Walter Ellsworth, b. 10, 4, 1862; unmarried.

6137. George Morgan, b. 6, 28, 1865; d. Washington, 5, 15, 1866.

6138. Rebecca Frances, b. Frederick City, Md., 3, 27, 1867; m. Washington, 11, 1, 1887, Arthur A. Chapin, b. N. Y. State, 5, 18, 1866; dau. of Sobieski L. Chapin and Sarah Lawrence, of Fairfax Co., Va. They reside at Washington, D. C. Issue: Raymond E., b. 10, 18, 1888: Frances, b. 1, 5, 1897.

6139. Joseph Warren, b. 9, 21, 1869, in Washington; m. there, 10, 18, 1894, Bessie Loveless, b. Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., 3, 29, 1873; dau. of John Loveless and Alcinda Hall, of Washington City, where they reside. Issue: Edna, b. 6, 21, 1895: Mabel, b. 5, 18, 1898.

6140. Ann Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1873; d. 10, 6, 1876.

6141. John Carvosso, b. 3, 27, 1876; d. 8, 19, 1887.

6142. Willard Delmont, b. 11, 19, 1878.

780. Abraham Garrett[5] (Elizabeth[4], John, Sarah, George), b. 3, 12, 1788; d. 7, 3, 1868 (see p. 384), had issue:

Abby Ann, b. 7, 24, 1815; d. 4, 11, 1889; m. Hatton Baldwin.
Elizabeth Williamson, b. 6, 26, 1817; m. William B. Sill.

2591. Jane Baker, b. 1, 18, 1820; m. Thomas Minshall (No. 1013).
Edward Baker, b. 1, 10, 1823; m. three times.

2592. Ann Baker, b. 3, 16, 1825; d. 12, 13, 1874, unmarried.

2595. Josephine Ducomb, b. 3, 8, 1828; m. Jacob Kindig.
Hannah Maria, b. 5, 4, 1831; d. 5, 5, 1891; m. Isaac R. Smith.

2593. Mary Rosetta, b. 12, 23, 1833; d. 7, 9, 1859, unmarried.
Josiah G., b. 2, 2, 1837; m. Anna M. Broomall.

2594. William Henry, b. 4, 20, 1841; m. Emma E. Rickard. P. O., Berwyn, Pa. No response.

Abby Ann Garrett[6] (Abraham[5]), b. 7, 24, 1815; d. 4, 11, 1889; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. **Hatton Baldwin**, d. 6, 1, 1885; son of William and Sarah Baldwin. They left one daughter, Mary A., who m. J. Frank Baldwin. Address, Media, Pa.

Elizabeth W. Garrett[6] (Abraham[5]), b. 6, 26, 1817; m. Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1841, **William B. Sill**, b. Edgmont, 4, 19, 1808; d. Easttown, 11, 14, 1895; son of James Sill and Sarah Johnson. Her address, Leopard, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6143. B. Frank, b. 10, 13, 1842; unmarried. P. O., Leopard, Pa.

6144. Sarah J., b. 4, 11, 1845; d. 10, 9, 1892, unmarried.

6145. Abbie A., b. 9, 4, 1849, at Sugartown; m. West Chester, 5, 29, 1878, Henry B. James, b. Edgmont, 6, 14, 1848; son of Morris James and Sarah Kitner, of that place. Address, Newtown Square, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Sill, b. Edgmont, 6, 27, 1883; B. Frank, b. Berwyn, 6, 16, 1887.

6146. Emma E., b. Sugartown, 9, 10, 1856; m. Newtown, 2, 24, 1885, George A. Johnson, b. Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., 10, 15, 1859; son of Hoffman Johnson and Mary T. Hansell. They settled at Berwyn, Pa., where he carries on a bakery and confectionery business, with some farming and pork butchering, etc. He was educated at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College; has been postmaster under Harrison's and McKinley's administrations, president of the Berwyn Building & Loan Association, school director, deacon in the Newtown Baptist Church, and an active worker in the Republican party. Issue: William Hoffman, b. Berwyn, 5, 17, 1886.

Edward B. Garrett[6] (Abraham[5]), b. Edgmont, 1, 10, 1823; m. Middletown, 12, 16, 1847, Jane Massey Yarnall, b. Philadelphia; d. Edgmont, 10, 30, 1855; buried Cumberland Cemetery. Second m., 12, 15, 1857, to Mary Jane Yarnall, d. 4, 23, 1860; dau. of Amos and Sarah Yarnall, of Middletown. Third m., 7, 6, 1866, to Martha J. Davis, dau. of George and Elizabeth Davis, of Willistown. Res., 5218 Vine St., Philadelphia. Issue:

6147. Esther Jane, b. 10, 18, 1848; m. Lafayette Lindsay. Address, 604 Monroe Street, Media, Pa. No further record.

6148. Penrose Russell, b. 7, 22, 1850; m. 9, 30, 1877, Cecelia M. Filmyer, and had a dau. Mary Cecelia, b. 7, 20, 1878. About two years later he went west and his location is unknown.

6149. Mildred Springer, b. 7, 29, 1853; m. Elwood Lewis. Address, 4023 Reno Street, West Philadelphia.

6150. Abram Howard, b. 10, 19, 1855; d. Ward, Del. Co., 10, 17, 1896; buried Cumberland Cem.; m. Clementina Stanley. Address, 220 N. Plum St., Media, Pa.

6151. Sallie Elizabeth (by 2d wife), b. 8, 19, 1858; m. William Springfield. Address, 57th and Cherry Sts., W. Phila.

6152. Elijah, b. 11, 18, 1859; m. Laura Johnson. Address, Gradyville, Pa.

6153. Hannah Ann, b. 4, 14, 1861; unmarried.

6154. Edward B. (by 3d wife), b. 9, 22, 1867; m. Sarah Levis. Res., 5218 Vine St., West Philadelphia.

6155. William Thomas, b. 5, 14, 1869; d. Phila., 4, 22, 1900; buried Cumb. Cem.

6156. George Davis, b. 12, 25, 1870.

6157. Eva Taylor, b. 7, 11, 1872; m. Harry Rennard, Goshen, Chester Co.

6158. Samuel Hannum, b. 8, 21, 1874.

6159. Percy Hoskins, b. 7, 9, 1876.

6160. Walter Baker, b. 11, 24, 1878.

6161. Oscar H., b. 9, 6, 1880.

2595. Josephine D. Garrett[6] (Abraham[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 3, 8, 1828; m. Philadelphia, 1, 24, 1878, **Jacob Kindig,** b. Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1831; son of Henry Kindig and Susan Ressler, of that place. Address, 519½ Franklin St., Philadelphia. No issue.

Hannah Maria Garrett[6] (Abraham[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 5, 4, 1831; d. Philadelphia, 5, 5, 1891; buried at Malvern, Pa.; m. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., 2, 22, 1871, **Isaac R. Smith,** b. Warren Tavern, Chester Co., 5, 10, 1838; son of Jacob Smith and Barbara Walters, of E. Whiteland Twp. Issue:

6162. Anna Mary, b. West Grove, Pa., 9, 24, 1872; m. at 1237 S. 47th St., Phila., 12, 14, 1898, Calvin W. Decker, b. Flatbrookville, N. J., 9, 25, 1861; son of Jonas S. Decker and Hannah Depew, of Newton, N. J. Res., 1237 S. 47th St., Phila.

Josiah G. Garrett[6] (Abraham[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 2, 2, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 5, 18, 1875, Anna M. Broomall, b. Chester, Pa., 1, 23, 1851; dau. of Nathan Broomall and Mary Roberts, of West Chester, Pa. He is a carpenter. Address, Gradyville, Pa. Issue: Josephine D., b. 10, 2, 1876: Ida Mary, b. 1, 7, 1881: Mabel R., b. 6, 5, 1889.

2597. Harriet Garrett[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. 3, 21, 1805; d. 12, 7, 1845; m. 2, 14, 1833, **Sharpless Taylor,** b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 3, 21, 1805; d. West Chester, 5, 6, 1866; son of Anthony Taylor, last of West Chester, and Edith Sharpless, of Westtown. Issue:

6163. Annulette, b. East Caln Twp., 7, 13, 1834; d. West Chester, 12, 25, 1859, unm.
6164. Sarah Jane, b. E. Caln, 12, 22, 1836; m. Abraham D. Sahler, b. Charlestown Twp., 2, 17, 1836; son of John Sahler and Harriet Davis. They resided on a farm in E. Goshen for many years; now in West Chester, Pa. Issue:
Sharpless T., b. E. Goshen, 2, 5, 1861; d. there, 5, 11, 1885; m. Ella Pratt, b. there, 2, 28, 1862; dau. of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, of that township. Issue: Lela N., b. 9, 29, 1883: Mary S., b. 1885.
6165. George Garrett, b. Danville, Pa., 6, 3, 1841; d. West Chester, 10, 19, 1865.
6166. Miller, b. same, 10, 23, 1843; d. West Chester, 4, 20, 1864.
6167. Edith, b. same, 6, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1846.

2602. Mehitabel Garrett[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 11, 21, 1816; d. West Chester, 10, 13, 1891; m. there, 1, 28, 1836, **John Taylor,** b. 10, 9, 1807; d. Newlin Twp., 7, 19, 1879; son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, of Westtown and West Chester. He was always a farmer. Issue:

6168. Hannah E., b. Brandywine Twp., 12, 12, 1836; d. Birmingham, 1, 10, 1854.
6169. Emmarene, b. Danville, Pa., 3, 20, 1840; m. Joseph B. Darlington, son of No. 2065.
6170. Sarah, b. Danville, 11, 27, 1842; living in West Chester, unm.
6171. Jesse, b. Danville, Montour Co., Pa., 12, 11, 1844; m. 10, 2, 1879, Sallie J. Trimble, b. Pocopson Twp., 2, 26, 1853; dau. of Jacob Trimble and Celia Hicks, of that place. They settled on their own farm, at Unionville, Chester Co.: moved to Powhatan Co., Va., 1892, and thence to Toledo, O., 1895, where he is in the pork-packing business. Address, Station B., Toledo. Issue, b. Unionville: Paul, 6, 17, 1880: Willard, 8, 31, 1881: Francis, 11, 16, 1888.
6172. Lydia J., b. Danville, 10, 2, 1846; living in West Chester, unmarried.
6173. W. Garrett, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 5, 18, 1849; m. Mary E. Worth, b. 10, 7, 1844; dau. of Richard J. Worth and Sophia Jefferis, of West Bradford, Chester Co. He is an undertaker at Malvern, Pa. No report as to children.
6174. Mifflin, b. 7, 12, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.
6175. Harvey, b. 2, 6, 1854; d. 2, 10, 1854.
6176. Elwood, b. 11, 5, 1855, in Birmingham; m. Elva Pratt. Res., West Chester, Pa., where he is in the flour and feed business. No response.

2603. Sarah Ann Garrett[6] (Sarah[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 8, 16, 1827; d. West Chester, 1, 22, 1898; m. Danville, Pa., 10, 25, 1848, **Geo. Washington Bovard,** b. near Berlin, Union Co.,

11, 11, 1822; d. N. Carolina, May, 1867; son of Alexander Bovard and Susan Brobst, of Muncy, Pa. Issue:

6177. William A., b. Danville, Pa., 1, 26, 1851; m. Norristown, Pa., 9, 8, 1890, Annie R. Sager, b. Philadelphia, 5, 7, 1857; dau. of Mahlon C. Sager and Hannah E. Russell, of Chester, Pa. Address, Norristown, Pa. Issue: Margaret S., b. 11, 21, 1894. Res., 129 Franklin Ave.

6178. Wilmer Garrett, b. Danville, 12, 24, 1852; m. Martha Derrickson. Res., 365 Parker St., Chester, Pa. No record.

6179. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 28, 1854; living in West Chester, unmarried.

6180. Emma, b. 10, 5, 1856; m. James V. Hunt, 625 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore, Md. No further record.

6181. Marietta, b. Mount Gilead, O., 1, 26, 1860; d. 7, 4, 1861.

6182. Anna Mehitabel, b. Mt. Gilead, 10, 30, 1861; d. 5, 19, 1870.

6183. George Sherman, b. Mt. Gilead, 12, 11, 1864; living at 1704 Race St., Phila., unmarried.

2607. Ann Eliza Garrett[6] (Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. Goshen, 11, 11, 1825; m. 1845, **Francis S. Fiss,** b. 2, 19, 1821; d. Frazer, Chester Co., 4, 8, 1900; buried Frazer Cemetery. He was a farmer, in East Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., near Frazer Station. Issue:

6184. Anna Mary, b. E. Goshen, 1, 15, 1846; m. Frazer, 1, 21, 1868, Isaac W. Davis, b. West Brandywine Twp., 5, 30, 1840; son of Isaac Davis and Mary Ann Denny. Address, 3834 Baring Street, Phila. Issue: Francis Fiss, b. Frazer, 12, 19, 1868: Helen Margaret, b. Phila., 11, 27, 1870: Allen Edward, b. same, 10, 25, 1875; d. 2, 1, 1876: Charles Henderson, b. same, 2, 1, 1889.
Francis F. m. Clara Oldham. Address, Tien Tsin, China.

6185. George Garrett, b. 6, 14, 1847; d. 3, 12, 1857.

6186. Sarah Emerson, b. 6, 12, 1849; d. 3, 12, 1851.

6187. Elizabeth Catharine, b. Frazer, 4, 7, 1853; m. there, 3, 27, 1878, William C. Thomson, b. Whitford, Chester Co., 3, 4, 1852; son of Townsend Thomson and Caroline W. Rogers. Address, Frazer, Pa. Issue: Harry Compton, b. 5, 17, 1879; m. Exton, Pa., 1, 1, 1900, May Austin McClellan, b. Doe Run, 5, 31, 1878; dau. of William McClellan and Elizabeth Greenfield, of Exton. Address, Frazer, Pa.

2610. Emmor E. Garrett[6] (Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George), b. E. Goshen, 5, 15, 1832; d. West Goshen, 6, 16, 1886; m. West Chester, 4, 2, 1856, Sabilla Yearsley, b. there, 5, 21, 1832; d. W. Goshen, 6, 23, 1869; dau. of Thomas Yearsley, of W. Goshen. Both buried at Greenmount Cemetery. He m. 2d, 4, 5, 1871, Eliza Roberts, of Westtown. Issue by 1st:

6188. Wilmer H., b. 3, 30, 1860, in E. Goshen; m. West Chester, 3, 9, 1887, Emma C.

Wilson, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 11, 1863; dau. of Dorestes Wilson and Margaret E. Miley, of E. Goshen. He is a carpenter and member of Presbyterian Church. Address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: J. Walter, b. 12, 12, 1887; d. 8, 16, 1898: Francis F., b. 7, 5, 1890: Margaret F., b. 2, 27, 1893.

6189. Hannah, b. 1, 11, 1866; d. 10, 8, 1866.

6190. Robert Y., b. 6, 6, 1868; is married and living at or near Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. No response.

2612. George Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, Delaware Co., 2, 1, 1824; removed to Ohio, Aug., 1826; m. Wayne Co., 4, 20, 1848, Rachel McFarland, and settled on a farm in Stark Co., where he continues. P. O., Massillon. Issue:

6191. Sarah P., b. 5, 9, 1849; m. 2, 19, 1891, Jacob Baughman, b. Wayne Co., O., 8, 7, 1837. He went to Kansas when seventeen years old and lived there the greater part of his life; resided in Lecompton after marriage till 2, 1, 1898, when they returned to Ohio. He is a retired farmer and member of United Brethren Church. P. O., Newman, O. No issue.

6192. Elizabeth J., b. Massillon, 8, 5, 1850; d. Englewood, Ill., 1, 28, 1898; buried Beach City, O.; m. near Massillon, 11, 9, 1882, Esdras B. Trubey, b. near Beach City, 6, 18, 1853; son of Jacob M. Trubey and Eliza Swan, of Navarre, O. They lived in Millersburg, O., Nov., 1882, to Oct., 1883; then in Minneapolis, Minn., till Oct., 1894, when they removed to Englewood. He is an attorney-at-law and agent for life insurance. Issue: Eunice Bessie, b. 8, 2, 1885: George Esdras, b. 5, 11, 1888.

2613. Alfred Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 4, 10, 1824; d. near Martelle, Iowa, 10, 25, 1880; buried near Springville; m. Philadelphia, 9, 10, 1850, Mary Kugler, b. near Valley Forge, 7, 10, 1822; d. Viola, Iowa, 1, 12, 1888; buried at Linn Grove; dau. of Valentine and Hannah Kugler. Issue:

6193. Eva Ann, b. Dayton, O., 1, 19, 1853; m. Martelle, Iowa, 11, 10, 1880, W. Harvey Loomis, b. Whitley Co., Ind., 9, 25, 1850; son of Linn Loomis and Phoebe Cooper. Address, Warnerville, Madison Co., Neb. Issue: Lorin, b. 12, 29, 1884.

6194. Ida Elizabeth, b. Columbiana Co., O., 9, 18, 1855; m. Brown Twp., Linn Co., Iowa, 11, 20, 1873, A. Thomas Dunlap, b. Athens, O., 3, 1, 1849; son of John Dunlap and Ann Eliza Johnston, of Springville, Iowa. He is a dealer and shipper of poultry; members of Presbyterian Church. Res., Springville, Ia. Issue, b. Brown Twp.: Otto Casper, 9, 27, 1875: Mary Eva, 10, 22, 1877; see below: George Williamson, 1, 20, 1874: Edwin Thomas, 7, 20, 1881: Llewellyn, 8, 31, 1883: Caroline, 3, 18, 1886: Alfred Leo, 9, 4, 1893.

Mary Eva m. Springville, Iowa, 7, 24, 1895, Emmet Mann, b. Linn Twp., Linn Co., 8, 19, 1872; son of Septhan Mann and Lucy Elizabeth Coleman.

They settled on 160 acres of land in Linn Grove. P. O., Springville, Ia. Issue: Franklin Ivan, b. 12, 21, 1896: Beulah Elizabeth, 9, 7, 1898.

6195. Llewellyn, b. 3, 1, 1858; d. 10, 25, 1888, unmarried.

6196. Eugene, b. 1, 19, 1852; d. 10, 19, 1852.

2614. Caroline Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 8, 24, 1828; m. there, 3, 3, 1853, **Samuel R. Hunter,** b. Springfield Twp., 1, 27, 1827; son of John Morgan Hunter and Eliza Rhoads, of Upper Providence. They resided on his father's farm in Marple till March, 1879, when they removed to a smaller farm of the latter, in Upper Providence. In 1886 they built a residence at 44 East Front Street, Media, where they reside. Issue:

6197. Sarah P., b. Marple, 5, 2, 1854; d. 8, 16, 1854.

6198. Annie C., b. same, 8, 20, 1855; m. there, 10, 13, 1875, Dillwyn Lewis, b. there, 3, 14, 1852; son of Milton Lewis and Martha Thomas, of Media. They settled on his father's farm, in Marple, till 4, 28, 1898, when they removed to a property of 10 acres near Newtown Square. Issue: D. Hunter, b. Marple, 7, 14, 1880: Horace, b. same, 10, 3, 1882.

6199. Lizzie, b. Marple, 6, 9, 1861; m. Upper Providence, 2, 3, 1885, Joseph S. Keller, b. Phila., 7, 4, 1856. Residence, 3515 Hamilton St., Phila. Issue: J. Walter, b. Phila., 2, 27, 1886: Albert S., b. same, 7, 18, 1889: Elizabeth, b. same, 11, 19, 1891.

2615. Elizabeth Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 5, 16, 1831; m. there, 3, 3, 1853, **Casper Sharpless Garrett,** b. Willistown Twp., 11, 15, 1830; d. 3613 Powelton Ave., West Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1897; buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery; son of William Garrett, of Willistown, and Elizabeth Sharpless, last of Swarthmore. He learned the business of paper-making under his father, and, removing to Philadelphia, became a very extensive manufacturer and dealer in paper, with warehouse at 12 and 14 Decatur Street. Beside the mills in different places, he became the owner of the Adam B. Williamson homestead and other lands. He was a member of the Society of Friends and contributed liberally toward their charitable and educational institutions. Issue:

6200. William, b. Philadelphia, 6, 27, 1854; m. there, 10, 15, 1889, Mary Menetto Hall, b. there; dau. of Joseph W. Hall and Martha P. Aaronson, of Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was with his father in the firm of C. S. Garrett & Son, and continues the business. Residence, 3404 Baring St., Philadelphia. No issue.

6201. Laura S., b. Upper Darby, 12, 5, 1856; living with her mother at 3613 Powelton Ave., Phila., unmarried.

2616. Mary P. Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 4, 9, 1834; m. at her father's, 12, 3, 1857, to **Joseph W. Thomas,** b. Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 9, 21, 1831; son of Charles Thomas and Ruth Kirk, of that place. He was educated at the schools of Thomas Conard, at West Grove, and Benjamin Swayne, Londongrove, and upon his marriage settled at the Thomas homestead, in Tredyffrin, where he has been a nurseryman. P. O., King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa. They are active members of the Society of Friends. Issue:

6202. Edwin W., b. 6, 15, 1859; living at his father's, unmarried.

6203. Ruth K., b. Tredyffrin, 7, 23, 1863; m. at her father's, 6, 12, 1894, Isaac Roberts b. Norristown, 2, 1, 1854; son of Isaac Roberts and Ruth Conrad, last of Norristown. He is cashier of Tradesman's National Bank, Conshohocken, Pa., and they are members of the Society of Friends. Res., 316 Fayette Street. Issue: Mary Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1897.

6204. Charles L., b. 3, 12, 1867; m. Kennet Square, 5, 25, 1898, Amy C. Thompson, b. there, 5, 16, 1874; dau. of Samuel H. Thompson and Martha Moore, of that place. Address, King of Prussia, Pa.

6205. Caroline H., b. 1, 25, 1871; m. 10, 7, 1897, Frederic J. Smith, b. Weldon, Pa., 10, 18, 1867; son of Hutchinson Smith and M. Elizabeth Comly, of Jenkintown, Pa. He is a merchant and succeeded his father as postmaster at Weldon, which position the latter held from 4, 13, 1878, till 2, 7, 1898; and he and wife are members of Abington Friends' Meeting. Issue: Joseph H., b. 7 31, 1898.

6206. Sara Phillips, b. 2, 22, 1872; living at home, unmarried.

2617. Adam B. Williamson[6] (Adam[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. 10, 26, 1836; m. 3, 10, 1869, Mary E. Hibberd, b. Willistown, 9, 22, 1843; dau. of Enos Hibberd and Eliza Evans, of that place. Address, Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., Colorado. Issue: Randolph, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 6, 28, 1870; clerk in Bank of Chester Co., at West Chester, unmarried: Hannah Hibberd, b. Massillon, O., 1, 8, 1874; d. 8, 12, 1874: Adam Buckley, b. Massillon, O., 5, 17, 1875; living at Paonia, Delta Co., Col., unmarried.

2630. William West[6] (Sarah[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Lima, Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1830; m. Chester Co., near King of Prussia, 1, 21, 1858, Rebecca K. Thomas, b. there, 8, 1, 1829; dau. of Charles Thomas and Ruth Kirk, of Tredyffrin. Address, King of Prussia, Pa. Issue:

6207. R. Anna, b. near King of Prussia, 12, 8, 1859; m. 4, 5, 1883, David Wilson. P. O., Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa. No response.

6208. Sarah R., b. near King of Prussia, 12, 18, 1864; m. there, 6, 7, 1888, Charles W. Evans, b. Philadelphia, 6, 10, 1865; son of Morris James Evans and Elizabeth

Tatem Hayhurst, of that city. Address, King of Prussia, Pa. Issue: William West, b. 5, 11, 1891: Athalia Wilson, b. 3, 31, 1893: Charles Morris, b. 4, 3, 1895.

6209. Elizabeth H., b. near King of Prussia, 1, 26, 1871; living there, unm.

2632. Sarah E. West[6] (Sarah[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. 6, 1, 1842; m. **Morris Jarrett,** Norristown, Pa. No response.

2639. Walter Martin Williamson[6] (Walter[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 3, 1836; d. 2005 Columbia Ave., Phila., 5, 5, 1874; m. at her father's, 6, 1, 1858, by Rev. William Suddards, of Grace P. E. Church, 12th and Cherry Sts., to Mary Potter Raymond. Issue:

6210. Walter Lehman, b. Appleton, Wis., 4, 3, 1859; m. 2, 14, 1889, at Barrie, Dakota, Ethleen Knuppenburg. Address, Lisbon, N. Dakota. Issue: Walter Knuppenburg, b. 12, 26, 1889; d. in infancy: Mary Ethleen, b. 5, 10, 1891: Francis Vail, b. 4, 23, 1892.

6211. George Martin, b. at N. E. corner 11th and Filbert Sts., Phila., 7, 1, 1860; d. 5, 11, 1899; buried Mt. Peace Cemetery; m. 7, 5, 1881, by Rev. J. J. Joyce Moore, rector of St. Ambrose, Phila., to Agnes Page, of Phila. Issue: George Page, b. 8, 4, 1882: Agnes Raymond, b. 2 mo., 1886: Martin Clement, b. 12, 4, 1893; d. 9, 6, 1897. The widow's address is 3402 N. 19th St., Phila.

6212. Adam Buckley, b. same, 6, 10, 1862; m. Annette Rank. Address, Seattle, Washington. Issue: Olive, Walter, Myrtle.

6213. Mary Raymond, b. 35 N. 11th St., Phila., 9, 7, 1866; d. 12, 22, 1874; buried Woodlands Cemetery.

6214. Clement, b. same, 5, 14, 1868; d. 5, 15, 1868; buried Woodlands Cem.

2642. Martha Alexander Williamson[6] (Walter[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. 6, 12, 1842; m. 6, 7, 1866, at N. E. corner 11th and Filbert Sts., to **John Clarke Budlong, M. D.,** of Cranston, R. I. Issue: Walter Williamson, b. 1, 15, 1868: Martin Salisbury, b. 9, 19, 1869: John Clarke, b. 7, 17, 1871: Warren S., b. 4, 16, 1873; d. 12, 15, 1895: Matthew Williamson, b. 6, 27, 1875; d. 8, 31, 1895: Alonzo Alexander Williamson, b. 2, 14, 1877; d. 10, 13, 1878: Martha Matilda Constance, b. 11, 23, 1878; d. 8, 11, 1879: William Gerrard Williamson, b. 3, 9, 1880; d. 1, 12, 1888.

2646. Matthew S. Williamson[6] (Walter[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1851; m. at 1915 Wallace St., Phila., by Rev. Wm. Suddards, of Grace P. E. Church, 2, 5, 1880, to Mary Brown Woodward. He is a physician at 1311 Arch Street, Phila. Issue: Walter Dickson, b. 12, 15, 1880: Edith Harrison, b. 1, 19, 1882: Matthew Wood-

ward, b. 2, 8, 1883: Richard Harrison, b. 6, 25, 1884; d. July, 1885: Thomas Armstrong, b. 2, 25, 1888: William Joseph, b. 6, 8, 1895.

2650. J. Jones Leedom[6] (Elizabeth[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. 1, 2, 1843; m. Elizabeth Gaskill, who is deceased. Address, Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa. No further record.

2653. Esther Mary Leedom[6] (Elizabeth[5], Enos, John, Sarah, George), b. White Horse, Willistown Twp., 7, 13, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 5, 6, 1873, **Alfred Wilson Palmer,** b. Concord, 10, 27, 1846; son of William Mansfield Palmer and Mary Wilson, of Kennet Square, Pa. Address, 5400 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia. Issue:

6215. Jesse Jones Leedom, b. Newtown Twp., 3, 4, 1874; m. Margaret Talley Springer. Address, 5175 Heston St., West Phila., Pa. No response.
6216. William Asher, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 8, 2, 1880.
6217. Anna Edith, b. Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa., 2, 26, 1886.

2657. Garrett Amoss[6] (Abigail Jane[5], Esther, John, Sarah, George), b. near Fallston, Md., 9, 8, 1824; m. 3, 14, 1855, at her father's, to Ruth Anna Parry, of Harford Co., Md., b. Drumore, Lancaster Co., 9, 18, 1827; d. near Fallston, 6, 28, 1881; buried at Fallston Meeting; dau. of David Parry, last of Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and Lydia Richardson, last of Drumore, Pa. He has always been a farmer, at the old Amoss homestead. P. O., Benson, Md. Issue:

6218. Florence Parry, b. 12, 22, 1856; d. 8, 19, 1858.
6219. William Lee, b. 10, 10, 1859; unmarried.
6220. Mary Eliza, b. 4, 24, 1861; m. Harford Co., Md., 10, 17, 1889, Franklin Taylor, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 30, 1855; son of Thomas Clarkson Taylor and Elizabeth Stroud Mendenhall, of Wilmington, Del. Issue: Thomas Clarkson, b. 9, 19, 1890: Garrett Amoss, b. 10, 28, 1894. Res., 923 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del.
6221. Martha Tyson, b. 7, 12, 1865; living at the homestead, unmarried.
6222. Josephine Parry, b. 7, 21, 1868; unmarried.

2659. Sarah Amanda Amoss[6] (Abigail Jane[5], Esther, John, Sarah, George), b. Harford Co., Md., 9, 3, 1836; m. Phila., Pa., 10, 31, 1861, **Robert B. Dixon,** b. Baltimore, Md., 8, 22, 1834; son of James Dixon and Mary Ann Bartlett, of Easton, Md. Address, Easton, Talbot Co., Md. Issue:

6223. Mary Garrett, b. Easton, 3, 20, 1865; m. Baltimore, 4, 4, 1888, John Kemp Bartlett, Jr., b. Leavenworth, Kansas, 8, 9, 1863; son of John Kemp Bartlett and

Virginia Cowgill, of Baltimore. Res., 2100 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md. Issue: Robert Dixon, b. 2, 19, 1889: John Kemp, 3d, b. 11, 2, 1890: Virginia, b. 3, 27, 1892: Mary Garrett, b. 5, 29, 1893: Francis Gilpin, b. 10, 9, 1899.

6224. Laura Lee, b. Easton, 9, 23, 1867; m. 809 Park Ave., Baltimore, 12, 14, 1893, William Thomas Norris, b. Baltimore, 4, 2, 1858; son of William Henry Norris and Elizabeth Ann Bennett. She was educated at Swarthmore College and he at the school of Eli Lamb, Baltimore, and is a cashier. Res., 2108 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore. Issue: Amanda Lee, b. 9, 18, 1894: William Henry, b. 8, 30, 1896: Mary Dixon, b. 1, 29, 1900.

6225. Roberta Bartlett, b. Easton, 7, 4, 1871; m. Baltimore, 11, 23, 1898, Alexander Mitchell Palmer, b. White Haven, Pa., 5, 4, 1872; son of Samuel B. Palmer and Caroline Albert, of Stroudsburg, Pa.

6226. William Amoss, b. 9, 3, 1874; m. 4, 10, 1900, at residence of Edward M. Needles, Philadelphia, to Emma Strattan Needles, dau. of John A. and Augusta S. Needles, of Baltimore, where they reside.

6227. Florence Amoss, b. 12, 10, 1878; living at Easton, Md., unmarried.

2662. Mary Jane Hibbard[6] (John[5], Jane, John, Sarah, George), b. Marple Twp., 4, 5, 1826; d. Media, 5, 9, 1865; m. Chatham, Chester Co., 3, 7, 1850, **Joseph Iliff**, b. Centreville, Md., 7, 5, 1824; d. 4, 14, 1874. Issue: Ella, b. 4, 27, 1853; m. William Hurlbut, Media, Pa.: Josephine, b. 4, 11, 1856; deceased: Mary, b. Media, 9, 28, 1859. No further record.

2669. Lewis Hibbard[6] (Thomas[5], Jane, John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown, 1, 1, 1830; d. West Chester, 12, 7, 1885; m. 12, 12, 1850, Susan H. Sinquet, d. 1866; dau. of Samuel and Mary Sinquet. Second m., 2, 3, 1868, to Priscilla B. Russell, b. Edgmont, 5, 23, 1836; d. 7, 26, 1889; dau. of James Russell and Mary Baldwin, of Edgmont. He inherited his father's farm in Willistown, and afterward owned the White Horse tavern in that township. After his second marriage he removed to West Chester and kept a grocery and provision store. Issue:

6228. Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1851; m. Marple Twp., 12, 18, 1873, Hannah Grubb, b. Nether Providence, 8, 14, 1852; dau. of Thomas P. Grubb and Jane V. McClure. Issue: Lewis, b. West Chester, 9, 11, 1874; d. Willistown, 8, 20, 1875: George T., b. 9, 25, 1879.

6229. Samuel, b. 8, 12, 1852; m. West Chester, 11, 3, 1884, Mary Ann Hopkins, widow of George Hopkins, b. Absecon, N. J., 12, 27, 1853; dau. of Dennis Ahern and Ann Aldworth, of Delaware. Address, White Horse, Pa.

6230. Mary, b. 6, 22, 1856; m. Grove M. E. Parsonage, 12, 4, 1879, Benjamin R. Shepherd, b. Ramseyville, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 9, 1853; son of Richard M. Shepherd and Minerva Ramsey, of West Whiteland, Chester Co. Issue: Allen and Walter. They live in Willistown Twp. P. O., Malvern, Pa.

6231. Frank, b. Willistown, 11, 17, 1862.

2671. Mary Hibbard[6] (William[5], Jane, John, Sarah, George), b. Willistown Twp., 11, 2, 1853; m. West Chester, 11, 16, 1876, **Albert Garrett Thatcher,** b. East Nantmel Twp., Chester Co., 10, 21, 1846; son of Richard Thatcher and Rebecca S. Cassin, of Darby. They removed from Darby to Hulmeville, Bucks Co., and thence, in June, 1881, to the vicinity of Wilmington, Del.: have been living in the city of Wilmington since 1888. Res., 1415 Delaware Ave. He is president of the Coosa Mfg. Co. (cotton yarns), with mill at Piedmont, Ala. Issue: William Hibbard, b. Hulmeville, 2, 9, 1879: Herbert Spencer, b. Henry Clay, Del., 9, 27, 1882: Richard Cassin, b. same, 10, 2, 1884: Alfred Haviland, b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 7, 1887: Charles Garrett, b. same, 10, 20, 1891: Mary Alberta, b. same, 7, 4, 1895.

2674. Caroline N. Iliff[6] (Mary[5], Jane, John, Sarah, George), b. 5, 16, 1845; m. Richmond, Ind., 12, 6, 1866, **Joseph F. Rowlett,** b. there, 11, 28, 1844; son of George B. Rowlett and Lydia C. Vore, of that place, and grandson of John Rowlett, Sr., of Philadelphia, compiler of Rowlett's Interest Counting Book. He was one of five brothers who enlisted in the Union army; is a patentee of several inventions and now manager of the Richmond Weather Strip Co., manufacturing Rowlett's Counterbalance Weather Strip. Issue:

6232. William F., b. Richmond, Ind., 5, 18, 1868; m. there, 8, 1, 1889, Alice Lowe, b. near Des Moines, Iowa, 9, 4, 1866; dau. of G. N. Lowe, M. D., and Amanda Camplin, of Randall, Jewell Co., Kansas. He is a draughtsman, living in Richmond, Ind. Issue: William H., b. 4, 3, 1890; d. 7, 28, 1890.

6233. Edwin M. Stanton, b. Terre Haute, Ind., 2, 6, 1870; d. Richmond, Ind., 9, 14, 1899; m. near Indianapolis, Ind., 6, 24, 1894, Louise Shambaugh, b. 2, 3, 1869; dau. of Jackson Shambaugh, of Royalton, Boone Co., Ind. He was a bookkeeper. Issue: Joseph J., b. Richmond, 10, 12, 1898.

6234. Caroline Josie, b. Terre Haute, 9, 26, 1873; d. 2, 12, 1897, unmarried.

6235. Mary Edith, b. Richmond, 2, 27, 1875; m. there, 5, 8, 1895, Theodore J. Webb, b. there, 8, 15, 1865; son of William Webb and Isabel Baldwin, of that place. Issue: Owen Rowlett, b. Richmond, 2, 16, 1896: Paul, b. same, 10, 11, 1897; d. 2, 14, 1899: Forrest Ellsworth, b. same, 5, 16, 1900. Res., 227 N. 7th St., Richmond, Ind.

2893. John L. Yarnall[7] (Enos[6], Sarah, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 10, 12, 1822; m. Philadelphia, 4, 14, 1853, Marian Paist, b. Nether Providence, 11, 8, 1829; dau. of James Paist and Catharine A. Holland. He resides in the N. E. part of Newtown Twp., Del. Co., on his father's farm. Issue:

John Holland, b. Newtown, 2, 15, 1854; d. Iowa, 8, 28, 1878, unmarried; buried at Newtown Meeting.

Frank, b. 8, 18, 1855; d. Philadelphia, 9, 10, 1885, unm.; buried Newtown Meeting.

Benjamin Evans, b. 6, 15, 1859; m. Media, 6, 30, 1891, Bertha Sagebeer, b. Conshohocken, Pa., 12, 18, 1858; dau. of Rev. Joseph L. Sagebeer and Harriet Keen Wright, of Coatesville, Pa. Address, Media, Pa. Issue: Joseph Emile, b. 7, 30, 1893: Harriet Sagebeer, b. 9, 17, 1894: John Logan, b. 1, 12, 1897; d. 8, 23, 1897.

Elizabeth Jane, b. 4, 5, 1857; m. Ardmore, Pa., 1, 4, 1894, Joseph J. Wynn, b. Reading, Pa., 3, 17, 1857; son of John L. Wynn and Amelia James, of Phila. Address, Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. Newtown, 9, 22, 1864; m. St. David's P. E. Ch., 4, 17, 1895, Mary Rezzer, b. Phœnixville, 9, 5, 1872; dau. of Charles Walker Rezzer and Mary Jane Smith, of Radnor. P. O., Ithan, Del. Co., Pa. No issue.

Enos, b. 1, 5, 1868; m. Henrietta Moore. P. O., Ithan, Pa. No response.

Joshua Harrison, b. 6, 1, 1870; d. 8, 8, 1874.

2900. Jacob Hibberd Hall[7] (Maris[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 1, 16, 1827; d. Plymouth, Montgomery Co., 10, 22, 1865; buried at Plymouth Meeting; m. Radnor, 9, 15, 1853, Joanna Pugh, b. there, 12, 27, 1831; dau. of William Pugh and Mary Pugh, of that township. She resides at Norristown, Pa. Issue:

Sarah D., b. Conshohocken, 6, 13, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1877, Lafayette Ross, b. Fish House, N. J., 12, 16, 1851; son of John Ross and Janet MacNicol, last of Conshohocken, Pa. Address, Norristown, Pa. Issue: Martha Emily, b. Plymouth, 6, 6, 1878; d. Norristown, 6, 29, 1886: Margaret Jane, b. Plymouth, 1, 16, 1880: Jesse Hall, b. Norristown, 1, 6, 1882: John Hibberd, b. same, 3, 22, 1884; d. 3, 3, 1887: Robert Emmet, b. same, 3, 21, 1886: Joanna Pugh, b. same, 4, 20, 1893.

William M., b. Radnor, 4, 27, 1860; m. Philadelphia, 6, 15, 1892, Ida E. Gilbert, b. Radnor, 7, 17, 1870; dau. of Daniel Gilbert and Annie E. Biddle, of Conshohocken. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., the West Chester Normal School and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1883. Residence, Conshohocken, Pa. Issue: Edna Maris, b. 7, 5, 1894.

J. Barclay, b. Radnor, 2, 3, 1863; m. Plymouth Meeting, Elizabeth Jones, b. Horsham, Pa., 10, 28, 1863; dau. of William S. Young and Mary Buist, of Plymouth Meeting. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., and graduated from Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1884; is a druggist, at 930 Main Street, Norristown; a school director since 1891. Issue: Mary Joanna, b. 9, 23, 1887: Alice Anderson, b. 10, 12, 1890.

2901. Susanna Hall[7] (Maris[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 12, 18, 1828; d. Harford Co., Md., 3 mo., 1861; m. Lancaster, Pa., 5. 10, 1852, **David Eldridge**, b. E. Goshen, 4, 28, 1823; d. Birmingham, 3, 24, 1898; son of Joseph Eldridge and Abigail Garrett, of E. Goshen. They settled on a farm near Darlington, Harford Co., Md., but he

returned to Chester Co., 1868, and lived some years in E. Goshen; m. 2d wife, Agnes Hanshaw, 12, 11, 1867. Issue by 1st:

Maris Hall, b. Harford Co., 11, 30, 1853; d. E. Goshen, 8, 1, 1881, unmarried.

Jonathan, b. same, 11, 17, 1855; m. 3, 4, 1886, Annie Thomas, b. E. Goshen, 2, 13, 1854; dau. of Enos Thomas, Jr., and Rachel Hoopes, of that place. They settled on a farm in Birmingham, Chester Co., but have since removed to West Chester. No children. He was graduated S. B., Haverford College, 1878.

Sarah H., b. Harford Co., 11, 17, 1859; d. 2, 22, 1862.

2903. Barclay Hall[7] (Maris[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 8, 29, 1833; d. Ithan, Del. Co., 10, 18, 1888; buried at Radnor Meeting; m. Radnor, 12, 28, 1865, Ella L. Clime, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Willistown; dau. of William Y. Clime and Elizabeth Roe, of Radnor. Her address, Ithan, Pa. Issue: Sarah Harding, b. Radnor, 10, 14, 1866: Walter S., b. 10, 1, 1869; d. 9, 29, 1875: Mary S., b. 10, 10, 1874: Elizabeth C., b. 3, 15, 1877: Jesse H., b. 7, 28, 1879.

Sarah H., m. Radnor, 10, 30, 1895, J. Henry Litzenberg, b. Bryn Mawr, 5. 21, 1863; son of Adam Litzenberg and Ruth Anna Grant, of that place, where they reside. He is a carpenter and she a member of the Episcopal Church. No issue:

2905. Clarkson Hall[7] (Maris[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 1, 23, 1838; m. E. Goshen, 3, 14, 1867, Margaret Garrett, b. there 3, 25, 1844; d. Willistown, 10, 27, 1867; buried at Goshen Meeting; dau. of Joseph L. Garrett and Jane M. Lewis, of E. Goshen. Second m., Philadelphia, 1, 5, 1871, to Elizabeth Dowell, b. Providence Twp., 9, 23, 1836; dau. of Enoch Dowell and Jane Kelly, of Willistown. He owns and resides at the homestead, in Willistown, purchased by his grandfather in 1810. P. O., Malvern, Pa. Issue: Jacob Hibberd, b. 11, 4, 1871: Eugene D., b. 6, 9, 1873: Lydia A., b. 7, 1, 1875: Hannah, b. 8, 24, 1878. The last was educated at the George School, Bucks Co.; the others at the West Chester Normal School.

2908. Maris Lloyd[7] (Mary Ann[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 1, 14, 1836; d. Nodaway Co., Mo., 2, 6, 1868; buried at Pickering; m. Nodaway Co., 7, 30, 1863, Sarah J. Gray, b. there, 4, 25, 1844; dau. of Martin Gray and Nancy Langley. Issue:

Ulysses, b. Nodaway Co., 5, 5, 1864; unmarried. P. O., Maryville, Mo.

Mary Ella, b. same, 9, 6, 1868; m. 2, 28, 1887, George W. Sturgeon, b. Morgan Co., Ind., 8, 27, 1863. They settled on a farm adjoining the homestead for one year, then purchased 100 acres N. E. of Pickering, which they still own, together with another of

74 acres S. W. of Wilcox, their present residence, where he is merchandizing: members of Missionary Baptist Church. Issue: Mary S., b. 5, 30, 1889: Harley D., b. 1, 26, 1891: Hazel M., b. 2, 17, 1897.

2909. Truman Lloyd[7] (Mary Ann[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Chester Co., 3, 9, 1838; m. Savannah, Mo., 6, 24, 1875, Sarah J. Lloyd, widow of his brother Maris. He removed with his parents from Chester Co., 1859, to Mo.; served three years in the Civil War, in the 11th Mo. cavalry; afterward engaged in stock raising; now a retired farmer, at Maryville, Nodaway Co., and member of the M. E. Ch. Issue: Eldon, b. 5, 28, 1877.

2912. Morgan B. Hall[7] (Caleb[6], John, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Willistown, 11, 14, 1833; d. there, 4, 1, 1898; buried at Willistown Meeting; m. West Chester, 3, 21, 1861, Susanna Smedley, b. Willistown, 11, 6, 1837; dau. of Abiah T. Smedley (No. 288) and Agnes Few. She taught school before marriage, in W. Marlborough and West Chester. Morgan continued on the homestead in Willistown, and was a highly esteemed citizen. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

J. Comly, b. 4, 13, 1862; m. E. Bradford, 3, 10, 1886, Elizabeth I. Ingram, b. there, 2, 19, 1862; dau. of Wm. Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington, of West Chester. He was a clerk in the National Bank of Chester Co., and in 1889 became cashier of the Berwyn National Bank, but early in 1901 removed to Atlantic City, N. J., on account of his health. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1886: Carroll Morgan, b. 4, 9, 1889: William Torbert, b. 3, 23, 1891.

Mary Agnes, b. 2, 23, 1864; m. Willistown, 9, 5, 1888, Louis Bartleson Ambler, b. Lower Merion, 6, 12, 1862; son of William Ambler and Mary Bartleson Davis, of Norristown, Pa. He was a teacher in Friends' Central School, Phila., 1888 to 1892, and principal of Friends' School, Jenkintown, Pa., 1892 to 1899. Issue: Chester William, b. 8, 2, 1889: Lilian Smedley, b. 12, 22, 1894.

William S., b. 7, 26, 1866; d. Willistown, 1, 6, 1890, unmarried.

Morgan B., b. 9, 14, 1868; in 1898 was a brick contractor and builder, 73 Park Way, Allegheny, Pa., unmarried.

Lilian M., b. 3, 4, 1870; m. Berwyn, Pa., 12, 29, 1897, Henry B. Heston, b. Doylestown, Pa., 2, 11, 1843; son of Edward Heston and Elizabeth Worstal Dinne, of that place. They settled at Rosemont, Pa. He is a wool merchant. Issue: Henry Benjamin, b. Rosemont, 9, 27, 1899.

Channing, b. 7, 31, 1875; d. Willistown, 2, 28, 1892.

Walter Hibberd, b. 4, 7, 1878; unmarried. P. O., Malvern, Pa.

Robert Smedley, twin with Walter Hibberd. P. O., Malvern, Pa.

2955. William F. Rhoades[7] (Mary[6], Moses, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Phoenixville, Pa., 10, 24, 1836; m. Schuylkill Twp., 1, 1, 1858, Mary Ann Morgan, b. Charlestown Twp., 3, 8, 1833; dau. of Abraham

Morgan and Elizabeth Powell, of that place. Her father m. 2d, Emma (Humphrey) Walton, widow, now of Phoenixville, and d. at Mt. Clair, Montgomery Co., Pa. Wm. F. Rhoades resided one year after marriage at the Gen. Pike Hotel, near Phoenixville; then moved to the latter place and traveled for Henry Rork one year; returned to the hotel and conducted it till 1877, when he sold it to L. R. Rhoades and removed to Black Rock, Montgomery Co., for one year, since which he has resided in Phoenixville. Issue:

Samuel Detwiler, b. 4, 2, 1859; living in Phœnixville, unmarried.

Morgan, b. 7, 13, 1861; m. Phœnixville, 12, 29, 1887, Ida L. March, b. W. Vincent Twp., 9, 17, 1866; d. Phœnixville, 1, 18, 1892; buried Morris Cem.; dau. of S. Robinson March and Mary A. Fry, of Phœnixville. Second m., Royers Ford, 6, 27, 1894, to Ida L. Jester, b. Chester Springs, Chester Co., 5, 8, 1860; dau. of Levis James Jester, of that place, and his 2d wife, Phebeann Holland. Res., Phœnixville. Issue: Harold, b. 7, 16, 1888.

Preston, b. 8, 12, 1863; m. Johanna De Vou. Res., Phœnixville. No response.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 28, 1866; d. 3, 27, 1866.

William W., b. 3, 29, 1867; m. 7, 4, 1892, Emma Heitzman, b. Peoria, Ill., 12, 12, 1871; dau. of Albert Heitzman and Pauline Notzke. Res., 409 Hayward St., Peoria. Issue: Inez Margaret and Ethel Marie, twins, b. 5, 4, 1893.

Harry, b. 5, 17, 1869; living in Phœnixville, unmarried.

Ida May, b. 9, 30, 1871; living in Phœnixville, unmarried.

2956. S. Preston Rhoades[7] (Mary[6], Moses, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Phœnixville, 2, 16, 1839; m. Fountain Inn, there, 10, 23, 1866, Rachel W. Roberts, b. Charlestown Twp., 12, 20, 1843; dau. of Lewis Walker Roberts and Sarah P. Maris, of Spring City, Pa. He has always resided in Phœnixville. Issue: Franklin Longstreth, b. 3, 8, 1867; unm.: Sarah Adele, b. 4, 13, 1868; d. 3, 11, 1869: Mary Ella, b. 11, 15, 1869; d. 2, 15, 1873; Albert Maris, b. 12, 10, 1870; unm.: Kate Roberts, b. 11, 6, 1873; see below: Suie Havard, b. 10, 3, 1875; d. 3, 14, 1884: Jennie B., b. 5, 21, 1877; d. 4, 3, 1882: Joseph L., b. 5, 5, 1879; d. 12, 7, 1882: Warren P., b. 1, 27, 1881: Harvey E., b. 7, 20, 1885.

Kate R. Rhoades, b. Brownback's Church, Vincent, m. Jersey City, 11, 2, 1895, Winfield R. Buckwalter, b. Charlestown Twp., 9, 13, 1873; son of John Henry Buckwalter and Ann Jane Baker, of that place. They resided in Greenwich, Conn., till Feb., 1896, when they returned to Phœnixville. Issue: W. Randell, b. 5, 9, 1896.

2961. Rebecca L. Rhoades[7] (Mary[6], Moses, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. near Phœnixville, 4, 7, 1849; m. there, 4, 9, 1867, **Rev. J. G. Walker,** b. Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., 12, 28, 1840; son of Charles B.

Walker and Mary W. Morison. He was graduated from Central High School, Phila., 1858; from Bucknell University, 1862; was principal of public schools of Phœnixville, 1863 to 1866; ordained a Baptist minister in 1865 and served the church at Pughtown, Chester Co., until 1868; then went to Conshohocken. In 1872 became pastor of Mantua Baptist Church, Phila., where he continues; received degree of D. D., Bucknell Univ., 1883; was poet at Valley Forge Centennial, 1878; member of board of managers of American Baptist Publication Society; clerk of Phila. Baptist Association, etc. Rebecca L. Walker is president of the Phila. Woman's Baptist Home Mission Union, vice regent of Merion Chapter, D. A. R., secretary of lady managers of Baptist Home, of Philadelphia, vice president of the West Phila. W. C. T. U. Issue:

Charles Abbot, b. Phœnixville, 2, 21, 1868; m. Roaring Branch, Lycoming Co., Pa., 11, 23, 1892, Maude Garrison, b. Williamsport, Pa., 1, 31, 1872; dau. of Joel Garrison and Margaret Woolever, of Roaring Branch. He was graduated from Bucknell Univ., 1889, and from Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa., 1892; has been pastor of Logan's Valley Baptist Ch., Bellwood, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1892. Issue: Margaret Garrison, b. 11, 8, 1894.

William B., b. Conshohocken, 10, 22, 1869; d. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1876.

Nellie M., b. Conshohocken, 2, 8, 1871; unmarried, 1897.

John Peddie, b. Philadelphia, 2, 5, 1873; d. there, 8, 31, 1873.

George B., b. Phila., 9, 1, 1874.

Roscoe Longstreth, b. Phila., 10, 6, 1876.

2963. Hannah Mary Rhoades[7] (Mary[6], Moses, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Phoenixville, 7, 31, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 9, 14, 1876, **J. A. Beidler,** b. Tredyffrin Twp., 11, 2, 1852; son of Israel Beidler and Mary Latshaw, of that place. They settled in Cleveland, O., but twelve years later removed to a farm of 260 acres, in Willoughby, Lake Co., still continuing his business as a coal operator, with office in Cleveland; was a McKinley elector, 1896. P. O., Willoughby, O. Issue: Mary Frances, b. 8, 9, 1877: Mabel Rebecca, b. 10, 26, 1878: Joseph Arthur, b. 9, 10, 1880: Jacob Dudley, b. 11, 12, 1884.

2972. Mary Starr[7] (Samuel[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 12, 26, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1866, **Frederic Christian Franke,** b. Germany, 10, 22, 1820; d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 6, 1885. He served in Co. F., 2d Del. vols., in the Civil War: members of Asbury M. E. Ch., Wilmington. She resides at 616 Lombard Street. Issue:

Rebecca Regina, b. Wilmington, 3, 14, 1869; m. Camden, N. J., 11, 6, 1887, Wm. Sherman Blest, b. Wilmington, 4, 2, 1865; son of Geo. Washington Blest and Sarah Eliz-

abeth Mitchell, of 203 Monroe Street. They settled in Wilmington, where he is a boiler maker with the Harlan & Hollingsworth Co. Res., 616 Lombard St. Issue: Correine Ethel, b. Wilmington, 3, 6, 1889: Raymond S. T., b. same, 7, 30, 1890: Myrtle Viola, b. Philadelphia, 2, 3, 1893: Katie Estella, b. same, 12, 3, 1895.

Oscar Emil, b. Wilmington, 6, 10, 1874; m. there, Aug., 1897, Catharine Crowley, b. Phila., 4, 7, 1877. He is a machinist at Cramps' Shipyard, Philadelphia. Res., 2611 Tulip St., Phila. Issue: Wm. Frederic, b. Phila., 3, 10, 1898.

2974. George Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 10, 1833; m. Chester Co., 3, 29, 1855, Mary Ann Green, b. Chester Co., 3, 24, 1833; dau. of John Green and Harriet Strickland. Address, Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

William Price, b. Lewisville, Chester Co., 9, 18, 1856; m. Emmaville, Fulton Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1883, Martha Jane Hoopengardner, b. Whips Cove, Fulton Co., 8, 5, 1864; dau. of Denton Hoopengardner and Elizabeth May, of Locust Grove, in that county. They settled at Everett, Bedford Co., April, 1883; removed to Altoona, 6, 22, 1887, and to New Castle, Lawrence Co., 5, 19, 1898. He is a carpenter and millwright; members of M. E. Church. Res., 108 Cleveland Ave. Issue: Raymond Elmer, b. Everett, 12, 8, 1883: Mary Elizabeth Ethel, b. same, 11, 7, 1886: Alice Mary, b. Altoona, 8, 23, 1888; d. 8, 4, 1892: Martha Ava, b. same, 2, 6, 1891: Norman Upton, b. same, 5, 26, 1892.

Annie Louisa, b. 10, 26, 1858; d. 1, 3, 1860.

Harriet Ellen, b. 12, 9, 1861; unmarried.

John Harvey, b. 1, 17, 1865; unmarried.

Emma Worrell, b. 8, 17, 1867; unmarried.

Lizzie Etta, b. 11, 10, 1869; unmarried.

Cyrus Y., b. Locust Grove, Fulton Co., 6, 20, 1872; m. Altoona, Pa., 7, 18, 1894, Edith May Davis, b. 2306 4th Ave., Altoona, 12, 18, 1877; dau. of Samuel Davis and Mary Elizabeth Hartzell, of 2302 4th Ave. Res., 2310 4th Ave. Issue: Jeannette Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1895: Naomi Helen, b. 9, 24, 1898; both in Altoona.

Bertha Scott, b. 10, 4, 1875; d. 1, 3, 1896.

2975. Eber Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. near Kimbleville, Chester Co., 11, 18, 1835; m. Mary J. Perry, b. Lewisville, Pa., 9, 2, 1835; dau. of John Perry and Jane Gay. Address, Cherry Hill, Md. Issue: Henrietta, b. 10, 24, 1862; unm.: William, b. 10, 7, 1865; d. 3, 7, 1868: Harry G., b. 5, 6, 1867 (?): George A., b. 10, 7, 1869 (?).

2978. William Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. near Kimbleville, 11, 11, 1842; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 10, 1866, Thirza Elwell, b. Londongrove, 11, 8, 1843; dau. of Thomas Elwell and Annie Ellender Thompson, of Kimbleville. Annie E. Thompson first married Jesse Greenfield, bridge builder, who built the high bridge for the P. R. R. at Coatesville, in 1832. William Stern settled at New London,

Chester Co., and worked at cabinet-work and undertaking for eleven years, and since engaged in farming. Address, Thorndale, Pa. Issue, born in New London:

Cyrus West, b. 10, 18, 1866; m. Oxford, 6, 5, 1888, Estella Haines, b. Port Deposit, Md., 5, 30, 1869; dau. of Taylor F. Haines and Mary O. Currier, of Oxford. He is a painter and paperhanger, at Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Anna, b. 4, 4, 1889: Ernest M., b. 8, 27, 1891: Roy E., b. 9, 10, 1895: Mary Iona, b. 1, 14, 1898.

Eva R., b. 7, 23, 1868; unmarried. Address, Thorndale.

Cora E., b. 4, 10, 1870; m. Green Hill, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1891, Harry John, b. Lionville, Pa., 10, 28, 1869; son of Evan W. John and Jennie E. Guthrie, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Lawrence Evan, b. Downingtown, 11, 20, 1891: Irma Gertrude, b. West Chester, 8, 14, 1893: Leola Verel, b. Uwchlan, 8, 8, 1895.

S. Harry, b. 6, 23, 1873; d. 7, 4, 1873.

Frank R., b. 2, 18, 1876; unmarried. Address, Hoboken, N. J.

Anna L., b. 4, 11, 1880; d. 7, 3, 1880.

Loretta Elwell, b. 12, 14, 1882.

2980. Sarah Emma Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Kimbleville, 8, 27, 1846; m. Lancaster City, 10. 4, 1870, **Howard W. Kinsey,** b. Intercourse, Lancaster Co., 1, 10, 1838; son of Joseph I. Kinsey and Susanna Pennington, of West Grove, Chester Co. Address, 2139 S. 15th St., Phila. Issue:

Vienna S., b. West Grove, 6, 25, 1871; d. there, 5, 20, 1896; buried New West Grove Cemetery; m. West Grove, 1, 24, 1894, Wm. T. Conard, D. D. S., b. there, 3, 15, 1873; son of Elwood H. Conard and Jennie S. Gawthrop, of that place. Res., 2126 S. 15th St., Phila. Issue: Katharine Pearl, b. Guyencourt, Del., 12, 10, 1895.

Joseph I., b. 12, 6, 1872; unmarried.

Eleanor, b. 3, 10, 1874; d. 11, 10, 1894.

Oliver, b. 4, 12, 1875; d. 7, 18, 1876.

2981. Phebe Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 7, 29, 1848; m. Oxford, Pa., 2, 28, 1867, **Joseph Wilkinson,** b. near Kimbleville, 4, 1, 1843; son of Robert P. Wilkinson and Phebe Ann Harper, of that place. They settled near Kimbleville. He was a millwright for several years, but in 1882 purchased a farm of 77 acres. He is a local preacher in the M. E. Church: was a member of Co. A., 97th Penna. vols., 1861. Issue:

Norris W., b. Kimbleville, 1, 28, 1867; m. 7, 22, 1896, Elizabeth Harvey, b. Childs, Cecil Co., Md., 7, 15, 1870; dau. of William Harvey and Eliza A. Holt, of that place. He was educated at Delaware College, Newark, and is principal of the schools of Delaware City. Issue: Helen Estelle, b. 8, 27, 1897.

Eugene Chester, b. West Grove, 10, 14, 1869; d. 6, 15, 1878; buried Lewisville.

George Lybrand, b. Landenberg, 12, 19, 1874; m. near Kimbleville, 2, 22, 1897, Lillian E. Ferguson, b. Lewisville, 12, 16, 1877; dau. of Andrew Ferguson and Josephine Bye, near Kimbleville, near which place he is a farmer; member of St. John's M. E. Church, Lewisville. Issue: Walter Leon, b. 2, 14, 1898.

Robert Pennell, b. Thompson, Del., 5, 29, 1879; d. 9, 14, 1885.

Mary Ethel, b. Kimbleville, 9, 6, 1882.

Anna Viola, b. same, 6, 22, 1884.

Florence E., b. 10, 20, 1888.

Joseph Allen, b. Kimbleville, 6, 25, 1890.

2983. Louisa D. Stern[7] (Eleanor[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 11, 15, 1853; d. Chrome, Chester Co., 1, 9, 1896; m. Philadelphia, 3, 16, 1875, **George Q. Montgomery,** b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 2, 6, 1848; son of Robert Montgomery and Sarah Ann Smith, of Strickersville, Chester Co. He is a miller and operated a large mill in North East, Md., five years, a steam flour mill in Oxford, Pa. for two years, and since then running a mill and farming at Chrome, Chester Co. He is member of board of stewards of M. E. Church at North East, and member of board of trustees of church at Oxford. Issue:

Bertha A., b. North East, 3, 22, 1876; m. Oxford, Pa., 1, 26, 1898, Edward Vansant, b. Leeds, Cecil Co., Md., 3, 14, 1872; son of William Henry Vansant and Caroline Cadwalader, of Oxford. He is farming on a farm two miles south of Oxford. Issue: Edward Raguet, b. 1, 13, 1899.

Eleanor, b. 8, 20, 1878; unmarried.

Robert Hermon, b. 4, 30, 1880; d. 8, 30, 1898; buried St. John's, Lewisville.

William Stern, b. 10, 10, 1882; d. same date; buried St. John's.

George Howard, b. 1, 9, 1888; d. 1, 4, 1889.

Lou Earl, b. 4, 24, 1892.

2984. Sarah S. Walton[7] (Tamar[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 8, 18, 1837; d. Anvil, Chester Co., 8, 23, 1861; buried Longwood Cemetery; m. 1, 1, 1856, **Joseph Edwards,** b. 6, 14, 1800; d. 8, 5, 1879; buried Longwood; son of Isaac Edwards and Rebecca Dyre. He kept a temperance hotel at the Anvil and managed a small farm in connection therewith. Issue:

Albanus Burrows, b. Anvil, 3, 27, 1857; d. 8, 31, 1857.

Isabel Alice, b. same, 11, 24, 1858; m. Philadelphia, 5, 19, 1880, Howard W. Pyle, b. Chester Co., 9, 17, 1859; son of Charlesworth H. Pyle and Sarah W. Woodward, of Wilmington, Del. They have resided at Wilmington, Del., Fairville, Chester Co., and now at 827 N. 28th St., Phila.; members of Baptist Church, and he a professional musician. Issue: Harry Wilson, b. Wilmington, 8, 8, 1881: Clyde Beethoven, b. Fairville, 11, 11, 1883: Sara Rebecca, b. same, 8, 12, 1885.

2985. Eliza W. Walton[7] (Tamar[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas,

George), b. 3, 28, 1840; m. West Chester, 5, 28, 1860, **Joseph Clark Woodward,** b. Hockessin, Del., 6, 9, 1831; d. Soldiers' Home, Erie, Pa., 3, 9, 1896; buried Birmingham Lafayette Cem.; son of James Woodward and Sarah Clark. They removed from Chester Co. to Wilmington in 1872. He served in the 1st Del. cavalry during the Rebellion; was a member of the Union M. E. Church, Wilmington, and she of the Baptist Church, New Castle, Del., but resides in Wilmington. Issue:

Sarah Ella, b. Anvil, in Kennett Twp., 2, 13, 1861; d. 10, 7, 1861: bur. Birmingham.

Phebe Anna, b. Fairville, 9, 21, 1862; m. Phila., 11, 24, 1881, Charles Edwin Woods, b. Wilmington, 11, 21, 1858; son of William Woods and Sarah Wells, of Wilmington. He is a tinsmith. Res., 1806 Bucknell St., Phila. Issue: Edwin Montgomery, b. Wilmington, 8, 24, 1882.

Howard J., b. Kennett Square, 2, 26, 1865; m. Phila., 4, 24, 1895, Anna Louisa Neher; dau. of George and Caroline Neher. Res., 3118 Percy Street, Phila. Issue: Paul Clifford, b. Phila., 8, 4, 1896.

William Elisha, b. Hamorton, 2, 7, 1868; d. 10, 3, 1868; buried Birmingham.

Mary Adda, b. Fairville, 1, 4, 1870; m. Wilmington, 9, 30, 1891, J. Clayton Hoffecker, b. there, 1, 4, 1870; son of Francis Hoffecker and Mary Ellen Boots, of that city. He is a morocco shaver and they are members of M. E. Church. Res., 726 W. 9th St., Wilmington. Issue: Mary Madeline, b. 5, 31, 1897.

Margaret Klair, b. Wilmington, 4, 24, 1872; living in Phila., unmarried.

Clarence Elmer, b. Wilmington, 3, 1, 1876: living there, unmarried: enlisted in war with Spain, 1898, but did not get into active service.

2988. Tamar E. Walton[7] (Tamar[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 12, 31, 1848; m. Lincoln University, Chester Co., 9, 28, 1878, **John Peffley,** b. 8, 16, 1854; d. Cove Station, Pa., 3, 9, 1895; buried East Harrisburg Cem.; son of John Peffley, killed in the Civil War, and Elizabeth Grumbine, of Fredericksburg, Pa. He is a shoemaker and settled at North East, Md.; became brakeman on Penna. R. R., 1888, between Harrisburg and Altoona; promoted fireman in three months and was killed by explosion of locomotive No. 926: was member of Pine Street Presbyterian Ch. His widow lives in Harrisburg, Pa. Issue: Osger Byron, b. North East, 3, 25, 1879: Harry Chester, b. Douglasville, Pa., 2, 8, 1883: Lottie May, b. Maryville, Pa., 10, 24, 1884; d. 3, 26, 1885: John Albert, b. same, 5, 25, 1886: Nora Elma, b. same, 4, 29, 1888; d. Harrisburg, 1, 1, 1894.

2989. Isaac N. Miles[7] (Eliza[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Darby, Pa., 8, 17, 1849; m. New York City, 9, 1, 1873, Esther Purcell, b. Ireland; d. N. Y. City, 1, 1, 1886. Second m. 3, 16, 1888, in N. Y. City, to Charlotte Augusta Meeker, b. Jersey, 1, 16, 1854; dau. of Aaron Edward

Meeker and Adelina Bowden. He is an upholsterer and located in N. Y. 3, 9, 1867. Address, 115 E. 92d Street. Issue: Rebecca, b. 6, 12, 1874: Emma, b. 1, 1, 1876: Bessie E., b. 7, 3, 1889.

2990. Rebecca Miles[7] (Eliza[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Darby, Pa., 9, 26, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 5, 9, 1878, **Leonidas Rosser Tucker,** b. Richmond, Va., 8, 15, 1845. Res., 1704 S. 6th St., Phila. Issue: Gertrude Irene, b. 7, 12, 1879: Florence May, b. 8, 19, 1881: Edith Rebecca, b. 9, 7, 1885: Leonidas Anderson, b. 9, 24, 1888: Alfred Newton, b. 8, 14, 1890: Arthur Lee, b. 1, 7, 1893.

2991. Mary Elizabeth Miles[7] (Eliza[6], Joseph, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Hagersville, Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 6, 1857; m. Philadelphia, 9, 4, 1879, **Henry Wise Hawkins, Jr.,** b. there, 8, 29, 1857; son of Henry Wise Hawkins, of Phila. They resided at Fernwood, Del. Co., three years, then purchased a property and removed to Norwood, same county. He is engaged in the book business; member of M. E. Church. Issue; Harry Miles, b. Phila., 8, 12, 1880: Charles Robert, b. Fernwood, 9, 15, 1887; d. 2, 1, 1888.

2993. William H. Eachus[7] (Minshall[6], Mary, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Tinicum, Delaware Co., 9, 23, 1840; d. West Grove, Pa., 2, 19, 1879; m. Willowdale, Chester Co., 10, 12, 1865, Anna Elizabeth Swayne b. West Bradford, 8, 3, 1843; d. Lansdowne, 3, 5, 1895; dau. of Enoch Swayne and Elizabeth Chambers, of E. Marlborough. Both buried at West Chester, Pa. Issue:

Anna S., b. 7, 9, 1866; m. West Chester, 4, 18, 1889, Joseph Jackson Baily, b. Philadelphia, 9, 18, 1863; son of Jackson Baily and Phebe Seal, of Phila. and West Chester. He was instructor in manual training in the West Chester High School for some time; now at Mt. Airy, Germantown, Pa. Issue: Harold W., b. 1, 2, 1894; d. 8, 5, 1894: J. Carlton, b. 8, 12, 1896.

Jennie T., b. West Grove, 3, 17, 1869; m. West Chester, 9, 17, 1890, John Jackson, b. West Goshen, 2, 12, 1868: son of Halliday Jackson and Emily Hoopes, of West Chester. Residence, Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth E., b. West Phila., 8, 31, 1892: Herbert Worth, b. Lansdowne, 11, 21, 1896: Jennie Isabella, b. same, 2, 16, 1898.

3002. Dutton Worrall[7] (Mary[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 6, 2, 1828; d. 1855–7; m. Phebe Green, b. 1, 30, 1830; d. 1853; dau. of Smedley Green (No. 748) and Phebe Bishop, of Edgmont. Issue:

Marshall Regester, b. 9, 25, 1851; m. Chester, Pa., 2, 19, 1873, Lydia Anne Campbell, b. Upper Darby, 10, 21, 1855; dau. of Manley T. Campbell and Grace D. McFadden.

He was raised by his grandmother Worrall in Upper Providence; learned the milling business at Palmer's Mills, but owing to an injury by falling from the fourth floor of the mill he was unable to follow that calling and turned his attention to farming in U. Providence, where he also filled various township offices: after twenty years removed to Media, and resides at 18 W. Front Street. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Issue: Mary Grace, b. 8, 5, 1874; graduated at the age of 17 with honors, from the Bloomsburg State Normal School, and since a teacher in the public schools; now also pursuing some studies at the University of Penna., and the Neff College of Oratory: Deborah Phoebe, b. 7, 12, 1876; an invalid for six years, now studying phonography: Manley, b. 6, 18, 1878; d. 2, 7, 1894.

3008. Mary D. Worrall[7] (Mary[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Upper Providence, 8, 6, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 1, 5, 1860, **Harvey S. Garrett,** b. Willistown, 6, 16, 1834; son of William Garrett and Elizabeth Sharpless, of that place. He is a paper manufacturer and farmer, in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn. Issue: Edwin, b. 10, 10, 1860: Philena, b. 9, 16, 1864; d. 7, 15, 1882: Joseph Harvey, b. 7, 12, 1871: Phebe, b. 6, 21, 1877; m. William Willard Evans (p. 406).

3015. Sarah Jane Eves[7] (Sarah Ann[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Nether Providence, 2, 2, 1836; m. Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1859, **Edward Sharpless,** b. Nether Providence, 4, 7, 1827; d. there, 8, 30, 1864; buried at Chester Meeting; son of Henry Sharpless and Anne Mendenhall. Her address, 1125 West Street, Wilmington, Del. Issue:

John E., b. La Crosse, Wis., 3, 10, 1860; m. at 4809 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, 6, 14, 1882, Helen C. Hoopes, b. West Phila., 1, 15, 1863; dau. of Pascal J. Hoopes, M. D., and Lydia Eves. Address, Media, Pa. Issue: Gertrude, b. W. Phila., 10, 17, 1883; d. 1, 19, 1888: Edward Hoopes, b. same, 4, 13, 1885; d. 12, 26, 1887: John E., b. Lansdowne, 7, 20, 1887; d. 11, 25, 1889: Randolph, b. 8, 29, 1895; d. 8, 31, 1895.

Mary R., b. Chester, Pa., 3, 27, 1862; m. there, 10, 21, 1885, William H. S. Kenworthy, b. Frankford, Phila., 4, 28, 1856; son of Wm. S. Kenworthy and Alethea Capelle. Res., 1125 West Street, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Charles S., b. 8, 15, 1886: Helen S., b. 3, 6, 1889: Edith P., b. 2, 5, 1891: A. Marie, b. 6, 2, 1893: William H., b. 10, 13, 1895.

3016. Harriet Eves[7] (Sarah Ann[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Darby Twp., 10, 4, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1862, **John E. Weaver,** b. Chester, 9, 25, 1836; son of Isaac Weaver and Ann Doerty. Address, Glenolden, Pa. Issue:

John Henry, b. Darby, 2, 27, 1864; m. Glenolden, 7, 24, 1890, Mary P. Helms, b. Mount Moriah, 4, 14, 1868; dau. of William H. Helms and Rebecca E. Brown. P. O., Glenolden, Pa. Issue: Edgar Minshall, b. 6, 1, 1891: Ethel May, b. 12, 11, 1894: Henry Walter, b. 12, 16, 1898.

Horace Minshall, b. Chester, 12, 10, 1866; d. Darby, 3, 9, 1875.
Laura Henderson, b. Chester, 5, 14, 1869; unmarried.
Isaac Carol, b. Norwood, 8, 1, 1871; unmarried.
Sarah Eves, b. Darby Twp., 5, 9, 1874; d. 8, 29, 1895.

3019. Minshall Hinkson[7] (Elizabeth[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. 7, 7, 1832; m. 2, 16, 1858, at her father's, Mary J. Johnson, b. Concord, 1, 3, 1835; dau. of William Johnson and Eliza Ann Talley. Address, Beaver Valley, Del. Issue:

Anna Elizabeth, b. Concord, 5, 9, 1859; m. E. Lewis Husbands, Rockland, Del. No response.
Harriet Laura, b. Concord, 1, 7, 1865; m. West Chester, 2, 26, 1890, Thomas L. Talley, b. Brandywine Hundred, 11, 22, 1859; son of Abner P. Talley and Sarah Jane Graves. Address, Beaver Valley, Del. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Brandywine Hundred, 9, 2, 1894.
William Henry, b. 12, 1, 1866; unmarried.

3022. Thomas Hinkson[7] (Elizabeth[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Middletown, 3, 25, 1839; m. Siloam parsonage, Bethel, 3, 6, 1862, Martha M. Hance, b. Upper Chichester, 2, 14, 1839; dau. of Andrew Hance and Mary Hanby, of U. Chichester. They moved to Beaver Valley, Del., 4, 3, 1862, where he was the village blacksmith for two years; moved 3, 25, 1864, to the farm of his father-in-law, Upper Chichester, which was sold 12, 20, 1865, when they went to the farm of George Broomall, in the same township. In 1870 they moved near Claymont, Del., and in 1871 to Wilmington, where he carried on the business of a blacksmith, wheelwright and carriage builder till 1877, when he removed to a farm he had purchased near Booth's Corner, Del. Co., where they continue. Issue:

Emerene, b. Beaver Valley, 1, 24, 1863; m. near Booth's Corner, 10, 12, 1886, Olin T. Pancoast, b. Bridgeville, Del., 11, 14, 1854; son of Rev. Samuel Pancoast and Sarah Louisa Cook. They have resided in Chester since marriage, where he conducts a job printing office, at 2204 W. Third St.; has served as auditor nine years, three years as school director, and is a trustee in South Chester M. E. Church. Issue: Clarence Robeno, b. 10, 30, 1887: Martha Louisa, b. 11, 27, 1892: Samuel Andrew, b. 5, 3, 1895: Lillian Emerene, b. 10, 10, 1898.

Rev. Samuel Pancoast was son of John Pancoast (m. 1814, Hannah Thomas), son of Samuel Pancoast (m. 1782, Mary Levis), son of Seth Pancoast (m. 1741, Esther Coppock), son of William Pancoast, of Mansfield, Burlington Co., N. J. (m. 1695, Hannah Scattergood), son of John Pancoast, from Ashton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1680, to N. J.

Fidelia W., b. Upper Chichester, 10, 29, 1865; m. Booth's Corner, 3, 5, 1884, Jesse P. Shelmire, b. Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1855; son of Jesse P. Shelmire and Margaret Hood, of that city. He was a miller for Johnson & Bro., Chelsea, for one year, then three

and a half years at Granogue Mills, on Brandywine, and next in the coal, lumber and feed business at Elwyn, Pa., with J. M. Hinkson. Selling out to the latter he operated Aston Mills one year, and one year at Chelsea, when he bought a store on Third Street, Chester, but at end of one year sold this and bought mill and farm near Jefferson, Gloucester Co., N. J., where they continue. Issue: Anna, b. Chelsea, 9, 13, 1885: Thomas Hinkson, b. New Castle Co., 3, 22, 1886: Garwood Percival, b. Chelsea, 9, 13, 1890; d. Chester, 1, 25, 1892: Jesse Olin, b. 1, 11, 1894, in Chester; Mary H., b. N. J., 9, 21, 1899.

George Albert, b. U. Chichester, 6, 4, 1868; m. Brandywine Hundred, 9, 8, 1890, Lydia Ann Talley, b. there, 2, 11, 1870; dau. of William A. Talley and Emily Forwood, of that place. They settled at Booth's Corner, Del. Co., on property formerly of Rev. Samuel Hance. Issue: Emily T., b. 11, 15, 1891: W. Thomas, b. 2, 12, 1893.

Andrew Hance, b. Wilmington, 9, 20, 1875; m. Blanche A. Talley. Res. 2202 W. Third Street, Chester. He is a harness maker. Issue: Irene.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Booth's Corner, 8, 15, 1877; m. at her father's, Booth's Corner, 10, 16, 1895, Frank Crozier Miller, b. near Wilmington, Del., 5, 27, 1875; son of Lewis Martin Miller and Anna Eliza Barlow, of that place. He is a carpenter, but for two years after marriage farmed for his father-in-law; then followed his trade at Booth's Corner till 1900, when he removed near Blue Ball, Del. Address, Wilmington. Issue: Helen Gould, b. Booth's Corner, 12, 9, 1897.

3023. James C. Hinkson[7] (Elizabeth[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Concord, 1, 8, 1842; m. Booth's Corner, 10, 17, 1865, Anna E. Hance, b. Wilmington, 8, 26, 1842; d. there, 6, 13, 1895; buried at Siloam, Del. Co.; dau. of Samuel Hance and Margaret Johnson, of Concord. Second m., 11, 29, 1898, to Margaret A. Davis, b. Newark, Del., 4, 14, 1853; dau. of Stephen Davis and Susanna McDowell, of New Castle Co. He was 1st lieut., Co. A., 197th P. V., in the Civil War; is teacher of manual training in the Howard School, Wilmington, Del. Res., 709 Tatnall Street. Issue:

Cora May, b. Wilmington, 10, 6, 1867; m. Roxborough, Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1896, Alfred C. Layman, b. Elkton, Md., 1, 7, 1872; son of Henry C. Layman and Susanna B. Ford, of Baltimore, Md. They settled at once in Baltimore, but removed to Wilmington, Del., 11, 8, 1898. He is a machinist and also a draughtsman. She was a graduate of the Goldey Commercial College, in a course of shorthand, 1890. Not members of any church. Issue: Anna Louise, b. Baltimore, 10, 5, 1897.

3025. John M. Hinkson[7] (Elizabeth[6], John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, George), b. Concord, 12, 10, 1847; m. Bethel Twp., 11, 14, 1868, Sarah A. Booth, b. there, 10, 12, 1847; d. Elwyn, Del. Co., 3, 11, 1891; buried Media; dau. of Thomas Booth and Susanna Marshall. Second m., 11, 15, 1899, to Elizabeth W. Gesner, of Paschall, West Philadelphia. Res., Media, Pa. Issue: Florence L., b. 10, 26, 1869; m. John C. Rhoads, Camp Ground, Del. Co., Pa.: Lottie, b. 9, 14, 1871: George W., b. 8, 22, 1874.

3059. Mary Scarlett[7] (Lydia[6], Sarah, Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. New Garden Twp., Chester Co., 1, 23, 1813; d. 2, 22, 1852; m. 4, 17, 1851, **Ellis P. Marshall**, b. Concord, 10, 22, 1815; d. there, 7, 20, 1892; son of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, of Concord. He was a farmer in Concord, close by the R. R. station of that name. By former wife, Anna Bartram, he had a dau. Anna B., who m. Ralph M. Harvey. Issue by last:

Mary S., b. Concord, 1, 19, 1852; m. 5, 27, 1875, Henry K. Hicks, b. Londongrove Twp., 2, 4, 1851; son of Edward Hicks and Mary Askew, of Philadelphia. They are members of the Society of Friends, now residing at Kennet Square, where the husband and son are florists. Issue: Wm. Johnson, b. Bellefonte, Pa., 5, 4, 1876: Anna Sara, b. same, 12, 13, 1877.

3060. Abiah Scarlett[7] (Lydia[6], Sarah, Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. New Garden, 3, 5, 1816; d. there, 12, 31, 1887; m. 5, 23, 1844, Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12, 29, 1822; dau. of John P. Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt, of Londongrove. He was educated at Jonathan Gause's school and after marriage settled at the homestead; was a Friend; buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennet Square. Issue:

Anna Mary, b, 4, 6, 1845; m. 4, 9, 1870, Thompson Richards, b. 2, 11, 1842; son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden Twp. They reside at the homestead of his father, at Toughkenamon, and are Friends. Issue: Rowland A., b. 11, 27, 1871: Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1874; d. 1, 31, 1897: Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876: William J., b. 1, 14, 1878: Mary B., b. 6, 27, 1880: J. Warren, b. 3, 14, 1882: Ruth E., b. 7, 29, 1885: Anna T., b. 3, 14, 1888.

William Hoopes, b. 3, 17, 1848; m. New Garden, 2, 6, 1879, Mary Jane Thomas, b. Pulaski, Pa., 11, 20, 1856; dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Briest. He was educated at Eaton Institute and Shortlidge's Academy, Kennet Square; settled on the Scarlett homestead, but in 1883 removed to the Baily farm of 200 acres, in E. Marlborough, the birth-place of his grandmother, which he now owns; is a member of Kennet Meeting. Issue: George Baily, b. New Garden, 11, 16, 1879: Walter Abiah, b. same, 5, 12, 1883: Anna Emma, b. E. Marlborough, 5, 25, 1885: Robert William, b. 2, 16, 1890: Norman Thomas, b. 12, 25, 1891: Joel Taylor, b. 5, 6, 1898.

Taylor, b. 2, 3, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1893, Ada Moore Evans, b. New Garden, 9, 14, 1860; dau. of David Moore and Eleanar Bechtel, of Philadelphia. Address, Kennet Square. No issue.

Elizabeth Hoopes, b. New Garden, 5, 15, 1852; m. there, 1, 8, 1873, Amos Barnard, b. New London, 1, 22, 1851; son of Joseph T. Barnard and Hannah S. Thompson, of New Garden. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Sarah Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1874: Marian Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1881: Joseph Earle, b. 3, 31, 1883.

Sarah Gertrude, b. New Garden; m. Kennet Square, 10, 13, 1898, Morton P. Darlington, b. Norway, Chester Co., 8, 15, 1875; son of Edward B. Darlington and Elizabeth Townsend, of that place. She was educated at the George School, Bucks

Co., Pa., and is a Friend. He was graduated from Haverford College, 1897, and is a clerk in the National Bank of Kennet Square, with residence at Norway.

3061. Deborah Scarlett[7] (Lydia[6], Sarah, Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. 12, 17, 1830; d. Kennet Square, 5, 16, 1856, and buried there; m. 11, 12, 1840, **Jasper C. Way**, b. 5, 27, 1817; son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. He m. 8 mo., 1858, a 2d wife, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey, by whom he had a son Josiah G. He was living at Hockessin, Del., 1899, and had issue by 1st wife:

Charles C., b. 8, 9, 1842; m. L. Anna Hoge. Address, Wilmington, Del. No response.

Nathaniel S., b. Chester Co., 12, 19, 1843; m. 1, 1, 1873, Mary H. Troth, b. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1846; dau. of P. Hillman Troth and H. M. Ritter. He is a florist at Yorklyn, Del. Issue: Edith, b. Accotink, Va., 2, 16, 1874; unmarried: Ruth, b. 8, 18, 1875: Frank T., b. 1, 15, 1877: Mary Anita, b. 6, 25, 1878: Paul Hillman, b. 5, 7, 1882: Jasper Chester, b. 8, 21, 1883: Emily R., b. 1, 4, 1889: all born at Accotink, Va.

George B., 8, 31, 1845; d. 10, 22, 1871; unmarried.

Alfred H., b. 9, 23, 1847; living at Hockessin, Del., unmarried.

Francis W., b. Kennet Square, 6, 1, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 10, 27, 1898, Elnora C. Hyde, b. Hockessin, Del., 10, 16, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Ellen C. Hyde, of that place. Address, Wilmington, Del.

3062. Annie Scarlett[7] (Lydia[6], Sarah, Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. New Garden, 9, 20, 1822; d. Londongrove Twp., 11, 27, 1866; m. New Garden, 11, 18, 1847, **Elias Hicks**, b. Londongrove, 10, 21, 1822; d. Kennet Square, 8, 10, 1873; son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, of Londongrove. Both buried at Londongrove Meeting. They settled on his father's farm, now owned by Francis W. Hicks. Issue:

Sarah J., b. Londongrove, 11, 11, 1848; m. there, 2, 11, 1869, William Henry Phillips, b. Centreville, Del., 3, 21, 1842; son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor, of Ashland, Del. They settled in Kennet Twp. for two years, one year in Londongrove, and then removed to West Chester: in 1873 returned to Kennet Square and in 1878 to Kennet Twp., their present residence, where he bought, in 1886, what was known as the paper-mill property, with about 50 acres of land a quarter of a mile from the town. He has greenhouses in connection with his mill and farm. Issue: Harry H., b. West Chester, 8, 2, 1872; d. Kennet Square, 8, 26, 1873: Annie H., b. Kennet Square, 8, 29, 1874; m. Edward Ladley (son of No. 5452): Helen J., b. Kennet, 2, 31, 1883.

Mary B., b. 9, 11, 1850; m. Londongrove Twp., 9, 8, 1870, Eugene P. Mercer, b. Kennet Square, 4, 8, 1847; son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse, of that place. They reside in Kennet Square, where he is engaged in the stove, tinware and plumbing business: members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Frederick H., b. 8, 8, 1872; unm.: Mary Ella, b. 2, 16, 1876; see below: Joel Scarlett, b. 3, 29, 1879:

Theodore P., b. 7, 5, 1881: Joseph Walter, b. 3, 12, 1886: Eugene Leroy, b. 10, 30, 1888.

Mary Ella Mercer, b. Kennet Square, m. there, 9, 1, 1898, Frederic Fairlamb Huey, b. Hamorton, Chester Co., 6, 25, 1867; son of J. Davis Huey and Ruth Amy Chambers, of that place. Address, Hamorton, Pa.

Lydia S., b. 1, 22, 1853; d. 10, 15, 1862.

Amie, b. 7, 19, 1855; living at Kennet Square, unmarried.

3063. Joel Scarlett[7] (Lydia[6], Sarah, Abiah, Mary, Thomas, George), b. New Garden Twp., 6, 26, 1828; d. Kennet Square, 11, 30, 1894; buried Union Hill Cem.; m. New Garden, 2, 17, 1855, Annie Chandler, b. there, 10, 26, 1829; d. Kennet Square, 6, 15, 1857; buried Kennet Square Mtg.; dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, of New Garden. Second m., 2, 18, 1864, in New Garden, to Jane Richards, b. there, 1, 29, 1834; dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of that township. He was a farmer, close by Kennet Square, to which he retired before his death. Issue:

Mary M., b. Kennet Square, 1, 20, 1856; m. there, 6, 10, 1891, Charles J. Pennock, b. there, 11, 18, 1857; son of Samuel Pennock and Deborah A. Yerkes, of that place. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Jean Scarlett, b. 5, 6, 1892.

Annie C., b. Kennet Square, 1, 26, 1865; m. there, 11, 18, 1890, S. Horace Scott, M. D., b. Coatesville, Pa., 3, 26, 1865; son of Amos S. Scott and Mary L. McPherson, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Edgar H., b. 8, 19, 1891; d. 11, 5, 1892: Margaret, b. 10, 16, 1894; both in Coatesville.

Phebe T., b. 1, 6, 1868; m. 2, 27, 1896, Dr. Ellis Marshall Harvey, b. Londongrove Twp., 2, 5, 1869; son of Ralph M. Harvey and Anna B. Marshall, of Concord. They reside in Media, Pa. Issue: Jane Scarlett, b. 11, 19, 1896: Anna Bartram, b. 7, 25, 1899: Ellis Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1900.

3133. Rebecca King[7] (Sarah[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Morgan Co., O., 5, 6, 1839; d. Harlan Co., Neb., 6, 16, 1884; m. 8, 25, 1860, **Abner G. Lewis**, b. 10, 23, 1833; son of William and Hannah Lewis. They settled in Morgan Co., O., but removed to Nebraska in 1880. He m. 2dly, 1, 28, 1898, Sarah Cornelia Beekwith, b. 3, 29, 1857. Address, Stamford, Harlan Co., Neb. Joshua King, father of Rebecca, moved from Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1837, married and settled on a farm of 200 acres on the fertile lands of Wolf Creek, Morgan Co., O., where he remained. Abner and Rebecca Lewis had issue:

Simeon, b. 5, 25, 1861; m. 8, 12, 1890, Eldora D. Beekwith, b. 8, 26, 1869. Address, Stamford, Neb. Issue: Mabel Darling, b. 6, 4, 1892: Mary Eveline, b. 7, 22, 1894: Earl Abner, b. 8, 26, 1897: Ira Joseph, b. 12, 20, 1898.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 9, 1863; m. 4, 23, 1887, Walter C. Cook, b. 1, 2, 1860; son of Henry and Fannie Cook. Address, Precept, Harlan Co., Neb. Issue: Clarence

Abner, b. 2, 27, 1888: Ernest Everett, b. 7, 23, 1889: Elvin Lewis, b. 1, 14, 1891: Otis Leighton, b. 6, 27, 1895: Goldie Pearl, b. 7, 23, 1897: Sylvia Gladys, b. 6, 21, 1899.

Hannah Marcella, b. 3, 14, 1865; m. 9, 25, 1889, McArthy C. Martin, b. 2, 5, 1859. Issue: Floyd Lewis, b. 1, 3, 1894.

William Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1867; unmarried.

Rachel Ann, b. 3, 4, 1869; m. 12, 25, 1888, Simeon W. Woodruff, b. 3, 19, 1866. Issue: Ethel Rebecca, b. 10, 17, 1889: Justice Cuthbert, b. 2, 8, 1894: Ronald, b. 3, 6, 1897.

Franklin J., b. 3, 1, 1871; m. 3, 29, 1899, Minnie Dorothee Steinke, b. 10, 15, 1879. Issue: Elsie Adealia, b. 2, 6, 1900.

Ida Rebecca, b. 9, 13, 1872; m. 10, 8, 1890, William Wade Covington, b. 2, 10, 1868. Issue: Loyd Warren, b. 7, 19, 1892: Paul Lewis, b. 2, 9, 1897: Hugh William, b. 3, 31, 1898.

Effie Louisa, b. 7, 24, 1874; m. 3, 3, 1896, Charles Edward Beekwith.

James Alfred, b. 5, 18, 1879.

3134. Mary King[7] (Sarah[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Morgan Co., O., 3, 31, 1841; m. there, 12, 29, 1864, **Montilion Brown,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 4, 13, 1841; son of William Brown[5] (Montilion[4], Samuel, Samuel, William) and Deborah King, of Morgan Co., O. They settled on a farm in Morgan Co., O., which they leased in 1891 and removed to near Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. He is a farmer, and all are members with Friends. Issue: William Elmer, b. 9, 19, 1865; d. 3, 3, 1884: James Franklin, b. 7, 3, 1869; unmarried: Thomas Alfred, b. 8, 24, 1871; d. 11, 28, 1880: Florence Rebecca, b. 6, 2, 1876: Clarence Arthur, b. 5, 19, 1883; d. 6, 3, 1883.

Florence R. m. 12, 20, 1900, at her home, Eber H. Geddes, son of George and Rebecca Geddes, of Morgan Co., O.

3137. Sarah King[7] (Sarah[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Pennsville, O., 7, 27, 1846; m. 12, 14, 1868, **Daniel McInturf,** b. Pennsville, O., 9, 8, 1844; son of Daniel McInturf and Catharine Smith, of that place. He served one year in the army, removed to Iowa, 1869, and to Nebraska, 1876; is a farmer, owning 400 acres, and member of M. E. Church. Address, Stamford, Harlan Co., Neb. Issue: Alonzo, b. 9, 30, 1869; unmarried: Lindley, b. 11, 30, 1871; unmarried: Charles, b. 8, 30, 1874: Elsie Paul, b. 12, 23, 1880; unm.

Charles McInturf, b. Joetown, Iowa, m. 7, 10, 1897, Florence Cole, b. Sterling, Neb., 8, 14, 1873; dau. of Andrew J. Cole and Mary Ann Haish, of Stamford, Neb. He is a farmer three miles S. W. of Stamford; member of M. E. Church. Issue: Charles Burton, b. 6, 10, 1898; d. 8, 27, 1899.

3139. Lewis King[7] (Sarah[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,

George), b. 4, 22, 1850; m. 9, 23, 1872, Rebecca Pierpont, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel Pierpont. They live in Nodaway Co., Mo. Issue: Eldora, b. 8, 3, 1873: Frederic J., b. 8, 27, 1874: Sarah Laverta, b. 2, 28, 1876: Twins, b. 4, 30, 1878; died in infancy: Benjamin P., b. 5, 8, 1880; Alta Belle, b. 9, 23, 1883: Joseph W., b. 2, 26, 1886.

3141. Lydia King[7] (Sarah[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Pennsville, O., 8, 21, 1854; m. there, 1, 14, 1875, **Charles W. Parsons,** b. there, 8, 15, 1855; son of Joseph Parsons and Martha Harris, of West Virginia. They settled on 50 acres of land six miles from his father's, but after two years, on account of his wife's health, moved to Iowa, and in three years to Nebraska, where his wife regained her health, but his failing they removed to Missouri, where he follows farming. He has served as constable; also as steward, clerk and exhorter, and supt. of Sabbath School. P. O., Parnell City, Mo. Issue: Eva Sildora, b. 11, 9, 1875; see below: James Alva, b. 7, 27, 1877; d. aged six weeks: John Charles, b. Springville, Iowa, 6, 8, 1879; now at Omish, Johnson Co., Iowa: Sarah Pearl, b. 8, 21, 1881, at Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb.: Joshua Earl, twin with Sarah: Jessie Edith, b. 5, 2, 1884, at Orleans: Martha Maranda, b. Parnell City, 10, 15, 1887; d. 10, 30, 1897: Lydia Anna, b. 8, 23, 1889, at Orleans, Neb.: Hattie Belle, b, same, 6, 20, 1892; d. 8, 2, 1892: Elmer Franklin, b. Neosha Rapids, Kansas, 12, 10, 1894; d. 1895.

Eva Sildora m. 9, 9, 1893, Andrew Jackson Henry, b. 6, 30, 1869; son of Peter Franklin Henry and Josephine Brooks. He is a farmer at Tonica, Illinois. Issue: Goldie Myrtle, b. 9, 22, 1894: William Franklin, b. 8, 10, 1898: Jennie Lind, b. 2, 8, 1900.

3144. Thomas S. Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. near Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., 9, 2, 1844; d. Latrobe, Athens Co., O., 2, 16, 1878; m. there, 12, 21, 1867, Martha M. Smith, b. Fishtown, Washington Co., O., 7, 4, 1850; dau. of George Smith and Catharine Clements, of Latrobe. Issue:

Deborah Ann, b. 4, 7, 1869; unmarried.

Emma Ellen, b. Latrobe, 10, 31, 1870; m. Denver, Colo., 11, 14, 1895, Edward Rogers, b. Latrobe, 9, 3, 1870; son of Jacob Rogers and Phebe Wood, of that place. They settled in Moreno, Calif., 1895, where he is a fruit grower. Issue: Harry E., b. 1, 2, 1896: Bertram L., b. 6, 9, 1897.

Samuel Sherman, b. 9, 3, 1872, at Coolville, O.; m. Latrobe, O., 6, 11, 1896, Emma Laura Townsend, b. Coolville, 2, 19, 1877; dau. of James M. Townsend and Elizabeth Daugherty, of Latrobe. They settled at Latrobe, but moved to Frost, O., 3, 1, 1899. He is a blacksmith and farmer. Issue: Charles Victor, b. 5, 18, 1897.

3145. John C. Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Chesterfield, O., 7, 1, 1845; m. Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O., 5, 15, 1870, Eliza Inman, b. Bastian, Meigs Co., 3, 16, 1851; dau. of Powers Inman and Mary Durst, of that county. He owns 240 acres of land at Pliny, Putnam Co., W. Va.; farms, sells goods and handles lumber in a small way; was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue:

David Perley, b. Pliny, 3, 13, 1871; m. Gallipolis, O., 10, 31, 1894, Libuna Elvista Wallace, b. Dallas Co., Mo., 3, 18, 1872; dau. of Jonathan Jordan Wallace and Sarah Elizabeth Hambrick, of Veranda, Mason Co., W. Va. He owns and farms 100 acres at Pliny. Issue: Avin Harold, b. there, 8, 10, 1896: Marshall Weldon, b. same, 3, 16, 1898.

Fanny Maria, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. at her home, 8, 31, 1892, Nicholas L. White, b. Thivener, Gallia Co., O., 6, 23, 1871; son of Wesley White and Margaret Sevilla Meal, of Ashton, W. Va. He has been a school teacher; owns 102 acres of hill land within a mile of Kanawha River; sells goods and buys timber and stock. P. O., Pliny, W. Va. Issue: Irl Livezey, b. 7, 27, 1893: Guy Merritt, b. 5, 23, 1898.

Reuben Allen, b. Pliny, 10, 23, 1875; m. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 9, 26, 1899, Nettie Myrtle Stalder, b. Pliny, 5, 9, 1881; dau. of William F. Stalder and Loretta Rose. He settled on the left bank of the Big Kanawha, thirty miles above its mouth; has been a teacher, bookkeeper and salesman in a mercantile house. His wife has fine musical talent. P. O., Frazer's Bottom, W. Va.

Joseph, b. 1, 1, 1878.

John Arthur, b. 12, 20, 1882.

Sarah Ann, b. 6, 20, 1886.

3147. Samuel Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Chester Hill, O., 11, 4, 1848; m. Roxbury, Kansas, 12, 5, 1872, Mary Ellen Coates, b. Newton, Iowa, 3, 10, 1859; d. Debeque, Colo., 1, 17, 1893; dau. of Nathan H. Coates and Orilly Moffitt, of Roxbury, Kansas. P. O., Debeque, Colo. Issue:

Martha, b. Roxbury, Kan., 11, 28, 1873; m. Aspen, Colo., 5, 16, 1893, Jonathan L. Taylor, b. Meadville, Pa., 12, 8, 1868; son of Uriah Taylor and Mary L. Bailey, of Aspen. He is a miner, at Aspen, Colo., and member of Silver City Lodge, No. 92, I. O. O. F. Issue: Jonathan, b. 8, 2, 1894, at Aspen: Jennie Juanita, b. Debeque, 12, 14, 1896: Mary Isabel, b. Aspen, 5, 23, 1899.

Dennis, b. 7, 28, 1875, at Roxbury, Kansas; unmarried.

Josephine, b. Gunnison, Colo., 2, 10, 1885.

3148. Ann Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. near Chester Hill, O., 8, 31, 1850; m. near Coolville, Athens Co., 12, 12, 1868, **David McVey**, b. near Chester Hill, 11, 30, 1841; son of Reuben McVey and Betsey Kennard, of Morgan Co., O. Address, Pennsville, Morgan Co., O. Issue: Ulysses Sheridan, b. 3, 7, 1870; un-

married: Elsie Ellen, b. 10, 7, 1871; see below: Roxanna, b. 10, 9, ——; unmarried: Dennis R., b. 9, 3, 1887; d. 12, 10, 1887.

Elsie Ellen, m. Curtis J. Humphrey, b. Morgan Co., 4, 25, 1876; son of James Humphrey (son of Edward) and Mary Green (dau. of Greenbury Green), of Morgan Co. P. O., Chesterhill, O. Issue: Thelma R., b. 11, 29, 1898.

3149. Martha Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. near Chester Hill, O., 7, 12, 1852; m. at her home, near Latrobe, Athens Co., 3, 6, 1873, **Octavius P. Chambers,** b. near Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., 2, 5, 1850; son of Lee Chambers, last of near Coolville, and Jane Leach, last of Little Hocking, Washington Co., O. They settled on her father's farm in Athens Co.; moved to W. Va., 11, 23, 1874, and back to the homestead, 3, 13, 1876; bought a farm of 80 acres and moved to that Sept., 1883, and back to the homestead in the fall of 1885, and after her mother's death, in 1895, purchased the same. Address, Latrobe, O. Issue: A daughter, nameless, b. near Latrobe, 1, 23, 1874; d. same date: Samuel Emmor, b. Mason Co., W. Va., 4, 4, 1875; unmarried: James Perley, b. Athens Co., O., 12, 29, 1877: Edith Rebekah, b. same, 7, 31, 1881: Ethel Ann, b. same, 8, 5, 1886.

3150. Emmor Livezey[7] (Rebecca[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Ohio, 8, 14, 1854; m. Gallipolis, O., 12, 20, 1881, Elvira C. Rose, b. Ohio, 3, 24, 1864; dau. of Miriam H. Rose and Malinda Kerns, of Pliny, W. Va. He owns 172 acres of land, two miles from Big Kanawha River. P. O., Pliny, Putnam Co., W. Va. Issue: Freddie M., b. 9, 13, 1886: Jessie O., b. 1, 24, 1893.

3152. Annie Morris[7] (Phebe[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Plymouth, Washington Co., O., 2, 14, 1842; m. Sabina, O., 9, 27, 1865, **Stephen Todd Bundy,** b. Chesterfield, O., 12, 22, 1839; son of Elias Bundy, d. 3, 15, 1874, and Elizabeth Work, d. 1841, of Chesterfield, Morgan Co., O. She says her father died 9, 12, 1853, and her mother, 6, 21, 1874. After marriage settled in Sabina, O., where he operated a saw and grist mill; moved to Texas, 1875, and thence to Arizona, 1887, where they built a railroad restaurant; moved to Ontario, California, 1893, and have a fruit farm of 17 acres. They have fellowship with the Christian Church. Issue:

Mary Alice, b. 7, 15, 1866; m. 11, 15, 1885, Wm. H. Hargrave, b. 6, 8, 1857. P. O., Ontario, Cal. Issue: Ila Urenia, b. 7, 30, 1890; d. 8, 8, 1892: Ethel Eva, b. 12, 13, 1892: Edith, b. 12, 30, 1895.

Clara, b. 1, 27, 1868; d. 9, 24, 1870.

Nora C., b. 12, 28, 1871; m. 1, 15, 1890, George H. Wilkinson. Address, Ontario, Cal. He is a railroad conductor, and in 1900 was running a train in Mexico. Issue: Walter W., b. 11, 14, 1890: Genevieve, b. 10, 14, 1892: George Henry, b. 6, 22, 1895.

Frank Wilbur, b. 2, 24, 1882.

3153. James Morris[7] (Phebe[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Southland, Washington Co., O., 6, 21, 1843; d. Omaha, Neb., 7, 15, 1897; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Omaha; m. Iowa City, Ia., 4, 4, 1872, Martha A. Tullis, b. East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., O., 2, 1, 1843; dau. of Jason Tullis and Hannah Heald, of that place. They settled at New Sharon, Ia., 1872; removed to Ackley, Ia., 1874; to Madison, Neb., 1886; to Omaha, Neb., 1893. He served in Co. G., 11th Ohio inf., in the Civil War; taught school for a time and practiced dentistry later. His widow resides at 4644 Dodge St., Omaha. Issue: Lulu Ivy, b. Ackley, Ia., 4, 18, 1876; unmarried: Roy Dana, b. same, 3, 18, 1878: Myrtle Annie, b. same, 5, 7, 1880; d. Madison, Neb., 6, 16, 1890, and buried there.

3161. Rebecca K. Hoopes[7] (Mercy[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Pennsville or Elliott's X Roads, Ohio, 7, 1, 1850; m. **Wallace Woodyard,** b. Amesville, Ohio, 3, 16, 1844; son of James Woodyard and Sarah Hill, of Chester Hill, O. Address, Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb. Issue:

Jason, b. Chester Hill, 5, 12, 1870; m. 6, 7, ——, at Wheeler, S. Dakota, to Annice Aldridge, widow, dau. of George A. Robinson and Elmira Keepers, of Cedar Rapids, Neb. Address, Spaulding, Neb.

Eugene, b. Chester Hill, 1, 31, 1872; m. West Point, Neb., 10, 30, 1898, Anna Robinson, twin sister to his brother's wife. Address, West Point.

Effie M., b. Chester Hill, 4, 7, 1874; m. Bartlett, Neb., 12, 3, 1891, Ezra Niles, b. Vandalia, Ill., 4, 7, 1867; son of Roland H. Niles and Anna Eliza Rozell. Issue: Hazel G., b. 9, 12, 1892: Wallace Burn and Rollins Verne, b. Ericson, Neb., 4, 13, 1895. P. O., Albion, Neb.

Coral S., b. Oconee, Neb., 2, 28, 1880; m. 5, 17, 1898, at Albion, Neb., Fayette F. Tully, son of William and Jennettie Tully. Address, Cedar Rapids, Neb. Issue: Gladys R., b. 5, 5, 1899, near Cedar Rapids.

Clyde, b. Ericson, Neb., 7, 28, 1888.

3162. Sarah Ann Hoopes[7] (Mercy[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Morgan Co., O., 3, 5, 1852; m. there, 12, 28, 1873, **George Michener,** b. there, 5, 14, 1853; d. Wheeler Co., Neb., 11, 28, 1888; buried at Ord, Neb.; son of John Wilson Michener and Beulah Hallowell, of Morgan Co., O. Second m., Story Co., Iowa, 2, 22, 1898, to

Aaron Ball, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 12, 9, 1829; son of William D. Ball and Margaret Weidner, of Fulton Co., Ind. Issue: Emlenetta, b. Linn Co., Iowa, 10, 16, 1874; d. 3, 14, 1875: George Earle, b. same, 3, 21, 1876; unmarried: John Wilson, b. Platte Co., Neb., 7, 22, 1879: Otto, b. same, 7, 28, 1881: Alla Alva, b. same, 6, 23, 1884: Isaac Lloyd, b. Wheeler Co. Neb., 10, 2, 1886. Address, Ericson, Neb.

3164. Parthena C. Hoopes[7] (Mercy[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. near Westland, Ohio, 5, 5, 1855; m. near Elliott's X Roads, 2, 24, 1874, **Thomas Clarkson Kennard,** b. 7, 18, 1851; d. 6, 25, 1896, near Joy, O.; son of Joseph W. Kennard and Eliza Wood, near Joy, O. They settled near Westland, O., June, 1874; moved April, 1876, to near Monroe, Neb.; to Joy, O., March, 1883, and purchased a farm there in 1884, now owned by the widow. He was a farmer and for eight years a class leader in M. E. Church. Issue: Estella Gertrude, b. near Westland, 9, 17, 1875; see below: Mary Irene, b. near Monroe, 8, 2, 1877; see below: Harold Clarkson, b. same, 12, 14, 1880: Eliza Mabel, b. near Joy, O., 9, 22, 1884: Joseph Leroy, b. same, 2, 7, 1886: Edith Mercy, b. same, 9, 28, 1887: Lewis Raymond, b. same, 6, 24, 1889: Thomas Coe, b. same, 10, 6, 1896.

Estella G. m. Joy, Morgan Co., O., 4, 8, 1896, O. Dale King, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., 8, 12, 1872; son of Charles King and Adeline Richardson, of Parkersburg. He is a minister in the M. E. Church, W. Va. Conference. Address, Bridgeport, W. Va. Issue: Gladys, b. 5, 19, 1897.

Mary Irene m. 6, 29, 1898, J. Vernon Stone, b. Elba, Ohio, 4, 21, 1875. Settled at Elba, removing shortly after to Kilmer, O., 10, 5, 1899. He is a teacher, but expecting soon to enter the ministry of the M. E. Church; was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University, and ordained deacon 9, 17, 1899, at Alliance, O.

3167. Lewis Azariah Hoopes[7] (Mercy[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. near Westland, O., 4, 20, 1859; m. Grand Prairie, Neb., 9, 4, 1883, Emma A. Snyder, b. 12, 12, 1863; dau. of Peter Snyder (d. from a kick of a horse, 12, 6, 1896) and Samantha Ann Bayley, of Albion, Neb. They settled at Schuyler, Neb., about a year; in the winter of 1886 purchased property at Hastings, Neb., and resided there nine years; removed to College View, a suburb of Lincoln, and thence to Battle Creek, Mich., their present residence, at 420 Van Buren Street. He went from Ohio to Iowa, 1875; thence to Nebraska, 1876; entered State University, May, 1877, and spent about four years and six months there; was ordained a minister in 1885 and has held several prominent positions in the General Conference, of which he has been the secretary for some years.

The entire family hold their membership in the Seventh-day Adventist Church, of Battle Creek. Issue: Samuel Lewis, b. Schuyler, Neb., 7, 13, 1884: Ethel Winnifred, b. Red Cloud, Neb., 7, 17, 1886.

3168. Mercy Maria Hoopes[7] (Mercy[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Morgan Co., O., 4, 20, 1859; d. Grand Island, Neb., 1, 11, 1894; m. Monroe, Neb., 7, 13, 1879, **Parker F. Miller,** b. Delaware Co., Iowa, 4, 29, 1858; son of John Miller and Engeline Rischer, of that place. Issue: Ethel Maud, b. 4, 3, 1881: Parker Harrington, b. 4, 14, 1882: Gilbert Clyde, b. 7, 24, 1883: William Lewis, b. 12, 23, 1885: Eldora Fern, b. 4, 7, 1887. He m. again, 9, 29, 1895, Carrie E. Deihl, at Grand Island, and they have three children: John Ronald, b. 9, 2, 1896: Warren and Lorin, b. 10, 1, 1898. He is engaged in delivering oil at Columbus, Neb., for the Standard Oil Co.

3169. Johnson P. King[7] (Lewis[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Westland, O., 10, 2, 1849; m. there, 10, 2, 1870, Emma Louisa Mendenhall, b. there, 4, 7, 1850; dau. of Joseph Mendenhall and Rosanna Cain, of that place. He lived with his grandfather King the winter and summer after marriage, teaching in winter and working the farm in summer; learned the photographic art and moved to McConnellsville, 10, 5, 1871, and to Waterloo, Iowa, 10, 22, 1875; attended the High School at Viroqua, Wis., and taught three terms near there, 1869–70. He holds to the Universalist faith, but wife and children to the M. E. Church. Address, Waterloo, Iowa. Issue:

Hattie Ellen, b. Westland, O., 9, 3, 1871; attended school at East Waterloo; taught several terms in the country schools; attended Cornell College, at Mt. Vernon, Miss Fields' Seminary, at Waterloo, and at Dixon, Ill.; is a stenographer and a fine elocutionist; unmarried.

Lulu Belle, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 7, 13, 1880; graduated from East Waterloo High School, 5, 12, 1899, and has been bookkeeper in a dental office.

Frank Lewis, b. Waterloo, 7, 8, 1883.

Alice Rosanna, b. same, 9, 22, 1886.

3173. Rachel King[7] (Joel[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. Morgan Co., O., 5, 21, 1851; m. there, 10, 6, 1869, **Rudolph A. Kennard,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 29, 1848; son of John Alden and Sarah Randall, of Morgan Co., O. Address, Chesterhill, O. Issue, b. Morgan Co.:

W. S., b. 7, 4, 1870; d. 9, 24, 1884.

Eva, b. 2, 24, 1872; d. 1, 16, 1873.

George F., b. 1, 28, 1874; m. Virgia Roberts. Address, Pennsville, Morgan Co.
C. J., b. 6, 6, 1876; m. Ella Adrian. Address, Pennsville, Ohio.
Florence, b. 11, 3, 1879; m. Alexander Cameron, Chesterhill, O.
Oron E., b. 3, 30, 1881.
Howard C., b. 4, 28, 1883.
Helen, b. 7, 22, 1884.
Harry R., b. 5, 6, 1887.
Edna, b. 2, 4, 1890.

3178. Arlena King[7] (Joel[6], Rebecca, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 8, 31, 1866; m. Westland, Morgan Co., O., 12, 24, 1885, **Joseph Franklin Dougan,** b. Hemlock, Perry Co., O., 3, 12, 1863; son of James Dougan and Jane McDonald, of Pennsville, O. His father's parents came from Ireland to Penna. when young, and after marriage moved to Muskingum Co., O., and then to Perry Co., O. J. F. Dougan taught school for nine years, filled the office of county surveyor six years; is a justice of the peace, postmaster and merchant at Pennsville, and deacon in the Church of Christ at that place. They settled on a farm in Penn township about two years and then moved into Pennsville. Issue: Charles Earl, b. 1, 16, 1887: Freddie Simpson, b. 1, 8, 1889; d. 4, 8, 1889: Francis Raymond, b. 1, 18, 1890: Russell Vernon, b. 5, 11, 1892: Leland Stanford, b. 7, 13, 1894: Infant son, b. 5, 9, 1896; d. 5, 18, 1896: Wilford Donald, b. 7, 17, 1897: Eva Marie, b. 4, 14, 1900.

3293. Emily Gordon[7] (Jane[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Alum Bank, Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1840; m. Schellsburg, 11, 30, 1862, **Chauncey Keller,** b. Shanksville, Somerset Co., Pa., 7, 1, 1840; son of Frederick Keller and Mary Ann Grove. Address, Spring Hope, Pa. Issue:

Mary Jane, b. Somerset Co., 3, 1, 1864; m. New Paris, Bedford Co., 4, 21, 1881, George Calvin Smith, b. near Lovely, Bedford Co., 5, 18, 1856; son of Samuel Smith and Esther Mock, of that place. Address, Springhope, Bedford Co., Pa. Issue: Olive Odessa, b. 1, 28, 1882: Myrtle Phloy, b. 9, 2, 1885.

Annie Alice, b. 12, 1, 1865, at Springhope; m. Alum Bank, 8, 18, 1897, Murray Calvin King, b. Point, Bedford Co., 4, 5, 1862; son of Jacob H. King and Caroline Wertz, of that place. Address, Point, Pa. Issue: Howard Clay, b. 6, 25, 1898.

George Oliver, b. 4, 26, 1869; unmarried.

Jeremiah Edward, b. Buckstown, Somerset Co., 12, 16, 1871; m. Stoystown, same county, 5, 28, 1899, Anna Matilda Gohn, b. Jenners, Somerset Co., 6, 27, 1878; dau. of Josiah Gohn and Susan Lape, of that place. Address, Husband, Somerset Co. Issue: Josiah Keller, b. Husband, 2, 3, 1900.

3294. Naomi D. Gordon[7] (Jane[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas,

George), b. St. Clair Twp., Bedford Co., 11, 15, 1842; m. Bedford Co., 8, 26, 1860, **Adam Beltz,** b. there, 1838; d. Cold Harbor, Va., May, 1864; son of Jacob Beltz and Nancy Conrad, of New Buena Vista. Second m. to **Darwin P. Wright,** b. St. Clair Twp., 5, 9, 1844; son of Thomas G. Wright and Jane Gordon. Issue:

Elmer T. Beltz, b. Bedford Co., 7, 19, 1861; m. Cumberland, Md., 3, 4, 1883, Mary C. Houniken, b. Greenville, Tenn., 10, 6, 1864; dau. of Patrick G. Houniken and Martha D. Gordon, of Cumberland, Md. Issue: Warren E., b. 9, 25, 1884.

Elmer T. Beltz was educated at the Soldiers' Orphan School, of Penna., learned the milling business and was in mercantile business a short time at Springhope, but in 1884 removed to Edgar, Clay Co., Neb., where he was bookkeeper in a large clothing house for a year. In 1885 he located in Laramie, Wyoming, where he has been engaged in the real estate and insurance business; has been very prominent in the I. O. O. F., A. O. U. W., I. O. R. M., and other secret societies; has served two terms in the territorial legislature. He was commissioned, May 13, 1898, as postmaster of Laramie, a second class postoffice, and an important position.

Leah A., b. 2, 28, 1863; an invalid, unmarried.

W. Partello Wright, b. Paxton, Ill., 5, 12, 1869; m. Denver, Colo., 6, 28, 1899, Chaita E. Tewell, b. Elbinsville, Pa., 5, 26, 1821; dau. of Daniel Tewell and Sarah Gordon, of that place. Address, Laramie, Wyoming. Issue: Ruth Lenore, b. Laramie, 4, 13, 1900.

M. Erna F., b. 7, 7, 1879.

Wyzatta Bay, b. 6, 25, 1884.

3309. Andrew C. Smith[7] (Samuel[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Clearfield Co., Pa., 7, 22, 1848; m. Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, 9, 23, 1875, Margaret Ellen Lingenfelter, b. Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 11, 1851; d. Lincoln, Neb., 10, 22, 1894; buried at Bennett, Neb.; dau. of David Lingenfelter and Lavina Mary Miller, of Bedford Co., Pa. They settled in Henry Co., Ia., where he followed carpentering three years; then removed to Lancaster Co., Neb., and in 1894 became a farmer. In 1898 he enlisted in the Spanish War as second lieutenant in 1st Neb. regiment; promoted 1st lieut. Apr. 28, 1899, and mustered out Aug. 23, 1899: owns 160 acres of land and is a member of the United Brethren Church. P. O., Bennett, Neb. Issue: Albert Arthur, b. Henry Co., Ia., 4, 28, 1877: Zelphia Eluzai, b. Lancaster Co., Neb., 8, 27, 1879; d. 8, 23, 1880: Augusta Lavina, b. Bennett, Neb., 8, 9, 1882: Ira Homer, b. same, 11, 9, 1884: Chester Samuel, b. same, 9, 6, 1886: Warren David, b. Lincoln, Neb., 6, 5, 1892; d. 3, 28, 1893.

3310. Phebe Ann Smith[7] (Samuel[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. 10, 4, 1850; d. Sharpsburg, Iowa, 7, 18, 1897; m. Clearfield

Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1869, **Cyrus Perry Harpster,** farmer, b. Centre Co., Pa., 5, 10, 1847; d. Cheney, Neb., 10, 21, 1892; buried at Bennett; son of Frederick Harpster and Margaret Fultz. They settled near Orrville, O.; removed about 1871 to Henry Co., Iowa, and in the fall of 1879 to Lancaster Co., Neb. Phebe Ann removed to Henry Co., Iowa, 1894, and in 1896 to Sharpsburg. She joined with the United Brethren in 1887 and he in 1890, but in 1894 she united with the M. E. Church, there being no U. B. Church in her vicinity. Issue:

Wilber Howard, b. near Orrville, O., 11, 20, 1869; m. Firth, Neb., 5, 22, 1894, Leota Lunetta Walker, b. Montgomery Co., Ia., 2, 17, 1879; dau. of Oliver Perry Walker and Emma Belle Hush. He was a farmer at Cheney, Neb. for five years after marriage; then worked on R. R., and in March, 1900, moved to Dunbar, Otoe Co., Neb., where he is section foreman: members of U. B. Church. Issue: Hazel Marie, b. 2, 13, 1897.

Charles Oscar, b. Winfield, Iowa, 10, 15, 1872; m. Cheney, Neb., 11, 18, 1894, Ruth Patterson, b. Stanton, Neb., 7, 19, 1877; dau. of George W. Patterson and Caroline S. Slaughter, of that place. He settled in Winfield, Ia., 12, 1, 1894; removed to Seaton, Ill., 2, 25, 1898; is section foreman for Iowa Central Ry. Co. Issue: Florence Lucile, b. Winfield, 1, 30, 1896: Grace Genevieve, b. Seaton, 10, 20, 1898.

Harry Herbert, b. Henry Co., Ia., 8, 16, 1879; m. Olive West. P. O., Sharpsburg, Ia.

Loretta Margaret, b. Henry Co., 6, 13, 1874; d. Cheney, Neb., 4, 18, 1893.

Alma Maria, b. Cheney, Neb., 11, 14, 1887; living at Seaton, Ill., unmarried.

3311. Thomas L. Smith[7] (Samuel[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Clearfield, Pa., 8, 19, 1852; m. Scott Twp., Henry Co., Iowa, 10, 17, 1877, Sarah Jane Vansyoc, b. Greene Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1854; dau. of Abraham Vansyoc and Mary Louisa Clements, of Griswold, Cass Co., Ia. He farmed in Henry Co. till 1884; moved to Winfield and followed butchering till 1888; went into a general store and moved to Woolson. In 1890 engaged with the H. L. Spencer wholesale house, of Oskaloosa, but returned to butchering at Winfield in 1892, and in 1898 was elected Recorder of Henry County and moved to Mt. Pleasant; was probably re-elected in 1900. His wife is a Christian Scientist, but he is not a member of any church. Issue: Bertha Elnora, b. 10, 26, 1878; educated at Mt. Pleasant Academy and now a successful teacher in the public schools: Laura Bell, b. 8, 20, 1880, a stenographer and deputy for her father: Glenn Ryland, b. 3, 9, 1883; engaged in the printing business.

3319. Maria Blackburn[7] (Ruth[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1848; m. Philipsburg, Centre Co., Pa., 5, 30, 1867, **Robert B. Way,** miller, b. Half Moon Twp., Centre Co., 8, 4, 1843; son of Job Way and Jane Worthington Barlow, of Pike Twp.,

Clearfield Co., Pa. They settled in Half Moon Twp., 11, 21, 1867, but removed to Bridgeport, Clearfield Co., 4, 1, 1870; to Lumber City, 4, 1, 1872; to Worth township, Centre Co., 11, 26, 1880, and in Oct., 1882, to near Curwensville, Clearfield Co.; are members of the Society of (Orthodox) Friends. Issue:

Jane B., b. Half Moon Twp., 11, 16, 1868; d. Lumber City, 1, 4, 1879.

Job Edwin, b. Pike Twp., Clearfield Co., 3, 20, 1870; m. DuBois, Pa., 2, 4, 1892, Dora B. Millen, b. Indiana Co., Pa., 3, 29, 1874; dau. of Joseph Millen and Emma Hockman, of Falls Creek, Pa. He is a miller by trade and member of Baptist Church. P. O., Curwensville, Pa. Issue: Emma May, b. Centre Co., 9, 19, 1892: Zella Maud, b. 4, 4, 1894, at Mahaffey, Pa.: Maria Amy, b. Bell's Landing, 11, 4, 1896: Robert, b. DuBois, 1, 7, 1899.

Ruthanna, b. Lumber City, 12, 3, 1873; m. Curwensville, 12, 27, 1899, William S. Huey, b. Airydale, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1872; son of James Huey and Ann Wakefield, of that place. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School and taught school before marriage; is an Orthodox Friend. He is a Presbyterian and employed in the Curwensville Brick Works.

Thomas Caleb, b. Lumber City, 2, 20, 1876; unmarried.

John Harris, b. same, 8, 10, 1878; unmarried.

Maria Amy, b. same, 8, 10, 1878; m. Clearfield, Pa., 1, 17, 1900, Jesse W. Irwin, b. Pike Twp., Clearfield Co., 7, 8, 1875; son of William T. Irwin and Sarah J. Neeper, of that place. P. O., Curwensville.

James Vincent, b. Worth Twp., Centre Co., 6, 26, 1881; m. Curwensville, 5, 30, 1900, Margaret E. Beck, b. Brady Twp., Clearfield Co., 4, 18, 1882; dau. of Boyd Quigle Beck and Mary Susanna Weber, of that place. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

3320. Annetta Blackburn[7] (Ruth[6], Phebe, Phebe, George, Thomas, George), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1849; m. Stormstown, Pa., 2, 23, 1876, **Oliver Scott Bryan,** b. Pleasant Gap, Pa., 7, 7, 1852; son of George Bryan and Eliza Zimmerman, of Utahville, Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Loveville, Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

Olive May, b. Centre Co., 11, 9, 1876; m. Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa., 1, 7, 1897, J. Alvin Bartlebaugh, b. Springfield Mines, Blair Co., 8, 6, 1874; son of Archibald Bartlebaugh and Sarah Mullen, of that place. They settled at Hamer's Mill, Huntingdon Co.; moved to Stormstown, Centre Co., 1, 25, 1897, and to Warriorsmark, Huntingdon Co., 5, 8, 1899. He is engaged in mining at Dry Hollow Ore Mine, Huntingdon Co. She is a member of the United Brethren Church. Issue: Mabel Linnie, b. Hamer's Mill, 2, 24, 1898: Bernice Elmira, b. Warriorsmark, 11, 25, 1899.

Lorena, b. 9, 25, 1879; unmarried.

Edith, b. 11, 14, 1881.

3551. Mary Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. Great Valley, Chester Co., 5, 21, 1829; m. Norristown, Pa., 6, 6, 1850, **Washington T. Koplin,** b. there, 10, 2, 1827; d. there, 3, 21, 1879;

buried Montgomery Cemetery; son of Philip Koplin and Maria Jones, of that city. She resides at Norristown. Issue:

Linda, b. Norristown, 6, 21, 1857; m. there, 1, 12, 1871, Adolph S. Ohl, b. Philadelphia, 5, 6, 1841; son of John Frederick Ohl and Elizabeth Remington, of Phila. They had one child:

Mary Elizabeth Ohl, b. Norristown, 10, 14, 1871; m. there, 5, 13, 1890, James Rittenhouse Hunsicker, b. there, 6, 22, 1868; son of Charles Hunsicker, deceased, and Margaretta Schall, of that place. He was educated at Cheltenham Military Academy, and is a real estate broker; member of Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and of Sons of Veterans; served on Gov. Pattison's staff, 1891–1895, as Lt. Col.; at present is 1st lieut. Co. A., 6th reg't inf., N. G. P. Issue: Marguerite Schall, b. 3, 16, 1891.

Sallie Wills, b. 7, 4, 1853; d. 12, 10, 1860.

Horace Wills, b. 2, 16, 1856; d. 12, 1, 1860.

Mary, b. 5, 8, 1860; d. same date.

3553. Morgan R. Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland, Chester Co., 10, 21, 1831; m. Norristown, 9, 6, 1860, Mary Hitner Dager, d. there, 6, 7, 1895; buried Montgomery Cemetery; dau. of Daniel H. Dager and Mary Weaver Yerkes. Second m., Norristown, 8, 4, 1896, to Elizabeth Willits Marple, dau. of Rev. A. Augustus Marple and Harriet Neal. He is editor and proprietor of the Norristown Herald since 1864, issued daily, commencing Dec. 20, 1869. Issue:

Mary Dager, b. Norristown, 1, 8, 1863; m. there, 5, 4, 1881, Harrington Fitzgerald, b. Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1847; son of Thomas Fitzgerald and Sarah Levering Riter. Res., 1334 Spruce St., Phila. She writes the name Fitz Gerald. Issue: Sarah Riter, b. 2, 7, 1882: Mary Hitner, b. 8, 16, 1885: Helen Wills, b. 5, 25, 1888: Alice Leinster, b. 1, 20, 1890: Harrington, b. 3, 1, 1895.

Helen, b. Norristown, 7, 24, 1867; m. there, 12, 6, 1893, J. Leedom Jones, b. Newtown, Del. Co., 3, 10, 1860; son of John Jones and Mary Elizabeth Leedom, of Norristown. Address, Norristown, Pa. Issue: Eleanor Wills, b. 12, 15, 1894; d. 12, 17, 1894.

3554. Edward S. Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. W. Whiteland, 1, 21, 1833; m. near Galesburg, Illinois, 6, 7, 1856, Fanny Humiston, b. near Binghamton, N. Y., 4, 7, 1839; d. Atchison, Kan., 10, 25, 1872, and buried there; dau. of Hartshorn Humiston and Mary Church, of Abingdon, Ill. Second m., 9, 25, 1877, to Marion Anna Isbell, b. Dodge Co., Wis., 6, 1, 1845. He settled in Quincy, Ill., moving to Atchison, Kan., May, 1865; followed railroading from 1852 to 1879; was general freight and passenger agent of the Central Branch, Union Pacific R. R., from 1875 to 1879; city engineer of Atchison seven years, member

of city council two years, member of school board four years, and supt. of Atchison Water Company since June 1, 1884. Issue:

William Latimer, b. Quincy, Ill., 9, 26, 1857; d. same date.
Louis Church, b. same, 10, 20, 1858; d. 11, 28, 1858.
Mary Latimer, b. same, 1, 28, 1860; m. Atchison, Kan., 11, 2, 1881, William L. Haskell, b. Canton, Ill., 4, 20, 1858; son of William Henry Haskell and Amelia Bulkley Lord, of Denver, Colo. Res., 802 First Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue: Wills Lloyd, b. Atchison, 9, 14, 1882.
Joanna Humiston, b. Quincy, 5, 7, 1861; m. Atchison, 2, 13, 1884, James J. Walsh, b. Lockport, N. Y.; son of John Charles Walsh and Sophia Jackson, of that place. They settled in Quincy, Ill., where he is a manufacturer. No issue.
Thomas Church, b. Quincy, 5, 14, 1862; living in San Francisco, Cal., unm.
Frances Humiston, b. Atchison, Kan., 2, 19, 1866; unmarried.
Frank Allen, b. Abington, Ill., 4, 14, 1867; m. Grace Barker, and in 1897 was living at Spokane, Washington. In March, 1900, he was at Hyland Park, Chicago, a sufferer from locomotor ataxia and paresis. No issue.
Edward Smith, b. Atchison, 6, 20, 1868; d. 4, 8, 1890, unmarried.
Walter, b. Atchison, 7, 2, 1869; unmarried.
Maud, b. 9, 28, 1870; d. 8, 17, 1871.

3555. Clara Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, Pa., 8, 31, 1834; m. at her home, Lionville, Chester Co., by Dr. Newton, rector of Trinity P. E. Ch., West Chester, to **Hunter Evans Van Leer,** b. East Nantmel Twp., 1, 27, 1833 (?); son of Isaac Wayne Van Leer and Phebe Ann Speakman, of that place. Residence, 2127 Arch Street, Philadelphia. John George Von Löhr, from Germany, about 1697, settled in Marple township, where he died about 1748. His son Bernhard Van Leer, born 1686, was a somewhat noted physician; m. Mary Branson, dau. of William Branson, of Philadelphia, one of the earliest iron manufacturers in Pennsylvania, owner of Reading Furnace, in Chester County. Dr. Van Leer d. 1, 26, 1790, aged 104 years. His son Samuel m. Hannah Wayne, sister to Gen. Anthony Wayne, and became the owner of the site of the old Reading Furnace. He was the grandfather of Isaac Wayne Van Leer, who finally retired to Downingtown before his death. The children of Hunter E. Van Leer now write the name von Leer, viz.:

Isaac Wayne von Leer, b. near Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., 1, 10, 1857; unmarried.
Anthony Wayne, b. near Maroa, 1, 3, 1859; d. 6, 26, 1859.
Sarah, b. same, 9, 3, 1860; m. Philadelphia, 10, 18, 1893, Charles Stokes Albertson, b. Magnolia, N. J., 11, 15, 1856; son of Chalkley Albertson and Annie Stokes, of that place. They settled at the Albertson homestead, which has been in the family since 1698; the present house being built by Josiah Albertson in 1743. Charles is a farmer and county supt. of public schools of Camden Co.; both members of Haddon-

field Mo. Mtg., of which he is clerk. Issue: Mary, b. Magnolia, 11, 22, 1894: Margaret, b. same, 6, 7, 1897: Annie Stokes, b. same, 7, 14, 1899.

Clara Virginia, b. near Maroa, 1, 23, 1862; d. Philadelphia, 5, 1, 1892, unm.

Francis Earle, b. near Gulph Mills, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 28, 1867; unm. Attorney-at-law, 650 Drexel Building, Phila.

Hunter Evans, b. near Gulph Mills, 8, 24, 1868; m. St. Agatha's Church, 38th & Spring Garden Sts., Phila., 7, 6, 1891, Mary Regina Norton, b. Georgetown, D. C., 11, 22, 1868; d. 623 Brooklyn St., Phila., 2, 11, 1900; buried Kelleyville, Del. Co.; dau. of Col. Lemuel B. Norton, U. S. A., and Mary Regina Doeherty. He purchased, in his wife's name, when married, the property 623 Brooklyn St., which she devised to her sons, appointing her husband trustee. All Roman Catholics. Issue: Hunter Joseph, b. 6, 29, 1892: Lemuel Bernard, b. 10, 13, 1893: Mary Cecilia, b. 5, 24, 1895; d. 7, 17, 1896.

Marion, b. near Gulph Mills, 10, 11, 1874; unmarried.

Morgan Wills, b. same, 8, 7, 1877; unmarried.

3560. Elizabeth Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 11, 13, 1842; d. Philadelphia, 6, 14, 1898; m. at her home, Lionville, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1869, **D. Webster Evans,** b. Uwchlan, April, 1840; son of Ezekiel Evans and Elenor Beitler, of that township. They resided in Chester Co., till 1891, when they removed to Philadelphia. Res., 1721 Vine Street. Issue: Howard W., b. 5, 8, 1878.

3561. Ann G. Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 3, 13, 1844; m. Lionville, 10, 6, 1869, **T. Lewis Vickers,** b. there, 9, 5, 1842; son of Paxson Vickers and Ann Thomas Lewis. He is a merchant in N. Y. City. Res., 568 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Susanna Gorgas, b. 7, 3, 1874; unmarried.

3563. Florence Wills[7] (Sarah[6], Sarah, John, George, Mary, George), b. West Whiteland Twp., 12, 25, 1848; m. New York City, 6, 1, 1871, **George R. Hoopes,** b. W. Whiteland, 1, 11, 1848; son of Robert F. Hoopes and Eliza R. Lewis, of West Chester. He is a wholesale grain dealer; was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, and Millersville Normal School; held the office of justice of the peace and other township offices; was elected sheriff of Chester Co., 1880, and appointed in 1887 to fill a vacancy in said office; was appointed sergeant-at-arms of the House of Representatives, Harrisburg, 1891, and served three terms. She is a member of P. E. Church, West Chester. Issue:

Linda Koplin, b. West Chester, 6, 17, 1872; m. there, 11, 4, 1898, Benjamin W. Haines, b. there, 9, 5, 1869; son of Franklin Haines and Mary Hickman James, of that place. He is a broker and they reside at 406 N. Church St., West Chester; members of P. E. Church. Issue: William B., b. 2, 23, 1899.

Alice Wills, b. West Chester, 9, 19, 1874; m. there, 7, 5, 1898, Norman Darlington Gray, b. 5, 16, 1874; son of Jerome B. Gray and Catharine Darlington, of West Chester, where they reside. He is assistant librarian in the State Library, Harrisburg. Issue: Jerome Bethel, b. 7, 18, 1899.

3716. Levi G. Griffith[7] (Hannah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown Twp., 4, 29, 1824; m. Lionville, 1, 19, 1859. Hannah Mary Hawley, b. there, 9, 22, 1834; dau. of Joel Hawley and Catharine Williamson, of West Chester, Pa. They settled at Sadsburyville, removing thence to Green Tree, 1861; thence to a farm in East Whiteland, and thence to storekeeping at Oxford, Chester Co., 5, 18, 1875, from which he retired in 1895; is a member of the Society of Friends. Issue:

Ida Mary, b. Sadsburyville, 11, 2, 1859; m. Joseph Leeks, Oxford, Pa. No response.

Elizabeth Meredith, b. Sadsburyville, 12, 6, 1860; m. Oxford, 2, 17, 1887, Joseph Malin, b. E. Whiteland Twp., 10, 19, 1858; d. Frankford Asylum, 5, 7, 1893; buried Malvern Baptist Cem.; son of Joseph A. Malin and Catharine T. Ruth. Address, Frazer, Pa. Issue: Joseph E., b. E. Whiteland, 3, 26, 1889: George G., b. same, 8, 20, 1890.

Ella Phebe, b. Willistown, 11, 15, 1863; m. James D. Burn (son of No. 2357).

Catharine Rebecca, b. E. Whiteland, 5, 23, 1870; d. 9, 13, 1877.

3720. Emmor G. Griffith[7] (Hannah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 9, 24, 1834; m. Malvern, Pa., 1, 1, 1857, Martha Cornog, b. Chester Co., 2, 18, 1833; d. West Chester, 7, 23, 1885; buried Oaklands Cemetery; dau. of Abner Cornog and Margaret Davis, of Chester Valley. Second m., West Chester, 6, 28, 1894, to Mary Baker, b. Delaware Co., 5, 10, 1850; dau. of Henry Baker and Sarah McBride, of West Chester. Res., 115 West Gay St., West Chester, Pa. He was county treasurer, 1, 1, 1882 to 1, 1, 1885. Issue:

Anna R., b. Paoli, Chester Co., 10, 21, 1857; m. David E. Allen, b. Bristol, Pa., 7, 17, 1856; son of George W. Allen and Matilda Everitt, of that place. He is descended from Samuel Allen, of Chew Magna, Somersetshire, Eng., who settled on the Neshaminy, in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1685, and has the original deeds or grants for land there, together with other family relics; and his wife has numerous articles which have descended from her ancestors. They settled in West Chester, removing thence to Indianapolis, Ind., 1889; to Chicago, Ill., 1890; to Indianapolis, 1891; to Terre Haute, Ind., 1893, and to Birds Eye, Ind., 1897. He is a manufacturer of wheel material and hard-wood lumber; both members of Baptist Church. Issue: Ronald Griffith, b. 5, 29, 1882: Martha Everitt, b. 10, 9, 1884; d. 1, 26, 1888: George W., b. 1, 6, 1887; d. 10, 9, 1887: David Everitt, b. 3, 19, 1889: Maud, b. 1, 26, 1891: Rodney Baylies, b. 1, 13, 1893: Dorothy, b. 6, 21, 1894: Ruth, b. 6, 26, 1895; d. same date.

Hannah Mary, b. Chester Valley, 6, 14, 1859; m. 1, 1, 1878, Horace M. Philips, b. East

Nantmel Twp., 12, 7, 1850; son of Lewis Philips and J. Amanda Keeley, of that township. They settled in West Chester, where he had a clerical position until 1880, when he entered the money loaning business, and in 1890 removed to Topeka, Kansas, where he continued the same business; was elected treasurer of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1898. Issue: Paul, b. West Chester, 2, 25, 1884; d. 10, 10, 1892: Allen G., b. same, 1, 5, 1886.

Henry Guss, b. 3, 9, 1862; d. 9, 3, 1864.

3722. Eber Garrett[7] (Levi[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 12, 7, 1832; m. Coatesville, Pa., 2, 21, 1861, Margaret C. Dean, b. Sadsbury Twp., 11, 4, 1837; dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dean, of Coatesville. Address, E. Downingtown, Pa. Issue:

Charles B., b. 1, 21, 1863; m. Emma Shupe. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. No response.

Frank Snowden, b. Downingtown, 7, 8, 1864; m. Lancaster, Pa., 11, 20, 1890, Ella R. Shirk, b. there, 10, 26, 1865; dau. of William S. Shirk and Annie M. Darrow, of that city. He settled in Buffalo, N. Y., 1887, and commenced the practice of dentistry, which he still continues. Issue: Harry S., b. 9, 8, 1891: Helen Margaret, b. 6, 11, 1894: Mildred, b. 11, 2, 1899. Res., 462 Ashland Avenue.

Mary B., b. 11, 9, 1869; living at E. Downingtown, Pa., unmarried.

3726. Margretta Garrett[7] (Simeon[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Sugartown, Willistown Twp., 1, 1, 1828; m. Philadelphia, 11, 16, 1848, **George W. Taggart,** b. Eastern Shore, Maryland, 1, 17, 1813; d. Campbell, Minn., 10, 10, 1887; buried at Breckenridge, Minn.; son of Joshua Taggart, last of Easton, Md., and Mary Hickman, last of West Chester, Pa. By former wife, Edna Wickersham, he had sons, Francis H., Jesse and Lewellyn. With second wife he settled at Milltown, Chester Co., where he followed milling nineteen years; removed to New Garden Twp., having purchased the Hurford farm, and continued there eleven years, when business reverses caused the loss of this home, and in 1879 he removed with his family to Campbell, Minn., where they took up and settled upon 960 acres of land. He was for 34 years a Baptist, which society his wife also united with. She was active in ministering to the wants of her neighbors during the struggle of the Civil War. Address, River Falls, Wis. Issue:

Simeon Garrett, b. Milltown, 9, 24, 1849; m. Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio, 7, 29, 1895, Gelia Wilkinson, b. there, 8, 23, 1863; dau. of John Wilkinson and Keziah Jane Ulsey, of that place. He left Chester Co. 10, 28, 1878, for Wilkin Co., Minn., and when married settled on 60 acres of land in Howard Twp., Knox Co., O. His wife is a member of the Disciples' Church at Millwood, but he is more in sympathy with Friends. Issue: John W., b. 10, 20, 1897.

Wilmer Worthington, b. 12, 12, 1851; now an oculist, living in Nebraska, unm.

George, b. 5, 6, 1853; drowned in Chester Creek, 10, 2, 1855.

Edna, b. 5, 8, 1855; d. 12, 25, 1855.

Mary Ella, b. 11, 23, 1856; buried 3, 19, 1858.

Emma Reece, b. 9, 11, 1858; m. Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 3, 20, 1879, Calvin James Phillips, b. West Grove, 10, 5, 1857; son of Joseph Trimble Phillips and Mary Elizabeth Pusey, of that place. They settled near West Grove, Chester Co., where he operated his father's flour and feed mill; moved to Childersburg, Alabama, 1887, but returned to the mill near West Grove in 1892, where they continue. Issue: Bertha Margaret, b. 9, 15, 1879: Helene Mary, b. 2, 25, 1881: Ruth, b. 1, 25, 1882; d. 10, 5, 1887: Alice Vera, b. 5, 17, 1883: Perle, b. 11, 9, 1884; d. 11, 10, 1884: Mary Edna, b. 1, 9, 1886: Charles Joseph, b. 3, 25, 1890: Wilmer Taggart, b. 11, 17, 1893.

George Washington, b. Milltown, 9, 11, 1860; m. Campbell, Minn., 3, 17, 1891, Ella Sansburn, b. Fayette, Iowa, 11, 16, 1872; dau. of Andrew and Eliza Sansburn, of Campbell, Minn. He was educated at Maplewood Institute, Delaware Co., and after removing to Minnesota followed farming ten years, collecting for three years, and then removed to River Falls, Wis., where he is engaged in the real estate business. Issue: Rachel Garrett, b. Campbell, Minn., 12, 23, 1893: Margaretta G., b. same, 12, 15, 1894; d. 2, 25, 1895: Paul Sansburn, b. same, 3, 19, 1896.

Charles Roberts, b. Milltown, 5, 13, 1863; m. Hudson, Wis., 10, 1, 1885, Agnes Whitten, b. Cairo, Ill., 3, 7, 1866; d. River Falls, Wis., 12, 24, 1891; dau. of Joshua Delano Whitten and Elizabeth Harlow, of Hudson. Second m., Racine, Wis., 2, 27, 1894, to Sophia Schiek, b. Heilbron, Germany, 4, 21, 1877; dau. of John Schiek and Sarah Mathilda Burger, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Her father was a Baptist missionary and spent eleven years receiving and assisting emigrants at Castle Garden, N. Y. City, where he contracted a fever which caused his death, 8, 1, 1892. C. R. Taggart completed his education in the St. Paul High School; moved to River Falls, Wis., 3, 27, 1873; became a licentiate in pharmacy by examination, 4, 10, 1884, and has since carried on his profession there; became a member of First Baptist Church, 1887. They own a dwelling very prettily situated which they call Glen Oaks. Issue, by last wife only: John Schiek, b. 12, 25, 1894; d. 2, 25, 1895: Dorothy Hope, b. 2, 14, 1896: Margaretta Garrett, b. 2, 14, 1898: Elizabeth Josephine, b. 12, 14, 1899.

Hannah Hatton, b. 10, 1, 1863; d. 7, 31, 1881.

Margaret Irene, b. 8, 13, 1865; has taught school about sixteen years; was in Duluth, Minn., March, 1900.

Rachel Garrett, b. Toughkenamon, 11, 11, 1869; m. St. Paul, Minn., 12, 20, 1894, Dr. Nelson H. Marshall, b. Mt. Morris, Pa., 7, 24, 1860; son of W. K. Marshall, D. D., and Sallie E. Goslin, of Minneapolis. He is a physician, a graduate of the University of Minnesota, 1891; settled at Chaska, Minn., 11, 12, 1894. Issue: Margaretta Garrett, b. 11, 12, 1895; d. 11, 16, 1895: Nellie, b. 1, 4, 1897; d. 4, 9, 1897.

3727. Hannah H. Garrett[7] (Simeon[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 4, 6, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1850, **Chalkley Hatton,** b. Birmingham, Del., Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1827; son of Gideon Hatton and Sarah Thatcher, last of Londongrove, Chester Co. They settled on a farm in New Castle Co., and he carried on carriage building for seven years; moved to Londongrove and continued the business in connection

with farming, but after his parents' death he removed to Philadelphia and engaged in real estate and life insurance. They are members with (Hicksite) Friends and interested in the cause of peace, temperance, and other reforms and philanthropic work. He is the treasurer of the Pennsylvania Peace Society. Issue:

Levi Garrett, b. Westtown, Chester Co., 10, 12, 1850; m. Pottsville, Pa., 4, 16, 1884, Mary E. Ball, b. there, 8, 29, 1851; dau. of John Ball, deceased (son of Joseph Ball, of Oldham, Eng., and Margaret his wife), and Jane Teasdale, of Pottsville, Pa. (dau. of John Teasdale, of Yorkshire, Eng., and Elizabeth Sunter, his wife). They lived in Philadelphia until March, 1893; in York, Pa., till June, 1899, and since that time in Philadelphia. He has been a supt. of the Prudential Insurance Co. since 1890. Res., 3941 Lancaster Ave. Issue: Frank Ball, b. 1300 Pine St., 1, 28, 1892.

Sarah Julia, b. 7, 29, 1857; m. William E. Newlin, son of Nicholas Newlin and Mary Ann Webb, of West Chester, where he died 1, 17, 1886. No issue. She is an artist, connected with the Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

T. Chalkley, b. Londongrove, 8, 11, 1860; m. Chester, Pa., 4, 11, 1888, Catharine E. Hinkson, b. there, 10, 24, 1863; dau. of William Hinkson, Jr., and Annie Elizabeth Engle, of that place. They settled in Wilmington, Del. He is a civil engineer by profession and has been chief engineer of the street and sewer department of that city since 1883. His wife is a member of the P. E. Church. Issue: Garrett Engle, b. 3, 27, 1889; d. 3, 30, 1889: Anna Elizabeth, b. 1, 9, 1892.

Charles Sumner, b. 12, 12, 1869; d. 2, 10, 1870.

3728. Rachel C. Garrett[7] (Simeon[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 5, 23, 1836; m. **Hayes Chandler,** farmer and storekeeper, b. 10, 27, 1821; d. Wilmington, Del., 3, 26, 1886; son of Amor Chandler and Sarah Hollingsworth, of Beaver Valley, Del. They removed to Wilmington, 1870. She resides at 826 N. 26th St., Philadelphia. Issue:

Eli H., b. Beaver Valley, 10, 17, 1857; m. 1, 27, 1881, Laura P. Minster, b. Milltown, Chester Co., 1, 27, 1859; dau. of Chalkley Minster, last of Milltown, and Edith White, now of Atlantic City, N. J. He read law with Henry C. Conrad, of Wilmington, Del.; was graduated from law dept. University of Iowa, 1878; admitted to bar in Del., Dec., 1878; resided at Topeka, Kan., 1879 to 1885; Kansas City, Kan., 1886 to 1894; Marietta, Ga., 1894 to 1897; admitted to bar of N. J., 1897; was delegate to National Rep. Convention, 1896; now residing at Atlantic City. Issue: Edith Minster, b. 4, 20, 1884.

Howard Lincoln, b. Beaver Valley, 2, 1, 1859; m. Washington, D. C., 8, 28, 1888, Virginia Elizabeth Patterson, b. Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1866; dau. of James Patterson and Mary Washington Symmes (d. 8, 29, 1892), of Washington. He removed to Philadelphia, Sept., 1889: members of P. E. Church. Res., 1011 S. 47th Street. Issue: Mary Patterson, b. Washington, 5, 21, 1889; d. 5, 18, 1897: James Hayes, b. Phila., 12, 6, 1892: Elizabeth Edna, b. same, 2, 24, 1896.

Mary W. Symmes was dau. of Capt. Washington Symmes, of Plymouth, Mass., descended from Mary Weston, of the Mayflower pilgrims.

Amor, b. 8, 11, 1860; d. 8, 13, 1861.
Simeon Garrett, b. 9, 28, 1861; died young.
Eugene, b. 9, 9, 1869; died young.

3729. Levi Garrett[7] (Simeon[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. 2, 27, 1842; m. Elizabeth Richards. Address, Kingsbury, California. He is said to have three living children:

Josephine C., m. James A. B. Hanby, 1321 West Street, Wilmington, Del.
Theona R., b. West Grove, Pa., 5, 6, 1868; m. Edward G. Dobson (No. 5885).
Emilie G., m. Dr. Gilwreath, Kingsbury, Cal.

3733. Levi G. James[7] (Sarah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Downingtown, 9, 5, 1827; m. Upper Providence, Sarah E. Worrall, b. there, 8, 26, 1829; d. Chester, Pa., 9, 18, 1883; buried at Middletown; dau. of Elisha Worrall and Mary S. Minshall (No. 1009), of Upper Providence. Second m., Chester, 6, 9, 1886, to Mary Coburn, b. there, 12, 12, 1857; dau. of William Coburn and Elizabeth Wood, of that place, where they reside. Issue:

Anadelia, b. Upper Providence, 3, 7, 1849; m. Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., 3, 3, 1870, George W. Tritt, b. there, 3, 26, 1847; son of Samuel Tritt and Julia A. Heagy, of that place. He is a hotel proprietor. Address, 91 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Herman Walter, b. Newville, 1, 18, 1871; see below: Brady James, b. same, 2, 16, 1873: Clarissa Lorena, b. same, 4, 21, 1875; see below: Elmaretta, b. Rahway, N. J., 10, 13, 1882.

Herman W. m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1, 25, 1892, Caroline Noll, b. there, 3, 6, 1872; dau. of Conrad Noll and Anna Marie Kneffler, of that city. He is in business with his father, keeping a restaurant in Wallabout Market, Brooklyn. Res., 707 Park Ave. Issue: Herman Walter, b. 11, 24, 1892: Gordon Elmore, b. 7, 14, 1894; d. 7, 25, 1894: Hazel Elsie, b. 12, 3, 1895.

Clarissa L. Tritt m. Joseph R. Cooper. Address, 253 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Calista, b. Radnor, 4, 26, 1851; m. 7, 31, 1869, at Carlisle, Pa., William Sharp. Address, Newville, Pa. Issue: Bessie, b. 7, 12, 1870: Minnie Bell, b. 4, 11, 1872: Samuel Wilson, b. 7, 4, 1877: Marian, b. 4, 29, 1879; m. 5, 31, 1898, A. Wilson Sterrett, Oakville, Cumberland Co., Pa.: Eleanor Maud, b. 8, 14, 1882: Janet, b. 5, 20, 1887.

Emerett, b. Radnor, 5, 3, 1853: m. Chester, Pa., 1, 15, 1873, William H. Farley, b. Lenni, Pa., 6, 30, 1853; son of James Farley and Elizabeth Batty, of Chester. He is a druggist in Chester, elder in Presbyterian Ch., clerk of the sessions and president of Del. Co. S. S. Association. Issue: Levi James, b. Chester, 7, 15, 1874: Waunita, b. same, 7, 8, 1877; see below: Milford Garrett, b. same, 1, 27, 1887.

Waunita m. Chester, 5, 6, 1897, Ernest Mason Bliss, b. Attleboro, Mass., 8, 6, 1871; son of Charles Edwin Bliss and Sarah Hannah Newcomb, of that place. He was graduated A. B., Amherst College, and taught there for one year; one year at Polytechnic School, Brooklyn, and one year at Penna. Military Academy, Chester,

Pa.; now traveling salesman for Bliss Bros., Mfg. Jewelers, Attleboro, Mass., where they reside. Issue: Clinton Farley, b. 4, 21, 1899.

Carleton Yearsley, b. Upper Providence, 1, 18, 1858; m. Chester, 11, 20, 1884, Laura C. Larkin, b. there, 12, 22, 1856; dau. of John Morton Larkin, deceased, and Emily Frances Dutton, of Pasadena, Cal. He studied surveying under William H. Flaville and continued that business till 1884; then engaged in the manufacture of harness, etc., in Chester, Pa. Issue: b. there, Ronald Larkin, 2, 19, 1886: Dalmor Hinkson and Merle Dutton, 12, 7, 1887.

Razell Edwin, b. Upper Providence, 11, 13, 1864; m. Chester, Pa., 11, 27, 1889, Nellie Birtwell, b. there, 11, 11, 1864; dau. of Henry B. Birtwell and Jane Wilmina Esrey, of that place, where they reside. Issue: Helen, b. Chester, 3, 31, 1891; d. 3, 22, 1893: Margaret Birtwell, b. same, 12, 29, 1892: Sarah, b. same, 5, 31, 1898.

3736. Edwin James[7] (Sarah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Radnor, 10, 22, 1833; d. Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1889; m. Plainfield, Pa., 2, 9, 1856, Mary Jane James, b. 1, 22, 1832; d. Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1860; buried Newtown Mtg.; dau. of Marshall James and Mary Ann Camp. She left three children. Second m., to Susan Longnecker, b. 1, 16, 1837; d. 11, 18, 1864. No issue. Third m., 2, 14, 1866, at Newville, Pa., to Annie Wild Greaver, b. near there, 5, 8, 1833; d. Newville, 3, 25, 1890; dau. of Samuel Wild and Anna B. Wild, and widow of William F. Greaver, of Newville. Edwin James removed from Chester, Pa., to Newville, about 1831–3, and for several years kept a dry-goods store there; afterward proprietor of a creamery in that place; member of Lutheran Church. Issue:

George Priest, b. West Hill, Pa., 5, 18, 1856; m. Blaserville, Pa., 3, 4, 1879, Mary Elizabeth North, b. Newville, 7, 6, 1858; dau. of George Wise North and Martha House, of that place. He learned the printing business in the office of the Star of the Valley, Newville, of which he was afterward publisher for three years; then engaged in the ice cream and confectionery business successfully for five years; removed to Harrisburg and was employed for nearly nine years in the office of the Daily Telegraph, after which he returned to Newville and engaged in the ice cream and oyster business. Issue: Harry Marshall, b. 5, 26, 1880; d. 3, 7, 1882: Mary Edna, b. 1, 6, 1883: Martha North, b. 12, 17, 1888. The family are Lutherans.

Clara Edna, b. 4, 6, 1858; d. 3, 20, 1865.

Mary Jane, b. 3, 27, 1860; d. 8, 21, 1860.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Newville, 5, 31, 1869; m. at her home there, 2, 14, 1894, Jesse H. Killian, b. there March 6 (no year given); son of Samuel J. Killian and Mary Jane Drake. Address, 1421 Lenox Ave., Philadelphia. Issue: John Edwin, b. 11, 28, 1894: Anna Mary, b. 9, 4, 1896; d. 10, 29, 1896: Helen Edna, b. 10, 30, 1897: Maipa Elizabeth, b. 7, 7, 1900; all in Philadelphia.

Bertha Irene, b. Newville, 9, 14, 1873; a teacher there, unmarried.

Edwin Wild, b. same, 9, 20, 1877; living at Newville, unmarried.

3737. Elizabeth A. James[7] (Sarah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Radnor, 10, 25, 1835; m. there, 12, 25, 1854, **George P. Hughes,** b. there, 8, 1, 1827; son of Humphrey Hughes and Anna Griffith, of that township. They own and reside on the homestead of her grandfather, Levi Garrett, in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Issue:

Charles Humphrey, b. Radnor, 9, 19, 1856; m. 2, 4, 1880, Ida Virginia Golder, b. Paoli, Chester Co., 4, 14, 1859; dau. of David Golder (No. 4892) and Sarah Jane Siter, of Willistown. They live in part of the house with his parents. Issue: Cora E., b. 1, 14, 1881: Mary A., b. 5, 25, 1886: C. Norman, b. 12, 24, 1893.

Sallie James, b. 10, 31, 1859; m. Theodore S. Golder (son of No. 4892).

Wilmer James, b. 3, 3, 1862; d. 3, 6, 1865.

3738. Eber James[7] (Sarah[6], Levi, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Radnor, 12, 13, 1837; m. Plainfield, Pa., 12, 17, 1861, Joanna Agnew, b. there; d. Newville, Pa., 11, 20, 1872; buried at Carlisle, Pa.; dau. of Andrew P. Agnew and Rebecca Carothers, of Plainfield. Second m., Chester, Pa., 12, 10, 1874, to Phebe Bail, b. Sugartown, 3, 3, 1846; dau. of John Bail and Rachel A. Regester (No. 4893), of Westtown, Chester Co. They reside in Chester, Pa. Issue:

Melvin L., b. Plainfield, Cumberland Co., Pa., 10, 5, 1862; m. Chester Pa., 11, 26, 1885, Stella A. Loughead, b. there, 4, 11, 1866; dau. of Hervey A. Loughead and Lizzie Rutter, of that city. They reside in Chester. No issue reported.

Trell A., b. Newville, Pa., 3, 12, 1868; m. Phila., 11, 24, 1892, Katie Kindig, b. there, 2, 23, 1868; dau. of Henry K. Kindig and Sophia Anders, of 2300 Green St., Phila. He is a broker at 11 S. Front St., with residence at 601 N. 18th Street, Phila. No issue.

Etta L., b. 2, 17, 1880; unmarried.

Berman C., b. 4, 27, 1884.

3743. Thomas Ellwood Garrett[7] (David[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown Twp., 3, 16, 1828; m. St. Louis, Mo., 10, 15, 1867, Margaret Buschick, b. Berlin, Prussia, 7, 4, 1848; dau. of Henry Buschick and Emilie Goetting, of Berlin. He has resided for many years in St. Louis, engaged during the most of the time in journalistic work. Issue: Richard H., b. 12, 10, 1868; clerk in the post office, unmarried.

3745. Deborah Garrett[7] (David[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 1, 10, 1832; m. Birmingham Mtg., 6, 8, 1853, **Emmor Brinton,** b. Birmingham, 12, 15, 1825; d. there, 3, 19, 1865; buried at Birmingham Mtg.; son of Edward Brinton and Susanna Bond, of that township. He inherited his father's farm in Birmingham, on the Brandywine, at the station known as Brinton's Bridge, Wilmington &

Northern R, R. His widow removed to West Chester in 1877, where she still resides. Issue:

Howard, b, 5, 17, 1854; d. West Chester, 4, 14, 1888, unmarried. He learned the trade of a machinist and worked at Roach's Ship Yard, in Chester, Pa.; afterward making several voyages across the ocean on the steamship Indiana.

Edward, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1855; m. Philadelphia, 10, 24, 1882, Ruthanna H. Brown, b. Goshen, Lancaster Co., 8, 22, 1859; dau. of Jeremiah Brown and Margaretta Haines, of that township. He engaged in the manufacture of butter, in E. Bradford Twp., and in 1882 erected a creamery in West Chester, which he operated successfully until 1885, when he disposed of this and engaged in the sale of agricultural machinery, etc.; and later formed the partnership of Brinton & Worth, carrying a large stock of farmers' supplies and having a branch in Downingtown. Issue: Howard Haines, b. West Chester, 7, 24, 1884; now a student at Haverford College: George Johnson, b. 11, 27, 1886: Edward Garrett, b. 6, 26, 1889: Marguerite, b. 7, 7, 1896.

Anna G., b. 10, 30, 1857; d. West Chester, 11, 21, 1881, unmarried.

Walter, b. 7, 10, 1859; m. Frankford Mtg., Phila., 4, 16, 1891, Elizabeth W. Smedley, b. Frankford, 12, 15, 1856: dau. of William Webster Smedley (No. 1629) and Mary Ann Webster, of that place. He was a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1878, and of Haverford College, 1881, and engaged in the surveying business at Frankford the same year; went to California in 1887 and returned in 1888; was appointed a member of the Board of Surveyors of Philadelphia, 3, 29, 1892, and surveyor and regulator for the 5th survey district, which position he still holds. Issue: b. Frankford: Walter Carroll, 1, 2, 1894: Mary Smedley, 4, 4, 1896: Elizabeth, 6, 20, 1900.

Ralph Lee, b. 8, 30, 1862; d. West Chester, 6, 3, 1890; m. West Chester Mtg., 1, 20, 1887, Caroline B. Hoopes, b. West Chester, 7, 11, 1864; dau. of E. Malin Hoopes and Phebe Davis (No. 4911), of that place. He learned the trade of a machinist at the Sellers' Works in Philadelphia, and was afterward engaged with the Otis Elevator Co., of that city. For about two years he was superintendent of the electric light plant in the borough of West Chester, where his widow resides. Issue: Anna Hoopes, b. West Chester, 1, 22, 1888.

3746. Jesse Garrett[7] (David[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 7, 9, 1834; d. Bar Harbor, Me., 4, 27, 1899; buried at the church of St. James the Less, Philadelphia; m. 2, 16, 1874, Hannah H. Sweney, b. Phila., 4, 8, 1847; dau. of Thomas W. Sweney and Amanda Emily Hallowell, of that city. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and afterward became a salesman in a dry-goods house in Philadelphia. Later he was traveling agent for iron manufacturers, furnishing material for water works, gas works, etc., and the erection of the same. His home was principally in Philadelphia, though at Lansdowne, Del. Co., for some time before his death. His widow and daughter are devout Episcopalians, and he lost his membership with Friends at the time of his marriage. Issue: Christina Hallowell, b. Birmingham, 7, 5, 1876; a student

for some time at the Boston Institute of Technology, and now at Bryn Mawr College, Pa. She and her mother make their home in Philadelphia.

3749. James Garrett[7] (David[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 3, 20, 1840; m. Media, Pa., 3, 20, 1878, Hannah E. Lewis, b. Middletown, 5, 14, 1843; dau. of William Levis Lewis and Elizabeth Grover Van Leer, of Media. They settled in West Philadelphia, and removed thence to Lansdowne, 3, 21, 1886. He has been engaged in the furnishing of building stone and more extensively in slate and metal roofing; also as a builder. Issue: Helen E., b. Philadelphia, 7, 18, 1882: Anna, b. same, 11, 18, 1884: Esther L., b. Lansdowne, 3, 16, 1888; d. 3, 28, 1888.

3751. Anna Garrett[7] (David[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 12, 7, 1848; m. West Chester Mtg., 2, 5, 1880, **Gilbert Cope,** b. East Bradford Twp., 8, 17, 1840; son of Joseph Cope and Eliza Gilbert, of that place. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School and taught school for several years before marriage. He has been interested in historical and genealogical work, and has compiled several books on these subjects; has resided in West Chester since 1872. Issue: Herman, b. 11, 21, 1880; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1899, and now a shipping clerk in Philadelphia: Ellen, b. 2, 27, 1884; a student at Westtown: David G., b. 8, 18, 1885; d. 9, 12, 1885: Joseph, b. 11, 21, 1886; a student at Westtown.

3756. Jesse H. Garrett[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Willistown, 2, 26, 1838; d. West Chester, 2, 10, 1899; buried at Oaklands Friends' Cemetery; m. 1, 5, 1865, at West Chester Mtg., Susan Cope, b. Franklin Twp., Chester Co., 10, 22, 1844; dau. of Darlington Cope and Sallie Thomas, of that place. He was a farmer and owned and resided for several years on the homestead of Jacob Smedley (No. 50), in Willistown; afterward had charge of the farm of 600 acres connected with the Westtown Boarding School. His widow now resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

William Smedley, b. West Chester, 12, 2, 1865; m. 12, 24, 1890, Lillie M. White, b. Colerain, Belmont Co., O., 3, 1, 1868; dau. of Benjamin White and Deborah Dean, of that place. They settled in Portland, Oregon, but removed to Colerain, O., in 1895, where he is a carpenter and builder. Issue: Cecil, b. 6, 21, 1897: Lois Margery, b. 5, 11, 1899.

Sarah C., b. Willistown, 2, 24, 1867; m. Birmingham Mtg., 3, 14, 1894, Isaac Forsythe, b. West Goshen Twp., 12, 27, 1853; son of James Forsythe and Emily Evans, of Upper Providence, Del. Co., Pa. He is a real estate broker, and they have resided

at Media, Pa., since marriage. Issue: James Conard, b. Media, 3, 16, 1895; d. 8, 23, 1896: Jesse Garrett, b. 9, 12, 1896: Alice Darlington, b. Media, 12, 14, 1898: Lydia Truman, b. same, 11, 28, 1900.

Elizabeth, b. Willistown, 6, 16, 1868; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Alice Mary, b. same, 5, 4, 1870; a nurse at the Penna. Hospital, unm.

Anna Cope, b. same, 11, 29, 1871; a nurse at the Penna. Hospital.

Howard T., b. 10, 5, 1873; d. 12, 19, 1874.

Bertha Sidney, b. Willistown, 3, 14, 1876; now employed at Frankford Insane Asylum, Philadelphia, unmarried.

Lillian Jessie, b. same, 7, 20, 1878; is with her sister Bertha.

Abigail Hawley, b. 6, 29, 1881; living with her mother.

Charles Carter, b. Westtown, 7, 17, 1885; a student at Westtown School.

3757. Robert Garrett[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, George), b. Edgmont Twp., 12, 29, 1839; m. Philadelphia, by Alderman Wm. P. Hibberd, 1, 8, 1874, to Sarah H. Cope, b. East Bradford, 10, 1, 1833; dau. of John Cope and Hannah Hayes, of that township. They settled on a farm in E. Bradford until the latter part of 1886, when they bought a small farm in West Goshen and lived thereon till 1894; then left the farm and resided in West Chester for three or four years, but now returned to the farm. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Hannah Mary, b. E. Bradford, 4, 27, 1875; unmarried.

4448. Elizabeth H. Edwards[7] (Griffith[6], Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, George, George), b. Philadelphia, 7, 16, 1826; m. Richmond, Ind., 7, 29, 1846, **Benjamin Coale,** b, Chester Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1821; d. Holder, Illl., 5, 11, 1892; son of Samuel Coale and Mary Mason, of Richmond, Ind. They settled on a farm in the "wild woods" of Huntingdon Co., Ind.; moved to Richmond, Ind., in the winter of 1856 and a year later returned to Huntingdon Co. In the spring of 1867 they moved to McLean Co., Ill., near the small village of Benjaminville, and resided on a farm of 130 acres till his death, and where his widow still resides. They were both birthright members of the Society of Friends. Address, Holder, McLean Co., Ill. Issue:

Mary, b. Huntingdon Co., 6, 3, 1847; m. McLean Co., 12, 14, 1869, James Robert White, b. McLean Co., 9, 26, 1844; son of James White and Lovina Smith, of Bloomington, Ill. She was educated at Bellevue Female Institute, Attleboro, Pa., and taught school in 1864 and 1865, in Indiana and Illinois; is a member of Benjaminville Mo. Mtg. He served in the Civil War and after marriage settled in Bloomington, Ill.; removed to Webster City, Iowa, 1891. He is an architect and builder. Issue: Wm. Lloyd, b. 11, 18, 1870; d. 1, 2, 1880: Elizabeth Hildeburn, b. 6, 1, 1872; living in Bloomington, Ill., unm.: James L., b. 8, 19, 1877; living in Webster City, Ia.: Laura A., b. 9, 19, 1882: Annie Coale, b. 3, 27, 1884.

Griffith Edwards, b. 6, 15, 1848; m. Holder, Ill., 12, 15, 1869, Mary Eliza Moore, b. Albany Co., N. Y., 9, 1, 1849; dau. of Abner Moore and Eliza Bedell, of Padua, Ill. He resided on a farm near Bloomington, Ill., 14 years; then two years in Bloomington, in the agricultural implement business; returned to farm for six years and then removed to Webster City, Ia., where he has been farming and feeding stock. While living in Illinois he taught school in winter for many years; is a Hicksite Friend. No issue.

Vincent Mason, b. 1, 10, 1851; m. Huntingdon Co., Ind., 9, 15, 1874, Mary E. Spencer, b. there, 6, 20, 1855; d. Bloomington, Ill., 6, 26, 1884; buried at Benjaminville; dau. of William L. Spencer and Hannah Lancaster, of Huntingdon Co., Ind. Second m., to Hannah G. Devore, b. Brown Co., Ohio, 8, 23, 1855; dau. of Jackson N. Devore and Hannah Woods, of Moline, Ill. He settled in Kansas after first marriage and in Chicago after the second; is a member of Friends' Meeting. Address, Logansport, Ind. Issue: Albert S., b. 6, 22, 1875: Benjamin Coale, b. 10, 30, 1877: Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1890.

Joseph Warner, b. Huntingdon, Ind., 9, 7, 1854; m. Benjaminville Mtg., Ill., 9, 17, 1874, Jemima Elizabeth Brown, b. Camden, Preble Co., O., 1, 6, 1850; dau. of George W. Brown and Abigail B. Sharp, of Holder, Ill. He settled on a farm near Holder, where he owns 70 acres; member of the Society of Friends. Issue: Anna Edwards, b. 10, 28, 1875: Joseph Edwards, b. 9, 1, 1877; d. 1, 18, 1880: Ernest B., b. 9, 5, 1879; d. 2, 26, 1880: George Walter, b. 9, 19, 1882: Benjamin Mason, b. 11, 11, 1884.

Anna E. m. Holder, Ill., 3, 14, 1896, Charles H. Hill, b. Richmond, Ind., 5, 27, 1864; son of Samuel C. Hill and Annie E. Thompson, of that place. They settled in Pittsburg, Pa., where he is foreman of the tool supply and grinding department of the Westinghouse Electric Company, E. Pittsburg. Res., 205 Homewood Ave., E. Pittsburg.

Robert Hoggatt, b. 10, 15, 1856; d. Richmond, Ind., 5, 16, 1857.

Rebecca Johnson, b. 2, 23, 1862; m. Holder, Ill., 2, 16, 1886, John Parker Kennedy, b. Carlisle, Pa., 11, 5, 1860; son of Josiah Kennedy and Maria Wert, of Plainfield, Pa. They settled at Bloomington, Ill. He is a traveling salesman and member of Society of Friends. Issue: Mary Coale, b. 1, 6, 1888: Laura Catherine, b. 9, 5, 1889: Joseph Warner, b. 11, 12, 1890.

4583. Elizabeth S. Hoopes[7] (Daniel[6], Abraham, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Newtown Twp., Del. Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1811; d. there, 2, 9, 1874; m. 11, 9, 1830, **Joseph Lewis**, b. 4, 22, 1807; son of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Yarnall, of Newtown. He was for some time a merchant and later a farmer; always residing in Newtown and a member of the Society of Friends. Elizabeth was not a member but attended their meetings. Issue:

Edwin R., b. 9, 16, 1832; d. Easttown, 12, 28, 1890, unmarried; bur. Newtown.

Joseph, b. 1, 1, 1835; d. Newtown, 4, 25, 1888, unmarried; buried at Newtown Mtg. He was for some time a merchant.

Emma Alice, b. 3, 17, 1837; m. Newtown, 10, 11, 1866, Caleb Baldwin, b. East Caln, 11, 1, 1825; d. there, 1, 3, 1888; buried Northwood Cemetery; son of Jonathan C.

Baldwin and Mary Ann Jacobs, of E. Caln. He was a farmer at the homestead of his grandfather Baldwin, in that township. They had two children:

a. John, b. 6, 23, 1868; m. 10, 30, 1889, Anna Lukens Smedley, b. Philadelphia, 10, 10, 1865; dau. of Albin M. Smedley (No. 826) and Margaret Anna Lukens, of Philadelphia. Address, East Downingtown, Pa. Issue: William Lukens, b. 6, 1, 1890; d. 6, 4, 1890: Caleb Lewis, b. 4, 17, 1892: Albin Smedley, b. 6, 13, 1894: Margaret Louise, b. 7, 16, 1896: Emma Alice, b. 1, 5, 1899; d. 6, 13, 1899.

b. Joseph Lewis, b. 7, 6, 1872; m. 10, 1, 1895, Gertrude Cox Durnall, b. East Goshen, 2, 3, 1874; dau. of Edwin J. Durnall and Sidney A. Cox (No. 4086), of Swarthmore, Pa. P. O., East Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Edwin Durnall, b. 7, 29, 1899.

Daniel Hoopes, b. Newtown, 11, 8, 1838; m. Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 9, 1886, Mary Laura Hood, b. Bart, 6, 16, 1846; d. Paoli, Chester Co., 1, 7, 1892; buried Newtown Mtg.; dau. of Joseph Hood and Rebecca Brinton, of Christiana. Second m., West Chester, Pa., 10, 10, 1895, to Martha B. Thomas, b. Tullytown, Bucks Co., 10, 11, 1844; dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Rebecca Knight, of Michigan. They reside in West Chester, Pa. By first wife he had Charles Frederick, b. Jan., 1869; d. Jan., 1870.

Hannabell, b. 9, 29, 1842; m. Newtown, 9, 27, 1865, Josiah B. Serrill, b. Darby, Pa., 12, 28, 1840; son of William P. Serrill and Rachel Sellers Bunting. They settled in Easttown township but removed in 1872 to Norristown, Pa., and in 1881 to present home, near Newtown Square, having purchased a farm formerly of the Thomas family, which at one time included the old Seventh-Day Baptist graveyard at that place. Issue: Edwin Lewis, b. 11, 19, 1866; d. Norristown, 10, 9, 1879; buried Newtown Mtg.: Sallie Bunting, b. 9, 21, 1868; see below: Joseph Lewis, b. 10, 25, 1876: Elizabeth Bunting, b. 8, 20, 1879. All the family are Friends.

Sallie B. Serrill m. James P. Calvert, Jr., and they have Elizabeth Serrill. P. O., Wyola, Del. Co., Pa.

Susanna Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1845; m. Newtown, 9, 5, 1883, Ezekiel Evans Dunwoody, b. Newtown, 4, 30, 1848; son of James Dunwoody and Hannah Hood, of that township. They settled at New Richland, Minn., where he had a flour mill and stock farm; moved to Minneapolis, July, 1894, and to Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept., 1898; were members of Congregational Church at New Richland, and of Presbyterian Church at Minneapolis and Colorado Springs. No issue. Res., 1512 N. Tejon Street.

Laura C., b. 5, 29, 1849; d. Narberth, Montgomery Co., 7, 22, 1899; buried Newtown Mtg.; m. Newtown Twp., 6, 17, 1874, William Henry Fussell, b. West Vincent, Chester Co., 1, 18, 1850; son of Milton Fussell and Tamar Johnson Haldeman, of Radnor, Del. Co. Issue: Helen Mar, b. Radnor, 9, 28, 1878; d. Feb., 1884: Howard Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1885: Willis, b. 12, 29, 1891. Address, Narberth, Pa.

Helen M., b. 11, 11, 1858; d. Newtown, 3, 15, 1889; unm.; bur. Newtown Mtg.

4585. Susanna G. Hoopes[7] (Daniel[6], Abraham, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 9, 22, 1817; d. Newtown, 6, 21, 1843; m. Newtown, 4, 2, 1835, **Reuben E. Lewis**, b. there, July, 1812; d. Leopard, Easttown Twp., 5, 14, 1883; son of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Yarnall, of Newtown. Both

buried at Newtown Meeting. He m. 2d wife, Elizabeth C. Young, b. Philadelphia; now of Tarkio, Mo. Reuben and Susanna settled at Kensington, Phila., but two years later removed to Newtown, where he kept store for some time. Issue:

Dillwyn, died in infancy.

Hannah Elizabeth, b. Phila., 10, 25, 1836; m. Newtown, 12, 20, 1864, Henry Kauffman, Jr., b. Easttown, 4, 12, 1837; son of Henry Kauffman and Sarah Campbell, of Sunny Side Farm, Leopard, Pa. He was educated at what is now Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.; was a lieutenant in the 97th Pa. vols. in the Civil War, serving from 1861 to 1864; settled on the homestead in Easttown, but removed to Philadelphia in 1883, and to Ardmore, Pa., 1898: members of the Baptist Ch. Issue: Henry, b. 9, 20, 1865; see below: Lillian, b. 5, 14, 1867; unmarried: Frank Lewis, b. 10, 24, 1868; d. 8, 1, 1873: Martha F., b. 3, 13, 1870; d. 7, 17, 1873: Elizabeth Y., b. 1, 22, 1873; unmarried: Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1875; d. 7, 13, 1876.

Henry Kauffman, 3d, m. Phila., 10, 8, 1889, m. Lizzie Moore, b. Trenton, N. J., 11, 4, 1865; dau. of William H. Moore and Sarah M. Smith, of Haddonfield, N. J. He was graduated from the University of Penna. as civil engineer, and is chief engineer in the firm of Levering & Garrigues, Phila. and New York, engineers and contractors for structural steel and iron buildings. Res., 21 Camden St., Hackensack N. J. Issue: Charles H., b. 8, 26, 1890, in Philadelphia: Henry, 4th, b. Haddonfield, N. J., 4, 8, 1892: Emma W., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8, 6, 1894.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 11, 12, 1838; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

4586. William R. Hoopes[7] (Daniel[6], Abraham, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1, 15, 1820; d. Philadelphia, 1, 17, 1895; m. 3, 5, 1846, Amanda M. Young; d. West Chester, Pa., 7, 16, 1884; dau. of James Young and Rebecca Kerns. Both buried at Goshen Meeting. Issue:

Elizabeth Young, b. Edgmont Twp., 11, 8, 1847; living at 1803 G. Street, Washington, D. C., unmarried.

William Herbert, b. Easttown Twp., 6, 8, 1860; m. Boston, Mass., 10, 18, 1892, Delia E. Butler, b. Union, Knox Co., Me., 11, 29, 1870; dau. of John S. Butler and Martha B. Lincoln, the former now of Boston. They settled in Philadelphia, but now reside at 1023 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

Charles M., b. Easttown, 2, 24, 1862; d. there, April, 1864; bur. Goshen Mtg.

4588. Hannah Margaret Hoopes[7] (Daniel[6], Abraham, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Newtown, 5, 25, 1826; m. Lancaster, Pa., 6, 6, 1850, **Augustus Bond Leedom**, b. Cobb's Creek, Haverford Twp., 9, 26, 1824; son of Samuel Leedom and Eliza Steel, of that place; their mothers being first cousins. She taught school near her home for several years before marriage. They settled at Lawrence's Mills, on Darby Creek and the West Chester pike, in Haverford, but about 1862 removed to his father's mills on Cobb's Creek, which he operated about ten years. He was a

member of the state legislature in 1868 and 1869. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in 1900. P. O., Adele, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

Samuel Winfield, b. 1, 4, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 10, 20, 1884, Mary Ella Conroy, dau. of Christopher C. Conroy and Anna Eliza Nace. Address, 11 Willard St., Newton, Mass. Issue: Laurie Moyes, b. at 19 Union Park, Boston, Mass., 7, 11, 1892.

Ella Hoopes, b. 3, 1, 1853; d. Haddington, Phila., 6, 2, 1895; m. Nathan Jones Leger, carpenter and builder, now of 67th Street and Haverford Ave., Philadelphia. They had ten children, who are all deceased.

George Howard, b. 3, 20, 1857; m. by Rev. Joseph R. Moore, Church of the Resurrection, Broad and Tioga Sts., Phila., 12, 23, 1891, to Rebe Crans Adler, dau. of John Lewis Adler and Anna Louisa Crans, of Philadelphia. He went into business with his father at Lawrence's Mills, where he continues, and his parents live with him. No issue.

4590. Hannah Pratt[7] (Sarah[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont Twp., 8, 13, 1803; d. there, 3, 8, 1872; m. Westtown Twp., 3, 2, 1826, **Harper Howard**, b. Edgmont, 7, 3, 1792; d. there, 2, 3, 1857; son of James Howard and Hannah Harper, of that place. Issue:

Sarah P., b. Edgmont, 8, 18, 1827; m. 12, 21, 1848, Samuel H. Davis, b. E. Bradford (now Birmingham), 6, 19, 1817; d. West Chester, 10, 20, 1889; buried at Birmingham Cemetery; son of William Davis and Mary Hibberd, of Birmingham. He was a carpenter by trade, sometime a storekeeper at Tanguy, in Westtown, and later a veterinarian. His widow lives in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

a. William M., b. Westtown, 12, 14, 1849; d. 12, 14, 1849.

b. Harper Howard, b. W. Marlborough, 7, 11, 1851; m. West Chester, 2, 17, 1874, Julia Britton. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Walter Percy, b. Thornbury, 9, 23, 1875: Frank Britton, b. Thornton, 3, 18, 1877; d. 10, 22, 1877: Anna Gertrude, b. same, 11, 21, 1878: Lulu Imogene, b. Concord, 4, 14, 1881: Carrie Elma, b. 11, 23, 1885: Mary Howard, b. 8, 31, 1890.

Anna Gertrude, m. West Chester, Frank L. Jarrett, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 5, 9, 1871; son of Jacob and Sallie Jarrett, of Avondale, Chester Co. He is employed in the lumber yard of David J. Scott, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Verda Leah, b. 4, 5, 1899: Jesse Howard, b. 6, 19, 1900. These children are the only descendants yet found in the eleventh generation.

c. John Henry, b. W. Marlborough, 3, 20, 1853; m. West Chester, 1, 19, 1878, Lizzie G. Sharp. They live at Rocky Hill, East Goshen Twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Sallie Mary, b. 7, 2, 1879: Arthur.

d. Mary Elma, b. West Chester, 4, 18, 1855; d. 9, 25, 1860.

e. Hannah Elizabeth, b. E. Bradford, 3, 21, 1857; d. 9, 15, 1860.

f. Edwin Emmor, b. 3, 6, 1866; m. Lizzie Lamborn, b. 1868; dau. of Marshall Lamborn and Caroline Clark. Res., West Chester, Pa. Issue: May Sharpless, b. 11, 5, 1889: Vernon Samuel and Frank.

Anna M., b. Edgmont, 5, 3, 1833; d. West Chester, Pa., 9, 25, 1894, unmarried.

Elizabeth T., b. 2, 10, 1835; d. 7, 16, 1853, unmarried.

Hannah H., b. Edgmont, 9, 28, 1841; living in West Chester, unmarried. She and her sister Anna kept a trimming store for several years.

4592. Elizabeth Pratt[7] (Sarah[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 31, 1807; d. West Chester, 11, 18, 1894; buried Oaklands Cem.; m. 3, 19, 1829, **Eusebius Townsend**, b. East Bradford; d. there, 4, 18, 1863; son of William Townsend and Grace Lollar, of that place. He was a farmer at the original Townsend homestead, in E. Bradford. Issue:

Anna Frost, b. E. Bradford, 12, 30, 1829; m. West Chester, 8, 8, 1849, Daniel B. Hinman, b. Bristol, Conn., 10, 13, 1830; d. San Diego, Cal., 3, 15, 1892; son of Daniel B. Hinman and Sarah Andrews, of East Bradford, Chester Co. They settled on a farm in Westtown, removing June, 1878, to Leavenworth, Kan.; June 17, 1881, to Pueblo, Colo., and Apr. 17, 1885, to San Diego. She resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

a. Helen M., b. Westtown, 6, 26, 1850; m. 5, 27, 1874, Dr. George Ivins, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 11, 12, 1839; son of James Ivins and Mary C. Conover. They settled at Vineland, N. J., removing thence to Leavenworth, Kansas, and in 1879 to Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.

b. William C., b. 9, 8, 1852; d. 1, 29, 1889; m. Kansas City, Mo., 1, 15, 1881, Minnie Lupfer, b. New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa., 7, 5, 1861; dau. of Jacob Reed Lupfer and Elizabeth Herr, of San Diego, Cal., where she resides. Issue: Helen Lupfer, b. Colorado Springs, 7, 8, 1882: Pearl Townsend, b. Trinidad, Colo., 8, 6, 1884.

c. Elwood T., b. 10, 27, 1854; d. 4, 27, 1862.

d. Burritt C., b. 9, 2, 1859; unmarried.

George Brinton, b. 8, 11, 1831; m. Mary Ann Smedley. See p. 585.

Thomas Ellwood, b. 1, 17, 1833; m. Muscatine, Iowa, 10, 8, 1857, Fanny Adams, b. near Newburg, N. Y., 5, 17, 1836; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 1, 17, 1885; buried Crown Hill Cem.; dau. of Samuel C. Adams and Mahetable M. Cooley, of Indianapolis. They settled at Muscatine, Iowa; removed to West Chester, Pa., 1865, and to Indianapolis, Ind., April, 1870. Issue:

a. George Lacy, b. Muscatine, 8, 22, 1858; unmarried.

b. William Richie, b. same, 3, 28, 1860; m. Edna M. Stanton, and resides at Los Angeles, California.

c. Samuel Adams, b. West Chester, 2, 2, 1867; m. Katharine Shepard. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Lacey Darlington, b. 4, 1, 1835; d. 6, 8, 1851.

Sarah Emily, b. 4, 1, 1837; m. at her father's, 2, 17, 1859, Lewis W. Shields, b. East Bradford, 7, 9, 1824; d. West Chester, 1, 22, 1896; buried Oaklands Cem.; son of Edward Shields and Tabitha Wollerton. He was by trade a plasterer, and probably built more houses in West Chester than any other person. Issue, b. there: Ada Townsend, 12, 25, 1859; unm: Edward Eusebius, 5, 25, 1862; see below: Alice Green, 6, 15, 1867; see below: Cora, 9, 11, 1871; d. 12, 31, 1876: Lewis, 2, 17, 1877; d. same date: Lacey Herbert, 6, 16, 1878.

Edward E. m. Marian J. Cornell, b. Baltimore, Md., 10, 7, 1862; dau. of Mark J. Cornell and Frances Jones Yerkes. He is a bookkeeper, West Chester, Pa. Issue:

Frances Emily, b. 4, 23, 1891: Edward Mullin and Marion Lawrence, b. 3, 5, 1895. Alice G. m. West Chester, 3, 24, 1896, Harry T. Ferrell, b. Coatesville, Pa., 9, 2, 1867; son of William C. Ferrell and Maryetta Humes Miller, of West Chester, where they reside.

Joseph, b. 10, 17, 1839; d. 4, 14, 1861, unmarried.

Elizabeth, b. 3, 6, 1842; m. William W. Hinman, who d. 2, 18, 1893. She lives in the West. Children's names not obtained.

William Henry, b. 8, 1, 1844; m. Olympia, Washington, 1, 1, 1887, Robah C. Willard, b. Coles Co., Ill., 10, 6, 1846; dau. of Galeo Keith Willard and Eleanor Duff Smith, of Olympia. They settled at Spokane, Washington, where he is engaged in mining. No issue.

Robert Dobbin, b. 10, 12, 1847; m. Irene Allen. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. No further record.

4594. Reece Pratt[7] (Sarah[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 3, 1812; d. in or near West Chester, 7, 2, 1887; m. Catharine Ann Atkinson, b. Smyrna, Del., 10, 13, 1813; d. East Bradford, 12, 20, 1860; dau. of Jonathan and Mary Atkinson. Issue:

John Reece, b. Smyrna, Del., 2, 21, 1842; m. Ella Burwash and lives in Chicago, Ill. Issue: Charles and Mabel.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Westtown, Pa., 1, 1, 1843; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Joseph Harper, b. Smyrna, Del., 10, 27, 1846; m. Elizabeth Pinyard and resides at 4435 Cresson St., Manayunk, Philadelphia. Issue: Charles and Joseph.

Phebe Baker, b. Smyrna, 3, 30, 1851; d. 11, 22, 1863.

Sarah C., b. same, 3, 30, 1851; d. 11, 20, 1853.

Lorenzo F., b. same, 10, 9, 1853; d. 3, 12, 1855.

Alice, b. same, 3, 13, 1856; living with her sister Mary Elizabeth, unmarried.

4596. Mary Ann Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 12, 14, 1803; d. 1, 14, 1872; m. **John Griffith**: both buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia. Issue: Elias Baker, Hannah Elizabeth, George, Mary Catharine and John; all deceased. Mary C. m. Jesse Kirk and had a son Henry, whose residence is unknown. John Griffith, Jr., was married; died in Libby Prison, leaving no issue.

4597. Jesse Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 9, 30, 1805; d. Philadelphia; m. Sarah Ann Purse, who left one son. Second wife, Mary: buried Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Phila. Issue by both: John, Phebe, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Mary and Jessie.

John, m. Mary Simpson and is deceased, leaving issue, Jessie, Olive and May, all living with their mother in Washington, D. C., unmarried.

Mary m. Stephen Hankins, Camden, N. J., who is deceased, and had a dau. Mary who m. —— Lloyd.

Jessie m. Benjamin Pine, Camden, N. J., and had four daughters. He is employed in Washington, D. C., and will take his family there.

4599. Catharine Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 1883; m **Thomas Davis**: buried at Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. Issue:

Clarkson, was in the 51st Penna. inf.; transferred to a battery in the regular army; served about three years; was captured and died in a Confederate prison, 1864.

Elizabeth C., died in infancy.

Mary Ann, m. Ellwood Lewis, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., and had three children, Henry, Lida, and another daughter.

4600. Daniel H. Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 28, 1811; d. Doe Run, Chester Co., 11, 28, 1855; m. Phila., 11, 11, 1837, Mary Rudolph, b. there, 7, 13, 1812; d. East Fallowfield Twp., 3, 4, 1848; dau. of William and Grace Rudolph, of Philadelphia. Second m., Parkesburg, Pa., 2, 21, 1850, to Margaretta Gordon McCorkill, d. Laurel, Chester Co., 8, 8, 1864; dau. of Robert McCorkill, of West Marlborough Twp. He settled in Philadelphia and engaged in the furniture express business; removed to W. Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and engaged in paper-making; also in E. Fallowfield. Next was a farmer at Newtown Square, Del. Co., and lastly owned a paper mill and farm at Doe Run, in W. Marlborough, known as Robb's, on Buck Run. He and wife were Methodists at the time of death, and were buried at Friendship M. E. Ch. Issue:

William Rudolph, b. Phila., 10, 3, 1838; m. Warren Tavern, Pa., 3, 26, 1873, Hannah Mary Akins, b. there, 5, 2, 1845; dau. of John Akins and Hannah Lapp, of that place. He settled in Chester as a hotel clerk; removed to Willistown, 1882, and sold coal and feed there, and at Malvern the next year; became a farmer in E. Whiteland, 1884; a hotel keeper at Duffryn Mawr, 1885, and the same at Marshallton in 1888; removed to West Chester, 1892, to Phœnixville, 1893, and to Pennsbury Twp., as a poultry raiser, 1894. P. O., Chads' Ford Junction. Issue: Martha Akins, b. Chester, 2, 11, 1874: John Akins, b. same, 6, 3, 1877.

Elias Harrison, b. Phila., 10, 16, 1840; killed at Spottsylvania C. H., 5, 12, 1864.

Henry Clay, b. Phila., 11, 30, 1844; m. Reading, Pa., 6, 12, 1866, Clara Rettew, b. Honeybrook, Chester Co., May, 1846; dau. of Benjamin Talbot Rettew, of that place. Second m. to Sarah Murray, at Kansas City, Mo., 10, 16, 1885; b. 12, 6, 1855, near London, Eng.; dau. of John and Jane Spice. He settled near Paxton, Ill., 1867; removed to Chicago, 1870, and was employed by Illinois Central R. R.; thence to Nebraska, 1885; to Chicago again, 1889, and to Oregon, 1890. P. O., Walterville. He served over four years in the Civil War, and since his removal to Oregon has been a justice of the peace, notary public, postmaster and member of the legislature. Owing to a clerical error he has been officially known for many years as

Charles H. Baker. Issue: Francis Harry, b. near Paxton, 8, 5, 1867; d. St. Louis, Mo., 7, 27, 1898; m. Rose Dixon and Carrie F. Bealer: Blanche Irene, b. Homewood, near Chicago, 1, 29, 1874; m. Frederick Bowra, Chicago: Lewis Norcum, b. Chicago, 6, 1, 1877; living at Walterville, unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Newtown Square, 8, 9, 1851; d. Philadelphia, 4, 19, 1879; buried Fernwood Cem.; m. Phila., 2, 24, 1875, Charles B. Noblit, b. Del. Co., Pa., 10, 17, 1849; son of James W. Noblit and Sarah Ann Rigby; the latter a dau. of Rodney Rigby. He has resided in Philadelphia; is a plasterer and contractor; has served as school director and member of legislature, 1897–9. He m. 2d wife, Isabella Montgomery, 4, 22, 1891. Issue by 1st: Charles J., b. 6, 15, 1876; unm. Res., 639 N. 45th Street.

Phebe Catharine, b. Newtown Square, 2, 16, 1853; d. W. Marlborough, 5, 6, 1854.

Thomas Davis, b. W. Marlborough, 2, 21, 1855; d. 3, 26, 1856.

4602. Elias Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Radnor Twp., 11, 11, 1815; d. Media, Pa., 3, 25, 1895; m. Lancaster, Pa., 6, 14, 1846, Lydia Ann Baily, b. Baltimore, 6, 25, 1818; d. Atlantic City, 9, 10, 1899; dau. of James Baily and Esther W. James (p. 646), of Birmingham, Chester Co. She was educated in part at Westtown Boarding School. They settled on a farm in West Bradford, near Marshallton; afterward in Birmingham. Both buried at Media Cemetery. Issue:

James, died in infancy.

Hettie W., b. W. Bradford, 8, 14, 1848; m. Birmingham, Del. Co., 11, 11, 1875, William Ring, b. Pennsbury, 11, 15, 1840; son of Caleb B. Ring and Martha Ann Worrall. They reside in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Norway, Pa. Issue: N. Stanton, b. Pennsbury, 11, 9, 1877: Bessie B., b. same, 7, 3, 1880: Helen M., b. Delaware, 1, 23, 1883: William A., b. Pennsbury, 7, 25, 1890.

Eliza H., b. 5, 22, 1852; living at Atlantic City, N. J., unmarried.

Ida J., b. 1, 11, 1864; living at Media, Pa., unmarried.

4604. Sarah H. Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 22, 1818; d. 4, 26, 1897; m. **Edward Davis Thomas.** Both buried at Media Cemetery. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, d. 8, 20, 1893; m. Feb., 1868, Isaac Johnson, now judge of the courts of Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Isaac E. and Lyttleton W., of whom the former m. Clara Copperthwait, 7, 10, 1894, and has son Isaac, b. 5, 31, 1896.

Henry Clay, killed by an assassin in Pulaski Co., Mo., March, 1899.

William Davis, m. 6, 26, 1884, Elizabeth Brown. He d. 5, 8, 1891, leaving a son Henry, b. 5, 4, 1885. His widow is a teacher in the public schools of Media, Pa.

4606. J. Morgan Baker[7] (Phebe[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Radnor, 1, 29, 1824; m. Phila., 1, 1, 1858, Sarah Jane Bishop, b. Upper Providence, 10, 16, 1836; dau. of Malin and Anna Maria Bishop. When a young man he went to Ohio and farmed for his uncle Caleb

Hoopes, and thence to Iowa. Returning home he engaged successively in droving, farming, hotel keeping at Rose Tree, near Media, for three years, droving again, and in the brick business, in Ridley, near Chester. He sold the site of his brick-yard to a manufacturing company, at a considerable advance, after which he was warden of the Delaware Co. prison for eleven years; now retired from business. Residence, Media, Pa. Issue:

Laura Phebe, b. 11, 14, 1858; m. 12, 9, 1878, Benjamin B. Lister, real estate broker, Germantown, Philadelphia. Issue: Mabel, b. 11, 27, 1879: John Morgan, b. 5, 15, 1883: Louisa Dorothy, b. 11, 10, 1887: Grace, b. 7, 31, 1891.

Franklin Washington, b. 1, 2, 1862; living in Media, unmarried. During the latter part of the year 1898 he made four voyages to Cuba and Porto Rico, on the transport Panama, with supplies for the army, and was then ordered to the transport Grant, as clerk to Capt. Jesse M. Baker, with whom he sailed from New York to Manila, via the Suez Canal, arriving at their destination 3, 10, 1899, after a run of 54 days. On March 25th they left Manila for San Francisco, stopping at Shanghai, China, and Nagasaki, Japan, for coal, and afterwards made four return trips from San Francisco to Manila and other points in the Philippine Islands.

Malin, b. 1, 3, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1885.

4608. John Hoopes[7] (Caleb[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b, Easttown, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1813; removed with his father, in 1839, to Muskingum Co., O.; m. 10, 13, 1840, Abigail Ann Milhous, b. five miles from Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., 3, 25, 1820. In 1883 he was living at Zanesville and wrote thus: "I have been engaged as clerk and deputy clerk in the office of Clerk of Common Pleas Court in this county, with the exception of about three years, since Nov. 17, 1851." No later report. Issue:

Sarah Joanna, b. 10, 6, 1841; d. 7, 1, 1842.
Lydia Jane, b. 9, 27, 1843; married.
Hannah Mary, b. 8, 16, 1846; married.
Charles H., b. 8, 23, 1848; married.

4609. Caleb Hoopes[7] (Caleb[6], Daniel, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont Twp., 11, 7, 1816; m. Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1841, Malinda White, b. Willistown, 4, 20, 1820; d. Media, 8, 8, 1892; dau. of Jesse White and Elizabeth Russell, of Middletown. He resides in Media, Pa. Issue:

Lydia Elizabeth, b. 6, 11, 1842; m. Levis Dotts.
William Henry, b. 8, 18, 1844; m. Charlotte Thomas.
Jesse W., b. 11, 13, 1846; m. Sarah Jane Thomson.
George C., b. 7, 2, 1849; m. Josephine Dotts.
Edward D., b. 10, 20, 1856; m. Margaret Faren.
Thomas A., b. 1, 20, 1858; m. Ellen Mays.
Annie Lincoln, b. 7, 20, 1864; m. Frank D. Moore. No further record of these.

4616. Jesse Matlack[7] (Phebe[6], John, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Milltown, East Goshen Twp., 4, 21, 1821; d. there, 4, 24, 1893; m. West Chester, 3, 4, 1854, Phebe Bishop, b. Edgmont, 3, 7, 1835; d. 3, 30, 1863; buried at Goshen; dau. of Philip Bishop and Phebe Wood. Second m., 6, 21, 1866, at West Chester, to Martha A. Steele, b. Easttown, 9, 5, 1840; dau. of Peter Steele and Hannah Mullin. He became the owner of the homestead farm and hotel, at Milltown; was postmaster for many years, and in 1876 was elected to the legislature, where he also served a second term. He ceased to keep tavern about the time of his second marriage. His widow resides at 847 Uber St., Phila. Issue:

Rebecca, b. Milltown, 4, 24, 1855; m. West Chester, 12, 16, 1875, Richardson H. Peirce, b. Westtown, 10, 31, 1850; son of Richardson Peirce, dec'd, and Sarah Bullock, of that Twp. He is a clerk in the Penna. R. R. offices, Broad Street Station, Phila. Res., 1822 Montgomery Ave. Issue: Jesse M., b. 10, 31, 1876; in the milk and ice business, unmarried: Ralph, b. 3, 31, 1885: Martha, b. 8, 17, 1886.

Phebe Bishop, b. 5, 1, 1856; m. Milltown, 8, 31, 1882, Samuel A. McMaster, b. Phila., 7, 17, 1859; son of Hugh A. McMaster and Rachel Q. Blades, the latter now of Avondale, Pa. Hugh A. McMaster was from Ireland; sometime in the jewelry business in Philadelphia, and last of W. Goshen Twp. Samuel A. McMaster was a jeweler in Duncannon, Pa., when married; removed to Avondale, Chester Co., 1885, and continues the business. Issue: Hugh Adair, b. Duncannon, 5, 10, 1884.

Annie Hemphill, b. 5, 14, 1860; m. Samuel L. Dicks, b. Delaware Co., 11, 16, 1857; son of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, of W. Goshen. Res., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Norman J., b. 5, 15, 1884, at Milltown.

Mary Yarnall, b. 2, 7, 1862; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

Lizzie Hemphill, b. 7, 29, 1867; d. 9, 8, 1867.

Jesse D., b. 5, 19, 1869; d. 8, 17, 1869.

Joseph Evans, b. 11, 14, 1870; m. Radford, Va., 3, 6, 1894, Sarah Emma Malin, b. Tyrone, Pa., 12, 2, 1869; dau. of Samuel O. Malin, now of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah Hardcastle, deceased. He farmed two years at Fern Hill, Chester Co., and since 1896 is a clerk at Broad St. Station, Phila. Res., 5715 Commerce St., Phila. Issue: Hannah Jeannette, b. Fern Hill, 3, 1, 1895: Martha Irene, b. Phila., 12, 22, 1897.

Jesse, b. 3, 17, 1873; d. 8, 2, 1873.

Martha, b. 8, 5, 1874; d. 4, 27, 1875.

Harry Verner, b. 3, 19, 1877; d. 12, 2, 1877.

Herbert Wood, b. 12, 8, 1878; d. 4, 18, 1879.

Emma White, b. 9, 20, 1881.

4620. Phebe Ann Matlack[7] (Phebe[6], John, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Milltown, 10, 26, 1828; d. Leiperville, Del. Co., 2, 14, 1856; buried at Old Goshen graveyard; m. Fox Chase, Del. Co., 7, 31, 1851, **John Mitchell Baker,** b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 10, 29, 1827; d. Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., 6, 22, 1899; buried at Media, Pa.; son of William

Baker[5] (Levi[4], Aaron, Aaron, Joseph) and Mary Ann Mitchell. He learned the grocery business in Philadelphia and opened a store in Parkesburg, Chester Co., which was successfully conducted. He next started a general store at Leiperville, and later engaged in the live stock business, with residence in Media; afterward retiring to a fine farm which he had purchased, in Pennsbury. He was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers' National Bank, West Chester. By a second wife, Margaretta Hemphill, he had four children, Addie, Jane Rogers, E. Stanton and Margaretta, of whom Jane R. is the physician in charge of the new Chester County Insane Asylum. Issue by 1st wife:

Sallie Mercer, b. Parkesburg, 7, 12, 1852; d. Media, 9, 24, 1883; m. 11, 17, 1874, Vincent Gilpin Robinson, attorney-at-law, Media. No issue. He is married again.

Jesse Matlack, b. Parkesburg, 3, 1, 1854; m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Hamilton Wallace, of Georgetown, D. C. He was educated at the Penna. Military Academy and at West Point, N. Y., taught school five years and studied law under V. Gilpin Robinson, at Media, where he was admitted to the bar in 1880; elected district attorney in 1881; re-elected in 1884; member of House of Representatives, sessions of 1889 and 1891; elected to Senate, Nov. 8, 1892; now or late in charge of the transport service between the United States and the Philippine Islands. Issue: Courtenay Wallace, b. Media, 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892: John Mitchell, b. same, 2, 9, 1884: Thomas Wallace, b. same, 8, 3, 1885: Hamilton Wallace, b. same, 3, 12, 1888.

Phebe Ann, b. Leiperville, 2, 8, 1856; for several years a teacher in the public schools of West Chester, Pa., and now a florist in Media; unmarried.

4630. Jesse Jones[7] (Ann[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1, 1, 1809; m. Muskingum Co., O., 4, 2, 1837, Susan Covington, b. 2, 4, 1818; dau. of James Covington and Hannah Carpenter. He served in the Union army five months, and in 1873 was a farmer, at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. Issue:

Curtis James, b. Ohio, 5, 15, 1838; m. 1867, Abigail Sayre, and in 1873 was a farmer, at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. He served four years in the 14th Illinois inf., and was in the battles of Vicksburg, Iuka, Hatchie River, Shiloh, &c. Issue not ascertained.

Benjamin Franklin, b. O., 7, 25, 1839; m. Miranda Sargent in the fall of 1868. Address, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Farmer. He was three years in the 1st Illinois cavalry. No further record.

Mary Ann, b. 12, 3, 1840; m. fall of 1857, William Bennett Hobbs. He was in the army for three years and accompanied Sherman in his march to the sea. Address, 1873, Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill.

Hannah Ann, b. Ohio, 5, 16, 1842; m. fall of 1860, William Dunston, who d. 1868. Second m., fall of 1872, to John Meredith. Address, 1873, Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Joseph Carpenter, b. Ohio, 4, 6, 1844; m. April, 1868, Mary Ellen Anderson. He served three years in 2d Illinois artillery, and in 1873 was a farmer at Franklin, Ill.

Jesse J., b. Illinois, 11, 19, 1846; m. Mar., 1871, Mary Rollins. Farmer at Franklin, Ill., 1873.

Zachary T., b. 11, 12, 1848. No further record.
Rees, b. 12, 4, 1850. No further record.
Rebecca, b. 4, 23, 1853; d. 9, 5, 1853.
John, b. 1, 3, 1855. No further record.
Joshua Sharpless, b. 10, 31, 1856. No further record.
Sarah C., b. 11, 15, 1859. No further record.

4631. Joseph J. Jones[7] (Ann[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1, 20, 1811; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. 5, 25, 1843, Lydia Ann Pratt, b. 10, 18, 1815; dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett. Like his father and grandfather he was a blacksmith, and for some time worked at the paternal shop, at Cheyney, but afterward purchased the homestead of his great-grandfather, in Westtown. Issue:

John Pratt, b. 3, 9, 1844; d. 8, 7, 1848.
William Lewis, b. 3, 20, 1847; d. 7, 27, 1848.
Hannah Ann, b. 6, 1, 1850; d. 5, 4, 1852.
George H., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 30, 1854; m. 5, 11, 1876, Martha P. Frame, dau. of Joseph Frame and Hannah Taylor. He is a farmer, living on the farm of Minshall Sharpless, Thornbury. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

4633. Benjamin Jones[7] (Ann[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 10, 1814; m. 1, 18, 1838, Sarah Ann Esbin, b. 9, 1, 1816; dau. of Jesse Esbin and Mary Dickinson. They reside in Philadelphia, where he d. 1, 8, 1875. Issue:

Jesse E., b. 9, 27, 1838; m. 9, 14, 1865, Hannah Birdsall, b. 1, 10, 1845; dau. of Paul C. Birdsall and Eliza Baily. In 1873 he was in the milk business at 38th and Rockland Sts., Philadelphia. Issue: Eva May, b. Phila., 11, 21, 1872. No late report.
Chalkley M., b. 11, 11, 1840; d. 10, 8, 1850.
Anna Mary, b. 3, 17, 1843; m. 12, 25, 1863, James Garrett, b. 10, 10, 1838; son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett. In 1873 he kept a livery stable in Philadelphia. Issue: Wilmer, b. 9, 7, 1868: Ellwood, b. 12, 13, 1870: Lillian, b. 12, 15, 1872. No late report.
Benjamin, b. 7, 4, 1845; m. Nov., 1867, Susanna Hoffman; dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Hoffman. In 1873 he was a merchant at 20th and Oxford Sts., Phila. Issue: Carrie, b. Nov., 1868.
Edwin, b. 9, 13, 1848; m. 11, 16, 1872, Mary Horton, and in 1873 was in the milk business in Philadelphia.
Sarah Ann, b. 1, 25, 1851; m. 11, 16, 1872, David Pratt, b. 11, 7, 1840; son of David Pratt and Tamar Lewis, of Delaware Co. In 1873 they were at or near Newtown Square, Pa.
Esther Ann, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 3, 1, 1857.
Sharpless, b. 6, 15, 1857. No further record.
Emma, b. 2, 22, 1860. No further record.

4634. John Jones[7] (Ann[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 29, 1818; m. 11, 7, 1841, Susan A. Hitchcock, b. 1, 26, 1823; dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Hitchcock. Address, 1873, Orton, Seward Co., Neb. Issue:

Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 26, 1843.
Joseph, b. 3, 14, 1845; m. 11, 1, 1866, Mary E. Tracy, b. 3, 26, 1845. They resided in 1873 at Orton, Neb. Issue: Silbert Grant, b. 1, 28, 1869: Albert James, b. 9, 11, 1871: Annie May, b. 5, 12, 1873.
Esther, b. 9, 24, 1846; d. 7, 15, 1849.
Isaac, b. 6, 15, 1848. No late report.
Caleb, b. 1, 10, 1850; d. 9, 17, 1853.
Penelope Jane, b. 5, 15, 1853; d. 2, 19, 1856.
Mary Louisa, b. 5, 12, 1857. No late report.

4635. Joshua S. Jones[7] (Ann[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 2, 28, 1822; m. April, 1854, Abby Conklin, d. 1858; dau. of Stephen and Mary Conklin, of Putnam Co., N. Y. Second m., May, 1860, to Frances Emma Beames; dau. of Jonathan and Christiana Beames, of New York City. He was a member of the firm of Wm. V. Crissey & Co., wholesale druggists, New York City. No issue.

4638. Edwin James[7] (John[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown Twp., 9, 11, 1817; d. E. Bradford, 3, 22, 1900; m. Goshen Mtg., 3, 4, 1841, Sarah Pratt, b. E. Goshen, 12, 21, 1821; d. E. Bradford, 11, 7, 1847; dau. of Phineas Pratt and Ann Marshall, last of West Chester, Pa. Second m. Phila., 3, 9, 1854, to Sidney Chalfant, b. E. Marlborough, 12, 29, 1816; d. E. Bradford, 9, 17, 1884; dau. of Goodwin Chalfant and Hannah Windle, of E. Marlborough. He settled on the Cheyney Jefferis homestead in E. Bradford, which had been purchased by his father, and which the latter devised to Edwin and his brother Cheyney J. James. He purchased his brother's interest in this and also bought other adjoining land, making in all about 174 acres. Later he retired to a pleasant residence just outside the borough of West Chester, at the west end of Market Street. He filled the offices of director of the poor and prison inspector, and for many years was a director of the Bank of Chester County, being the oldest member of the board at the time of his death: buried at Friends' Oaklands Cemetery. Issue:

John Marshall, b. 4, 5, 1842; m. 2, 22, 1883, Anna R. Edwards, b. 9, 30, 1851; d. 1, 19, 1888; dau. of Benjamin J. Edwards (No. 4446) and Susan Rhoads, the latter now of West Chester. Second m., 12, 24, 1890, to Eva Conner, b. Jan., 1866; dau. of Isaac J. Conner and Louisa B. Gray, of Newlin Twp. He resides on the homestead

farm. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Anna S., by first wife, and Edwin, Ethel and Grace L. by the last.

Phineas, b. 1, 13, 1844; for more than thirty years has been concerned in mining enterprises in California, or thereaway, and supposed to be unmarried.

Hannah Ann, b. 1, 5, 1846; m. Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1869, Brinckle H. Haley, b. Easttown, Chester Co., 3, 19, 1846; son of John Haley and Ann Wayne Hayman. They have resided for several years with her father and continue at the same place. Issue: Edwin J., b. Berwyn, Pa., 10, 9, 1870; graduate of Haverford College, 1890; assistant to State Chemist, Penna. State College, 1891–95; chemist to Elk Tanning Co., Ridgway, Pa., since 1895: Anna W., b. 7, 29, 1872; unmarried: Mary S., b. 8, 24, 1876; d. 1, 21, 1883.

Edwin S. (named Goodwin C. until 1874), b. 4, 26, 1857; m. Philadelphia, 3, 10, 1881, Annie Augusta Braisted, b. Kennett Square, 5, 16, 1860; dau. of John M. Braisted (friend and companion of Bayard Taylor) and Emma Holtzer, of Gotha, Germany. He owns and resides on a farm in Pocopson Twp. P. O., Northbrook, Pa. No issue.

4643. John James[7] (John[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. East Bradford, 3, 23, 1825; m. Willistown Meeting, 11, 6, 1856, Lauretta P. Thomas, b. E. Goshen, 10, 19, 1833; d. West Chester, 3, 21, 1886; buried at Friends' Oaklands Cem.; dau. of Enos Thomas, last of E. Goshen, and Susanna Sharpless, last of West Chester. They resided at the homestead of his father until 1873, when they retired to West Chester, where he now makes his home with his daughter. Issue:

Lydia T., b. 5, 10, 1858; m. West Chester, 9, 26, 1878, Walter E. Hall, b. Hestonville, Phila., 5, 8, 1855; son of Albert P. Hall and Hannah Hall, of West Chester. He has been engaged in editorial work for many years and was sometime editor of the West Chester Republican; now connected with the Daily Local News. Issue: John J., b. 8, 26, 1879; m. 2, 20, 1900, Grace A. Widdicombe: Albert P., b. 9, 21, 1881; a student at Swarthmore College: Herbert, b. 12, 10, 1882; d. 2, 14, 1883: Lauretta P., b. 4, 18, 1889: Hannah L., b. 1, 30, 1895: Ruth Heston, b. 12, 29, 1897.

Susanna S., b. 12, 4, 1860; d. 2, 6, 1863; buried at Goshen Meeting.

John Edwin, b. 12, 7, 1864; m. West Chester Meeting, 3, 15, 1888, Mary Hughes Cope, b. Londongrove Twp., 7, 13, 1865; dau. of William C. Cope and Margaretta M. Hughes, last of East Bradford. They settled on his father's farm, in E. Bradford, at Jefferis's Bridge, on the Brandywine. Issue: Lauretta P., b. 1, 16, 1890: Margaret S., b. 8, 25, 1891: William C., b. 3, 23, 1893: John Robert, b. 2, 10, 1895: Arthur, b. 1, 21, 1897.

4648. Phebe J. Hickman[7] (Hannah[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 4, 1814; d. 4, 1, 1877; m. 1, 14, 1835, **Edward Gheen**, b. about 1805; d. West Chester, Pa., 1, 15, 1875; son of John Gheen and Sarah Hicks. He farmed at various places in Chester and Delaware counties, and in 1852 purchased a farm of 231 acres in East and West Bradford Twps., Chester Co.; afterwards removing to Doe Run, West Marlborough, and finally to West Chester. Issue:

Francis H., b. West Bradford Twp., 7, 6, 1836; m. Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1869, Annie E. Brinton, b. Pennsbury Twp., 10, 18, 1843; dau. of Thomas Jefferson Brinton (No. 2051) and Clarissa H. Taylor, of that township. At the time of marriage he was a banker and broker in West Chester; now a dealer in live stock and carriages. He has a handsome mahogany clock which formerly belonged to his grandfather, Francis Hickman. Issue: Gertrude F., b. 12, 6, 1869; has been playing a part in the John Drew's Company; unmarried: Marian H., b. 2, 19, 1873; teaching music in Canandaigua, N. Y., unmarried: Francis H., b. 5, 17, 1874; is with the Bonnie Brier Bush Company: Helen H., b. 10, 16, 1875; living with her parents: Phebe J., b. 6, 6, 1881; ditto: Edward, b. 4, 18, 1885; d. 4, 19, 1885.

Hannah Mary, b. 2, 15, 1838; d. 7, 22, 1890; m. T. Darlington Meredith, p. 697.

Thomas Wilmer, b. 7, 20, 1840; d. 10, 15, 1843.

Elizabeth H., b. E. Bradford, 5, 11, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 2, 18, 1864, Richard Strode, b. Westtown Twp., 9, 15, 1837; d. E. Bradford, 11, 2, 1897; buried Friends' Burial Ground, south of West Chester; son of Francis Strode and Thamzin Meredith, of Westtown. He was a farmer and marketman. Issue: Alfred Elwyn, b. 3, 8, 1865; see below: Mary Meredith, b. 9, 7, 1867; m. 5, 15, 1894, C. Brinton Swisher, steward of the Chester Co. Almshouse, who died soon afterward: Hettie Gheen, b. 12, 27, 1874; unmarried: Charles Francis, b. 10, 12, 1878: Richard Percy, b. 1, 2, 1882. The widow and most of the children reside in West Chester.

A. Elwyn Strode m. West Goshen, 1, 11, 1892, Louisa Walter, b. Pocopson Twp., 2, 23, 1867; dau. of Edward Walter and Ellen Rebecca Baker, of W. Goshen. He has been a farmer and marketman in East Bradford, where were born his children: Ellen Elizabeth, 6, 18, 1893: Phebe Louise, 9, 10, 1895: Edna Walter, 3, 26, 1898.

Edward H., b. Concord, Del. Co., 12, 11, 1845; m. St. Paul, Minn., 10, 17, 1883, Florence Monfort, b. there, 3, 26, 1863; dau. of Delos A. Monfort, banker, and Mary J. Edgerton, of that place. He is a commander in the U. S. Navy, with residence in St. Paul. Issue: Florence, b. Annapolis, Md., 12, 6, 1884: Mary Monfort, b. West Chester, Pa., 8, 26, 1893.

Baynton H., b. 11, 17, 1848; d. 3, 16, 1849.

Sibbilla H., b. 2, 11, 1851; d. 3, 27, 1852.

Hettie Woodward, b. Concord, 4, 23, 1853; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 2, 25, 1898; buried West Chester, Pa.; m. West Chester, 12, 5, 1876, J. Herbert Ricker, b. Bangor, Me., 5, 18, 1851; son of J. S. Ricker and Julia Jacobs, of Milwaukee. Issue: Phoebe Gheen, b. 2, 3, 1878: John Herbert, b. 11, 25, 1879: Edward Gheen, b. 9, 23, 1880: Julia, b. 2, 9, 1883: John, b. 8, 12, 1887.

John Jay, b. E. Bradford, 2, 19, 1855; m. Williamsport, Md., 10, 8, 1885, Carrie O'Neill, b. Philadelphia, 1, 20, 1857; dau. of Thomas O'Neill and Hannah Shadinger, of 2405 Master St., Philadelphia. He was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., Jan., 1878; was district attorney three years from Jan. 1, 1885, and is now a member of the law firm of Cornwell, Gheen & Cornwell, West Chester, Pa. Issue: John Edward, b. 7, 2, 1886: Thomas Stanley, b. 6, 14, 1887; d. 6, 23, 1894: Evan Pennock, b. 3, 4, 1890: O'Neill, b. 10, 13, 1893: Caroline, b. 11, 10, 1895.

Annie S., b. 2, 25, 1858; m. Presby. Ch., West Chester, 4, 30, 1878, Herbert W. Underwood, b. Oxford, Mass., 2, 28, 1855; son of Albert Gallatin Underwood and Sarah Smith Wright, of Milwaukee, Wis., where they reside. No issue.

4656. Francis Hickman[7] (Hannah[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown, Chester Co., 5, 12, 1827; d. Oxford, same Co., 8, 30, 1892; buried Birmingham Cemetery; m. 10, 18, 1855, Ann Eliza Baker, b. Gradyville, Del. Co., 6, 29, 1831; dau. of Aaron Baker and Amy Anna Carter. Issue:

Sibbilla, b. Chicago, Ill., 9, 16, 1856; d. there, 11, 28, 1857.

Amy Anna, b. Chicago, 10, 3, 1858; m. Saner Fairlamb, b. Fairmount, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1855; son of Samuel Evans Fairlamb and Frances Kreider, of that place. Address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Francis Hickman, b. Maryland, 4, 23, 1882; d. Gum Tree, 8, 25, 1887.

William Francis, b. 11, 10, 1860; m. Amelia Gould. Residence, 256 Zeralda Street, Germantown, Pa. No response.

4658. Gilpin Hickman[7] (Susanna[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 9, 3, 1814; d. East Bradford, 8, 11, 1852; m. 11, 29, 1837, Hannah B. Hicks, d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 18, 1895; dau. of Charles and Mercy Hicks. His last residence was on a farm on Brandywine and Valley Creeks, in E. Bradford. His widow lived for some time in Oxford, Chester Co. Issue:

Charles H., b. 10, 11, 1838; m. 7, 7, 1867, Mary Boyer, and had a son Baynton F., b. 5, 10, 1868; perhaps other children. He removed to Illinois and his address not ascertained.

Baynton J., b. 2, 1, 1841; d. Martinsburg, W. Va., 11, 17, 1890; m. Thornbury, Chester Co., 6, 2, 1870, Josephine T. Hickman, b. there, 9, 12, 1847; d. Philadelphia, 12, 8, 1876; dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane Elizabeth Osborne, of West Chester, He was a colonel in the army during the Civil War and afterward a merchant in Philadelphia. Both buried at Birmingham. Issue: Jane Osborne, b. Phila., 4, 27, 1871; living in West Chester, unmarried: Harry Gilpin, b. 7, 27, 1873; unmarried.

Benjamin K., b. 2, 9, 1845; was a merchant in Oxford, Chester Co., 1870, and later in Lancaster, Pa. Address unknown.

Chalkley Jefferis, b. 11, 5, 1846; m. 10, 11, 1870, Estella A. Werntz, of Oxford, where he was in business with his brother Benjamin. No further record.

4659. Mary J. Hickman[7] (Susanna[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 8, 4, 1816; d. West Goshen, 12, 9, 1843; m. 12, 6, 1834, **Lewis P. Hoopes,** b. W. Goshen, 12, 13, 1811; d. West Chester, 6, 1, 1886; son of Abner Hoopes and Hannah Peirce, of W. Goshen. Both buried in Friends' Burial Ground. He was a farmer in West Goshen and East Bradford. Issue:

B. Tevis, b. near West Chester, 4, 16, 1835; d. West Chester, 4, 3, 1894; buried in Friends' Burial Ground; m. Philadelphia, 1, 17, 1866, Sallie P. Hoffman, b. Stark Co., O., 3, 4, 1843; dau. of George Hoffman and Sidney Maxton, of West Whiteland,

Chester Co. He kept a gents' furnishing store in West Chester, which business is continued by his widow. He was also Register of Wills, 1884–86. Issue: Laura, b. 10, 24, 1869; d. 8, 28, 1870: Lewis P., b. 11, 8, 1871; architect to Board of Public Education, Philadelphia; unmarried: Ella, b. 12, 15, 1875; d. 8, 18, 1876: Charles, b. 12, 28, 1877; d. 1, 3, 1878.

Anna Cheyney, b. W. Goshen, 8, 9, 1838; m. there, 12, 30, 1862, Wilmer W. Miller, b. Westtown Twp., 12, 27, 1838; son of Robert H. Miller and Margaretta Black, of West Chester, Pa. He kept a book-store in West Chester for a time; removed to Bloomington, Ill.; thence to Chicago; thence to Renovo, Pa. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

a. Robert H., b. West Chester, 10, 2, 1863; m. Livingston, Montana, 5, 14, 1889, Sarah Mills, b. Altoona, Pa., 4, 14, 1868; dau. of James A. Mills and Susan A. Carle, of Renovo, Pa. He was educated at the West Chester State Normal School and at Worrall's Academy; settled at Livingston until 4, 28, 1890; removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., and from thence, 3, 5, 1898, to Oil City, Pa. He is a machinist. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. Bradford, 9, 12, 1890: Le Roy Francis, b. same, 5, 9, 1892; d. 4, 5, 1897: James Albert, b. same, 12, 25, 1893: Anna Cheyney, b. Oil City, 1, 28, 1899.

b. Lewis H., b. 12, 27, 1868; m. Martha B. Hemphill, dau. of William Hemphill and Elizabeth Long, of West Chester, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Elizabeth B., b. West Chester, 4, 14, 1892: Jesse M., b. same, 4, 4, 1898.

c. Wilmer W., b. Bloomington, Ill., 9, 18, 1870; m. Downingtown, Pa., 7, 9, 1894, Bertha L. Taylor, b. West Chester, 7, 3, 1872; dau. of Thomas W. Taylor and Minnie F. Hummell, of that place. They reside in West Chester. Issue: Thomas Taylor, b. 1, 12, 1896.

d. Mary H., b. 11, 22, 1864; d. 4, 16, 1867.

Passmore W., b. 4, 19, 1840; m. Anna Landis Jefferis, b. 7, 11, 1850; dau. of Joseph Jefferis and Rebecca Jane Daniel. They settled on the farm of Hugh E. Steele, proprietor of the iron works at Laurel, Chester Co., and removed later to Lebanon, Pa. For several years he farmed in E. Bradford, Chester Co., but now resides in West Chester. Issue: Mary J., Hannah S., Joseph J., Florence H., Passmore W., Rebecca J., Jennie S. and Peirce.

Mary J., b. Laurel, 8, 31, 1870; m. West Chester, 5, 23, 1895, William K. Gibson, b. E. Bradford, 5, 3, 1870; son of George W. Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Leslie, now both deceased. They settled on the Warrington Farm, on the northern line of the borough of West Chester. She is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, West Chester. Issue: Anna Marie Elizabeth, b. 5, 12, 1896: Marian Kline, b. 2, 9, 1898.

Joseph J. Hoopes, b. Lebanon, Pa., 7, 16, 1875; m. Unionville, Pa., 6, 7, 1899, Anna Wilson Smith, b. Unionville, 3, 13, 1878; dau. of Robert G. and Mary Smith, of that place. He is a salesman in a book store, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Joseph Harold, b. West Chester, 7, 30, 1900.

Peirce, b. 1, 29, 1842; d. Hawkwood, Montana, 9, 24, 1897; buried Livingston, Mont.; m. Philadelphia, 10, 18, 1866, Sarah C. Gerber, b. Lancaster, Pa., 7, 29, 1840; dau. of Peter Gerber and Catharine G. Lind, of that city. He was elected clerk of courts of Chester Co., 1878, and served a term of three years; afterward removed to Livingston, Mont., and engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Issue:

Gertrude Gerber Hoopes, b. Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa., 8, 4, 1867; m. Livingston, Mont., 2, 21, 1894, Frederic H. Hough, b. Charles City, Iowa, 3, 11, 1865; son of John Andrew Hough and Eliza Clark, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Address, Hawkwood, Montana.

Mary J., b. 11, 9, 1843; d. 5, 3, 1877, unmarried.

4663. Ruth Ann Hickman[7] (Susanna[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 1, 27, 1830; d. Wilmington, Del., 6, 29, 1887; buried at Birmingham Cem.; m. at her father's, 2, 21, 1850, **Alfred A. Tanguy,** b. Haddonfield, N. J., 8, 16, 1826; d. Churchville, Harford Co., Md., 5, 3, 1870; buried at Birmingham; son of John Tanguy, last of near West Chester, and Elizabeth T. Burroughs, last of near Haddonfield, N. J. Issue:

William S., b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 1, 12, 1851; m. Wilmington, Del., 12, 20, 1887, Ella Bell Courtney, b. there, 9, 14, 1867; dau. of Henry B. Courtney and Sarah Lumas Barber. Residence, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Alfred H., b. Wilmington, 12, 27, 1888.

Sue, b. Birmingham, d. West Chester, 2, 21, 1857.

Mary H., b. Birmingham, 11, 4, 1855; living in Norristown, Pa., unmarried.

Harry Gilpin, b. West Chester, 1, 23, 1858; d. Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1891; buried West Laurel Hill; m. Phila., 11, 13, 1889, Mary A. Tingle, b. 2, 15, 1859; dau. of John and Mary J. Tingle. He was an undertaker at 1423 Fairmount Ave., Phila.; member of Friends' Meeting, 15th and Race Sts. Issue: Edward Earley, b. 1321 Arch St., 12, 28, 1890.

John B., b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 25, 1859; m. 3, 28, 1889, at her father's, to Elnora Elsworth Lamborn, b. Upper Oxford, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1861; dau. of Lewis Good Lamborn and Annie Coates, of Colerain, Lancaster Co. Address, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Lewis Leland, b. 4, 18, 1893.

Samuel L., b. 3, 25, 1862; living at 1425 Fairmount Ave., Phila., unmarried.

Frances A., b. Churchville, Md., 6, 15, 1867; m. Wilmington, Del., 4, 11, 1888, William A. Gawthrop, b. Unionville, Chester Co., 3, 1, 1858; son of George Gawthrop and Mary Jane Woodward. They settled at Kennett Square until 4, 11, 1895, when they removed to Lancaster, Pa. He is a railway postal clerk. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue: Herbert Howard, b. 7, 31, 1892: William Ralph, b. 11, 13, 1898.

4664. Jesse J. Hickman[7] (Susanna[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 6, 12, 1832; m. 9, 6, 1855, Anne Shimer, d. Thornbury, 6, 25, 1856; buried at Birmingham Cem.; dau. of Edward Shimer and Hannah Jones, of Thornbury. Second m., 12, 31, 1857, to Anna Maria Baker, b. Edgmont, 7, 29, 1828; dau. of Abel Baker (No. 762) and Ann Sill, of Edgmont. They resided at the homestead, in Thornbury, till 1894, when he sold this and removed to a farm in Westtown, near Westtown P. O. He served a term as Register of Wills of Chester Co. Issue:

Edward Shimer, b. 6, 24, 1856; m. Isabella Larkin; dau. of John Larkin and Emeline

Talley, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Issue: Jesse J., Edward, Helen and Margaret.

Mifflin, b. 9, 12, 1858; m. Annie E. Dilworth, and lives with his parents. Issue: Grace D., b. 10, 28, 1885.

4665. Susanna G. Hickman[7] (Susanna[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 3, 26, 1835; d. Wilmington, Del., 7, 26, 1892; m. 12, 24, 1862, at her father's, **Allen Speakman,** b. near Concordville, 3, 8, 1835; son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa. He was deputy collector of internal revenue, at West Chester, during the latter part of the Civil War; settled in Coatesville until 1865, and in West Chester until 1869, when they removed to Wilmington, Del. He was a school director in Chester Co. and in Wilmington; is a director in the Central National Bank of Wilmington, and is in the business of manufacturing and selling steamfitters' and plumbers' supplies, in that city. He m. 2d wife, Estelle Hall (p. 453). Susanna became a member of Fallowfield Friends' Meeting when living in Coatesville. Issue:

Willard A., b. 4, 5, 1864; m. Elizabeth, N. J., 4, 12, 1894, Susan N. Noyes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 8, 1869; dau. of Charles W. and Susan A. Noyes, of Elizabeth. They reside in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Susanna, b. Wilmington, 2, 4, 1895: Marjory, b. same, 1, 24, 1897.

Elizabeth P., b. 6, 13, 1875; was a student at Swarthmore College in 1899.

4666. Abraham W. Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 15, 1816; d. West Chester, Pa., 5, 20, 1872; m. Philadelphia, 5, 14, 1840, Mary Hoopes, b. Londongrove Twp., 5, 8, 1820; d. Pocopson Twp., 11, 23, 1894; dau. of John Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt, of Londongrove. Both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He was a farmer in Westtown, close by the present Tanguy P. O. Issue:

John H., b. 2, 10, 1841; d. Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1899; m. 11, 11, 1860, Mattie J. Lawton, of Thornbury, Del. Co. Second m. to Ida Hilton, and they resided at 144 N. 12th St., Phila. Issue by first: Mary H., b. 8, 12, 1861; m. —— Young and lives at Chester, Pa.: Clarence A., b. 6, 13, 1865; d. 11, 5, 1870: Sarah L., b. 12, 3, 1867; deceased.

James W., b. Londongrove, 5, 17, 1842; m. Philadelphia, 11, 14, 1867, Alice Stackhouse, b. Edgmont Twp., 5, 1, 1843; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith, of that place. He is a farmer in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Corinne, Pa. Issue: Abram W., b 7, 3, 1869; unmarried: Emlen J., b. 12, 3, 1870; m. 1900, Mary Wilson, Coatesville, Pa.: Cora E., b. 10, 31, 1872: M. Adele, b. 12, 15, 1874.

4668. Thomas Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Marlborough Twp., 4, 17, 1820; d. there, at Wm. B. Hudson's, 4,

11, 1883; m. 4, 25, 1844, Sarah Ann Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1824; d. Avondale, Pa., 2, 13, 1891; buried Birmingham Cem.; dau. of John Sharpless and Charity Thatcher, of Concord, Del. Co., Pa. Issue:

Henry, b. 12, 5, 1844; d. 6, 15, 1845.

William H., b. W. Marlborough, 10, 25, 1845; m. Unionville, 3, 17, 1880, Ruth Anna Pyle, b. Londongrove, 3, 17, 1852; dau. of Eli Pyle and Mary J. Calhoun. Address, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Ida Charlotte, b. 12, 20, 1880.

Esther W., b. W. Marlborough, 1, 21, 1849; m. 3, 14, 1872, William B. Hudson, b. Philadelphia, 3, 1, 1842; son of Thomas Hudson and Mary Brown. He is a farmer in W. Marlborough. P. O., Leonard, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. 11, 19, 1873; d. 1, 14, 1874: Clara, b. 11, 17, 1874: Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1878: Alice, b. 6, 20, 1880; all unmarried.

Elizabeth, b. W. Marlborough, 11, 17, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 10, 12, 1876, Harry C. Chandler, b. Unionville, 5, 26, 1850; son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia J. Preston, of Kennet Square, where they reside. Issue: Lindley Stubbs, b. 3, 4, 1878: Sallie Ann, b. 7, 28, 1879; d. 9, 11, 1882: Gertie, b. 10, 21, 1881; d. 8, 26, 1882: Lydia Jane, b. 8, 14, 1883: Sharpless Worth, b. 12, 23, 1885: George Roberts, b. 4, 7, 1887: Emily Reed, b. 6, 27, 1889: Raymond Harry, b. 3, 7, 1892.

Clara, b. Londongrove, 4, 3, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 11, 9, 1876, William Wickersham, b. Unionville, 7, 28, 1849; son of Thomas W. Wickersham and Elizabeth Willett, of that place. Res., 441 Ritner Street, Philadelphia. Issue: T. Worth, b. Unionville, 1, 29, 1878: Frank M., b. same, 5, 11, 1883; d. same, 9, 12, 1885.

George, b. 6, 6, 1858; m. Philadelphia, 4, 14, 1882, Eva Rodebaugh, b. 3, 22, 1858; dau. of Tryon G. Rodebaugh and Amy Ann Way. P. O., Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Helen J., b. 9, 16, 1883: Clarence S., b. 6, 1, 1888: G. Earle, b. 4, 1, 1892.

Sharpless, b. 11, 28, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1890, Lizzie Weaver, b. there, 7, 1, 1869; dau. of Albert Weaver and Alexina R. McVaugh, of that city. Res., 6423 Woodland Ave., Phila. No issue.

Jesse, b. 5, 17, 1867; d. 6, 25, 1867.

4669. Samuel P. Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 4, 1822; d. Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 6, 4, 1892; buried at New Garden Meeting; m. 1, 7, 1856, Mary Whitson, b. 3, 4, 1829; dau. of Moses Whitson and Elizabeth Taylor. Issue:

Emily B., b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 10, 8, 1856; m. 11, 18, 1880, J. Morris Cooper, b. 4, 12, 1857; son of James R. Cooper and Elizabeth R. Pennock, of New Garden. He is a carpenter and builder. Residence, West Grove, Pa. Issue: Helen L., b. 10, 8, 1881: Elizabeth R., b. 11, 17, 1884: Mary B., b. 1, 20, 1888: Edith M., b. 1, 20, 1897.

Anna W., b. Birmingham, 9, 8, 1858; m. at her father's, New Garden, 5, 21, 1885, Truman Cooper, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 11, 9, 1854; son of James P. Cooper and Susanna J. Cooper, of New Garden. He is a farmer and they have resided in New Garden township. In 1893 he became the owner of his father's homestead; members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Samuel Herman, b. 5, 17, 1886: Harold Truman, b. 9, 22, 1891. Address, Avondale, Pa.

Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1860; d. 2, 11, 1863.

Sophie, b. Birmingham, 8, 31, 1862; m. Joseph C. Chambers, b. New Garden, 9, 1, 1858; son of Joseph P. Chambers and Jael Cooper, of that township. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Ramona, b. New Garden, 10, 25, 1894.

Mary E., b. 1, 9, 1870; unmarried.

Bertha M., b. 4, 28, 1872; unmarried.

William W., b. 1, 25, 1874; unmarried.

4670. Jesse J. Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Marlborough, 2, 16, 1826; d. West Chester, 9, 17, 1866; buried at Birmingham; m. Philadelphia, Anna Elizabeth Entrikin, b. West Goshen, 5, 3, 1830; dau. of William Entrikin and Jane Davis. His father removed to Birmingham when Jesse was young, and after his father's death he had charge of the farm for a time; studied dentistry with Ellwood Warrall, 1850, and practiced in York, Pa., and West Chester; entered hardware and grocery business about 1855, with Davis W. Entrikin as partner, and about 1856 engaged in the nursery business; later in the lumber business in Cumberland Co., Pa., with William B. and J. Lacey Darlington, but the firm failed in 1860. During a part of the War he was a clerk in the office of assistant quartermaster, at Fort Monroe, Va. He was educated at Joshua Hoopes's Academy, West Chester, and at Westtown Boarding School; was an ardent abolitionist, well informed, a good talker and Unitarian in belief. Issue:

William E., b. 9, 8, 1850; a printer and author; living in West Chester, Pa.

Francis D., b. 4, 1, 1853; a plumber, in West Chester, unmarried.

Ella Jane, b. 8, 30, 1854; living with her mother in West Chester, unmarried.

Florence, b. West Chester, 5, 13, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 3, 23, 1882, Charles P. Darlington, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 12, 1860; d. Chads' Ford, 8, 2, 1894; buried at Cumberland Cem.; son of Edward Darlington and Mary F. Palmer, of Middletown. They settled in Middletown, removing thence to Chads' Ford, 8, 16, 1888, where he operated a creamery. Members of the Society of Friends. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Merwyn J., b. 6, 22, 1883: C. Archer, b. 5, 5, 1886: Edward, b. 3, 7, 1890: Allan P., b. 12, 16, 1891.

Edgar, b. 4, 18, 1858; d. 4, 30, 1858.

Anna Gertrude, b. 6, 25, 1859; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Janetta, b. West Chester, 7, 9, 1861; m. there, 10, 14, 1886, Joseph T. Price, b. there, 4, 23, 1859; son of Lucius D. Price and Anna Haines, of that place. He is a machinist, carrying on a shop for the manufacture of iron work and general repairs in West Chester. Issue: Walter Embree, b. 4, 5, 1888; d. 7, 21, 1888: Joseph Haines, b. 9, 8, 1889: George Thomas, b. 1, 19, 1891; d. 9, 8, 1894: Jesse Baily, b. 4, 13, 1894: Elizabeth Townsend, b. 12, 19, 1899.

4672. Anna Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 10, 22, 1831; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 24, 1876; buried at Birming-

ham; m. about 1852, **George D. Cheyney,** b. about 1824: d. 4, 28, 1890; son of John Cheyney and Elizabeth Hickman. They resided for some years in Philadelphia. Issue: Howard, J. Barton, Mary H., Willis and J. Warren. Of these Howard is a physician at Williamsport, Pa., and Mary H., a physician at West Chester, Pa. They decline to furnish records.

4673. Mary Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George) b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 3, 5, 1836; m. there, 12, 4, 1862, **Samuel J. Parker,** b. Parkerville, Chester Co., 1, 8, 1833; d. West Chester, 7, 4, 1890; buried at Oaklands Cem.; son of Wistar Parker and Abigail Newlin Jackson. He was a dry-goods merchant in West Chester. Issue:

Edgar J., b. West Chester, 8, 29, 1864; m. there, 10, 12, 1893, Deborah L. Grubb, b. West Goshen Twp., 12, 9, 1866; dau. of Alfred C. Grubb and M. Elizabeth Schrack, of West Chester. He was educated at the Penna. State Collage, and entered into business with his father, which business he still continues. No issue.

Elizabeth B., b. 3, 7, 1868; living with her mother, unmarried.

4674. Esther C. Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Birmingham, 9, 26, 1834; m. there, 10, 25, 1855, **Davis W. Entrikin,** b. West Goshen Twp., 11, 22, 1827; son of William W. Entrikin and Jane Walls Davis, of West Chester, Pa. They settled in West Chester; removed 3, 25, 1877 to Kennet Square; in mercantile business in both places; then a farmer for eight years and again a merchant; served as county commissioner, 1894–6, and now treasurer of the borough of Kennet Square. Issue:

Anna Cheyney, b. West Chester, 10, 6, 1856; living at Kennet Square, unm.

Harry Davis, D. V. S., b. same, 2, 8, 1858; living at Kennet Square, unm.

Joseph Baily, b. West Chester, 11, 28, 1861; m. Burlington, Iowa, 9, 29, 1886, Maud Z. Cochran, b. there, 9, 14, 1867; dau. of Richard Cochran and Maria Holland, the last now of Denver, Colo. He is a dentist, educated at University of Pa.; settled in Burlington, Ia., but removed to Des Moines: member of Congregational Ch. Issue: Ramona Maud, b. Des Moines, 4, 18, 1888.

Frances Chamberlain, b. East Goshen Twp., 1, 12, 1870; unmarried.

Elizabeth Baily, b. same, 7, 31, 1873; d. Kennet Square, 12, 16, 1882.

4675. Joseph H. Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Birmingham, 4, 1, 1839; m. Westtown, 6, 22, 1865, Anna Miller, b. there, 5, 10, 1844; dau. of Robert Miller and Margaretta Black. He was educated at Bolmar's Academy, West Chester; engaged in the lumber business in Potter Co., Pa., owning lands at "Black Forest." Address, Claymont, Del. No issue. He is a member of Wilmington Friends' Meeting.

4676. James Baily[7] (Esther[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Birmingham, 2, 28, 1844; m. West Chester, 10, 12, 1869, Lizzie Miller, b. Westtown, 10, 12, 1847; dau. of Robert Hoopes Miller and Margaretta Black. He removed to Clinton Co., Pa., and engaged in the manufacture and sale of lumber till 1880: in April, 1881, located at Wilmington, Del., and entered into the manufacture of malleable iron; is treasurer of the Wilmington Malleable Iron Company. Issue: Robert Miller, b. 5, 7, 1871: Joseph H., b. 2, 22, 1874: James Ralph, b. 2, 27, 1880: none married in 1900.

4677. Anna Mary James[7] (Jesse[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1823; d. Lafayette, Indiana, 9, 3, 1878; buried there; m. Westtown, Pa., 3, 7, 1844, **Samuel Worth Woodward,** b. W. Bradford, Chester Co., 5, 25, 1822; d. St. Louis, Mo., 9, 9, 1869; buried there; son of Thomas S. Woodward and Mary Worth, of W. Bradford. He was a farmer and dealer in live stock. Issue:

Jesse James, b. Chester Co., 1, 17, 1845; d. Momence, Ill., 5, 17, 1890; m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 4, 27, 1865, Anna D. Coletrap; b. Fairview, O., 6, 17, 1845; d. Louisville, Ky., 4, 24, 1873; dau. of David Coletrap. Second m., Louisville, 3, 26, 1877, Fannie J. Ovington, b. there, 2, 7, 1857; d. Momence, Ill., 8, 15, 1891; dau. of Charles Ovington and Fannie Smith. He and both wives were buried at Louisville. Issue:

a. Blanche S., b. Chicago, Ill., 11, 30, 1866; d. 5, 19, 1867.

b. Eva Jane, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1, 12, 1868; m. Momence, Ill., 10, 4, 1888, William Clinton Calkins, b. there, 4, 14, 1867; son of Lester Warren Calkins and Mary Ann Gramphy, of that place. Address, Momence. No issue.

c. Edwin James, b. St. Louis, 11, 13, 1871; m. 3, 20, 1894, Cora Isabella Wilson, and resides in Chicago, Ill. Issue: Jessie Virginia, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 10, 9, 1895: Helen Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1898.

Thomas S., b. Chester Co., 5, 20, 1847; d. Chicago, Ill., 12, 5, 1887; buried Mt. Greenwood Cemetery; m. Huntingdon, Ind., 1, 17, 1875, Clara Stamm, b. Stark Co., O., 12, 20, 1849; dau. of John Stamm and Margaret Shearer. Address, 8124 Emerald Ave., Chicago. Issue:

a. Charles Percy, b. 1, 13, 1876; unmarried.

b. Samuel Curtis, b. 5, 28, 1878; m. 7, 13, 1899, Grace Velsir, b. Peoria, Ill., 7, 22, 1876; dau. of Isaac Edward Velsir and Nellie Jones. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

c. Blanche Louise, b. 5, 10, 1880; m. Charles Frederick Pattison. Residence, 8124 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Clara V., b. E. Bradford, Chester Co., 3, 17, 1855; m. Lafayette, Ind., 12, 10, 1873, Franklin E. Blake, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, 3, 1, 1835; d. Danville, Ill., 1, 19, 1880; son of John Blake and Anna Suffton. She resides at Momence, Ill. Issue: Anna Mary, b. Louisville, Ky., 12, 3, 1874: Le Roy Alburtus, b. Lafayette, Ind., 1, 1, 1878: Bella Woodward, b. Danville, Ill., 11, 19, 1879: none married.

Mary Bella, b. New Lenox, Ill., 3, 20, 1858; d. Momence, Ill., 4, 15, 1894; m. there, 9,

12, 1882, John L. Pifer, b. Lafayette, Ind., 5, 5, 1856; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4, 9, 1892; son of John L. Pifer and Joanna Heath. He and his wife were buried at Lafayette, Ind. Issue: John Lenoir, b. Maxwell, Iowa, 8, 18, 1884: Jessie Bella, b. same, 4, 9, 1886.

4679. Elizabeth James[7] (Jesse[6], Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Westtown, 5, 27, 1827; d. West Chester, 5, 25, 1891; m. Philadelphia, 3, 16, 1848, **Paschall Woodward,** b. W. Bradford, 9, 27, 1824; d. Louisville, Ky., 1, 28, 1870; buried at Bradford Meeting, Chester Co.; son of Thomas S. Woodward and Mary Worth, of West Bradford. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., Nov. 4, 1847; elected district attorney, Oct., 1850, and served till Sept., 1853, when he resigned and removed to the West. Issue:

William Henry, b. 12, 20, 1850; living in West Bradford, unm. P. O., West Chester.

Emma J., b. Chicago, Ill., 9, 12, 1855; m. West Chester, Pa., 10, 2, 1877, E. Frank Stoner, b. Lancaster Co., Oct., 1850; d. Washington, Pa., April, 1884; buried Millersville, Pa.; son of Jacob Stoner and Susan Funk, of Lancaster Co. He was in the drug business. She now resides at 3608 Walnut St., Phila. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Washington, 9, 18, 1878; unmarried: Samuel Francis, b. same, 2, 22, 1882: d. Phila., 10, 25, 1900.

4686. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis[7] (Persifor[6], Sarah, Abraham, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Milltown, E. Goshen Twp., 2, 24, 1838; m. Honeybrook, Chester Co., 6, 4, 1855, **Joseph Henry Ney,** b. Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1836; son of John Ney, now or late of Toughkenamon, Chester Co., and Ellanora Somers, deceased. He served in the Ringgold Battery, 1861–5, and was not wounded. They reside in Honeybrook, where were born their children:

Allan Lewis, b. 7, 11, 1855; m. Honeybrook, 8, 31, 1879, Annie Louisa Lewis, b. there, 8, 31, 1856; d. New Holland, Lancaster Co., 6, 8, 1889; buried at Honeybrook; dau. of Samuel Lewis, a soldier in the Civil War, and Agnes Goodman, of Honeybrook. Address, Honeybrook, Pa. Issue: Henry M., b. 12, 14, 1879; d. Honeybrook, 12, 15, 1879: Mary Edna, b. 4, 12, 1881: Edgar Arthur, b. 10, 26, 1884: Joseph Harner, b. 8, 17, 1887; d. 9, 13, 1889, at New Holland.

Laura Somers, b. 11, 15, 1858; d. Honeybrook, 4, 1, 1864.

Atlee Baldwin, b. 11, 22, 1860; m. New Holland, 3, 1, 1894, Flora May Mentzer, b. Mechanicsburg, Lancaster Co., 3, 24, 1871; dau. of Henry Mentzer and Susanna Blair, of New Holland. Address, Honeybrook, Chester Co. Issue: Norman Leroy, b. New Holland, 9, 29, 1894.

William Edgar, b. 10, 1, 1865; d. New Holland, 8, 19, 1881.

Charles Lillian, b. 12, 9, 1868; living at Honeybrook, unmarried.

James Orion, b. 3, 1, 1872; unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1875; d. Honeybrook, 9, 30, 1876.

4889. Elizabeth Golder[7] (Lydia[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), m. first, **Jabez Smith,** son of James Smith. He d. 9, 6, 1839, in Ohio, and in 1847 she m. in Philadelphia, **Rodman Prichett,** b. there, 1820; d. East Goshen, Chester Co., 12, 6, 1869; son of Thomas B. Prichett and Anna Stotesbury, of 8th and South Streets, Phila. She d. West Chester, 12, 6, 1890. Both buried at Malvern Baptist Church. He was graduated at Yale College; studied medicine later, but never practiced. In 1853 he purchased the Joseph Ashbridge farm in East Goshen, Chester Co., containing 140 acres, and there died. He enlisted during the Civil War but was discharged on account of ill health. He was a highly respected and representative citizen and an ardent and enthusiastic Odd Fellow. Issue by both husbands:

George L. Smith, b. Newlin Twp., 4, 30, 1835; m. West Chester, 2, 22, 1865, Sarah Hardcastle, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 1, 1841; dau. of John Hardcastle and Lydia P. Beck, of Media. Address, Lima, Pa. Issue: Mary W., b. East Goshen, 11, 21, 1866: Harry J., b. 1, 7, 1869: Caroline H., b. 9, 4, 1873.

Mary W., m. Media, 4, 14, 1897, William Pyott, b. Haverford Twp., 4, 28, 1866; son of William D. Pyott and Elizabeth McClellan, of that place. They lived in Marple for a year and a half, then moved to Llanerch. He is a motorman for the Phila. and West Chester Traction Co. Issue: George L., b. Marple, 9, 4, 1898.

Samuel D., b. 12, 23, 1837; m. Hannah Golder. Address, Arlington, Hudson Co., N. J. No response.

John C. Smith, b. 3, 16, 1839; killed at Deep Bottom, Va., 8, 16, 1866, unm.

Rodman Prichett, b. 4, 16, 1849; d. of diphtheria, 11, 9, 1860.

Canby S., b. 3, 5, 1857; died of same disease, 5, 29, 1860.

William B., b. 7, 7, 1853; graduated at Millersville State Normal School and at a commercial college in Philadelphia; taught school four years in Chester and Delaware counties: spent ten years at farming in Pocopson Twp., where he owns three farms; four years in the live stock and carriage business in West Chester, and at the age of 36 commenced the study of law, graduating from the University of Pa., 1896; admitted to bar of Phila. Co., Oct. 24, 1896; to practice in Supreme Court of Pa., May 14, 1900, and has his office in the Girard Building, Phila. He has traveled extensively in Europe and the U. S., and holds membership with the Freemasons, Odd Fellows and Patrons of Husbandry. Unmarried.

Louis P., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. of diphtheria, 11, 12, 1860.

Albert, b. 2, 22, 1857; d. of same, 6, 2, 1860.

Arthur Stotesbury, b. 2, 6, 1859; d. of consumption, 11, 15, 1879.

Anna E., b. 2, 17, 1862; d. 2, 6, 1890, of consumption; m. Hillborn D. Thatcher, No. 5166. No issue.

4892. David Golder[7] (Lydia[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. near Valley Forge, Pa., 12, 20, 1825; m. Cedar Hollow, Chester Co., 10, 12, 1848, Sarah Jane Siter, b. Coopertown, Haverford, 2, 24, 1826; d.

Media, 1, 25, 1900; buried at Malvern Baptist Church; dau. of Adam Siter and Eliza Roberts. Issue:

William W. Goalder, b. Green Tree, Chester Co., 8, 13, 1849; m. Ida J. Free. Address, 3851 Fairmount Ave., Phila. He is a locomotive engineer. No further record.

Lydia A., b. Green Tree, 12, 4, 1852; m. West Chester, 9, 28, 1875, Milton S. Thompson, b. East Goshen, 5, 8, 1851; son of Gilpin Thompson and —— Speakman, of Willistown. He is a clerk in a dry-goods and grocery store. Res., 320 First Ave., Phoenixville, Pa. Issue: Maybel S., b. 5, 20, 1878: Victor Edler, b. 7, 20, 1883: Leslie Goalder, b. 10, 14, 1886.

Emma J., b. near Paoli, Chester Co., 8, 14, 1854; m. Howard Bean. Address, Wybrook, Chester Co., Pa. No response.

Ella N., b. 9, 16, 1856; m. H. H. Cloud, Media, Pa. No response.

Ida J., b. near Paoli, 4, 14, 1859; m. Charles H. Hughes, son of No. 3737.

Theodore S. Golder, b. Tredyffrin, 10, 12, 1861; m. Newtown Baptist parsonage, Sallie J. Hughes, b. Radnor, 10, 31, 1859; dau. of George P. Hughes and Elizabeth James (No. 3737). They settled on a 50 acre farm in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Children, b. Willistown: Helen, 8, 24, 1884: Elizabeth Hughes, 11, 30, 1885: George Hughes, 3, 9, 1890: David Clifford, 10, 22, 1891: Elbert, 11, 12, 1893: Jessie Delma, 6, 6, 1896.

4893. Rachel Regester[7] (Daniel[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Philadelphia, 6, 30, 1816; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 15, 1884; buried at Goshen; m. Lancaster City, 9, 23, 1841, **John Bail**, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4. 30, 1806; d. there, 2, 28, 1879; buried at Goshen; son of John Bail and Rachel A. Steward. Issue:

Nathan, b. 6, 10, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1844.

William, b. Willistown, 11, 12, 1844; m. Philadelphia, 11, 16, 1869, Anna J. Green, b. Thornbury, 7, 16, 1848; dau. of Evans E. Green (p. 377) and Margaret James. Address, Claymont, Del. Issue: Margaret Rachel, b. Easttown, 4, 2, 1870; m. George W. Eachus (p. 767): John, b. Thornbury, 12, 14, 1873; m. Emma Burnley. P. O., Garretford, Pa. No response: Anna Priscilla, b. Westtown, 6, 8, 1881: William Lawyer, b. same, 6, 1, 1883: Ellis Hodgson, b. Newtown Square, 1, 5, 1886; d. there, 5, 30, 1889.

Phebe A., b. 3, 3, 1846; m. Eber James, No. 3738.

Naomi, b. 8, 15, 1848; m. 9, 8, 1869, Joseph Ritner Menough, of Edgmont. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. No response.

Hannah R. W., b. 11, 11, 1851; m. R. D. Johnson, Gradyville, Pa. No response.

John, b. 1, 31, 1855; d. 8, 6, 1856.

John D., b. 2, 11, 1858; d. 6, 18, 1859.

4901. Susanna Regester[7] (William[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Goshen Twp., 3, 26, 1826; m. Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1852, **Milton Berry**, carpenter, b. W. Fallowfield, 11, 12, 1825; son of Henry T. Berry and Mary Doane. They settled in West Caln; in 1864 bought a

small farm near the present Cedar Knoll Station, W. & N. R. R. He has filled nearly all the township offices. Issue:

Emma Louisa, b. 7, 27, 1854; m. Coatesville, 3, 23, 1892, Amos Atkins, b. W. Caln, 3, 10, 1854; son of Philip W. Atkins and Harriet Fisher, of that township. P. O., Glenmore, Pa.

Anna Mary, b. 3, 31, 1856; m. James D. Thompson, 1679 N. 56th St., Phila. No response.

Ida Virginia, b. 4, 24, 1858; m. Howard L. Woodward. See p. 569.

William Henry, b. 9, 30, 1859; m. Lottie Wallace. Address, Sandwich, Illinois. No response.

Israel Regester, b. West Caln, 10, 18, 1862; m. Uwchlan Twp., 11, 2, 1893, Sarah Elizabeth Hartman, b. Charlestown, 7, 4, 1863; dau. of Joseph P. Hartman and Sarah Philips, of Pikeland. He is a farmer at Cedar Knoll, Chester Co. Issue: Malinda, b. 6, 7, 1896; d. 9, 15, 1896.

Elizabeth Jane, b. 2, 23, 1871; m. John D. Stapleton. Address, 608 Main St., Coatesville, Pa. No response.

4909. James Davis[7] (Abigail[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Brandywine, 8, 29, 1826; m. East Bradford, 1, 23, 1862, Lydia Ann Hoopes, b. there, 1, 15, 1829; d. Malvern, 12, 22, 1893; buried at Goshen Meeting; dau. of Joshua Hoopes and Ann Malin, of E. Bradford. He was a farmer for several years in West Caln, and from 1875 to 1885 had charge of the large farm connected with Westtown Boarding School, after which he resided at Malvern. He now makes his home amongst his children. Issue:

Mary Yearsley, b. West Caln, 11, 16, 1862; m. Charles C. Scattergood, p. 756.

Joshua Hoopes, b. W. Caln, 3, 10, 1864; m. Malvern, 5, 18, 1887, Laura Walter, b. 12, 5, 1858; dau. of Henry Walter and Rachel House, of Malvern. For several years he operated a job printing office in West Chester; now connected with the Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, with residence in the City. No issue.

Abbie Hoopes, b. Willistown, 1, 22, 1866; living in Coatesville, Pa., unm.

Caleb Wood, b. W. Caln, 4, 25, 1868; m. 1899, Annie Dougherty; is a carpenter, living at Malvern, Pa. Issue: James, b. 10, 1, 1900.

4910. Aaron Davis[7] (Abigail[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. W. Brandywine, 8, 22, 1828; d. West Chester, 11, 27, 1897; m. 2, 9, 1854, Susan Jasinsky, b. 1, 4, 1829; d. West Chester, 3, 7, 1888; dau. of George Jasinsky and Rachel Schrack, of near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa. Both buried at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester. He was a farmer for several years, in West Caln and East Caln, and later kept a flour and feed store in West Chester. Issue:

Belle E., b. Midway, or West Coatesville, 3, 28, 1855; m. J. Frank Crowe. They reside in West Chester and have issue, Florence, Ida and R. Park: decline to furnish records.

Abbie J., b. Wagontown, 9, 8, 1857; m. West Chester, 11, 3, 1896, John B. Hannams, b. near McFeat's Mill, Chester Co., 1, 24, 1858; son of James P. Hannams and Sarah Young Barber, of West Chester, Pa. They conducted the flour and feed business in West Chester, but are now about to engage in milling in East Bradford. No issue.

James Wilmer, b. Wagontown, 8, 14, 1859; m. Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 19, 1885, Hannah B. Cook, b. there, 4, 13, 1861; dau. of Levi Cook and Ellen Boone, of that place. Address, 1247 Highland St., Columbus, O. Issue: Ruth Spencer, b. Columbus, 9, 24, 1891.

4911. Phebe Davis[7] (Abigail[6], David, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. W. Brandywine, 11, 28, 1830; m. E. Caln Meeting, 12, 16, 1857, **Elijah Malin Hoopes,** b. E. Bradford, 2, 14, 1831; son of Joshua Hoopes and Ann Malin, of that township. For many years he has kept a grocery, hardware, china and seed store, in West Chester: members of Orthodox Friends' Meeting. Issue:

Mary, b. West Chester, 3, 8, 1859; d. 1, 12, 1862.
William R., b. West Brandywine, 1, 9, 1862; d. 9, 9, 1863.
Caroline B., b. West Chester, 7, 11, 1864; m. Ralph Lee Brinton. See p. 846.
Anna R., b. West Chester, 7, 2, 1867; unmarried.
Elizabeth W., b. same, 2, 24, 1875; unmarried.

4912. Lydia Mendenhall[7] (William[6], Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., O., 12, 26, 1832; m. Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., 11, 13, 1856, **George Paxson,** b. Butler Twp., O., 6, 3, 1835; son of Benjamin E. Paxson and Sarah Mitchell, of Ohio and Indiana. She joined the Wesleyan Methodists in 1850 and the United Brethren in 1864, of which she is still a member. They were both young when their parents removed to Indiana and experienced much of pioneer life. He joined the Wesleyan Methodists in 1848 and the United Brethren in 1864; afterward becoming a minister among the Friends, but has since returned to the U. B. Church. For several years he has been engaged in the nursery and small fruit business. Politically he has been by turns a Republican, a Prohibitionist, and a People's Party man. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind. Issue:

William Oliver, b. Jay Co., 8, 1, 1857; m. 3, 6, 1881, Mary Ann Garrett, dau. of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue: Rosetta May, b. Blackford Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1881: Lester, b. Jay Co., 1886: Ethel L., b. same, 4 mo., 1887. Members of U. B. Church.

Sarah Abigail, b. Jay Co., 5, 24, 1860; m. 9, 11, 1881, Ulys C. Garrett; son of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. They were members of the U. B. Church. He is deceased, since which she has kept her children together and finished paying for their land. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue: Lylian May, b. Jay Co., 9, 18, 1882: Charles W., b. same, 8, 15, 1885: Oliver P., b. same, 7, 26, 1888.

Aaron Albion, b. Jay Co., 10, 3, 1862; d. 8, 19, 1864; buried at Pennville.

Walter W., b. 3, 5, 1866; m. 9, 22, 1892, Matty A. Ogan. P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Ind. They are members of the U. B. Church, in which he is class leader and Sabbath School supt. He is engaged with his father in the nursery business; runs pumping station on oil lease. Issue: Hazel M., b. 7, 16, 1893: Elsy Fay, b. 8, 18, 1895.

Mattie M., b. 5, 15, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1887, Frank S. Kline, manufacturer of drain tile, Ridertown, Ind. Members of U. B. Ch. He is a Sabbath School supt. Issue: Clara, b. Jay Co., 3, 8, 1889: Ada M., b. same, 10 mo., 1895.

Mary Eliza, b. 12, 23, 1872; d. in childhood.

4919. Aaron Pim[7] (Abigail[6], Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. East Rochester, Columbiana Co., O., 1, 21, 1835; m. Coal Creek, Iowa, 12, 23, 1858, Ann H. Santee, b. Marlboro, O., 11, 27, 1835; dau. of David Santee and Jane Rogers, of Thornburg, Ia. They settled near Coal Creek, where he has been a farmer; members of the Society of Friends. P. O., What Cheer, Ia. Issue:

Ella J., b. 8, 11, 1860; m. Coal Creek, 11, 8, 1882, George A. Thomas, b. Monroe Co., Tenn., 7, 16, 1856; son of Calaway and Phebe C. Thomas, of that place. He is a traveling salesman; settled at Storm Lake, Iowa, but removed later to What Cheer and thence to Ottumwa: members of Baptist Ch. Issue: Elsie Mabel, b. Storm Lake, 12, 13, 1884: Floyd E., b. What Cheer, 9, 7, 1889.

Garrett, b. 6, 23, 1863; m. Mary C. Clendenon. Address, What Cheer, Iowa. No response.

Lloyd W., b. Coal Creek, 12, 19, 1872; m. What Cheer, 8, 3, 1898, Susie Herendeen, b. there, 9, 22, 1874; dau. of Caleb K. Herendeen and Locelia Iceline Waddell, of that place. He is a farmer and a Friend; his wife a Methodist. P. O., What Cheer.

4921. Sarah Pim[7] (Abigail[6], Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. E. Rochester, O., 9, 29, 1839; m. Augusta Meeting, 10, 1, 1862, **John Wright**, b. Smyrna, O., 1, 2, 1839; son of Amos Wright and Ann James. After the death of her father they removed, in the fall of 1865, to Michigan, and since 1873 have been living on a farm seven miles S. E. of Ypsilanti and two miles north of Willis, their P. O., on the Wabash R. R. Issue:

Joseph A., b. E. Rochester, O., 1, 11, 1864; m. Alliance, O., 10, 22, 1896, Ida May Rice; dau. of William Pettit Rice and Rachel Hole. He is an expert machinist, residing at Alliance, O. No issue.

Abbie Ann, b. 4, 9, 1866; m. 3, 27, 1896, Aaron C. Taylor, Tecumseh, Mich. Issue: Mary Caroline, b. 1, 22, 1897: Thomas Garrett, b. 7, 21, 1898.

Albert, b. 4, 9, 1866; d. 5, 7, 1866.

Caroline Talbot, b. Ypsilanti, 3, 31, 1870; m. there, 11, 25, 1897, Alfred W. Comfort, b. Tecumseh, Mich., 11, 7, 1871; son of Moses Comfort and Sarah Mosher, of that place. They own a farm of 80 acres in Raisin Twp., Lenawee Co., and are Friends. P. O., Tecumseh, Mich. Issue: Eva Gertrude, b. 3, 6, 1899.

Garrett Oliver, b. 8, 11, 1874; a graduate of the dental department of the University of Michigan, 1900.

4922. Nathan Pim[7] (Abigail[6], Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. West Twp., Columbiana Co., O., 9, 15, 1842; m. Augusta Meeting, 12, 26, 1866, Sina Ann Chambers, b. East Twp., Carroll Co., O., 3, 31, 1843; dau. of James H. Chambers and Ann Stanley, of that place. They reside at East Rochester, O. Issue:

Allen J., b. E. Rochester, 10, 3, 1871; m. Mary I. Crawford and lives at the homestead of his grandfather, Garrett Pim, and has the old tannery just as the latter left it. P. O., E. Rochester. No report as to children.

Laura, b. 9, 16, 1877; unmarried.

4924. Jane McNeely[7] (Robert[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. near New Garden, Columbiana Co., O., 2, 14, 1827; m Johnsonville, Wayne Co., Ill., 1845, **James Carroll Overbee,** b. Allen Co., Ky., 1820; d. 7, 10, 1891. He was eight years old when his father moved to Mt. Vernon, Ill. He was first married to Eleanor McWright, by whom he had Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1842, and Sarah Lucinda, b. 11, 11, 1843. After 2d marriage moved to Jefferson Co., Ill., and lived there nine years. He served twelve months in the Mexican War and nearly two years in the Civil War. Her address, Fairfield, Ill. Issue:

Barton, b. 1, 18, 1847; deceased.

Emily Catherine, b. 12, 5, 1848; m. James Ewing. Address, Thayer, Neosha Co., Kansas. They have ten children.

Caroline, b. 10, 17, 1850; m. Phineas Ewing and lives in Lincoln, Illinois.

Harriet Evaline, b. 6, 2, 1852; deceased.

George Washington, b. 9, 7, 1854; is a barber in Fairfield, Ill., and has six children.

Charles Robert, b. Wayne Co., Ill., 2, 2, 1858; is boss in a woolen mill at Evansville, Ind., and has one child.

Margaret Ann and William Henry, twins, b. 4, 1, 1860; deceased.

Rebecca Jane and John Franklin, twins, b. 11, 27, 1862; deceased.

Eleanor Anderson, b. 11, 21, 1865; m. —— Staley, a real estate agent, who is deceased. Res., Fairfield, Ill.

James Carroll, b. 1, 25, 1868; is a barber in Fairfield and has two children.

4926. George W. McNeely[7] (Robert[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 1, 8, 1831; m. Jeffersonville, Ill., 3, 13, 1869, Louisa Carpenter, b. Greentown, Stark Co., O., 1, 5, 1851; dau. of Cyrus Carpenter and Susan Shenifelt, of that place. They live on a farm one mile N. W. of Jeffersonville. He has a pewter basin which he says his great-grandfather brought from Ireland. Issue:

Carrie May, b. 11, 23, 1869; m. William Tubbs and has four children.
Mary R., b. 8, 10, 1877; m. Albert W. Fisher; has two children.
Robert C., b. 5, 23, 1881.
George E., b. 10, 15, 1884.

4929. James McNeely[7] (Robert[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. New Garden, O., 8, 21, 1837; m. Fairfield, Illinois, 12, 24, 1872, Mathilda W. McMackin, b. there, 1, 5, 1842; dau. of Robert McMackin and Sally Bovee, of that place. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. E., 40th Ill. vols., and was discharged in 1864 as 1st sergeant; is a farmer near Fairfield. Issue: E. Bert, b. 7, 29, 1875: William G., b. 3, 27, 1878: Robert, b. 12, 24, 1879; d. 7, 16, 1881: Thomas C., b. 6, 19, 1881: Louis James, b. 9, 5, 1883: Dick, b. 7, 9, 1885; all unmarried.

E. Bert McNeely was graduated at 19 in the classical course at Hayward College; taught school three years and served as deputy Co. Clerk one year, after which he joined with J. M. Ruggles in the real estate and brokerage business, in Fairfield; is also gen. land agent for the "Frisco" R. R. Co.

4940. Lydia Jane Paxson[7] (Abigail[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 22, 1842; d. Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1889; m. there, 2, 3, 1862, **Hiram B. Grissell**, b. Ohio, 8, 30, 1836; d. Penn Twp., 6, 25, 1898; son of Milo Grissell and Mary Johnson, of that place. They lived on a farm two miles N. E. of Pennville. She joined the United Brethren in 1864, and served as secretary, teacher and superintendent in the Sabbath School. They experienced much of the features of pioneer life, but with energy and thrift acquired a farm and comfortable home. Issue:

Lowell P., b. Jay Co., Ind., 4, 3, 1862; m. 1884, Katie Davenport, and owns the homestead with the exception of the interest of some minor children; farms and runs pumping station on his own and two other farms, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. A Republican. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue: James Lester, b. 2, 27, 1886: Russell Leslie, b. 4, 28, 1890: Hobert, b. 5, 24, 1896.

Atlantic O., b. 6, 3, 1863; d. Jay Co., 2, 12, 1888; m. 1883, James Hambleton Cash, farmer. She was a member of the U. B. Church. He is married again. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue by 1st wife: Charles Thurston, b. Jay Co., 2, 11, 1884: Harrie Carson, b. same, 1, 1, 1887; d. 1, 30, 1888.

Mary Josephine, b. 2, 21, 1864; d. 2, 1, 1895; m. 1883, John Edgar Strait, farmer, also deceased. They were members of the Friends' Church, in which he was an overseer. He farmed for his father. P. O., Poling, Ind. Issue: Jessie Alverta, b. 2, 20, 1884: Freddie Goldsmith, b. 8, 3, 1886: Edna Jay, b. 10, 25, 1888: Mary Edith, b. 12, 15, 1889: Howard Worth, b. 7, 3, 1891; all in Jay Co., Ind.

Albert Thurston, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 2, 22, 1896, unmarried.

Joseph A., b. 11, 23, 1868; unmarried; hotel clerk in Muncie, Ind.
Charles Elmer, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. Lizzie E. Hopkins. No further record.
Elphie B., b. 8, 29, 1872; employed in hotel at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; unmarried.
Ethel D., b. same date as last; d. 4, 30, 1891; buried Pennville Cemetery.
Elvie E., b. same date, d. 1, 15, 1873; buried Pennville Cemetery.
Abigail M., b. 11, 26, 1873; d. 12, 27, 1891; buried Pennville Cem.

4941. Joseph M. Paxson[7] (Abigail[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 23, 1844; m. West Liberty, Jay Co., Ind., 11, 23, 1869, Delilah B. Manley, b. Athens Co., O., 7, 12, 1850; dau. of Jeremiah L. Manley, last of Geneva, Adams Co., Ind., and Mary Ann Beckler, now of Biddock, Jay Co., Ind. Soon after marriage they went to Randolph Co., Ind., to live with and care for his mother and step-father, and after his mother's death returned to the homestead, Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., 1877. He was a member of the State militia during the latter part of the Rebellion; joined the United Brethren, 1864, and the Friends in 1880, and with the latter has been an overseer and elder, and superintendent of temperance work; was a Republican till 1884; then a Prohibitionist for several years and now an independent voter. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue:

Christina Leona, b. Randolph Co., 11, 20, 1870; d. near Balbec, Jay Co., 10, 26, 1888, on a farm adjoining that of her father; m. Portland, Ind., 6, 4, 1892, Linnæus Q. Lewis, b. Jay Co., 7, 12, 1869; son of Joseph Lewis and Mary Jane Hopkins, of Penn Twp. She was educated in the High School at Pennville and at the Normal School at Portland, and taught school for a time; became a member of the United Brethren Church in 1879, and was active in Sabbath School work. Her husband was a captain in the 34th Ind. vols. during the Rebellion; owns 35 acres of land and an interest in his father's farm. Issue: Joseph Leland, b. Jay Co., 4, 14, 1893: Waldo McKinley, b. same, 8, 2, 1896: Mary E., b. 10, 6, 1898; d. same date.
George Rutherford, b. Randolph Co., 6, 3, 1876; unmarried. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

1914. William McNeely[6] (see page 651), d. 1871, aged 66; was a stone mason; member of Christian or Disciples Church, and an elder in the Buckeye congregation, Wayne Co., Ill. He was a pioneer abolitionist and later a stalwart Republican; served the government as scout for a number of years and was with the Fremont exploring expedition; m. Bridget St. Leger, b. county Clare, Ireland. The incomplete and inaccurate account on page 651 was taken from an almost illegible writing. Their son Lycurgus gives a clearer statement, together with some traditions received from his father. He thinks his grandfather came from Ayrshire, Scotland, and learned the tanning business with the father of Gen. Wayne; served in the Revolution under the latter and was wounded at Monmouth. These statements are questionable, as George McNeely was not married till 1797–8,

but that he lived for a time after marriage in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., is quite probable. William McNeely had issue:

Lycurgus S., b. Fairfield, Ill., 4, 28, 1848; m. there, 10, 8, 1893, Mary Alice Brandt, b. Wayne Co., 5, 27, 1861; dau. of Cyrus Brandt (descendant of the Indian chief, Joseph Brandt), now of Stover, Mo., and Elizabeth S. Merritt. No issue. He has been a brick mason but now retired to a farm and "trying to live easy."

Emor Q., a wagon and farm implement manufacturer, Olathe, Kansas.

Lydia, m. to —— Welch, stock dealer, Albion, Ill.

Clarence Claude, a contractor and builder, Pueblo, Colorado.

Walter Clair, a pork packer, Olathe, Kansas.

4943. Sarah Jane Stackhouse[7] (Rachel[6], Jane, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 17, 1846; m. East Rochester, O., 12, 31, 1863, **Zephania A. Weldin,** b. Columbiana Co., 10, 19, 1839; son of John B. Weldin and Hannah Valentine, of E. Rochester. He served in the army during the Civil War. They lived at Minerva and at Canal Dover, O., but in 1878 removed to Kearney, Neb., and took up a homestead, on which they lived till 1888, and since in Kearney, except a trip to the San Luis Valley, Colorado, with the idea of a settlement there. He was a photographer before marriage and is now following that profession. Issue:

Hiram U., b. Green Hill, Columbiana Co., O., 11, 11, 1864; m. Westville, O., 3, 30, 1895, Rachel Dougherty, b. there, 3, 30, 1869; dau. of Edwin Allan Dougherty and Hanna M. Clayton, of McKeesport, Pa. They settled in Salem, O., but removed May 4, 1896, to Greensburg, Pa. He is a horse trainer. No issue.

Arthur W., b. Minerva, Stark Co., O., 8, 26, 1867; m. 11, 25, 1894, Lila Marion, b. about 4, 20, 1875; d. Chico, California, 11, 18, 1899. No issue. He went to California about 1889, and has been engaged in a sawmill in the mountains; perhaps now at West Branch.

Minnie R., b. 1, 10, 1870; m. John Geer. Address, Columbus, Neb. No response.

James B., b. Minerva, O., 1, 6, 1872; m. Forest Ranch, Butte Co., Cal., 11, 22, 1898, Etta Shuffleton, b. Berdan, Butte Co., 4, 28, 1870; dau. of John Henry Shuffleton and Margaret Ann Deaver, of Forest Ranch. They went to Kearney, Neb., but after eight months returned to West Branch, Butte Co., Cal., where he is working in a sawmill.

Nellie, b. Canal Dover, O., 4, 29, 1875; m. Kearney, Neb., 9, 22, 1894, Charles Woodruff, b. Eldorado, Kan., 10, 22, 1872; son of William Woodruff, of Kearney. They lived in Kearney till 8, 30, 1899, when they moved to Seward, Neb., where he is a tinsmith. Members of the Christian Church. No issue.

Nettie, b, 4, 29, 1875; unmarried, 1900.

Lillian E., b. 10, 31, 1883.

4949. Sarah Jane Keislar[7] (Mary[6], Thomas, Abigail, Mary, Sarah,

George), b. East Rochester, O., 5, 16, 1836; m. Springdale, Cedar Co., Iowa, 1, 9, 1859, **Moses Adams,** b. Oxford, Me., 11, 2, 1815; d. Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa, 3, 23, 1899; son of John Emery Adams and Sarah Moody, of Cleveland, O. When 11 years of age he moved, with his father, from Maine to the small village of Cleveland, O., and at 22 migrated to Iowa, being among the early settlers of Johnson Co., which he helped to organize. He was an energetic, public spirited man and a farmer. His widow resides at Solon, Ia. Issue:

Cora, b. Solon, 11, 28, 1859; m. there, 2, 22, 1883, Joseph Walker, b. Pleasant Valley Twp., Johnson Co., 6, 29, 1858; son of Joseph Walker and Chloe Jane Powelson, both deceased, of that place. He was educated at the Iowa State University, is a Republican, and owns and lives on a fine farm of 550 acres in Pleasant Valley Twp., is an extensive stock feeder and a stockholder in two lumber yards in his vicinity. Address, River Junction, Ia. Issue: Fred M., b. 11, 26, 1884; d. 4, 6, 1893: Bernice, b. 8, 25, 1889; d. 12, 13, 1891: Myron Joseph, b. 9, 5, 1892: Ralph Adams, b. 4, 22, 1896.

Mary, b. Solon, 12, 16, 1861; m. there, 2, 13, 1884, Fred M. Warren, b. Cleveland, O., 4, 5, 1858; son of William M. Warren and Harriet B. Adams, of West Liberty, Ia., their address. Issue: Ernest Moses, b. 11, 29, 1884: William Joseph, b. 12, 25, 1886: Rolan Adams, b. 5, 10, 1891: Cora Lucelia, b. 8, 24, 1893.

John Quincy, b. 8, 6, 1864; living at Solon, Ia., unmarried.

Myron Dow, b. 9, 12, 1866; living at Solon, unmarried.

Olley Monroe, b. 2, 14, 1869; m. Plato, Ia., 2, 22, 1898, Anna Yetter, b. there, 5, 6, 1876; dau. of Ananias Yetter and Nancy Jane Wright, of that place, which is their address. Issue: Mildred, b. 11, 14, 1899.

Harriet Elvira, b. 2, 13, 1871; m. Solon, Ia., 2, 15, 1899, Cassius Clay Moffit, b. Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Ia., 8, 8, 1864; son of Alexander Moffit and Martha J. Poteet, of that place. He was educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia.; moved to O'Brien Co., April, 1886, and engaged in farming and stock raising, and by diligence has acquired a farm of 480 acres of the richest soil. He was m. 3, 18, 1890, to Lillian A. Judd, who d. 1, 8, 1897, leaving one child, Harriet Berenice, b. 12, 8, 1892. Harriet Elvira Adams took a normal course at the Iowa State Normal School, at Cedar Falls, after which she engaged in teaching. Address, Paullina, O'Brien Co., Ia.

4952. Sarah Regester[7] (William[6], Robert, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. E. Rochester, O., 7, 15, 1838; d. Lenora, Kansas, 6, 28, 1899; m. Jay Co., Ind., 2, 26, 1868, **John P. Shirk,** b. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 19, 1845; son of John Shirk and Chatrine Freeman, of Jay Co. He farmed in Jay Co. till 1880 and then moved to Norton Co., Kansas, where he still follows farming. P. O., Lenora. Issue:

Lincoln, b. 7, 23, 1865; m. Annie Daken. P. O., Clay Center, Kan.

John W., b. 2, 7, 1869; d. 9, 3, 1888, unmarried.

George, b. 4, 18, 1871; unmarried.

Mary L., b. Jay Co., Ind., 11, 3, 1872; m. Graham Co., Kansas, 5, 18, 1890, William Salladay, b. Davis Co., Ia., 4, 9, 1869; son of V. W. Salladay and Jane Heston, of Putnam Co., Mo. He moved from Graham Co. to Norton Co., Kan., 4, 20, 1890. P. O., Lenora, Kan. Issue: John Williams, b. 11, 29, 1891; d. 3, 29, 1892: Joseph A. D., b. 6, 4, 1893; d. 12, 18, 1893: Milton D., b. 1, 14, 1895; d. same date?: Bertha M., b. 12, 19, 1895: Fanny M., b. 10, 3, 1897: Henry Wirt, b. 10, 18, 1899.

Ella M., b. 4, 6, 1874; d. 12, 20, 1891.

Ida, b. 6, 7, 1876; d. 7, 24, 1876.

Joseph, b. 7, 19, 1878; d. 7, 18, 1879.

4956. Robert Regester[7] (William[6], Robert, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Jay Co., Ind., 8, 28, 1846; m. Portland, Jay Co., 9, 12, 1868, Rachel Boyd, b. Jay Co., 7, 9, 1848; d. there, 7, 19, 1879; buried Pennville Cem.; dau. of Cyrus Boyd and Elizabeth Price. Second m., 10, 18, 1882, at Beaver City, Neb., to Lorinda D. Corfman, b. 10, 4, 1860, in Tama Co., Ia.; d. Norton, Kansas, 6, 27, 1889; dau. of James W. Corfman and Mary E. Garner, of Downs, Kan. Third m., 3, 4, 1896, at Oberlin, Kan., to Emma Miller, b. Iowa, 7, 22, 1861; dau. of Milton Miller and Deborah Farrington, of Oberlin. He settled in Clay Co., Kan., on government land; made final proof on homestead in the fall of 1874; moved back to Indiana, trading the homestead for land there, but sold this in fall of 1879 and returned to Kansas; owns 80 acres near Lenora, Norton Co. Issue:

Otis Lewis, b. Clay Co., Kan., 12, 18, 1873; m. Norton Co., 12, 25, 1894, Clara B. Hendricks, b. there, 2, 17, 1879; dau. of William H. Hendricks and Medora A. Dubois, of that county. Address, Lenora, Kan. Issue: Mabel W., b. 9, 6, 1896.

Orville, b. Norton, Kan., 4, 29, 1885.

4959. Mary Ann Regester[7] (William[6], Robert, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Jay Co., Ind., 11, 29, 1851; m. Portland, Jay Co., 4, 27, 1872, **George Thomas Williams**, b. Belmont, Belmont Co., O., 6, 15, 1848; son of John Williams and Lovisa Hansen, of Mills Corner, Jay Co., Ind. They settled at Portland in the fall of 1873; moved to a farm ten months later, and in 1875 were in store business at West Liberty, Jay Co.; sold out in 1880 and in 1882 moved to Kansas. P. O., Clay Center. "Religion: Christian Science, God Bless you." Issue:

Alonzo S., b. 1, 13, 1873, at Portland, Ind.; m. Clay Center, Kan., 12, 2, 1893, Ruby Morse, b. Minooka, Ill., 11, 19, 1875; dau. of George Morse and Lourinda Wood, of Clay Center, which is their address. Issue: George G., b. 9, 26, 1894; d. 12, 16, 1895: Cleson, b. Clay Center, 10, 19, 1897.

Alphonzo B., b. Mills Corner, Ind., 11, 13, 1874; m. Clay Center, 4, 23, 1898, Sadie E. Lake, b. Gill Twp., Clay Co., Kan., 5, 4, 1877; dau. of David W. Lake and Mary S.

Wood, of Clay Center, Kan., which is their address. Issue: George Dewey, b. Johnson Co., Kan., 6, 28, 1899.

Allissie R., b. 8, 9, 1877; d. Mankato, Kan., 7, 29, 1887.

Joseph H., b. 9, 21, 1881.

Jessie O., b. 2, 7, 1885.

Zoa E., b. 5, 3, 1887; d. Clay Center, 1, 17, 1898.

Pearley L., b. 2, 4, 1891.

4960. Isabel Regester[7] (William[6], Robert, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Jay Co., Ind., 8, 28, 1854; m. West Liberty, Jay Co., 8, 2, 1877, **Joseph A. Brown,** b. Ohio, 2, 26, 1852; son of Joseph Brown and Elizabeth Strain, of Jay Co. They settled in Jay Co. till Nov., 1880, when they moved to Norton Co., Kan., where they own a farm of 160 acres. P. O., Lenora. Issue: Clarence Milton, b. 6, 3, 1878: Otis Ellery, b. 3, 13, 1880: Elda Marshall, b. 9, 22, 1881: Joseph William, b. 4, 7, 1883: Andrew Alsworth, b. 12, 14, 1884: James Robert, b. 11, 30, 1886: Iola Myrtle, b. 11, 13,1888; d. 11, 14, 1888: Ola Only, b. 3, 10, 1890: Walter Uhlan, b. 2, 13, 1892: Mary Malissa, b. 12, 15, 1893: Rosa Belle, b. 2, 3, 1896.

4990. Sarah P. Dunn[7] (Hannah[6], Sarah, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 13, 1818; d. Media, Pa., 5, 12, 1891; m. **James Howard,** b. Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa.; d. Philadelphia, 7, 12, 1891; son of George Howard and Hannah Passmore. Both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:

Margaret E., b. Upper Providence, 2, 14, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1861, Joseph B. Taylor, b. Edgmont, 7, 28, 1834; son of John H. Taylor and Mary Bishop, of that township. Address, Media, Pa. Issue: George B. M., b. Edgmont, 4, 28, 1863; d. 10, 31, 1892; buried Media Cem.: Eva C., b. Edgmont, 1, 15, 1865; unmarried.

Charles W., b. Upper Providence, 12, 8, 1857; m. West Chester, Pa., 10, 16, 1880, Sallie E. Van Meter, b. Pottsville, Pa., 4, 16, 1852; dau. of George Van Meter and Sallie Bittle, of Philadelphia. Address, 5419 Morrell St., Phila. Issue: Charles W., b. Clifton Heights, 10, 12, 1885: Margaretta R., b. West Phila., 9, 12, 1889.

4992. Samuel P. Dunn[7] (Hannah[6], Sarah, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, 4, 4, 1822; d. Lima, Del. Co., 9, 22, 1890; buried Cumberland Cem.; m. Emeline Baldwin, dau. of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Williams. Issue:

Marshall Y., b. Edgmont, 1, 22, 1852; unmarried.

Ida B., b. Middletown, 10, 2, 1859; m. Philadelphia, 9, 4, 1879, Vincent Litzenberg, b. Middletown, 9, 21, 1856; son of John Litzenberg and Ellen Thompson, of Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Address, Lima, Pa. Issue: Marshall D., b. Lima, 4, 3, 1880; d. there, 6, 9, 1883.

4993. Joseph N. Dunn[7] (Hannah[6], Sarah, Jane, Mary, Sarah,

George), b. 4, 24, 1824; d. Upper Providence, 7, 22, 1896; m. Philadelphia, 11, 16, 1854, Margaret L. McClelland, b. Marple, 11, 17, 1830; d. Philadelphia, 6, 15, 1897; dau. of William McClelland and Rosanna Litzenberg, of Marple. Both buried at Media Cemetery. Issue:

Hannah P., b. Upper Providence, 6, 1, 1854; m. William W. Edwards, b. Middletown, 6, 1, 1853; son of Albin Edwards and Mary A. Wood, of that place. Address, Clifton Heights, Pa. Issue: Lizzie D., b. 8, 22, 1878: Frederick G., b. 11, 21, 1880: Florence, b. 12, 27, 1882: William W., b. 1, 20, 1887; d. 6, 18, 1889: Harry D., b. 10, 14, 1888: John C., b. 7, 25, 1891; d. 7, 20, 1892: Anna D., b. 8, 20, 1893.

Elizabeth M., b. Upper Providence, 5, 6, 1858; m. Harry Clopp, b. 4, 13, 1854; son of John Clopp and Mary Bernard. Res., West Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Maggie D., b. 2, 1, 1883: Ella M., b. 7, 18, 1884.

4994. Mary B. Dunn[7] (Hannah[6], Sarah, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 7, 20, 1836; d. Malvern, Chester Co., 12, 24, 1887; m. there, 1, 11, 1856, **John G. Williams,** b. there, 1, 18, 1812; d. there, 6, 29, 1897; son of Abner Williams and Hannah Gyger, of Willistown. Both buried at Malvern Cemetery. Issue:

Emmor E., b. 11, 4, 1858; unmarried.

Kate Smedley, b. Malvern, 1, 7, 1860; m. there, 2, 3, 1880, John Shunk, b. 11, 16, 1845; d. Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1893; buried at Malvern Cem. Her address, Paoli, Pa. Issue: Walter Roy, b. 12, 30, 1881; d. 1, 30, 1882: Horace J., b. 2, 20, 1883: Edmond Lee, b. 8, 15, 1885: Wayne Christman, b. 2, 23, 1888.

Hannah Mary, b. 11, 3, 1861; unmarried.

Sallie E., b. 11, 18, 1864, at Malvern; m. there, 8, 16, 1890, Davis Ruth, b. Willistown, 2, 22, 1847; son of George W. Ruth and Sarah S. Johnson, of Paoli, Chester Co. Address, 4237 Pennsgrove St., Phila. Issue: Allen W., b. 2, 23, 1891: David, b. 6, 29, 1893.

5003. Caroleen Cecilia Plankinton[7] (Robbins[6], Jane, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 1, 22, 1830; d. Camden, N. J., 4, 10, 1893; buried Norristown, Pa.; m. West Chester, 9, 12, 1847, **John Randolph Sower,** b. Norristown, 3, 20, 1820; son of David Sower and Cecilia Chollet. Issue:

Sarah Cecilia, b. 5, 28, 1848; unmarried.

Cecilia Chollet, b. 7, 20, 1850; m. Camden, N. J., 1, 17, 1883, William S. Balcom, b. Proctorville, Vt., 8, 3, 1850; son of George Lewis Balcom, of Claremont, N. H., and Anna West, of Philadelphia. Address, Claremont, N. H. Issue: George Lewis, b. Claremont, 8, 20, 1884; d. there, 10, 6, 1884: Louis West, b. same, 6, 7, 1888.

Caroline Augusta, b. Germantown, Pa., 5, 27, 1858; m. Camden, N. J., 11, 27, 1894, William Long Taylor, M. D., b. Philadelphia, 7, 18, 1853; son of Benjamin Franklin Taylor and Mary Forrester, of that city. Res., 1340 N. 12th St., Phila. Issue: William Randolph, b. 12, 21, 1895: Paul Forrester, b. Phila., 12, 19, 1898.

5005. Edward R. Plankinton[7] (Robbins[6], Jane, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1836; m. Douglassville, Berks Co., Pa., 5, 26, 1864, Mary B. Leopold, b. there, 11, 24, 1839; dau. of Augustus Leopold and Hannah B. Brower, the latter now (1900) living at the age of 90 with her daughter Mary, at 1207 S. 40th Street, Phila. E. R. Plankinton is in the real estate business. Issue:

Cecilia, b. 3, 5, 1865; living with her parents, unmarried.

Blanch, b. Douglassville, 11, 20, 1867; m. Philadelphia, 4, 28, 1891, Samuel H. Evans, b. Norwich, Conn., 8, 17, 1864; son of John W. Evans, deceased, and Julia Anna Crosby, of Providence, R. I. He is an artist. Res., Trenton, N. J. Issue: Samuel Howell, b. Albany, N. Y., 9, 21, 1892: Mary Gertrude, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 10, 29, 1893: Charles Earle, b. Philadelphia, 1, 30, 1895.

Florence, b. 5, 25, 1872; m. Phila., 10, 27, 1897, Joseph R. Jefferis, M. D., b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 8, 1866; son of Charles R. Jefferis and Elheurah A. Richardson, of that city. He is a physician in the U. S. Army, located at Matanzas, Cuba. Issue: Joseph R., b. there, 3, 6, 1900.

Edward, b. 4, 4, 1874; living at home, unmarried.

Leopold, b. 1, 4, 1877; ditto.

Harry, b. 5, 28, 1878; ditto.

Mary L., b. 1, 8, 1881.

5011. Gideon H. Baker[7] (William[6], Alice, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 3, 14, 1841; m. Elizabeth Lowry, b. Elkrun Twp., Columbiana Co., O., 3, 28, 1843; dau. of Levi Lowry and Mary Bennett. Address, Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O. Issue:

Harley F., b. 1, 17, 1864; m. Lillie Tullis, b. 9, 15, 1866; dau. of Charles E. Tullis and Elizabeth Baker. Address, Signal, Ohio. Issue: Raymond Leslie, b. 8, 5, 1887: William Franklin, b. 8, 25, 1889: Florence May, b. 1, 11, 1894: James Lloyd, b. 1, 10, 1896.

Mary C., b. 1, 16, 1866, at Lisbon, O.; m. Glasgow, O., 2, 28, 1889, John McDevitt, b. 5, 26, 1861; son of John McDevitt and Hester McGaffick. They have lived near Lisbon, O. Issue: Alma Iola, b. 6, 20, 1889: Mervin Clyde, b. 8, 18, 1890: David Nelson, b. 12, 20, 1891: Hazel Beatrice, b. 3, 11, 1893; d. 7, 23, 1895: Orrion Myrle, b. 6, 13, 1894: Lethe Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1896.

Florence A., b. 4, 18, 1870; unmarried.

5013. Elizabeth Baker[7] (William[6], Alice, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Lisbon, O., 2, 25, 1833; d. one mile east of Lisbon, 11, 5, 1863; buried in the Frederick burying ground, two miles north of Lisbon; m. Lisbon, 10, 9, 1851, **Byron Frederick,** b. Lisbon, 8, 24, 1832; d. one mile east of Lisbon, 1, 11, 1887; buried in Lisbon Cemetery; son of Samuel Frederick and Elizabeth Caldwell, of Lisbon. They settled on a farm east of Lisbon and were members of the Disciples' Church. He m. 2d wife Sarah Walter.

No issue. Third m. to Mary Jane Morrison, by whom he had three children, Maudie, Florence and George, whose address is Lisbon, O. Issue by 1st wife:

Orlo C., b. 10, 2, 1852; d. 10, 13, 1853.
Josephine Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 1854; d. 1, 14, 1883, unmarried.
Annie Margaret, b. 4, 14, 1856; d. 7, 4, 1879, unmarried.
Harriet Alvaretta, b. 6, 27, 1858; d. 10, 10, 1874.
William Baker, b. 1, 21, 1860; m. Elizabeth Bell. No further record.
Mary Louisa, b. near Lisbon, 2, 13, 1863; m. Lisbon, 2, 22, 1883, Jesse Getz, b. Buffalo, Mahoning Co., O., 5, 20, 1860; son of John Getz, deceased, and Serena Callahan, of Greenford, O. Address, Salem, O. Issue: Euella May, b. Washingtonville, O., 6, 27, 1885: Frederick Jesse, b. Teegarden, O., 10, 17, 1887; d. Franklin Square, 9, 29, 1889: Addie Elizabeth, b. Franklin Square, 7, 6, 1889: Edna Bell, b. same, 7, 30, 1891: Perry Lee, b. Salem, 10, 22, 1894: Pauline F., b. same, 12, 8, 1895: Ralph Van, b. same, 9, 26, 1897.

5020. John L. Dowling[7] (Ann[6], Esther, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. Chester Co., Pa., 11, 6, 1836; m. Lisbon, O., 5, 6, 1858, Phebe A. Marietta, b. Franklin Square, Ohio, 8, 4, 1833; d. Augusta, Carroll Co., O., 8, 10, 1895; buried Augusta Cemetery; dau. of Edward Marietta and Hannah McBride, of West Twp., Columbiana Co., O. They settled at Kensington, Columbiana Co.; removed in 1881 to Augusta. He was engaged in woolen manufacture thirteen years and twelve years in the manufacture of flour; has served as deacon in the Disciples' Church for twenty years. P. O., Augusta, O. Issue:

Alfred F., b. West Twp., 12, 4, 1859; m. New Garden, O., 10, 1, 1882, Dora Ewing, b. there, 6, 2, 1866. He is a farmer. Address, Augusta, Carroll Co., O. Issue: Warren, b. 7, 9, 1883: Nora, b. 10, 23, 1884: Orra and Lillie, b. 2, 26, 1887: Anne, b. 1, 22, 1889: William, b. 3, 2, 1890: Chester, b. 6, 23, 1892: Minnie, b. 12, 28, 1896: John L., b. 12, 20, 1897.
Willie E., b. Kensington, 6, 9, 1861; d. 2, 1, 1864.
Anna L., b. same, 9, 30, 1871; m. 11, 27, 1894, Orin Manfull, b. Augusta, 5, 29, 1870; son of Eli Manfull and Adaline Norris, of that place. He is a farmer in Augusta Twp., and they are members of the Disciples' Church, Augusta. Issue: Lloyd J., b. 8, 28, 1896.

5025. William D. Dowling[7] (Ann[6], Esther, Jane, Mary, Sarah, George), b. 11, 3, 1852; m. near Georgetown, O., 8, 6, 1876, Emma Welker, b. Paris, O., 2, 4, 1853; dau. of Edwin Welker and Mary Bosserman, of Dunkirk, O. He settled near New Garden, O.; taught school winter of 1876–7; removed to Dunkirk, O., 1877, and taught in city schools; moved to Kenton, O., 1891, and became a salesman for a hardware firm;

at present superintendent of city water-works; has been a member of the board of education and of city council; church clerk, deacon and Sunday-school superintendent in Disciples' Church; now president of Hardin Co. Sunday-School Association; a Chautauqua graduate, 1889. Issue: Bessie Irene, b. 5, 12, 1877: Harper Howard, b. 12, 12, 1878; d. 2, 13, 1892: Eva Rowena, b. 6, 10, 1881; d. 1, 21, 1890: Myrta Montana, b. 4, 7, 1884: Arley Regis, b. 11, 20, 1886: Grace Marie, b. 4, 7, 1890: De Cartee, b. 3, 23, 1893; d. 11, 24, 1894.

5176. Sarah B. Peirce[7] (William[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Middletown (?), 1, 4, 1821; d. Concordville, Del. Co., Pa., 2, 18, 1887; m. 8, 28, 1839, **Darwin Painter,** b. Brandywine Summit, 3, 12, 1820; d. there, 1, 22, 1891; son of William Painter and Phebe Churchman, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. Both buried at Concord Meeting. Issue:

George B., b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 6, 22, 1840; m. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 13, 1865, Emma Thatcher, b. there, 5, 27, 1845; d. Darby, Pa., 2, 3, 1889; buried at Concordville; dau. of Garrett Thatcher and Hannah H. Pyle, of that place. Second m., 4, 5, 1892, to Sarah M. Runyan, b. 4, 19, 1846. Res., Darby, Pa. Issue by 1st only: Howard T., b. Concordville, 10, 7, 1866; m. Asheville, N. C., 7, 12, 1898, Eva Wheaton Converse, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9, 4, 1874; dau. of James Wheaton Converse, Jr., and Harriet Crickmay, of Boston, Mass. Res., 3300 Arch St., Phila. Issue: Dorothy Converse, b. Phila., 8, 17, 1899.

William P., b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 2, 3, 1842; m. Darby, 4, 28, 1886, Margaret Middleton, b. there, 3, 5, 1845; d. there, 1, 5, 1900; buried in Friends' Burial Ground there; dau. of Edwin Middleton and Rachel H. Passmore, of that place. He purchased nine acres of land in Darby from Passmore Williamson, built a residence thereon and is a practicing physician there; is treasurer of the borough; also of the Friends' Meeting, and is a director of the Darby Bank. Issue: Rosalie M., b. Darby, 1, 26, 1887.

Emlen, b. 9, 8, 1844; d. New York City, 1, 15, 1890; buried Woodlands Cem., Phila.; m. San Francisco, Cal., 7, 28, 1872, Lizzie Staples, dau. of David Staples. She d. San Francisco, 2, 23, 1883, and was buried there. He m. again, 2, 7, 1884, Mary M. Weeks, dau. of Dr. Alfred Weeks, of Philadelphia; then went to New York City and engaged in business until his death. He was a druggist. Issue: Adaline, b. San Francisco, 8, 24, 1873; d. there, 1882: Edward E., b. 2, 20, 1875; d. 1898; was married: David, b. 7, 9, 1878: Phebe, b. 3, 19, 1881: Elizabeth Darwinia, b. 5, 19, 1882: William, b. 12 mo. 1889. The last is with his mother, while the others are with their mother's relatives in California.

Phebe, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 6, 25, 1848.

Jane B., b. 8, 27, 1849; d. East Bradford, 12, 30, 1872; m. Concord, 3, 26, 1872, Mark H. Darlington, b. E. Bradford, 4, 16, 1848; son of Thomas B. Darlington and Evalina Harvey, of that township. She left a son, Emlen Painter Darlington, now a practicing physician at Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.

Mark H. Darlington m. again, 10, 19, 1875, Emma S. Williams, b. 10, 24, 1851; dau. of Enoch T. Williams and Eliza Seal, of Westtown Twp. They reside at 318 S. Walnut St., West Chester, and he is treasurer of the Denney Tag Co. Issue: Lewis Williams, b. 10, 19, 1876; graduate from the dental department of the University of Pa.: Isaac Garrett, b. 5, 10, 1883: Norman Seal, b. 8, 10, 1886.

Samuel H., b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 1, 26, 1852; m. West Chester, 2, 10, 1876, Edith L. Thomas, b. Chester Co., 11, 21, 1854; dau. of Isaac Thomas and Elizabeth R. Smith, of Honeybrook, Chester Co. He was educated at Maplewood Academy, Concordville, and after marriage kept store at this place two years; then purchased the homestead at Brandywine Summit, and has continued there as a farmer: members of Concord Meeting. Issue: Jennie T., b. Brandywine Summit, 3, 30, 1878: Isaac D., b. 8, 22, 1880: Walter, b. 4, 27, 1884: Sarah B., b. 4, 22, 1887.

5177. Mary H. Peirce[7] (Robert[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Willistown, Chester Co., 11, 29, 1821; d. at what is now Omaha, Neb., 3, 16, 1847. According to some statements she was unmarried, but it is also said that she was the wife of **Brigham Young.**

5178. Margaret Peirce[7] (Robert[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Aston Twp., Del. Co., 4, 19, 1823; m. Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., **Morris Whiteside,** of that place, who died without issue. Second m., 1846, at Nauvoo, to **Brigham Young,** President of the Mormon Church, b. Vermont, 6, 1, 1801; d. Salt Lake City, 8, 29, 1877. She was his fifth wife. Issue:

Brigham Morris Young, b. 6, 18, 1854; m. Salt Lake City, 3, 29, 1875, Celestia Armeda Snow, b. there, 12, 2, 1855; dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Harriet Squiers. Issue: Alice Armeda Snow, b. Salt Lake City, 2, 13, 1876; m. Noah S. Pond, Pocatello, Idaho: Brigham Morris, b. Brigham City, Utah, 2, 27, 1878: Franklin Snow, b. same, 2, 13, 1881; d. 2, 14, 1881: Lucius Snow, b. same, 4, 10, 1882; d. 3, 4, 1883: Margarett Veda, b. same, 8, 25, 1885: Leicester Snow, b. same, 10, 17, 1887: Russell Whitesides, b. same, 12, 1, 1889: Gaylen Snow, b. Logan City, Utah, 1, 14, 1892: Lorenzo Snow, b. Salt Lake City, 11, 15, 1894: Joseph Snow, b. same, 4, 30, 1897.

Noah S. and Alice Armeda Pond have a son, Noah S., b. Pocatello, Idaho, 5, 23, 1897.

5180. Eli Harvey Peirce[7] (Robert[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., 7, 29, 1827; d. 8, 12, 1858; m. Salt Lake City, Susanna Neff, dau. of John and Mary Neff, formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife Emma Zondel, 1857. Issue by 1st:

Eli Harvey, b. 9, 27, 1851; m. 1st, Lydia Snow, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Mary Houtze: 2d m. to Etta Madson, b. Brigham City, 12, 13, 1865; dau. of Adolph Madson and Mary Wagner. Issue: Pearl Snow, b. Brigham City, 7, 17, 1883: F. Dolores, b. same, 12, 12, 1887: Ramona May, b. Salt Lake City, 6, 17, 1892: Alice Harviola,

b. same, 1, 23, 1896: Pansy Adina, b. Brigham City, 5, 6, 1893: Harvey Adolph, b. same, 8, 27, 1894: Earle Wagner, b. same, 7, 28, 1896.

Mary Barr, b. 9, 21, 1853; m. Oliver Goddard Snow, b. Salt Lake City, 2, 20, 1849; son of Lorenzo Snow and Adaline Goddard. Issue: Mary Orilla, b. Brigham City, 12, 8, 1874: Oliver Goddard, b. same, 6, 9, 1876; d. 2, 10, 1879: Eugene Peirce, b. 2, 27, 1878: Eliza Roxcy, b. 11, 3, 1879: Lionel Vivian, b. 10, 19, 1881: Clyde Virginius, b. 5, 27, 1883: Myrtle Ivy, b. 1, 27, 1885: Ruby, b. 1, 1, 1887: Erma Eloise, b. 10, 14, 1888: Lorenzo, b. 3, 2, 1890: Harvey Boothe, b. 1, 5, 1892: Norma, b. 2, 3, 1894.

Leonidas Thomas, b. 6, 21, 1855; m. Brigham City, Utah, 11, 1, 1876, Eugenia Snow; dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Eleanor Houtz. Issue: Leonidas Eustace Daudine, b. 10, 11, 1877; d. 5, 8, 1879: Eugenia Lavon, b. 10, 29, 1879: Eugenio Snow, b. 4, 28, 1882: Lloyd Taurus, b. 11, 27, 1884; d. 4, 14, 1885: Lisle Kenneth, b. 1, 14, 1886: Valois, b. 6, 16, 1888: Darrell Neff, b. 10, 26, 1892; d. 1, 1, 1895.

Susannah Octava, b. Salt Lake City, 3, 27, 1857; m. Joseph Henry Hardman. Issue: Alta Lavan, b. Brigham City: Willis Vivian, b. Mendon, Cache Co., Utah, 1882: Henry Leon, b. same, 5, 1, 1884.

5183. William Peirce[7] (Robert[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 4, 2, 1833; m. 12, 28, 1854, Jerusha Smith, dau. of Hiram Smith, a brother to Joseph Smith, "The Mormon Prophet." Their first child was born in Salt Lake Co.; the others in Box Elder Co. Issue:

Hannah Evalina, b. 9, 17, 1855; m. Aaron Beckstead. Issue: Jerusha A., b. Salt Lake City, 8, 14, 1877; d. same date: Anah Delorious, b. 3, 9, 1879: Sylvester, b. 5, 26, 1881: Almira, b. 2, 4, 1884: Violet May, b. 11, 26, 1886: Eveline Irene, b. 11, 14, 1888: Edith Hildah, b. 2, 5, 1895.

Hiram Robert, b. 4, 9, 1857; m. Lavinia Roseline Palmer. Second m., 7, 21, 1891, in Auray Co., Colo., to Nellie Faith Hale. Issue: Charles Francis, b. 5, 27, 1889: Millie, b. 5, 14, 1892; d. same date.

Martha Lavinia, b. 8, 3, 1860; m. Salt Lake City, 11, 30, 1882, John Hyrum Green, b. Layton, Davis Co., Utah, 2, 7, 1857. Issue: John William, b. 12, 28, 1883: Matilda Grace, b. 11, 8, 1885: Leo Peirce, b. 1, 20, 1888: Jerusha Ann, b. 1, 14, 1889: Vessie Lovina, b. 1, 31, 1891; d. 1, 4, 1900: Robert Eli, b. 3, 20, 1895: Lavon, b. 7, 19, 1900.

Margaret Jerusha, b. 1, 10, 1863; d. 10, 12, 1864.

Sarah McKee, b. Brigham City, 10, 20, 1865; m. Joseph Smith Egbert, b. Salt Lake Co., 1, 10, 1858. Issue: Joseph Peirce, b. Box Elder Co., 5, 27, 1885: Mabel P., b. same, 5, 15, 1892: Reual Wayne, b. same, 3, 2, 1896: Harvey Arnold, b. same, 11, 17, 1898.

William Harvey, b. 5, 26, 1868; d. 1880.

Eli Thomas, 1, 27, 1870; m. Annie Margaret Olsen. Issue: Annie Eulalia, b. Box Elder Co., Utah, 7, 8, 1891: Leonard Eli, b. same, 5, 14, 1893: Leslie William, b. 1, 21, 1895: Harvey Christian, b. 2, 19, 1897: Hazel Mary, b. 5, 22, 1899.

Edith Irene, b. 1, 30, 1872; m. Erastus R. Barnard. Issue: Maria Lucinda, b. 5, 23, 1889: Erastus Alton, b. 5, 28, 1891; d. 8, 20, 1893: Ivan, b. 12, 19, 1893; Eugene, b. 7, 3, 1896: Julia, b. Sept., 1898–9.

Lucy Lucina, b. 1, 22, 1877; died young.

5183. William Peirce[7], above mentioned, married a second wife, Mary Walker, b. 4, 11, 1840, by whom he has children, born in Salt Lake Co.: Rosette and Roseanna, twins, 1, 9, 1865: John Henry, 1, 21, 1867: Heber Kimball, 1, 14, 1869.

5184. Edith Evalina Peirce[7] (Robert[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., 11, 18, 1836; m. 2, 12, 1857, **James Madison Fisher,** son of Joseph Fisher. Their first child was born in Box Elder Co. and the rest in Salt Lake Co. Issue:

James Madison, b. 12, 11, 1857; m. Mary Minerva Neff, b. Salt Lake Co., 9, 6, 1857; dau. of Franklin Neff and Frances Marzia Russell. Issue, b. Salt Lake Co.: Madison, 10, 27, 1879: Frances Edith, 10, 8, 1880: Franklin Peirce, 7, 4, 1882: Leonidas and Lyle, twins, 2, 10, 1884: Caleb Lloyd, 6, 8, 1888: Minerva, 3, 30, 1890: Maud, 12, 14, 1891: Alfaretta, 8, 7, 1893: Joshua, 4, 13, 1895: Arta Elulen, 12, 4, 1897.

Robert Peirce, b. 10, 1, 1859; m. Rozella Salome Neff, b. Salt Lake Co., 5, 27, 1863; dau. of Franklin and Frances Maria Neff. Issue, b. East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co.: Lester Peirce, 8, 6, 1885: Pauline Darce, 2, 6, 1887: Orrin, 6, 6, 1889: Olive, 9, 3, 1891: Franklin Neff, 7, 6, 1893: Robert Seymour, 4, 2, 1896: Alice, Jan. 5: Baby, Aug. 17.

Joseph, b. 9, 16, 1861; married, but no record received.

Clara, b. 11, 8, 1863; m. Edward David Samuels, b. Salt Lake Co. Issue: Edward Clifton, Guy Kenneth and Edith, born Salt Lake, and Orin Peirce, Mary and Lorenzo Snow Samuels, b. Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.

George Washington, b. 3, 4, 1865; m. Laretta Caldwell, Vernal, Utah.

Mary Evalyn, b. 3, 20, 1867; m. Albert E. Smoot, b. Salt Lake, 12, 10, 1865; son of William C. A. Smoot, a pioneer, and A. Session. Issue, b. Salt Lake: Albert F., 4, 13, 1893: Evalyn Fern, 2, 5, 1898.

Harvey McLane, b. 1, 1, 1870; m. Vernal, Utah, 1, 1, 1897, Elmyra May Whitney, b. 4, 28, ——, in Cache Co., Utah.

Helen Jane, b. 6, 10, 1872; m. Frank L. Russell, b. Salt Lake, 10, 15, 1872. Issue: Valoren, b. Salt Lake, 2, 15, 1898: Frank Calvin, b. same, 8, 4, 1899.

5194. Ann Alice Gheen[7] (Hetty Ann[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., 12, 20, 1827; d. Salt Lake City, 9, 6, 1858; m. **Heber Chase Kimball,** b. Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., 6, 14, 1801; son of Solomon Farnum and Annie Kimball. Issue, b. Salt Lake City:

Samuel Heber, b. 12, 9, 1851; m. Oradine Pratt, who is deceased, and Isadore Schofield. Address, Grouse Creek, Utah. No further record.

Daniel Heber, b. 2, 8, 1856; m. 9, 25, 1876, Joan Okerberry, b. 11, 11, 1854; d. 6, 22, 1899. Second m., 2, 22, 1900, to Alice Britts or Simmons. Res., Sugar Ward, Salt Lake City. Issue: Don Carlos, b. 7, 16, 1877: Ernest R., b. 9, 1, 1879: Joan

Pearl, b. 9, 4, 1881; d. 12, 23, 1892: Louis Chase, b. 8, 16, 1884: Lester Earl, b. 8, 22, 1888: Charles Vivian, b. 10, 25, 1892: Sarah Katie, b. 3, 24, 1894.

Alice Simmons Kimball, 2d wife, was born in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala., 9, 22, 1874. Adopted children: Daisy Simmons, b. 6, 7, 1893: Annabell Simmons, b. 3, 29, 1895.

Andrew, b. 9, 6, 1858; m. Olive Woolley, b. Salt Lake City, 6, 1, 1860; dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Woolley. Address, Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona. Issue: Maud, b. Salt Lake City, 12, 9, 1882: Olive Clare, b. same, 10, 11, 1884: Andrew Gordon, b. same, 4, 6, 1887: Adelbert, b. same, 9, 16, 1890: Ruth, b. same, 11, 7, 1892: Spencer, b. same, Mar., 1895: Alice Ann, b. same, Mar., 1897: Fannie Wolley, b. Thatcher, Arizona, April, 1899.

Alice Ann, twin with the last, m. Joseph F. Smith, b. Missouri, 11, 13, 1847; son of Hyrum Smith and Mary Fielding. Res., 127 N. 2d St., West Salt Lake City. Issue: Alice May, b. 10, 11, 1877: Heber Chase and Charles Coulsen, b. 11, 19, 1881: Lucy Mack, b. 4, 14, 1890: Andrew Kimball, b. 1, 6, 1893: Jesse Kimball, b. 5, 21, 1896; all in Salt Lake City.

Sarah Gheen, b. 5, 31, 1861; m. Louis Seckels, b. New York City. Res., Salt Lake City. Issue: Louis Joseph, b. Salt Lake City, 10, 21, 1880: Alice Kimball, b. Butte, Montana, 9, 2, 1882.

5195. Amanda Trimble Gheen[7] (Hetty Ann[6], Margaret, Esther, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 1, 18, 1830; m. **Heber Chase Kimball,** husband of her sister Ann Alice. Issue, b. Salt Lake City:

William Gheen, b. 3, 3, 1851; m. Mary C. Langford, who is deceased, and a 2d wife, Calista Thornton, who is perhaps the mother of his children. Address, Rigby, Idaho. Issue, b. Idaho: Florence, May, Temperance, Bird, Pearl, Calista, Idaho, William Chase and Charles, of whom the first three are said to be married.

Albert Heber, b. 9, 13, 1854; m. Harriet Partridge. Res., Salt Lake City. Issue: Albert P., b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, 2, 9, 1877; m. Miss Summerhay: Heber Chase, b. same, 7, 15, 1879: Edward P., b. Salt Lake City, 6, 12, 1882: Verna L., b. same, 11, 21, 1884; d. 12, 4, 1892: Alta H., b. same, 12, 23, 1887: Fern, b. same, 1, 28, 1891: Ernest, b. same, 12, 16, 1893: Clisbee, b. same, 9, 7, 1898.

Jeremiah H., b. 8, 15, 1857; d. 5, 23, 1887; m. Salt Lake City, 5, 24, 1878, Josephine Davey, who is also deceased. No further record.

Moroni H., b. 5, 23, 1861; m. Agnes F. Kelly, Salt Lake City. No record.

5539. Phebe Trimble[7] (Ann[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Harford Co., Md., 2, 13, 1823; m. 12, 6, 1849, **Edmund Hoopes,** b. West Goshen, Chester Co., 1, 31, 1822; d. Harford Co., Md., 9, 14, 1863; buried at Forest Hill; son of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington, of W. Goshen. They settled in Harford Co., where he purchased a farm and grist mill. During the Civil War he received the appointment of deputy provost marshal, and in the discharge of his duties contracted the disease which terminated his life. His widow resides with her daughter, at Allentown, Pa. Issue:

Elizabeth, b. 7, 15, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1851.

Caroline, b. Harford Co., Md., 5, 15, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 11, 1, 1877, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, b. Macungie, Pa., 8, 31, 1852; son of James Singmaster and Sarah Ann Mattern, of that place. They settled at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., removing thence, 11, 15, 1882, to Macungie; thence, 2 mo. 1887, to Brooklyn, N. Y., and thence to Allentown, Pa., 5, 1, 1890. Issue: James Arthur, b. 8, 7, 1878: Elsie, b. 8, 29, 1879: Howard, b. 3, 26, 1881: Edmund H., b. 9, 21, 1884: Paul, b. 7, 4, 1887.

William, b. 5, 26, 1855; d. 8, 14, 1856.

Walter, b. 7, 7, 1857; m. Annie Dallings. Residence, West Chester, Pa. No issue.

Edmund D., b. Hickory, Harford Co., Md., 1, 14, 1863; m. 3720 Spring Garden St., Phila., 4, 22, 1884, Emma Rowland Haines, b. Upper Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N. J., 8, 7, 1865; dau. of Clayton Engle Haines and Caroline Comly, of West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., granddaughter of Emmor Comly and great-granddau. of John Comly and Rebecca Budd, of Byberry, Philadelphia; educated Friends' School, Phila., and at Swarthmore College. He is a member of the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, wheel manufacturers, and resides at 234 E. Gay Street, West Chester, where three of their children were born. It may be remarked that this street is the oldest in the town, and the dividing line between lands of John Haines on the south and Daniel Hoopes on the north, before there was any beginning of the town; these being the ancestors of this couple. Issue: Norman Haines, b. 129 E. Washington St., 1, 28, 1885: Florence Josephine, b. 234 E. Gay St., 1, 3, 1887: Allan, b. same, 9, 2, 1888: Elizabeth Comly, b. 3404 Spring Garden St., Phila., 9, 28, 1889: Clayton, b. E. Gay St., 9, 24, 1893. Having been in membership with (Hicksite) Friends, the parents and children were all baptized as members of the First Presbyterian Church, West Chester, June, 1894.

5540. Rachel Trimble[7] (Ann[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Harford Co., 1, 4, 1825; d. there, 3, 23, 1888; buried at Forest Meeting; m. 5, 5, 1846, at her father's, to **Darlington Hoopes,** b. W. Goshen, Chester Co., 5, 11, 1820; d. West Chester, 7, 17, 1894; son of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington, of W. Goshen. They settled in Harford County, where they remained several years on a farm, and then came to West Chester for a few years, where he joined with his brothers, William and Thomas, in the manufacture of spokes and wheels, They returned to Maryland some time before Rachel's death. Darlington was a much esteemed minister in the Society of (Hicksite) Friends. Issue:

Joseph Trimble, b. 3, 24, 1847; d. 9, 21, 1848.

Emily, b. 2, 12, 1850; d. 7, 30, 1850.

Joseph T. (2d), b. Harford Co., 8, 22, 1852; m. Little Falls Meeting, 10, 7, 1873, Judith Scott Preston, b. Fallston, Md., 8, 9, 1852; dau. of Edmond Preston and Phebe H. Hoskins (see p. 733), of Harford Co., Md. They settled in West Chester but removed 10, 19, 1875 to Harford Co., and now own a part of the homestead. He has a fine herd of Jersey cows, is a Prohibitionist, and they are Friends. P. O., Bynum, Md. Issue: Wilmer P., b. West Chester, 10, 2, 1874: Miriam, b. Harford

Co., 10, 19, 1875: Herbert, b. same, 1, 8, 1877: Robert D., b. same, 9, 6, 1882: Rachel T., b. same, 1, 15, 1892.

Wilmer P. m. at Woodside Farm, Harford Co., 8, 27, 1897, Helen White Powell, b. Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa., 10, 9, 1875; dau. of Wm. Gordon Powell and Emma Loraine Gebler, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was in the drug business from 1891 till 1897, graduating from the Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1895, and working in Phila. till spring of 1896, in New York six months and in New Orleans a little over a year; returned to farm in spring of 1897. He is a Friend and she a Presbyterian. P. O., Bynum, Md. Issue: Clara Cloud, b. 1, 27, 1899: Helen Loraine, b. 2, 12, 1900: Elma Powell, b. 2, 7, 1901.

David, b. 8, 22, 1855; d. 3, 18, 1893; m. Mt. Sidney, Va., 12, 25, 1889, Dora Sherman, b. Burktown, Va., 1, 14, 1870; dau. of W. F. Sherman and Lucretia Margaret Miller, of Iron Gate, Va.. which is his widow's address. Issue: T. Maurice, b. Mt. Sidney, 2, 7, 1891: Anna T., b. Hagerstown, Md., 6, 5, 1892. The widow m. Jan., 1900, John A. Johnston.

Clement Darlington, b. Harford Co., 12, 10, 1861; m. Cold Spring, same county, 3, 18, 1885, Martha Fletcher Price, b. there, 1, 19, 1868; dau. of Edward Rutledge Price and Laura Edward Michael, of Baltimore, Md. He was a farmer when married, afterward in business for a few years in Washington, D. C. and Baltimore, Md.; now in the dairy business on the homestead, which has been in possession of his father and of his grandfather Trimble for over 70 years. P. O., Bynum, Md. Issue: Clement Darlington, b. 2, 26, 1886: Edith Cheyney, b. 6, 5, 1887; d. Tennallytown, D. C., 3, 3, 1892: Martha Fletcher, b. 7, 5, 1888; d. Harford Co., 1, 26, 1889: Henry Arthur, b. 8, 19, 1889: Martha Price, b. 5, 18, 1891: Rupert Lee, b. 7, 24, 1894: Raymond Franklin, b. 11, 3, 1897: Joseph Trimble, b. 11, 25, 1900.

Anna T., b. 8, 8, 1866; m. Baltimore, Md., 11, 11, 1893, Russell Hoopes, b. West Goshen, Chester Co., 4, 30, 1863; son of William Hoopes and Virginia Russell, of West Chester, Pa. For a time after marriage he was located at Winona, Miss., erecting a mill for Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, of West Chester, by which firm he has been employed during his business life. Residence, East Biddle St., West Chester. Issue: Virginia Russell, b. 6, 15, 1896: Elizabeth Darlington, b. 10, 8, 1897.

5541. Elizabeth Trimble[7] (Ann[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Harford Co., 3, 21, 1827; d. West Goshen, Chester Co., 5, 22, 1857; m. Harford Co., 11, 9, 1853, **William Hoopes,** b. W. Goshen, 3, 21, 1827; son of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington, of that place. Issue: Elizabeth Trimble, b. W. Goshen, 5, 16, 1857; d. there, 7, 27, 1857.

William Hoopes spent the early part of his life on his father's farm, on which were a sawmill and shop connected therewith, and having a decided preference for mechanical pursuits he engaged in the manufacture of sorghum during the Civil War, and later in that of turning spokes. Removing to West Chester in 1869, he and his brother Thomas engaged more extensively in the manufacture of material for carriage and wagon wheels. In 1872 they began to make complete wheels, which, under the name of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington, they still continue. Their works are

extensive and form the leading industry of the town. He was married again, 11, 20, 1861, to Virginia Russell, b. Baltimore, Md., 12, 18, 1836; d. West Chester, 11, 22, 1876, by whom he had issue, Russell, Lizzie T., Henry R., and Fanny. Third m., 10, 25, 1881, to Lavinia H. Cock, by whom he has a son Percy.

5542. Edith Ann Eliza Smith[7] (Esther[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Baltimore, Md., 12, 14, 1828; m. Leavittsburg, Portage Co., O., 11, 2, 1847, **David M. Robbins,** b. Windham, Portage Co.; d. Georgetown, Colo., about 1865. Her children were educated in Hiram College, Ohio. All the family members of Christian Church, as was her father. Her address, Pomona, Cal. Issue:

John Wilmer, b. 9, 1, 1848; d. 2, 21, 1883, at Ogden, Utah; m. Freedom, O., 9, 13, 1871, Matilda Flower Thayer, b. there, 3, 16, 1851; dau. of Henry Nathan Thayer and Austa Tygart, of Garrettsville, O. She is since married to J. E. Walker, of Phœnix, Arizona. J. W. Robbins settled in Mississippi as internal revenue collector. He left one child:

Edith A., b. 12, 12, 1872, at Columbus, Miss.; m. Phœnix, Ariz., 4, 18, 1895, Douglas H. Burtis, b. Chicago, 6, 4, 1860; son of Peter Tallman Burtis and Sarah Eliza Hume, of Phœnix, Arizona. He is a hardware merchant at Phœnix. Issue: Walker, b. 4, 4, 1896.

Joseph William, b. 3, 21, 1852; d. 11, 14, 1883; m. Mrs. Alice (Davis) Perry, now the wife of a minister, at Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Bessie, otherwise called Margaretta.

Margaretta, b. 1, 23, 1853; d. Sept., 1890; m. Albert David Wager, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., O. Issue: Robert, b. Feb., 1870: David, b. June, 1883. (Dates given by their grandmother from memory.)

5543. Joseph T. Smith[7] (Esther[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 11, 30, 1830; m. Shalersville, O., 12, 13, 1855, Maria Ann Ramsay, b. there, 7, 16, 1831; d. Collinwood, O., 3, 26, 1892; buried East Cleveland Cem.; dau. of John Smith Ramsay, d. 5, 31, 1890, and Luna Pease, the latter now of Northfield, O. (1897). He studied medicine in Shalersville and received the degree of M. D. from the Western Reserve University, 1855; practiced in Shalersville one-and-a-half years; moved to Kent, O., 1856, and to Warren, 1860. In Sept., 1861, entered the army as assistant surgeon of 2d Ohio vol. cav., of which he became surgeon, May 3, 1863; was detailed, July 30, 1864, as staff surgeon, 2d brigade, 3d division cavalry corps; mustered out Mar. 29, 1865, and returned to Warren; removed Jan., 1866, to Ballard Plantation, Noxubee Co., Miss., and engaged in growing cotton; appointed collector of internal revenue, 1869, for 2d district of Mississippi, and held the office four years; also appointed brigadier-gen. of militia and was elected president of Miss. Valley & Ship Island

R. R. Co. In 1875 returned to Ohio and settled at Collinwood, where he practices his profession. Issue:

Charles William, b. Kent, O., 5, 29, 1858; m. Ella Anderson, b. Ireland, 1862; dau. of George Anderson and Mary Duggan, of Collinwood, O. He is a druggist and has been in the same store since 11, 18, 1875, owning this and four other stores; was deputy postmaster six years and postmaster over four years, all at Collinwood. Issue: John Joseph, b. 3, 7, 1885: Edith Frances, b. 7, 15, 1887: George Trimble, b. 5, 26, 1894.

John Clayton, b. Mantua, O., 10, 1, 1863; m. Gainesville, Fla., 10, 19, 1887, Georgia Helen Oliver, b. Bainbridge, Ga., 12, 6, 1867; dau. of Peter McCarthy Oliver and Lucretia Martha Alexander, of Gainesville. He was educated at Shaw Academy, Collamer, O.; settled in Tucson, Arizona, as U. S. deputy surveyor and mining engineer; now engaged in mining. Issue: Charles Oliver, b. Santa Ana, Cal., 10, 17, 1889: Joseph Clayton, b. Collinwood, O., 8, 30, 1891. Address, Tucson, Ariz.

Francis Joseph, b. Ballard Plantation, April, 1867; d. Nov., 1873; buried at Columbus, Miss.

Martha Marie, b. Meridian, Miss., 9, 28, 1874; unmarried.

5546. Hettie Jane Smith[7] (Esther[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., 4, 10, 1839; m. Hiram, O., 5, 9, 1867, **Dr. Myron Sobieski Clark,** b. Gallipolis, O., 10, 9, 1840; son of Parmenas P. Clark and Sarah Elmina Barber. She was educated at Hiram, O., the latter part of her school life being under James A. Garfield; united with the Christian Church at 12 years of age; has been sec. and pres. of The Ladies' Aux. to the Christian Women's Board of Missions, and active in other similar lines of work. Dr. Clark was educated at Hiram, O., and a grad. of medical dept., Univ. of Mich.; corp. Co. K., 41st O. V. I., and hospital steward, 171st O. V. I. After marriage settled in Warren, O., and later in Bristolville, O., and in 1873 moved to Youngstown, O., his present residence; is a member of the County, State and American Medical Associations, ex-president board of education; member of Tod Post, G. A. R.; Past Grand and Past Patriarch, I. O. O. F.; Major of Patriarch Militants; Past Grand Chief Ranger of Ohio Foresters of America; for twenty years an ordained elder of Christian Church, Youngstown, O. Issue:

Clayton Alieski, b. Youngstown, 9, 25, 1874; d. 2, 10, 1887.
James Anderson, b. same, 6, 10, 1878; d. 9, 27, 1879.
Louis Pinkerton, b. 7, 9, 1880.

5548. Clayton Cheyney Smith[7] (Esther[6], Jesse, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Warren, O., 5, 5, 1845; m. 3, 24, 1869, Florence Savina Dennison, b. Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., O., 1, 27, 1850; dau. of David G. Dennison and Mary Ann Hassan, of Hubbard, O. He was educated at

Hiram College, O.; has been pastor of Church of Christ at Hubbard three years, at Youngstown seven years, at Akron eight years, at Milwaukee, Wis., two years; evangelist of Southern California one year; pastor at Massillon three years; cor. sec. Board of Negro Education and Evangelization six years; now associate sec. of the American Christian Missionary Society, living at Cincinnati, O. Issue: Edith B., b. Youngstown, 9, 11, 1870; d. Hubbard, 2, 16, 1872: Gertrude F., b. Youngstown, 11, 6, 1871; unmarried, 1898.

5605. Esther A. King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. near Lineville, Clarion Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1837; m. Musser Farm, Coshocton Co., O., 3, 27, 1873, **Welcome W. Smith, M. D.,** b. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., 3, 3, 1816; son of George Clayton Smith and Elizabeth Newman, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. He is a homeopathic physician; resided first after marriage in Leechburg, Pa.; then in Kittanning, Pa.; moved to Kansas and settled in Peabody in 1883; has been an active practitioner over 58 years. Issue:

Welcome King, b. Kittanning, 4, 11, 1874; m. Lura D. Barbero. Res., Peabody, Kansas. Issue: Curtis Barbero, b. 7, 3, 1898: Clarence, b. 1, 9, 1900.
George Clayton, b. Kittanning, 7, 11, 1877; d. 7, 14, 1877.
Grace Emma, b. same, 3, 9, 1878.
Margaretta Kesler, b. same, 2, 1, 1880.

5606. Catherine S. King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Shippenville Furnace, 10, 26, 1840; m. Worthington, Pa., 9, 2, 1856, **Robert Herron,** who d. there, July, 1857. Second m., Tarentum, Pa., 4, 19, 1860, to **Rev. Samuel S. Lawson,** b. Jefferson, Pa., 11, 24, 1837; son of Samuel Lawson and —— Smith, of West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa. They resided successively at Brookfield, O., New Comerstown, Leesville; Lasalle Co., Ill.; Morristown, Ill.; San Bernardino, Cal., and Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a Lutheran minister and afterward an Indian agent at San Bernardino. Her address, 134 E. St., Salt Lake City. Issue:

Robert Byron (Herron), b. 7, 31, 1857, at Worthington, Pa.; married and living at San Bernardino, Cal.
Margaret Catherine (Lawson), b. West Brookfield, O., 2, 23, 1861; m. Geneseo, Ill., 10, 30, 1879, Able Monroe Webster, b. Washington, Ill., 4, 22, 1855; son of John L. Webster and Arabella H. Switzer, last of Carlisle, Ark. They settled at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., where he is land commissioner of The Guardian Trust Co., of Chicago, Ill., and Kansas City, Mo., and of the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Ry.

She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and owner of considerable real estate. Issue: Charles R., b. 9, 8, 1880: William Heath, b. 12, 31, 1889.

Anna Bell, b. New Comerstown, O., 10, 10, 1864; m. Colton, Cal., 10, 30, 1884, William J. Guthrie, b. Detroit, Mich, 10, 22, 1859; son of John Guthrie and Rachel Law. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. Issue: William Lawson, b. 11, 1, 1886: James Alan, b. 9, 14, 1888: Howard Monroe, b. 4, 6, 1890.

Charles Burnside, b. New Comerstown, 12, 15, 1863; d. aged two years.

Edward Everett, b. Leesville, O., 10, 10, 1866; d. aged seven days.

William Easterday, b. same, 7, 12, 1869; living at Salt Lake City, unmarried.

Howard H., b. Lasalle Co., Ill., 2, 1, 1872; living at Salt Lake City, unm.

Ella Smith, b. Morristown, Ill., 12, 23, 1875; living in New York City, unm.

Clara Denhart, b. same, 4, 6, 1877; living at Salt Lake City, unm.

5607. Phebe Ann King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Clarion Co., Pa., 10, 26, 1840; m. Kittanning, Pa., 9, 20, 1860, **James Monroe,** b. there, 3, 2, 1838; son of George Monroe and Jane Anthony, of Kingsville, Mo. He was a farmer in Armstrong Co., Pa.; enlisted 1861 in Co. K., 78th P. V., and was discharged 11, 26, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., for disability; moved to Johnson Co., Mo., April, 1868, and to Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., 1884; residing since 1892 at Nevada, Mo. He receives a pension of $12 per month. Issue:

Laura J., b. 8, 18, 1864; d. 9, 16, 1865.

Walter C., b. Armstrong Co., Pa., 10, 16, 1866; m. Clayton, Vernon Co., Mo., 2, 16, 1890, Allie W. Phillips, b. Newport, O., 10, 10, 1873; son of Abel Phillips and Rebecca Isadore Williamson, of Station B., Memphis, Tenn. They lived in Nevada, Mo., five years; then moved to Franklin, Howard Co., Mo. He is employed in train service on M. R. & T. Ry. Issue: James Clair, b. Nevada, 2, 19, 1891: Roy Abel, b. same, 1, 22, 1893.

Joseph K., b. 12, 23, 1869; is express agent at Green River, Wyo., unm.

George S., twin with Joseph K., d. 1, 1, 1870.

Maggie C., b. 10, 1, 1871; d. Nevada, Mo., 2, 18, 1897; m. Charles H. Smith, of that place, b. Mt. Vernon, Ill.; son of Jonathan and Mary E. Smith. She left no issue.

Edgar, b. 1, 6, 1874; m. Kate Vanhoy; is clerk in a store in Kansas City, Mo.

Emma, b. 11, 10, 1880; d. 11, 7, 1883.

Maud, b. 7, 11, 1883; d. 6, 22, 1896.

5608. Edith M. King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. 9, 8, 1843; m. Worthington, Pa., 7, 4, 1862, **William H. Miller,** b. Bedford, Pa., 12, 1, 1839; son of James Miller and Eliza Strunk, of East Franklin Twp. They are members of M. E. Church, Kittanning, Pa. Issue:

Anna Maud, b. near Kittanning, 8, 19, 1864; m. at her father's, 6, 7, 1882, James H. Wylie, b. Adrian, Armstrong Co., 6, 16, 1858; son of James Wylie and Jennie Noble, of that place. They live at Apollo, Armstrong Co., where he owns a confectionery;

members of Presbyterian Church. She is president of the Home Missionary Society and member of the W. C. T. U. Issue: Edith Pearl, b. 3, 27, 1886; is a student in the High School and much interested in church work and the W. C. T. U. and C. E. Society.

James T., b. Kittanning, 2, 23, 1867; m. Cleveland, O., 6, 6, 1894, Maud Camelia Albright, b. Altoona, Pa., 12, 15, 1872; dau. of George W. Albright and Caroline Driver, of Cleveland, O. They settled in Cleveland but on 10, 30, 1898, removed to Allegheny, Pa. Res., 1914 Perrysville Ave. He is manager in an art and china store. Issue: Dwight Arthur, b. Cleveland, 5, 23, 1895.

Joseph King, b. E. Franklin Twp., 9, 7, 1869; m. Worthington, Pa., 4, 8, 1890, Malinda Shankle, b. E. Franklin Twp., 11, 2, 1875; dau. of Ephraim B. Shankle and Mary Elizabeth Bollman, of that place. Address, Walkchalk, Armstrong Co., Pa. Issue: William Henry, b. E. Franklin, 9, 4, 1891; d. 2, 7, 1892: Florence Hazell, b. Leechburg, 3, 9, 1894: Anna Maud, b. W. Kittanning, 5, 9, 1895: Charles Earl, b. E. Franklin, 11, 10, 1897: Walter Stanley, b. same, 2, 12, 1899.

Cora Virginia, b. 11, 12, 1871; unmarried. Address, Kittanning, Pa.

William Henry, b. 5, 11, 1874; d. 4, 14, 1875.

Charles Wallis, b. 2, 28, 1877; m. Agnes Cora Hodgin. Address, Wheeling, W. Va.

Laura May, b. 9, 19, 1879; unmarried.

Edith Pearl, b. 10, 25, 1882; d. 1, 15, 1886.

5611. Emma Morris King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Tippecanoe Furnace, 6, 25, 1851; m. Geneseo, Ill., 9, 26, 1878, **Edwin Hill Rowe,** b. Greensburg, Pa., 2, 8, 1847; son of William Rowe and Susannah Minium, of Leechburg, Pa. He is a graduate of the Greensburg High School and of the Cleveland Medical College, and practiced medicine in Ponca, Neb., before and after marriage; afterward lived on a farm in Virginia, and now in Leechburg, Pa. Issue: Ellen Minium, b. Chase City, Va., 8, 31, 1882.

5612. Elizabeth Miranda King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Worthington, Pa., 6, 5, 1855; m. Kittanning, 2, 9, 1872, **John T. Lobaugh,** b. Callensburg, Clarion Co., 10, 8, 1848; son of David Lobaugh and Margaret Miller, of that place. His father, who was a farmer, owning 475 acres of land, d. 1858, and his mother in 1878. They settled on part of the old home farm; in 1879 moved to Perryville, Pa. In 1879 his father's estate was divided, his share of the land being 64 acres, to which they removed in 1880 and bought a brother's share; resided on the old homestead until 1890, when they moved to Leechburg, but in 1891 returned and bought a sister's share of the land. He is a farmer and dairyman and a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church at Callensburg. Issue:

Alfred Roy, b. Callensburg, 5, 16, 1873; m. there, 4, 8, 1897, Tillie M. Shaw, b. there, 7, 1, 1875; dau. of Charles S. Shaw and Jenney Reynolds Rodgers, of that place.

They settled at Alum Rock, Pa., where he established, 10, 6, 1896, Alum Rock Creamery, a co-operative butter factory, having prepared himself for a butter-maker at the Penna. State College. Issue: Reynolds King, b. 5, 22, 1898: Paul, b. 1, 23, 1900.

Margaret Olive, b. 5, 12, 1875; m. Charles Sumner Smith. Res., 208 West Market Street, Warren, O.

Lora Ella, b. 10, 19, 1879; living at Callensburg, unmarried.

Emma Electa, b. 5, 17, 1882.

Ralph Cummings, b. 4, 25, 1883.

5613. Samuel A. King[7] (Joseph[6], Hannah, Edith, Esther, Sarah, George), b. Worthington, Pa., 1, 26, 1858; m. there, 1879, Annie Berline, b. Kittanning, Pa., 9, 30, 1860; dau. of John Berline and Margaretta Shipling, both deceased, of that place. Address, Leechburg, Pa. Issue: Harry C., b. Etna, Pa., 8, 11, 1880: Winfield Y., b. Kittanning, 6, 1, 1883: Clarence A., b. same, 11, 4, 1886: Edith H., b. Leechburg, 3, 26, 1891: Merle E., b. same, 2, 8, 1896: Joseph J., b. Saltsburg, Pa., 12, 15, 1898.

5669. Priscilla Regester[7] (Abraham[6], John, David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. 10, 2, 1824; d. 6, 30, 1872; m. **Clement Cooper,** b. Maryland, d. West Chester, Pa., 3, 22, 1899, aged 79 years; son of Thomas Cooper, who removed to Penna. when his son was quite young. They settled in the neighborhood of Glen Riddle, Del. Co., but removed to West Chester prior to 1858. He was a stone mason, finally becoming a builder, and is said to have erected over fifty houses in West Chester. He m. 2d wife, Huldah H., dau. of Thomas Entrikin, who survived him. By his first wife he had a son William R. Cooper, now of Mt. Holly, N. J., who has three children, Howard, Lillie Lippincott and Charles Cooper.

5670. William C. Regester[7] (Abraham[6], John, David, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 1, 23, 1826; d. West Chester, 5, 1, 1893; m. Mary Mendenhall, b. Concord, 8, 21, 1822; dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Sarah Peirce, of that township. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

Sarah Ella, b. Thornbury, Delaware Co., 1, 20, 1848; m. Kennet Twp., 10, 30, 1872, Robert Yearsley, b. Westtown Twp., 8, 27, 1847; son of Thomas Yearsley and Mary Ann Lewis, of Thornton, Del. Co. They settled in Westtown; removed 4, 1, 1874 to Thornbury, Del. Co.; to Edgmont Twp., 4, 1, 1881, and to present residence, in Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 18, 1883. He is a farmer and she a teacher before marriage. P. O., Tanguy, Pa.

Courtland, b. Westtown, 3, 23, 1850; m. there, 12, 11, 1872, Lavinia Cobourn, b there, 6, 13, 1849; dau. of John Cobourn and Susanna Fawcett, of that township. Residence, 507 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Aneta M., b. Westtown, 9, 6, 1875: M. Susanna, b. same, 1, 18, 1881: Courtland, b. same, 5, 30, 1882; d. 11, 10, 1882: R. Parke, b. same, 3, 27, 1886.

Aneta M. m. Philadelphia, 8, 15, 1895, Emlen C. Fawcett, b. Dilworthtown, Chester Co., 9, 27, 1872; son of George S. Fawcett and Adda E. Clayton, of that place, which is their address. Issue: Ernest Clayton, b. West Chester, 2, 10, 1896: Herman Regester, b. Westtown, 11, 4, 1897: George Cheston, b. Westtown, 2, 7, 1899; d. Birmingham, 3, 14, 1900.

Robert M., b. Westtown, 12, 1, 1851; m. Hamorton, Chester Co., 12, 14, 1876, Anna Way, b. Centreville, Del., 12, 31, 1855; d. West Chester, 4, 17, 1891; buried at Longwood Cemetery; dau. of Chalkley Way and Sarah Mendenhall, of Hamorton. They settled in Concord Twp., but removed in 1879 to Pennsbury, Chester Co. In 1899 were living in West Chester, Pa. Address, Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Clifford Chalkley, b. 10, 17, 1879: William Edgar, b. 5, 1, 1882; d. 9 mo., 1882: Earl, b. 8, 16, 1886: Lloyd, b. 6, 13, 1888.

William, b. 5, 6, 1853; d. 10, 18, 1889; unmarried.

Anna Margaret, b. Westtown, 4, 1, 1855; living with her mother, unmarried.

5769. Henry B. Pratt[7] (Nathaniel[6], Joseph, Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Thornbury, 10, 7, 1832; m. Middletown, 3, 16, 1859, Amy Darlington, b. Middletown, 2, 20, 1837; dau. of Jared Darlington and Mary Dutton, of that township. He is a dairy farmer in Concord. P. O., Markham, Pa. He is an interested observer of events, an independent thinker, and when aroused to an expression of opinion makes use of vigorous English. Issue:

Susanna, b. Aston Twp., 4, 1, 1860; m. Concord, 12, 5, 1889, Charles Stiles, b. Moorestown, N. J., 8, 31, 1856; son of Levi B. Stiles and Ann Matlack Roberts, the latter now of Camden, N. J. They reside at 219 Pearl St., Camden, and he carries on a large express business in Philadelphia. Issue: Amy Darlington, b. 10, 8, 1890: Charles Pratt, b. 6, 26, 1892: Levi Ballinger, b. 9, 3, 1894: Albert Darlington and George Calvert, b. 5, 30, 1896: Marian Susan, b. 12, 28, 1898.

Mary D., b. 8, 2, 1861; m. 8, 20, 1891, John Rhodes, who conducts a banking business in Bowdle, South Dakota. Issue: Charles Bernard, b. 7, 17, 1892; d. 1, 29, 1896: Frances Darlington, b. 6, 23, 1895.

Sarah D., b. 12, 1, 1863; m. 12, 19, 1886, Chauncey Jerome Buckley, of Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a merchant at Hatfield, in that county. Issue: Henry Pratt, b. 12, 11, 1887: Chauncey Jerome, b. 3, 15, 1891: Dorothy Jane, b. 8, 4, 1894: Sterrit Kee, b.

Emily, b. 9, 19, 1865; d. 9, 21, 1865.

Albert Darlington, b. 5, 3, 1867; owns a ranch at Armington, Montana, forty miles south of Great Falls; unmarried.

Nathaniel Calvert, b. 8, 26, 1872; living with his parents; unmarried.

5770. Joseph Pratt[7] (Nathaniel[6], Joseph, Esther, Jane, Sarah, George), b. Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., 9, 24, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 8, 2, 1865, Mary Jane Adams, b. Daleville, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 10, 16, 1838; dau. of Thomas Adams and Ruth Anna England (afterward wife of J. Milton Wood, No. 2358), of near Nottingham Station, Chester

Co. They settled at Howellville, now Gradyville; moved to Penn Station, now Kelton, Chester Co., 4, 1, 1870; to Glen Mills, Del. Co., 4, 1, 1871, and to present residence, near Glen Mills, 4, 1, 1894. He owns a farm of 53 acres; also a store property at Glen Mills; has been a merchant, 1856 to 1894; postmaster and assistant, 1856 to 1898, except in 1871; not a member of any religious denomination; was 1st lieut. Co. D., 124th P. V., Aug., 1862 to May, 1863, and capt. Co. I, 29th Penna. militia, Jan., 1863 to Aug., 1863; took part in battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville and escaped being wounded. Issue:

Nathaniel, merchant at Glen Mills, b. Gradyville, 2, 20, 1867; m. Edgmont, 12, 12, 1892, Clara P. Eachus, b. there, 11, 24, 1870; d. Glen Mills, 12, 29, 1897; buried Cumberland Cem.; dau. of Evans Eachus and Anna Mary Johnson, of Philadelphia. Issue: Joseph, b. 9, 29, 1894: Helen, b. 1, 23, 1896: Clara Eachus, b. 7, 5, 1897; d. 8, 3, 1898.

Thomas Adams, b. 11, 13, 1868; is a dentist at Glen Mills, Pa., unmarried.

ADDENDA.

In addition to what is said of the Kitchens on page 11, it may be stated that a deed on record in Philadelphia (G. 7, p. 63,) shows that Thomas Fairman, of Shackamaxon, surveyor, on the 25th of 1st Month 1683, conveyed to Thomas Kitching, Senr, of Meeting House Yard, 10 acres of land, bounded S. E. by Tacony Creek, N. W. by the Meeting House and Burying ground; who dying, his son and heir, Thomas Kitching, released this land to Mary, widow of said Thomas; and she, on June 1, 1697, conveyed the same to John Worrell.

2077. Rebecca W. Brinton[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, George), b. 4, 18, 1822; d. Kennet Square, Pa., 10, 10, 1880; m. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1846, **Huson Taylor,** b. E. Marlborough Twp., 4, 4, 1799; d. on same farm, 9, 6, 1875; son of Isaac Taylor and Ann Butler, of that township. Both buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennet Sqare. Issue:

Anna Butler, b. Taylor Farm, E. Marlborough, 8, 19, 1847; d. there, 1, 25, 1874; buried Union Hill Cem.; m. Taylor Farm, 9, 17, 1868, Caleb H. Jackson, b. near Kennet Square, 5, 14, 1844; son of Caleb S. Jackson and Mary Ann Gause. They resided for some time at Baldwin, Dauphin Co., Pa. Issue: Alice Rebecca, b. Jackson Homestead, 10, 29, 1869; unmarried: Huson Taylor, b. Kennet Square, 12, 25,

1870; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 10, 5, 1899, unmarried: Caleb Samuel, b. Taylor Farm, 5, 9, 1872; unmarried.

Samuel Brinton, b. Taylor Farm, 12, 15, 1848; d. there, 7, 11, 1867, unmarried.

Sarah Huson, b. Taylor Farm, 10, 16, 1854; m. there, 2, 3, 1876, Caleb H. Jackson (above). They settled in Harrisburg, 4, 1, 1876; removed in the autumn of 1881 to Allegheny City, Pa., and in the summer of 1893 to Bronxville, N. Y., he being engaged in business in New York City. Since 1895 they have had their home in Kennet Square, Pa., though he continues in business in N. Y. City. Issue: Anna Butler, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 4, 29, 1877; m. Robert E. Dallas, Kennet Square: Edith Sara, b. Harrisburg, 5, 26, 1881: Reginald, b. Chester, Pa., 3, 5, 1883: Margaret Beverley, b. Allegheny City, 4, 13, 1885: Rebekah Taylor, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. Kennet Square, 5, 9, 1899.

3523. George M. Hickman[7] (William[6], Phebe, Anne, George, Thomas, George), b. Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; m. Susquehanna Ave. Presb. Ch., Phila., 6, 15, 1886, Mary Smith, b. Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., 5, 23, 1864; dau. of Benjamin Smith and Ann Holmes, of Philadelphia. He was educated at the West Chester Normal School, High School, Washington, Pa., Washington and Jefferson College, Princeton Theological Seminary; has been pastor of Presbyterian churches, at Marietta, Pa., 1884 to 1888; at Wilmington, Del., 1888 to 1892; at Tacoma, Wash., 1892 to 1893, and at Bradford, Pa., Jan. 1, 1894 to the present. Issue: William Cheyney, b. Marietta, 6, 28, 1887; d. Tacoma, 9, 25, 1893; buried West Chester, Pa.: Alice Smith, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 25, 1892.

Frederick Smedley was an inmate of Goshen township, Chester County, according to the tax list for 1764.

Christian Smedley and Hannah Miller were married at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1795.

These look like German names, but nothing further has been learned of the individuals.

THE SMEDLEYS OF NEW ENGLAND.

In the History of Concord, Mass., we find the following:

Smeadley. Two brothers came to Concord before 1639. Baptiste d. Aug. 16, 1675. His son Samuel mar. Hannah Wheeler 1667, and was

killed at Brookfield Aug. 2, 1675. Mary, and James, who married Mary Barrett, 1671, were also his children.

John Smeadley, brother to Baptiste, had a son born 1646, who married Sarah ——— and d. Oct. 1675. This name has long since been extinct. Isaac Shepherd married Mary Smeadley, 1667.

The History of North Brookfield, Mass., gives more details in regard to the killing of Samuel Smedley by the Indians. It appears that Capt. Thomas Wheeler, of Concord, with about twenty men, went to Brookfield to look for the enemy and were fired upon from an ambush, with the result that eight were slain and others wounded.

The history of Williamstown, Mass., by Arthur Latham Perry, LL. D., whose wife was a Smedley, gives many items of family history, as follows:

When the Rev. Peter Bulkley, of the parish of Odell, Bedfordshire, in the diocese of the Bishop of Lincoln, emigrated to this country with a considerable number of his English congregation, and settled with them in Concord in 1636, there were two brothers in his church, both admitted freemen in Concord in 1644, namely, John and Baptist Smedley. John was the elder, and became the more prominent in church and state. He was representative to the General Court in 1667 and 1670, and was senior selectman in 1680. A colony went early from Concord to Fairfield, Connecticut; and Samuel Smedley, undoubtedly a son of John, appears in Fairfield in 1690. The name soon became extinct in Concord, so that the historian of that town knew nothing of any Smedleys anywhere; but this Samuel, of Fairfield, preserved the seed of a large family in Connecticut. His son, Samuel 2d, was born in 1702, married Esther Kilborn Feb. 1, 1729, and died Feb. 16, 1756. He had moved from Fairfield to Woodbury, and from Woodbury to Litchfield, and bought a farm in 1741, "at ye south End of ye Great Pond" (now Bantam Lake in Morris), of fifty-four acres, from which all of his eleven children with one exception, Joshua, the youngest, became sooner or later residents of Williamstown: the sons, John, Nehemiah, Jedidiah, Samuel 3d, Moses and Aaron; and the daughters, Esther, Jemima, Ann and Lucina.

Samuel 1st, of Fairfield, had certainly one other son, Ephraim, and Ephraim had Ephraim, Junior, who was born in 1746, and married Ann Gibbs Jan. 28, 1767, and died May 20, 1821. He was the ancestor of the New Haven Smedleys, expressmen there, some of whom have strikingly resem-

bled in physiognomy the Williamstown Smedleys. The Gibbs family, with which the Smedleys much intermarried, were neighbors of theirs on Bantam Lake. The most distinguished scion of the Smedley name in America was Captain Samuel Smedley, of Fairfield, perhaps another son of Ephraim 1st, who was a fighting sea-captain during the Revolutionary War. Major Hincks, in some sketches of the men of the Revolution, says of him: "Capt. Samuel Smedley sailed upon the Atlantic as commander of the brig Defense, perhaps the most successful vessel in the Colonial Navy. He captured many prizes, among them the British ship Cyrus, mounting eighteen guns and laden with a cargo that sold for about £20,000, one of the most valuable captures made during the Revolution. After the war Capt. Smedley was for many years Collector of Customs for this district, residing and having his office at Fairfield." He was a Democrat in politics. President Jefferson appointed him to this office in 1801. He left some valuable papers, now in possession of the city of Bridgeport. In England, too, the Smedley family have continued to be somewhat notable in the eastern and northern counties. Frank E. Smedley, author of the "Colville Family," and other tales, is a writer of reputation at the present time (1894); and we are told that the family circle in the sanctuary at Westminster Abbey have been Smedleys for several generations.

As a sample of many more, we will just trace the fortunes for a few years of house lot No. 1, whose front is now covered by the beautiful stone building of the Delta Psi Society, and ran along South Street as far as the present land of Deacon James Smedley. In the original drawing this lot fell to Samuel Brown, Junior, of Stockbridge, who belonged to one of those four English families first brought thither by the action of the General Court for the encouragement and support of the Indian Mission. Brown held the lot but a short time, and then sold it to Ezekiel Hinds, a resident of Stockbridge and a soldier at Fort Massachusetts, who sold the same to Samuel Smedley, of Litchfield, Connecticut, Oct. 31, 1752, for £27. Consequences important to Williamstown in the sequel followed upon this sale of No. 1 from Hinds to Smedley, "husbandman" to "husbandman;" for one result of it was that three young men from Litchfield, Nehemiah Smedley and William Horsford and Josiah Horsford, the first the son and the two others later the sons-in-law of Samual Smedley, came up here probably in 1753 to look the ground over. They liked it, but they did not like the increasing signs of a renewed French and Indian war. They returned to Connecticut, and not very long after enlisted in a military company raised by that colony to protect itself from Indian incursions, by helping Massachusetts garrison

the "West Hoosac fort," so-called. Afterwards all three of these young men became very prominent in the settlement. It was believed and reported by his eldest son, Levi, in his old age, that Nehemiah Smedley set out the first orchard in town on No. 1 in 1754; it was at any rate in full bearing in 1765. After the death of the father, Samuel Smedley, No. 1 was deeded to Nehemiah by the widow and eldest son, John, March 21, 1758. Precisely when Nehemiah Smedley built the house on No. 1, whether it were before or after he became the sole possessor, cannot now be told; it was a "regulation" house, and its sills were of white oak; it had been incorporated early in this century into a larger gambrel-roofed house, which had become old itself and was taken down in 1884 to make room for the Delta Psi Lodge; the present writer found then and there pieces of two of the old oaken sills, and bits of them are preserved in the historical museum in Clark Hall; and he hazards little by the opinion that those sills had lain there at least one century and a quarter undisturbed.

No. 1 continued to be the homestead of Nehemiah Smedley till after 1765, when the next stage of our story will begin, since that is the date of the incorporation of West Hoosac under the name of "Williamstown;" and in the mean time five brothers and four sisters of Nehemiah came up from Litchfield to become dwellers in West Hoosac.

John Smedley, eldest son of Samuel of Litchfield, was born Jan. 4, 1731. By 1768 he had become so prominent and prosperous a citizen of Williamstown as the proprietor of the chief saw-mill of the place, and of the two best pine lots, and several meadow lots on the Lower Hoosac as well as of house lots Nos. 29 and 48. By a concession in 1763, the proprietors permitted him to take the water for his saw-mill out of Broad Brook at the north end of the present bridge, and to carry it across the public road. In the warrant for a proprietors' meeting, issued in February, 1768, one of the items of business was, "To chuse a Committee to Sew John Smedley for Not making the Bridge when he turned the Brook." But at the meeting itself, in March, it was "Voted not to sew John Smedley."

He married Deliverance Humphreys, and they had eight children, three born in Litchfield and five in Williamstown. One only was a son, John; the seven daughters all lived to be married; Deliverance to Joel Baldwin, Amy to James Fowler, Amelia to Samuel Hawkins,—these three continued to live in Williamstown: Mary to John Boynton, who moved to Cornwall, Vermont; Huldah to Warren Gibbs, who moved to Middlebury, Vermont; and Tryphena to Richard Kinney, and Olive to Moses McMaster, and both of these families removed to Georgia, Vermont. Mrs. Baldwin lived here

to old age, and went by the name of "Aunt Dill" in the neighborhood where she dwelt, but finally migrated with her grandnephew, Lemuel, to Great Bend, Pennsylvania, within the memory of some now living.

John Smedley, Junior, married Elsie Williams, dau. of Nehemiah Williams who lived by the big rock near the Pownal line, on the Northwest Hill, and witnessed some of the surrendering soldiers of Burgoyne filing down the opposite Pownal Hills. Smedley's home was not far from his father's, on fifty-acre lot No. 6, of the first division, which holds the famous Sand Spring; and the second John Smedley was the first known owner of that watering-place, which has had a vicissitudinous history as such; and the tradition is still stirring, adown its appropriate lines, that old Aaron Smedley, born in 1750, who was a vagrant hunter, living mostly in Vermont, used, on his visits to his relatives in Williamstown, to frequent his nephew's rude bathing-place for the benefit of his eczema. A third John Smedley, son of John, Junior, born April 21, 1780, married Mary Morse, moved afterwards to Clinton County, New York, returned to Williamstown in 1822, and then moved to Allen County, Ohio, where he died. This Smedley is more interesting on account of his posterity than from anything in his own biography. His daughter Lois, born March 12, 1783, was married to Reuben Stetson at Cornwall, Vermont, in July, 1801, and thirteen children were the fruit of that union. Mrs. Stetson died the last day of August, in 1866. One of her sons, named Lemuel Stetson, after one of her brothers, Lemuel Smedley, the same who took "Aunt Dill" in her old age, from Williamstown to Great Bend, Pennsylvania, became the father of Francis Lynde Stetson, born April 23, 1846 (Williams College, 1867), distinguished as a lawyer in New York, and particularly as bringing into his law firm President Cleveland, at the close of his first administration. F. L. Stetson's mother was Helen Hascall; and his father was in political life in the State of New York all the time (nearly) from 1835 to 1862.

When the new meeting-house was built and seated, in 1768, the youngest member of the building and seating committee, Nehemiah Smedley, was thirty-five years old. The enterprise and business capacity and general good judgment of this comparatively young man were recognized by the proprietors in his selection to serve upon these two important committees. No portrait or other likeness at all of this Smedley has been preserved to posterity. Strange to say, no headstone was ever erected over his grave, and even the place of his burial, within the limits of the graveyard, is unknown. He was not even a member of the church, in which his son and grandson served an aggregate of seventy-five years as deacons, and in

which one of his great-great-grandsons is now a deacon. His personal education was slight, as is manifested in his personal papers, all of which are preserved, and are the property of the writer; and yet, it may well be questioned whether any one of the original proprietors of Williamstown—save only each of his two senior colleagues of the church-building committee—exerted upon the town a more wholesome and pervasive influence. He made such an opening here as rendered feasible and desirable the subsequent coming and settling of five brothers and four sisters. He acquired property easily, and both retained and increased it. He built his first house and planted his first orchard on the front of house lot No. 1, and the next door to the west of him was the first tavern-stand of the little hamlet; and it is quite possible, perhaps even probable, that the first five or six families who settled in Bennington (about twenty persons in all) in June, 1761, who certainly came over the Hoosac Mountain on horseback in that month, and passed through West Hoosac, and so on through Pownal, tarried over night at this tavern and in the small houses adjacent to it. At any rate, Mary Harwood, then just sixteen years old, was in that little company, which was led by Peter Harwood, her brother, ten years older than herself. Another Brother, Eleazer, two years younger than Peter, was also along; and two brothers Robinson, Leonard and Samuel, Junior, from Hardwick, and Samuel Pratt and Timothy Pratt from Amherst, were the only other adults in the party. It is much more likely than not that a part of these persons lodged one night in the tavern, another part in the West Hoosac Fort opposite, and still other persons in one or more of the houses on Hemlock Brook close by.

It is possible that Nehemiah Smedley opened his bachelor hall to one or more of these pioneers into the regions beyond, and that thus, or otherwise, he gained, at this time, a speaking acquaintance with Mary Harwood. If not, then such acquaintance was not long delayed; for in two years time, at most, Mary Harwood became Mrs. Smedley, and mistress of the "regulation" house on No. 1. Levi Smedley, their first-born, enlivened the scene in the aforetime bachelor hall on Oct. 8, 1764. Seven other children rapidly followed, about half of them born in the new and large house (still standing) near the junction of the Green and Hoosac rivers. Indeed, the heavy oak timbers of this new house were lifted into their place on the eighth birthday of little Levi; that is to say, Oct. 8, 1772, and Harwoods and other friends from Bennington came down to the "raising." The war was drawing on; and Captain Smedley, twelve years older than his wife, was away from home much of the time for several years, which, of course, in

such times, increased the cares and anxieties of the mother with her little flock; and just eight days before she became thirty-seven years old, she passed away into a realm unvexed by wars, and leaving her youngest born, Samuel, but nine months old. In less than a year thereafter, Captain Smedley married an old acquaintance and neighbor of the Smedleys in Litchfield, Mrs. Lyman Gibbs, and one son crowned this marriage also, James, born Dec. 23, 1783.

Nehemiah Smedley made several purchases of land at different times, and at his death, in 1789, in the fifty-seventh year of his age, the "Homestead Farm" contained 177 acres; beside which he had a sixty-acre lot and a pine lot of three acres. His whole estate was valued at £1566 : 13^{s}. His children were Levi, Elijah Moses, Elisha, Samuel and James.

After the father's death the two eldest sons carried on the large farm for many years in company, and both brought up large families under the one roof in harmony; but they finally resolved to divide between themselves the farm which they had jointly increased by considerable purchases of land, and especially by the "Luce lot," at the same time resolving to take no outside counsel over the division, and to make no after complaints about it in any case. This mutual understanding was carried out in the letter and spirit of it to a good old age of both parties. Levi naturally took the homestead and died in 1849, aged eighty-five. He and his wife, Lydia Gibbs, from Litchfield, united with the church in 1792, and he became a deacon in 1828, and served twenty-one years. Elijah Smedley and his wife, Lucy Gibbs, a cousin of the other, united with the church in 1793. After the division these lived in a house southeast of the old homestead, and both died there in an honored old age. Asahel Foote (Williams College, 1827) married their daughter Mary, assumed the care of the farm, taught a successful private school in the house for many years, became a deacon in the church in 1838, and died in the old house in 1882. Charles Rollin Foote (Williams College, 1859), now a citizen of California, was their only son.

Moses and Elisha, sons of Nehemiah, migrated early to Hinesburg, Vermont. George, the son of Elisha, returned to Williamstown in 1856, and bought the Kellogg farm, next east of the old homestead. Frederic George (Williams College, 1864), now a prosperous lawyer in New York, still owning and occupying in summer the old Kellogg farm, is his only son.

Samuel Smedley went from here to New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., but James, the youngest son of Nehemiah, who married Emily Wheelock, daughter of John Wheelock, who was a drummer-boy in the Revolution, became like his father-in-law, a pious man and a good citizen, both in Hinesburg, Vermont, and in Lockport, New York.

Of the children of Deacon Levi Smedley, Levi, born in 1795, inherited the farm in due time, lived a long and useful life upon it, represented his town in the General Court for one year, and did good service in forwarding the cause of the Hoosac Tunnel, then before the legislature. He did not, however, show the vigor and enterprise as a farmer and citizen that the good deacon exhibited before him; and the good deacon himself was, perhaps, inferior in those respects to the good Captain Nehemiah. The "Western fever" struck, at last, Chauncey, Levi's son, after he had owned and operated the ancestral acres for half a lifetime, and he sold out and migrated to Illinois, and his son, Leveus Smedley, is now a farmer in Indiana. The deacon's youngest son, James, born Dec. 1, 1804, spent his whole life in Williamstown, except for two brief intervals, and died on Good Friday, 1892, in his eighty-eighth year.

Like his fathers before him, he, too, dwelt among his own people. His lot in life was comparatively obscure, not succeeding well in the medical profession, which he learned in his youth, on account of abnormally quick sensibilities, which would not allow him to sleep whenever he had a critical case on his hands. He fell back early on the life of a small farmer and fruiterer. He was chosen a deacon in the church in 1838, and served in conjunction with his father for eleven years, and then onward for forty-three years longer. During the long period of fifty-four years of an unbroken deaconate, this good man was not absent from his place at the memorial table more than two or three times all told. Next to the native church, of which he stood an unblemished member for just seventy years, his interest centred in Williams College, which he watched very closely all his life. He attended the commencement of 1810, and all the succeeding commencements but five up to and including that of 1890. He studied one year in College, and then passed to the medical school at Pittsfield, at that time a department of the College, at which he was regularly graduated in 1829.

Deacon Smedley married Lucy Bridges, a granddaughter of Colonel Simonds, and thus, in one way, these two sturdy stocks were engrafted into each other; and her brother, Samuel Bridges, intermarried also with Irene Smedley, a sister of the deacon; and a number of the present families in Williamstown sprang from these two unions. The deacon's eldest daughter, Mary, married A. L. Perry (Williams College, 1852); and Grace Perry (Wellesley, 1881), Bliss Perry (Williams, 1881), Walter Perry (Williams, 1887), and Carroll Perry (Williams, 1890) are of that line; while Lucy, the deacon's youngest daughter, was united in marriage to Jonathan Wadhams (Williams College, 1867). Another of Deacon James's sisters, Lydia, born

and bred like him by the riverside, married Noah Sheldon (Williams College, 1815); and two of their sons, Charles and Samuel (both Williams College, 1847), were honored in their graduation, one with the Philosophical Oration, and the other with the Salutatory. Another of these sisters married Manning Brown, a native of Cheshire, and a successful farmer and manufacturer in Williamstown and Adams; and their son, Timothy M. Brown (Williams College, 1859) has long been a prominent citizen and lawyer in the city of Springfield on the Connecticut River. Deacon James Smedley's widow, her son William and wife, who care for her in her extreme age, and two orphan children of her youngest son, Edward, who was in the Signal Corps on Commodore Farragut's flag-ship in the battle of Mobile Bay, a son and a daughter, are the only persons in Williamstown bearing the name of Smedley as the nineteenth century draws to a close. What a contrast in point of numbers as compared with the close of the eighteenth century here!

Elisha R. Smedley, born 1827, a farmer near North Lansing, Michigan, writes to the following effect:

"I think I can trace my genealogy back to 1767. Furthermore, I have always been told many years ago that there were three brothers came over from England in 1682. Two of them settled in Mass. and became farmers. Their names were Levi and Elijah: both lived on one large farm very harmoniously for years together. I think George was the one that went to Pennsylvania. My father's father, Samuel Smedley, born in 1767, came from Mass. to Vermont, where he worked a farm, and on that farm my father was born in 1798. He was a blacksmith; married in Weybridge, Vt., in 1819, and came to York State in 1822."

Nathan Smedley, born at North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 6, 1831, and now of 138 Wells St., Chicago, traces his descent from Ephraim Smedley, who, as shown by the records at Litchfield, Conn., was the son of Samuel, and married Concurrence Hurd, of Woodbury, Conn. They had issue: Concurrence, b. 1740; Ephraim, b. 1742; Gideon, b. 1745; Damaras, b. 1747; Nathan, b. March, 1749; Unice, b. 1751; James, b. 1754; Hannah, b. 1755; Mary and Sabra.

Of the above Nathan was born at Wallingford, Ct.; died 1802; had issue:

James, d. at 2 years; Sabry, b. 1776; Frederick, b. 1778; Phebe, b. 1780; Concurrence, b. 1783; Nathan, b. 1790; Anna, b. 1798; Ephraim, M. D., b. Litchfield, Ct., Mar. 24, 1799; d. Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 12, 1886.

The last named married Sarah Sherwood Moss and was the father of Nathan, b. 1831; Sherwood, b. 1834; Lyman Dwight, b. 1833; Phebe Ann, b. 1844; Mary Adaline, b. 1848.

NATHAN SMEDLEY, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., 6, 6, 1831; m. Belvidere, Ill., 7, 4, 1854, Adaline Dorothy Warren, b. Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., 7, 19, 1826; d. Belvidere, 11, 28, 1893; dau. of Luke Warren and Mary Baird, last of Eaton Co., Mich. He resides at 138 N. Wells St., Chicago. Issue, b. Belvidere, Ill.:

Dr. James Ephraim, b. 7, 19, 1855; m. Laura V. Sherwood. Res. N. Clark St., Chicago.
Eva Almeda, b. 11, 20, 1856; principal of a school, Evanston, Ill.
Fred Warren, b. 9, 7, 1858; physiologist, supt. office, Chicago schools; m. Ida May Black, Res., La Salle Ave.
Frank Elmer, b. 12, 31, 1860; d. 7, 20, 1892; attorney at law.
Nathan Jay, M. D., b. 1, 25, 1863; living at 138 N. Wells St., Chicago.
Matie Adaline, b. 3, 24, 1866; killed by accident, 9, 22, 1867.
Charles Chester, b. 9, 14, 1868; killled by accident, 9, 8, 1886.

LYMAN DWIGHT SMEDLEY, b. North East, Pa., 10, 9, 1835, is a physician, at Nashua, Iowa, and has children, Irene, Adel, Clay, Edith, Sager, Troy, Roy and Bessie.

RAY N. SMEDLEY, of 339 S. Oakley Ave., Chicago, clerk in a shoe factory, was born in that city, Jan. 4, 1878; is son of Frank Curtis Smedley and grandson of Curtis Newell Smedley, but cannot go further back.

SMEDLEYS OF KENTUCKY.

Aaron H. Smedley, of Hutchison, Bourbon Co., Ky., writes thus:

"My grandfather, AARON SMEDLEY, with several brothers, came to Ky. some time after the Declaration of Independence, it is said from Pa.; grandfather settling on a tract of land near where the city of Paris now stands, his brother Morgan Smedley locating south of Lexington somewhere in this State; another brother locating still further south, from whom 'tis said sprung the Smedley family of Paducah, Ky. Morgan Smedley's branch of

the family, I think, are located near Fort Spring, Fayette Co., Ky., and there is or was the family of John L. Smedley in Harrodsburg, Ky. The only member of that family I know of is a maiden lady who was postmistress for many years. She would doubtless know something to interest you. My father, Aaron Smedley, Jr., had three brothers, Morgan, Daniel and Samuel. Morgan and Daniel located near Jacksonville, Ill., and but few of their descendants are living; but John A. G. Smedley, of Jacksonville, Ill., if living, could give you some interesting data, perhaps. Samuel Smedley, my father's youngest brother, after leaving Paris, Ky., lived a number of years in Johnson Co., Ky., but we have lost run of his family, as he only had one son, Samuel, and he is long deceased. You might possibly gain some information from Jacob Smedley, of Fort Spring, Ky., or his brother George Smedley. My father once had a record of his family, running back more than a century; but unfortunately his eldest sister, having it in possession after his death, in some way lost it in changing residence, and she never ceased to bemoan her loss, as it was highly prized.

"My father, when a merchant, bought his goods in Philadelphia, and knew and claimed relationship with them and they with him, but that has been a long time and of course they were some of the older Smedleys. My eldest brother, John, is a merchant and visits Phiiadelphia twice a year, and is acquainted with the merchants of our name."

Aaron Smedley, Jr., son of Aaron Smedley and Rebecca Lear, b. Paris, Ky., 7, 25, 1794; d. Hutchison, Ky., 9, 7, 1860; buried at Carlisle; m. 1st, Martha E. George, 3, 18, 1818, by whom he had children, William E., Mary J., Edward G., Samuel C. and Lucy A., of whom the sons died young. Mary J. m. John Chevis and Lucy A. m. Isaac Howell. Second m., at Carlisle, Ky., 5, 21, 1835, to Mary Catharine Hughes, b. there, 9, 24, 1819; d. Hutchison, 10, 24, 1895; buried at Carlisle; dau. of Jesse Hughes and Priscilla Parker of that place. He first located in Carlisle and became a dry-goods merchant, retiring about 1837 to Hutchison, near Paris, where he purchased Brent's Tavern, a noted hostelry before the days of railroads, on the wagon route between Maysville, on the Ohio, and Lexington, Ky. He continued the hotel but a few years, turning his attention to farming and adding to his landed possessions. He left his family in comfortable circumstances, with a fine farm and a number of slaves. Issue by last wife:

John Graham, b. 2, 20, 1836; m. Martha Boulden, and Lizzie Boulden Raines.
William Edward, b. 5, 12, 1839; see below.
Joseph Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1841; d. 4, 6, 1870; m. Lucy Jameson.
Broaddus Dillard, b. 6, 7, 1843; unmarried.

Susan Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1848; d. 10, 13, 1852.
Aaron Hughes, b. 4, 29, 1854; unmarried. He has furnished the information here given of the Kentucky Smedleys.
Catherine Belle, b. 5, 21, 1856; m. Harry P. Forrester.

The father of this family was an intimate friend of Henry Clay, and in 1844 a grand barbecue was held on the Smedley farm in honor of the statesman, then a candidate for the presidency in opposition to James K. Polk.

Owing to the late date at which the foregoing information was received there was not time to make further inquiries. It seems probable that these were a branch of the New England Smedleys.

William E. Smedley, b. Carlisle, Ky., 5, 12, 1839; m. 1st, Emma Howell. Second wife, Elizabeth Cecelia Burnes, b. Missouri, 10, 19, 1848; d. Salt Lake City, 10, 29, 1881. Third m., Chicago, Ill., 11, 21, 1883, to Mary Angela Mantz, b. Baltimore, Md., 2, 10, 1855; dau. of Caspar Mantz and Elizabeth Harriet Elder, of Frederick Co., Md. He was educated at Georgetown College, Ky., and is in the business of fire and life insurance, at Salt Lake City, Utah. By 2d wife he had issue: William Burnes, b. 11, 14, 1872; unmarried: Louis Hughes, b. 7, 19, 1874; d. 12, 22, 1876: Elizabeth Louise, b. 1, 11, 1878; m. Dr. Leroy B. Smith, who is deceased. By 3d wife he has Mary Katharine, b. 1, 8, 1889: Harry Joseph, b. 11, 13, 1890.

J. Harvey Smedley, Secretary of the Long Island City Savings Bank, N. Y., writes, Jan. 27, 1900: "My father's parents died before he was 7 years of age. I know that he was born in Vermont."

SMEDLEYS OF UTAH.

Samuel Smedley, born at Melbourne, Derbyshire, England, 1781; died at Hyson Green, Nottinghamshire, Dec. 1845; was a stockingmaker; m. Ann Jackson, b. 1785; d. Dec. 1857. Issue:

James, b. 1808; d. 10, 13, 1872; m. Sarah Ossenbrook.
John, b. 4, 3, 1812; d. 12, 11, 1870; m. Elizabeth Bailey.
Daniel, b. 1814; d. 4, 26, 1851; m. Ann Moult.
Sarah, b. 1816; d. 7, 4, 1885; m. Ira Stone.

Fannie, b. 1820; d. 1887; m. William Sneath.
Rebecca, b. 1825; d. 1883; m. George Robinson.
Mariah, b. 1828; m. Samuel White, Calveton, Nottinghamshire.
Mary Ann, b. 1831; d. 12, 12, 1879; m. John Robinson.

JOHN SMEDLEY (son of Samuel and Ann), b. Melbourne, Derbyshire, 4, 3, 1812; d. Hyson Green, Notts., 12, 11, 1870; m. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Leicestershire, 2, 8, 1812; still living, 1897; dau. of Francis Bailey and Mary Johnson, of Hyson Green. He was a lace maker and designer of patterns of lace. Issue:

William, b. 6, 26, 1833; m. Susanna Marriott. Res., 4 Belper Road, Hyson Green.
Mary, b. 8, 5, 1834; d. in infancy.
Mary Ann, b. 3, 22, 1836; m. Samuel Worrall, 75 Fisher St., Hyson Green.
Emma, b. 12, 9, 1837; m. Samuel Durose, 9 Zulla Road, Nottingham.
Hannah, b. 1, 29, 1840; m. Thomas Green, Baker Street, Nottingham.
Samuel, b. 1, 26, 1842; m. Eliza Sturton.
Henry, b. 6, 14, 1844; m. Hannah Carrington. Res., 38 Pleasant Row, Hyson Green, Notts.
John, b. 6, 27, 1846; died young.
Dan, b. 4, 2, 1849; m. Emma Fox. Res., 166 Noel Street, Hyson Green.
Sarah, b. 8, 8, 1851; unmarried.
Thomas, b. 8, 8, 1851, died young.
John Thomas, b. 1, 1, 1857, died young.

SAMUEL SMEDLEY (son of John and Elizabeth), b. Hyson Green, Nottingham, England, 1, 26, 1842; m. Baptist chapel, Old Lenton, Notts., 10, 20, 1862, Eliza Sturton, b. Arnold, Notts., 2, 21, 1841; dau. of John Sturton, b. 7, 24, 1807; d. 11, 11, 1884, and Mary Palin, b. 8, 26, 1800; d. April, 1848, of Nottingham, Eng. At the time of marriage they removed to Great Alfred Street, Nottingham, and on April 20, 1864, left Notts. for Utah, arriving in Salt Lake City, Sept. 22, 1864, after a journey of 1040 miles with ox teams. He was a lace maker in Notts., and now a farmer, but has worked eighteen years on the railroad since coming to Utah; is a member of the "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." Address, Bountiful, Utah. Issue:

Henry, b. Nottingham, Eng., 8, 18, 1863; m. Logan, Cache Co., Utah, 4, 27, 1887, Margaret Waite, b. Bountiful, 7, 26, 1867; dau. of John Anson Waite and Margaret Barnes, of that place. He is a market gardener and member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. Issue: Henry Sturton, b. 1, 31, 1888: Clarence Waite, b. 10, 7, 1889: Florence, b. 7, 14, 1891: Asa Barnes, b. 1, 5, 1893: Maggie Elizabeth, b. 12, 18, 1896.
James Samuel, b. Bountiful, Utah, 10, 18, 1864; m. Salt Lake City, in the Temple, 2, 14, 1894, Alice Streeper Chase, b. Centerville, 9, 6, 1863; dau. of George Ogden Chase

and Josephine Streeper, of that place. He is a farmer and owner of 15 acres of land at Bountiful, but in April, 1897, was absent filling a mission in North Carolina, where he expected to remain two years in the interest of the Church of Latter Day Saints. He has held the office of counselor in the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association. His wife was educated in Salt Lake City and taught school before marriage. Issue: Josephine Chase, b. Bountiful, 12, 14, 1894; d. same date: Dan Chase, b. same, 2, 28, 1896.

Ernest William, b. Bountiful, 12, 31, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Barlow, b. Bountiful, 10, 6, 1867; dau. of Israel Barlow and Annie Yates, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 10 acres of land at Bountiful, and member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. Issue: Pearley Bertha, b. 4, 20, 1890: Raleigh Elwood, b. 11, 22, 1891: Wm. Ernest, b. 4, 29, 1893: Israel Barlow, b. 11, 4, 1894.

Mary, b. Bountiful, 12, 6, 1868; m. Salt Lake Temple, 11, 15, 1894, Enoch A. Holbrook, b. Bountiful, 7, 12, 1865; son of Joseph Holbrook and Caroline Angell, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 10 acres at Bountiful. Issue: Blanch Smedley, b. 1, 26, 1896.

Ada, b. Bountiful, 10, 5, 1870; m. Salt Lake City, 12, 2, 1896, Frederick M. Bollwinkel, b. there, 12, 5, 1861; son of John M. Bollwinkel and Jane Clark, of Provo City, Utah. They settled in Gentile Valley, Idaho, Dec. 20, 1896, where he is a farmer and stock raiser; member and elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Francis Bailey, b. Bountiful, 10, 20, 1872; unmarried, 1897.

Angus, b. same, 6, 25, 1874; unmarried.

Samuel, b. same, 9, 30, 1880.

SMEDLEYS OF BLENDON, MICHIGAN.

Thomas Smedley, of England, married Betty Burrows, b. near Manchester, Eng., and d. there. She had brothers and sisters, Thomas, Hugh, Mary and Ann. Thomas Smedley's mother was Mary Tarlton, of near Manchester. He had a brother David who m. Charlotte Beesley and had a son Adam, who in turn m. Sarah Parker and had a dau. Eve. The children of Thomas and Betty Smedley were ten in number, viz.: David, Mary, m. James Perrin, Thomas, John, died young, John, unm., Hannah, died young, Hannah, m. Thomas Chatterton, William, see below, Nathan, m. Mary Aldred, Bessie, m. Hugh Kirkham.

William Smedley, son of Thomas and Betty, b. Rusholme, near Manchester, 1, 20, 1812; d. Blendon, Ottawa Co., Mich., 3, 23, 1892; m. Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1834, Mary Lowe, b. Rusholme, 8, 15, 1814; d. Blendon, 7, 3, 1887; dau. of John Lowe and Sarah Pennington, of near Manchester; granddau. of Andrew Lowe, d. 10, 21, 1805, a naval officer, killed at Trafalgar, in the same ship and battle in which Lord Nelson was

killed. William and wife lived at Rusholme until 1853, when they came to America, going directly to Massillon, Ohio; in 1858 to Wooster, Ohio, and in 1875 to Blendon, Mich. He was a stationary steam engineer, but after removing to Blendon resided on a farm until his death. They had twelve children:

Hannah, b. Rusholme, 5, 29, 1835; m. New Brighton, Pa., 9, 2, 1856, Osmar Stark, b. Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., 3, 18, 1835; son of Reuben Stark (b. Grand Isle, Vt.) and Mary Gentle (b. Russeltown, Canada). He is a R. R. passenger conductor, living at 15 Union St., Cleveland, O. Issue: Sidney E., b. Wooster, O., 6, 6, 1857; d. Massillon, 11, 22, 1862: Mary J., b. Rochester, Pa., 10, 16, 1859; m. Ed. Gill, 1, 6, 1882, and 2d husband, Frank E. Dickinson: William R., b. Massillon, 11, 22, 1865; see below: Edith, b. Blendon, Mich., 8, 27, 1873: George O., b. same, 10, 28, 1875; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 11, 1, 1898; buried at Massillon, O.

Mary has one child, Roy Dickinson, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

William m. 4, 19, 1888, Anna Bissler, dau. of Bernard and Maline Bissler, and has issue, Louis, Mary, William and Anna.

Sarah Jane, b. Rusholme, Eng., 12, 15, 1836; d. Massillon, O., 12, 24, 1864; buried Reedsburg; m. Massillon, 5, 4, 1857, George W. Falor, railroad conductor, b. Summit Co., O., 12, 22, 1831; d. Reedsburg, Wayne Co., O., 10, 25, 1885; son of George A. Falor and Rachel McCoy, of Akron, O. Issue: May, b. Massillon, 2, 1, 1857; d. 12, 25, 1878; m. William Desenberg, 3, 6, 1876: Edith, b. Massillon, 9, 12, 1861: Edwin, b. same, 8, 16, 1863.

Edith m. 2, 26, 1880, at Reedsburg, O., Irving O. Smyser, b. there, 11, 16, 1855; son of Martin Smyser and Anna Boffenmyer. Issue: Delpha May, b. 8, 6, 1887: Cotta Ann, b. 6, 26, 1893: Falor Edwin, b. 4, 19, 1897.

John, b. Rusholme, 12, 20, 1838; d. Wooster, O., 6, 26, 1861, unm.

Edwin, b. Rusholme, 11, 22, 1840; m. 1st, Lydia Cobb; 2d, Elizabeth C. Quilliam, of Galena, Ill. He served 3 yrs. and 3 mos. in federal army, enlisting at Lincoln's first call for 90 days, and re-enlisted for 3 years, serving full time, in Co. E., 4th Ohio vols. and Battery A., 4th U. S. artillery. After the war he went west and became master mechanic in shops of the C. M. & St. P. Ry. Co., in Dubuque, Iowa; afterward engaged in business for himself, having invented and obtained valuable patents on steam and air pumps. He is now president and general manager of the Smedley Steam Pump Co., of Dubuque, incorporated 1882. By first wife he has Lillian, m. Fred Libby, of Dubuque, Lulie and William, who died in infancy: by 2d wife has Marie S. and Gladys M.

Henry, b. Rusholme, 9, 18, 1842; d. there, 7, 1, 1844.

Mary Alice, b. Rusholme, 8, 13, 1844; m. New Brighton, Pa., 2, 20, 1865, Charles Starks, b. 1, 2, 1836; son of Reuben Starks and Mary Gentle. Second m., 10, 15, 1894, at Chicago, to John Keim, b. 2, 2, 1851. Address, South Chicago, Ill. Issue: Frank Starks, b. Massillon, O., 12, 19, 1865: Bertha Starks, b. Berlin, Mich., 2, 28, 1870; d. Ferrysburg, Mich., 12, 25, 1873; buried at Spring Lake.

Frank m. Chicago, Ill., 7, 20, 1893, Nellie Stanton, and has son Charles, b. Little Rock, Ark., 6, 6, 1895.

Emily, b. Rusholme, 11, 25, 1846; m. Canton, O., 3, 19, 1866, Thomas J. Falor, R. R.

locomotive engineer, b. Coventry Twp., Summit Co., O., 9, 6, 1842; son of George A. Falor and Rachel McCoy, of Akron, O. He had brothers and sisters, George W., Samuel, Eliza, Nancy, William W., Henry C., Mary Ann, Martha Ellen, Lillie A., Perry Todd, Oliver P. Issue: Alice B., b. Alliance, O., 1, 3, 1867; see below: Charles B., b. same, 11, 25, 1869: Bertha L., b. same, 11, 9, 1871; d. Massillon, O., 3, 3, 1886; buried there: Mable I., b. Alliance, 5, 9, 1874; m. 5, 13, 1898, Eugene V. Young: Thomas Lloyd, b. Massillon, 5, 30, 1883: Ruby M., b. same, 11, 25, 1889. Family residence, Massillon, O.

Alice B., m. Massillon, 11, 20, 1895, Herman Haerlin, and has a son, Chester F., b. 10, 21, 1898.

Selina, b. Rusholme, 1, 2, 1849; m. Wooster, O., 7, 17, 1872, Newton Stuller, shoemaker, b. 1845; d. Colorado; son of Simon Stuller, of Wooster. He served in the army, 1861–5. Second m., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1, 26, 1887, Albert Kronemyer, farmer, b. Drendthe, Holland, 2, 10, 1839; son of Berend J. Kronemyer and Angelina Steen, of Drendthe. He served three years in the army, in Co. G., 21st Mich. vols.; was taken prisoner and for a time confined in Libby Prison. Address, Hudsonville, Mich. She had one child: Edwin Stuller, b. Wooster, O., 1, 18, 1874; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3, 28, 1896, Lillian Baker; now living in Aberdeen, Wash.

William L., b. Rusholme, 3, 26, 1851; m. Cedar Valley, O., 10, 16, 1878, Susan Kob, b. Jennerville, Pa., 11, 3, 1850; dau. of Philip L. Kob and Isabel Slick. He is a stationary steam engineer, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue: Clyde E., b. Grand Rapids, 3, 13, 1882.

Thomas J., b. Massillon, O., 11, 26, 1853; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 11, 7, 1876, Jessie Granger, d. and buried at Grand Rapids; dau. of Francis Granger. Second m. 3, 8, 1899, at Dubuque, to Katharine Wagner, b. 3, 24, 1867; dau. of Martin Wagner. He is a wood turner, at Dubuque, Iowa. Issue: Pearl, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9, 23, 1877.

Charles Oborn, b. Massillon, O., 12, 27, 1856; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9, 3, 1890, Lillian M. Hinsdill, b. North Bennington, Vt., 6, 30, 1868; dau. of Edward Hinsdill and Nancy M. Towsley, of Grand Rapids. He was educated at Wooster, O.; removed to Michigan and taught school when 17 years of age; entered into mercantile business, studied law and graduated from the law department, Univ. of Mich., 1885; since which he has practiced law in Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue: Harold Hinsdill, b. Grand Rapids, 9, 29, 1893: Myla Rosamond, b. same, 9, 6, 1897.

Frank W., b. Wooster, O., 10, 17, 1860; m. Blendon, Mich., 7, 9, 1887, Ella McDonald, b. there, 1, 22, 1869; dau. of Angus McDonald and Clara Orton, of Blendon. He is a farmer, at Blendon, Mich. Issue: Laverne, b. 7, 4, 1888: Ollie, b. 10, 22, 1890: Earl, b. 6, 17, 1892: Viola, b. 2, 22, 1894; all of Blendon.

Charles O. Smedley, of Grand Rapids, who furnished the records of his father's family, has also furnished the following respecting the ancestry of his wife:

Robert Hinsdale, of Dedham, Mass., married Ann Woodward, and had six sons and two daughters. Their son

Barnabus Hinsdale, b. Nov. 13, 1639, at Dedham; d. Sept. 18, 1675; m. Sarah (White) Taylor, Oct. 15, 1666. Their son

CHARLES O. SMEDLEY,

ATTORNEY AT LAW.

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

facing p. 918.

Isaac Hinsdale, b. Sept. 5, 1673; d. March 1, 1739; m. Jan. 6, 1715, Lydia Loomis, and settled in Hartford, Conn. Their son

Joseph Hinsdale, b. Hartford, Aug. 9, 1720; d. Hinesburg, Vt., 12, 30, 1800; m. Nov. 6, 1746, Elizabeth Kellogg, of Hartford. Their son

Joseph Hinsdill, b. Canaan, Conn., Sept. 14, 1747; d. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1800; was an ensign in the Revolutionary War; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Hannah Bingham and had children, Joseph, Hannah, Norman, Bingham, Electa, Hannah, Daniel, Stephen and Hiram. He was the first to spell the name Hinsdill, and some branches of the family have continued to spell it thus. His son

Daniel Hinsdale, b. Salisbury, Conn., March 9, 1777; m. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 31, 1799, Pollie Briggs, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1779; d. Bennington, Jan. 21, 1839. They had seven sons and one daughter: Mylo, Alonzo, Daniel Briggs, Elisha, William, Milton, Orson Kellogg and Adelia Marca. Their son

Mylo Hinsdill, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1801; d. there, April 16, 1855; m. Julia Breckenridge, b. Bennington, Aug. 24, 1805; d. there, Jan. 26, 1863. They had three sons and one daughter: Lyman, Cornelia, Edward and Norman. Their son

Edward Hinsdill, b. Bennington, Sept. 3, 1836; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 18, 1889; m. Nancy M. Towsley, of North Bennington, b. Hinsdillville, Vt., Nov. 21, 1840; dau. of Rufus Towsley and Maria Doane. They had four children: Lyman, Arthur, Lillian, m. Charles O. Smedley, and Myla.

OTHER RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The late Samuel L. Smedley, under date of 6, 26, 1861, wrote thus:

Visited William Smedley, an Englishman, fancy hosiery manufacturer, 9th and Prime Streets, Phila. He was born at Melbourne, in Derbyshire, England, anno 1811; came to Germantown, Pa., in 1845; married Hannah ———, in 1832, and has a son William, aged about 17.

His father was Thomas Smedley, who lived and died in Melbourne. His death took place in 1833, aged 44. His grandfather was Theophilus Smedley, born at Long Whaton, Leicestershire, and died in 1835 or '6, over 90 years old. He was five feet eleven inches in height, and a smart active man. His great-grandfather, also named Theophilus, was 5 ft., 11 in. in height, and would read without glasses when over 100 years of age. He was a great reader and arguer on the Scriptures. He was born at Redford

and lived at Long Whaton in Leicestershire, and died in the year 1823, about 105 years old.

They were all Baptists and a robust family. His grandfather had brothers, John, Michael, James and Samuel, three of whom lived to be over 70 years old. The latter generations, from intermarriages, are not so long lived.

His father had one brother, Theophilus, who died unmarried, and sisters, Ann, who married ——— Wooten (or Hooten), Sarah, who married James Shaw, Mary and Jane, all deceased.

His father thought Smedley to be a Saxon name. William thinks the principal seat of the Smedleys in earlier times was in and about Nottingham. There is an old mansion called Smedley Hall, about two miles N. E. of Manchester, in Lancashire, now much in ruins and occupied by several poor families.

A family, say Thomas and William Smedley, lived at Stableford in Nottinghamshire. When he was a boy he went with his father to visit a Thomas Smedley who kept a hotel at Matlock, in Derbyshire. By tracing their ancestry they found they were distantly related.

About Redford the inhabitants are nearly all farmers. At Nottingham is a Quaker meeting. A Mr. Fox is a leading and influential man among them. At Derby are two Quaker meetings. Robert Longdon is a leading Quaker and with his sons have very extensive silk hosiery manufactories. There is a Quaker meeting at Melbourne.

A relative of his, a fancy hosiery manufacturer, went west, he thinks to Milwaukee: thinks his name was John. He met a Smedley at Trenton in 1856; he came from Newstead Abbey: he was a game-keeper and gardener, a distant cousin of his. His family also came originally from Redford. Another Smedley, an English lace-maker, moved from Kensington to the west some years ago.

1879: Called on Joseph Smedley, grocer, &c., 32d and Market. He came from Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, in 1869; was born there in 1839; son of William, born 1796; grandson of John, who came from Redford, Nottinghamshire. He has eight brothers, two of them in Australia, near Sidney, named William and Samuel. His uncle Samuel was also in Australia and his son is an architect in Hong Kong, China. His uncle Thomas lived at a place near Nottingham and left his son Samuel there. His grandfather lived at Melbourne before settling at Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

Sept. 17, 1890: W. Hillaycock, aged 24, a native of Belper, Derbyshire, England, came to America three years ago; boards at 2315 Sansom Street; has worked on Penna. Rail Road as trackman; came to inquire if I knew SAMUEL SMEDLEY, an iron-founder, who left Belper back in the 50's, and he understood he lived in Philada. (I knew of no such). He was son of Frederick, whose four sons, Samuel, Frederick, Ebenezer and John, belonged to Congregational Church. The last three, in 1863, started iron foundries and now have two establishments, employing 900 men; make fire-places and machinery for cotton mills and for brickyards. John traveled in America in 1886, and when he came home lectured for the churches. This year he went to Palestine. All three are married. John has no children; the others have. John is about 50 years old and the others are older. They are very well situated financially. John and Ebenezer have been in the municipal council and school board.

ENGLISH NOTES.

SMEDLEY HALL was once the seat and property of the last of the family of Cheethams of Cheetham. It is now owned by James Hilton, Esq., A. D. 1795. See Aiken's History of Manchester, Phila. Library. Note: The Hall is on the Rochdale road, about one and a quarter miles north of Manchester, in Lancashire.

The arms of the Smedley Family are thus described in Burke's Armory: Ermine, a chevron lozengy, azure and or. Crest: an eagle's head, erased, sable.

In no work accessible to the compiler has he been able to find any history of the particular branch of the family using these arms.

MR. RICHARD SMEDLEY, in 1744, founded almshouses at Ilkerton, a small market town in Derbyshire, on the borders of Nottinghamshire, 9 miles from Derby, 8 from Nottingham and 128 from London (the market granted A. D. 1251), for six poor persons, and endowed them with pensions of five pounds per annum each. Mr. Smedley gave also ten pounds per annum for the education of 40 poor children, etc. He resided in Risley Parish. See Lyson's Magna Britannia, v. 193.

In August, 1884, Dr. W. R. Batt copied the following inscription from a tablet in a cloister of Westminster Abbey:

In memory of the | REVEREND EDWARD SMEDLEY, A. M., | Rector of Powdersdale and North | Bovey in the County of Devon, | and from 1774 to 1820 one of the ushers of Westminster School. | Born Nov. 5, 1750; died August 6, 1825.

Also of HANNAH his wife, | daughter of George Bellas, Esq. | Born Aug. 21, 1754; died Oct. 17, 1824. | This tablet is erected by their surviving children.

REV. EDWARD SMEDLEY was born about 1789, and was the son of the Rev. Edward Smedley who died in 1825, after having been one of the ushers of Westminster School for nearly half a century. The elder Smedley was the author of "Erin, a Geographical and Descriptive Poem," published by subscription in 1810. His son was admitted a King's scholar at Westminster in 1800, and thence removed in due course to Trinity College, Cambridge. He took his degree of B. A. in 1809 as tenth Junior Optime, and having obtained one of the Member's Classical Prizes in 1810, and again in 1811, was then elected a Fellow of Sidney College. He obtained no fewer than four of the Seatonian Prizes for English Poems; the first on the death of Saul and Jonathan, 1814; the second on Jeptha, 1815; the third on the marriage at Cana, 1827; the fourth on Saul at Endor, 1828. In 1829 he was collated by Bishop Tomlin to be prebend in the cathedral church of Lincoln, the value of which, however, was only £14 a year; and this was the only ecclesiastical preferment he ever obtained. Beside his Seatonian prize poems he was the author of a poem entitled "Prescience" and some others; and also of a History of the Reformed Religion in France, in five vols., 12 mo., and of one volume of a History of France, published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. At the time of his death he was the editor of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana; and he contributed several articles on French biography and English and Roman literature to the earlier volumes of the Penny Encyclopædia. His death took place at Dulwich on the 29th of June, 1836.—From English Encyclopædia, vol. 5, p. 539.

FRANCIS EDWARD SMEDLEY, Esq., of Grove Lodge, Regents Park, and

ABIAH TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, 5, 11, 1900.
(See p. 147.)

MILLTOWN HOTEL, 5, 15, 1899.
(See p. 858.)

facing p. 923.

Beech Lodge, Great Marlow, Berks, was born at Marlow, Oct. 4, 1818, and died at Beechwood, near Marlow, May 1, 1864. He sprung from a good old English family who for two or three generations had intimate relations with Westminster School (his grandfather and his cousin were well-known masters there and there his father had been educated). At 14 years of age he was placed under the care of a private tutor, the Rev. Charles Millett, resident at Brighton, but returned home to pursue his studies under the eye of his cousin, Rev. E. A. Smedley, one of the Westminster masters before mentioned. He had a very acute perception of the ludicrous, and his contribution of "Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil" to Sharpe's London Magazine was so successful that the proprietor of the miscellany suggested an extension of the story, which was finally published under the title of "Frank Fairleigh." His second and perhaps the most popular of his works, entitled "Lewis Arundel, or the Railroad of Life," also first appeared in the same magazine, of which he had assumed the editorial guidance. Subsequent publications were the "Fortunes of the Colville Family," and "Harry Coverdale's Courtship."

He left a considerable estate, of which he devised his residence, Beech Lodge, with the furniture and an annuity of £500 to his mother, and a like annuity of £500 to his cousin Menella Bute Smedley (a distinguished authoress). To his cousin, Mrs. Hart, he gave £2000 towards the building and endowment of a church at Glen Alla, Donegal, Ireland, in lieu of a legacy to her, at her own request. After several other liberal bequests to friends, relatives and his servants, he made his cousin, Menella Bute Smedley, his residuary legatee.

The following item appeared in the Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, July 6, 1864:

It is said of Frank Smedley, the English story writer, who died recently, that he was so badly deformed that he could indulge in no active exercise, not even walking, and yet by a curious antithesis to his normal invalid condition, the whole bent of his taste was in the direction of manly power, feats of physical prowess, bold action and daring enterprise. Mr. Smedley not only was never on a horse's back in his life, but never even saw a race or a race-course; yet from reading, conversing, and the power of a vivid imagination and a singular skill in reproducing the descriptive facts he gathered from more physically favored people, he wrote the best account of the Derby races that has ever appeared.

Edward S. Smedley, of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, author of "Lost Friends found Again," an officer of Inland Revenue for twenty-five years, wrote to Samuel L. Smedley, of Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1864, in regard to his knowledge of the family history. His great-grandfather, George Smedley, was the father of Joseph, who lived to be 80 years old. Joseph had sons, Edward, John (who had a son John), William (who had sons Thomas and William), and George (who had sons William and Joseph). Edward Smedley, born 1768, d. 1853, lived and died at Stapleford, Nottinghamshire. He was the father of John, Edward S., Fannie and Matthew Smedley, of whom the last died in India. Edward S. Smedley was born at Stapleford, Notts., Nov. 2, 1815, and had two daughters and a son. "Stapleford, where all his family lived, is in Notts., and Sandiacre, in Derby, are only a mile apart, and Smedley is one of the oldest names in that locality."

The Manchester directory for 1863 contained the names of Charles Smedley, salesman, David Smedley, beer retailer, Elizabeth Smedley, householder, Elizabeth Smedley, householder (again), Nathan Smedley, quilt manufacturer, and William Smedley, tobacconist. Also the localities of Smedley Lane, Smedley Bank, Smedley Vale, and Smedley New Hall.

In an article on Hydropathy, in the Encyclopædia Britannica, it is stated that the need of a radical adaptation of its methods to the weaker class of invalids was first adequately recognized by John Smedley, a manufacturer, of Derbyshire, who, impressed in his own person with the severities as well as the benefits of "the cold water cure," practiced among his work-people a milder form of hydropathy, and began about 1852 a new era in its history, founding at Matlock a counterpart of the establishment at Grafenberg, in Silesia.

W. P. W. Phillimore, the well known antiquary, of London, writing to the compiler within the past year, says:

"I thought Smedley was fairly common, but then I am a native of Nottingham and have often been in Derbyshire, which I should regard as the home of the Smedleys. Smedley's, too, is a huge Hydro at Matlock Bath, or rather at Matlock Bridge, the next village, a very ugly building and in many respects unique. Mr. Smedley built also for the benefit of his visitors

a chapel in his grounds, and I was told, when there twenty or more years ago, that the service was compounded so as to meet (if possible) the religious views of all. He built for himself a large house or castle on the top of a neighboring hill, which is a somewhat notable structure."

Miss Matilda Smedly, an Ohio woman living in Paris, has, through great perseverance, established an "American National Institute" in a temporary home at No. 50 Avenue d'Iena, where the inauguration exercises lately took place. The lectures will begin next October. This institute was authorized by the State of New York in 1895, with Miss Smedly as Directrice Fondatrice Generale. The United States Government has made an appropriation towards its maintenance, and the city of Paris has given a site for a permanent building worth $250,000. The object of the institute is to afford American students of both sexes who have graduated from colleges in the United States opportunity to pursue their studies free of expense at the Prix de Paris. The provision for instruction embraces literature, painting, sculpture, architecture, music, science and dramatic art. A number of prominent French professors are interested in the institute, and have consented to take charge of the departments. The new building when finished is expected to accommodate two hundred students.—*The Ledger, Philadelphia, June 7, 1900.*

This lady writes her name Smedlee—perhaps a French form of orthography. No particulars of her ancestry have been obtained.

The uncertainty as to the native parish whence came George Smedley to Pennsylvania, and the expense of a general search of the records, have prevented such action; yet as many of the old parish records are being printed and indexed we may hope for the discovery of important information in the future, when those of Derbyshire are placed in this durable form. Phillimore & Co., of 36 Essex Street, London, are doing a great and exceedingly valuable work in this line. From one of their publications the following record of marriages is taken:

Marriages in the Parish of St. Mary's, Nottinghamshire:

Laurens Kytchin and Alice Kyrkewod, ...	Sept. 25, 1569.
James Rotheram and Annes Smelley, ...	—— 26, 1569.

Brian Smelley and Margyt Lootu,	—— 21, 1569.
John Smedley and Elyii Sore	Jan. 29, 1571–2.
Brion Smedley and Brigghyt Gyll,	Jan. 23, 1574–5.
Thomas Smedley and Ales Smales,	Dec. 24, 1589.
Rolande Lyttleffare and Bridget Smedley,	—— 30, 1590.
William Smedley and Annes Feelhouse,	Sept. 1, 1599.
James Smedley and Ellin Trees,	Oct. 20, 1604.
Thomas Smedley and Jone Elsay,	Apr. 28, 1606.
Roberte More and Issabell Smedley,	Apr. 17, 1608.
John Smedley and Isabel Willson,	Apr. 23, 1611.
Robert Suttun and Anne Smedley.	Nov. 1, 1613.
Christopher Storer and Ellin Smedley,	Nov. 28, 1615.
John Smedley and Mary Richards,	Aug. 8, 1621.
Willyam Smedlay and Betris Webster,	Jan. 28, 1628.
John Gee and Iszabell Kitchin,	Jun. 29, 1630.
William Frarnes and Ann Smedley,	May 1, 1632.
Thomas Kitchin and Amie Sommersall,	Dec. 9, 1633.
Robert Smedley and Anne Dobell,	Sept. 22, 1634.
Oliver Saunders and Ellen Smedley,	May 16, 1636.
Robert Broadehead and Anne Kitchin,	June 30, 1659.
William Bunning and Eliz. Kitching,	June 20, 1663.
Richard Fin and Frances Smedly,	Nov. 25, 1666.
Richard Yennings and Alice Kitchin,	Sept. 24, 1667.
Thomas Tabore and Frances Smedley,	June 18, 1670.
Jeffrey Barr and Alice Smedley,	Nov. 16, 1671.
George Smedley and Mary Woodforde,	Nov. 2, 1672.

The occurrence of the names of Smedley and Kitchin in these records suggested the idea that George Smedley and his wife were possibly from the same parish, and with the hope of finding further evidence a special search was made of the baptismal record, which has not yet been printed.

Baptisms at St. Mary's, Nottingham.

Februarie 1635: Marie daughter of Edward Kitchin & Alice his wife the viith daye bapt.

Maye 1639: Alice daughter of Edward Kitchin & Alice his wife the xixth daye baptized.

Jan. 1639: Godfray the sonne of Robart Smedlay the 28th daye of January baptized.

Janewary 1643: John sonne of Edward Kichin . . . . . 21.

Aprill 1647: heaster daughter of Edward Kitching . . . . 18.
August 1653: Samuell the sonne of Edward Kitchin, ... 28.
October 1653: Hanah the daughter of Nathaniell Kitchin . . 28.

Births.

May 1655: Eliz: daugh: of Rich[d] Smedly & Dorcas his wife borne . 12.
August 1655: Mary daugh: of Nathaniel Kitchin & Mary his wife borne 13.
February 1656: Anne the daughter of Rich[d] Smedly & Dorrothy his wife 1.
November 57: John sonne of Natha: Kitchin & Mary his wife, . 18.
December 1659: Elizabeth y[e] daug: of Nathaniell Kitchin & Mary his wife 11.

Baptisms.

November: 1662: Sara y[e] Daughter of Nathaniel Kitching & Mary his wife 23.
1670, March 8: Elisabeth d: of John Kitchin & Joan Bapt:
1673, July 11: Mary d: of John Kitchin & Joan Bapt:
1673, December 21: Willia. s: of John Kitchin & Sarah Bapt:
December 1674, y[e] 23: Edw: son of Jo: Kitchin & Sarah his w. bapt.
1676, Aprill y[e] 19: Martha dau: of Jo: Kitching & Joane his w. bapt.
1676, July y[e] 26: Sarah dau: of Jo: Kitchin & Sarah his w bapt.

From parish register of Worksop, Notts.

George Westwood and Agnes Smedly married . . Nov. 26, 1620.
George, son of Frances Smedley, widow, baptized . Nov. 28, 1654.
George, son of Frances Smedley buried . . . . . Dec. 9, 1654.
Abraham Smedly of Derby buried . . . . . May 13, 1676.

SMEDLEY WILLS IN DERBYSHIRE.

Having obtained abstracts of the Smedley wills, of Derbyshire, 1524 to 1700, through the assistance of my friend W. P. W. Phillimore, of London, I shall present a few extracts from his letters in explanation of the subject.

July 19, 1900: "I find that in Lichfield Wills there are 15 Smedleys before 1650, and 15 Smethleys. The earliest is John Smetheley of Youlgrave in Derbyshire, 1524. The expense of getting these will be small and it will be safe, I think, to put these in hand at once without waiting for special instructions from you. From 1653 to 1660 I must search in London. The search for these (because S. is a heavy letter) will cost nearly as much as

the abstracts at Lichfield. From 1660 to 1700 we shall have (I think) to search the MSS. calendar at Lichfield, but I think it has been improved of late. You ought to have the Smethley wills, for Smedley is but the corrupted form of the older word."

July 30, 1900: "My agent has sent me a list of nearly 40 Smedley, etc., wills, beginning 1524, with spellings of Smedley, Smethley, Smelley, Smaulle, Smyley and even Smedtheley. There were apparently two families from 1524–30; one at Youlgrave, about 15 miles N. W. of Derby, and another at Elvaston, about 4 miles east of Derby. I have ordered abstracts of the first ten on list."

Aug. 1, 1900: "I send you the first ten Smedley Wills on the list which has been supplied me from Lichfield. I trust they will be of sufficient interest to justify abstracts of the rest being made. They were evidently at this time a yeoman family."

Oct. 10, 1900: "I now send you the following additional wills: Wm. S., Spondon, 1650, and 25 others. I am having list made and abstracts also for 1650 to 1700 as regards Lichfield. For 1653–1660 London P. C. C. must be examined. I think this batch will interest you. It is evident that in the Smedleys we have a very local yeoman family. Some of the Smallys are evidently Smedleys, but I know that in some cases the Smallyes became Smalls."

Oct. 23, 1900: "I have pleasure in sending you the remainder of all the wills etc. of Smedley at Lichfield and hope you may find something of interest to you, though I do not see that they show the connecting link. It is evident that the Smedleys were a family of humble rank, tho' the occurrence of so many wills would indicate that they were for their position well to do and therefore we may presume them to have been an industrious people. Of course the registers of Spondon, Elvaston, Youlgrave, etc, would give a great deal more information and we might light upon the baptism of some one whom we could presumably identify with the emigrant. . . . Let me know if you would like the London wills searched for 1650–1700."

Will of JOHN SMETHELEY of Meddow Placke, p'sh Youlgreave, Co. Derby, dated 23, October 1523. To be buried in the Ch. of Alhallowes of Youlgreave. Roger Smetheley my son to have my farm & tacke w'ch I have of my lord thabbot & convent of Leicester. Executors, Margaret Smetheley, my wife, and Hu'frey Smetheley my yonger son. William Smetheley my brother. To Robert Ridyerd, William Hely and Margery Lu'malls, Gifts of Sheep. "It: to by a purse to berre in the holy sacrament for the preste when he goyes a visiting, iii^{s}, iiii^{d}. Supervisors, Sir Hugh Heype, William Smetheley, Thos. Smetheley, Sir Wm. Sutton p'ste, Ric. Godshyne, Alexander Gudhyne. Witnesses, Sir Edmond Boma' p'st, William Smetheley George Leghus. Proved at Lichfield 24, April 1524 by Margaret the Relict. Power reserved for Humfrey the son.

Will of ROBERT SMEYTHLEY of Elvaston, Co. Derby, dated 10, June 1534. To be buried . . . . . lady of Elvaston . . . . . doughter of John my sone, on owe lampe . . . . my doghter. Executors, Ysabell my wife, Robert my sone. One third of goods to children unmarried. Overseer, Thomas my son. Witnesses, Sr Nicholas Holm, John A law, Rychus Smethley, Elys Cokson. No Inventory. Proved at Lichfield 24 April 1536, by both Executors. (This will is very much decayed and the above is the only information obtainable.)

Will of THOMAS SMETHLEY of p'sh of Yolgrave, Co. Derby, dated 5, June 1537. To be buried in the Ch. y'd of Allhallowes of Yolgrave. Robert Smethley my father. To my mother a kerchef. John my brother. Henry my brother. Humfrey Wayne the bonnett that was my father in law. Robt. Wayne, John Wayne. Wyllm Byrd and his two eldest chyldren. Rychard Robynson, son of Wyllm Robynson. Ysabell Smethley, Roger Garrot. Johanne my wife. Elen my daughter. Executors, Robert Smethley my father, Johan my wyffe. Supervisor, Robt. Halle. Witnesses, Humfray Wayne, John Smethley. Inventory, 1 October 1537, by Humfrey Marshall, Robert Halle: £14 : 17 : 4. Proved at Lichfield about 1537, by Ex'ors.

JOHN SMETHLEY the elder. Inventory 13 June 1542, by Henry Outtham, Wyllm Conobell, Thomas Stoniforth, Edmond Nowton. Amount, £24 : 19 : 2. Inventory exhibited 20 July 1542.

Will of RYCHARD SMEYTHLEY of Spondon, Co. Derby. Dated 18 September 1545. To be buried in the Ch. yd. of St. Warber of Spondon nere to the Church porche as near my chylder as is possible. To Elesabet Locka my mother in law certen corn as was agred upon when she came to me. Alis Holles, wife to John Hollis. Margaret my doughter to have the cow that was bequeathed her by my father Smethley & the x^e w^t was bequeythed her by her grandfather Lockow. Eylyn my doghter. my three yongest chylder to have every of them a yow & a la'be. Executors, Alys my Wife, Thomas Adam. Witnesses, Thomas Peygg, John Smeythley, John Woley, Edmund Nowton. Inventory, 11 Feb'y 1545 by Rychard Lockow, Robert Smeythley, Thos. Stoniforth Thos. Owttram. Proved at Lichfield 5 July 1546, by both exors.

Will of NICHOLAS SMETHLEY of Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 25 April 1553. Elys my son. John my son. Willm my son & his three children (no names). Thomas my son & his daughter Anne & his 2 sons (no names). Thomas Batyll, Robert Sterre. Elizabeth Smeth. . Agnes Sme . . . (no relationship given). Richard Sterre, John Kyrkland. Executors, my 3 sons, Thos. John and Elys. Witnesses, Willm Coghyn, Thos. Smethley, Elys Potter, Thomas Coxson. Inventory (no date) by Willm Coghyn, Thomas Smethley, Elys Potter, John Bradscha. £10 : 7 : 4. Proved at Lichfield 18 September 1553, by all the Executors.

Will of THOMAS SMELLEY of Ambaston, psh Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 1558. To be buried in ch. yd. of at Elvaston. To John my son vi spones after the decease of his mother. Annes my daughter. Executrix, Thomassyng my wife. Maister Bentle to be Supervisor. Debt, Robart Hankoke. Witnesses, John Smelley, John Cokson, Wyllym Bradsha. Inventory (no date) by Thomas Gamble, Nycolas Sore, John Coksson, Rychard Newton. £48 : 0 : 0. Proved at Lichfield 2 December 1558, by the executrix.

Will of ROBERT SMAULE (Smelley in Act Book) of Ambaston, psh Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 21 October 1559. To be buried in the psh Church of Elvaston. Executors, Elizabeth my wife, John my son. Supervisor, Nycolas Bentley. Nycolas my son. Robart my son. Ann wife of said Nycolas Bentley. Nycolas Bentley the yonger. Christopher Bentley.

Debts: Thomas Borruys. Witnesses, John Coxon of Ambaston, Nycolas Sower. Inventory (no date) by John Coxson, Nycholas Sore, Rychard Nowton, £48 : 16 : 4. Proved at Lichfield 2 October 1559, by Thomas Smelley the son (Vide Act Book).

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY, of Ambaston, psh Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 8th February 1559. To be buried in Ch. yd. of Elvaston next to my Wyfe. To Margery my Wife one third of goods. "residue to my children." Elsabeth my daughter, Nycolys my sonne. Thomas my sonne. Thomas Soer my wyfes son. Executors, John my sonne, Nycolys my sone. Supervisors, John Coxson, Nycolys Soer. Debts: Mr. Bentley and his wyfe, Rychard Alkynne. Witnesses, Nycolys Soer, John Coxson, Elys Coxson. Inventory (no date) by John Coxson, Thomas Gamble, Nycolys Sore, Richard Troell. £31 : 8 : 0. 1560. Page of Act Book, on which Act is written, missing.

Will of WILLM SMETHELEY of Shrewsbury, Cardemaker, Dated 1560. To be buried in Ch. yd. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury. To Jone my wife all goods and appoint her sole Executrix. Debts: Mr. Gombre the elder, Thomas Aspley, Willm Perce, John Baxter, John Heyward. Witnesses, Thomas Aspley, Willyam Sherman Hethe. Inventory (no date) by Thomas Bent, Thomas Aspley, George Churche. £3 : 6 : 0. Proved at Lichfield 30 September 1560, by Joan the Relict, the Executrix.

Will of THOMAS SMEDLEYE of the psh of Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 20 October 1563. To be buried in the Church yard of Elvaston. To Anne my dau^r & Thomas my son, cattle & goods. "Amye shall have a cowe" &c. Wyllm Pyme, debt to Testator. "Thomas Hyll children latelye departed vii£." Residue to Marget my wyffe and Elys my sonne and appoints them Executors. Debts: Nycholas Smythe, Richard Nowton, Richard Hyll, Thoms Battell. Witnesses, Sr. John Heworthe, vicar of Elvaston, John Smellye, Elys Potter, Thomas Robin. Inventory (no date) by Ellys Potter, John Smellye, Thomas Robin, Styven Holmes. £45 : 9 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 10 April 1564, by Margaret the Relict and Ellis Smedley.

Will of HENRY SMYLEY of Mydulton, psh Youlgreave, Co. Derby. Dated 29 December 1563. To be bur^d in psh Ch: of Allhallowys in Youlgreave. Debts: Roger Hurt, Wylm Mershall. Margaret Smyley my wyfe. My 3 children, George, Thomas and Margaret. Executors, Margaret my wife, George Smyley my sonne. Overseers, Wylm Mershall, George Tu'lynson. Witnesses, Ryc. Knyfton, Vicar, George Elyot, Thomas Knyghtley. Inventory, 10 April 1564, by George Tu'lynson, Wylm Mershall, John Bargh, Nycolas Buxston. £9. Proved at Lichfield 12 April 1564, by Margaret the Relict: power to other Executor.

Will of JOHN SMETHLYE of Elvaston, Co. Derby, Husbandman. Dated 18 February 1564. To be buried in the churchyard of Elvaston. "To my sister Smethys children a ewe hogge each." "To my sister Kyrkland an ewe & a lambe." "To my sister Ward an ewe." "To Thomas Battell ii chyldren an ewe hogg each." "To Harry Sandurs child an ewe hogg." John Kirkland my sisters sonn. Isabel Coper. "To my ii dowghters" sundry apparel. Residue to my chyldren to be equally divided amonge them. Rychard Ward & Willm my brother to have my children & bring them up & each of them to have their part at 16. Executors: Richard Ward, Wyllm Ward, my brothers in law. Witnesses, Sir Francis More, Clark, Eleis Potter, Thomas Battell, Thomes Roben. Inventory (no date, no appraisers' names). Proved at Lichfield 10 April 1564, by Rich'd and Willm Ward, the Ex'ors.

Will of ELIZABETH SMALYE, of Ambaston, psh Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 17 April 1565.

To be buried in the parish of Elvaston. Rawf Lowe, Widow Banton, Ellys Banton, Ane Frost my servant, Grace my maid. To Agnes Lowe my sister, my sister quarlbye, Thomas Lowe's wife, Alles my doughter in law, & Agnes Howton my sister, apparel. Agnes my sister, Robart Towll my brother, Margarett Wydrson, Robert Hobson of Yeveley, Wylla Wyllat, John Perkyn. Executors, Nicholas and Robart, my ii Sonnes. Overseers, Mystrys Bentley, Mr. Ballyf, John Lowe my brother, Jeffrye Bucke. Witnesses, John Cokston, Nycolas Sore, Richard Newton. No inventory. Proved at Lichfield 22 September 1565, by Nicholas Smalley. Power reserved for Robart.

Administration on estate of JOHN SMEDLEY of Spondon, Co. Derby, granted at Lichfield 5 August 1567, to Thomas Smedley the son of the deceased. (Vide Act Book: no documents extant.)

Admon. THOMAS SMEDTHELEY of the psh of Elvaston, Co. Derby, granted at Lichfield 7 October 1566, to John Smedtheley, the son of the deceased. (Vide Act Book: no documents extant.)

Admon. ELIZABETH SMELLEY of the psh of Aston on Trent, Co. of Derby, granted at Lichfield 2 June 1607, to Alice Hitchcocke als Littlewood, next of kin of deceased. (Vide Act Book: no documents extant.)

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY of Derby, laste the sonne of John Smedlye of Elvaston. Dated 7 April 1579. To be buried in the Churchyard of Elvaston. Elizabeth Ward, Wyddow late wyfe of Thomas Ward "oweth unto me in money the some of xv£ wch is my child's part of my father's goods." Thomas Smedley my brother. Anne Smedley my sister. Allye Smedley my sister. "my uncle Bruckhouse & his sonne Thoms." Thomas Ward, Maulster. Ellis Smedley my cossen & Thomas Smedley his brother. Edmund Kyrkland. Executors, my uncle Bruckhouse, the said Thomas Ward, Thomas Smedley my brother. Overseers, Thomas Smedley of Elvaston, the elder, Ellis Smedley. Witnesses, Richard Clowes, Ellis Smedley, Edmund Kirkland. "Raphe Burton, Thos. Stevenson's man ow^th^ me vi^s^. I will that he pay hit unto Mr. Thomas Bruckhouse." Inventory, 21 April 1581, by Tho: Lautt, James Ward, Thos. Smedlye, Ellis Smedlye, £21 : 16 : 0. Proved at Lichfield 22 April 1581, by all the Ex'ors.

Will of MAUD SMEDLEY of Elvaston, Co. Derby, Widow. Dated 2 August 1581. To be buried in the Churchyard of Elvaston. Jho. my sone. Nycholas my sone. Henry Sandan my sone in law. Ane my daughter and Ane her daughter. Margaret Wallys. Elizabeth Whelpdale. Allice Cowper. Executor, Henry Sandan, my sone in lawe. Overseer, Richard Clowes. Witnesses, Richard Clowes, minister, Jho. Smethley. Inventory, 1 January 1581, by Thos. Robinson, Ellyce Elyat, Elyce Smedlye. £3 : 18 : 4. Proved at Lichfield 1581–2 by Ex'or.

Will of JOHN SMETHLEY of Bradborne, Co. Derby, Weaver, Dated 17 January 1597. To be buried in the Ch. yd. of Bradborne. Executor, Isabel Smetheley, my wife, and gives her the residue after small legacies to poor folk and others not related. Witnesses, Henry Burton, Clearke, Gervas Kinder, Raiphe Johnson, Humfray Kynder. Inventory, 14 March 1597–8, by Thomas Hand, Thomas Allsopp, Homfrey Kinder, Raiphe Johnson. £28 : 11 : 6. Proved at Lichfield 17 March 1597–8, by the Executors.

Will of THOMAS SMEATHLEY of Yeavley, Co. Derby. Dated 20 September, 43 Elizabeth. To be buried in the psh Ch. yd. of Edlaston. Margery, Joyc & Anne, my three daughters,

£21 : 6 : 8 amongst them. Residue to Frances Smeathley, my son. Executor, Frances Smeathley, my son. Witnesses, Willm Dobritche, gen., John Lancaster. Inventory, 10 October, 1601, by Robert Hobson, Thomas Hutchkenson, John Lancaster. Debts, Robert Gaunt of Yeaveley, John Stedman, Yeaveley, Nycolas Pegge, Robert Smythe. Proved at Lichfield 12 October 1601, by the Executor.

Admon. ALICE SMETHLIE, of the parish of Ashbourne, granted at Litchfield 28 April 1603, to Margaret Smethley, daughter of deceased. Surety, Edward Tatam of Ashborne, Weaver. Inventory, 14 April 1603, by James Walker, Raphe Stepulton, John Goodwin. £3 : 4 : 0.

Admon. WILLIAM SMETHLEY of Shottle, psh of Duffield, Co. Derby, Husbandman, granted at Lichfield 4 December 1620, to Agnes Smethley of Shottle, Widow, the Relict. Surety, Edward Smethley of Shottle, husbandman. Inventory 21 November 1620, by William Mellor, Thomas Mellor, Martin Brownelowe, Henry Cooper. £38 : 15 : 7.

Will of THOMAS SMETHLEY of Middleton, psh of Youlgreave, Co. Derby, Husbandman. Dated 26 August 1604. To be buried in the Churchyard of Youlgreave. Thos. Smethley als P'tington. Francys Smethley my son, under 21. John Smethley my son, Joyce Smethley & Jane Smethley my daughters, all under 21. Overseers, Willm Ruddyart, George Ruddiart. Francis Smethley my son. Witnesses, Wyllm Buxton, Humfrey Rydiard, Francys Garratt. Inventory by Wyllm Buxton, Humfrey Rydiard, Francys Garratt. dated 7 September 1604. £84 : 5 : 0. Proved at Lichfield, 13 September 1604, by Francis Smethley the son.

Will of NICHOLAS SMALLEY of Amberston, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 18 June 1605. To be buried in the psh church of Elvaston "in the place where my father lyethe." Christopher Smalley my son x^{s}. Richard Smalley my son x^{s}. John Smalley my son £40. Thomas Smalley my son £5. Usabie Marshall my . . . lawe 5^{s}. Mary my dau^{r}, the said Usabie's Wyffe, 5^{s}. Henry Marshall, son of s^{d} Usabie & Mary, x^{s}. The Rt. Worshipful Sir John Stanhope my landlord & my very good lady. Mr. Philip Stanhope, Mr. John Stanhope. Executrix, Alice my wife. (The remainder of the Will quite illegible but there is possibly of importance only three lines remaining. The whole of the will is very dilapidated.) Inventory, 1 July 1605, by Edward Cockson of Amberston, Yeoman, Usabie Marshall of Arnolde, Co. Notts, Yeoman, John Parkyn of Thulston, Co. Derby, Yeoman, Thomas Garton of Thulston, Co. Derby, Blacksmith. £121 : Proved at Lichfield 19 July 1605, by Alice the Relict.

Will of RICHARD SMETHLEY of Spondon, Co. Derby. Dated 10 April 1608. To be buried in the Churchyard of Spondon. To Constance my wife all my worldly goods for life & at her death to bestow them of our kinsfolk & friends. Executrix, Constance my wife. Witnesses, Robart Wright, Thomas Smethley, Michael Jacksone, Ellin Wright. Inventory 26 May 1608, by Robt Wright, John Full, Michael Jaxon, all of Spondon. £18 : 13 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 7 June 1608, by the Executrix.

Will of ELLIS SMEDLEY of Elvaston, Co. Derby. Dated 18 April 1621. To be buried in the church or ch : yard of Elvaston, where my sons shall think good. Executor, James Smedley my son. To John Smedley my son £6. "Every grandchild of my son Thomas Smedlie and my son John Smedlie and my daughter Ellen Smedlie shall have xii^{d} apiece." Witnesses, John Richardson, Willm Oseburne, John Potter. No Inventory. Proved at Lichfield 18 September 1621, by the Executor.

Will of ROBERT SMEDLIE of Borowash, Co. Derby, husbandman, Dated 28 December 1627. To be buried in the church or ch: yd. of Ockbrooke. "Unto my brother Greene's daughter a heifer." Anne my sister . . . . my Wife (not named in Will). William my brother and his two children. John Walker and his son. Maud my sister. Francis my brother. Residue to my wife. Executors, my wife and John Taylor a neighbour. Overseers, my uncle Collumbel and my brother Renold Lockay. Witnesses, James Ollerenshaw, John Johnson, Thomas Dawman. Inventory 3 January 1627 by Christopher Collumbell, John Soars, Robert Wright, John Carrington. £80:4:4. Debts, John Lockey of Spondon, Francis Smedley, John Lockey for Robert Smedlie's wife. Proved at Lichfield 14 January 1627–8, by the Ex'ors. (Wife's name not mentioned in Act.)

Will of THOMAS SMEDLIE of parish of St. Warburge, Derby. Dated 11 July 16—. To be buried in the Church of St. Werburge. Thomas my son. Susanna my daughter. Garvis my son. George my son. Executrix, Alice Smedley my wife. Overseers, Mr. William Francis, Henry Ward, Gervis Smedlye my son. Witnesses, Ric. Johnsonn, Henry Ward, Thomas Smedley. Inventory 6 March 1627, by Richard Johnsonn, Thomas Potter, John Hareiman. £138:8:0. Proved at Lichfield 12 June 1628, by the Executrix.

Will of FRANCIS SMELLEY of Mydleton, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 25 July 1630. To be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Youlgreave. To Barbary Smelley my daughter £20. Francis Smelley my son. Executors, John Smelley my brother, Margery Smelley my wife. George Riddiard. Francis Buxton. Hugh Bateman. Inventory 12 August 1630 by William Riddiard, Robert Bateman, John Hauley, Francis Buxton. £168:6:10. Proved at Lichfield 26 October 1630 by both Executors. Bond for tuition of Francis and Barbary Smelley, the children, both under age.

Will of JOHN SMALLEY of Psh. of Berrington, Co. Salop. Dated 18 May 1631. To be buried in the Churchyard of Berrington. To George my son £10. John my son £10. Executrix, Katheren my wyfe. Thomas Lateward. Andrew Farmer. Richard Dyos. Inventory, 23 May 1631, by William Church, Thomas Patewood. £8:15:0. Proved at Lichfield 10 November 1631, by the Executrix for tuition of George and John Smalley, both under age.

Will of ANTHONY SMEDLEY of Hopton, psh Wirksworth, Co. Derby, miner. Dated 13 May 1631. To be buried at the north syde of the Palme Sunday Church dore in the psh Churchyard of Wirksworth. Executrix, Ellen Smedlie my wife. To John Smedlie, my brother Wills second son, house and land occupied by testator. Millicent Smedlie, Marie Smedlie, Anne Smedlie, Edward Smedlie, children of Brother William. Jone Billinge my kinswoman. Overseers, William Smedley my brother, Roger Billinge. Witnesses, John Botham, William Smedley, Henry Robinson. Inventory, 26 May 1631, by Anthony Steeple, William Frettericke, Roger Billinge, John Ferne. £18:5:0. Proved at Lichfield 20 June 1631 by the Ex'rix.

Admon. EDWARD SMALEY of Derby, Shoemaker, granted at Lichfield 11 June 1633, to Frances the Relict, of Derby, for the tuition of Mary Smaley, the daughter, under age. George Garratt of Ullasthorpe, Co. Leicester, Yeoman. Inventory, 11 May 1633, by John Hope, Jethro Thornton, Nathaniel Sowther. £29:0:10.

Admon. JOHN SMEDLIE, of Horsley Woodhouse, psh of Horsley, Co. Derby, granted at Lichfield 7 July 1636, to William Smedley of Rosley, Co. Derby, the Brother. Inventory, 20 June 1636, by Robert Walker, John Allcock. £6:13:4.

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY of Melborne, Co. Derby, Taylor, Dated 9 April 1634. To John Smedley my son £5. Priscilla my grandchild, dau^r of son John. Mary my grandchild, 2d dau^r of son John. John my grandchild, son of said son John. To Thomas Clarke my son in lawe, xii^d. Elizabeth Hardie, widow. Mary Clarke my daughter and her children. To Anne Saxelbey my daughter 2^s, and her children. Executrix, Mary Smedley my wife. Witnesses, Richard Jones, Willm Boden. Inventory, 1 May 1634, by Willm Carter, Robert Rugg. £97 : 13 : 2. Proved at Lichfield 6 May 1634, by the Executrix.

Nuncupative will of THOMAS SMALLEY, of Brittell, psh of Kingswinford, Co. Stafford, Collyer, Dated "about October 1637." To his wife and every one of his children 5^s each. To his sister 12^d. Executor, John Ruddle, the residue. Witnesses, John Lytton, Dorothy Lytton his wife. No inventory. Proved at Lichfield 4 January 1637–8, by John Ruddle.

Admon. NYCHOLAS SMEDLEY of Thurlaston, psh of Elvaston, Co. Derby, granted at Lichfield 1 March 1635–6, to John Smedley the Son, of Thurlaston, Weaver. John Penn of Thurlaston, husbandman. Inventory (no date) by Willm Osborne, Richd Piggin, Willm Piggin, Richard Pimme. £17 : 2 : 8.

Will of JANE SMEDLEY of Birley, psh of Beighton, Co. Derby, Widow. Dated 13 July 1639. Executor, Robert Smedley my son. Robert and Nicholas Hurst my grandchildren. Joan Horste my daughter. Thomas Hurste my son in lawe. Thomas Newbould my brother. Ellen and Anne Smedle my daughters. Witnesses, Robert Fox, Thomas Came. Inventory, 5 August 1639, by Robert Fox, Nicholas Hill, William Wright, Thomas Otes. £23 : 1 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 24 August 1639, by Robert Smedley.

Will of FRANCIS SMEDLEY of Spelton, Co. Derby, Carpenter, Dated 14 August 1642. To be buried in the Churchyard of Youlgreave. My nephew Francis Smedley the yonger. Richard Wardlow the younger. Executor, Henry Hawly my son in law. Witnesses, Richard Wardlow, Edman Marshall, Richard Hawly. Inventory, 18 November . . . by Richard Hawly, Henry Bourous, Francis Smedley, Henry Newton. £25 : 9 : 6. Proved at Lichfield 30 November 1642, by the Executor.

Will of ELLIS SMEDLEY of Elvaston, Co. Derby, husbandman. Dated 8 February 1648. To be buried in the Ch : or ch : yard of Elvaston. Ann my daughter. William my son. Elizabeth my daughter. Ann my daughter and her two children. Executor, Aston Smedley my son, the residue. Witnesses, William Cowper, Richard Sheepay. No Inventory. (Date of proof not given.) 1648 calendar.

Inventory, ELL . . SMEDLEY, of Elvaston, Co. Derby, made 8 January 1651, by William Roberts, William Piggen, John Bakan, Edward Potter. £34 : 3 : 4. (No note of either will or admon.—probably belongs to next above.)

Inventory of ELIY SMEDLEY, of Elvaston, lately deceased. (Same as the next above.)

Will of WILLIAM SMEDLEY, of Spondon, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 12 August 1650. To Elizabeth my wife, several closes of land in Spondon. Margaret my daughter. Thomas Smedley my son. William Smedley my son and John Smedley my son, both under 21. Executor, Robert my son. Ruthe my daughter, under 21. Elizabeth, Anne and Gartrude, my three yongest children. Witnesses, William Turner, Edward Shawman. No Inventory. Proved at Lichfield 25 October 1650, by Robert Smedley.

Admon. JOHN SMEDLEY of Dalbury Lees, Co. Derby, Webster, granted at Lichfield 1 December 1660, to Elizabeth Smedley, Widow, the Relict. Bond: Elizth Smedley of Dalbury Lees, Widow, and Thomas Locker of Sawley, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Inventory, 18 December 1660, by Geo: Broughe, William Readshaw, Thos. Hankinson and John Beardmore. £52 : 7 : 2.

Admon. de bonis non. JOHN SMEDLEY, of Duckmanton, psh Sutton, Co. Derby, granted at Lichfield 10 Septr 1661, to Elizabeth Rogers, als Smedley, Barbara Sale, als Smedley, and Rosanna Hopkinson, als Smedley, the sisters. (Left unadministered by Francis Smedley). Bond: Nicholas Rogers, of Unley, Co. Ebor, Husbandman, John Sale of Duckmanton, Husbandman and John Hopkinson of St. John's, Co. Ebor, Husbandman.

Will of THOMAS SMEDLEY of Staley, Co. Derby, masonne, Dated 28 January 1657. To my son John Smedley freehold land. If my son Thos. Smedley make claim of tytle to said land he to pay £45 to his brother said John Smedley at 21. To said John Smedley a seat in the Chancel of Bonsall. Residue of land &c. to my wife for maintenance of my children. To my daughter Sites (?) at 21, £20. To my daughter Elizabeth at 21, £20. Executors, my wife and my son Thomas Smedley. Witnesses, George Wolley, Francis Worthy, Edward Smedley, Adam Smedley, Thomas Worthy and Edward Adam. Inventory, 2 Feb. 1657 (departed this life 28 January 1657) by Edwd Smedley, Francis Worthy, Adam Smedley and Thomas Worthy. £40 : 16 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 4 July 1661, by Dorothy the Relict and Thos. Smedley, the executors.

Admon. FRANCIS SMEDLEY of Stanton Lees, psh of Youlgreave, Co. Derby, husbandman, granted at Lichfield 15 Sept. 1664, to Bennett Smedley, Widow, Relict. Bond: Bennett Smedley of Stanton Lees, Co. Derby, Widow, and John Adams of Winster, Co. Derby, myner. Inventory, 28 Sept. 1664, by George Bird, Richard Holmes and John Holmes. £38 : 8 : 0.

Admon. RICHARD SMETHLEY of Alport, psh of Youlgreave, Co. Derby, Laborer, granted at Lichfield 20 May 1674, to William Smethley, the brother. Oath administered to William Smethley at Alport on 4 June 1664 (sic), by Tho: Wilson. No bond. Inventory, 15 April 1674, by Edward Stone and George Bradshawe, both of Alport, myners. £1 : 17 : 6

Will of RICHARD SMEDLEY of Spoondon, Co. Derby, Webster. Dated 2 November 1655. To be buried in the churchyard of Spoondon. To my eldest son, John Smedley, 12^{d}. To my daughter Mary Rossell, 12^{d}. To my son Thomas Smedley, after decease of my Wife, Anne Smedley, my dwelling house. Executrix, my Wife Anne Smedley. Witnesses, Thos. Allsopp, Thos. Sleigh, Jane Houghton. Inventory, 14 February 1661, by John Braddocke, Raph Braddocke and Ronould Johnson. £7 : 9 : 2. Proved at Lichfield 7 May 1664.

Nuncupative Will of ASTON SMEDLEY, of Elvaston, Co. Derby, Husbandman, Dated 20 September 1664. That Sarah Smyth, my kinswoman (being an Ideat) be maintayned with meate, &c. Executrix, my Wife Mary, and desire Wm. Piggin and John Bacon, my neighbours, to see that debts be paid. In presence of Wm. Piggin, John Bacon, Sarah Piggin and others. Inventory, 20 December 1665, by John Baynbrigg, Wm. Piggin and John Bacon. £76 : 8 : 6. Debts, owing to Thos. Bate of Ambaston, Robt. Cowper of Alvaston, Anne Roberts of Elvaston, Wm. Smith of Chaddesden, Ursula Moore of Shardlow, Widow, Geo. Woddward of Alvaston, Wm. Piggin of Elvaston, Thos. Burch of Burrowash, Francis Greaves of Derbie, and Henry Danin. Proved at Lichfield 20 Feby 1665, by the ex'ix.

Will of EDWARD SMEDLEY of Shotle, psh of Dofield, Co. Derby, Husbandman, Dated 23 April 1666. To be buried in the churchyard of Worksworth. To my douter Mary Tomson, ked hogge &c. To Dorraty Smedley, brueing fat. To Ann Allsopp 1 Warming pan. To my son Philip Smedley a bed. To Joseph Oretorn a table &c. if 21. To all my grandchildren 4^{d} each. Residue to my Wife Elizabeth Smedley and Edward Smedley and John Smedley my sonnes. Executors, my s^{d} Wife & Edwd Smedley my son. Witnesses, Geo. Alsop, Philip Smedley and Will. Smedley. Inventory, 16 May 1666, by Wm. Taylor, Rich. Aulton, Roger Billing and Wm. Smedley. £15 : 0 : 2. Proved at Lichfield 2 July 1666, by the executors.

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY of Newton Solney, Co. Derby, Blacksmith. Dated 9 June 1667. To Mary my Wife my houses and land in Chellaston, Alvaston and Aston for life or widowhood; then to my son Christopher and his heirs; on failure to my son John; on failure to my son Thomas. To my son John land in Egington and Newton Solney. To Thomas and William my sonnes and Mary my daughter money due to me from Mr. Whinyates of Chellaston. Residue to Mary my Wife and John my son. Executors, Mary my Wife, John my son. Witnesses, T. Fisher, Thos. Dakyn. Inventory, 26 July 1667, by Simon Barton, Thos. Byard and Tho. Dakyn. £64 : 15 : 3. Proved at Lichfield 12 December 1667, by the Executors.

Will of WILLIAM SMEDLEY of Risley, Co. Derby. Dated 1669. To my son William Smedley £30. To the child my Wife goeth with, this youngest child. To my sister Mary Richardson 6/8. To my brother in law Will Soer 6/8. To my sister Ellin Waine 6/8. To my sister Elizabeth Cokes 6/8. To my nice Hannah Soer 6/8. To my nephew John Soer 6/8. Residue to my Wife Mary Smedley and appoint her Executrix. Witnesses, Edward Jowitt, Olliver Carter, John Smedley. Inventory, 7 December 1669, by Edward Judkin, Will Robie, John Peats, John Smedley. £155 : 16 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 17 December 1669, by the ex'ix.

Will of WILLIAM SMETHLEY, of Alport, Co. Derby, Husbandman, being aged and weak in body. Dated 6 September 1674. To John Smethley my son 20/. To Margaret Smethley my daughter 20/. To Easter Smethley my daughter 20/. Residue to my Wife Ellin Smethley. Executrix, said Wife Ellin Smethley. Witnesses, George Chrichlow, Geo. Bassitt, Mathusala Wheldon. Inventory, 11 December 1675, by James Roberts and George Bradshawe, of Alport. £5 : 0 : 6. Debts by Henry Fogge of Bigging, Co. Derby, Butcher, and Robert Stearndale of Drowdicoate, Co. Derby, Husbandman. Proved at Lichfield 1 March 1675–6, by the Executrix.

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY of Ticknall, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 8 May 1680. To be buried in the parish church of Ticknall. To Widdow Stretton 1/. To Widd. Hill 1/. To Anne Potter 1/. To Eliz: Tiler 1/. To Mary Holland 1/. To Edward Jackson 1/. To Ann Payn 1/. To Anne Bancroft 1/. To Eliz: Heap 1/. To Mary Fisher 1/. To Ester Holland 1/. To Anne Woodworth 1/. To my daughter Judith Carver a bed &c. Rest of furniture to my daughter Lydia Yelsley. To my son Gilbert Yelsley £5 for use of his 3 sons, John, Gilbert and Nicholas. My grandchild Sarah Yelsley. My daughter Princsilla Smedley. To my son Nathaniell Smedley £10. To my son Henerye Smedley £20. To my grandchild Mary Hood £5. To my 2 grandchildren Jobe Nicholson and Thos. Nicholson 5/ each. To my grandchild Priscila Carver 5/. To rest of my grandchildren, sons and daughters of my son William Carver 2/6 each. Residue to my son Cornelius Smedley. Executor, said son Cornelius Smedley. Witnesses, Joane Sherratt, John Ward, Gilbert Illsley. Inventory, 8 July 1680 (deceased the 6 July), by Gilbert Illsley & John Sharratt. £90 : 3 : 1. Proved at Lichfield 17 July 1680, by the Executor.

Will of ADAM SMEDLEY of Staley, psh of Bonsall, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 20 December 1679. To my Wife Elizabeth Smedley all estate for life, to keep my oldest son Edmond Smedley. To my 2d son Adam Smedley a house at Pudlehill where he liveth. To my son Abraham Smedley my dwelling house at Staley. To my son Joseph Smedley a house at Pudlehill. To my son Thomas Smedley a new house at Staley. To my daughter Dorothy £5. Executrix, my Wife Elizabat. Witnesses, Thomas Worthy, Dorothy Worthy and Ralph Worthy. Inventory, 12 January 1679–80 (deceased the 24 December 1679), by Robt. Downes, Thos. Worthy, Thomas Smedley and Ralph Worthy. £38 : 10 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 24 May 1680, by the Executrix.

Admon. CHRISTOPHER SMEDLEY of Chillison, granted at Lichfield 22 Septr 1681, to Isabel Smedley, the Relict. Bond: Isabel Smedley of Chellaston, Co. Derby, Widow, and John Butler of Derby, tuitio & educ. Johis, Xpeferi, Richi. et Wmi. Smedley filior. Inventory, 18 June 1681, by Simon Barton, Thos. Rossell and Edward James.

Will of ROBERT SMEDLEY of Spoondon, Co. Derby, Dated 25 October 1673. To be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Spondon. To my Wife Anne all lands, furniture, &c. To my sister Ruth 50/. To my sister Elizabeth Smedley 40/. Residue to my Wife Anne. Executrix, said Wife Anne. Witnesses, John Dethick, Jun., Anne Wright, Thos. Bowers. Inventory, 10 October 1681, by John Piggin, John Hudson, Tho: Cumin. £11 : 2 : 6. Proved at Lichfield 24 May 1681–2 by the Executrix.

Will of ANNE SMEDLEY of Spoondon, Co. Derby, Widow. Dated 4 August 1684. To my cozen Anne Hudson 20/. To my goddaughters Anne Sommin, Anne Burton and Gartrude Horne 5/ each. To my sister Elizabeth Smedley a bed, &c. My house and land at Spondon to my Sister Sarah Commin and Katharine Hudson, daughter of Richard Hudson; also residue, and appoint them Executrices. Overseer, my good friend John Anthill. Witnesses, Robt. Otolford, Wm. Muglaston, Robt. Archer. Inventory, 8 August 1684, by John Piggin, James Cowper & George Redshaw. £8 : 2 : 8. Proved at Lichfield 16 October 1684, by the Executrices.

Will of MICHAEL SMEDLEY of Barrow on Trent, Co. Derby, Blacksmith. Dated 21 April 1681. To my grandchild Thomas Hallam, son of my dau. the now Wife of Robert Martin of Chadesden, a house, &c in Draycot, in occ'on of John Tongue and Richard Smedley of Draycot; on failure, to my grandchild Michael Hornbuckle, son of Joseph Hornbuckle of West Bridgforth, Co. Nottingham. To my Wife Anne, house and land. To my daughter Catherine 30/ yearly. To my son Michael Smedley 1/. To my kinsman Solomon Smedley 1/. Residue to my daughter Anne Martin of Chaddesden and Esther Hornbuckle of West Bridgforth and appoint them Executors. Witnesses, Robert Piggin, Robt. Piggin, Jun., Wm. Briggs and Wm. Bennett.

Executrices renounced and administration was granted at Lichfield, 29 October 1685, to Michael Smedley, son of Michael Smedley the elder. Bond: Michael Smedley of Barrow on Trent, Co. Derby, Yeoman, and John Butler of Derby, Yeoman. Inventory, 23 October 1684, by Bartholo Loe and Tho: Bancroft. £43 : 8 : 6.

Will of ROBERT SMEDLEY of Ockbrooke, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 11 June 1685. To my son Robert Smedley, at 21, house and land in Ockbrooke. To my son William Smedley house and land in Burrowash, Ockbrooke, at 21. To my son John Smedley, at 21, a house in Bur-

rowash wherein my aunt Magdalen Green dwelt, and land in Ockbrooke, &c. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Dorithy, land in Ockbrooke at 21. Residue to son Robert and appoint him executor. Overseers, my brother in law Thomas Pattrick and my kinsman John Bostock. Witnesses, Willm. Cook, Joan Soare, Rich[d] Smedley and Will Bennett. Bond: Thos. Pattrick, of Ockbrooke, and John Boston, of Chilwell, Co. Nottingham, Yeoman. Inventory, 10 Sept. 1685, by Robt. Piggin, William Statham and Robert Walker. £220 : 7 : 6. Proved at Lichfield 29 October 1685, by Thos. Pattrick and John Boston, guardians of Robt. Smedley, Executor, a minor.

Will of THOMAS SMEDLEY of Staley, psh of Bonsall, Co. Derby, Yeoman. Dated 11 December 1685. To be buried in the churchyard of Bonsall. To Will Roughall and Ann Roughall his Wife £2. To William Beastall Sen: half a debt owing. To John Flixon my brother in law £5 to aid my Wife Dorathy Smedley. To my cozen Ralph Worthy £5 to aid my s[d] Wife. To my Wife Dorathy Smedley all estate until my daughter Mary Smedley is 21. To William Flixon 1/; Joseph Flixon 1/; to Thomas Flixon, son of John Flixon, a house. To John Flixon, son of John Flixon, land at Staley, &c. To Thomas Smedley of Staley, land at Staley. To Ralph Worthy, John Worthy and Thomas Worthy, land in Staley: if Ralph Worthy die without issue then to said John Worthy and Thomas Worthy. Executrix, my Wife Dorothy Smedley. Witnesses, Elizabeth Smedley, Anne Beastall, Alic Flixon. Inventory, 7 January 1686, by John Flixson, Marm[d] Abell, Ralph Worthy and Thomas Smedley. £30 : 10 : 4. Proved at Lichfield 23 April 1686, by the Ex'ix.

Admon. JOHN SMEDLEY of Morley, Co. Derby, Carpenter, granted at Lichfield 23 April 1686, to Alice Smedley, the Relict. Bond: Alice Smedley of Morley, Widow, and Robert Smedley of same place, Yeoman. Inventory, 2 November 1685, by John Borrowe, George Brentnall and Thos. Riley. £36 : 12 : 2.

Admon. BENJAMIN SMEDLEY of Derby, granted at Lichfield, 14 September 1694, to Mary Smedley, the Relict. Bond: Mary Smedley of Derby, Widow, John Wright of Derby, Gent, and Wm. Brookhouse of same place, felt maker. Inventory, 1 September 1684, by Nath. Beachroft, Samuel Locker and Isaac Twigg. £63 : 13 : 4.

Will of EDWARD SMEDLEY of Bonsall, Co. Derby, Sen[r]. Dated 15 January 1693. To my grandchild Catherine Smedley, the eldest daughter of my sunn William Smedley, house in Bonsall. To my sunn William Smedley land adjoining above. Executor, my son William Smedley. Witnesses, Anthony Eaton, William Holliouse, Thos. Boarne, Grace Holliouse. No Inventory. Proved at Lichfield, 13 April 1694, by the Executor.

Admon. FRANCIS SMEDLEY of Derby, granted at Lichfield 26 April 1695, to Elizabeth Smedley, the Relict. Bond: Elizabeth Smedley of Derby, Widow, Abraham Crompton of Derby, Weaver, and Anne Piggin. Inventory, 24 April 1695, by Jos. Parker. £27 : 0 : 5.

Admon. DOROTHY SMEDLEY of Sheen Low End, psh of Sheen, Co. Stafford, Widow, granted at Lichfield 23 October 1696, to Mary Slack (Wife of Henry Slack) the daughter. Bond: Henry Slack of Sheen, Yeoman, John Mellor of Warslow, Yeoman, and John Fynney of same place, Yeoman. Inventory, 20 October 1696, by Richard Slack and Richard Percival. £13 : 15 : 4.

Will of JOHN SMEDLEY of Long Eaton, Co. Derby. Dated 12 May 1699. Estate to be

divided between Alice my Wife and John and Ann my two children and George Wilson my son in law. My daughter in law Sarah Wilson. To Ann, daughter to Charles Wilson, my son in law, 1 ewe. Executrix, my Wife. Witnesses, John Bull, Joseph Malin and Gregory Melton. Bond: Alice Smedley of Long Eaton, Co. Derby, Widow, and Joseph Malin of Sawley, Co. Derby, Grazier, for tuition of Anne and John Smedley, minors. Inventory, 25 May 1699, by Henry Howitt, Joseph Malin, Henry Burton and John Barrett. £295 : 4 : 0. Proved at Lichfield 13 October 1699, by Alice Smedley, the Relict.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

P. 10. Line 15. The Upper Darby Twp. record has been found.

P. 50. No 29. Ambrose Smedley died 1 mo. 7th 1820: not 7 mo. 1st.

P. 60. Line 14 from bottom: 1723 instead of 1823.

P. 73. Line 3: why instead of who.

P. 78. John Minshall, son of Jacob, was elected to the Assembly, 1766, in the room of John Fairlamb, deceased, and re-elected each succeeding year until 1773, inclusive.

P. 83. No. 66: Phebe Smedley, born 3, 18, 1759.

P. 91. Ann Pennell m. George Edge and James Worrall, not James Yarnall.

P. 95. Richard Downing died 1803: not 1804.

P. 106. 3d line from bottom: read Samuel and William instead of Joseph and Samuel.

P. 118. Thomas Worrilaw's first wife was probably Grace and not Jane. He m. in 1701, Susanna Brightwen.

P. 130. No. 204: Enos Williamson, born 6, 4, 1768.

P. 161. No. 353: Sarah Edge married Morgan Reese.

P. 175. No. 394: Reuben Yarnall born 5, 18, 1800.

P. 183. No. 428: Henry Downing was married: see page 297.

P. 189. No. 475: Abigail Smedley died 8, 13, 1891.

P. 192. No. 484: Lydia Smedley m. No. 430: not 434.

P. 201. No. 127: Samuel Hampton m. widow of Elisha Haig, not Michael Haig.

P. 207. No. 559: Enos Kellogg m. Sarah Thompson 8, 8, 1833.

P. 208. After No. 565 insert Phebe S., b. 8, 10, 1808; d. 8, 3, 1825.

P. 212. No. 596: Elizabeth Hoopes died 1, 15, 1848; not 12, 18, 1847.

P. 213. No. 602: John Hoopes married Sarah Sill.

P. 225. No. 695: Esther Cheyney m. Joseph Strode, and her sister Jane d. about 1812.

P. 226. 9th line: read Cheyney Waldron instead of Cheyney Balderson.

P. 233. No. 762: Abel Baker died 3, 10, 1876; not 3, 15, 1878.

P. 238. Jonah Garrett died after 1821.

P. 247. No. 870: Charles F. Hood was born 1, 15, 1857.

P. 249. No. 887: Alicia Lamborn born 4, 14, 1847.

P. 254. Rebecca Williams Longstreth was buried at Morris Cemetery.

P. 285. 14th line from bottom: read Joseph Pennell instead of Abraham Pennell.

P. 308. No. 1553½: Susanna L., b. 7, 10, 1824; d. 7, 10, 1881; m. Nathaniel Hart.

P. 336. Nos. 1808–1811 are by mistake duplicates of those on p. 335.

P. 348. Thomas Black, b. 1786, was son of Thomas and Elizabeth Black and grandson of James and Mary (Wills) Black.

P. 356. Of the children of Thomas Brinton, Lydia Ann was b. 10, 4, 1819; d. in infancy: Letitia m. Caleb (not Stephen) Jackson: Caleb m. Sarah Jane Levis.

P. 356. No. 2075: Alfred Darlington m. Maggie Summons; not Simmers.

P. 362. Line 15: insert with before his.

P. 370. For more full dates of Sidwell Green's family see p. 758.

P. 385. Sarah Garrett (No. 781) d. 6, 26, 1856, and her husband 9, 28, 1842: both buried at Danville, Pa.

P. 388. Sarah Williamson (No. 787) m. 1, 8, 1829, Caleb D. West.

P. 394. Chalkley Smedley died 4, 29, 1901.

P. 397. Emeline S. Smedley (No. 2716) m. 11, 28, 1900, Warren Reed Sharp, of Coatesville, Pa.

P. 450. Ellwood Smedley's P. O. should have been Fulton House, not Goshen.

P. 488. Benjamin and Sarah R. Stubbs have Albert Reynolds, b. 10, 19, 1900.

P. 590. Gideon S. Moore died 1, 11, 1901.

P. 599. 9th line: Read Alfred Young.

P. 608. Horace W. Smedley is of the firm of Smedley & Mehl; not Mehl & Smedley.

P. 642. Daniel H. Baker (No. 4600) m. 2d wife, Margaretta G. McCorkill.

P. 683. John Benington died 4, 16, 1901, aged 100 years, 8 months and 27 days.

INDEX.

In looking for names which are common to many individuals it will be found more expeditious to search for a less common name of a near relative (if known), as for instance, the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. The married names of females will not generally be found in this index; and the same may be said of names on maps or other illustrations printed on a different paper from the body of the book. The Smedleys, under the various spellings of the name, in the early English wills, are also omitted. Important references to a family name will precede the names of individuals in that family.

NAME. PAGE.
Aaron, Samuel, 550
Aaronson, Martha P., 803
Abbott.
Richard, 216
Sarah, 195
Abell, Marmaduke, 938
Abraham.
Jonathan P., 387
Acheson, Margaret, 563
Achey, Harry, 724
Acker.
Eliza, 736
Hannah, 583
Katherine, 736
Adam.
Edward, 935
Thomas, 929
Adams.
Aurelia E., 632
Byron L., 632
Cora, 882
Elizabeth, 261, 437
Fanny, 853
Francis, 346
Harriet B., 882
Harriet E., 882
John, 437, 935
John E., 882
John Q., 882
Margaret 462
Margaret M., 677
Mary, 882
Mary J., 752, 901
Mildred, 882
Moses, 652, 882
Myron D., 882
Olley M., 882
Richard, 374
Ruth, 367
Samuel C., 853
Sarah, 437
Thomas, 271, 901
William, 677
William H., 330, 631
Addleman.
John, 667
Mary, 359, 667
Adkins, Margaret, 513
Adler.
John L., 852
Rebe C., 852
Adrian, Ella, 830
Ady.
Joshua, 449
Sarah C., 262, 449
Afflick.
Charles D., 429
George, 429
James P., 613
John, 774
Joseph H., 429
Letitia, 373
Letitia G., 774
Lydia M., 429
Mary W., 429

NAME. PAGE.
Agard.
Louisa, 231, 373, 781
Martha, 232, 377, 781
Stephen, 373, 377, 781
Agnew.
Andrew P., 845
Joanna, 520, 845
Ahalt, Johanna, 585
Ahern, Dennis, 807
Ahl, Maria, 475
Aiken, Mary J., 751
Aikens, Alice, 355, 682
Ailes.
Amos, 306
Stella C., 506
Aiman, Charles K., 21
Aitken.
Benton W., 432
Harry W., 432
James, 432, 789
James B., 432
Sara A., 380, 432, 789
Sarah A., 462
Thomas B., 432
Ake.
Frances L., 614
Kenneth W., 614
N. F., 614
Samuel V. B., 614
Akins.
Hannah M., 855
John, 855
Albaugh,
Charles C., 412
Charles W., 412
James E., 412
William A., 412
Zola M., 412
Albert, Caroline, 807
Albertson.
Angeline, 571
Annie L., 838
Chalkley, 837
Charles S., 837
Jacob, 683
Josiah, 837
Margaret, 838
Mary, 683, 838
Albin, 94
Elizabeth, 176
James, 46, 49, 63, 90, 91, 94, 96
Jane, 46, 49, 63, 90, 91, 94, 96
Albright.
Elizabeth, 669
George W., 899
Maud C., 899
Alcott.
Ann, 191
Sarah, 542
Alden.
George M., 762
John, 831
Aldred, Mary, 916

NAME. PAGE.
Aldridge, Annice, 829
Aldworth, Ann, 807
Alexander.
Amy E., 575
Andrew, 198, 323
Andrew T., 611
Anna M., 611
Archibald, 326
Beatrice Z., 611
Bertha, 611
Caleb, 323
Charles, 456
Charles B., 611
Charles E., 575
David, 323
Eliza, 371
Elizabeth, 323, 436
Elizabeth F., 264, 456
Franklin L., 611
George M., 575
George T., 611
Hannah, 375
Isaac G., 362
J. Allison, 323
Jane, 231
Jane Ann, 323
Jenny, 575
John, 308, 323
John B., 575
John L., 575
Lewis E., 611
Lidie, 323
Lydia, 108
Lydia D., 611
Lucretia M., 896
Maggie W., 575
Mary Ann, 323
Mary Jane, 371
M. Grace, 611
Samuel, 371
Samuel H., 323, 611
Sydney, 323
Thomas B., 611
Western, 323
W. Howard, 611
William, 323, 611
William C., 611
Alkynne, Rychard, 930
Allardice, Samuel, 622
Allcock, John, 983
Allen, 68, 839
Alice, 69
Careline R., 609
Clement E., 609
David E., 839
Davis E., 535
Deborah S., 609
Dorothy, 839
Elizabeth, 609
George B., 321, 609
George W., 839
James, 209, 302
John, 33, 62, 68, 69, 148
John C., 610
Lydia G., 609

NAME. PAGE.
Allen.
Martha E., 839
Mary S., 609
Maud, 839
Nathaniel, 610
Nehemiah, 68
Rodney B., 839
Ronald G., 839
Ruth, 839
Samuel, 839
Sarah L., 322, 610
William, 535
Allibone, Joseph, 316
Allinson.
Amelia, 335
Elizabeth, 335
William, 335
Allison.
Elizabeth, 208
James T., 362
Joseph, 793
Mary, 653
Mary P., 793
Robert, 193
Allsop, Thomas, 935
Alsop, George, 936
Allsopp.
Ann, 936
Thomas, 931
Altemus.
Amy E., 743
Marshall, 743
Ambler.
Adaline B., 261, 438
Alva P., 439
Ann M., 249, 408
Anna E., 439
Charles L., 439
Chester W., 811
Eli S., 439
J. Penrose, 261, 439
Laura S., 439
Leandrew, 439
Lilian S., 811
Louis B., 811
Lydia L., 439
Mary, 454
Sarah E., 439
William, 408, 438, 439, 811
William A., 439
Amoss.
Elias E., 392
Elizabeth, 363
Esther, 392
Florence P., 806
Garrett, 392, 806
James, 392
Josephine P., 806
Martha T., 806
Mary E., 806
Octava, 392
Sarah A., 392, 806
William, 392
William Lee, 238, 392

NAME. PAGE
Amoss.
William L., 806
Amrine.
Frank B., 753
Frank H., 753
John, 753
Anders, Sophia, 845
Anderson.
Charles, 611
Cora A. B., 750
Ella, 896
George, 896
Hugh, 414
Ida, 499
James, 595, 750
James W., 750
Jeniza, 254, 424
John, 499
John E. W., 750
John M., 526, 750
Mary, 142, 323, 611, 794
Mary E., 326, 859
Mary H., 595
Mary L., 250, 414
Samuel, 352
Susanna G., 635
William, 74, 142, 424
Andress, Lydia, 671
Andrews.
Alexander, 572
Caleb, 108, 198, 323
David, 323
David C., 323
Elizabeth, 108
Elvira, 652
George, 510
Grace M., 592
Harry C., 572
Jane, 104, 108, 198, 323
John, 198, 572
John H., 572
John T., 323
Lida L., 572
Lydia, 198, 572
Margaret A., 279, 510
Martha, 198
Mary, 198
Maude G., 572
May E., 323, 611
Robert, 104, 108, 198, 324
Samuel C., 372
Sarah, 853
S. Murray, 303
Andrus, Alwilda, 690
Angell, Caroline, 916
Anglim.
Jeremiah, 507
Mary T., 507
Ann, Maggie W., 774
Anthill, John, 937
Anthony, Jane, 898
Antrim.
Harriet S., 308, 570
John, 570

NAME. PAGE.
Applegate.
Elizabeth, 759
Samuel, 631
Archer, Robert, 937
Armstrong.
Annie, 338, 639
Hannah May, 412
Jennie, 739
Margaret, 778
Margaret Ann, 394
Martha, 454
Robert N., 391
Thomas, 390, 391
William, 579, 639
Arnell, William, 682
Arnett.
Joseph, 512
Martha T., 512
Arnold, Hannah, 167
Arratt, Tillie, 553
Arthur.
Harriet S., 545
John W., 545
Artist, Ettie, 466
Ash.
Adaline, 569
John, 239
Joseph W., 569
Ashbridge, 305
Aaron, 40, 132, 306
Abraham S., 305, 506, 567
Alice C., 462, 789
Anna M., 380, 788, 789
Anthony B., 790
Carlton S., 789
Charles, 552, 789
Charles F., 790
Clara, 789
Daniel, 306
Edward B., 380, 403, 620, 789, 790
Eleanor, 567
E. Lewis, 789
Elizabeth, 306
Elizabeth A., 567
Elizabeth B., 552
Elva M., 789
Enos L. B., 790
George, 34, 39, 61, 77, 84, 92, 112, 136, 180, 183, 186, 187, 295, 305, 306, 316, 552
George G., 186, 305, 306, 567
Hannah, 118, 193, 306, 552
Hannah M., 790
Henry, 379, 789
Heury B. B., 552
Henry C., 380
Ida J., 789
Jacob, 567
Jane, 77, 95, 183, 187, 295, 306, 380
Jane B., 786
James H., 790
J. Benton, 789
J. Davis, 432, 462, 789
John, 306, 380, 552
Jonathan, 235, 236, 306
Joseph, 233, 306, 380, 788, 873
Joseph D., 380
Joseph S., 567
Joseph W., 790
Joshua, 85, 143, 306, 380
Lucy H., 789
Lydia, 186, 293, 306, 306
Mary, 24, 60, 112, 295, 306, 788
Mary Ann, 380
Mary E., 790
Mary R., 567
M. Ella, 789
Phebe, 97, 178, 180, 186, 187, 305, 306, 306

NAME. PAGE.
Ashbridge.
Phebe S., 305
Rachel, 295
Rachel S., 305
Rebecca, 186, 305, 566, 567
Richard, 184, 295, 550, 552, 644
Richard I. D., 567
Sallie B., 789
Sallie J., 788
Sallie S., 789
Susan, 304
Susan H., 788
Susanna, 306, 306, 380, 787
Susanna G., 433
Thomas C., 790
Thomazine, 183, 295, 552
William, 178, 294, 295, 306, 380, 552, 645, 788
W. Howard, 789
William H., 394, 790
William S., 305
Ashburne.
Algernon E., 642
Ashenfelter.
Frank P., 333
Ashley, Margaret, 53
Ashhurst, L. L., 398
Ashton.
Abraham, 269
Anna M., 589
Esther, 268, 269
Samuel W., 589
Sarah, 69
Askew.
Mary, 822
Rebecca W., 351, 674
William, 674
Aspley, Thomas, 930
Aston.
George, 74
Owen, 74
Atherton.
Grace, 180
Henry, 180
Jennet, 180
Mary, 105
Rebecca, 784
Susanna, 222
Atkins.
Amos, 875
Philip W., 875
Atkinson.
Albert S., 638
Caroline V., 472
Catherine A., 641, 854
Damaris, 199
George W., 638
Henry W., 637
Isaac S., 199
Jonathan, 854
Katherine, 638
Mary, 199, 854
Mary Ann, 350
Rebecca, 199
Walter E., 638
William, 199
William F., 638
William G., 337, 637
Atwood, Catherine, 564
Auge, Phebe, 752
Auge, Samuel, 491
Aulton, Richard, 936
Auxburger, Arma, 484
Axford, Sarah, 793
Aydelotte.
Rebecca A., 396
Ayers, N. G., 485
Babb, William, 157, 274
Bachman, Sarah, 640
Backer, Louisa, 423
Bacon.
Amos W., 541
Anna, 288, 542
Charles W., 288, 541
David, 177, 288, 541
Edmund, 288

NAME. PAGE.
Bacon.
Edmund P., 541
Ellis W., 541
Hannah, 281
Jane W., 541
John, 935
Joseph, 288
Joseph R., 541
Margaret H., 621
Martha, 537
Mary, 288
Mary A., 500
Sarah M., 496
Susan P., 288, 540
Thomas P., 541
William Henry, 500
William H., 621
Bagley.
Ann, 123
Brinton, 690
Caleb, 690
Dilworth, 690
Edward, 123
Eland, 690
Eliza, 690
Ellis, 690
Harriet, 690
Hyrum G., 690
Luella, 690
Mary, 443
Melba, 690
Vangeline, 690
Bail.
Anna, 377
Anna P., 874
Ellis H., 874
Hannah R. W., 874
John, 647, 845, 874
John D., 874
Phebe, 520, 845
Phebe A., 874
Margaret R., 767, 874
Naomi, 874
Nathan, 874
William, 377, 767, 874
William L., 874
Bailey.
Elizabeth, 914, 915
Francis, 915
George, 650
Mary L., 827
Mercy, 442
Rebecca, 345, 649
Sarah, 290, 545
William, 545
Baillie, Ellen, 564
Baily.
Abiah, 259
Abraham W., 646, 867
Abram W., 867
Alice M., 752
Amy A., 523
Ann, 153, 259
Anna, 646, 869
Anna G., 869
Anna W., 868
Annie K., 752
Bertha M., 869
Charles M., 706
Clara, 868
Clara E., 706
Clarence A., 867
Clarence S., 868
Cora E., 867
Dinah, 284
Edgar, 869
Edwin P., 753
Eli, 752
Eliza, 860
Elizabeth, 868, 869
Elizabeth J., 646
Ella J., 869
Emily B., 868
Emlen J., 867
Esther C., 646, 870
Esther W., 868
Eugene, 706
Eugene A., 706
Florence, 869
Francis D., 869

NAME. PAGE.
Baily.
G. Earle, 868
George, 868
George T., 259
Hannah, 259
Hannah M., 695
Harold W., 818
Helen J., 868
Helen V., 753
Henry, 868
Humphrey, 357, 706
Ida C., 868
Isaac, 646
Isabel, 753
Jackson, 818
James, 342, 646, 856, 871
James R., 871
James W., 867
Janetta, 869
Jason D., 706
J. Carlton, 818
Jesse, 868
Jesse J., 646, 869
Jessie, 753
Joel, 153, 224, 259, 316
Joel J., 534, 706
John, 147, 259
John H., 867
Joseph H., 646, 871, 878
Joseph J., 818
Josephine, 753
Josephine E., 706
Joshua G., 706
Louisa M., 706
Lydia, 259, 355, 433
Lydia Ann, 642, 646, 856
M. Adele, 867
Margaret E., 753
Mary, 259, 646, 870
Mary E., 869
Mary H., 867
Mary L., 753
Nellie, 706
Nellie S., 706
Olive E., 706
Paul I., 753
Phebe, 126, 224
Philena Z., 706
Richard, 752
Richard A., 753
Richard W., 753
Robert M., 871
Samuel P., 646, 868
Sarah L., 867
Sarah P., 568
Sharpless, 868
Sophie, 869
Susan L., 707
Thomas, 646, 867
William E., 869
William H., 868
William W., 869
Bain.
Helene, 446
J. Charles, 446
John, 446
R. Chase, 446
Robert, 446
Roberta A., 446
Bainbridge, John, 386
Bair.
Henry, 580
John, 345
Mary A., 580
Baird, Mary, 912
Bakan, John, 934
Baker, 42, 233
Aaron, 45, 46, 73, 139, 233, 258, 345, 347, 375, 378, 433, 788, 864
Abbie, 381
Abbie J., 791
Abel, 233, 375, 379, 785, 866, 940
Abigail, 130, 139, 233, 346, 379
Addie, 381, 791, 859

NAME. PAGE.
Baker.
Addie R., 659
Alice, 379
Alice B., 790
Allen M., 717
Alonzo C., 790
Alwilda, 785
Amasa, 155
Amy, 378
Amy M., 785
Ann, 155, 233
Anna, 379, 784
Anna E., 339
Anna M., 380, 785, 866
Anna S., 431, 773
Anne, 45, 646
Ann E., 645, 864
Annie E., 433, 788
Annie S., 632
Ann J., 812
Anthony, 233, 237, 379, 431, 767, 789
Anthony W., 379
Asenath R., 776
Benjamin F., 380, 785
Blanche I., 856
Catherine, 642, 753, 855
Chalkley P., 381
Charles H., 856
Charles S., 383
Charlotte, 617
Christiana, 155, 233
Courtenay W., 859
Cyrus, 318
Daniel H., 642, 855, 940
David, 209, 214, 349, 641
David R., 642
Davison, 378
Dorothy, 43, 44, 175
Edward, 228, 233, 346, 375, 381, 384, 432
Edward D., 380, 785
Edward H., 790
Edward N., 785
Eleanor T., 632
Elias, 342, 641, 642, 646, 856
Elias H., 855
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 233, 379, 658, 659, 854, 886
Elizabeth H., 642, 856
Elizabeth J., 348
Ellen R., 863
Ellsworth S., 474
Elma L., 433
Emma F., 790
Emma J., 381, 659
Emma L., 785
Enoch, 214
Enos, 287
Enos L., 379, 403
E. Stanton, 859
Esther, 45, 380
Esther J., 379, 789
Florence A., 886
Florence M., 886
Frances H., 380
Frances W., 339
Francis H., 856
Frank, 659
Franklin, 379, 431, 773
Franklin W., 857
Frederic W., 433, 788
Geneva, 776
George, 202, 233, 330, 379, 381
George G., 381
George W., 795
Gideon, 215, 347, 349
Gideon H., 658, 886
Hamilton W., 859
Hannah, 43, 45, 46, 112, 155, 175, 330, 374, 379, 432, 642, 785, 854
Hannah J., 691
Hannah M., 776

NAME. PAGE.
Baker.
Harley F., 886
Harry F., 785
Harry S., 785
Harvey, 659
Helen A., 785
Helen L., 339
Helen S., 776
Henry, 45, 752, 775, 839
Henry C., 855
Hettie W., 856
Howard, 379
Howard G., 776
Ida J., 856
Isaac, 641
Israel, 381
Jackson, 785
Jacob, 140
James, 856
James A., 403
James L., 886
James T., 330, 632
Jane, 45, 130, 233, 236, 345, 380, 432
Jane Ann, 258, 365
Jane A., 741
Jane G., 384, 431
Jane O., 339
Jane R., 859
Jesse, 45, 128, 373, 641, 775, 854
Jesse M., 857, 859
Jessie, 854, 855
J. Mitchell, 858
J. Morgan, 856
John, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 73, 175, 375, 474, 854
John A., 855
John I., 474
John M., 642, 643, 859
Joseph, 19, 20, 34, 35, 43, 44, 45, 69, 100, 116, 233, 316, 374, 378, 474
Joseph P., 455
Laura P., 857
Lavinia, 378
Levis J., 381, 790
Lewis N., 856
Lillian, 918
Louisa, 380
Louisa E., 785
Lydia, 45, 233, 258, 372, 379, 380, 432, 767, 773
Lydia Ann, 432
Malin, 857
Margaret, 45, 346, 656
Margaretta, 859
Margaretta H., 795
Maria L., 381
Mark, 378
Martha, 45
Martha A., 855
Martha E., 785
Mary, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46, 83, 139, 154, 233, 258, 341, 345, 374, 379, 380, 431, 432, 517, 773, 789, 839, 854
Mary A., 433, 641, 658, 854
Mary B., 785
Mary C., 886
Mary D., 380
Mary E., 264, 455, 856
Milton L., 433
Minshall, 432
Nathan, 45, 233
Nehemiah, 45, 72, 128, 233
Norman F., 433
Ober R., 339
Olive, 854
Orpha G., 776

NAME. PAGE.
Baker.
Patrick H., 379
Pennell, 432
Peter, 45
Phebe, 45, 233, 347, 348, 658, 854
Phebe Ann, 474
Phebe A., 859
Phebe C., 859
Rachel, 45, 223, 233, 358
Raymond L., 886
Rebeka, 43
Rebecca, 44
Rebecca Ann, 348
Reece H., 642
Richard, 43, 45, 46, 154, 233, 258, 358, 433
Robert, 19, 35, 45
Robert G., 795
Ruth E., 433
Sabina, 381, 790
Sallie, 378, 695, 776
Sallie M., 859
Samuel, 45
Samuel A., 776
Samuel P., 776
Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 43, 44, 147, 258, 374, 432
Sarah A., 854
Sarah H., 642, 856
Sarah M., 379, 432, 783
Sarah S., 380
Sarah W., 379
Sharpless L., 433
Sherwood, 380
Stephen G., 380
Susanna, 26, 45, 368, 717, 752
Susanna A., 694
Thomas, 233, 258, 375, 431, 783, 795
Thomas B., 384
Thomas D., 859
Thomas J., 380, 795
Thomas W., 859
T. Jefferson, 431
Ursula A., 746
Virginia D., 432
Warren A., 339
Warren S., 339
William, 146, 155, 233, 258, 348, 365, 375, 378, 403, 431, 433, 658, 741, 859
William D., 383
William F., 886
William H., 433, 632, 785
William M., 717
William R., 855
William S., 380, 785
Balch, Ruth, 183
Balcom.
George L., 885
Louis W., 885
William S., 885
Balderston, Maria, 596
Baldwin.
Albin S., 850
Anna R., 671
B. Franklin, 780
Caleb, 849
Caleb L., 850
Catherine W., 276
Charles, 375
Charles S., 670
Cicely, 268
Deliverance, 906
Edwin D., 850
Eli, 370
Elizabeth, 98, 126, 160, 161, 774
Elizabeth T., 670, 671
Emeline, 657, 884
Emma A., 850
Emma L., 671
Florence E., 670

NAME. PAGE.
Baldwin.
Francis, 268
George, 160, 276, 671
Grace, 276
Hannah, 160
Hannah H., 670
Harvey, 520
Hasell W., 494
Hatton, 798
Helen B., 670
Henry, 671
Henry C., 670, 671
Irene, 520
Isaac, 520
Isabel, 808
Isabella, 494
James H., 670, 671
Jane, 500
Jane W., 494
J. Erskine, 670
J. Frank, 798
J. Lewis, 568
Joel, 906
John, 27, 67, 98, 109, 126, 160, 161, 167, 227, 276, 316, 398, 850
John Erskine, 350
John E., 671
Jonathan C., 670, 850
Joseph B., 671
Joseph H., 671
Joseph L., 850
Joseph T., 276, 493, 494
Josephine T., 494
Joshua, 96, 99, 299
Lewis W., 511
Louisa L., 494
Lucinda, 800
Lydia, 98, 160, 279
Lydia T., 276
Mabel, 671
Margaret L., 850
Marianna, 671
Marshall, 370
Mary, 31, 160, 161, 164, 299, 790, 807
Mary A., 798
Mary G., 670
Mercy, 185
Nancy, 677
Phebe J., 671
Rachel, 286, 357
Rebecca, 271
Richard J., 670
Richard L., 670
Richard T., 276
Robert, 227
Samuel, 160, 300
Sarah, 109, 798
Sarah A., 637
Susanna L., 494
Thomas, 160, 276, 494
Thomas B. T., 670
Warner, 520
William, 90, 160, 161, 164, 798, 882
William A., 494
William J., 670
William L., 850
William T., 276
Balentine.
Mary E., 312, 587
Samuel, 587
Ball.
Aaron, 830
Aaron M., 445
Eldis L., 665
Ernest W., 665
John, 10, 13, 14, 842
Joseph, 842
Margaret, 842
Mary E., 665, 842
Nathan, 665
Pim N., 665
Ruth E., 670
William D., 830
Ballance.
Joseph, 261
Rachel, 261

NAME. PAGE.
Ballentine, William, 661
Ballinger.
Anna, 533
Job, 533
Joshua T., 533
Lydia S., 605
R. C., 539
Sarah P., 533
Ballyf, Mr., 931
Balm.
Elizabeth, 465
Theodore, 268, 465
Bancroft.
Annie, 936
Elizabeth, 763
Joseph, 453
Thomas, 937
Bane.
Amy, 137, 279
Sarah, 136, 188
Banks, Elizabeth, 616
Banton.
Ellys, 931
Widow, 931
Barber.
Robert, 128
Sarah E., 896
Sarah L., 866
Sarah Y., 876
Barbero, Lura D., 897
Barclay.
Charles R., 667
Florence, 667
Laura A., 667
Robert L., 667
William D., 667
Bardsley, Mary Ann, 470
Bardford, Mary E., 581
Bargh, John, 930
Barker.
Elizabeth H., 622
Ellis B., 535
George S., 622
George T., 622
Grace, 837
Martha, 239
S. Calvin, 535
Thomas, 239
Thomas R., 622
Barlow.
Anna, 821
Israel, 916
Jane W., 465, 834
Mary E., 916
Barnard.
Amos, 822
Ann T., 557
Charles D., 557
Elihu, 410
Elizabeth, 522, 711
Enos H., 359, 722
Erastus A., 890
Erastus R., 890
Eusebius, 557
Eusebius R., 557
Eugene, 890
Helen F., 722
Ida M., 557
Ivan, 890
Jeremiah, 711
John, 358, 711, 722
Joseph E., 822
Joseph T., 822
Julia, 890
Lydia, 264, 278
Margaret, 722
Maria L., 890
Marian H., 822
Phebe M., 249, 410
Priscilla, 591
Richard, 14, 19, 80, 264, 316
Sarah G., 822
Susan T., 722
William J., 722
William W., 722
Barnes.
Alice, 718
Barrett, 674
David, 471

NAME. PAGE
Barnes.
David S., 471
Ella M., 718
Enos, 469
Harry P., 718
John W., 471
Kate, 469
Kenneth W., 675
Margaret, 915
Mary Jane, 525
Mary R., 471
Minnie, 718
Ora L., 471
Smith, 471
Tacie, 469
Thomas, 316
William M., 674
Barnet, William, 316
Barnett, Sampson, 216
Barnette, Nancy J., 488
Barnsley.
Thomas, 24, 35, 53, 316, 320
Barr.
Adelaide F., 771
Alfred H., 771
Anna E., 614
Ida L., 771
James, 771
James H. C., 770
Jeffrey, 926
Joseph, 432
Margaret, 745
Thomas, 432
Barrett.
Abner, 371
Ann, 371, 860
Galen A., 250
John, 939
Mabel B., 250
Margaret C., 371
Mary, 371, 904
Sarah M., 250
William G., 250
Barrington.
Charles, 228
Maria, 307
Martha, 228
Victor, 307
Barrows, Mary E., 667
Barry, Richard, 53, 108
Bartholf, Elizabeth, 435
Bartholomew.
Elizabeth, 145
John, 199
Mary, 145
Bartlebaugh.
Archibald, 835
Bernice E., 835
J. Alvin, 835
Mabel L., 835
Bartlett.
Estella R., 667
Francis G., 807
John K., 806, 807
Martin, 667
Mary Ann, 806
Mary G., 807
Robert D., 807
Thomas G., 667
Virginia, 807
Barton.
James, 318
John R., 753
Joseph, 12
Malinda, 625
Mary A., 529
Simon, 936, 937
Bartram.
Alice C., 578
Anna, 472, 822
Elizabeth, 621
Helen, 578
Isaac L., 389
Israel L., 578
J. Hibbard, 273, 435
John, 9, 13, 14, 322, 389
Maris E., 389
Mary T., 435
Mordecai T., 578

NAME. PAGE.
Bartram.
Thomas S., 578
William, 21
Wilmer I., 578
Basket, John, 305
Bassett.
Eunice, 332
Lydia, 556
Bassett, George, 936
Bastin, Edson, 686
Bate, Thomas, 935
Bateman.
Hugh, 933
Mary H., 698
Paul J., 795
Robert, 933
Thomas, 698
William, 795
William O., 383, 795
Bates, Thomas, 779
Bathurst.
Martha A., 483
Roland, 483
Batsell, Mary Eliza, 414
Batt, W. R., 922
Battell.
Thomas, 929, 930
Battin.
Adam, 316
Elizabeth, 73, 274, 275
Lydia A., 795
Richard, 73
Susan, 222
Susanna, 356
Batty, Elizabeth, 843
Baugh.
David R., 548
Elizabeth E., 548
Madge, 621
Samuel, 621
William, 621
Baughman, Jacob, 802
Baxter, John, 930
Bayley, Samantha A., 830
Baynbrigg, John, 935
Beach.
Eleanor E., 559
Hollingsworth M., 559
Nancy O., 559
Sylvester W., 559
Beachrofk.
Nathaniel, 938
Beakes.
Abraham, 22, 118, 374
Margaret, 118
Mary, 594
William, 35
Beale.
Albina, 512
Mary, 276
William, 74
Bealer, Carrie F., 856
Beales, John, 19, 21
Beam, Margaret, 512
Beames.
Christiana, 861
Frances E., 644, 861
Jonathan, 861
Bean
Ann, 665
Howard, 874
Beane, Hannah, 513
Beardmore, John, 935
Beastall.
Anne, 935
William, 938
Beatty.
Caleb, 361
Howard, 339
Howard C., 339
Ida V., 378
John, 378
Mary P., 378
Sarah M., 378
William T., 339
Beaumont.
Davis, 387, 643
Deborah, 432
Emma, 785
Harry T., 643
Beaumont.
Jesse, 643
Lizzie O., 643
Theodore, 643
Beaver.
John, 409
Laura L., 409
Becherer, Prisca, 626
Bechtel.
Eleanor, 822
Elizabeth, 370
Mary, 422
Beck.
Boyd Q., 835
Davis H., 580
Hannah, 421
Henry, 580
Lydia P., 873
Lorenzo, 266
Margaret E., 835
Willis, 580
Beckler, Mary Ann, 880
Beckstead.
Aaron, 890
Almira, 890
Anah D., 890
Edith H., 890
Eveline L., 890
Jerusha A., 890
Sylvester, 890
Violet M., 890
Bedell.
Eliza, 849
Elizabeth, 351, 675
Bedford, Anna M., 589
Beeby, William, 378
Beekwith.
Charles E., 825
Eldora D., 824
Sarah C., 824
Beeman, Susan J., 733
Beesley, Charlotte, 916
Beeson, Elizabeth, 514
Beidler.
Abram, 489
Annie L., 489
Elizabeth, 682
Israel, 813
Jacob D., 813
J. A., 425, 813
Joseph A., 813
Mary F., 813
Mabel R., 813
Beitier.
Elenor, 736, 738, 838
Elizabeth M., 266, 462
John, 462
Bell.
Anna, 349
Calvin, 677
Elizabeth, 847
Hannah, 412
Lizzie M., 678
Sarah, 249, 412, 451
W. Frank, 677
Bellas, George, 922
Bellers, John, 226, 374
Beltz.
Adam, 462, 833
Elmer T., 833
Jacob, 833
Leah A., 833
Warren E., 833
Bender, J. S., 521
Benedict, Diantha, 483
Benefiel, Eliza, 424
Benington.
Ann, 683
Henry, 683
John, 353, 682, 683, 940
Margaret, 683
Rachel, 683
Robert, 683
Samuel, 683, 685
Benner, Mary, 587
Benners.
George, 552
Henry B., 294, 552
Phebe H., 552
Sarah, 552
Bennett.
Augustus, 693
Barton P., 693
Cora V., 251
Edith, 715
Elizabeth A., 807
Hazelton, 693
James, 106, 176, 197, 642
John, 19, 21, 117, 123
Joseph, 419
Martha R., 252, 419
Mary, 106, 151, 175, 176, 419, 644, 886
Sidney, 342, 642
Verna M., 693
William, 35, 937, 938
Benninghuff.
Margaretta J., 140, 250
Benson.
Amos, 363
Amy, 363
Elizabeth J., 712
Robert, 190
Bent, Thomas, 930
Bentley.
Alice, 503
Ann, 929
Christopher, 929
M. Elsie, 400
Mystrys, 931
Nycolas, 929
William, 301
William H., 400
Benton.
Delina, 414
Margaretta, 562
Bering, Anna M., 770
Berline.
Annie, 734, 900
John, 900
Bernard, Mary, 885
Bernhard.
Rachel, 445, 446
Bernhart, Minnie, 704
Berry.
Anna M., 875
Annie E., 333
Elizabeth J., 875
Emma L., 875
Henry T., 874
Ida, 569
Ida V., 875
Israel R., 875
Malinda, 875
Milton, 569, 648, 874
William H., 875
Berstler.
David A., 380
Jacob C., 380
Lola A., 380
Stephen, 380
Bethel, Sarah, 195
Bethune, Clara, 606
Bettle.
Alice, 620
Howard, 620
Edward, 326, 620
Samuel, 123, 620
Betts.
Lydia, 453
Mahlon, 453
Mary L., 534
William C., 534
Beugless.
Almira P., 325, 619
Anna M., 325, 619
Caleb, 325
Charles, 199, 325
Elizabeth, 394
Esther Ann, 325, 619
George, 325
John, 325
Lydia, 325
Margaret, 325
Mary Jane, 325, 618
Sarah E., 325, 619
William, 325
Bevan.
Edwin J., 548
Bevan.
Ethel M., 790
Henry C., 548
Lewis K., 548
Mary M., 548
Rosa J., 548
Walter, 548
William, 116, 986
Beverly, William, 301
Bewley, Sarah, 678
Beyer, Sarah Jane, 436
Bezer.
Edward, 219
Elizabeth, 6
Bezor, Elizabeth, 7
Bickerdike, Esther, 78
Bickhart, Lavina, 515
Bicking.
Austin, 298
L. A., 277
Bicknell.
Frederick C., 535
Lena, 535
Walter T., 535
Biddle.
Annie E., 809
Elizabeth, 497
Frances, 497
John, 497
Owen, 72
Rebecaa, 497
Bidwell, Eugenia F., 685
Bierer, Mary M., 618
Biggs, Sarah M., 673
Bigham, Mary E., 530
Bilinge.
Jone, 933
Roger, 933, 936
Billmeyer.
Emma J., 275, 493
Philip, 493
Susannah, 493
Binns, Solma, 477
Bingham.
Alta, 444
Hannah, 919
Rachel, 675
Bingman.
Alice, 262, 445
Edith, 448
Elizabeth, 262, 446
Ezra, 448
Isabella, 445
Joseph, 445, 446
Binkley, Barbara, 580
Bird.
George, 935
Sarah, 383
Susanna, 301
Birdsall.
Benjamin, 628
Hannah, 860
Mariana, 628
Paul C., 860
Birkey, Maria, 795
Birtwell.
Annie H., 640
Clarence H., 640
Daniel, 640
Hannah M., 640
Harry B., 640
Henry B., 644
Horace, 640
John, 338, 640
John E., 640
John W., 640
Myra M., 640
Nellie, 644
William C., 640
Bisbing.
Emma L., 681
Mary, 367, 746
Robert, 681
Bishop.
Adaline, 790
Adelaide E., 432
Alice, 656
Amor, 72
Anna, 372, 766
Anna M., 788, 856
Bishop.
Charles, 200, 302
Davis, 377, 780
Deborah A., 339
Deborah R., 272, 478
Earl, 780
Elizabeth, 241, 790
Ella E., 780
Ellen W., 431
Emeline, 323, 611
Emily, 656
George, 67, 229, 375, 378
George W., 375
G. Hunter, 780
Hannah, 380, 785
Hannah E., 389
Hannah H., 717
Henry C., 656
Irene, 780
Jehu, 790
Jeremiah, 389, 405
Joseph, 164, 232, 235, 376, 377, 692, 780, 781
Joseph C., 692
Julianna, 232, 378
Julia Ann, 474
Julian, 740
Lillie, 780
Louisa, 72
Lydia E., 609
Lydia Emma, 322
Malin, 316, 642, 788, 856
Margaret, 227
Maria, 233, 381
Mary, 432, 790, 884
Mary B., 608
Phebe, 232, 376, 431, 643, 818, 858
Phebe A., 790
Philip, 858
Philip S., 375, 432
Pratt, 431, 478
Priscilla, 72
Retta, 656
Sallie, 656
Samuel, 374
Sarah, 112, 210
Sarah J., 642, 856
Sarah P., 247, 405
Thomas, 56, 58, 72, 73, 108, 164, 235, 611, 780
Washington, 72
Wayne, 380, 790
William, 375, 609, 780
William B., 432
Wilmer, 780
Bissell.
Marian, 755
William L., 755
Bissler.
Anna, 917
Bernard, 917
Maline, 917
Bittle.
Abraham, 108, 198
Anna E., 614
Caleb, 108, 198, 199, 323
Caleb P., 199, 324, 612
Catharine, 612
Cheyney, 371
Edwin W., 337
Frederick, 108, 198
Hannah, 199, 324, 612
Hannah E., 613
Howard D., 614
Joseph W., 614
Lydia J., 614
Mary, 108, 199, 744
Mary Jane, 613
Mary P., 612
Rebecca W., 614
Sallie, 884
Sarah, 612
Sarah W., 613
Walter, 614
William, 108, 198, 199, 324, 613

NAME. PAGE.
Bitzer, Susannah, 586
Black.
Ambler R., 227
Ann, 660
Anne, 209
Ann H., 227
Barnet H., 348, 659
Barzilla T., 659
Elizabeth, 348
Emeline, 940
Emory G., 660
Emoryetta, 348
Gideon H., 348
Grace C., 659
Harper H., 348, 659
Helen L., 509
Hugh W., 509
Ida M., 912
Ida T., 574
James, 316, 348, 402, 940
Jane R., 348
John W., 574
Joseph, 73, 227
Joseph R., 348, 659
Josephine E., 660
J. Robins, 348
Mahlon P., 660
Margaret, 127, 227, 237
Margaretta, 865, 870, 871
Mary, 227, 509, 940
Montana M., 660
Olga L., 660
Rebecca J., 659
Samuel, 227, 387, 509
Sidney P., 348, 660
Thomas, 215, 348, 940
William, 227
William E., 660
Willianna V., 660
Blackburn.
Abel S., 465
Annetta, 464, 835
Anthony, 464
Anthony T., 465
Catharine, 284
Catherine, 530
Elmira, 465
Hannah E., 464
Harry C., 464
Hiram, 408
James, 530
James M., 465
John M., 367, 464
Lulu E., 465
Maria, 464, 834
Mary C., 465
Phebe J., 465
Prudence E., 530
Richard, 404
Samuel D., 465
Sarah, 763
Simon F., 464
Susan E., 465
William D., 408
Blackford.
Benjamin, 414
Hannah, 215, 348
Blackham, Jane, 76
Blackman.
Elinor, 722
Kenneth, 722
William J., 722
William W. 722
Blades, Rachel Q., 858
Blair, Susanna, 872
Blake.
Ada G., 676
Anna M., 871
Annie E., 676
Bella W., 871
Charles P., 676
Clyde Q., 676
Duncan W., 768
Edward, 310
Franklin E., 871
George B., 676
Henry A., 679
Herbert D., 676
John, 871
LeRoy A., 871
NAME. PAGE.
Blake.
Lillie R., 576
Mary A., 679
Walter C., 676
Blanchard.
Edmund B., 561
Eliza T., 561
Elizabeth M., 561
Evan M., 561
John, 561
Joseph H., 561
Mary M., 561
Blank.
Ida B., 420
John U., 420
Blatherwick.
George W., 398
Mary E., 398
Blennerhassett
Fanny H., 786
William W., 786
Blest.
Correine E., 814
George W., 813
Katie E., 814
Myrtle V., 814
Raymond S. T., 814
William S., 813
Blinman, Edward, 95
Bliss.
Charles E., 843
Clinton F., 844
Ernest M., 843
Bloch, F., 604
Blolstein, Mary J., 398
Blue, Elizabeth, 50, 108
Blunston.
John, 7, 9, 13, 14, 115, 195, 239, 386
Margaret, 195
Michael, 9, 374, 386
Blythe.
Adelaide, 400
Ann E., 365, 739
Olive, 481
Boam, Agnes M., 680
Boake
Abel, 143
Amos, 96
Boarne, Thomas, 938
Boden, William, 934
Boffenmyer, Anna, 917
Boffman, Elizabeth, 446
Boggs.
Jane, 348
Sarah, 560
Boheler, Regina, 638
Boland, Emma, 655
Bollman, Mary E., 899
Bolmar.
Anthony, 786
Lucie, 786
Bollwinkel.
Frederick M., 916
John M., 916
Bolton.
Ann, 203
Elizabeth, 248
Isaac, 248
Margaret, 140, 248
Boman, Edmond, 928
Bond, 185
Amanda, 655
Ann, 97, 185
Edward, 653, 655
Hannah, 185
Hugh W., 627
James, 185
Jane, 185, 562
Joseph, 185
Julia V., 566
Laura, 653
Lydia, 566
Martha, 655
Mary, 185, 258, 428
Minnie V., 626
Samuel, 96, 185, 293
Sarah, 185
Summerfield, 666
Susanna, 845
NAME. PAGE.
Bond.
Thomazine, 185, 290
Zebudah, 706
Bonsall.
Abigail, 111
Abram, 84
Ann, 172, 239
Elizabeth, 754
Eliza H., 526
Ellwood, 685
Jesse T., 754
Julia, 685
Julia H., 685
Mary, 111, 195, 239, 519
Mary E., 467
Obadiah, 195
Rachel, 239
Richard, 9, 13, 111, 239, 386
Samuel R., 467
Sidney, 738
Thomas L., 526
Boone.
Ellen, 399, 876
Swan, 10
Bootes, Sarah, 765
Booth.
Anna E., 745
Charles, 45
Emma C., 745
Ethel G., 745
James, 757
Joseph T., 576
Mary, 370, 757
Mary R., 576
Reuben F., 745
Robert, 744, 757
Robert O., 745
Sarah A., 430, 821
Thomas, 821
William, 744
Willie C., 745
Boots, Mary E., 817
Booz, Elizabeth, 692
Boreman.
Arthur I., 405
Eliza H., 247, 405
James M., 405
Jane, 405
John, 405
Kenna S., 405
Boring.
Alice M., 629
Edwin G., 629
Edwin M., 629
John D., 629
Katharine G., 629
Lydia T., 629
Borrowe, John, 938
Borruys, Thomas, 930
Borthwick.
Alexander, 654
Alfred E., 654
Harry A., 654
Borton, Esther. 157
Bosserman, Mary, 887
Bostic, Mattie, 731
Bostock.
John, 938
William, 129, 316, 374
Boston, John, 938
Boswell.
Charles A., 769
Charles M., 769
Dorothy F., 769
Kate E., 769
William, 316
Botham, John, 933
Botting.
Fanny, 577
William, 577
Bottomly, James, 318
Boughman, John, 347
Boulden, Martha, 913
Bouiding, William, 12
Bourne, Ann, 139
Bouros, Henry, 934
Bovard.
Alexander, 801
Anna M., 801
NAME. PAGE.
Bovard.
Emma, 801
George S., 801
George W., 385, 800
Margaret S., 801
Marietta, 801
Sarah J., 801
William A., 801
Wilmer G., 801
Bovee, Sallie, 879
Bowater.
Alice, 19
Anne, 19, 35
Elizabeth, 19, 160
Frances, 19, 20, 24, 246
John, 19, 20, 24, 44, 53, 86, 87, 99, 100, 118, 316
Mary, 19
Phebe, 19
Thomas, 35, 47
Boweter.
Thomas, 316, 374
Bowden, Adelina, 818
Bowen.
Ann, 563
Elizabeth, 166, 279, 667
Jane, 279, 624, 462
John, 279
Nancy A., 531
Ruth, 158
Annie F., 125
Amos, 289
Anna, 125
Barbara, 125
Bathsheba, 125
Benanuel, 125
Elizabeth, 125
George, 125
Henry, 125
Jane, 125
Jonathan, 125
Mary, 124, 125
Mary J., 543
Susan L., 772
Thomas, 937
Bowersock, Jacob, 649
Bowker.
Miriam H., 490
Thomas, 490
Bowling.
Elizabeth W., 732
Bowman.
Alice E., 708
Amos, 357, 708
Eliza J., 706
Hannah, 377
Joseph, 357, 706, 708
Joseph P., 708
Laura, 708
Mary A., 708
Miriam, 708
Richard, 105
Sarah, 324
Bowne, John, 374
Bowra, Frederick, 856
Boyce.
Isaac, 485
Mary B., 332
Mary E., 485
William, 680
William S., 332
Boyd.
Adaline, 762
Albert F., 533
Alexander, 762
Cyrus, 883
Frederick, 656
George, 656
George C., 533
James, 336
Jennie M., 749
John, 302, 442
Josephine A., 443
Levi J., 442
Mabel, 656
Martha, 510
Rachel, 052, 883
Benjamin F., 588
Eliza, 589
NAME. PAGE.
Boyd.
Kate E., 588
Mary, 864
Phebe, 407
Boyle.
Margaret E., 687
Peter O., 687
Boynton, John, 906
Bracken.
Hannah, 232, 376
Sarah, 479
William, 376
William S., 280
Bradbury.
Athol G., 655
Clarence J., 655
Henry C., 655
Moses T., 655
Braddock, Frances, 692
Braddocke.
John, 935
Ralph, 935
Braden.
Ida P., 638
John S., 638
Braderidge.
Cudbert, 118
Bradley.
Amos K., 409
Amy E., 575
Amy S., 308, 574
Annie F., 435
Carrie J., 575
Charles B., 575
Charles T., 309, 575
Dorothy A., 575
Edward H., 575
Edwin, 308
Elizabeth, 308, 575
Ellen D., 308, 574
Ellen M., 575
Emmor, 512
George, 575
George E., 575
George M., 300, 575
Hannah C., 308, 574
Henry B., 575
John, 71, 133, 188, 308
John A., 576
John B., 575
John C., 309, 576
John H., 575
Julia P., 575
Lydia, 139
Margaret, 309, 570
Margaret J., 575
Mary, 279, 512
Mary Ann, 308, 575
Mary C., 575
Pauline, 716
Rachel, 139, 707
Sarah, 409
William H., 575
William P., 575
Bradshaw.
John, 929
Samuel, 9, 14, 374, 386
Thomas, 9
Wyllym, 929
Bradshawe.
George, 935, 936
Brady.
Margaret, 337, 638
Noah. 138
William, 638
Braisted.
Annie A., 862
John M., 862
Brand.
Charles S., 532
Michael J., 532
Victoria L., 532
Brandenburg.
Priscilla, 670
Brandt.
Charles H., 395
Cyrus, 881
Esther, 396
Ezra E., 395
Frank A., 396

NAME. PAGE.

Brandt.
Henry, 243
Henry M., 395
Joseph, 881
Mary A., 881
Mary S., 395
Brannfield, John, 386
Branson.
David, 675
Emma, 675
Mary, 274, 837
Priscilla, 219, 355
William, 837
Brantley.
William T., 389
Brash, Ann, 572
Brassey.
Thomas, 7, 86, 316
Bratten, Mary, 745
Bratton.
Charles, 619
Frank C., 619
Breckbill, Mary, 504
Breckenridge.
Eliza, 648
Julia, 919
Bredin.
Anna F., 769
Edward M., 769
Ezekiel, 769
Jane, 769
Samuel J., 769
Breed.
Ebenezer, 332
Eunice B., 332
Mary, 332
Mary J., 202, 332
Samuel D., 205, 332
Sarah M., 332
W. M., 332
Breedlove.
Phebe, 250, 414
William, 414
Brentnall, George, 938
Brewer, Caroline, 704
Brice, Elmira, 376
Bridges.
Lucy, 910
Samuel, 910
Bridkirke, Elizabeth, 118
Bridskirke, William, 118
Briggs.
Frances, 549
Isaac, 260
John, 549
Letitia, 549
Pollie, 919
Rachel, 149
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 638
Sarah C., 260
William, 937
Briest, Mary A., 822
Brightwen.
Susanna, 939
Bringhurst.
Anna B., 622
Eliza, 326, 621
Elizabeth, 622
Emeline, 622
James, 621
Lloyd, 622
Brinton, 123, 272, 725
Abraham, 219, 355
Ada P., 690
Addison H., 483
Albin I. C., 694
Alden, 690
Alice, 690
Alice V., 690
Amos, 272
Ann, 123, 124, 786
Ann M., 487
Anna G., 846
Anna H., 846
Anna M., 693, 702
Anna P., 482
Anne, 691
Annie D., 486
Annie E., 688, 863

NAME. PAGE.

Brinton.
Anson H., 483
Bayard T., 702
Benjamin B., 482
Benjamin E., 483
Benjamin F., 354, 355
Benjamin F. G., 487
Bessie, 690
Bessie A., 689
Bessie C., 483
Bolover S., 690
Bradford H., 489
Branson, 690
Burtwin L., 487
Caleb, 124, 362, 725, 940
Caleb D., 690
Caleb R., 356, 703
Casper, 691
Catherine A., 690
Charles, 703, 725
Charles A. J., 689
Charles E., 487
Charles S., 703
Charlotte, 356, 696
Christiana, 725
Cidney F., 694
Clement, 356
Cora B., 487
Cora O., 483
Cyrena C., 689
Darlington W., 487
David, 355, 689
David A., 690
David B., 690
David P., 690
Dawsey C., 482
Deborah D., 703
Donald G., 690
Douglas E., 489
Earl, 690
Earl M., 484
Edgar P., 702
Edith, 694
Edith D., 702
Edward, 123, 356, 702, 845, 846
Edward D., 486
Edward G., 846
Edward S., 272, 482
Edwin K., 703
Eliza, 690
Elizabeth, 123, 257, 846
Elizabeth B., 694
Elizabeth H., 690
Ella A., 485
Ellis, 354, 355
Ellwood M., 689
Elmer E., 486
Elsie M., 689
Emeline, 405, 493, 696
Emily, 690
Emily E., 690
Emma K., 688
Emmor, 522, 845
Esther, 123, 218, 354, 694
Esther S., 725
Eugene, 690
Evans, 355, 689
Evans C., 690
Evans P., 690
Florence L., 689
Frances H., 689
Francina H., 689
Francis E., 482
Frank, 690
Franklin D., 690
Geneve, 690
George, 124, 158, 225, 353, 680, 703, 725
George B., 482
George D., 482
George E., 694
George F., 702
George G., 482
George H., 485, 725
George J., 846
George M., 272, 481, 482
George T., 704

NAME. PAGE.

Brinton.
George W., 355
Georgiana, 725
Gideon G., 703
Gilbert E., 483
Grace K., 725
Grace L., 703
Hannah, 124, 269, 355, 688, 691
Hannah L., 482
Hannah M., 702
Harriet, 690
Harriet D., 690
Harriet W., 690
Harvey, 703
Hattie G., 725
Helen, 691
Henrietta, 689
Henry F., 482
Henry H., 355
Henry L., 489
Henry W., 702
Herald, 690
Homer L., 483
Howard, 846
Howard H., 487, 846
Hyrum, 690
Ida J., 703
Ina M., 484
Irwin C., 694
Iva P., 483
James, 124, 694
James C., 536, 694
Jane, 124, 219, 222, 223, 356, 690, 700, 725
Jane H., 218, 353
Jay E., 690
Jean, 123
Jean G., 485
Joan, 690
Joel M., 272, 487
John, 58, 68, 123, 124, 126, 157, 219, 272, 355, 691, 693, 694
John G. H., 702
John H., 689
John T., 482
John W., 482, 690
Jonathan S., 272, 483
Jonathan W., 702
Joseph, 123, 124, 219, 220, 223, 354, 355, 688, 690, 693, 696
Joseph A., 356, 703
Joseph E., 355, 689, 690
Joseph H., 690, 693
Josephine, 690, 725
Joshua, 725
Juliet, 272, 480
Katie, 694
Laura, 690
Laura R., 487
Lavinia J., 694
Lawrence W., 484
Leonard, 690
Letitia, 356, 701, 940
Levi C., 482
Lewis, 725
Lewis C., 689
Lillian N., 689
Loran W., 703
Lottie, 694
Louis C., 689
Lucetta, 690
Lucretia, 690
Lydia, 219, 355, 356, 691
Lydia A., 690, 940
Lydia B., 483
Lydia J., 703
Mabel, 691
Mabel M., 485
Madeline, 489
Margaret, 58, 63, 65, 123, 219, 355, 702
Margaret M., 482
Margaret R., 691
Margaretta, 355, 691

NAME. PAGE.

Brinton.
Marguerite, 846
Maria A., 689
Marion M., 484
Marshall, 691
Marshall H., 486
Martha, 725
Martha R., 482
Mary, 123, 124, 219, 355, 356
Mary A., 690
Mary Ann, 355, 688, 691
Mary B., 482
Mary C., 485
Mary E., 483, 484, 486
Mary G., 690
Mary I., 486
Mary Jane, 356, 689, 700, 703
Mary K., 725
Mary L., 482, 484
Mary M., 482, 487
Mary O., 485
Mary S., 689, 846
Melvina, 690
Merit L., 484
Mildred, 484
Milton, 690
Minnie, 690
Moses, 124
Naomi, 690
Naomi J., 482
Nathan F., 484
Nathan M., 483
Nellie F., 484
Nora J., 482
Oliver P., 483
Paul, 725
Paul E., 690
Paul H., 482
Peter S., 689
Phebe, 124
Priscilla A., 689
Rachel, 694
Ralph L., 846
Ralph Lee, 876
Ralph M., 483
Rebecca, 850
Rebecca W., 356, 701, 902
Robert D., 485
Robert N., 690
Robert O., 483
Robert S., 482
Rosanna C., 484
Ruth, 690
Ruthanna, 354
Samuel, 219, 355, 356, 690
Samuel C., 482, 689
Samuel H., 690
Samuel L., 690
Samuel M., 485
Sara, 489
Sarah, 123, 219, 272, 688, 691, 694
Sarah Ann, 272, 479, 484
Sarah E., 689, 690, 694
Sarah J., 486, 702
Sarah L., 355
Sarah R., 483
Sarah Y., 353, 680
Scott M., 486
Solomon A., 690
S. Marshall, 272
Stephen M., 483, 485
Susan B., 482
Susannah M., 482
Taylor, 688, 703
Thomas, 219, 356, 700, 703, 940
Thomas E., 483
Thomas J., 354, 356, 688, 702, 704, 863
Thomas P., 487
Valeria E., 690
Van Buren, 690
Victor, 725
Viola A., 484
Vista M., 484

NAME. PAGE.

Brinton.
Vivian, 690
Walter, 592, 604, 846
Walter D., 690
W. Carroll, 846
Weldon, 219, 354, 356, 702
Wilder, 690
William, 123, 124, 690, 703
William F., 484
William H., 482
William M., 485, 486
William P., 272, 482, 487
William R., 690, 694
Wollerton, 690
Yearsley, 355
Zua, 690
Briscoe.
Henrietta W., 508
Letitia Ann, 424
Brissow, John, 173, 374
Britton.
Julia, 852
Sarah A., 421
Britts, Alice, 891
Broadbelt.
Charlotte, 616
Estella, 616
Fannie R., 616
Grace, 616
John, 616
Sarah, 474
William, 616
William K., 334
Broadgate, Thomas, 35
Broadehead.
Robert, 926
Broadreg, Ann, 118
Brobson, Hannah, 210
Brobst, Susan, 801
Broderick, Cuthbert, 117
Brodhead.
Charles E., 783
Charles W., 783
Emma, 783
Mary J., 783
Wessales M., 783
Wessel C., 378, 783
William F., 783
William R., 783
Brokaw, Rachel A., 506
Broker, Jonah, 677
Bronson.
Edmond J., 615
Emma, 615
Milicent, 615
Brooke.
Alfred, 735
Alice C., 735
Edith M., 735
Edward, 735
Elizabeth C., 396
Ellen, 735
Emma J., 735
Mary, 735
Walter L., 735
Brookhouse.
William, 938
Brooks.
Charles, 62
Charles S., 792
Frank H., 792
Homer O., 245, 400
Ida L., 792
Josephine, 826
Mary J., 731
Oliver, 792
Vina, 625
Broom, Daniel, 122
Broomall.
Ann, 128
Anna M., 798, 799
Daniel, 375
Elizabeth, 272, 478
George, 478, 820
John, 128, 374
John M., 752
Mary, 128
Nathan, 799

NAME. PAGE.
Broomall.
Phebe, 258, 759
Rachel, 340
Broomhall.
Adaline T., 380
Charles D. M., 380
Edward B., 380
Jehu, 233, 258, 287, 380, 432
Lydia, 380, 790
Minshall B., 432
Brosius.
Clarkson, 720
Eva, 358, 709
Florence, 720
Gertrude C., 720
Grace A., 720
Henry, 709
Louretta R., 720
Marriot, 720
Brothers
Catherine, 149
Helen, 476
Broughe, George, 935
Brow, Joseph, 44
Brower.
Hannah B., 885
Brown.
Albert W., 502
Andrew A., 884
Annie E., 427
Blanche, 579
Chester L., 410
Clarence A., 825
Clarence M., 884
Daniel, 132, 139, 192
David, 791
David S., 597
Della M., 652
Dora G., 791
Earl L., 753
Edith, 410
Edith D., 502
Edna J., 586
Edwin, 570
Elda M., 884
Elizabeth, 98, 526, 682, 715, 856
Elizabeth C., 333
Ella B., 753
Ellen E., 597
Emily E., 756
Fanny, 746
Florence, 448
Florence R., 825
Francis, 586
George, 570
George E., 768
George W., 849
Geneva E., 768
Godwin M., 502
Hannah, 139
Helen G., 753
Hezekiah, 692
Hiram F., 586
H. Neill, 692
Homer J., 768
Inez E., 717
Iola M., 884
Isabella, 449
Jacob K., 249, 410
James, 767
James F., 825
James R., 884
Jefferson, 752
Jemima E., 849
Jennie J., 426
Jeremiah, 846
John, 248, 597, 652, 767
John S., 768
Joseph, 884
Joseph A., 653, 884
Joseph P., 692
Joseph W., 884
Levi K., 410
Lizzie M., 768
Lydia T., 426
Maggie J., 335
Manning, 911
Margaret, 363

NAME. PAGE.
Brown
Mary, 280, 303, 474, 518, 530, 868
Mary E., 410
Mary J., 584
Mary M., 884
Mary T., 597
Montilion, 443, 825
Nancy, 558
Ola O., 884
Otis E., 884
Paul R., 768
Pearl, 690
Raymond E., 586
Rebecca E., 819
Rebecca S., 479
Robert M., 335
Robert W., 768
Rosa B., 884
Ruthanna H., 846
Sallie, 766
Samuel, 479, 905
Sarah, 720
Sarah A., 381, 792
Sarah L., 426
Stella L., 768
Susanna, 192
Thomas, 427
Thomas A., 825
Thomas W., 586
Thomas Y., 426
Timothy M., 911
Walter U., 884
William, 825
William E., 825
William H., 426, 768
William L., 570
William P., 717
Brownback.
George F., 718
Holland K., 718
Jesse T., 718
Margaret F., 718
Brownelow, Martin, 932
Browning.
Amanda, 682
James, 682
Walter C., 704
Brownlow.
Alexander T., 628
Arthur W., 629
George T., 628
Gertrude S., 628
Helen F., 628
Joseph, 629
Ralph H., 629
Truman Y., 629
William H., 628
William K., 628
Brubaker.
Ada, 437
Annie, 437
John, 437
John T., 437
Mabel, 437
Rolandus, 437
Bruckhouse.
Thomas, 931
Brumley, Esther, 585
Brundage.
George, 702
Kate, 702
Bruner, Henry G., 825
Brunis, Anna F., 395
Brunk, Elizabeth F., 655
Brunner, Harry, 325
Brunton, Mary, 466
Bryan.
Edith, 835
George, 835
Lorena, 835
Olive M., 835
Oliver S., 464, 835
Bryant.
Jeremiah, 471
Lillian R., 471
Buchanan.
Elizabeth, 495, 584
Buck.
Elizabeth A., 758

NAME. PAGE.
Buck.
Elizabeth Ann, 370
Jeffrye, 931
Buckingham.
Hannah, 474
Buckley, 131
Adam, 124, 130, 131, 132, 234
Alice, 58, 65, 66, 68, 124
Ann, 131
Chauncey J., 901
Clara, 698
Dorothy J., 901
Elizabeth, 58, 130, 131
Hannah, 131
Henry P., 901
Jane, 131
John, 58, 124, 131, 137, 224
Rachel, 131
Sarah, 131
Sarah P., 621
Sterrit K., 901
Thomas, 59
Walter, 131
Buckman.
Ann H., 261, 442
Harding, 442
Buckry, Mary R., 481
Buckwalter.
Daniel, 418
Holland, 584
J. Henry, 812
Winfield R., 812
W. Randell, 812
Budd.
Joseph, 204
Rebecca, 893
Budlong
Alonzo A. W., 805
John C., 390, 805
Martha M. C., 805
Martin S., 805
Matthew W., 805
Walter W., 805
Warren S., 805
William G. W., 805
Buffington.
Abbie Ann, 323, 611
Ann, 273
Hannah, 76, 139
Jesse, 611
Mary R., 583
Rachel, 82
Richard, 96, 273, 382
Susan, 399
Thomas, 80
Buist, Mary, 809
Bulkley, Peter, 904
Bull.
Anne, 551, 552
John, 939
Levi, 551
Lydia T., 552
Richard T., 551
Sarah R., 551
Sarah T., 551
Thomas, 180, 551
William, 547
William L., 551
William M., 293, 551
Buller, Hannah, 123
Bullo.
Joseph, 626
Rose A., 626
Bullock.
Edna M., 724
Elizabeth, 724
Ellsworth, 430
Evelina H., 684
Franck R., 551
George, 662
Isaac, 724
John E., 551
John G., 551
Margaretta, 760
Marjorie, 551
Mary E., 662, 724
Sarah, 369, 858
Thomas H., 724

NAME. PAGE.
Bullock.
William R., 551
Bumgardner.
George, 664, 669
Martha, 667
Mollie, 664
Susan J., 350, 669
Bunderson.
Laura, 793
Bundy.
Clara, 829
Elias, 828
Frank W., 829
Mary A., 828
Nora C., 829
Stephen, 444
Stephen T., 828
Bunn, Mary, 510
Bunning, William, 926
Bunting.
Deborah, 593
Josiah, 169
Martha H., 584
Rachel S., 850
Burbrege.
George, 690
Lea, 690
Burch, Thomas, 935
Burge.
Jacob, 546
Mary Ann, 546
William, 38, 39
Burger, Sarah M., 841
Burgess, Julia A., 676
Burk.
Annie W., 760
Louis, 760
Burkhart, Eliza, 678
Burleigh, Charles C., 253
Burn, 229
Abel, 228
Anna M., 751
Austin M., 751
Benjamin, 368
Carroll H., 751
Casper G., 747
Charles A., 751
Clara, 747
David H., 748
Edward L., 751
Eliza L., 368, 751
Elizabeth J., 747
Emily, 367
Emma D., 746
Estella J., 751
Frank L., 751
Franklin E., 751
George, 228
Hannah A., 368, 750
Hannah E., 751
Hannah M., 748
Henry, 229
Henry C., 368
Herbert A., 748
Isaac, 127, 228, 229, 230, 368
James C., 748
James D., 747, 839
Jane, 228, 229, 366, 367
John D., 751
John P., 367, 454, 746
John R., 748
Joseph, 228, 229
Joseph S., 751
Joseph W., 367
Lillian H., 454, 746
Lotta M., 751
Louis W., 751
Margaret, 130, 367, 745, 746
Martie S., 751
Mary, 229, 367
Mary E., 747
Mary H., 751
Peter, 229, 368, 750
Philip H., 746
Rachel, 229
Rachel A., 747
Raymond D., 751
Richard G., 747

NAME. PAGE.
Burn.
Roy W., 751
Sarah, 228, 241, 367
Sarah A., 367, 746
Sarah J., 368, 751, 765
Sarah N., 748
William, 228, 229, 230, 367, 747, 748
William B., 746
William D., 751
William H., 751
Burnes, Elizabeth C., 914
Burnett.
Gordon, 767
Henry, 767
Burnley, Emma, 874
Burns.
Arthur, 387
Ella, 778
Matilda, 336, 637
Richard, 637
Susanna M., 467
Burnside.
Ella D., 663
Frank, 663
Jacob, 663
Sara T., 304, 565
Thomas, 565
William J., 663
Burr.
Caroline E., 453
David T., 453
Ellen S., 755
Burroughs.
Edward, 163
Elizabeth T., 866
John, 158
Phebe, 158
Burrow, Robert, 86
Burrowes, Robert, 316
Burrows.
Ann, 916
Betty, 916
Hugh, 916
Mary, 916
Robert, 19, 86
Thomas, 916
Burt, Mary, 690
Burtis.
Douglas H., 895
Peter T., 895
Walker, 895
Burton.
Ann, 608
Anne, 937
Charles, 608
Hannah W., 607, 608
Henry, 939
Nancy E., 655
Raphe, 931
Burtonwood.
William, 59
Burwash, Ella, 854
Buschemeyer.
Caroline H., 754
Buschick.
Henry, 845
Margaret, 521, 845
Bushel, Joseph, 131
Butcher, Richard, 48
Butler.
Ann, 701, 902
Delia E., 851
Elizabeth, 641
Horace, 455
James, 455
John, 108, 299, 455, 937
John S., 851
Maria, 467
Martha, 667
Noble, 455
Samuel, 455
Smedley D., 455
Thomas S., 455
William, 455
William L., 667
Butt, Louisa C., 623
Butterficld, 22
Buxton.
Francis, 933

NAME. PAGE.
Buxton.
Nycolas, 930
Wyllm, 932
Buzby.
Edward, 150
Elizabeth, 219
Joseph, 93
Mary, 150, 691
Sarah, 388
Susanna, 150
Byard.
Catharine M., 420
Thomas, 936
Bye, Josephine, 816
Byers.
Anna M., 671
Deliah, 674
Dorothy A., 783
John D., 783
John S., 783
Margaret, 750
Robert, 369
Samuel, 783
Byllinge.
Edward, 2
Byrd, Wyllm, 929
Byrnes.
Annie, 751
Daniel, 84
Cadbury.
Caroline, 503
Joel, 503
Cadwalader.
Caroline, 816
Clyde C., 728
Gwen, 242
Harry I., 728
John, 136, 190, 191
John H., 728
Mary A., 728
Mary B., 760
William, 728
William S., 728
Cady.
Cassius M., 483
Edward M., 483
Florence, 483
Maria F., 483
Mary F., 483
William M., 483
Cahill.
Mary, 707
Michael, 707
Caillier, Modeste, 546
Cain.
John, 211
Rosanna, 831
Cairns.
Agnes E., 510
David, 510
Robert L., 510
Calahan.
George, 373
Mary, 373
Calder.
John, 624
Mary E., 624
Caldwell.
Betty, 284
Elizabeth, 886
Henry, 72, 132
Laretta, 891
Mary, 234
Vincent, 234
Caley.
Anna P., 490
Bertha P., 490
Cyrus H., 489
David A., 490
Elizabeth H., 490
Ella B., 490
Frances M., 490
Hannah, 93, 372, 393, 765
Hannah M., 490
Hanna R., 490
Harry T., 490
Herman W., 490
Howard B., 490
Jonathan R., 490
J. Oswald, 490

NAME. PAGE
Caley.
Laura M., 490
Margaret R., 490
Samuel, 238, 273, 387, 393, 430, 489, 490, 765
Samuel T., 490
Sarah L., 490
William H., 490
Calhoun.
Jane, 464
Mary J., 868
Robert, 417
William G., 417
Calkins
Lester W., 871
William C., 871
Callahan.
Annie E., 372
Serena, 887
Calvert, 122
Ann, 122
Annie L., 679
Birdie, 679
Daniel, 61, 121, 122, 374
Deborah, 121, 122
Elizabeth S., 850
Eva, 679
Evan, 352
George C., 680
Hannah, 92, 227
Harry W., 680
Isaac, 121, 122
James P., 850
Jane, 352
John, 22, 121, 122, 218
Joshua, 121, 122
Joshua H., 679
Judith, 122
Lizzie G., 680
Margaret, 122
Mary, 122, 218
Mary E., 679
Nathaniel, 368
Powell, 352, 679
Priscilla, 230, 368
Rebecca, 121
Reese G., 387
Robert, 122
Ruth, 122
Sarah, 49, 58, 63, 122
Thomas, 58, 121, 122
Walter, 218, 352
William, 122, 218, 352, 679
William B., 680
Wyllm W., 679
Calvin, Helen, 747
Came, Thomas, 934
Cameron.
Alexander, 822
Dugald, 192
Elizabeth, 192
Camm.
John, 70, 89
Margaret, 105
Mary, 70
Camp.
Florence M., 526
Mary A., 844
Campbell.
Charles H., 274
Jeanette B., 552
Lillie, 559
Lydia A., 818
Manby T., 818
Mary H., 274
Sarah, 851
Sarah J., 526
Campion.
Annie M., 395
John Wesley, 395
Campbin, Amanda, 808
Canby.
Elizabeth, 642
Jane, 620
Jesse, 642
Cannan, William, 756
Canning.
Charles, 369
Thomas, 369

NAME. PAGE.
Cansler, William, 372
Cantrell, Godfrey, 163
Cantwell.
Henry J., 472
Mary, 472
Capelle, Alethea, 819
Card.
Charles C., 665
Charles D., 665
Olin B., 665
Simeon, 665
Carey.
Charles C., 468
Earl T., 468
Frank C., 468
Helen G., 468
Matthias, 468
Thomas W., 468
Carl.
Sarah E., 530
William, 530
Carle, Susan A., 865
Carlile, William K., 604
Carlisle, Sarah, 219
Carman, Martha, 745
Carney, Margaret, 531
Carothers, Rebecca, 845
Carpenter.
Ann, 494
Charles S., 327
Cyrus, 878
Esther, 760, 761
Francis, 761
Hannah, 859
Louisa, 650, 878
Mary, 761
Samuel, 71, 316
William, 174
William A., 555
Carr.
Lavina, 510
Letitia, 692
Jacob, 289
Joseph, 289
Mary, 797
Richard, 230
Rosanna, 369
Samuel, 230, 797
Sarah H., 668
William, 177, 289
Carrington.
Hannah, 915
John, 933
Mary E., 639
Carroll.
Eliza, 313
Margaret, 313
William, 313
Carson, Dinah, 286
Carter.
Abner, 535
Amy A., 864
Bertha E., 613, 614
Clarence E., 411
Daniel, 258, 428
Daniel J., 613
David, 625
George, 74
Jeremiah, 535
Jeremy, 19
John, 503
John E., 498, 503
John F., 411
John P., 503
Joseph, 374
Luella S., 676
Mariella, 613
Mary P., 503
Mercy M., 286, 450, 535
Oliver, 936
Oliver F., 411
Phebe, 723
Rebecca, 503
Robert, 87
Sarah A., 665
S. Jean, 613
Susie J., 613
Vanleer, 428
William, 428, 937
William V., 613

NAME. PAGE.
Carteret, George, 2
Cartledge.
Edmund, 9, 386
Cartwright.
Thomas, 316
Carver.
David, 284, 531
David F., 531
Elizabeth, 265
Elizabeth L., 454
Israel, 531
Judith, 936
Priscila, 936
Samuel, 204
Thomas H., 459
William, 936
Cary, Lucy, 664
Casey.
Amy, 640
Ann, 640
Lot, 640
Robert, 640
Cash.
Charles T., 879
Harrie C., 879
James H., 879
Casperson.
David S. S., 397
Helena B., 397
Mary E., 397
William F., 397
Cass, George, 266
Casselberry, John, 370
Cassell.
Arnold, 208
Susanna, 208
Cassidy, Thomas, 372
Cassin.
Anna, 743
Beulah P., 366, 743
Elizabeth H., 272, 478, 743
Luke, 478, 743
Rebecca S., 808
Casteel.
Fannie, 697
Sarah, 713
Castle, John H., 324
Castnor.
John, 288
Lydia, 288
Margaret, 177, 288
Caston, Betty, 757
Caterson.
Elizabeth M., 771
John, 771
Mildred, 771
Cathcart, Allen, 200
Cathrall, Benjamin, 328
Cattell.
Charles F., 775
Charles W., 775
C. Russell, 775
M. Franklin, 775
Raymond M., 775
Cave, L. Emma, 510
Cecil.
Ann, 273
Thomas, 173
William, 173
Cessna, Carrie, 612
Chadwick.
Joseph, 482
Naomi J., 482
Chalfant.
Goodwin, 861
Isaac, 320
James, 74
John, 740
Margarette, 533
Sarah, 365, 740
Sidney, 644, 861
Susan D., 743
Chalkley, Elizabeth, 11
Chamberlin.
Cecily, 123
Cheyney H., 729
Clarence J., 729
Elizabeth, 273, 363, 728
Elizabeth J., 729

NAME. PAGE.
Chamberlin.
Hannah, 91
Hennietta, 729
Herbert, 698
John, 363, 729
Joseph, 363, 728
Josephine, 729
Joshua, 749
Letitia J., 729
Marian, 729
Mary, 45
Palmer, 698
Phebe Ann, 729
Robert, 273
Robert P., 698
Sallie A., 749
Titus, 225, 287, 363, 729
Walter C., 729
Chameers.
Alice H., 660
Anna W., 660
Caleb E., 399
Charles W., 244, 399
Corry, 383
Edith R., 828
Elizabeth, 709, 818
Elizabeth D., 660
Ethel A., 828
Eugene M., 399
Ezra S., 399
James, 660
James H., 878
James P., 828
Joseph C., 869
Joseph P., 869
Lee, 828
Maurice L., 399
Mary, 238, 244, 391, 399
Octavius P., 444, 828
Ramona, 869
Ruth A., 824
Samuel, 348, 660
Samuel E., 828
Sidney E., 660
Sina A., 649, 878
Walter B., 660
William E., 660
Chance, Mary, 212
Chandler.
Amor, 842, 843
Annie, 434, 824
Edith M., 842
Eli H., 842
Elizabeth E., 842
Emily R., 868
Eugene, 843
George, 374
George R., 868
Gertie, 868
Hayes, 520, 842
Harry C., 868
Howard L., 710, 842
Isaac F., 710
Jacob, 316
James H., 842
Lindley, 868
Lindley S., 868
Lydia J., 868
Margaret, 263, 428
Marietta, 523
Mary D., 709
Mary P., 842
Mary S., 710
Raymond H., 868
Rebecca A., 671
Sallie Ann, 868
Sarah A., 710
Sarah W., 576
Sharpless W., 868
Simeon G., 843
William, 710, 824
Chapin.
Arthur A., 797
Frances, 797
Raymond E., 797
Sobieski L., 797
Chapman.
John, 316
Mary Ann, 664
Phebe C., 667

NAME. PAGE.
Chase.
Alice S., 915
George O., 915
Harriet, 690
Isabel P., 566
James M., 566
Lucy E., 417
Mary A., 566
Philip P., 566
Chatterton, Thomas, 916
Cheatham.
Mattie, 501
William E., 501
Cheesman.
Thomas W., 657
Chesley, Horace, 477
Chesney, Mary, 724
Chesterman.
Elizabeth, 619
Chevis, John, 913
Chew.
Constant, 297
Rachel B., 297
Cheyney, 226
Abel, 225
Abel B., 786
Algernon R., 727
Alice, 723, 786
Alice D., 787
Ann, 273, 362, 726
Anna, 361, 727
Anna C., 723
Anna E., 727
Anna L., 786
Anna M., 724
Anna P., 738
Anna, 225, 362
Arthur B., 786
Arthur S., 723
Augustus M., 787
Charles, 786
Charles H., 723, 724
Clayton, 362
Curtis, 225, 362, 363, 696, 727
Edith, 127, 226, 361, 362, 727, 738
Edith Ann, 364, 737
Edith H., 724
Edith S., 726
Edward, 738, 786
Edwin, 727
Effie F., 786
Eliza, 362
Eliza C., 724
Eliza J., 787
Eliza K., 364
Elizabeth, 225, 273, 363, 641
Elizabeth M., 723
Ellen M., 727
Emily, 723
Esther, 225, 361, 362, 726, 940
Francis H., 786
George, 646, 738
George D., 870
George S., 723
George W., 364
Gibbons G., 787
Hannah, 225, 364
Hannah Ann, 786
Hannah M., 724
Harold W., 787
Harrison H., 724
Harry C., 723
Harvey, 786
Harvey S., 727
Herbert, 787
Hibben, 787
Horace L., 723
Howard J., 870
Hugh R., 363, 727
Huldah, 364
Ida J., 787
Jacob B., 786
Jane, 225, 363, 940
J. Barton, 870
Jesse, 225, 362, 725
Jesse S., 726

NAME. PAGE.
Cheyney.
John, 225, 226, 273, 738, 787, 870
John C., 727
John H., 724
Joseph, 126, 225, 226, 227, 361, 723, 738
Joseph H., 723
Joseph R., 363, 724, 726
Joseph W., 723, 724, 726, 727
J. Warren, 870
Karl A., 787
Kersey, 363, 727
Lauretta E., 787
Linnaeus, 787
Linnaeus M., 787
Lloyd P., 787
Lucy, 272, 273, 274, 724, 787
Lucy M., 787
Lydia, 225
Lydia A., 723
Lydia H., 727
Maggie E., 724
Margaret, 723
Marian L., 787
Marianna, 726
Martha, 361, 724
Martha A., 724
Martha J., 364, 737
Mary, 128, 225, 226, 232, 363
Mary A., 393
Mary E., 723, 727, 786
Mary H., 870
Mattie A., 724
Maude W., 724
Miranda, 364, 737
Paris G., 724
Phebe, 225, 363, 364, 727
Phebe G., 723
Phebe H., 727
Ralph S., 724
Richard, 226
Robert S., 723
Robert W., 787
Rufus C., 786
Rufus T., 786, 787
Samuel, 225, 361, 738
Samuel S., 786
Sarah, 727
Sarah J., 786
Sarah R., 363, 696
Sarah S., 724
Thomas, 224, 226, 227, 273, 380, 786, 787
Thomas F., 787
Thomas H., 787
Thomas R., 724
Thomas W., 786, 787
Townsend, 727
Waldron, 225, 364, 737
Waldron J., 364, 738
Wellington H., 786
William, 363, 786
William G., 380, 785
William H., 393, 723
William J., 723, 727
William W., 727
Willie O., 727
Willis, 870
Wilmer, 727
Wilmer E., 727
Chick, Nellie M., 638
Child.
Hannah B., 683
John, 105
Childs, Sara, 421
Chittenden.
John R., 487
Samuel R., 487
William B., 487
Chollet, Cecilia, 885
Chrichlow, George, 936
Chrisman, Jane E., 708
Christ, Frederick 371

NAME. PAGE.
Christian.
George H., 609
Mary A., 609
Christman.
Calvin K., 738
Daniel E., 738
Mary E., 738
Thomas, 738
Thomas C., 738
Christy, Margaret, 459
Church.
George, 930
Mary, 836
William, 933
Churchman.
Edward, 121
Phebe, 888
Ciphcart, Anna, 376
Civil.
Bayard, 777
Kate, 376, 777
Clair.
Isaac, 579
Sarah J., 579
Clapham, Olivia, 465
Clapp, Phebe, 503
Clark.
Alice J., 705
Anna B., 520
Anna F., 705
Anna J., 746
Annie G., 624
Barnet J., 659
Benj. S., 705
Caroline, 852
Charles D., 746
Christina, 348, 658
Clayton A., 896
Edward A. T., 520
Edwin, 357, 705
Eliza, 494, 866
Eliza C., 276
Elizabeth, 198
Elizabeth B., 487
Ella, 656
Ellen, 749
Esther, 231, 370
E. W., 794
Frances A., 705
George P., 531
Hannah, 463
Howard, 486
Isabella C., 698
Isabella M., 568
Jacob, 494
James, 705
James A., 896
James W., 624
Jane, 916
Jehu, 568
John, 658
John A., 705
John G., 486
John W., 624
Josephine V., 659
Laura B., 624
Louis P., 896
Louisa A., 276, 493
M. Alice, 531
Marion D., 705
Marshall B., 487
Mary, 507, 705, 722
Mary A., 503
Mary B., 487
Mary R., 568
Myron S., 726, 896
Nellie G., 502
Olivia R., 705
Parmenas P., 896
Rebecca, 436, 609
Sarah, 338, 639, 817
Sarah R., 487
Susan, 332
Thomas, 934
Thomas E., 502
Wesley, 640
William, 370, 493
Clarke.
David, 323
Elizabeth, 323

NAME. PAGE.
Clator, Elizabeth, 224
Clay, Henry, 328
Claypoole, James, 386
Clayton.
A. Blythe, 400
Adda E., 901
Alfred P., 401
Elisha, 362
Elizabeth, 362
Elizabeth W., 400
Elmer G., 401
Esther L., 400
Gregg, 400
Hanna M., 881
Henry P., 400
L., 318
Leah, 214, 362
Miriam R., 400
Rachel, 225, 362, 725
Thomas, 131
Thomas W., 245, 400
William, 6, 7
Claxton.
Frances E., 621
George B., 621
Cleaver.
Andrew, 463
Eliza M., 267, 463
Clemens.
Emily, 296
Jane, 152
Mary, 689
Robert, 81, 152, 259
Clement, Lois P., 730, 732
Clements.
Catharine, 826
Mary L., 834
Clemson.
Davis, 759
Hannah, 131
Sophia, 505
Susan, 759
Clendenon.
John, 163
Mary C., 877
Rebeckah, 675
Clevenstine.
Mary Ann, 269, 473
Cleves.
Eleanor, 685
William B., 685
Clewa, John, 69
Cliffe, Robert, 9
Clime.
Ella, 418
Ella L., 810
William Y., 810
Climenson.
Ida F., 678
Joseph, 678
Clingan, Clement B., 550
Cluiff, William, 700
Clinkenbeard.
William, 77
Clogg.
Gertrude M., 768
Levin H., 768
Clokey, Sarah H., 486
Clopp.
Ella M., 885
Harry, 885
John, 885
Maggie D., 885
Close.
C. W., 604
Sarah, 419
Cloud.
Alice A., 765
Elizabeth, 757
G. Pierson, 403
H. H., 874
Joshua, 645
Maggie, 611
Mary A., 437
Phebe, 757
Sarah Ann, 453, 788, 867
William, 473, 611
Clouser, Elizabeth, 588
Clowes, Richard, 931

NAME. PAGE.
Cloyd.
David, 74
James, 74
John, 74
Cluley, Sarah I., 458
Coale.
Albert S., 849
Anna E., 849
Benjamin, 620, 848, 849
Benjamin M., 849
Ernest B., 849
George W., 849
Gertrude E., 849
Griffith E., 849
Joseph E., 849
Joseph W., 849
Mary, 848
Rebecca J., 849
Robert H., 849
Samuel, 848
Vincent M., 849
Coates.
Abigail, 408
Amy, 712
Ann, 144, 722
Anna, 409
Anna D., 721
Annie, 866
Aquila, 254, 421
Benjamin, 142
B. F., 421
Charles, 254
Cyrus, 253
Cyrus L., 421
Elizabeth, 280, 753
Elizabeth J., 720
Ellen S., 359, 722
Ellis, 408
Emma S., 721
Evangeline, 721
Frederick W., 591
George, 527
George J., 421
Gertrude, 720
Isaac, 254
Isaac L., 421
Jane, 144, 253, 421
John, 591
John H., 143, 253, 421
Joseph F., 421
Joseph R., 527
Lavinia J., 721
Levi, 722
Lillian P., 421
Lindley, 720
Mary E., 444, 827
Mary L., 421
Moses, 253
Nathan H., 827
Norman B., 591
Rebecca, 254, 721
Sara E., 421
Sarah, 253
Sarah W., 249, 408
Simmons, 359, 720
Thomas, 9
William B., 591
William P., 421
Cobb. Lydia, 917
Cobourn. 268
Abraham, 156, 268, 269, 469
Alis, 35
Anna S., 470
Ashton, 469
Atwood T., 470
Bessie, 471
Caleb, 268, 269, 469
Charles, 469
Charles S., 471
Cynetta M., 470
Earl, 470
Elizabeth, 268, 269, 470
Elizabeth Ann, 268
Enos B., 469
Florence, 471
George, 268, 469, 470
George H., 469, 470
Henry, 268, 471
Henry P., 470

NAME. PAGE.
Cobourn.
Horace M., 471
Jabez, 470
J. Atwood, 470
James C., 469
Jesse, 268, 343, 469
Jesse D., 469
Jessie J., 469
John, 219, 268, 900
John M., 470
Joseph, 34, 268, 316
Lavinia, 900
Lillie M., 469
Lydia, 269
Louis, 470
Mammie F., 469
Mary, 43, 268, 269, 471, 520, 843
Mary Ann, 470
Mary V., 469
Rachel, 91, 268, 269
Reece P., 470
Rhoda A., 466
Rufus W., 669
Samuel, 35
Sarah, 470
Sarah A., 268
Sarah Ann, 470
Sereno I., 471
Sina Ann, 656
Susanna, 269
Tacy, 268
Tacie S., 469
Theodore P., 471
Thomas, 43, 105, 268, 269, 316
William, 19, 43, 268, 469, 470, 843
Cochran.
Isaac S., 475
Margaret A., 774
Maud Z., 870
Richard, 870
Sarah, 771
Cock.
Ann H., 382
Benjamin, 124
John, 22
Lavinia H., 895
Lawrence, 92
Cocklin, Nancy, 485
Cockson, Edward, 932
Coe, Robert, 204
Coffee, Merab, 480
Coffin, Fred, 415
Coffman.
Adam E., 665
Anna B., 619
David L., 666
Emma M., 666
Henry, 136
Jacob, 619
Murray, 666
William A., 666
Coghyn, William, 929
Cogshell, Harvey, 654
Coho.
Frank P., 720
Gertrude B., 720
Helen E., 720
Herbert C., 720
Cohu, Elizabeth, 607
Cokes, Elizabeth, 936
Cokson.
Elys, 929
John, 929
Cokston, John, 931
Coldecker, Rebecca, 468
Cole.
Andrew J., 825
Charles C., 539
Florence, 825
Harriet F., 422
Jessie, 422
Julia N., 539
L., 570
Mary, 499
Mattie V. P., 730
Sarah E., 412
William J., 730

NAME. PAGE.
Colehower, Hiram, 370
Coleman.
Catharine, 511
Lucy E., 802
Margaretta E., 684
William S., 684
Coles, Rachel, 404
Coletrap.
Anna D., 871
David, 871
Coller, Sevilla B., 782
Collett, Jeremiah, 71
Collier.
Thomas, 9, 125
Collins.
Daniel, 485
Helen M., 485
Mary M., 574
William B., 497
William H., 497
Collumbell.
Christopher, 933
Colwell, John, 740
Comfort.
Alfred W., 877
Ann, 394, 395
Edith A., 499
Edward, 277, 498
Edward T., 499
Eva G., 877
Howard, 498
James C., 499
Jane, 544
Jeremiah, 498
Mary, 500
Moses, 877
William, 498
William W., 498
Comly.
Caroline, 893
Emmor, 893
John, 893
M. Elizabeth, 804
Commain, Sarah, 937
Commons.
Caroline E., 453
Conard.
Alfred F., 721
Alice A., 720
Alice M., 720
Arthur B., 671
Bayard, 671
Bertha M., 720
Carrie L., 671
Edith G., 671
Edmund, 671
Elizabeth H., 720
Elizabeth R., 543
Elwood H., 815
Everard, 359, 719
Henry C., 842
Isaiah, 72c
Jesse, 719, 720
Joseph, 145
Katharine P., 815
Laura B., 671
Martha, 740
Mary, 517
Milton E., 720
Rebecca J., 719
Thomas, 804
T. Walters, 671
William J., 720
William T., 815
Coner, Mary Ann, 427
Coney.
Barbara, 77
Jacob, 77
Susanna, 77
Conger, Arthur B., 556
Conklin.
Abby, 644, 861
Mary, 861
Stephen, 861
Conley.
Florence J., 532
Isaiah, 464
John Wm., 532
Mary Ann, 408
Conn, Dinah, 267

NAME. PAGE.
Connel, Hester, 689
Conner.
Emma J., 720
Eva, 861
Ida, 696
Isaac J., 861
Levi H., 696
Patrick, 473
Connor, Ellen, 571
Conobell, Wyllm, 929
Conoby, Mary, 221
Conoway.
Mary, 211
Thomas, 211
Conover.
Chas. L., 584
Maria L., 312, 584
Mary C., 853
Conquest, Mary, 579
Conrad.
Alice, 177
Elizabeth, 793
James M., 678
John, 177
Mary E., 697
Nancy, 833
Rudolph B., 697
Ruth, 804
Susan, 705
Conroy.
Christo C., 852
Mary E., 852
Converse.
Eva W., 888
James W., 888
Conway.
Anna, 243, 396
Rebecca, 695
Cook.
Clarence A., 825
E. Job, 713
Elizabeth R., 713
Elvin L., 825
Ennion, 314, 317
Ennion J., 713
Ernest E., 825
Fannie, 824
Florence L., 416
Francis, 374
Garth H., 713
George D., 250, 416
Goldie P., 825
Hannah B., 876
Henry, 824
Lawrence, 92
Josiah, 463
Levi, 399, 876
Martha Jane, 463
Mary, 262
Mary R., 416
Myrtle H., 416
Nila J., 713
Otis, 825
Pleasant B., 416
Rebecca, 416
Rena M., 416
Richard, 386
Ruth, 244, 399
Ruth E., 416
Sarah L., 820
Sylvia, 825
Vera L., 713
Walter C., 824
William, 416, 938
Cookson.
Daniel, 316
Elizabeth, 316
Joseph, 19
Margaret, 294
Mary, 35
Cooley.
Mahetable M., 853
Cooper.
Amos, 764
Ann, 254
Annie P., 764
Benjamin, 454
Benjamin W., 454
Bennett S., 454
Calvin, 396

NAME. PAGE.
Cooper.
Charles C., 900
Chester, 764
Clayton, 454
Clement, 740, 900
Donald, 455
Edith M., 868
Elizabeth R., 868
Elma A., 710
Ellwood, 396, 710
Esther, 118
Harold T., 868
Harry, 764
Helen L., 868
Helen P., 454
Henry, 932
Howard, 900
Israel H., 576
Jael, 869
James, [illegible]
James P., 868
James R., 868
Jane, 396
J. M., 440
J. Morris, 868
John, 243, 396
Joseph R., 843
Lewis, 764
Lillie L., 900
Mary, 438
Mary B., 868
Mary D., 455
Mary S., 451
Mifflin, 710
Mollie D., 768
Phebe P., 539
Phœbe, 802
Rachel, 396
Rebekah B., 455
Samuel H., 868
Samuel W., 455
Sarah, 498
Smedley D., 455
Sophia, 487
Susanna J., 868
Thomas, 396, 900
Thomas L., 763
Truman, 868
Violetta, 764
William, 299
William R., 900
Cope, 137
Abbie E., 760
Abigail, 137, 445
Ada E., 515
Albert N., 515
Alexis, 753
Alfred, 277, 495, 496, 497
Alice E., 710
Amy, 137
Amy H., 279
Anna, 710
Anna R., 513
Benjamin, 137, 690, 760
Caleb, 137
Caleb B., 533
Caleb S., 760
Caroline, 513, 566
Catherine I., 512
Charity, 137
Christina B., 480
Darlington, 847
David G., 847
Dawsey, 272, 479
Deborah, 137, 321, 513, 608
Earl T., 515
Edgar A., 514
Edge T., 279, 512, 513
Edith, 137
Edward D., 497, 502
Elizabeth, 280, 514, 515
Elizabeth D., 513
Elizabeth W., 497
Ellen, 847
Elma, 513
Emilie, 710
Emmor, 479
Emmor B., 512
Eva, 514

NAME. PAGE.
Cope.
Ezra, 137, 166, 279, 280, 513, 514, 515
Frank A., 753
George, 267
Gerard, 608
Gilbert, 480, 522, 605, 847
Hannah, 137, 512, 514
Hannah R., 514
Harry, 514
Helen, 515
Helen E., 513
Helen L., 512
Henry, 497
Herman, 847
James B., 497
Jane S., 512
Jesse K., 513
John, 137, 761, 848
John B., 512
Jonathan, 358, 473, 710
Joseph, 137, 167, 265, 847
Joshua, 137
Josiah, 761
Julia, 497
Lester I., 513
Lucinda, 480
Lydia, 480
Lydia S., 533
Lydia T., 523
Martha K., 440
Mary, 137, 156, 267, 480
Mary Anna, 498, 503
Mary B., 513
Mary G., 513
Mary H., 862
Mary M., 515
Mary V., 512
Melissa, 480
Narcissa J., 480
Nathan, 137, 279, 440, 513
Oliver, 137, 514
Oliver C., 515
Oliver E., 280
Oliver W., 533
Paschall, 523
Rachel W., 479
Ralph P., 515
Raymond, 515
Rebecca, 76, 137
Rest, 760
Samuel, 137, 479
Sarah, 137, 280, 522
Sarah H., 848
Sarah T., 513
Susan, 522, 847
Thomas, 280
Thomas B., 514, 515
Thomas D., 513
Thomas E., 513
Thomas P., 496
Walter S., 515
William, 514
William C., 862
William G., 760
William P., 512
William T., 513, 514
Zilla M., 710
Copeland.
Elizabeth P., 491
Joseph, 412
Margaret Ann, 412
Mary E., 587
Coper, Isabel, 930
Copperthwaite.
Clara, 856
Copple.
Henry, 334, 468
Mary E., 468
Coppock.
Ann, 50, 262, 280
Bartholomew, 34, 59, 86, 87, 88, 99, 135, 187
Ellen, 60
Esther, 820
Hannah, 60

NAME. PAGE.
Coppock,
John, 50, 262
John K., 341
Lizzie F., 341
Margaret, 262
Corbin.
Emily, 410
John, 410
Sophia, 410
Corbit.
Daniel, 123
John C., 353
Mary, 353
William, 353
Corfman
James W., 883
Lorinda D., 883
Cornell.
Marian J., 853
Mark J., 853
Cornish.
Leavin, 111
Sarah, 792
Cornog,
Abner, 839
Daniel, 366, 567
Elizabeth, 299, 567
Elizabeth D., 557
Fannie, 339
Isaac, 339
John, 307, 557, 567
Martha, 519, 839
Cornwell.
Ada W., 711
Daniel, 711
Gibbons G., 305, 711
Martha J., 711
Mary E., 711
Mary G., 711
Robert T., 711
William D., 711
Cort, Lavina, 674
Corwen, J., 630
Cosse.
Esther A., 692
James A., 692
Cotman.
Hannah, 354, 687
Cottrell. Cornelia, 390
Couch.
J. B., 476
Jonathan, 312
Coulson.
Frank H., 652
Jabez, 346, 652
Jehu, 652
John, 652
Laura V., 652
Lizzie A., 652
Mary L., 652
Coulston, Hannah, 778
Courtney.
Addie C., 693
Charles F., 693
Ella B., 866
Helen H., 693
Henry B., 866
John, 387
John B., 693
Luke A., 693
Minnie G., 693
Courtright.
B. F., 491
Clara, 491
Cousins.
Edward C., 622
Helen, 622
May, 622
Covington.
Hugh W., 825
James, 859
Loyd W., 825
Paul L., 825
Susan, 644, 859
Wm. W., 825
Cowan, Jane, 509
Cowgill.
Elizabeth, 499
John, 128
Sarah, 77, 128, 149

NAME. PAGE.
Cowgill,
Susanna, 33, 76, 141
Thomas, 77
Virginia, 807
Cowing, Walter S., 727
Cowman, Jeremiah, 167
Cowper.
Allice, 931
James, 937
Robert, 935
William, 934
Cowperthwaite.
Martha, 537
William, 537
Cowpland.
Agnes, 72
Caleb, 49, 70, 72, 73, 89
Sarah, 73
Cox, 92, 148, 309
Abbie, 151
Abby, 263, 452
Abner, 310
Addie, 573
Alfred, 571
Allan M., 571
Almena W., 570
Amour, 571
Amy, 76, 104, 140, 188, 308, 148
Amy N., 570
Anna, 148
Anna R., 253
Anna S., 571
Benjamin, 83, 102, 103, 104, 124, 140, 148, 149, 170, 188, 200, 308, 309, 310, 570
Bennet S., 241, 263, 451
Caleb H., 307, 401, 568
Carlton B., 452
Catherine, 104, 188
Charles G., 570
Christiana, 205
Clara S., 570
Edgar, 571
Edwin B., 570
Edwin S., 570
Edwin T., 451
Elizabeth, 77, 81, 148, 149, 188, 310
Elizabeth H., 568
Elizabeth R., 451
Elizabeth J., 308
Ella I., 568
Ellen, 92
Elsie, 571
Esther L., 451
Eva E., 571
Eveline, 205
George, 92, 104, 170, 188, 205, 307, 568
George E., 568
George W., 589
Georgianna, 568
Hannah, 92, 93, 103, 104, 110, 149, 173, 174, 188, 191, 206, 307, 308, 309, 310, 569, 573
Hannah Ann, 308
Hannah C., 573
Harriet, 104
Harriet M., 570
Harriet S., 570
Helen I., 571
Helen M., 451
Henrietta, 570
Horace, 452
Howard L., 573
Isaac S., 308, 573
Jacob P., 253
Jane, 92, 93, 104, 175, 177, 188, 191, 309
Jane P., 308
Jeffrey, 188, 307
Jesse W., 451
John, 72, 73, 92, 93,

NAME. PAGE.
Cox, John.
142, 148, 149, 253, 309, 310, 651
John F., 452
John Wm., 253
Jonathan, 148, 309, 310
Joseph, 104, 148, 188, 205, 308, 309, 570
Joshua, 188
Joshua S., 307, 568, 641
Laura M., 569
Lavina, 543
Lawrence, 39, 46, 49, 72, 73, 75, 90, 91, 92, 93, 168
Letchworth, 308, 570
Levi, 310
Lizzie, 452
Lydia, 263, 310, 401
Lydia A., 568
Lydia E., 253
Lydia H., 263, 452
Lydia J., 451
Malvina, 570
Margaret, 104, 149, 188, 308, 309
Mark J., 577
Martha, 92
Mary, 72, 92, 148, 149, 151, 153, 205, 253, 263, 309
Mary E., 571
Mary Ella, 569
Mary F., 570
Mary L., 308, 503, 568, 571
Patience, 651
Rachel, 92, 93, 148, 171, 172, 173
Raymond S., 452
Rebecca, 746
Richard, 77, 136, 148, 149, 309
Robert, 92
Sarah, 46, 49, 72, 90, 92, 93, 148, 205, 309
Sarah Burson, 148
Sarah H., 451
Sarah J., 452
Selina, 246, 401, 569
Sidney A., 568, 850
Simon, 651
Susanna, 238, 263, 393
Susanna L., 568, 572, 940
Thomas, 151, 153, 189, 263, 310, 393
Thomas S., 151, 263, 450, 451
Thomas W., 253
Townsend, 308, 573
Walter E., 451
Walter L., 573
William, 149, 188, 205, 253, 263, 309, 310, 451
William B., 573
William L., 308, 570, 571
Wilmer B., 451
Wilmer G., 452
Wilmer M., 245, 568
Coxe.
Alanson B., 770
Elizabeth, 769
Flora E., 770
Ida L., 770
William A., 770
William B., 770
Coxson.
Elys, 930
John, 930
Thomas, 929
Coyle.
Sara A., 783
Thomas, 209
Crabb.
Charles, 630

NAME. PAGE.
Crabb,
Delilah, 630
Craft, Agnes, 707
Craig.
Albert B., 745
Annie S., 644
Carrie M., 745
David F., 713
Elias D., 644
Emma, 615
Ethel, 615
Florence, 615
Frederick D., 745
George, 175, 341, 713
George A., 713
Howard W., 745
Jane, 218
Jean, 122
John, 745
John C., 713
Joseph R., 745
J. Robert, 745
Leonard F., 745
Mary, 218
Mary A., 713
Mary B., 745
Mildred, 615
Norman B., 745
Percy W., 745
Robert, 367
Robert B., 745
Samuel, 615
Sarah B., 746
Walter, 218
William B., 745
William E., 745
William J., 745
William P., 713
Craner.
Jeremiah, 775
Linda, 775
Crank, John, 406
Cranmer.
Achsah, 691
Adelbert P., 691
Barnt D., 691, 692
Dovey P., 691, 692
Floyd, 692
Gardetta, 691
Hattie, 692
Jennie E., 691
Maggie B., 691
Malinda, 693
Mary Anna H., 691
William, 691
W. C., 604
Crans, Anna L., 852
Cranston, Sarah E., 609
Crawford.
Ann, 249, 411
John, 414
Lillie, 414
Mandy, 407
Mary I., 878
Nathan, 407
William, 248, 407
Creichton, Anna, 559
Creighton.
Eldridge, 408
James, 408
Joseph W., 408
Crew.
Abner, 675
Alice L., 675
Anna M., 675
John, 675
Mary D., 675
Miriam, 676
Miriam P., 675
Crickmay, Harriet, 888
Crider.
Elizabeth, 451
Frederick B., 451
Crin, Maude, 644
Crippen
Edward, 621
Jacob, 748
James, 622
Martha, 367, 748
Violet, 622

NAME. PAGE.
Cripps.
Christiana, 109, 204
Crissey, William V., 861
Criswell, Mary M., 493
Croan.
Elizabeth, 749
Thomas, 749
Croll, Rebecca, 421
Crompton, Abraham, 938
Crosby.
Ann P., 643
Esther, 194
Julia A., 886
Richard, 14, 19, 91, 316
Susanna, 597
Crosley,
Alice, 336
Anna, 474
Annie, 474
Betty, 209
Elizabeth, 211
Harry, 474
Jane, 696
Mary, 474
William, 387
Cross, Thomas, 316, 374
Crouse.
Frances E., 589
Sarah, 329, 631
William, 631
Crowe.
Florence, 875
Ida, 875
J. Frank, 875
R. Park, 875
Crowell, Mary, 723
Crowley, Catharine, 814
Croxson.
Mary, 45
Randall, 69, 172
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 47
Croy, Drusilla, 752
Crozier.
Andrew S., 637
Harriet E., 637
Herbert D., 637
Jane, 616
John, 636
Samuel K., 336, 636
Susanna K., 637
William M., 637
Crumlish, Ella, 729
Cruzen.
Benjamin, 250, 415
Carlton B., 415
Cora A., 415
George T., 415
Harvey, 415
John L., 415
Marion J., 415
Crystle.
Annie K., 466
James, 466
Cubberly, Ella E., 722
Cullen.
David, 440
Emma L., 440
Lewis G., 403
Cumin, Thomas, 937
Cummings.
Harriet, 140, 249
Mary, 607
Cummins.
David, 198
James, 217
Lydia, 380, 785
Cunningham.
Margaret A., 692
Cunrads, John, 21
Currier, Mary O., 815
Curry.
Amy A., 640
Helen A., 755
John A., 755
Thomas A., 755
William W., 640
Curtis, Ann D., 432
Curwen.
Eleanor, 271

NAME. PAGE.
Curwen.
George F., 271
Cushing, Mary E., 583
Custer.
Annie, 611
George W., 611
Cutler.
Alban, 408
Gordon D., 406
M. Ella, 409
Dafft, Sidney, 565
Dager.
Daniel H., 836
Mary H., 495, 836
Daken, Annie, 882
Dakyn, Thomas, 936
Dalbey.
Edmund, 751
Mary E., 751
Dale, James, 782
Dallas, Robert E., 903
Dallings, Annie, 893
Daly, Thomas, 604
Dambmann.
Frederica V., 637
Dana.
Laura M., 677
Luther D., 677
Dance.
Allan B., 397
Elizabeth S., 761
Mary I., 397
Dane, Almira S., 324, 615
Danelson.
Martha M., 570
Daniel.
Hannah, 367, 747
James, 747
Rebecca J., 865
Daniels.
Annie L., 669
David D., 420
Edwin R., 372, 770
Elizabeth G., 770
Jacob, 669
John B., 770
John R., 770
Margaretta, 325
Samuel, 420
Danin, Henry, 935
Dare, Mary A., 695
Darling.
Edward P., 580
Mary R., 580
Darlington.
Abel, 367, 745, 746
Abraham, 79, 356, 696
Abraham B., 356, 696
Alice E., 456
Alfred, 454, 356, 700, 746, 940
Alfred Y., 700
Allan P., 869
Alvah, 696
Amy, 752, 901
Anna D., 698
Anna R., 700
Annie J., 454
Annie M., 700
Avarilla, 698
Avarilla M., 700
Barton, 696
Bertha M., 695
Brinton, 356, 694, 695
C. Archer, 869
Carrie R., 695
Caroline, 696
Casper, 699
Catharine, 839
Chandler, 356, 700, 712, 715
Charles, 455
Charles P., 869
Charles S., 696
Charlotte B., 697
Chauncey, 696
Chester A., 696
Clara, 694
Clara B., 701
Clement, 695
NAME. PAGE.
Darlington.
C. Norman, 700
Deborah, 79
Dillwyn, 699
Dorothy D., 454
Earnest H., 697
Edgar T., 698
Edison H., 696
Edith, 151, 153
Edith A., 695
Edith S., 455
Edna, 697
Edward, 356, 699, 869
Edward B., 822
Edward S., 699
Eliza, 892, 893, 894
Elizabeth, 264, 513, 811
Elizabeth H., 455
Ella, 456, 699
Ellsworth, 700
Elmer, 697
Elmer E., 699
Emlen P., 888
Emma, 697
Esther C., 696
Ethel G., 697
Florence J., 701
Fontaine H., 696
Franklin, 356, 699
Frederick, 455, 700
George, 264
George H., 264
Grace A., 456
Hannah, 357, 704
Hannah J., 789
Hannah M., 696
Harry T., 701
Harvey, 696, 727
Harvey M., 697
Helen, 455
Henry H., 696
Hettie, 695
Horace, 455
Howard G., 696
Ireanicus I., 696
Irwin W., 697
Isaac, 356, 698
Isaac G., 698, 889
Isaac P., 694
Isabel, 456
Jane, 356, 697
Jared, 318, 901
Jennie, 697
Jennie E., 697
J. Lacey, 869
John R., 697
John T., 696
Joseph, 36, 356
Joseph B., 696, 800
Joseph C., 455
Joseph L., 697
Lamartine, 762
Leah, 643
Lewis H., 699
Lewis W., 889
Linda M., 696
Lulu E., 696
Mabel, 700
Margaret, 698
Margaret C., 700
Margaret S., 454
Martha, 456
Mark H., 888, 889
Martin, 697
Mary, 36, 697
Mary Ann, 356
Mary B., 456, 695
Mary F., 454
Mary L., 701
Maud E., 696
Maud M., 455
Maurice R., 455
Melinda, 356
Merwyn J., 869
Mildred M., 697
Milton, 454
Minnie, 695
Morton P., 822
Norman S., 889
Percy, 699
NAME. PAGE.
Darlington.
Percy L., 700
Percy S., 456
Rachel, 367
Rachel A., 454, 746
Richard, 151, 264, 456
Rose, 456
Ruth B., 697
Sarah, 272, 454
Sarah E., 456
Smedley, 151, 264, 455, 456, 728
Stephen, 762
Susan, 356
Thaddeus, 785
Theodore, 698
Thomas, 219, 355, 356, 699, 701
Thomas B., 888
Victor, 700
Walter, 454, 699
Warren T., 700
Wayne, 697, 699
Weldon, 697
William, 698, 725
William B., 695, 869
William H., 725
Williamanna H., 696
Zillah, 710
Darrah, Mary, 681
Darrow, Annie M., 840
Daub.
Samuel, 589
Sophia E., 313, 588
Daugherty.
Elizabeth, 826
Daughtrey.
Olivia A., 793
Davenport.
Elizabeth, 531
Hannah, 265, 459
John, 459
Kattie, 879
William, 125
Davey, Josephine, 892
David.
Catherine, 257
Elizabeth, 311
Ellis, 135, 136
John, 311
Lewis, 10
Llewellyn, 150
Davidson.
Ella E., 663
Francis, 666
Mary, 666
John, 350, 663, 666
Sidney S. G., 663
William H., 663
William Henry, 666
Davies.
Amos, 235
David, 235
Ellis, 216, 306
Hannah, 306, 311
Jane, 235
Mirick, 62
Myrick, 60
Priscilla, 306
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 235, 306
Susanna, 119
Thomas, 190
William, 22
Davis.
Aaron, 648, 875
Abbie J., 876
Abbie H., 875
Agnes C. E., 707
Alice, 357, 895
Alice T., 707
Allen E., 801
Amos, 351, 432, 671
Anna G., 852
Andrew W., 312, 580
Anna Maria, 311
Anna M., 580
Arthur, 852
Asa, 366
Belle E., 875
NAME. PAGE.
Davis.
Benjamin, 192, 311, 312
Bessie R., 765
Bryan J., 707
Caleb, 220, 221
Caleb W., 875
Carrie E., 852
Charles C., 707
Charles H., 801
Clarkson, 855
Daniel, 648
David, 74, 136
Edith M., 814
Edward E., 707
Edwin E., 852
Eliza J., 357, 706
Elizabeth, 145, 191, 228, 270, 366, 798
Elizabeth C., 855
Elizabeth E., 671
Elizabeth M., 660
Elizabeth P., 717
Emily, 389
Emma E., 587
Esther, 539
Eva, 749
Evan, 84
Francis F., 801
Frank, 852
Frank B., 852
Frank U., 671
Frank W., 749
George, 85, 270, 539, 798
George E., 707
George W., 587
Hannah, 145
Hannah E., 852
Hannah P., 544
Harper H., 852
Harriet, 800
Helen M., 801
Helen W., 671
Henry G., 707
Hugh, 190
Irwin A., 464
Isaac, 142, 144, 801
Isaac W., 801
Iva E., 671
James, 216, 302, 344, 648, 375, 749, 756, 875
James I., 464
James W., 876
Jane, 230, 310, 641, 869
Jane W., 870
Jason, 357, 707
Jesse, 580
Jessie, 532
Joel, 671
Joel R., 717
John, 82, 84, 222, 357, 648, 707
John B., 765
John H., 852
John W., 688
Jonathan, 176
Joseph, 82, 85, 170, 189, 199, 318
Joseph E., 707
Joshua H., 875
Lewis R., 672
Lillian M., 671
Lizzie, 773
Lulu I., 852
Mabel, 587
Margaret A., 430, 821
Margaret, 839
Martha J., 798
Mary, 218, 306, 380, 432, 693, 756
Mary A., 855
Mary Ann, 357, 705
Mary B., 811
Mary E., 246, 707, 852
Mary Ella, 401
Mary J., 671
Mary Jane, 312
Mary H., 852
Mary M., 717
Mary V., 875
May S., 852
NAME. PAGE.
Davis.
Merchant, 707
Nathan, 324
Olive F., 671
Oscar W., 671
Phebe, 648, 846, 876
Philena, 357, 706
Preston P., 717
Rachel, 357, 708
Rebecca, 516, 539
Robert F., 401
Roscoe G., 672
Ruth, 192, 311
Ruth Ann, 614
Ruth Anna, 688
Ruthanna, 824
Ruth P., 357, 707
Ruth S., 876
Samuel, 740, 814
Samuel H., 852
Sallie, 689
Sallie M., 852
Sarah, 189, 199, 247, 324, 641
Sophie R., 749
S. Powell, 749
Stephen, 821
Thomas, 642, 855
Thomas E., 312
Uriah, 464
Vernon S., 852
Walter P., 852
Wilbur, 749
William, 459, 707, 852
William B., 550
William H., 587
William M., 672, 717, 852
William T., 357
Dawman, Thomas, 933
Dawson, 76
Ann, 76, 143, 144
Ann E., 625
Benjamin, 76, 77
Daniel, 76, 534
Dorothy, 76, 77
Edwin E., 625
Elizabeth, 77
Everett, 625
Hattie D., 625
Isaac, 76, 77
Jacob, 77
James, 76, 77
John, 76, 77
John C., 625
John E., 625
Leah, 362
Lee J., 625
Martha D., 625
Martin, 625
Martin J., 625
Rachel, 362
Sarah, 77
Sarah S., 76
Solomon, 77, 204
Susanna, 76, 77
Thomas S., 534
William, 77
Day.
Catharine, 283
Catherine, 286
Eliza, 356, 698
George, 642
James, 227, 318
Juliette, 744
Rebecca, 220
Susanna, 228
William R., 483
Daykins.
Charlotte, 653
William, 653
Deacon. George, 128
Deal. Margaret A., 527
Dean.
Benjamin, 537
Charity, 531
Deborah, 753, 847
Euphemia, 286, 537
Margaret C., 519, 840
Samuel, 840
Sarah, 840

NAME. PAGE.
Deane, Dorothy, 59
Deaver, Margaret A., 881
De Bue, Rachel, 349
Decker.
Calvin W., 799
Jonas S., 799
Deed, Mary, 579
De Hart, Mary M., 663
Dehaven, Eliza, 781
Deihl, Carrie E., 831
Dell.
Mary, 51, 91, 285
Thomas, 34
Deneane.
Clara, 727
J. W., 727
Kate, 363, 727
Denison.
Cynthia M., 715
Dennison.
David G., 896
Florence L., 726
Florence S., 896
Denny.
Catherine, 250
Catherine W., 140
Charles P., 512
Dennis, 250, 511
Edith S., 512
Elouise G., 511
Jacob, 279, 511
Jehu D., 512
Jennie G., 512
Joanna, 449
Julia, 512
Lewis A., 512
Martha T., 512
Mary, 128
Mary Ann, 511, 801
Mary E., 512
Paul E., 512
Pearl, 512
Stella L., 512
Denton, John, 48
Depew, Hannah, 799
Derrickson, Martha, 801
Desenberg, William, 917
Dethick, John, 937
Detwiler.
Abraham, 425
Catherine, 721
Hannah, 425
Deuel.
Frances E., 531
Franklin, 531
Devine, Susan A., 661
Devoe.
Katie J., 772
Levi J., 772
Levi W., 772
Mary E., 772
William M., 772
Wilmina, 772
Devore.
Hannah G., 849
Jackson N., 849
De Voy, Johanna, 812
Dew, Joane, 80
Dewees.
Alfred H., 351
Anna, 675
Arthur W., 675
Barclay C., 675
Bertha, 673
Charles I., 673
Charles W., 676
Clara R., 673
Clarence, 675
Clarissa A., 674
Cornelius, 351, 674
Debbie, 673
Debe, 674
Deborah, 351, 673
Edgar, 675
Eliza, 405
Ellis, 351
Emma, 673
Ernest J., 675
Frank L., 675
Griffith, 351, 676
NAME. PAGE.
Dewees.
Hannah A., 674
Helen, 675
Isaac, 351, 673
Isaac E., 676
Isaac T., 675
James, 351
James A., 673
Jesse M., 675
J. Hervey, 675
Joseph N., 675
Lawrence B., 675
Louisa M., 676
Maria, 675
Marion B., 675
Martha, 674, 675
Mary, 351, 672, 674
Mary A., 673
Mary H., 674
Mary R., 676
Matilda E., 675
Mildred R., 675
Naomi B., 676
Pearl C., 675
Rebecca, 673
Robert H., 676
Sarah, 351, 673, 674
Suetta, 673
Susan S., 550
Taylor, 673
Walter G., 675
William, 216, 351, 674
William B., 673
William P., 675
William T., 675
Dibble.
Benjamin S., 348, 659
Elizabeth, 215, 349
Ira, 659
Irene C., 659
Julia A., 659
Dick, Martha, 508
Dickey.
John M., 527, 745
Dickinson.
Edmund W., 472
Ella C., 764
Frank E., 917
George, 663
Henry, 764
Joseph, 209, 663
Mary, 860
Oliver B., 472
Rebecca, 663
Roy, 917
Sarah, 287
Dicks.
James, 858
Norman J., 858
Peter, 88, 89
Roger, 89, 111, 152, 196
Samuel L., 858
Diefenderier.
Katherine, 580
Diem, Catharine, 579
Diemer, Mary Ann, 576
Dill.
Arthur G., 546
Catharine, 713
Matthias, 545
William F., 545
Diller.
Ann, 494
Ann W., 276
Catharine, 501
Isaac, 494
Roland, 494
Dilling
Conrad B., 669
Mary E., 669
Dillinger.
Catharine, 310, 579
John, 579
Dillingham.
Abram, 502
Anne P., 502
Edith C., 502
John H., 502
Lydia B., 502
Mary E., 502
NAME. PAGE.
Dillon.
Mary, 272, 483
Nathan, 483
Dilworth.
Annie E., 867
Charles, 85
Elizabeth, 356, 718
Elizabeth L., 703
Freddie J., 718
Harriet W., 355, 689
Hettie M., 718
Jesse W., 718
Letitia, 356
Lizzie P., 718
Mary E., 776
William, 718
William T., 718
Ziba, 703
Dingee.
Charles, 359, 721
Mary, 721
Obadiah, 721
William J., 721
Dinne, Elizabeth W., 811
Divers, Rosanna, 629
Divine, Martha J., 590
Dixon.
Dinah, 153
Florence A., 807
Henry, 153
James, 806
Laura L., 807
Mary, 433
Mary G., 806
Robert B., 392, 806
Roberta B., 807
Rose, 806
William A., 807
Dixson, Mary J., 708
Dizer, Ann, 334
Doak, Mary, 652
Doan, Sarah H., 569
Doane.
Deborah, 262
Elizabeth J., 678
Maria, 919
Mary, 874
Dobbin, Mary A., 765
Dobbins.
Martha, 675
Susan E., 770
Dobbs.
Andrew, 254, 423
Ann E., 423
Chester P., 423
Dayton A., 423
Edward H., 423
Emma, 423
Erma A., 423
Fannie E., 423
George W., 423
Hollis C., 423
John, 423
John W., 423
Lester A., 423
Lillian E., 423
Marion B., 423
Mary E., 423
Dobell, Anne, 926
Dobritche, William, 932
Dobson.
Adaline P., 769
Anna C., 768, 769
Augustus T., 768
Christopher, 372, 757
Christopher L., 768, 769
David A., 769
Edward G., 769, 843
Elizabeth H., 768
Florence E., 769
Gertrude, 769
Grace F., 769
Hannah, 167
Howard R., 769
Louisa, 757
Louisa I., 768
Ruth, 769
Sarah E., 768
Stanley L., 769
Wilhelmina G., 768
NAME. PAGE.
Dobson.
William O., 769
Dodge, Virginia R., 721
Doeherty, Mary R., 838
Doerty, Ann, 819
Dolbey, Grace, 780
Dole, Sarah, 374
Dolsen.
Phebe Jane, 424
Wallace, 424
Donal.
Fannie M., 714
John S., 714
Doneison.
Catharine, 574
Clara B., 574
Doniey.
Charles, 626
Edith M., 624
Elizabeth, 485
George W., 625
Harriet E. A., 626
Harrison, 625
John E., 625
Joseph H., 624
Letitia H., 624
Malinda A., 625
Noah, 624, 625
Donnon.
Andrew, 616
Andrew H., 616
Belle, 616
Charles O., 616
Franklin A., 616
Freddie, 616
George M., 616
Grace, 616
Jennie P., 616
Jennie S., 616
J. Harry, 616
Lizzie, 616
Donovan, Patrick, 268
Doolittle, Jennette, 735
Doris.
Owen, 324
Sarah, 199, 324
Doron, Margaret, 613
Dorr, Benjamin, 687
Dorsett.
Rebecca J., 698
Dotterer.
Della, 477
Philip, 477
Priscilla, 477
Samuel S., 271, 477
Dotts.
Josephine, 857
Levis, 857
Doty, Elizabeth, 494
Dougan.
Charles E., 832
Eva M., 832
Francis R., 832
Freddie S., 832
James, 832
Joseph F., 446, 832
Leland S., 832
Russell V., 832
Wilfred D., 832
Doudna.
Ann, 675
Deborah, 673
Ezra, 673
James, 351, 673
Joseph, 672
Lydia, 351, 672
Dougnerty.
Annie, 875
Edwin A., 881
Rachel, 881
Douglas, Frederick, 253
Douglass.
Charles L., 290
James, 290
Dow.
Florence E., 484
Francis L., 484
Dowell.
Elizabeth, 419, 810
Enoch, 810
NAME. PAGE.
Dowlin.
Cornell M., 708
George F., 708
John, 491, 588
Lorena, 708
Norris, 462
Stanley, 708
Susan, 312
Tamson K., 274, 491
Dowling.
Alfred F., 887
Anna L., 887
Anne, 887
Arley R., 888
Bessie I., 888
Chester, 887
David B., 659
De Cartee, 888
Eva R., 888
Grace M., 888
Hannah M., 659
Harper H., 888
Jeffrey S., 659
John L., 659, 887
Lillie, 887
Minnie, 887
Myrta M., 888
Nora, 887
Orra, 887
Thomas B., 659
Warren, 887
William, 348, 659, 887
William D., 659, 887
Willie E., 887
Downer, Mary, 680
Downes, Robert, 937
Downing, 96
Alta J., 557
Ann, 290, 298
Ann E., 298, 556
Benjamin R., 682
Charles, 184, 298, 299, 300, 516, 557
Charles T. G., 556
Cora P., 298
Daniel T., 299
David, 178, 290
Debby Ann, 184, 291, 298
Deborah, 296, 516, 553, 562
Deborah E., 303, 546, 561
Deborah L., 281
Edgar, 557
Edward, 299, 557, 567
Edward B., 545
Edwin P., 546
Eliza, 186, 307
Elizabeth, 178, 183, 185, 238, 290, 291, 295, 301, 302, 389, 496, 560
Elizabeth J., 682
Elizabeth W., 291, 547
Ellen, 96, 297, 442, 554
Ellen W., 298
Eugene J., 298, 556
Fannie, 291
Frederick C., 298
George, 95, 290
George A., 184
George F., 291
George M., 556
George S., 545
George V., 562
George W., 682
Hannah, 95, 291
Hannah E., 682
Hannah H., 546
Harold S., 556
Harold W., 546
Harriet, 291
Henry, 183, 297, 939
Henry D., 562
Henry M., 556
Hester, 290
Horace L., 557
Hunt, 165, 166, 550
Isaac, 290
Israel W., 293, 550

NAME. PAGE.

Downing.
Jacob, 95, 183, 290, 303, 307, 555, 557
James, 682
James M., 546
Jane, 27, 28, 29, 31, 95, 96, 164, 191, 291, 295
Jane E., 546
John, 95, 96, 295
John B., 682
John S., 562
Joseph, 95, 96, 148, 682
Joseph M., 296, 553, 562
Joseph R., 184, 299, 300, 557, 682
Louisa M., 546
Maria L., 682
Martha B., 550
Mary, 27, 28, 29, 31, 46, 90, 95, 164, 178, 183, 185, 290, 299, 303, 545, 547, 567
Mary A., 290, 545
Mary E., 546
Mary F., 682
Mary L., 546
Mary R., 562
Mary V., 562
Miller, 291, 492, 546, 561
Orpha, 291
Phebe, 178, 291, 292
Rebecca M., 550, 551
Richard, 27, 28, 29, 46, 90, 93, 95, 96, 161, 164, 165, 166, 178, 290, 298, 302, 546, 939
Richard H., 550, 551
Richard P., 291
Richard T., 290, 550
Samuel, 96, 184, 298
Samuel J., 184, 291, 298
Samuel R., 95, 183, 297, 306, 555
Samuel S., 545
Sandwith, 183, 192, 297
Sarah, 96, 183, 185, 274, 290, 297, 299, 303, 442, 544, 554, 557
Sarah F., 562
Sarah G., 546
Sarah S., 557
Sarah V., 492, 546
Stephen A. D., 682
Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 46, 94, 95, 96, 132, 178, 185, 290, 302, 516
Thomas G., 682
Thomas R., 290
Thomas S., 303, 562
Thomas W., 546
Thomazine, 95, 96, 166, 178, 181, 185, 280, 290, 544
Toliver H., 546
Toliver M., 546
Warwick M., 546
William, 95, 96, 178, 184, 291, 298, 442
William G., 682
William R., 291, 299
William S., 545
William W., 184, 297, 298, 300, 557
Downs, Annie C., 757
Drake.
Anna C., 662
Charity Ann, 692
Lydia A., 570
Mary J., 844
Rachel P., 773

NAME. PAGE.

Draper.
Abner, 729
Kate P., 729
Drayton.
George, 322
Mary, 682
Drennen.
Adaline, 790
Harry J., 417
Dring, Thomas, 216
Drinker.
Daniel, 204
Edward, 183
Elizabeth, 183
Henry, 183, 498
John, 183
Joseph, 183
Mary, 497
Philip, 183
Sarah, 95, 183
Sarah S., 303, 307
Drinkhouse.
Andrew J., 713
Mary R., 713
Driver, Caroline, 899
Druitt, Morgan, 6
Dryden, Mary H., 746
Dubell.
Ada B., 572
Alexander, 571
Barton B., 572
B. Garfield, 572
Charles G., 572
Cora M., 571
Freddie B., 571
Furman, 571
George H., 571
Hannah C., 572
Herbert B., 572
Isaiah, 571
Isaiah C., 308, 571, 572
John, 571
Joseph C., 571
Martha L., 572
Mary R., 572
Robert L., 571
Stanley W., 571
Walter T., 572
William C., 571
Dubois, Medora A., 883
Dubre.
Hannah, 204
Mary, 204
William, 204
Dubree.
Charles L., 786
Henry S., 786
Marie L., 786
Duckett, Thomas, 374
Dudley, Mary J., 618
Duffy, James, 708
Dugan.
Arthur N., 461
Ashley, 454
Charles H., 461
Frederick T., 461
Harold S., 461
Rosa M., 454
Thomas, 461
Zachary T., 266, 461
Dugdale, Joseph A., 577
Duggan, Mary, 896
Duhn, Mary J., 699
Dumm, Alice, 289
Dunbar, Aaron, 735
Duncan.
Caroline, 332
James, 476
Mary M., 735
Thomas, 326
Dungan
Addie Sager, 452
Bela B., 452
Dunlap.
Alfred L., 802
A. Thomas, 802
Caroline, 802
Edwin T., 802
George W., 802
John, 802

NAME. PAGE.

Dunlap.
Llewellyn, 802
Mary, 655
Mary E., 802
Otto C., 802
Dunleavy, Mary, 611
Dunlop.
Ann, 560
Anne, 559
Dunn.
Alice, 656
Anna E. B., 657
Anna H., 540
Elizabeth M., 885
Emma B., 657
George, 656
Gideon, 164, 346, 656
Hannah P., 885
Ida B., 884
Ida L., 657
Joseph N., 657, 884
Marshall Y., 884
Mary, 656
Mary B., 657, 885
Matilda, 637
Philip, 72
Robbins P., 657
Samuel P., 657, 884
Sallie P., 657
Sarah P., 656, 884
Tillie Y., 657
Dunsmoor.
Martha E., 601, 605, 606
Dunsmore, Lora L., 415
Dunster.
Elizabeth, 125
Henry, 125
Dunston, William, 859
Dunton.
Robert, 374, 386
Dunwoody.
David, 362
Ezekiel E., 850
James, 229, 850
Sarah, 362, 363
William, 176
Dupee, Abby F., 567
Dupont, Ida, 770
Durell, George, 256
Durff, Martha, 444
Durnall.
Charles R., 568
Edwin J., 568, 850
Gertrude C., 568, 850
J. Dilwyn, 568
Joseph, 568
Milton, 492
Pauline M., 568
Walter C., 568
Durose, Samuel, 915
Durst, Mary, 827
Dutton.
Adelaide V., 687
Albert, 782
Alexander L., 687
Alexander P., 687
Amy, 527
Ann M., 468
Anna M., 688
Anna S., 594
Augustus P., 687
Belva V., 467
Blanche E., 467
Caroline, 269, 472
Caroline G., 467
Catherine M., 688
Catherine T., 687
Edward, 636
Elizabeth, 435
Elsie, 636
Emily F., 844
Frank, 468
Frank V., 467
George, 688
George S., 467
Hannah, 109
Harold L., 467
Harriet, 687
Harry M., 468
Henry H., 403

NAME. PAGE.

Dutton.
M. H., 312
H. Sharpless, 701
Isaac, 354, 687
Isaac T., 687
John, 316, 467
John B., 354
John K., 688
Jonathan, 318
Joseph, 318, 701, 764, 765
Larkin, 354, 688
Lewis G., 467
Lewis R., 765
Lewis T., 687
Lydia A., 764
Lydia E., 467
Marion A., 467
Martha, 340
Mary, 429, 687, 901
Mary Ann, 687
Mary M., 687
Mildred, 468
Nathan C., 268, 467
Morris, 688
Norvell L., 467, 468
Rachel, 468
Richard, 132, 219, 354, 765
Richard H., 467
Richard R., 687
Robert R., 472
Rutherford H., 765
Sarah, 354, 428, 742
Sarah C., 687
Sarah M., 687
Simeon, 688
Sophia T., 687
Susanna B., 467
Thomas, 109, 206, 316, 335, 354, 467, 687
Thomas V., 268, 467, 468
Walter G., 467
William, 468, 687
William M., 687
William R., 594
Duval, Aurelia, 797
Dwyer.
Joseph, 653
Matilda, 346, 653
Dyer, Catharine, 669
Dyos, Richard, 933
Dyre, Rebecca, 427, 816
Dyson.
Ellen Jane, 368, 750
John M., 751
Eaby, George, 744
Eachus, 257
Abner, 257, 258, 365, 741
Alfred, 372, 377
Alice, 257, 258
Ann, 257
Anna S., 818
Annie L., 429
Anthony W., 768
Bathsheba, 258
Benjamin, 257
Betcy, 257
Caroline W., 377
Clara, 428
Clara P., 902
Daniel, 257
Eber, 375
Edna, 257
Edward, 741
Edward B., 768
Edward G., 372
Edwin E., 377
Elizabeth, 257, 372
Elizabeth H., 428
Elwyn, 768
Emma J., 429, 768
Enoch, 257
Esther, 377
Evans, 376, 902
Florence L., 767
Francis H., 719
George W., 372, 428, 767, 768, 874
Hannah, 372, 389, 405

NAME. PAGE.

Eachus.
Hannah G., 349, 662, 767
Hannah M., 767, 779
Helen E., 768
Hiram, 257
Homer, 231, 257, 319, 372, 375, 379, 662, 767, 768, 773
Homer B., 767
James B., 372
Jane, 372
Jennie T., 818
John, 257, 741
John M., 767
Joseph, 257, 372
Juanita, 767
Laura 377
Laura E., 768
Lydia, 372, 789
Lydia E., 767
Mabel, 428
Mahala, 767, 773
Margaret M., 767
Martha B., 428
Mary, 196, 232, 257, 258, 376
Mary E., 377, 429
Matilda W., 428
Mehala, 257
Mildred, 767
Minshall, 258, 428
Obed, 257, 372
Paris, 257
Phinehas, 74, 257
Preston, 258, 759
Priscilla, 741
Rebecca A., 258
Rebecca Ann, 429
Rebecca R., 429
Robert, 257, 372
Saml. S. G., 372, 377
Sarah, 258, 428
Sarah A., 767
Sarah T., 428, 613
Sarah W., 370, 759
Selina, 768
Townsend L., 719
Vanleer, 258, 428
Virgil, 145, 196, 257, 258, 314, 372, 741
Virgil T., 258, 428
Walter B., 767
Wm., 164, 257
Wm. H., 428, 818
Wm. L., 767, 780
Earhart, Eliza, 229
Earl, John, 81
Earle, Henry D., 513
Mary H., 513
Earlisman, Mary, 68
Earnhart, David, 410
Early, 410
Elmira, 410
Harold B., 410
Raymond T., 410
Walter, 411
Earnshaw, Mary, 412
Eastburn.
Elwood, 529
Huldah W., 529
Eastman.
Mary, 346, 655
Richard, 655
Easton, Dorcas A., 483
Eastwick.
Abram T., 519
Andrew M., 518, 519
Chas. J., 519
Joseph H., 282, 518, 519
Joseph L., 519
Katherine T., 519
Letitia, 728
Margaret L., 519
Mary, 281
Sarah T., 519
Wm. T., 519
Eaton.
Anthony, 938
Chas. H., 724

NAME. PAGE.

Eaton.
Edward, 11
Emmanuel, 724
Mary E., 724
Jacob M., 724
Wm. J., 724
Eavenson.
Anna B., 691
George, 691
Grace, 70
Joseph, 355
Lydia, 354
Mary, 219, 355
Mary L., 691
Ralph, 70
Rebecca, 349, 350, 644
Richard, 70
Warren B., 691
Winfield S., 691
Yearsley, 691
Ebbert, Martha L., 494
Ebbs, Mary H., 524
Eberman.
Edw. M., 711
Ella, 711
Eccles.
John, 622
Margaret E., 622
Eckhart.
Geo. L., 656
John, 656
John L., 656
Wm. F., 656
Eckman.
Alonzo S., 439
Carrie L., 439
Harriet, 554
Jacob, 439
John H., 554
Joshua, 261, 439
Ecroyd.
Charles E., 596
Elizabeth A., 567
Henry, 567
James, 567, 596
Mary H., 567
Walter T., 596
Eddy, Mary B., 628
Edge, 47
Abigail, 48, 69, 70, 72, 73
Alfred J., 496, 506
Alfred P., 496, 504
Alice, 496
Ann, 90, 91, 94, 161, 166, 167, 177, 277
Anna, 302
Anna G., 496
Benjamin, 278, 503
Edith, 500
Edith A., 496
Edith J., 500
Edward S., 504
Elizabeth, 278
Elizabeth D., 496
Emily P., 503
Emma H., 496, 504
Esther A., 506
Evelyn P., 504
Fannie, 500
Fanny, 161, 278, 504
Frances, 277, 500
Francis, 499
Francis J., 500
George, 31, 46, 49, 89, 90, 91, 160, 161, 164, 165, 278, 503, 939
Gilbert, 496
Hannah, 48, 72, 277, 496
Heleu M., 500
Henry T., 496
Horace C., 499
Howard H., 506
Jacob, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 46, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 167, 277, 296, 302, 496, 506

NAME. PAGE.

Edge.
Jacob V., 164, 496
Jane, 46, 47, 48, 69, 72, 73, 94, 161, 166, 167, 277, 499
Jane P., 278, 504
Janet P., 496
Jean, 47, 70
John, 22, 25, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 69, 71, 72, 90, 91, 97, 98, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 278
John G., 278, 280, 503
John H., 506
John P., 278, 506
Jonas, 277, 499
Joseph, 35, 47, 278, 316, 496, 503
Joseph C., 503
Joshua P., 277, 495
Lea, 277
Lydia E., 277
Lydia K., 503
Lydia P., 278, 504
Mary, 48, 49, 69, 70, 72, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 160, 161, 278, 279, 497, 498, 501
Mary E., 500, 506
Mary S., 504
Pim, 161
Priscilla, 278
Rachel, 46, 49, 90, 94, 97, 177
Rebecca S., 503
Ruthanna, 278, 505
Samuel H., 496
Sarah, 47, 48, 72, 90, 92, 161, 167, 276, 939
Sarah A., 278
Sarah Ann, 504
Sarah M., 496
Susan, 277, 498
Susanna, 94, 177
Thomas, 161, 165, 277, 300, 544
Thomas J., 496
Vincent, 503
Walter E., 506
Walter S., 496
William, 278, 506
Edgerton.
Abigail, 480
Caroline, 517
James, 517
Mary J., 863
Edmundson.
William, 5, 163
Edwards.
Albanus B., 816
Albin, 885
Anna D., 885
Anna R., 620, 861
Benjamin J., 620, 861
Erinton D., 695
David, 325
Devoux B., 695
Edward, 707
Elias W., 555
Eliza, 269
Eliza A., 326, 620
Eliza B., 621
Elizabeth H., 620, 848
Ezekiel, 326
Florence, 885
Frederick G., 885
Garrett, 157, 269, 468
George, 269
George L., 420
Griffith, 201, 325, 326, 620
Hannah, 106, 153, 707
Harry D., 885
Howard, 621
Isaac, 427, 816
Isabel A., 816
James, 269, 473

NAME. PAGE.

Edwards.
Joel, 319
John, 235, 315, 316, 320
John C., 885
Joseph, 93, 106, 256, 318, 319, 320, 427, 816
Joseph J., 620
Lizzie D., 885
Mabel G., 695
Maggie, 739
Mary, 45, 269, 420, 455
Mary Ann, 326, 621
Miriam G., 555
Nathan, 316
Rachel P., 326
Rebecca, 207
Samuel, 314
Samuel H., 326, 620
Sarah, 235, 641
Sarah E., 501
Sidney A. 268, 269
Sidney Ann, 468
Steen, 695
William, 14, 17, 19, 306, 316, 320
William L., 326, 621
William W., 885
Egbert.
Harvey A., 890
Joseph P., 890
Joseph S., 890
Mabel P., 890
Reual W., 890
Egerton, Philip, 59
Ehlers.
John F., 763
Justus H., 763
William C., 763
Ehrenfeld.
Emma C., 668
Frederick, 668
Ehrenzeller.
George T., 274, 490
Hillery, 274, 491
Jacob, 157, 274, 491
Jacob D., 273
Eichoitz.
Georgianna, 548
Elam.
Jane, 329, 330
Josiah, 329, 330
Elder.
Elizabeth H., 914
John A., 250, 416
Lilly B., 416
William W., 416
Eldridge.
Abner, 350, 666
Abigail, 755
Alfred C., 755
Benjamin, 666
David, 418, 809
Enos P., 756
Harriet H., 502
Howard C., 755
Jonathan, 810
Joseph, 216, 666, 754, 755, 809
Joseph P., 666, 755
Lydia, 755, 760
Maris H., 810
Mary E., 756
Mary Elizabeth, 755
Obadiah, 172
Rachel G., 755
Reuben, 368, 754, 756
Sarah H., 810
T. Clarkson, 754
Elfreth.
Abigail P., 683
Anna E., 683
Edith, 683
Jacob R., 683
James, 683
John B., 683
Miriam, 683
William Henry, 683
Elgar, Mary, 123

NAME. PAGE.

Elkinton, Mary, 404
Ellender, Mary, 770
Elliot.
Eleanor, 559
Ellis, 931
George, 930
John, 204
Ellis.
Annie E., 541
Cadwallader, 34, 135, 136
Evan, 176
James P., 541
Mary, 283
Miriam, 283
Peter, 283
Sarah, 49
Susan L., 689
Susan Louisa, 355
Ellwood, Anthony, 48
Elmer.
Amanda V., 682
Esther A., 682
John, 682
Levi J., 682
Sally, 682
William, 682
William H., 682
Elsay, Jone, 926
Elsworth, Susan, 682
Elton, Emmor, 318
Elwell.
Richard, 35
Thirza, 427, 814
Thomas, 814
Ely.
A. Lee, 627
Elizabeth, 440
Jane, 650
Elyat.
Ellyce, 931
George, 930
Embree.
Joseph, 675
Maria, 351, 675
Emerson, Mary, 348
Emery.
Eliza, 756
Elizabeth, 615
Emeline, 484
Emlen.
Elizabeth A., 551
George, 172
James, 101, 102
Emmons.
Baylis, 139, 247
Benjamin, 248
Earl E., 407
George W., 248
Jesse, 650
John, 248, 407
Jonathan, 139, 247
Malinda, 248, 407
Sarah Ann, 248, 407
Smedley, 248
Empson.
Cornelius, 131
Mary, 131, 147
England.
Frederick, 316
Hannah B., 701
Joseph, 316
Mary A, 754
Philip, 386
Ruth A., 901
William, 143
Engle.
Abigail, 209
Ann, 70
Annie E., 842
Edward P., 337
Frederick, 70, 209
Ira F., 581
Joseph H., 581
Mary, 254, 256
English.
Eliza Ann, 634
Rebecca A., 509
Enlow.
Deborah, 753
Irma, 664

NAME. PAGE.

Entrekin.
Albert P., 510
Anna P., 510
Annetta G., 510
Greta M., 510
Samuel, 510
Entriken.
Anna M., 359, 718
Caleb, 359, 718
Elizabeth A., 467
Emily, 718
Emmor W., 359, 719
Ezekiel P., 718
George M., 719
Hannah E., 718
Harry, 718
Jesse, 718
Jesse M., 718
Jesse T., 719
John, 718
John E., 718
Joseph C., 718
Mary E., 718
Mary L., 718
Mary M., 719
Phebe E., 718
Pierceanna, 718
Rebecca, 663
Samuel S., 718, 719
Susanna W., 718
Walter, 718
William, 718
Entrikin.
Anna C., 870
Anna E., 646, 869
Caleb, 273
Davis W., 646, 869, 870
Elizabeth B., 870
Frances C., 870
Harry D., 870
Huldah H., 900
Jacob, 273
Joseph B., 870
Ramona M., 870
Sarah, 157, 273
Thomas, 900
William, 869
William W., 870
Epright.
Altie J., 251, 417
Gertrude, 617
John J., 417, 617
Eppright, Julia Ann, 614
Erisman.
John D., 611
Mae F., 611
Ernest.
Henry W., 527
Martha E., 527
Ertel, Louis, 622
Erwin, Dr., 389
Esbin.
Jesse, 860
Sarah Ann, 644
Sarah A., 860
Eshleman.
Benjamin, 745
Elizabeth, 505
Emma F., 745
Jacob, 504
John J., 505
John K., 278, 504
Mary, 505
Ruth Anna, 505
Esrey.
Hannah, 613
James, 613
Jane W., 844
John H., 723
Joseph, 324, 612
Lewis K., 612
Margaret, 769
Mary, 612, 723
Mary R., 612
Nathan, 613
Sarah J., 613
William B., 612
Essig.
Charles J., 527
Norman S., 527

NAME. PAGE.
Estey.
Abigail, 204
Eunice, 204
Moses, 204
Etty.
Alice G., 759
Allen, 759
Alta S., 759
Howard A., 759
Minnie E., 759
Sara G., 759
Thomas, 759
William, 759
William C., 759
Etzler.
Calvin, 753
Claudine, 753
Evans.
Abbie L., 517
Ada M., 822
Aida T., 406
Alexander, 364
Alice E., 583
Amos, 517
Andrew W., 506
Ann, 254, 281, 517, 686
Anna, 178, 290
Anna C., 517
Anna M., 406
Anne, 517
Annie C., 582
Athalia W., 805
Benjamin, 418
Bertha, 582
Cadwalader, 49, 74
Caleb, 22
Charles, 518
Charles E., 886
Charles M., 805
Charles W., 804
Clayton K., 583
David, 22, 204, 765
Don S., 631
D. Webster, 495, 838
Edmund C., 358
Eleanor, 498
Eliza, 578, 804
Elizabeth, 310, 591, 776
Elizabeth H., 516
Elizabeth P., 582
Ellen H., 582
Emily, 847
Esther, 257
Everett, 517
Ezekiel, 736, 738, 838
Ezekiel C., 738
Ezra, 636
Fannie B., 778
Fannie C., 738
Frances L., 517
Frank D., 765
George I., 532
Grace, 517
Grace T., 518
Hannah, 235, 281
Hannah J., 583
Hibberd, 251, 768
Homer H., 663
Howard W., 838
I. Newton, 583
Isaac, 517, 583
Isaac C., 281, 517, 686
Jacob, 210
Jane, 310, 584
Jane L., 311, 583
Jane S., 555
Jennie, 736
Jennie C., 738
Jesse, 508
John, 191, 310, 364, 582
John C., 136, 141
John F., 506
John H., 663
John K., 738
John T., 281
John W., 886
Jonathan, 204, 281, 310
Joseph, 166, 281, 314, 517
Joshua, 85, 152, 198, 406
I. Rowland, 517

NAME. PAGE.
Evans.
Julia A., 285, 532
J. Wistar, 498
Katharine W., 499
Keturah, 357
Lewis H., 730
Lydia, 517
Margaret, 577
Margaret L., 310
Marion E., 582
Marshall, 517
Martha, 119, 776
Martha E., 738
Mary, 281, 517, 518, 737, 738, 751
Mary E., 506
Mary G., 886
Mary J., 582
Mary L., 685
Miranda, 738
Morris J., 804
Moses E., 631
Nathaniel, 316
Newton, 583
Peter, 20
Rachel L., 541
Robert, 541
Roland, 517
Ruth, 106, 310
Samuel H., 886
Samuel W., 663
Thomas, 101, 150, 191, 281, 310, 518, 582, 583
Thomas B., 364, 737
Thomas John, 386
Thomas P., 311, 582, 661
Waldron, 738
Walter J., 517
Watkin, 765
William, 189, 247, 281, 406, 517
William P., 279, 508, 738
William R., 517
William W., 805, 819
William Willard, 406
Evens, Mary B., 517
Everhart.
Wilhelmina, 310, 313
Everitt, Matilda, 839
Eves.
Abram L., 430
Cyrus S., 430
Elizabeth, 430
Ella, 430
Harriet, 430, 819
James, 124, 318
John, 258, 429
John M., 430
Lizzie S., 430
Lydia, 819
Mary L., 430
Sarah J., 819
Sarah Jane, 430
Susan Ann, 430
William, 479
Ewing.
Dora, 887
James, 878
Jane, 399
Martha, 207
Phineas, 878
Eyre
Emma A., 468
Hannah, 750
Mary, 225, 361
Fabian.
James L., 438
Joseph E., 438
Fadden, Phoebe, 775
Faddis, John, 148
Fairlamb.
Abigail, 749
Anna M., 428
Catherine, 209
Frances H., 864
G. A., 300
Harriet, 550
John, 304, 306, 939
John H., 198

NAME. PAGE.
Fairlamb.
Joseph, 318
Katherine, 316
Lydia, 185, 304
Mary, 211
Mary W., 340
Nicholas, 112, 316, 318, 340, 466
R., 318
R. Crosby, 428
Robert, 316
Samuel E., 864
Saner, 864
Susan, 295
Fairman
Thomas, 16, 21
Thomas A., 902
Falkner, Mildred, 514
Fallon, Mary, 452
Falor.
Alice B., 918
Bertha L., 918
Charles B., 918
Edith, 917
Edwin, 917
Eliza, 918
George A., 917, 918
George W., 917, 918
Henry C., 918
Lillie A., 918
Mable I., 918
Martha E., 918
May, 917
Mary Ann, 918
Nancy, 918
Oliver P., 918
Perry T., 918
Ruby M., 918
Samuel, 918
Thomas J., 917
Thomas L., 918
William W., 918
Fanzer, Albert, 656
Faren, Margaret, 857
Farley.
James, 843
Levi J., 843
Milford G., 843
Waunita, 843
William H., 843
Farlow.
Edith, 535
Margaret, 354
Farmborow.
Thomas, 47
Farmer.
Andrew, 933
John, 386
Farnham, Sarah, 464
Farquhar.
Allen, 240
Rebecca, 760
Farr.
Abraham, 375
Alice, 143
Alice S., 655
Edward, 72
James B., 655
Louise, 458
Mary, 92
Richard, 143
Farra.
Charles L., 742
Ellwood R., 742
George L., 742
Grace A., 742
Harold L., 742
John R., 742
Leonard E., 742
Leonidas E., 742
Norman E., 742
Sallie J., 742
Spencer, 366, 742
Thomas, 742
Thomas E., 742
William E., 742
Farrington.
Deborah, 883
Maria, 649
William, 649

NAME. PAGE.
Fasnacht.
Margaret E., 615
Samuel, 615
Faucet, Walter, 115
Faucett, Lydia, 468
Faucit, Walter, 86
Faulkner, Katheryn, 639
Fawcett.
Emlen C., 901
Ernest C., 901
George C., 901
George S., 901
Henry, 123
Herman R., 901
Susanna, 900
Fawkes.
Alice, 240
Alice F., 241
Ann, 240, 252
Elizabeth, 241
Isaiah, 387
James, 241
Jane, 241
Jane N., 241
John, 240
Joseph, 133, 134, 240, 241
Mary, 138, 139, 241
Richard, 139, 158, 230, 241
Robert, 241
Sarah, 241, 350, 351
William, 240
William H., 778
Fearne.
Elizabeth, 14, 239
Joshua, 9, 13, 14, 374, 386
Fearon.
Sarah, 732
William, 732
Feelhouse, Annes, 926
Feeyal, Annie T., 568
Fell.
Emily, 576
Frances, 562
Henry R., 562
Joseph, 139
Marshall, 517
Rebecca, 517
Thomas, 190
William, 88, 220, 221
Fenimore, Rebecca, 541
Fenwick, John, 2
Ferbanke, Peregrine, 118
Ferguson.
Andrew, 816
Elizabeth, 732
Harriet C., 665
Lillian E., 816
Ferman.
Ernest R., 340
Esther R., 340
George, 340
Robert, 340
William S., 340
Ferne, John, 933
Ferrell.
Harry T., 854
William C., 854
Fetherolf.
Emily, 247, 407
William, 407
Fetters.
Elizabeth, 590
Margaret, 718
Few.
Abner, 259
Agnes, 148, 259, 811
James, 259
Richard, 316
Fichthorn.
Franklin B., 782
Margaret E., 782
Field, Martha E., 705
Fielding, Mary, 892
Fields.
John O., 334
Mary W., 334
Samuel A., 334
Filbrook, Anne, 272, 481
Filmyer, Cecelia M., 799

NAME. PAGE.
Fin, Richard, 926
Fincher, John, 22, 386
Findley.
Addie, 542
Addie S., 289
Samuel A., 542
Fincout, Jessie, 559
Fink.
Anna, 404
Emil, 404
Susanna, 272, 481
Finley, John, 425
Finney.
Nancy, 753
John, 938
Firth.
John, 325, 616
Joseph, 616
Fish.
Elijah, 456
Sarah, 456
Stephen, 280
Fishbourn, Mary, 201
Fisher.
Abraham, 545, 586
Ada O., 482
Albert W., 879
Alfaretta, 891
Alice, 891
Ann T., 589
Anna T., 718
Arta E., 891
Caleb L., 891
Clara, 891
Clara V., 322, 610
Elizabeth M., 586
Ella, 617
Frances E., 891
Franklin N., 891
Franklin P., 891
George H., 671
George W., 891
Gilbert, 482
Hannah, 162
Harriet, 875
Harvey M., 891
Helen J., 891
Henry B., 610
James L., 690
James M., 681, 891
John P., 671, 718
Joseph, 16, 891
Joshua, 891
Lester P., 891
Leonidas, 891
Lucy H., 705
Lyle, 891
Maud, 891
Mary, 936
Mary B., 671
Mary E., 891
Mary M., 718
Mationa, 545
Minerva, 891
Olive, 891
Orrin, 891
Pauline D., 891
Robert P., 891
Robert S., 891
Sara, 670
Sarah, 489
T., 936
Thomas W., 586
Vernon L., 718
Fisk.
Elvira, 329, 630
Joseph, 630
Fiss.
Anna M., 801
Eliza, 251
Elizabeth C., 801
Francis S., 385, 801
George G., 801
Sarah E., 801
Fitch.
Mary E., 689
Thomas, 689
Fitzgerald.
Alice L., 836
Harriet, 650

NAME. PAGE.
Fitzgerald.
Harrington, 836
Helen W., 836
Mary H., 836
Sarah R., 836
Thomas, 836
Fitzpatrick.
Mary Ann, 666
Flaherty, Rosella, 763
Flanegan.
Addie L., 583
Patrick, 583
Flanner, Rebecca, 672
Flaville, William H., 844
Fleck, Laura, 693
Fleming.
Charity B., 590
Francis C., 590
Joseph C., 590
Martha M., 590
Thomas M., 590
William D., 590
Fletcher.
Dorothy F., 677
Edward, 677
Elizabeth, 306
Isabella, 352, 677
Lizzie O., 465
Robert H., 465
Robert O., 465
Flixon.
Alic, 938
John, 938
Joseph, 938
Thomas, 938
William, 938
Flower, Sarah, 43
Flowers, Sarah, 611
Fluke.
Henry V., 446
John, 446
Fogge, Henry, 936
Folger, Matilda, 676
Fondersmith, C.A., 290
Foote.
Asahel, 909
Charles R., 909
Forbes.
Anna B., 742
Charles R., 742
David R., 742
Frank P., 742
James P., 742
Walter H., 742
Whitefield B., 366, 742
Force.
Jacob, 137, 241
Martha, 241
Rebecca H., 657
Ford.
Ann, 258, 381, 382
Benjamin, 465
John, 370
Martha, 465
Mary, 124
Rebecca, 370, 659
Susanna B., 821
William, 382
Foreman.
Alexander, 255
Charles, 652
Eliza, 346, 652
Esther, 255
Rachel, 255
Sarah, 264
Forman.
Alexander, 454
Sarah, 454
Forrest.
Andrew, 508
Edwin McC, 508
Elizabeth E., 508
Ellie, 508
Florence, 508
Frank, 508
Harriet E., 508
Henry C., 508
Howard P., 508
James, 508
James R., 508

NAME. PAGE.
Forrest
Laura J., 508
Mary H., 508
Minnie R., 508
Forrester.
Harry P., 914
Mary, 885
Forsha, Jeanette C., 735
Forsythe.
Alice D., 848
Edward, 544
Emma, 686
Isaac, 847
James, 522, 847
James C., 848
Jesse G., 848
John, 544, 661
Lydia T., 848
Susanna, 283, 522
Truman, 661
William, 686
Forwood, Emily, 723, 821
Foss, Adelaide T., 632
Fossett.
Anna L., 337
Barbara C., 639
Blanche L., 639
Caroline A., 639
Charlotte, 337
Charlotte M., 639
Charles, 639
Charles G., 337, 639
Emma M., 639
Etta E., 337, 639
Francis C., 209, 337, 638, 639
Grace, 638
Henry C., 337, 638
Ira W., 639
James E., 337, 638, 639
James H., 337
John L., 639
John W., 337
Maria H., 337
Mary E., 639
Mary J., 337, 638
Mildred G., 639
William B., 633
Foster
Achsah, 769
Anna E., 769
David, 769
Edward, 769
Ferdinand, 372, 769
L. Adelaide, 769
Lewis R., 769
Rebecca, 459
Samuel, 769
Sarah, 544
Foulk.
Charles Henry, 676
Helen A., 676
Willard D., 676
William Henry, 676
Foulke.
Amanda J, 532
Ann, 451
Anna M., 398
Edward, 498
Priscilla, 498
Fowler.
Alice C., 747
James, 906
Fox.
Anna, 752
Anna G., 761
Charles R., 752
Edna B., 752
Edward U., 752
Elizabeth, 323
Emma, 915
Esther, 752
Ethel J., 761
Francis, 752
Francis R., 752
George, 2, 53, 393, 562
George T., 573
Hannah, 332, 338
Hannah C., 573
John, 316, 761

NAME. PAGE.
Fox.
John S., 761
Joseph, 598, 606
Joseph W., 761
J. Thornton, 761
Mary Fox, 629
Mary A., 571
Mary E. C., 573
Mary J., 752
Nathan, 367
Robert, 934
Samuel E., 308, 573
Samuel M., 562
Sarah, 761
Sarah F., 761
Sarah J., 573
Susanna, 752
Thomas, 9
Thomas J., 573
Townsanna C., 573
Virginia, 752
Frame.
Clinton, 369, 757
George, 325, 619
Helen A., 757
Jane, 652
Joseph, 860
Joseph E., 785
Martha P., 860
Nathan, 757
Nathan P., 757
Ruth, 752
Sallie M., 785
T. D., 700
Frampton.
Elisabeth, 12
Francis.
John, 388
Mary Ann 485
William, 933
Franke.
Edmund, 705
Fredk C., 426, 813
Henry, 705
Mary O., 705
Oscar E., 814
Rebecca R., 813
William F., 814
Franklin, Joseph, 244
Franks, Elijah, 348
Franzoni, Emilia, 793
Frarnes, William, 926
Frazer.
Charles D., 412
David M., 413
Emmitt, 413
Erastus H., 412
George L., 413
John M., 412
Mary B., 413
Persifor, 66, 67
Rebecca, 130, 236, 371
Robert, 238
Sarah A., 413
Samuel T., 413
Frazier.
David, 140, 249
David M., 249
Duel, 413
Ella M., 412
Esther E., 413
Esther S., 249, 413
George, 249, 411
Ina F., 413
James B., 412
John B., 413
John F., 412
Lamborn, 249, 413
Lasson L., 413
Margaret, 249, 412
Margaret A., 413
Margaret Ann, 411
Marshall, 249
Marshall F., 413
Martha, 249
Mary Ann, 249, 413
Mary J., 412
Nancy E., 249
Samuel F., 249
Sarah E., 412

NAME. PAGE.
Frazer.
Simpson, 249
Thomas B., 412, 413
William C., 412
Freas, Harriet, 447
Fred, Rachel, 301
Frederick.
Anna S., 490
Annie M., 887
Byron, 658, 886
Florence, 887
Francis C., 490
George, 887
Harriet A., 887
Jesse S., 490
Josephine E., 887
Mary L., 887
Maudie, 887
Orlo C., 886
Samuel, 887
William B., 887
William Z., 490
Free.
Ida J., 874
Mary, 324
Freeman, Chatrine, 882
French.
Caroline E., 453
Harriet, 714
Helen M., 673
Louis B., 673
Mary A., 671
Rolland H., 673
Samuel, 673
Susan, 559
Frettericke.
William, 933
Frick, George D., 782
Friedlander, Rachel, 731
Fronfield, W. Roger, 611
Frost.
Ane, 931
Kate, 759
Norman, 759
Fry, Mary A., 812
Fryer, Robert, 231, 370
Fuhr.
Margaret, 325
William, 325
Full, John, 932
Fuller, H. M., 604
Fullmer, Frank, 466
Fulton.
Robert, 605
Sarah C., 339
Fultz, Margaret, 834
Funk, Susan, 872
Furbey
Carrie M., 532
Karl S., 532
Rachel A., 532
Steward W., 285, 532
Thomas E., 532
Thomas J., 532
Furgerson, Rebecca, 476
Furnas, Davis, 327
Fussell.
Elizabeth, 76, 77
Helen M., 850
Howard S., 850
Milton, 850
Solomon, 76
William, 77, 142
William H., 850
Willis, 850
Fynney, John, 938
Gabitas, William, 9
Gable.
Anna E., 588
Anna K., 588
Bayard W., 588
Edna L., 588
Elizabeth S., 588
George P., 588
Gertrude P., 588
Isaac, 313, 588
John W., 588
Lowell B., 588
Peter, 588
Robert B., 588

NAME. PAGE.
Gable, William F., 588
Gaily, Mary, 739
Gainer, Ann, 123
Galbreath.
Amy, 648
Hannah, 280
Galloway.
Eva L., 440
Joseph, 29
William T., 440
Gamble.
Charles, 672
Harrison, 672
Thomas, 929, 930
Gandy.
Barbara, 722
Sarah, 722
Thomas, 722
Gano, Sarah, 667
Gardiner.
Richard, 389, 390
Garfield. James A., 896
Garges, Elizabeth D., 572
Garner, Mary E., 883
Garnett, John, 321
Garrerson.
Elizabeth, 160
Garrett, 171
Aaron, 92, 113, 141, 152, 170, 171, 172, 173, 188, 282, 403, 522, 597, 744, 759
Abbie, 714
Abby A., 798
Abel, 876
Abigal, 101
Abigail, 236, 809
Abigail H., 848
Abigail J., 392
Abner, 590
Abraham, 233, 236, 237, 384, 431, 797
Abram, 275
Abram H., 799
Abram M., 493
Albin, 283, 524, 644
Albina H., 283
Alfred C., 498
Alice, 90, 172
Alice M., 848
Amos, 169, 170, 171
Amy, 216
Ann, 93, 171, 172
Ann B., 384, 798
Ann E., 801
Anna, 522, 847
Anna C., 848
Anna Eliza, 385
Anna M., 269, 468, 473
Anna Mary, 520
Anne, 171
Benjamin, 154
Bertha S., 846
Betsy, 282
Carrie L., 472
Casper S., 385, 803
Catren, 171
Charity, 237, 389
Charles, 283
Charles B., 840
Charles C., 848
Charles W., 876
Christina H., 846
Cecil, 847
Clara D., 702
David, 282, 349, 521, 522, 537, 596, 696
David H., 520
Davis, 170, 287, 323, 371, 860
Debby L., 608
Deborah, 522, 845
Dorothy, 171
Eber, 519, 840
Edward, 522
Edward B., 798, 799
Edwin, 819
Edwin J., 524
Elijah, 236, 385, 799

NAME. PAGE.
Garrett.
Eliza, 133, 238, 391
Eliza J., 791
Elizabeth, 132, 133, 171, 473, 578, 679, 717, 848, 860
Elizabeth C., 247, 401
Elizabeth H., 552
Elizabeth W., 236, 385, 798
Ellwood, 385, 860
Emilie G., 843
Emmor, 282
Emmor E., 385, 801
Esther, 58, 133
Esther J., 799
Esther L., 847
Esther P., 524
Esther W., 392
Eva T., 799
Frances B., 498
Francis F., 802
Francys, 932
Frank S., 840
Franklin, 269
George, 93, 385, 933
George D., 799
George M., 493
Gulielma, 371
Hannah, 172, 282, 286, 371, 519, 802
Hannah A., 269, 799
Hannah H., 520, 841
HannahM., 798, 799, 848
Harriet, 385, 800
Harry S., 840
Harvey, 403
Harvey S., 406, 429, 819
Helen, 493
Helen E., 847
Helen M., 840
Hoopes, 385
Howard L., 472
Howard M., 493
Howard T., 848
Ida M., 799
Isaac, 38, 42, 170, 402, 578
Isaiah, 385
Jacob, 520
James, 172, 371, 522, 847, 860
James M., 269, 473
Jane, 172, 239, 241, 242, 269, 282, 315, 450, 522, 538, 597, 737, 754
Jane E., 334, 384, 431, 798
Jane H., 314, 396, 522
Jesse, 143, 172, 176, 236, 238, 391, 522, 846
Jesse H., 282, 522, 847
J. Lewis, 269, 472
J. Marshall, 473
John, 157, 171, 172, 269, 385, 419, 714
John C., 473
John L., 472
Jonah, 58, 130, 133, 238, 940
Jonathan, 269
Jonathan B., 702
Joseph, 172, 270, 389, 493
Joseph H., 819
Joseph L., 270, 810
Josephine C., 843
Josephine D., 798, 799
Josiah, 74, 172, 242
Josiah G., 798, 799
J. Walter, 802
Laura S., 803
Lena B., 472
Letitia, 269
Levi, 136, 138, 140, 170, 171, 246, 282, 403, 519, 520, 769, 843, 845
Lewis, 170, 270
Lewis M., 473
Lillian, 860
Lillian J., 848

NAME. PAGE.
Garrett.
Lillie M., 473
Lois M., 847
Lydia, 93, 253, 263, 306, 309, 310, 313, 385
Lydia L., 578, 590
Lylian M., 876
Lydia V., 431
Mabel R., 799
Margaret, 171, 282, 810
Margaret F., 802
Margaret L., 419
Margaretta, 520, 840
Margaretta M., 473
Maris, 520
Martha J., 391
Mary, 93, 168, 171, 172, 178, 228, 240, 249, 269, 384, 471, 520, 587
Mary Ann, 613, 876
Mary B., 840
Mary C., 799
Mary R., 798
Mehitabel, 385, 696, 800
Mildred, 840
Mildred S., 799
Milton, 403
Milton S., 379
Morton, 492
Nathan, 170, 171, 172, 245
Nathan L., 310, 340, 403
Oliver P., 876
Oscar H., 799
Penrose R., 799
Penrose W., 790
Percy H., 799
Phebe, 323, 406, 819
Philena, 819
Philip C., 497, 498
Phinehas, 282, 520
Rachel, 283
Rachel Ann, 274, 492
Rachel C., 282, 520, 842
Rachel D., 175, 287
Rachel T., 521
Rachel Y., 282
Rebecca, 183, 187, 295, 305, 306
Richard H., 845
Robert, 140, 170, 171, 283, 522, 523, 848
Robert V., 802
Roger, 929
Samuel, 22, 74, 90, 92, 113, 130, 143, 170, 171, 172, 236, 239, 385, 521
Samuel H., 799
Sallie E., 799
Sarah, 113, 171, 172, 231, 236, 270, 283, 358, 371, 385, 428, 649, 940
Sarah Ann, 385, 800
Sarah C., 847
Sarah E., 282, 520
Sarah Jane, 385
Sidney S., 522, 537
Simeon, 282, 520
Stephen H., 385
Theona R., 769, 843
Thomas, 90, 136, 171, 172, 176, 282, 286, 310, 473
Thomas C., 323, 497
Thomas E., 521, 845
Timothy, 171
Ulys C., 896
Walter B., 799
William, 9, 39, 40, 60, 85, 93, 136, 142, 143, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 236, 270, 282, 306, 384, 385, 803, 819

NAME. PAGE.
Garrett.
William H., 798
William S., 847
William T., 799
Wilmer, 860
Wilmer H., 385, 801
Worrall, 790
Garrigues.
Benjamin D., 734
Edward B., 629
Emma P., 734
Lydia S., 327, 629
Mary M., 633
William, 331
Garrison.
Ann, 725
Daniel F., 435
Daniel P., 435
Joel, 813
Maude, 813
William Lloyd, 253, 328
Garsed.
Margaretta B., 592
Richard, 592
Garton, Thomas, 932
Garwood.
Empson H., 490
Mary, 571
Gash, Elizabeth, 624
Gaskill.
Aaron W., 405
Abram H., 658
Charles, 658
Cornelia I., 658
Elizabeth, 391, 806
Evelyn B., 658
Franklin, 571
Gertrude E., 405
Gideon B., 658
Josiah W., 658
Kate, 615
Rachel, 571
Sadie M., 571
Samuel, 348, 658
Thomas, 571
William B., 658
Gatchel.
E. Mortimer, 729
Enoch, 729
Mabel, 729
Gatlive.
Ann, 193
Charles, 193
James, 193
Reese, 193
Gault, Martha, 430
Gaunt, Robert, 932
Gause.
Jonathan, 406, 491, 590, 592, 703, 822
Mary A., 902
Mary Ann, 701
Gawthrop.
Edna M., 720
Elizabeth, 714, 720
Evan B., 720
George, 866
Herbert H., 866
Jennie S., 815
Lawrence B., 720
Leslie W., 720
Lucile, 720
Max E., 720
Raymond C., 720
William, 720
William A., 866
William H., 720
William R., 866
Gay, Jane, 814
Gearing.
Deborah, 79
John, 79
Gebler.
Emma L., 894
Geddes
Eber H., 825
George, 825
Rebecca, 825
Gee, John, 926
Geer, John, 881

NAME. PAGE.
Geigley.
Alta, 414
Ann A., 414
Belle, 414
Charles, 414
Edward, 414
Ermelle, 414
Esther, 414
Fay, 414
Ira W., 414
Joseph D., 414
Josephine, 414
July H., 414
William, 414
William H., 250, 414
Gendar.
Edward F., 680
Henry W., 680
John W., 680
Gentie, Mary, 917
Gentry.
Christy, 626
Lucy Anna, 626
George.
Annie L., 772
Henry, 731
Jesse, 600
Martha E., 913
Mary, 487
Rebecca, 303, 600
Richard, 229
Gerber.
Henrietta C., 728
Peter, 865
Sarah C., 865
Gerhart.
Florence, 612
Robert L., 612
Germann.
Charles, 638
Julia I., 638
Gesner.
Elizabeth W., 430, 821
Getsinger, Lizzie, 626
Gettier.
Emma, 337
Emma G., 639
John L., 639
Getz.
Addie E., 887
Edna B., 887
Euella M., 887
Frederick J., 887
Jesse, 887
John, 887
Pauline F., 887
Perry L., 887
Ralph V., 887
Gheen.
Alice, 682
Amanda E., 682
Amanda T., 682, 892
Ann A., 682, 891
Annie S., 863
Baynton H., 863
Caroline, 863
Edward, 645, 697, 862, 863
Edward H., 863
Elizabeth, 355
Elizabeth H., 863
Evan P., 863
Florence, 863
Francis H., 688, 863
Gertrude F., 863
Hannah M., 697, 863
Helen H., 863
Hettie W., 863
Ida V., 682
John, 862
John E., 863
John J., 253, 711, 863
Joseph, 355
Joseph A., 355
Levi A., 355, 682
Lillian U., 682
Lucy A., 682
Margaret P., 682
Marian H., 863
Martha, 355

NAME. PAGE.
Gheen.
Mary, 230
Mary Ann, 355, 682
Mary M., 863
O'Neill, 863
Phebe J., 863
Sarah, 355, 786
Sarah Ellen, 682
Sarah H., 729
Sibbilla H., 863
Stephen H., 682
Stephen P., 682
Susan, 697
Susanna, 355
Thomas, 219, 355, 682
Thomas P., 682
Thomas S., 863
Thomas W., 863
William A., 353, 355, 682
William J., 682
Gibbons.
Abraham, 507
Abram, 547, 548
Adeline, 633
Ann, 69, 162
Clarissa M., 674
Daniel, 341
Edith A., 674
Hannah, 737
Hannah J., 547
Henry, 9
Ira O., 674
Isabel L., 548
James, 22, 35, 69, 85, 162, 489, 674
John, 22
Joseph, 28, 318
Joshua, 489
Sarah, 613, 694
Victorine E., 273, 489
William, 75, 306
William J., 674
Gibbs.
Ann, 904
Joseph, 571
Lucy, 909
Lydia, 909
Lyman, 909
Mamie, 571
Warren, 906
Gibler, Mary H., 464
Gibson.
Anna M. E., 865
George W., 865
Joseph, 650
Marian, 865
William, 554
William H., 865
Giffin.
Clara, 531
Florence, 531
Robert, 531
Gifford.
Clara C., 776
Edgar, 471
Edith, 471
Elton J., 534
Frank, 471
John H., 471
Jonathan, 534
Lizzie J., 471
Mary E., 534
Samuel, 471
Gift, Christiana, 241
Gilbert.
Abby W., 451
Daniel, 809
David, 430
Edmund C., 430
Edwin, 451
Eliza, 847
Elizabeth, 675
Elwood, 290
Harriett, 394
Hiram, 424
Ida E., 809
Jael, 449
Jesse D., 451
John F., 470
Martha H., 424

NAME. PAGE.
Gilbert.
Mary K., 470
Mattie, 430
Peter H., 451
Rebeeca, 545
Virgil W., 430
William H., 430
Gilder, Lorinda, 653
Gilfillan.
Joel S., 697
John, 697
John E., 697
Lamartine D., 697
Gill.
Bridget, 926
Edward, 917
Homer C., 767
John B., 767
Phebe J., 767
Priscilla, 676
Gilland.
Edwin C., 706
James M., 706
James W., 705
Mary F., 706
Morris W., 706
Susan O., 706
Thomas, 705
Thomas O., 706
William D., 706
Gilleece.
James, 655
William, 655
Gillespie.
Anna V., 525
David L., 700
Della M., 525
Floyd S., 525
Lucy B., 525
Lynn B., 525
Mabel L., 700
Samuel, 525
William T., 525
Gillett, Nora M., 250
Gillingham, Harriet, 440
Gilmore, Anna L., 405
Gilpin, 234
Ann, 356, 495, 702
Betty, 234
Esther, 202, 329
Gideon, 218, 234
Hannah, 234
Israel, 234
Joan, 234
John D., 702
Joseph, 22, 219, 234
Mary, 130, 234
Nun, 234
Orpha, 234
Ruth, 234
Thomas, 234, 329
Vincent, 234
William, 234
Giltner, W. Paris D., 724
Gilwreath, Emil G., 843
Ginnods.
John Q., 201, 625
Sarah, 625
Girard, Stephen, 632
Glanding.
George W., 459
Susan, 265, 459
Glasby, Mary A., 472
Glass.
Andrew, 668
Catherine A., 668
Charles R., 669
Clarissa A., 668
Elmira J., 668
Ermina L., 668
Hetti E., 669
Joseph A., 669
Joseph H., 668
Kathleen R., 669
William, 350, 668
William F., 669
Gleave, John, 257
Glisson.
Amy A. H., 618
Annie, 618
Glisson.
Charles H., 618
Edward H., 618
Ellwood, 420, 618
Joseph, 325, 618
L. Virginia, 699
Sarah M., 618
William H., 618
Glover.
Alice, 234
George, 234
Hannah, 234
Martha Ann, 414
Goddard, Adaline, 890
Godley.
Francis D., 562
Hetty C., 562
Jesse, 562
Mary D., 562
Philip, 562
Godshyne, Richard, 828
Goetting, Emilie, 845
Gogel.
Anna E., 336
Catharine W., 337, 637
Charles, 209
Charles C., 336
Charles H., 337
Irene S., 337
Jacob, 336
Margaret J., 336
Mary S., 336
William, 337
Goheen.
Margaret J., 372, 771
Gohn.
Anna M., 832
Josiah, 832
Goider.
Anderson, 647
Clara, 647
David, 647, 845, 873
David C., 874
David M., 647
Elbert, 874
Elizabeth, 647, 679, 873
Elizabeth H., 874
Ella N., 874
Emma, 647
Emma J., 874
Frank, 647
George H., 874
Griffith, 677
Hannah, 647, 873
Helen, 874
Horton B., 647
Ida J., 874
Ida V., 845
James, 647
Jessie D., 874
John, 344, 647
Lydia, 647
Lydia A., 874
Mary, 647
Sallie, 647
Sarah, 647
Theodore S., 845, 874
Wayne, 647
William, 647
William W., 874
Golding, Elthew, 46, 58
Goldsborough.
Christiana, 243, 396
Goodbody, Robert, 164
Goodman, Agnes, 872
Goodnight.
Thomas J., 624
Goodrich.
Harriet, 593
Nancy B., 502
Goodson, John, 71
Goodwin.
Ann, 49, 73
John, 11, 12, 13, 16, 33, 932
Lydia, 130, 237
Matilda E., 669
Mary A., 654
Mary M., 297, 555
Richard, 74, 237
Goodwin.
Sarah, 12, 13, 33, 213, 419
Thomas, 34, 35, 49, 132, 143, 208, 273, 555
William H., 669
Goram.
Albert, 469
C. Raymond, 469
J. Ray, 469
Melvin, 469
Oliver, 469
Gordon.
Adamine B., 463
Agnes A., 462
Agnes M., 463
Anna L., 400
Anna J., 463
Annetta, 462
Caston, 585
Clarence M., 463
E. Clay, 463
Edith D., 400
Elias E., 462
Elmer E., 463
Emily, 462, 832
Estelle B., 462
Ethelinda A., 462
George, 400
George W., 462
Grant C., 462
James, 462
James S., 462
James W., 463
Jane, 833
Jeremiah, 267, 462
Jerome C., 462
John R., 311, 582
Joseph, 582
Leah J., 462
Leigh S., 400
L. Marion, 462
Lorenzo M., 462
Lucetta M., 462
Martha D., 833
Minnie A., 463
Naomi D., 462, 832
Nellie C., 463
Oliver R., 462
Sarah, 833
Sarah J., 462
S. Jeremiah, 463
Ulysses S., 462
William P., 245, 400
Gorley.
Mabel D., 742
Robert, 742
Gorman, Esther, 112
Gorsuch.
Susan, 660
William, 128
Goslin, Sallie E., 841
Goucher, Ann R., 581
Gould.
Alan M., 549
Alexander C., 549
Amelia, 864
Elizabeth, 109, 251, 661
Michael, 201
Goulding.
Elthiea, 35
John, 22
Gracy, John, 229
Grady, John C., 323
Grafton, Gussie, 660
Graham.
Catherine, 479
Clara V., 413
Elizabeth, 262, 446
Hannah, 265, 266
H. H., 58, 63, 107
James, 669
McCullough, 413
Richard, 145
William, 231, 370
Gramphy, Mary Ann, 871
Granger.
Francis, 918
Jessie, 918
Lewis R., 672
Granger, Mary I., 672
Grant, Ruth A., 810
Graul.
Albert W., 739
David W., 739
Emma D., 739
John, 739
Mary M., 739
Samuel C., 739
Grausback.
Amanda, 760
Graves.
Anne B., 277, 500
John, 154, 273, 313, 359, 647, 656
John W., 500
Sarah J., 820
Tacy, 787
Grawl.
George W., 637
Sarah, 637
Gray.
Archibald, 614
Bertha, 656
Chandler, 263
David, 263
Elizabeth, 153, 678
Esther, 263
Ethel, 656
Euphemia, 537
Florence, 656
Franklin, 656
George, 655
Gibbons, 710
Hazel, 656
Isaac, 263
Jane, 324, 614
Jerome B., 839
John, 151, 263, 654, 678
Louisa B., 861
Martha, 263
Martin, 810
Mary G., 358
Mary H., 710
Mary Jane, 529
Nettie, 655
Norman D., 839
Peter, 666
Rebecca, 637
Sarah J., 419, 810
Thomas, 655
Thomas D., 649
William Gray, 387
Worth, 648
Greaver.
Annie W., 520, 844
William F., 844
Greaves.
Dorothy, 522
Francis, 935
James R., 283, 522
Samuel, 522
Greeley, Fanny, 680
Green, 129, 933
Abbie, 372
Abel, 58, 62, 64, 65, 73, 127, 129, 130, 142, 199, 230, 231, 232, 369, 370, 371, 376, 758, 763
Abigail, 127
Adelaide F., 783
Albert D., 779
Albert L., 760
Albert P., 782
Alfred C., 782
Alice A., 378
Alwilda M., 779
Amanda B., 376
Amanda E., 778
Anna, 377
Anna C., 372, 757, 768
Anna E., 376, 378
Anna J., 767, 874
Anna L., 759
Anna M., 758
Anna S., 379, 782
Annie, 371
Annie C., 765
Green.
Annie E. H., 782
Arthur G., 778
Benjamin O., 774
Benjamin T., 372, 373, 771, 774
Beulah R., 761
Bishop, 376, 745
Byron L., 777
Caroline, 379, 740
Caroline E., 377, 782
Caroline W., 767, 779
Charles, 758
Charles A., 782
Charles L., 774
Charles P., 777
Charlotte, 763
Cheyney, 832
Christopher C., 779
Clara, 745
Clara W., 376, 778
Daniel W., 370, 758, 759
David, 369
David R., 231, 372, 373, 775
Davis, 376
Donald S., 760
Dorothy F., 760
Douglas, 771
Edgmont D., 372, 770
Edith C., 232, 761
Edith V., 782
Edmund, 378, 783
Edna D., 777
Edna P., 378
Edward, 129, 232, 376
Edward B., 372, 375, 376, 771, 777
Edmund L., 783
Elim F., 764
Elizabeth, 231
Elizabeth H., 372, 769
Elizabeth L., 377
Elizabeth M., 775
Elizabeth V., 733
Ella, 548
Ellen S., 775
Elmira, 781
Emma B., 779, 783
Emma C., 778
Emma L., 655
Eoline G., 774
Ernest L. Green, 378
Estelle G., 782
Esther, 127, 230, 231, 370, 376
Eva M., 779
Evans E., 377, 874
Fanny, 771
Florence M., 775
Francis D. B., 771
Francis H., 758
Franklin, 371, 782
Franklin R., 778
George, 75, 83, 128, 130, 156, 225, 232, 233, 365, 375, 376, 377, 378, 770, 781
George D., 760
George F. P., 775
George G., 378, 770, 783
George H., 379
George L., 378, 782
George M., 373
George S., 777
George W., 377, 771
Gertrude E., 378
G. Leiper, 782
Grace, 782
Greenbury, 828
Grover E., 777
Hamilton, 371
Hammel, 376
Hannah, 128, 231, 232, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 782
Hannah A., 372, 373, 771

NAME. PAGE.

Green.
Hannah Ann, 764, 766
Hannah E., 377
Hannah J., 764
Hannah M., 376
Hannah S., 372
Hannah W., 371, 775
Harriet A., 680
Harrison, 376, 779
Harry, 775
Harry M., 784
Harry S., 775
H. Ella, 766
Helen M., 775
Helen P., 771
Henry, 129, 379, 432, 783
Herman A., 784
Hiram, 232, 375, 378, 474, 740, 784
H. Malin, 775
Horace, 779
Horace E., 777
Horace P., 378
Howard E. M., 777
Howard S., 759, 760
Ida, 770
Isaac, 232, 233, 346, 375, 378
Issachar, 128
Jacob, 231, 370
James, 211, 231, 373, 655, 778
James L., 373, 776
James W., 777
Jane, 58, 64, 65, 128, 130, 199, 231, 233, 371, 384
Jane H., 765
Jennie S., 766
Jerusha A., 890
Jesse, 232, 351, 376
Jesse C., 378
Jesse P., 758
Joanna, 775
John, 129, 232, 246, 369, 378, 814
John E., 777
John H., 890
John W., 373, 771, 775, 890
Joseph, 231, 369, 371
Joseph C., 378
Joseph H., 764
Joseph W. H., 784
Josephine M., 777
Katherine P., 760
Laura A., 784
Lavon, 890
Leo P., 890
Letitia G., 775
Levi, 369
Lewis, 231, 236, 371
Lewis F., 617, 766
Lewis G., 372, 764, 766
Lewis H., 377, 782
Lewis R., 766
Lewis W., 372
Lillie, 770
Linda I., 775
Louis K., 758
Louisa, 373, 377, 780
Louisa A., 372, 770, 774
Louise, 770
Louise A., 758
Lucy M., 782
L. Virginia, 774
Lydia, 371, 758, 762
Lydia D. R., 761
Lydia M., 231, 257, 372, 662
Lydia S., 761
Magdalen, 938
Mahala E., 373, 775
Malin E., 779
Margaret, 127, 129, 228, 229, 760
Margaret E., 782
Margaret L., 377, 782
Margaret R., 766
Margaretta H., 779

NAME. PAGE.

Green.
Maria, 370, 758
Marian, 782
Marian M., 777
Marion L., 376, 771, 777
Martha A., 782
Martha C., 758
Mary, 232, 369, 370, 373, 758, 759, 828
Mary Ann, 232, 373, 426, 773, 814
Mary C., 270, 379, 474, 777, 781
Mary E., 376, 378, 758, 759, 765, 778, 782, 784
Mary L., 760, 765, 777
Mary P., 778
Matilda C., 778
Matilda G., 890
M. Ella, 774
Mary E. J., 775
Morris C., 370, 758
Naomi, 231, 370
Nelson C., 757, 758, 768
Norman W., 760
Orpha Ann, 373, 376, 778
Orville L., 771
Percy W., 758
Peter G., 548
Phebe, 370, 376, 429, 818
Phebe A., 376, 758
Phebe E., 759
Philip B., 365, 379, 784
Priscilla, 75, 154, 258, 376, 377, 431
Priscilla S., 377
Prudence, 231, 369, 370
Rachel, 231, 369, 371
Rachel P., 372, 770
Rachel W., 764
Ray F., 765
Rebecca, 127, 129, 227, 764
Rebecca M., 373, 772
Robert, 128, 129, 130, 227, 231, 232, 371, 373, 680, 774
Robert A., 777
Robert E., 376, 777, 890
Robert M., 775
Robert P., 371, 743, 761
Robert W., 777
Rufus E., 378, 782
Ruth A., 760
Sadie S., 778
Samuel, 129, 373, 781
Samuel S., 231, 373, 377, 760, 777
Sarah, 108, 127, 128, 129, 130, 199, 232, 376, 377
Sallie M., 759
Sara A., 778
Sarah Ann, 371, 431, 761
Sarah J., 373, 776
Sarah M., 775
Sarah R., 765
Serena B., 766
Sharpless, 370, 757
Sharpless D., 758
Sidwell, 231, 370, 758, 940
Smedley, 232, 375, 376, 431, 782, 818
Stanley E., 782
Stephen A., 782
Stephen D. H., 765
Stephen H., 752
Theodora S., 779
Theodore, 774
Theodosia, 771
Theodosia M., 778
Thomas, 127, 129, 915
Thomas L., 760
Townsend, 377
Townsend F., 378

NAME. PAGE.

Green.
Vessie L., 890
Walter C., 758
Walter W., 372, 765
Warren D., 760
Washington B., 778
William, 373, 376, 766, 778
William C., 784
William E., 777
William F., 371, 764
William H., 779
William K., 771
William L., 371, 373, 377, 759, 761, 771, 781, 782
William M., 757
William P., 760, 778
William R., 376, 777
Willie H., 758
Williamina T., 372, 769, 783
Wilmer E., 775
Greenfield.
Camp B., 660
Carrie R., 660
Elizabeth, 801
Harry R., 617
Howard H., 660
Jesse, 814
Mary L., 660
Samuel B., 660
Samuel R. J., 660
Samuel S., 660
Greenland.
Jennie M., 574
Greep, Elizabeth, 508
Gregg.
Amanda, 685
Annie C., 700
Dinah, 174
Elizabeth, 224
Mary, 173, 174
Parthena, 218, 352
Phebe, 777
Richard, 318
Thomas, 174
Gregory.
Anna, 530
John, 374
William, 105, 316, 374
Grey, Sarah W., 759
Gribble, Nicholas, 163
Grier.
El Liouisa, 279, 508
George E., 645
John N. C., 508
Mary Ann, 645
Griest.
Edith, 267, 463
George E., 733
Gideon, 463
Lena, 733
Martha, 650
Mary, 463
Rebecca, 728
Griffen, Mary, 467
Griffith.
Abigail, 216
Abner, 216, 519
Alice, 208
Ambrose, 208
Anna, 845
Anna R., 839
Annie, 759
Auta G., 774
Benoni, 216
Catharine, 214, 216, 343
Catharine R., 839
Elias B., 854
Elizabeth, 216
Elizabeth M., 839
Ella P., 747, 839
Emmor G., 519, 839
Enoch, 208
Ezekiel, 216
George, 208, 334, 854
George W., 774
Hannah, 208, 216, 519
Hannah Ann, 519

NAME. PAGE.

Griffith.
Hannah E., 854
Hannah M., 839
Henry G., 840
Ida M., 839
James, 774
Jane, 216
Jeffrey, 208
Jesse, 208
John, 74, 108, 216, 641, 854
Joseph, 208
Levi G., 519, 747, 839
Lydia, 216, 666, 754
Margaret, 334
Mary, 117, 216
Mary C., 854
Mary S., 208, 334, 774
Nathan, 216, 282, 343, 519
Phebe, 208, 216, 519
Phebe S., 939
Priscilla, 136, 208
Rachel, 216
Rebecca, 519
Sarah, 104, 108, 114, 208, 216, 228, 335, 532
Susanna, 208, 216, 365
Thomas, 208, 462, 519
William, 104, 112, 208, 242, 519
William S., 334
Griffiths.
Herbert M., 606
Margaret, 755
William H., 755
Grim, John C., 384, 387
Grimes
David R., 753
Ella C., 753
Lucinda, 532
Mary, 426
Grimshaw, Jane, 548
Griner, Christine, 207
Griscom, Deborah, 264
Grissell.
Abigail M., 880
Albert T., 879
Atlantic O., 879
Charles E., 880
Elphie B., 880
Elvie E., 880
Ethel D., 880
Hiram B., 651, 879
Hobert, 879
James L., 879
Jesse, 318
Joseph A., 880
Lowell P., 879
Margaret, 653
Mary J., 879
Milo, 879
Russell L., 879
Griswold.
Abigail, 258, 433
Esther H., 432
Mark, 739
Groce, Frances, 727
Gronow, John, 74
Grove.
Charlie L., 666
Lorena, 666
Mary A., 832
Grover, Sara E., 743
Growel, Rebecca, 448
Grubb, 381
Albert G., 381, 793
Alfred C., 870
Ann, 382
Benjamin, 219, 382
Caleb, 619
Caroline M., 381
Catharine, 781
Charity, 382
Charles L., 793
Charles T., 381, 792
Deborah L., 870
Edith, 382
Eliza C. L., 792

NAME. PAGE.

Grubb.
Emanuel, 381, 382
Evalina M., 792
Frances, 381, 382
Goodcil B., 793
Hannah, 807
Harry B., 381, 793
Henrietta M., 381, 792
Henry, 381, 382
J., 318
James, 382
John, 131, 381, 382
Joseph, 382
Lewis L., 793
Lucelia C., 792
Lucelia E., 381
Nathaniel, 82, 85, 93, 150, 169, 170, 184, 382
Nicholas, 382
Peter, 285, 382
Phebe, 184, 382
Sadie E., 793
Samuel, 82, 170, 189
Sarah, 150
Susannah, 382
Thomas, 382
Thomas P., 807
Walter W., 381
William, 132
William F., 234, 381
William L., 381, 792, 793
Willmot, 381
W. Wilson, 696
Grumbine.
Agnes E., 721
Elizabeth, 817
John P., 721
Lucy C., 721
Samuel, 721
Gudhyne.
Alexander, 928
Guernsey.
Joseph W., 546
Guest.
Henry, 129
John, 203
Mary, 129
Sarah, 377, 780
Gumbes.
Frances D., 622
Joseph H., 622
Mary S., 622
Samuel W., 622
William H., 622
Gunckel.
Augusta, 467
Daniel C., 467
Gunn, Thomas, 625
Gunter, Maria, 682
Guthrie.
Henry P., 752
Howard M., 898
James A., 898
Jennie E., 815
John, 898
Lizzie, 496
Phebe J., 748
Sarah F., 752
William J., 898
William L., 898
Gwin, Malcolm, 344
Gwyn, Sarah, 546
Gyger, Hannah, 885
Gyles, Aneliza, 525
Gyll, Brigghyt, 926
Haberly, Ida, 746
Hacker, William J., 735
Hackney, John, 35
Hadley.
Ann, 709
Benjamin, 695
Louisa, 695
Haerlin.
Chester F., 918
Herman, 918
Hague, Annie, 531
Hagy.
Elizabeth L., 479, 764
Emma, 614

NAME. PAGE.
Hagy.
Mary Ann, 764
Haifley.
Jane, 482
Jonas, 482
Margaret A., 482
Haig.
Elisha, 939
Elizabeth, 201
Mary, 201
Michael, 939
Hail, Mary O., 423
Haines,
Anna, 869
Benjamin F., 748
Benjamin W., 838
Carroll A., 593
Clayton E., 893
Dorothy, 301, 302
E. D., 771
Eli, 715
Elizabeth, 167, 488, 552
Elizabeth E., 454
Elma L., 593
Emma R., 893
Estella, 815
Esther, 157
Franklin, 838
Frederick T., 715
Hannah, 257, 500, 621
Hannah F., 321, 606
Hannah H., 457, 748
Isaac, 74, 85, 92, 136, 158, 257
Job, 715
John, 136, 157, 158, 893
Joseph, 301, 715
Josiah, 74
Josiah L., 593
Lewis M., 715
Louisa, 615
Lydia, 242
Margaret, 715
Margaretta, 490, 846
Mary, 93
Mary E., 449, 528
Mary J., 454
Nathan, 205
Patience, 301
Rachel, 596
Rachel E., 567
Rebecca, 157, 158
Rebecca W., 406
Richard, 715
Ruth, 301
Samuel, 178
Samuel B., 593
Stanley K., 593
Taylor F., 815
Warren J., 715
William Austin, 593
William B., 838
Daniel, 294
Elizabeth, 294
Hannah, 294
Henry R., 294
Isaac, 294
Jacob, 294
Margaret, 294
Mary T., 294
Richard, 294
Rudolph, 294
Samuel, 294
Thomazine, 294
Haish, Mary Ann, 825
Haldeman.
Catherine, 425
Elizabeth, 665
Enos, 573
I. Lawrence, 723
R. J., 696
Tamar J., 850
Wilhelmina, 573
Hale.
Edwin E., 714
Elias W., 303
Ellen L., 303
Hattie, 714
Nellie F., 890
Sarah, 303

NAME. PAGE.
Haley.
Anna W., 862
Brinckle H., 862
Edwin J., 862
John, 862
Mary S., 862
Hall, 112, 142
Aaron, 342
Abby M., 453
Albert P., 862
Alcinda, 797
Alice, 81, 453
Alice A., 809
Amy, 253, 420, 618
Ann, 142
Anna M., 780
Anna R., 451
Barclay, 418, 810
Caleb, 252, 419
Carroll M., 811
Channing, 811
Charles, 479, 480
Clarkson, 419, 810
David, 520
David B., 453
Deborah D., 673
Edna M., 809
Edward H., 452, 609
Eliza, 717
Eliza P., 541
Elizabeth, 106, 112, 142, 143
Elizabeth C., 810
Estelle, 453, 867
Eugene D., 810
Ezra H., 437
Flora D., 419
Florence, 453
Floyd F., 419
George, 112, 119, 142
Gladys C., 453
Hannah, 419, 810, 862
Hannah L., 862
Harlan J., 437
Harry, 376
Harry M., 437
Helen E., 811
Henry D., 464
Henry H., 698
Herbert, 862
Jacob H., 418, 809, 810
Jacob M., 780
James, 349
Jane, 143
J. Barclay, 809
J. Comly, 811
Jesse, 418
Jesse H., 810
John, 112, 142, 143, 185, 252, 419, 574, 672
John J., 862
John O., 698
Joseph W., 803
Julia A., 282
Julia Ann, 520
Lauretta P., 862
Leila M., 698
Lilian M., 811
Lillian B., 480
Lulu M., 419
Lydia A., 810
Lydia H., 453
Margaret, 453
Maris, 252, 418, 419
Martha, 672
Mary, 79, 112, 142, 143, 418, 648, 743
Mary A., 252, 811
Mary Ann, 419
Mary E., 702
Mary J., 609, 809
Mary L., 253
Mary M., 803
Mary S., 810
Mode, 253
Morgan B., 259, 419, 811
Nathan P., 480
Norris, 451
Peter P., 541
Percy M., 698

NAME. PAGE.
Hall.
Phebe, 142, 143, 252, 253, 310
Phebe M., 253, 420
Priscilla, 376
Robert, 186, 351, 672, 929
Robert S., 811
Ruth H., 862
Samuel, 103, 112, 142, 143, 212
Sarah, 103, 142, 143, 211, 212, 252
Sarah A., 419
Sarah D., 809
Sarah H., 810
Sarah R., 673
Seth, 142, 143
Sharpless E., 437
Susanna, 143, 418, 419, 809
Thomas, 78, 142, 143, 170, 212, 249, 252, 253, 418
Thomas H., 263, 452, 453
Thomas T., 253, 419
Walter E., 862
Walter H., 811
Walter S., 810
Wilfred, 326
William, 124
William E., 437
William J., 453
William M., 809
William S., 811
William T., 811
Willis D., 480
Hallam, Thomas, 937
Halliday.
Maagaret, 301
Rachel, 442
Hallowell.
Amanda E., 846
Benjamin, 543
Beulah, 829
Bruce C., 635
Elizabeth, 76
Elizabeth K., 578
Guernsey A., 635
Harold A., 635
Howard W., 447
John, 9
John E., 578
Joseph, 635
Loraine E., 447
Manning C., 335, 634
Mary A., 543
Pemberton, 289, 543
Peter, 447
Samuel, 326
Sarah, 138
Susan J., 543
Susanna, 674
Vera M., 447
Vera R., 447
Wilbur A., 447
Yarnall, 543
Halsten.
Andrew, 634
Anna, 634
Hambleton.
Elias, 410
Elizabeth, 150, 260
James, 261, 594
Jane, 594
Rachel, 720
Stephen, 594
Thomas B., 249, 410
Hambrick, Sarah E., 827
Hamer, Elizabeth, 575
Hamilton.
Eliza, 371
Frances, 406
Hannah, 371
Hannah C., 750
Jane, 231
John H., 724
Julia, 719
Maggie, 334
Marjorie, 724
Mary, 543

NAME. PAGE.
Hamm, Rebecca A., 713
Hammans. 53
Hannah, 54
Henry, 53
Margaret, 50
Margrat, 53
Martha, 54, 176, 211
Mary, 33, 50, 51, 54
Sarah, 54
Susanna, 72
Thomas, 54, 72
William, 50, 51, 53, 54, 72
Hammel, Phebe, 376
Hammer, Elizabeth, 421
Hammond.
John, 396, 397
Mary A., 243, 396
Sallie E., 243, 397
Hamor, Abraham, 209
Hampton, 109
Allie W., 627
Ann, 364, 444
Anna M., 579, 745
Benjamin, 45, 744
Carrie E., 579
Catharine H., 624, 625
Charles, 376
Charles A., 745
Charles T., 745
Christy G., 626
Clara, 376
Earl R., 579
Eber, 579
Edwin, 327
Edwin G., 201
Edwin M., 624
Elizabeth, 109, 201, 202, 265, 379, 623
Elizabeth G., 624
Ezra S. E., 624, 627
Florence M., 579
Frankie E., 579
George L., 627
George S., 579
Gordon C., 627
Hannah T., 339
Harriet H., 624, 625
Harry, 579
Hetty S., 625
J. M., 627
James E., 627
John, 327
John C., 624, 627
John G., 625
Joseph, 327
Joseph M., 201, 202, 327, 623, 624, 625
Joseph W., 625
Loid R., 627
Lucy S., 627
Mary, 109
Mary D., 627
Mary E., 745
Mary L., 780
Mary S., 624, 626
Maud E., 745
Maud H., 625
Olive M., 625
Rachel, 45
Rebecca 109
Reuben, 367, 744
Samuel, 50, 104, 109, 110, 201, 202, 327, 626, 939
Samuel S., 201, 624
Sarah, 50, 109, 110, 200
Sarah Ann C., 624
Sarah C., 744
Sarah M., 201
Sarah S., 201
Simon, 109
Susan C., 627
Thomas, 109
Walter, 109
William B., 627
William P., 624
Willie L., 627
Hanby.
Charles L., 758
Charlotte P., 466

NAME. PAGE.
Hanby.
Curtis C., 758
James A. B., 843
James G., 466
Lucius E., 758
Mary, 820
Rachel Ann, 338
Rena E., 758
Sharpless G., 758
Violetta P., 430
William, 758
Hance.
Andrew, 820
Anna E., 430, 821
Ellwood T., 332
Hannah, 332
Lewis T., 332
Martha M., 430, 820
Samuel, 821
Hanck, Luke, 374, 386
Hancock.
Albert, 541
Charles W., 540
Clement J., 540
Edith M., 746
Franklin B., 541
George, 540
George T., 746
George W., 540
Hampton S., 746
Henry J., 540, 541
Isaac, 142
James, 746
Jean B. P., 541
Joseph L., 288, 540
Lola, 766
Margaret B., 540
Mary, 157
Mary Anna, 541
Samuel, 540
Walter W., 540
William, 76
Hand.
Rachel, 471
Thomas, 931
Handy, Hannah, 546
Hankee, Jacob, 74
Hankins, George W., 719
Hankinson.
Thomas, 935
Hankoke. Robert, 929
Hanley, John, 933
Hanna.
Benjamin, 280
James B., 708
Josephine B., 708
Mark A., 280
Rachel B., 708
Thomas, 708
Hannah, Sarah E., 727
Hannams.
James P., 871
John B., 876
Hannum.
Annie T., 350
Arabella, 796
Caroline H., 796
Curtis H., 618, 795
Deborah, 512
James, 161, 276
John, 276
Mary, 226
Retta, 656
Robert E., 796
Ruth H., 504
Samuel, 795
Samuel E., 795
Sarah, 165, 276, 495
T. Walter, 796
Hansell.
Hannah, 747
Mary T., 798
Hansen, Lovisa, 883
Hanshaw, Agnes, 810
Happersett.
Jacob, 318
Mary, 508
Harbaugh.
George W., 462
Harbot, Eliza M., 637

NAME. PAGE.
Hardcastle.
Hannah, 858
J. 318
John, 873
Sarah, 873
Hardesty, Ellen, 414
Hardie, Elizabeth, 934
Hardin, Alice, 423
Harding.
Amy, 273
Ann, 665
Annie F., 792
Edward C., 792
John, 118, 273, 383, 792
John G., 792
Maria, 383
Maria V., 234
Mary B., 792
Mary E., 792
Hardman.
Alta L., 890
Henry L., 890
Joseph H., 890
Willis V., 890
Hardwick.
Albert B., 640
Ambrose S., 640
Charles G., 640
Elsie, 640
Harry B., 640
Harry W., 338, 640
Henry W., 640
Jessie H., 640
Hardy.
George L., 627
Joseph, 682
Lucy, 682
Mary A., 682
Susan C., 627
Hare.
Anna M., 589
Charles S., 536
Jonathan C., 536
Philena S., 536
William H., 536
William Y., 536
Hareiman, John, 933
Hargrave.
Edith, 828
Ethel E., 828
Ila U., 828
William H., 828
Harlan, 153
Caleb, 153, 260
Deborah, 122
Dinah, 153
Edith A., 437
Elizabeth, 122
Emma E., 437
George, 122, 153
Hannah, 83, 260, 436
James, 153
Joel, 81, 153
Joseph, 260
Joshua, 153
Levi, 149, 260
Lydia, 84, 643
Lucy, 284, 524
Martha, 260
Mary, 126, 150, 153, 260, 264, 358, 359, 715
Mary Ann, 260, 435
Michael, 153
Ruth, 153
Thomas, 126, 153, 160
William E., 260, 437
Harlev.
Abraham, 781
Eliza, 377, 781
Harlow, Elizabeth, 841
Harman.
Hannah W., 587
Harmer, William, 203
Harned, Rachel, 730
Harper.
Deborah, 441
Evangeline, 721
Florence C., 721
Hannah, 852

NAME. PAGE.
Harper.
John, 721
Paul C., 721
Phebe Ann, 815
Robert, 441
Robert F., 441
William, 441
William P., 721
Harpster.
Alma M., 834
Charles O., 834
Cyrus P., 463, 834
Florence L., 834
Frederick, 834
Grace G., 834
Harry H., 834
Hazel M., 834
Loretta M., 834
Wilber H., 834
Harris.
Alfred, 635
Ann D., 560
Anna D., 635
Annie, 373
Bertie S., 435
Charles M., 560
CharlottaWood, 138, 247
David W., 560
Edward G., 560
Eliza D., 559
Eliza T., 561
Emeline, 446
E. Park, 335, 635
George, 74, 560
Hugh, 123
James, 559, 560
James D., 301
James Dunlap, 559
Jane M., 559
Jane S., 561
Jennette, 695
Jennie, 560
John 560
Joseph, 301, 462, 560
Joseph D., 561
Louisa M., 559
Martha, 262, 826
Mary, 560, 561
Nancy D., 559
Oliver P., 462
Phebe, 262, 446
Samuel, 446
Thomas, 36, 74, 155
Thomas C., 435
Thomazine M., 559
Warren, 446
William, 247
William A. T., 560
Harrison.
Ann, 118
Caleb, 180, 316
John, 180
Mary, 118
Patrick, 425
Rachel, 774
Sarah, 77
Thomas, 204
William, 118
Harry.
Elizabeth, 257
Hugh, 123, 257
Sarah, 26, 69
Hart.
Eliza S., 572
Elizabeth, 206
George, 572
Hannah C., 572
Isabell G., 573
Jane, 340
Jane C., 573
John, 206, 500
Joseph G., 573
Martha A., 615
Mary, 500, 572
Mary J., 572
Nathaniel, 572, 940
Robert, 316
Samuel, 572
Susan P., 572
Susanna, 573

NAME. PAGE.
Hart, William N., 573
Hartman.
Isaac A., 736
John E., 736
Joseph P., 875
Sarah E., 875
Wencel, 603
Hartz
Sarah, 727
William D., 727
Hartzell, Mary E., 814
Harvey.
Ann, 242, 523, 536, 726
Anna B., 824
Chalkley, 278, 504
Charlotte, 986
Clarinda, 658
Cornelia, 504
Edith, 755
Eli, 504, 680
Elizabeth 815
Ellis M., 824
Emily S., 483
Esther, 356
Esther B., 694
Evalina, 888
George, 269
Hannah, 353, 680
James, 269
Jane, 257
Jane S., 824
Jesse, 441
Leonard, 658
Mary, 124
Mary W., 441
Ralph M., 822, 824
Susanna E., 269
William, 694, 815
Harwood.
Eleazar, 908
Emeline, 622
Mary, 908
Peter, 908
Hascall, Helen, 907
Heskell
William H., 837
William L., 837
Wills L., 837
Haseltine.
Caroline M., 565
Charles F., 565
Hassan, Mary Ann, 896
Hastings.
Charles, 326
John, 19
Joshua, 100, 101, 316, 374
Hatfield, William, 631
Hathaway, Harriet, 201
Harriet H., 327, 624
Hatton.
Anna E., 842
Chalkley, 520, 841
Charles S., 842
Charlotte, 352, 678
Frank B., 842
Garrett E., 842
Gideon, 678, 841
Levi G., 842
Robert, 299
Sarah J., 842
T. Chalkley, 842
Haviland.
Ebenezer, 496
Ella M., 477
John, 271, 477
Thomas P., 746
Hawk, Fannie, 545
Hawkins.
Alfred L., 761
Ann, 333
Charles R., 818
D. Reece, 761
Elizabeth, 753
Harry M., 818
Henry W., 427, 818
Laura, 719
Margaret B., 761
Mary, 854
Samuel, 906
Sarah S., 761

NAME. PAGE.
Hawkins.
Stephen, 850
Virginia T., 761
William, 209
Hawley.
Benjamin, 311, 521, 522, 661
Esther, 434
HannahM., 519, 747, 839
Jane, 513
Joel, 839
Lavinia, 282, 521
Mary, 192, 311
Rebecca, 661
Sarah M., 584
Sidney, 282, 522, 597
Henry, 934
Richard, 934
Haworth.
Blanche J., 676
Cecil E., 676
Charles A., 404
Dean P., 676
Ellwood, 676
Olney W., 676
Richard, 676
Samuel, 405
Wilmer J., 676
Haws.
Andrew J., 694
Charles B., 694
George B., 694
J. K. Raymond, 694
Ruth C., 694
Susanna, 694
Hawthorne.
Bessie D., 762
Ethel M., 762
John L., 762
Marian E., 762
Nellie G., 762
William, 762
William M., 762
Hay
Malinda, 423
Mary A., 661
Haycock.
Adaline, 556
Hannah D., 258, 428
Jesse D., 428
John, 88
Hayes.
Charles R. J., 397
David, 747
David R., 747
David S., 367, 747
Edward G., 756
E. Irene, 756
Eva L., 756
Hannah, 761, 848
Hannah M., 747
Harry, 780
Howard P., 747
John, 747
Jonathan, 35, 391
Lawrence G., 756
Mabel E., 747
Margaret J., 747
Martha W., 787
Mercer E., 747
Samuel C., 747
Sarah A., 430
Seth, 787
William, 747, 756
William S., 397
W. Lester, 756
Hayhurst.
Elizabeth T., 805
Hayman.
Ann W., 862
John W., 250, 251, 416
Wayne, 416
William, 159, 217
Haynes.
Asa, 772
John M., 772
Mark, 772
Mary M., 772
Hazleton.
Rebecca A., 692

NAME. PAGE.
Heacock.
Amelia, 421
Bessie R., 743
B. Franklin, 253, 421
Davis R., 743
Eliza, 332
Elizabeth R., 743
Ellen, 421
Hannah, 235, 421
Jesse, 743, 387
Jesse M., 743
Jesse T., 366, 743
John, 106
Sidney H., 743
Thomas E., 421
Thomas R., 743
William A., 743
Head.
Benjamin, 195
Mary, 195
Heagy, Julia A., 843
Hehs, Carrie, 414
Heald.
Eva, 376, 777
Hannah, 829
John, 777
Healy.
Albert H., 705
Christopher, 456
Viola, 705
Heap, Elizabeth, 936
Heaps, Samuel, 772
Heath.
Helen, 607
Henry, 607
Joanna, 872
John, 607
Robert, 69
Heaton.
A. Mathias, 572
Nathan, 572
Heed.
Rebecca P., 265, 457
Samuel S., 457
William, 387
Heflin, Josephine, 515
Heilig, Mary, 681
Heins.
Carl F. L. A., 507, 508
Carrie, 476
Ella E., 476
Henry, 271, 476
Heintzelman.
Denia, 507
John, 508
Heitzman.
Albert, 812
Emma, 812
Heller, Eleanora, 508
Helm, Joan, 690
Helms.
Mary P., 819
William H., 819
Helps.
John, 421
William, 421
Helsby, Joseph, 190
Hely, William, 928
Hemphill.
Anna C., 643
Elizabeth H., 643
Joseph, 643
Margaretta, 859
Martha B., 865
Thomas, 318, 643
Thomas W., 643
William, 865
Henderson.
Alban, 580
Alexander, 430
Amy Anna, 311, 580
Angeline, 780
Anna G., 780
Archibald, 660
Charles M., 636
Elizabeth, 381
John, 780
J. Shipley, 470
Letitia A., 275
Letitia Ann, 159

NAME. PAGE.
Henderson.
Luther G., 660
Margaret, 336, 636
Margaretta, 554
Patrick, 301
Rebecca, 761
Rebecca Ann, 667
Sarah Jane, 666
Susan, 470
Hendricks.
Clara B., 883
William H., 883
Hendrickson.
Emma, 474
Charles J., 561
John S., 561
Mary H., 561
William, 475
Hendrie.
Catharine M., 640
Hendrixon, James, 22
Henneker.
Edward, 422
Jane, 254, 422
Henry.
Andrew J., 826
Eliza, 371, 763
Goldie M., 826
Hattie, 248, 407
Jennie L., 826
Peter F., 826
William F., 826
Hent, Rees, 386
Henzey.
George, 377
John, 377
Herbert, Amy A., 570
Herendeen.
Caleb K., 877
Susie, 877
Herkins.
Georgeanna, 420
John, 420
Herman, Ephraim, 5
Herr.
Anna M., 705
Edwin C., 705
Elizabeth, 853
Eugene L., 705
Jacob F., 705
Luriston B., 705
Susannah, 705
Herrell.
Cornelia, 772
James H., 772
Leonard, 772
Maxwell, 772
Herron.
Robert, 897
Robert B., 897
Hess.
Mary V., 409
Nancy, 447
Heston.
David, 260
Edward, 811
Henry B., 811
Jane, 883
Mary, 650
Rachel, 260
Tacy, 150, 260
Hethe, Willyam, 930
Hetzel.
Frederick V., 725
Hewes.
Ann, 635
Charles H., 796
Charles P., 796
Isaac, 220
Lydia, 220
Samuel, 336, 495, 796
Sarah A., 277
Sarah Ann, 495
Hewitt, Anna L., 793
Heworthe, John, 930
Hewston.
Maria, 543
William, 543
Heyburn.
Alfred D., 700

NAME. PAGE.
Hepburn.
Eliza H., 700
Harry, 700
Isaiah M., 691
J. Edward, 700
Milton, 691
Milton S., 700
Heype, Hugh, 928
Heyward, John, 930
Heywood.
William, 459
Jesse L., 459
Hibbard, 239
Abraham, 239
Ann, 239
Benjamin, 239, 240
Caleb, 238, 240
Daniel, 239
Edward, 392
Eliza, 238
Eliza J., 393
Elizabeth, 119, 133, 239, 240
Esther, 238, 240, 393
Frank, 807
George, 393
George T., 807
Hannah, 240
Isaac, 239, 240
Jacob, 239
Jane, 133, 240, 270
John, 238, 392
Joseph, 240
Josiah, 239, 240
Lewis, 393, 807
Martha, 240
Mary, 238, 239, 240, 393, 807, 808, 852
Mary J., 807
Mary Jane, 392
Phebe, 238, 240, 392
Preston, 238, 392
Rhoda, 240
Samuel, 240, 318, 807
Sarah, 238, 239
Susanna, 392
Thomas, 238, 393, 807
Walter, 238, 392, 393
William, 130, 133, 238, 240, 263, 270, 393
Hibberd, 239
Amos, 286, 314
Benjamin, 168, 170, 578
Bertha, 743
Caleb, 85, 170
Edith, 606
Elizabeth, 743
Ellwood W., 743
Enos, 578, 804
Hannah, 314
Helen, 578
Isaac, 126
Jacob, 172, 418, 742, 743
Jesse, 743
John, 168, 239, 743
John W., 743
Joseph, 217, 239
Mary, 315, 743
Mary E., 385, 804
Phebe, 81
Philena, 175, 286, 607
Phineas, 143
Samuel, 101, 319, 366, 742
Samuel L., 743
Sarah, 171, 172
Sarah D., 252, 418
Susanna M., 310
William P., 387, 756, 848
Hibbs.
Jonathan, 692
Lydia A., 692
Hiberton, W. 318
Hibsham, H. H. W., 705
Hickin, John, 374
Hicklen.
Amy, 728
Cheyney, 728

NAME. PAGE.
Hicklen.
Cheyney K., 728
Elizabeth, 728
Enos T., 728
Isaac, 363, 728
Leon S., 728
Mary C., 728
Phebe J., 728
Rachel A., 728
Thomas, 728
William W., 728
Hickman, 273
A. Elizabeth, 488
Alice, 641
Alice S., 903
Amy A., 864
Ann, 225, 226, 273, 795
Anna, 489
Anna M., 725
Baynton, 645
Baynton F., 864
Baynton J., 864
Benjamin, 226, 272, 273, 274, 343, 645, 724, 725, 788
Benjamin K., 864
Caroline, 489
Chalkley J., 864
Charles H., 864
Curtis, 273
Cyrus, 157, 272, 273, 488
Eber, 273
Edward, 867
Edward S., 866
Elisha, 273
Elizabeth, 226, 273, 489, 645, 870
Elizabeth B., 708
Elizabeth W., 273
Elsie, 708
Esther P., 488
Frances, 863
Francis, 157, 273, 274, 342, 645, 788, 864
George, 489
George M., 272, 273, 488, 644, 903
Gilpin, 645, 864
Grace D., 867
Gulielma, 645
Hannah, 217, 273, 342, 343, 420, 645, 696, 788
Hannah J., 488, 489
Harry G., 864
Helen, 867
Hettie, 488
Hetty, 489
James, 641
James M., 275, 466
James W., 488, 489
Jane O., 864
Jesse, 645
Jesse J., 380, 646, 866, 867, 708
John, 273
John W., 707
Joseph, 273
Joseph A., 624
Josephine T., 864
Lucy, 273
Lucy C., 273, 489
Lydia, 273
Lydia Ann, 645
Margaret, 867
Martha, 710
Martha L. A., 725
Mary, 157, 226, 273, 274, 331, 645, 840
Mary A., 488
Mary J., 488, 645, 864
Mifflin, 867
Passmore W., 645
Phebe, 273
Phebe A., 488
Phebe J., 645, 697, 862
R. R., 725
Rebecca, 273

NAME. PAGE.
Hickman.
Richard R., 273, 361, 362, 724
Robert W., 725
Ruth A., 866
Ruth Ann., 645
Sarah, 361
Sibbilla, 864
Sibbilla E., 645
Susan, 157, 274
Susan G., 646
Susanna, 157, 488
Susanna G., 453, 867
Susanna M., 275
Thomas, 226, 273, 274, 275, 645
Thomas L., 707
Wellington, 524, 864
William, 729
William C., 273, 489, 903
William F., 864
Zillah, 380
Zillah J., 645, 788
Hicks.
Abigail, 242
Anna S., 822
Amie, 824
Celia, 800
Celia S., 679
Charles, 864
Edward, 784, 822
Edward M., 784
Elias, 434, 822
Elizabeth H., 785
Francis W., 823
Hannah B., 645, 864
Harry J., 785
Henry K., 822
John, 316
Lydia, 654
Lydia S., 824
Mary B., 823
Mercy, 864
Sara J., 714
Sarah, 862
Sarah J., 823
Thomas, 823
William, 139, 242
William J., 822
Hickson.
Elizabeth H., 768
Higgins.
James E., 755
James R., 755
Jefferies, 755
Louis T., 755
Thomas H., 755
Hiett, Katherine, 255
Hild.
Bessie I., 615
Charles A., 615
Henry, 615
John, 615
Mabel, 615
Smedley, 615
Hildeburn.
Catharine, 623
Charles S. R., 622
Elizabeth L., 622
Emily, 623
Hampton, 623
Henrietta O., 326
Henry M., 327
Horace B., 623
James S., 623
John M., 201, 326, 623
Joseph E. H., 326, 622
Joseph H., 623
Linnard, 623
Margaret R., 623
Marin, 109, 201, 623
Mary P., 623
Phebe, 201, 326
Rebecca, 201
Samuel, 201, 326, 327, 623
Sarah, 201, 325
Susanna A., 326
Susanna L., 326
Thomas L., 327
William L., 326, 623

NAME. PAGE.
Hilderbrand, Lydia, 591
Hiley, Sophia, 477
Hill.
Alfred W., 749
Alice, 474
Anna T., 516
Asenath, 366
Bessie W., 749
Catharine, 668
Charles, 474
Charles H., 849
Charles R., 448
Charles T., 516
Christiana, 124, 353
David C., 445
Dempsey D., 731
Edna M., 749
Edwin, 516
George, 320
George W., 318
Harry B., 748
Henry J., 448
James A., 243
J. D., 730
John, 101
Joseph M., 516
Margaret, 176
Mary, 445
Mary E., 445
Matthew, 445
Nancy, 424
Neill, 731
Nicholas, 934
Perley K., 445
Peter, 318
Richard, 23, 24, 516
Samuel C., 849
Sarah, 829
Viola, 731
Widdow, 936
William, 229, 316, 748
Willie M., 731
Hillaycock, W., 921
Hillborn, Elizabeth, 79
Hilliard.
Anna M., 610
Anna Maria, 322
Mary A., 322, 610
Townsend, 610
Hilles.
Albert L., 592
Elizabeth W., 592
Franklin S., 592
Margaret M., 592
Marian S., 592
Nathan, 592, 593
Raymond W., 592
Rebeckah, 299
Robert L., 592
William P., 593
William S., 592
Hilton.
Ida, 867
James, 921
Joseph H., 789
Stella A., 789
William W., 789
Hilyard.
Margaret B., 490
Richard, 16
S., 131
Hines
Christian, 617
Eliza, 614
Francis J., 617
Hannah P., 617
Rebecca, 482
Himmelwright.
Laura, 574
William, 574
Hindman, Eliza J., 747
Hinds, Ezekiel, 905
Hines, Rebecca, 487
Hinkle.
Anna, 474
Cora Belle, 423
Maria L., 519
Hinkson.
Amanda, 430
Andrew H., 821

NAME. PAGE.
Hinkson.
Ann, 209
Anna E., 820
Catharine E., 842
Cora M., 821
Edward E., 210
Emerene, 820
Emily T., 821
Fidelia W., 820
Florence L., 821
Frederick J., 210
George, 209, 430
George A., 821
George W., 821
Harriet L., 820
Harrison, 430
Henry C., 430
Irene, 821
James, 209
James C., 430, 821
Jane, 112, 209
John, 209, 210, 593
John M., 430, 821
Joseph, 209
Joseph H., 430
Lottie, 821
Mary, 209, 430
Mary E., 430, 821
Minshall, 430, 820
Orpha, 210
Sarah, 209
Sarah E., 430
Sarah L., 314, 592
Thomas, 209, 258, 430, 820
Thomas E., 430
Washington, 320, 430
William, 842
William H., 820
W. Thomas, 821
Hinman.
Burritt C., 853
Caroline, 796
Cora, 776
Daniel B., 853
Ellwood T., 853
Helen L., 853
Helen M., 853
John S., 776
Pearl T., 853
William C., 853
William W., 854
Hinsdale.
Barnabus, 918
Daniel, 919
Isaac, 919
Joseph, 919
Robert, 918
Hinsdill.
Adelia M., 919
Alonzo, 919
Arthur, 919
Bingham, 919
Cornelia, 919
Daniel, 919
Daniel B., 919
Edward, 918, 919
Electa, 919
Elisha, 919
Hannah, 919
Hiram, 919
Joseph, 919
Lillian, 919
Lillian M., 918
Lyman, 919
Milton, 919
Myla, 919
Mylo, 919
Norman, 919
Orson K., 919
Stephen, 919
William, 919
Hinshaw.
Iram, 785
Mary J., 785
Hinson.
Jacob M., 430
Sallie E., 430
Hinton.
Martha, 500

NAME. PAGE.
Hipple.
George G., 364, 737
Hanna M., 737
Henry, 737
Henry L., 737
John, 786
John K., 737
Margaret, 377
May, 786
Phebe J., 737
Hirst, Mary, 717
Hitchcock.
Caleb, 861
Cornelia, 667
Elizabeth, 861
Josiah C., 667
Susan A., 644, 861
Hitchcocke, Alice, 931
Hittel, Salome, 580
Hixon.
J. Clayton, 529
Timothy, 529
Hoag, Lydia B., 502
Hoagland, Ellen, 332
Hobbs, William B., 859
Hobson.
Eliza, 620
Robert, 931, 932
Hockman, Emma, 895
Hoddle, Nellie E., 627
Hodges.
Hannah, 112
Mary, 112
Thomas, 112
Hodgin, Agnes C., 899
Hodgkins
John, 19
Melissant, 12
Hoffecker.
Francis, 817
J. Clayton, 817
Mary M., 817
Hoffman.
Eliza R., 671, 718
Elizabeth, 313
Elizabeth B., 589
George, 591, 864
George A., 670
Iva B., 670
Jacob, 860
Jane, 543
John P., 740
John R., 311
Jonathan W., 589
Lillian, 740
Mary Ann, 860
Mary Ann B., 670
Naomi, 313
Naomi M., 591, 719
Sallie P., 864
Sara E., 670, 671
Susanna, 860
Vernon L., 670
Hoge.
L. Anna, 823
Levi, 717
Hogg, Howard, 763
Hogue.
Helena, 717
Julia S., 717
Mary J., 717
Thomas C., 717
Hohlbain, Eliza, 573
Holbrook.
Blanche S., 916
Enoch A., 916
Joseph, 916
Ruth E., 763
Holbert.
John, 744
Lydia, 367, 744
Holcombe, Thomas, 91
Holden.
Bessie M., 695
Walter, 695
Hole, Rachel, 877
Holland.
Ann, 636
Catharine A., 808
Charles A., 401, 452

NAME. PAGE.
Holland.
Charles W., 452
Emeline A., 622
Esther, 936
John, 143
Joseph A., 401
Maria, 870
Mary, 936
Phebeann, 812
Robert, 622
Sarah, 143
Hollingsworth.
Amos, 730
Amos W., 732
Anna T., 730
Charles R., 730
Daniel P., 730
Dora E., 731
Elizabeth, 360, 732
Elizabeth M., 730
Henry, 78, 316, 320
Isaiah, 363, 730
James B., 731
Julia S., 732
Martha E., 731
Mary, 561
Mary C., 363, 729
Mary E., 731
Mary J., 731
Nathaniel H., 731
Phebe, 672
Phebe J., 731
Phebe L., 731
Rachel, 504
Robert, 730
Robert B., 731
Robert G., 731
Sarah, 842
Sarah R., 731
Sarah W., 731
Thomas, 122, 238, 391
Valentine, 122, 211
William H., 731
William J., 731
Hollouse.
Grace, 938
William, 938
Hollis.
Alis, 929
John, 929
Hollister.
Alice A., 250
Jay L., 250
Mirriet E., 250
Orange C., 250
Orange J., 140, 250
Polly, 140
Polly S., 250
Holloway.
Amy, 670
Chalkley T., 670
Sara, 675
Holm, Nicholas, 929
Holman.
Francis, 514
Harriet, 514
Holme, Thomas, 10, 386
Holmes.
Ann, 903
Elizabeth, 790
Isabel, 195
John, 935
Richard, 935
Styven, 930
Thomas, 16
Holstein.
Magdalena, 663
Magdalen, 779
Holsten, Anna, 335
Holston.
George, 316
John, 316, 374
Holt.
Eliza A., 815
Eunice E., 443
Holtzer, Emma, 862
Hood.
Ann, 138
Catharine, 165
Charles F., 247, 407, 940

NAME. PAGE.
Hood.
Clara E., 613
Clifford E., 613
Deborah, 138
Edmund, 138, 247
Edmund B., 407
Elizabeth, 138
Ellery, 247
Ellery H., 406
Fannie E., 406
George, 247
Hannah, 850
Helen V., 613
Ida, 247
Ida L., 406
Ida M., 407
James, 138, 139, 165
Jane, 664
John, 9, 10, 87, 100, 138
Jonathan, 76, 138, 139, 241, 247, 388, 406
Jonathan A., 406
Joseph, 138, 139, 850
Joseph A., 247, 407
Lee E., 613
Leigh F., 407
Lydia, 138, 246
Margaret, 820
Mary, 138, 237, 308, 388, 936
Mary J., 406
Mary L., 850
Miriam L., 613
Rebecca, 139
Richard, 139
Samuel, 138
Sarah, 138
Sarah B., 406
Sarah C., 138
Susanna, 77, 138, 139
Thomas, 9, 13, 14, 138, 139, 247, 386
Walter W., 613
William, 139, 241
William P., 613
William Thos., 247, 406
Hoofstittler.
Sarah G., 636
Hoole.
Emma V., 309, 576
John R., 576
Hoope.
Joshua, 117
Tobias, 117
Hoopengardner.
Denton, 814
Martha J., 814
Hooper.
Catherine, 676
Rebecca, 166
Hoopes.
Abiah, 216
Abigail, 117, 128, 214, 217
Abner, 864
Abraham, 58, 117, 119, 120, 121, 127, 212, 213, 216, 217, 341, 343, 349, 350, 352, 365, 521, 641, 642
Abraham G., 349
Abraham W., 342, 643
Agnes, 445
Addie G., 664
Adrianna, 352, 678
Albina, 171, 283
Alfred, 643
Alice, 217, 307, 341
Alice A., 568, 641, 668
Alice W., 839
Allan, 893
Allen L., 665
Amos A., 445
Amy, 102, 188, 350, 663, 666
Amy W., 668
Ann, 118
Anna, 437

NAME. PAGE.
Hoopes.
Anna C., 865
Anna E., 661
Anna M., 644, 785, 796
Anna R., 876
Anna T., 894
Annie L., 670, 857
Augustine, 352
Austin G., 668
Benjamin, 92, 117, 120, 217, 286
Bernice, 667
Bertie C., 644
Bessie L., 669
B. Tevis, 864
Byron J., 669
Caleb, 341, 342, 642, 857
Caroline, 698, 893
Caroline B., 846, 876
Caroline E., 796
Caroline G., 785
Caroline R., 784
Carrie, 699
Carroll E., 664
Chalkley, 350
Charles, 865
Charles D., 557
Charles H., 678, 857
Charles M., 851
Charles W., 664
Charlotte H., 678
C. Henry, 678
Chester G., 664
Christian, 117, 118, 119
Clara C., 894
Clara J., 669
Clarence B., 667
Clayton, 893
Clement D., 894
Coleman, 436
Curtis, 217, 384, 795
Cyrus, 381, 791
Daniel, 20, 22, 50, 58, 69, 74, 80, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 193, 212, 306, 341, 568, 641, 642, 893
Darlington, 726, 893
David, 894
Davis, 557
Debe, 216, 351
Deborah, 217, 311, 521, 522, 661
Edith C., 894
Edmund, 362, 726, 892
Edmund D., 893
Edward, 678
Edward D., 857
Edward T., 436
Edwin, 403
Edwin A., 379, 784, 785
Eldridge A., 669
Eli, 216, 349
Eli Y., 349, 661
Eliza, 359, 668
Elizabeth, 73, 119, 212, 217, 342, 343, 359, 436, 893, 940
Elizabeth C., 893
Elizabeth D., 894
Elizabeth G., 355, 689
Elizabeth J., 785
Elizabeth P., 795
Elizabeth S., 641, 849
Elizabeth T., 894
Elizabeth W., 876
Elizabeth Y., 851
Ella, 865
Ella L., 678
Ellen E., 664
Ellis S., 664
Elma P., 894
E. Malin, 648, 659, 846, 876
Emeline, 644
Emerson G., 668
Emily, 818, 893
Emma, 436, 437

NAME. PAGE.
Hoopes.
Ethel W., 831
Ezra, 784, 795
Ezra M., 350, 662, 669
Fannie L., 665
Fanny, 895
Florence H., 865
Florence J., 893
Francis, 235
Frank E., 664, 667
Franklin, 678
Franklin B., 784
Franklin T., 557
Frederick P., 667
Frederick W., 436
George, 120, 143, 117, 218
George B., 669
George C., 857
George R., 495, 838
Gerald R., 678
Gertrude G., 866
Gordon J., 669
Grace, 118
Griffith, 350
Hannah, 118, 436, 642, 740
Hannah A., 642
Hannah B., 643
Hannah E., 662
Hannah J., 669
Hannah M., 641, 851, 857
Hannah P., 352
Hannah S., 865
Harlan, 436
Harold M., 669
Harriet, 436, 793
Harry, 785
Hatton, 678
Helen C., 819
Helen L., 791, 894
H. Elizabeth, 784
Henrietta D., 644
Henry, 224, 342, 437, 642
Henry A., 894
Henry H., 784
Henry M., 643
Henry O., 669
Henry R., 895
Herbert, 894
Homer E., 663
Horace F., 678
Howard L., 678
Ida, 667
Ione, 667
Ira T., 669
Isaac, 117, 120, 216, 217, 262, 343, 350, 445
Isaac L., 445
Israel, 270
Jacob, 117, 120, 216, 217, 350
James, 217
Jane, 117, 118, 171, 214, 217, 282, 306
J. Bennett, 642
J. Edgar, 791
Jennie J., 662, 669
Jennie S., 865
Jeremiah L., 669
Jesse, 282, 283
Jesse W., 857
Job, 352, 678
John, 117, 118, 119, 120, 165, 176, 212, 213, 214, 235, 278, 342, 343, 359, 642, 643, 857, 867, 940
John A., 667
John E., 664
John J., 349, 663
John M., 644
John P., 791, 822
Joseph, 104, 192, 193, 402, 445
Joseph D., 557
Joseph E., 667
Joseph H., 865
Joseph J., 350, 664, 865
Joseph L., 664
Joseph T., 733, 893, 894

NAME. PAGE.
Hoopes.
Joshua, 37, 38, 42, 117, 118, 193, 306, 436, 578, 869, 875, 876
Joshua G., 785
Laura, 865
Lavina R., 795
Leila T., 668
Leslie, 667
Lewis, 644, 645
Lewis A., 445, 830
Lewis C., 644
Lewis H., 678
Lewis P., 864, 865
Lillian, 678
Linda K., 838
Lindley, 350, 666
Lindley B., 668
Lindley S., 668
Lizzie T., 895
Lizzie W., 644
Lydia, 76, 136, 217, 235, 244, 393
Lydia A., 352, 663
Lydia Ann, 349, 648, 666, 756, 875
Lydia E., 857
Lydia J., 857
Lydianna, 350
Malvina, 661
Margaret, 117, 142, 157, 270, 342, 343, 642, 748
Maris, 266, 436
Maris M., 436
Martha F., 894
Martha P., 894
Mary, 49, 63, 118, 119, 176, 193, 213, 214, 216, 217, 278, 351, 436, 646, 867, 876
Mary Ann, 282, 349, 350, 521, 537, 644
Mary C., 436, 668
Mary E., 417, 436, 617, 662, 663
Mary Ella, 286
Mary G., 350, 667, 670
Mary H., 669
Mary J., 643, 865, 866
Mary L., 791
Mary W., 349, 661
Maud I., 664
Mercy M., 445, 831
Miriam, 893
Mollie, 663
Nathan, 74, 119, 153
Nellie M., 436
Norman H., 893
Parthena C., 445, 830
Pascal J., 819
Passmore W., 866
Pauline G., 678
Peirce, 865
Percy, 779, 895
Phebe, 212, 216, 286, 341, 342, 349, 350, 641, 643, 648, 661, 665
Phebe W., 352
Pratt, 663
Priscilla, 213, 227, 343, 365
Rachel, 216, 217, 349, 661, 810
Rachel T., 894
Ralph M., 670
Raymond F., 894
Rebecca, 342, 350
Rebecca B., 665
Rebecca E., 350, 665
Rebecca J., 865
Rebecca K., 445, 829
Rebecca O., 667
Reese, 341
Rees H., 350, 669
Rena E., 644
Robert, 699
Robert D., 894

NAME. PAGE.
Hoopes.
Robert F., 470, 838
Rolland E., 670
Rugert L., 894
Russell, 894, 895
Samuel, 286
Samuel L., 831
Sallie, 678
Sallie W., 785
Sarah, 117, 119, 161, 212, 213, 216, 278, 341, 342, 343, 349, 385, 420, 450, 452, 469, 579, 641
Sarah A., 667
Sarah Ann, 445, 829
Sarah D., 434, 822
Sarah E., 641, 664
Sarah J., 857
Sarah Y., 669
Seth, 349
Sidney, 216, 217, 351, 535, 568, 663
Stephen, 119
Susan T., 557
Susanna, 83, 120, 153
Susanna G., 641, 850
Taylor, 749
Thomas, 74, 118, 119, 136, 188, 280, 892, 893, 894
Thomas A., 857
Thomas E., 445
Thomas J., 664
Thomas W., 678
T. Maurice, 894
Townsend, 299, 557
Vincent, 668
Virginia R., 894
Walker R., 669
Walker Y., 338, 349, 372, 662, 664, 767,
Walter, 119, 893
Warren G., 678
William, 342, 352, 436, 642, 726, 893, 894
William E., 785
William H., 851, 857
William Henry, 667
William L., 669, 670
William P., 678
William R., 641, 664, 851, 876
Wilmer D., 644
Wilmer P., 893, 894
Hooten, Ann, 920
Hoover.
Alton R., 462
Alzie, 462
Glen C., 462
Hannah E., 250, 415
Jeremiah L., 462
John O., 462
L. Ross, 462
Lucetta M., 462
Rosewell P., 462
William J., 415
Hope, John, 933
Hopkins.
Alexander, 722
Charles W., 504
George, 807
Jane E., 278
Johns, 504
Lizzie E., 880
Margaretta M., 740
Mary, 361, 504, 722
Mary Ann, 807
Mary J., 880
Timothy, 207
Hopkinson.
John, 935
Rosanna, 935
Hopper, Robert, 117
Horacks, Ann, 640
Horn.
Adam, 487
Ella L., 335, 635

NAME. PAGE.
Horn.
Emily, 548
Franklin, 540
Mary A., 540
Nicholas, 367
Sarah S., 272, 487
William M., 635
Hornbuckle.
Esther, 937
Joseph, 937
Michael, 937
Horne.
Annie E., 742
Caleb, 332
Cassandra, 332
Edith, 332
Elizabeth P., 332
Gertrude, 937
George, 206, 332
Hannah, 332
Isaac S., 332
Mary Jane, 332
Sarah E., 332
Thomas, 332
Thomas L., 332
William, 332
Horner, William E., 389
Horsford.
Josiah, 905
William, 905
Horste, Joan, 934
Horton.
Bernard, 764
John, 387
Joseph, 352
Mary, 860
Thomas, 352
Hosington, Louise, 770
Hoskins.
Cheyney, 363, 729
Cornelia H., 730
Edith, 363
Eliza A., 260
Elizabeth, 378
Elizabeth N., 733
Elizabeth W., 363, 729
Frances C., 730
George W., 730
Hannah, 43
Harriet A., 730, 732
Hiram, 363
James S., 733
Jesse, 363, 729
Joel A., 730
John, 128, 316, 318
Joseph, 88, 363, 729
Joseph B., 730
Joseph C., 363
Joseph T., 364, 733
Katherine A., 730
Martha J., 363, 730
Mary, 483
Mary Ann, 470
Mary E. D., 733
Mary J., 740
Nathaniel, 225, 363
Phebe H., 364, 732, 893
Philena H., 730
Rachel, 148, 260, 429
Raper, 113
Raymond H., 730
Ruth, 27
Sarah A., 364, 731
Sarah M., 730
Thomas, 260
William, 320, 363
William C., 363
William G., 729
Hotchkiss.
Berkeley, 755
Hough.
Deborah B., 628
Frederick H., 866
John, 386
John A., 866
Joseph, 679
Josephine, 352, 679
Mary Ann, 480
Mary Y., 435
Stephen, 386

NAME. PAGE.
Houghton, Jane, 935
Houlston.
Elizabeth, 105
John, 44, 105
Rebecca, 105
Hounsken.
Mary C., 833
Patrick G., 833
House.
Amos W., 523, 844
Martha, 875
Rachel, 875
Houston, Sarah J., 560
Houtze.
Eleanor, 890
Mary, 889
Hover.
Frances, 687
Howard D., 687
Joseph E., 687
Katherine D., 687
Sarah, 687
Howard.
Ann, 157, 271
Anna B., 478
Anna M., 852
Baldwin, 157, 271, 375
Benjamin, 681
Bertha M., 479
Caroline, 714
Charles E., 272
Charles W., 681, 884
Edgar C., 478
Eliza B., 326, 620
Elizabeth T., 852
Ellwood S., 479
Emma, 326, 621
Emma B., 339, 478
Frances A., 532
George, 884
George B., 375, 478
Grace E., 479
Hannah, 49, 272
Hannah H., 853
Harper, 641, 852
Harvey P., 478
Henry, 49, 72, 374, 479
Henry C., 272, 478, 479, 490
Irene E., 479
James, 656, 852, 884
Jesse, 272
Leonard B., 478
Lewis G., 272, 479
Margaret E., 884
Margaretta R., 884
Mary, 49, 430, 690
Mary R., 272
Nettie B., 666
Passmore, 272, 287, 339, 478
S. Anna., 272
Sarah P., 852
Thomas, 621, 666
Thomas B., 621
Thomas R., 478
Walter L., 479
William L., 272, 478, 743
William P., 271
William S., 478
Howe, Sarah, 632
Howell.
Abram B., 692
Anna L., 692
Arthur, 204, 355, 691
Chalkley, 692
Charles L., 794
Charlotte, 283
Courtland D., 383, 794
Courtland R., 794
Curtis W., 692
Elizabeth, 692
Elizabeth R., 621
Ella, 693
Emma, 914
Emma H., 621
Eugene N., 794
Eva M., 693
Evan, 46, 69
Francis, 93

NAME. PAGE.
Howell,
Hannah, 283
Harlan H., 692
Isaac, 46, 88, 913
Isabel, 693
Israel, 112, 375, 621
Jacob, 621
Jane, 657
John, 59, 391
John C., 692
John M., 794
John W., 794
Jonathan, 780
Josephine L., 794
Lydia M., 692
Maggie B., 691
Mary, 46, 112, 692
Mary M., 621
Philip, 235
Philip W., 692
Rice, 116
Richard, 46
Reading, 691
Samuel E., 621
Sarah, 46, 49, 68, 69
Sarah C., 692
Sarah R., 621
William, 283
Williamson, 794
Howey.
Hannah, 534
Jacob, 534
Howitt, Henry, 939
Howton, Agnes, 931
Hoy.
Adam, 559
Albert C., 560
Anna H., 559
Edward L., 560
James H., 560
Lillie, 334
Louise L., 560
Mary W., 560
Randolph H., 560
Hoyt.
Hattie, 569
Helen, 724
Hulda, 271
Hulda E., 478
Ichabod, 569
James I., 478
James M., 724
Hubbard.
Esther E., 698
Marie A., 696
Willis, 696, 698
Huchins, Malinda, 631
Hudson.
Alice, 868
Anne, 937
Clara, 868
Emma, 657
John, 937
Katherine, 937
Mary, 35, 868
Richard, 937
Thomas, 868
William, 23, 216, 386
William B., 867, 868
Huey.
Abram, 405, 493, 696
Albert B., 774
Anna, 493
Carl G., 774
Cassandra, 696
Fred J., 774
Frederic F., 824
Hazel R., 774
Helen B., 774
James, 835
J. Davis, 824
John, 774
Lydia Ann, 431
Mehitabel, 385
Samuel P., 385, 431
Sarah A., 275
William S., 835
Huff.
Alvah W., 448
Andrew J., 448

NAME. PAGE.
Huff,
Eric E., 448
Frederick L., 448
Harry A., 448
Lucy H., 448
Mary B., 448
Ruth K., 448
William M., 448
Huffaker, Susan, 690
Hugh.
Frances, 102
Martha, 102
Stephen, 102
Hughes.
Albert, 586
Amy A., 720
Arthur, 548
Charles H., 845, 874
C. Norman, 845
Cora E., 845
Ellis, 386
George P., 403, 520, 845, 874
Hannah, 312, 586
Humphrey, 845
Jackson, 795
Jesse, 913
Joseph, 729
Margaretta M., 862
Mary A., 845
Mary C., 913
Mary E., 795
Mary G., 791
Mary W., 268, 469
Robert, 336
Rosa, 548
Sallie J., 845, 874
William, 720
Wilmer J., 845
Huler, Barbara, 764
Huling.
Ann, 507
Henrietta, 279, 507
Thomas, 507
Hull, Amy, 618
Hume, Sarah E., 895
Humes.
Ann, 342, 643
Jane, 643
John, 357
Rachel L., 222, 357
William, 643
William P., 559
Humiston.
Fanny, 495, 836
Hartshorn, 836
Hummell.
George W., 794
Minnie F., 865
Humphrey.
Amy, 556
Benjamin, 676
Curtis J., 828
David, 150
Deliverance, 906
Edward, 828
Edward D., 676
Edward J., 676
Elizabeth, 366
Emma, 812
Estella, 654
Harley M., 676
Harry B., 654
Harry M., 654
Hubert H., 654
James, 828
John R., 654
John W., 654
Joseph, 386, 652
Robert F., 654
Samuel, 229
Thelma R., 828
Hunsicker.
Charles, 836
Jacob, 422
James R., 836
Marguerite, 836
Sarah, 422
Hunt.
Eliza, 633

NAME. PAGE.
Hunt.
Elizabeth, 96, 295, 791, 822, 867
Hannah, 342
James V., 801
Jane, 84, 193
John, 342
Joseph, 212, 278, 342, 500
Mary, 160, 276
Minerva, 342
Naomi P., 526
Phebe, 120, 342, 420
Samuel, 276
Hunter, 73
Alexander, 45
Amanda, 467
Ann, 33, 46, 73, 341, 551, 756
Anna M., 309
Annie C., 803
Clara J., 664
Davis, 387
Elizabeth, 45, 581
Emma, 764
George, 588
George W., 574
G. Morgan, 387
Hannah, 45, 71, 385
Hannah M., 272, 479
Harry G., 574
Ida J., 574
James, 341
Jane, 230
John, 94, 229, 574
John B., 574
John M., 803
Jonathan, 73, 158, 228
Lizzie, 803
Margaret, 94
Margaret E., 574
Margery, 73, 158
Martha, 341
Mary, 75, 156, 157, 158, 159, 276, 575
Nancy, 180
Peter, 69, 73, 75, 230, 316, 581
Rachel, 45
Rebecca J., 574
Samuel, 308, 385, 574
Samuel R., 803
Sarah Ann, 138, 247
Sarah P., 803
Stephen D., 479, 764
William, 71, 241, 247, 385, 387
Hurd.
Concurrence, 911
Thomas, 546
Hurlbut.
Harriet, 359, 716
Henry, 716
William, 807
Hurst.
Nicholas, 934
Robert, 934
Thomas, 934
Roger, 930
Husbands, E. Lewis, 820
Huselton.
Daniel L., 506
Sina B., 506
Hush, Emma B., 834
Huston.
John, 454
Mac R., 637
Mary E., 464
Mary Emma, 454
Hutchinson.
Eliza, 611
Emily, 569
Emma, 724
Hannah, 688
Mary E., 405
Thomas, 932
Hutton.
Addison, 608
Ann S., 679
Ann Seal, 352
Benjamin, 223

NAME. PAGE.
Hutton.
Deborah, 195
Esther, 255
John, 145, 195, 255
Joseph, 195
Joshua, 679
Mary, 564
Moses, 255
Nehemiah, 195, 196
Samuel, 255
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 195, 255
Hyde.
Daniel, 823
Elizabeth, 484
Ellen C., 823
Elnora C., 823
Hannah M., 272, 482
John W., 482
Sarah A., 272
Sarah Ann, 487
West, 487
Hyll.
Richard, 930
Thomas, 930
Iddings.
Ruth, 431, 656, 759, 761
Iliff.
Caroline N., 394, 808
Eliza J., 394
Elizabeth, 394
Ella, 807
Emily J., 394
Esther J., 394
George W., 238, 394
Joseph, 392, 807
Joseph W., 394
Josephine, 807
Mary, 807
Ilsley, Gilbert, 936
Ingham.
Arthur B., 484
Benjamin I., 484
Ezra N., 484
Fred E., 484
Grace E., 484
John W., 484
Laura E., 484
William B., 484
Ingham, Sarah, 405
Ingram.
Albert M., 729
Charles B., 513
Edward T., 513
Eliza, 178, 291
Elizabeth, 355
Elizabeth I., 811
Frank T., 729
Frederick, 729
Jane, 451
Lucy, 513
Maria J., 436
Mary, 235
Mary C., 513
Norris S., 729
Robert, 436
Sallie R., 513
William S., 429
William T., 513
William Torbert, 811
Inman.
Eliza, 827
Eliza J., 444
Hannah, 512
Powers, 827
Sarah C., 622
Ireland, Nicholas, 10
Irick, Anna C., 372
Irons, Addie M., 539
Irving, Malvina H., 614
Irwin.
Agnes K., 437
Ann, 464
Anne, 661
Emily J., 513, 581
George, 581
James M., 349, 661
Jesse W., 835
John, 661
Martha, 527

NAME. PAGE.
Irwin.
Mary, 514
Mary Ann M., 661
Nathaniel, 581
Peter, 581
Thomas, 642
William T., 835
Isbell.
Marion A., 495, 836
Isenberg.
Henry S., 575
Mary, 309, 575
Isham, Dorothy, 329
Ives, John, 349
Ivins.
George, 853
James, 853
Ivison.
John M., 761
Marian, 761
Samuel, 761
Jackson.
Abigail N., 879
Alice, 359, 721
Alice R., 701, 902
Ann, 914
Anna, 379
Anna B., 903
Anna C., 761
Anna E., 712
Annie E., 784
Augustus W., 511
Brinton, 701
Caleb, 701, 940
Caleb E., 702
Caleb H., 701, 902, 903
Caleb P., 702
Caleb S., 701, 902, 903
Catharine, 359, 722
Charles H., 701
Dorothy, 162
Edith S., 903
Edward, 936
Elizabeth, 359, 714, 721
Elizabeth E., 818
Elizabeth M., 702, 712
Ellen, 702
Elwood, 701
Emeline, 359, 720
Ephraim, 50, 51, 52, 68, 69, 128, 190, 316
Evans R., 702
Halliday, 818
Hannah, 264
Harlan, 358
Helen H., 714
Henry E., 404
Herbert W., 818
Huson T., 701, 902
Isaac, 284, 359, 528, 721
Isaac E., 702
Isaiah, 359
Israel, 223, 358, 714
Jane M., 702
Jennie I., 818
John, 163, 166, 331, 357, 358, 359, 711, 818
Joseph I., 712
Joseph T., 358, 710, 714, 715
Laura C., 701
Lillian M., 701
Lora C., 722
Lydia Ann, 358, 711
Mabel, 270
Margaret, 702
Margaret B., 903
Maria, 358
Marie L., 712
Martha G., 711
Mary, 701
Mary L., 701
Mary S., 472
Mary T., 359, 719
Michael, 932
Milton, 472
Myrtle E., 701
Rachel, 68, 69, 176
Rebecca, 358, 712

NAME. PAGE.
Jackson.
Rebecca L., 712
Rebecca T., 359
Rebekah T., 903
Reginald, 903
Richard, 163
Robert, 163
Roger, 19, 316, 374
Sallie, 711
Samuel, 701, 702
Samuel B., 702
Sarah, 163, 358, 714, 715
Sarah L., 511
Sophia, 837
Stephen, 356, 940
Thomas, 162, 163
Thomas B., 701
Thomas M., 702
Virgil A., 702
William, 223, 359, 511, 784
William E., 722
Jacob.
Charles P., 395
Joshua, 395, 719
Jacobs.
Amelia, 421
Ann, 551
Emily T., 303, 563
George, 618
Isaac, 99, 209
Joseph B., 563
Julia, 863
Mary Ann, 670, 850
Mary B., 303, 563
Richard, 124
Sidney, 609
Susan, 341
Jacobson, Mary E., 629
James, 81, 420
Aaron, 22, 25, 46, 58, 68, 69, 81, 242, 342, 420, 646
Abigail, 127, 145, 254, 323
Abraham, 420
Alvah, 363, 727
Amanda J., 646
Amelia, 809
Anadelia, 843
Ann, 45, 81, 112, 113, 342, 344, 488, 644, 877
Anna E., 620
Anna M., 646, 871
Anna S., 862
Arthur, 862
Asenath, 788
Berman C., 845
Bertha I., 844
B. Frank, 798
Caleb, 420, 520
Caleb H., 397
Calista, 843
Carleton Y., 844
Charles P., 265, 459
Cheyney, 644
Cheyney J., 645, 646, 717, 861
Clara E., 844
Clarence M., 459
Dalmor H., 844
Daniel, 81, 82, 727
Eber, 282, 520, 845, 874
Edward, 937
Edwin, 520, 620, 644, 844, 861, 862
Edwin S., 862
Edwin W., 844
Elizabeth, 45, 69, 81, 82, 154, 217, 233, 342, 540, 646, 872, 874
Elizabeth A., 520, 845
Elizabeth F., 265
Elizabeth S., 459, 798
Ella M., 459
Ella V., 265
Ellen H., 727
Elma H., 420
Elsarene, 521

NAME. PAGE.
James.
Emeline, 520
Emerett, 843
Esther, 212, 283, 343, 363, 696, 727
Esther A., 646
Esther P., 524, 644
Esther W., 342, 646, 856
Ethel, 862
Etta L., 845
Frank, 459
Frank B., 459
Franklin M., 265
Frederick, 145, 256
Garrett, 520
George, 128
George D., 459
George L., 265, 459
George P., 844
Goodwin C., 862
Grace L., 862
Hannah, 81, 273, 342, 580, 645, 788
Hannah A., 862
Hannah H., 646
Harry M., 844
Helen, 844
Henry B., 798
Henry C., 265
Henry G., 459
Howel, 19
Isaac, 265, 727
Israel V., 154, 265, 459
Jane, 240, 342, 646
J. Edwin, 862
Jesse, 212, 342, 343, 359, 492, 540, 644, 645, 646
John, 45, 73, 75, 342, 524, 552, 644, 646, 862
John B., 265
John M., 620, 861
Jonathan, 81
Joseph, 42, 49, 74, 81, 82, 168, 217, 254, 256, 273, 342, 343, 420, 645, 727
Josephine G., 645
Laura, 645, 717
Lauretta P., 862
Levi G., 429, 520, 843
Lila P., 727
Lillian F., 459
Lillie M., 459
Lydia, 33, 81, 82
Lydia Ann, 518
Lydia T., 862
Magdalen, 82
Margaret, 82, 377, 874
Margaret B., 844
Margaret G., 459
Margaret S., 862
Marshall, 521, 844
Martha, 81
Martha N., 844
Mary, 81, 127, 130, 369, 644
Mary A., 520
Mary A. S., 265, 458
Mary B., 295, 459, 552
Mary E., 844
Mary H., 243, 397, 838
Mary J., 520, 844
Melvin L., 845
Merle D., 844
Morgan, 81, 386
Morris, 375, 642, 798
Phebe, 223, 342, 359, 728
Phineas, 862
Polly, 647
R. Anna, 274, 492
Razell E., 844
Reginald H., 459
J. Robert, 862
Ronald L., 844
S., 387
Samuel, 82
Sallie F., 645
Sarah, 263, 398, 451, 844

NAME. PAGE.
James.
Sarah C., 728
Sarah E., 844
Sarah F., 646
Sarah G., 521
Sarah W., 265
Susanna, 82, 117, 217
Susanna G., 342, 645, 788
Susanna S., 862
Thomas, 45, 81, 190
Thomas C., 265, 458
Townsend, 363, 727
Trell A., 845
William, 727
William C., 862
William U., 265, 459
Wilmer, 520
Jameson, Lucy, 913
Jamison, Mary A., 397
Janeway.
John L., 622
Sybil, 622
Janney.
Anna, 549
Charles, 549
Elizabeth J., 550
Ernest, 549
Evelyn, 549
Ida, 549
Jacob, 549
John L., 293, 549, 550
Mary, 183
Rebecca Y., 549
Richard, 549
Samuel M., 628
Sarah, 549
Thomas, 391
Thomas J., 549, 550
Thomazine J., 550
Jansen, Catharine, 498
Jaquette, Ann J., 456, 461
Jaquett.
Jane L., 538
Samuel P., 538
Jarrett.
Alice M., 543
Anna, 543
Anna F., 542
Arthur, 543
Benjamin K., 543
Bertie E., 542
Caroline, 544
Charles, 177, 289, 543, 544
Clarence U., 542
Clement A., 542
Ellwood M., 289
Frank L., 852
Franklin H., 544
George, 543
George W., 289, 543
Harry A., 542
Harry E., 542
Howard, 543
Jacob, 852
Jacob E., 177, 288
Jane, 288, 542
Jane T., 289
Jesse H., 852
John, 177, 289
Joseph, 94, 177, 289, 542, 544
Laetitia, 289
Laetitia T., 544
Lorenzo E., 542
Lydia, 177
Martha, 289
Martha M., 544
Mary E., 177, 289, 543
Mary W., 544
Merchant, 289, 544
Morris, 389, 805
Rachel E., 289, 543
Samuel M., 289, 543, 544
Sallie, 852
Sarah, 177, 289, 544
Susan, 177, 289, 542
Susan M., 289
Thomas T., 288
Verda L., 852

NAME. PAGE.
Jarrett.
Walter C., 542
Warren G., 542
Waterman, 544
William, 289
William J., 542
Jasinsky.
George, 875
Susan, 648, 875
Jaxon, Michael, 932
Jeans
Joseph, 643
Martha, 202, 330
Jefferis.
Ada, 662
Alfred C., 755
Anna L., 865
Benjamin N., 774
Bertha R., 662
Charity, 137
Charles R., 886
Charles S., 662
Cheyney, 361, 644, 662, 861
Clara E., 706
Daniel W., 755
Edith, 774
Edna, 662
Edward, 662
Edwin, 662, 669, 706
Elizabeth, 506
Emmor, 167
Ethel P., 662
Hannah, 342, 524, 552, 644, 677
Homer H., 662
James, 226, 507
Jervis, 755
Jesse W., 755
John, 774
Joseph, 865
Joseph H., 662
Joseph R., 886
Joshua, 349, 662
Lewis Walter, 662
Lydia E., 755
Marianne, 755
Marion, 662
Mary, 645
Mary Ann, 437
Noel, 662
Percy, 662
Priscilla, 792
Reuben E., 755
Sarah W., 755
Sophia, 800
Thomas K., 662
Walker, 662
William L., 662
Willis B., 755
Jenkin.
Benjamin F., 511
Helen H., 511
Jenkins.
Abigail, 203
David, 625
Elender, 442
Elizabeth, 203
Hannah, 148
Joanna, 174
Martha N., 686
Mary A., 625
Sarah, 595
Stephen, 203
William, 93, 203
Jenks.
Abraham, 548
Bessie E., 549
Carrie J., 549
Charles D., 549
Courtland F., 549
Courtland P., 549
Daniel T., 293, 548
Dorothy, 549
Edward R., 549
Ella G., 549
Frank G., 549
Franklin, 549
Havard, 293
Helen, 549

NAME. PAGE.
Jenks.
James, 548
Mary D., 293
Mary S., 548
Mary Ann, 548
Miriam, 549
Pierre G., 549
Rebecca, 293
Rosa M., 549
Sarah, 293
Sue W., 549
Susan S., 549
Theodore, 293
Thomas, 178, 293
Thomazine, 549
Walter L., 549
William A., 549
Willam S., 549
Jennett, Hannah, 290
Jennings.
Jonathan, 677
Susan C., 352, 677
Jenniss, Elizabeth, 442
Jerman.
Elizabeth, 104, 105, 106
John, 106
Margaret, 106
Jervis.
Joseph, 14, 316
Sarah, 183
Jess, Zachariah, 204
Jessup.
Edward, 714
James, 714
Joshua H., 714
Jester.
Ida L., 812
Levis J., 812
Jewett, John, 222
Jobson.
Michael, 35, 36, 38
Samuel, 35, 36
John
Ellen, 96
Evan W., 815
Griffith, 190
Hannah M., 254, 425
Hannah W., 451
Harry, 815
Irma G., 815
John ap, 316
Joshua, 58
Lawrence E., 815
Leola V., 815
Polly, 649
Rachel, 299
Reese, 254
Reuben, 299
Samuel, 190, 191
Samuel P., 143, 254
Thomas, 190
Johnck.
Bertha L., 424
Charlie, 424
E. L., 424
John D., 424
Johns.
Christian R., 586
Peter E., 586
Ralph S., 586
Johnson.
Abraham, 208, 335
Amy, 380, 785
Angelina, 363, 729
Ann, 47, 157, 269, 466
Anna M., 902
Annie W., 466
Catharine, 498
Charles, 656
George A., 798
Hannah, 496, 645
Harriet, 737
Hoffman, 798
Isaac, 856
Isaac E., 856
James, 255
Jesse G., 335, 634
Joel, 729
John, 269, 452, 496, 933
Joseph, 335, 604, 620, 785

NAME. PAGE.

Johnson.
Joseph R., 335, 634
Joshua, 301, 434
Laura, 759
Louisa, 691
Lyttleton W., 850
Maggie, 634
Margaret, 369, 457, 821
Mary, 361, 420, 430, 488, 723, 879, 915
Mary Ann, 335
Mary E., 634
Mary J., 430, 820
Norman, 634
Phebe G., 335
Raiphe, 931
Rebecca, 326, 496, 620
Richard, 933
R. D., 874
Reuben, 375, 473
Robert, 375, 723
Ronould, 935
Sarah, 255, 263, 380, 432, 468, 798
Sarah Ann, 335
Sarah S., 885
Sarah W., 452
Solomon, 302
Thomas W., 457
William, 316, 434, 820
William G., 335
William H., 466, 798

Johnston.
Ann E., 802
Emily A., 560
Georgianna, 465
John A., 894
Samuel, 342

Jones, 298
Albert J., 801
Alice H., 395
Amos, 451
Ann, 95, 391, 644
Anna M., 860
Anna Maria, 571
Annie M., 867
Annie S., 532
Arthur, 195
Arthur H., 395
Benjamin, 223, 342, 349, 350, 488, 644, 860
Benjamin E., 532
Benjamin F., 859
Cadwalader, 190, 191
Caleb, 861
Calvin, 773
Carrie, 860
Catharine H., 624
Chalkley M., 860
Charles C., 336
Charles P., 451
Curtis J., 859
David, 134, 135, 136
Edward, 230
Edward C., 535, 605, 666
Edwin, 860
Edwin S., 451
Eleanor W., 836
Elias, 451
Elizabeth, 111, 211, 229, 368, 644, 786, 809
Elizabeth A., 861
Elizabeth W., 535
Ellen, 95, 384
Emma, 860
Enos S., 294
Esther, 861
Esther Ann, 860
Esther P., 272, 488, 644
Eva M., 860
Evan, 97, 98, 99, 299
Frank Morton, 451
George H., 860
Griffith, 35, 74, 82
Gwen, 237
Hannah, 142, 226, 223, 350, 699, 866

NAME. PAGE.

Jones.
Hannah A., 859, 860
Hannah S., 535
Harriet, 194, 321
Harriet J., 624
Henrietta D., 426
Howard C., 451
Isaac, 368, 394, 395, 861
Jacob P., 293, 551
James, 219, 354
James H., 624
James H., 336
James S., 242, 394
Jane, 235
Jane P., 535
Jennie, 451
Jennie V., 449
Jesse, 306, 644, 859
Jesse E., 860
Jesse J., 859
Jessie, 624
J. Leedom, 836
John, 35, 47, 167, 644, 836, 860, 861
John H., 422
John P., 860
Jonathan, 242
Joseph, 279, 861
Joseph C., 859
Joseph J., 644, 860
Joseph W., 534, 606
Josephine L., 422
Joshua S., 644, 860, 861
Josiah, 277, 500
Kate A., 336
Lowry, 237
Lydia, 279
Lydia B., 556
Malachi, 298
Margaret, 446
Maria, 836
Martha, 551
Martha A., 624
Mary, 235, 266, 307
Mary Ann, 859
Mary E., 336, 451, 535, 624
Mary J., 426
Mary Jane, 144
Mary L., 861
Mary P., 298
Mary R., 187, 307
Matthew G., 449
Melson, 624
Melvina F., 785
Mifflin W., 395
Nellie, 871
Nellie C., 426
Norris, 286
Phebe, 178
Penelope J., 861
Rachel, 279
Rebecca, 76, 141, 251, 860
Rees, 860
Richard, 26, 40, 132, 142, 307, 934
Richard T., 551
Robert, 95, 254, 425
Robert P., 426
Ruth, 277, 298
Samuel, 204, 242, 395
Samuel P., 426
Sarah, 48, 102, 189
Sarah Ann, 860
Sarah C., 860
Sarah L., 144, 426
Sarah R., 395
Sharpless, 860
Sibyl T., 534
Sidney, 216, 349, 521
Silbert G., 801
Solomon, 500
S. Percy, 355
Stephen, 252
Susan T., 394
Susanna, 211, 299
Thomas, 115, 134, 386, 425
Thomas C., 426
Walter, 604

NAME. PAGE.

Jones.
William, 74, 124, 141, 176, 285, 321, 534, 624
William H., 604
William P., 534
Willie A., 624
William L., 860
Zachary T., 860

Jordan.
Eliza W., 554
Jane, 323
Jousey, William, 117
Jowey, William, 117
Jowitt, Edward, 936
Judd, Lillian A., 882
Judkin, Edward, 936
Judy, Drucilla, 625
Juhl, Anna, 424
Jukes, William, 619
Junkin, Henry F., 511

Kaighn.
Anna M., 621
Bartram, 326, 621
John, 621
Rachel B., 517
William B., 621

Kalb.
George L., 530
Mary, 530

Kaler, E. Elva, 440

Kane. 422
Bella, 763
Margaret, 739

Kash, Dora M., 779

Kauffman.
Charles H., 851
Elizabeth Y., 851
Emma W., 851
Frank L., 851
Henry, 851
Lillian, 851
Martha F., 851
Sarah, 851

Kay.
Alexander, 479
David A., 479
Dorothy, 479
Mary Ann, 721
Mary H., 565
Robert G., 479

Keagy, Anna. 666

Kean.
Alexander, 525
John, 525
Lucy H., 525
Sarah Ellen, 525

Kearns, Rebecca, 851

Kearsley, Jonathan, 185

Keech.
Amanda, 606
Baldwin, 335, 634
Hannah M., 634
Hannum, 634
Horace G., 634
Laura M., 634

Keeler, Sarah, 586

Keeley, J. Amanda, 840

Keely, Lavina, 367

Keen, Jurian, 2

Keene.
Alfred O., 591
Obadiah, 591

Keepers, Elmira, 829

Keilholtz.
Clinton, 762
Fred, 762
Howard, 762
Mary, 762
Morris, 762
Myrtle, 762
Samuel, 762

Keim, John, 917

Keislar.
Elvina, 652
Hannah, 139
Hannah R., 248, 652
Josiah, 248, 345, 651
Mary, 652
Ruth, 652

NAME. PAGE.

Keislar.
Sarah J., 881
Sarah Jane, 652
Thomas R., 652

Keith.
George, 12
Nellie S., 473

Keld, John, 318

Kell.
Allen, 646
Hannah, 738
Phebe S., 646
Phoebe S., 343

Kellam.
Caroline, 430
Joseph, 430
Mary, 430

Keller.
Albert S., 803
Annie A., 832
Chauncey, 462, 832
Elizabeth, 803
Frederick, 832
George O., 832
Jeremiah E., 832
Joseph S., 803
Josiah, 832
J. Walter, 803
Mary J., 832

Kellogg.
Aaron R., 207
Amanda E., 208
Amanda T., 207
Elizabeth, 104, 114, 207, 208, 919
Enos, 104, 208, 939
Enos R., 112, 207
Enos S., 207
Hannah M., 208
Rebecca J., 208
Sarah J., 208

Kellow.
Agnes F., 525
Frances L., 628

Kelley.
Adaline R., 451
Fannie P., 624
George D., 500
Israel, 770

Kelly.
Agnes F., 892
Edwin, 759
Elizabeth M., 759
Hannah G., 759
Hannah M., 759
Harry W., 759
Henry, 370, 759
Jane, 810
John S., 759
Joseph, 500
Philip S., 759
Retta, 759
Rosa, 549

Kelsey, Frances, 487

Kemble.
Charles S., 554
Ellen W., 554
George W., 554
Henry B., 554
Mary W., 554
Sallie, 573
Sarah, 548

Kendall.
Elinor, 298
Mary, 51, 142, 212, 298
Thomas, 51, 142, 298

Kendig.
Ellsworth, 671
Jacob H., 671
John, 667
Mary E., 671
Nellie M., 667

Kennard.
Betsey, 827
C. J., 832
Edith M., 830
Edna, 832
Eliza M., 830
Estella G., 830
Eva, 831

NAME. PAGE.

Kennard.
Florence, 832
George F., 832
Harold C., 830
Harry R., 832
Helen, 832
Howard C., 832
Joseph L., 830
Joseph W., 830
Lewis R., 830
Mary L., 830
Oron E., 832
Rudolph, 446
Rudolph A., 831
Thomas C., 445, 830
W. S., 831

Kennell.
Edward A., 484
Florence, 484
John, 484
Lloyd E., 484
Olive, 484

Kennedy.
Ann, 536
Eliza, 637
Israel, 658
James H., 749
John P., 849
Joseph W., 849
Josiah, 849
Laura C., 849
Mary, 750
Mary C., 849
Mary E., 658
Sarah, 241

Kennerly.
James, 7, 19, 205, 316, 374, 386

Kennison.
Elizabeth, 36
William, 36

Kenny.
Daniel, 360
Edith, 360
Edward J., 565
Elizabeth, 582
Hannah, 360
Martha, 303, 565
Sally A., 476
Samuel, 360
Thomas, 225, 360

Kent.
Ann, 434
Benjamin, 434
Daniel, 434
Esther, 259, 434
Leora S., 409
William, 434

Kenworthy
A. Marie, 819
Charles S., 819
Edith P., 819
Helen S., 819
William H., 819
William H. S., 819
William S., 819

Kephart.
Anne C., 337
Peter, 337

Keplinger, Eliza, 745

Kerbaugh.
Benjamin, 543
Jane, 289, 543

Kerlin.
Elizabeth, 491
Mary, 156, 335
Matilda, 492
Peter, 156

Kernan, Mary Ann, 545

Kerns.
Ann, 188, 307
Ann E., 642
Henrietta, 642
Jesse, 342, 642
Lillian, 794
Malinda, 828
Richard, 659
Ruth, 259
Simon, 307
Thomas, 642

NAME. PAGE.
Kerr, Mary V., 470
Kersey.
Hannah, 280
Jesse, 242, 280, 300
Kerwin Thomas, 759
Kesler, Dorothea, 733
Kesst, Clara, 773
Kester. Rebecca, 314, 594
Key, Matilda, 581
Keyser.
John, 751
Mary, 619
William, 368, 751
Kibler, Mary, 231, 371
Kiger, Henry, 648
Kilborn, Esther, 904
Killian.
Anna M., 844
Helen E., 844
Jesse H., 844
John E., 844
Maipa E., 844
Samuel J., 844
Henry, 747
Nellie, 747
Killough.
Margaret, 535
Robert, 535
Kilpatrick, Anna, 614
Kimball.
Adelbert, 892
Albert H., 892
Albert P., 892
Alice A., 892
Alice S., 892
Alta H., 892
Andrew, 892
Andrew G., 892
Annie, 891
Bird, 892
Calista, 892
Charles, 892
Charles V., 892
Chisbe, 892
Daniel H., 891
Don C., 891
Edward P., 892
Ernest, 892
Ernest R., 891
Fannie W., 892
Fern, 892
Florence, 892
Heber C., 682, 891, 892
Idaho, 892
Jeremiah H., 892
Joan P., 891
Lester E., 892
Louis C., 892
Maud, 892
May, 892
Moroni H., 892
Olive C., 892
Ruth, 892
Samuel H., 891
Sarah G., 892
Sarah K., 892
Solomon F., 891
Spencer, 892
Temperance, 892
Verna L., 892
William C., 892
William G., 892
Kimber.
Anna, 187, 307
Thomas, 11, 12
Kimble
Rebecca A., 589, 754
Kimes, Ann, 581
Kinder.
George, 931
Homfrey, 931
Kindig.
Henry, 799
Henry K., 845
Jacob, 384, 798, 799
Katie, 845
King, 202
Alice R., 831
Alta B., 826
Amos, 262

NAME. PAGE.
King.
Ann, 262, 443, 447
Ann B., 354, 688
Anna M., 443
Anna P., 447
Arlena, 446, 832
Benjamin P., 826
Catharine S., 364, 734, 897
Charles, 830
Charles L., 445
Charlie A., 449
Chase, 443
Clarence A., 900
Deborah, 825
Edith C., 364, 734
Edith H., 900
Edith M., 734, 898
Eldora, 826
Eldora A., 447
Eli, 364
Eli T., 364, 735
Elizabeth, 443
Elizabeth H., 364, 737
Elizabeth M., 899
Ellsworth, 446
Elmer, 446
Elmira, 535
Elva M., 444
Emma M., 734, 899
Estella M., 444
Esther A., 364, 734, 736, 897
Fara, 446
Fern, 446
Frank L., 831
Frederic J., 826
Gladys, 830
Hannah, 262, 364, 610
Hannah I., 582
Harold, 446
Harry C., 900
Hattie E., 831
Helena A., 443
Hervey W., 623
Howard C., 832
Ida A., 443
Isabel, 202
Isabella, 446
Isaiah, 444
Jacob H., 832
James, 130, 261, 262, 443
James A., 446
James L., 443
James W., 443
Jane, 262
Jane C., 364
Jane P., 278, 280, 503
Jean, 262
Jeremiah, 280
Joel, 262, 446
John, 225, 262, 364, 446, 734, 737
Johnson P., 445, 831
Joseph, 261, 262, 446
Joseph C., 364, 733, 734
Joseph J., 900
Joseph T., 446
Joseph W., 826
Joshua, 261, 443, 824
Josiah S., 443
Lewis, 262, 444, 445, 825
Louisa, 444
Louisa M., 447
Luella, 536
Lulu B., 831
Lydia, 364, 444, 826
Lydia T., 280
Mahlon, 443
Margaret, 202
Margaret E., 446
Marshal E., 444
Mary, 262, 443, 587, 825
Mary Ann, 280
Mary V., 443
Mercy, 262, 309, 445
Merle E., 900
Michael, 262
Miriam, 262
Moses, 262

NAME. PAGE.
King.
Murray C., 832
Myron W., 446
Nina R., 623
O. Dale, 830
Ora I., 444
P., 318
Perley J., 262, 449
Phebe, 262, 443, 444
Phebe A., 364, 898
Phebe Ann., 734, 735
Pierce, 376
Pyle, 262
Rachel, 446, 831
Rachel B., 445
Rebecca, 262, 443, 824
Rebecca S., 443
Rebekah, 262, 444
Samuel A., 734, 900
Samuel G., 252
Samuel L., 657
Sarah, 261, 443, 825
Sarah L., 443, 826
Sarah V., 444
Thomas, 262, 280
Thomas P., 535, 536
Vincent, 166, 262, 280, 503, 688
William, 443, 582
William A., 444
William T., 280
Willie S., 447
Winfield Y., 900
Kinghorn.
Archibald H., 640
Janet B., 640
William, 640
Kinkead, Margaret, 677
Kingsman.
John, 22, 374, 386
Kinney.
Alban L., 414
Charles L., 415
George W., 250, 413
Jacob D., 250
John S., 250, 414
John W., 414
Joseph, 140, 249
Mary E., 415
Richard, 906
Sibbeann, 250, 414
William F., 414
Kinnison.
Edward, 34, 136, 192
Mary, 192
William, 39
Kinsey.
Caleb, 284
David, 386
Elizabeth, 520
Eleanor, 815
Howard W., 427, 815
Joseph L., 815
Martha, 410
Mary, 394
Oliver, 815
Vienna S., 815
Kintzing, Eliza G., 732
Kipe, Anna M., 762
Kirby.
Ann, 11
Rebecca B., 423
Kirk.
Alan G., 594
Alma S., 791
Amelia, 450
Ann, 171
Benjamin, 230
Benjamin C., 791
Caroline P., 593
Charles, 613
Deborah S., 189
Dorothy, 594
Eliza, 729
Elizabeth, 174, 369
Elma C., 613
Emma L., 593
E. Raymond, 791
Garrett, 613
George, 790

NAME. PAGE.
Kirk.
George L., 791
George W., 593
Hazel W., 791
H. Clifford, 613
Henry, 854
Howard, 613
Isaiah, 209
Israel B., 791
Israel V., 791
Jane, 301
Jane B., 791
J. Earl, 613
Jesse, 854
Jesse H., 791
J. Howard, 613
John, 9, 613
Joseph T., 524
Laura S., 593
Leedom, 381, 790, 791
Lizzie W., 790
Maggie E., 791
Margaret S., 762
Mary A., 593
Philip, 207, 230
Roger, 174
Ruth, 804
Samuel S., 698
Theodore V., 594
William, 444, 791
William B., 613
William C., 791
William T., 324, 593, 594
Willie M., 791
Kirkbride.
Joseph, 608
Mahlon, 608
Martha Ann, 681
Ruth, 608
William B., 608
Kirkham, Hugh, 916
Kirkland.
Edmund, 931
John, 930
Kirkwood.
Rebecca Ann, 710
Kise, Esther Ann, 682
Kitchin.
Alice, 926
Ann, 11, 12
Anne, 926
Edward, 926, 927
Elizabeth, 926, 927
Hannah, 12, 927
Heaster, 927
Iszabell, 926
Joan, 927
John, 926, 927
Maric, 926
Martha, 927
Mary, 11, 902, 927
Nathaniel, 927
Samuell, 927
Sara, 927
Sarah, 11, 927
Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 15, 33, 902, 926
William, 927
Kite.
James, 596
Ruth, 314, 596
Susanna, 283, 522, 608
Thomas, 522
Kithcart.
Jane E., 531
Joseph, 531
Kitner, Sarah, 798
Kitselman.
Allitta M., 693
Catharine, 324
Charles Anna, 693
Eva D., 693
Finley H., 693
John B., 693
Lewis, 693
Lewis W., 693
Margaret, 199, 324
Mary, 260
Mary G., 745

NAME. PAGE.
Kitts, Thomas A., 656
Kitzmiller.
Ebenezer, 529
George W., 529
Norma L. P., 529
Kivet, Jane, 415
Kline.
Ada M., 877
Angeline, 736
Catherine, 254, 421
Catherine E., 572
C. Fred., 572
Charles, 572
Clara, 877
Frank S., 877
Gabriel, 421
George, 572
George H., 572
Herbert J., 572
Kate E., 572
Lydia, 738
Sarah H., 572
Susanna L., 572
William N., 572
Klippel.
Mary A., 325, 618
Valentine, 618
Knagge, John, 118
Knapp, Nancy J., 424
Kneass.
Christian, 793
Hattie P., 793
Horn R., 383, 793
Joseph A., 793
Juliet B., 793
Nicholas W., 793
Robert K., 793
Sarah, 793
William P., 793
Kneffier, Anna M., 843
Knezell, John, 425
Knight.
Ann, 309
Charlotte, 630
Daniel, 309
David, 766
Elizabeth, 309
Florence G., 766
G. Edward, 765, 766
Giles, 220, 627
Grace, 189, 309
Hannah, 150, 262, 449
Jonathan, 202, 309
Joseph, 225, 360
Mary, 220, 262, 263
Rachel, 309
Rebecca, 850
Susan Y., 327, 627
Knipe.
Christian, 271
Esther, 157, 271
Knoll.
Catharine, 612
Lewis, 324
Mary, 198, 324
Knowles.
Ann, 173
John, 93
Knox.
Carl B., 484
Carl P., 484
Margaret C., 378, 783
Mary J., 740
Knuppenburg.
Ethleen, 805
Knytton, Richard, 930
Knyghtley, Thomas, 930
Kob.
Philip L., 918
Susan, 918
Koffel, Barbara, 651
Koplin.
Horace W., 836
Linda, 836
Mary, 836
Philip, 836
Sallie W., 836
Washington T., 495, 835
Kreiuer, Frances, 864
Kreitzer, Louisa, 747

NAME. PAGE.
Kronemyer.
Albert, 918
Berend J., 918
Kugler.
Benjamin P., 470
Hannah, 802
John, 369
Mary, 385, 802
Valentine, 802
Kulp.
George B., 612
George W., 782
Joseph, 377, 782
Mary E., 612
Kunkel, Anna, 422
Kynder, Humfray, 931
Kyrkland.
Edmund, 931
John, 929
Kyrkewod. Alice, 925
Kytchin, Laurens, 925
Laager, Barbara, 740
Labbe.
George A., 468
Laura, 468
Ladd.
Joseph A., 275
Larissa D., 159, 275
Ladley.
Adelaide, 714
Adelaide E., 714
Arthur, 714
Charles P., 714
Edward, 714, 823
Edwin S., 714
George, 358, 714
Joel S., 714
Joshua H., 714
Nellie M., 714
Sarah J., 714
Lafferty.
Emily D., 722
Caroline E., 722
Cecilia, 722
James, 722
Minna P., 722
Rosanna, 722
William E., 360, 722
Laing.
Arthur R., 632
Charles W., 632
George T., 632
Henry M., 331, 632
Katherine M., 633
Mary T., 633
William, 632
Laird.
Mary Ann, 615
Thomas, 615
Lake.
David W., 883
Sadie E., 883
Lamb, Eli, 807
Lambert, Hannah, 12
Lamborn.
Addie S., 409
Alice A., 411
Alice C., 409
Alice D., 707
Alicia, 940
Alicia A., 249
Angelina, 250, 416
Ann, 139, 359
Anna M., 408
Anne B., 715
Aquilla B., 249, 408
Arabella M., 250, 416
Arthur, 708
A. Wm., 409
Benjamin, 139, 707
Benjamin D., 707
Elaine H., 416
Caroline E., 361, 722
Charles, 416, 707
Charles L., 408
Charles W., 415
Cyrus, 360
David, 140
Edgar, 250, 409, 410
Effa L., 416

NAME. PAGE.
Lamborn.
Eli, 224, 359
Eli W., 360
Elizabeth, 360
Ellwood, 249, 409
Elnora E., 866
Emeline, 249, 409
Emma, 708
Emma J., 249
Emma L., 250, 416
Emmor B., 357, 707
Esther, 140, 249
Ezekiel, 360
Frank S., 250
George, 76, 139, 140
George M., 250
George S., 249, 408
Gertrude E., 409
Guy L., 415
Hannah, 371
Harriet M., 250, 415
Harry F., 707
Hattie, 250
Helen, 408
Henry C., 708
Ilena B., 410
Jacob, 140, 250
Jay B., 415
Jesse W., 410
James A., 415
John, 140, 224, 249, 359, 773
John C., 408
John E., 250, 416
John H., 415
John J., 250, 415
John M., 707
Lattie P., 415
Lemon O., 250
Lewis, 139, 707
Lewis G., 866
Lucretia M., 408
Lydia, 140
Lydia B., 409
Lydia S., 249, 411
Margaret C., 408
Marshall, 139, 852
Martha, 140, 250
Mary, 77, 140
Mary B., 708
Mary E., 249, 250, 410
Lindley, 140, 250
Lizzie, 852
Lizzie B., 708
Lora K., 415
Louis, 708
Lucinda, 249, 411
Mary E., 416, 708
Mary M., 408
Melinda Ann, 250
Melva L., 416
Morris, 416
Newton, 360
Orange J., 250
Philena, 140
Priscilla, 249, 408
Rachel B., 708
Rebecca J., 360
Robert, 139, 140, 715
Robert M., 415
Sallie J. W., 773
Samuel, 140
Sarah E., 249, 410
Smedley, 140, 248
Susanna, 140, 249, 360
Thomas, 139, 175, 286
Thomas L., 250
William, 250
William B., 707
William J., 707
William L., 249, 250, 409
Lancaster.
Albert, 773
Albert W., 773
Gertrude, 694
Hannah, 849
John, 932
Joseph, 773
Landenberger.
Caroline, 535

NAME. PAGE.
Landis, Ann, 469
Lane, Aaron H., 503
Carl H., 731
Claude, 731
Eliza, 659
Floyd N., 731
George W., 731
H., 731
James B., 553
John I., 503
Richard J., 554
William, 730
Landon
Abigail P., 607
Elijah, 607
Jared, 607
Nathan, 607
Samuel, 607
Samuel H., 607
Lang, Jane, 512
Lange.
Frederick H., 753
Langan, Martha, 393
Langdon.
Elizabeth V., 528
Franklin, 528
Giles S., 699
Susan M., 699
Susan Maria, 366
Langford, Mary C., 892
Langley.
Nancy, 810
Thomas, 80
Lanmaster.
Julia E., 745
Henry, 745
Lape, Susan, 832
Lapp.
Hannah, 855
Kate, 470
Large.
Mary H., 321, 607
Samuel, 607
Larkin.
Alice P., 140, 251
Anna, 589
Elizabeth, 219, 534, 537
Esther, 219, 354
Isaac, 123, 219
Isabella, 866
Jane, 50, 55
John, 108, 219, 589, 754, 866
John M., 844
Joseph, 251
Laura C., 844
Lydia, 219
Margaret, 219, 354
Martha E., 754
Phebe, 219
Prudence, 219, 360
Salkeld, 335
Susanna, 219
William, 50, 108, 109, 219
Larson, Mary C., 499
La Rue, Josephine C., 541
Lashley
Isadora B., 630
Job, 329, 630
Joseph L., 630
Latch.
Hannah, 612
Susanna, 693
Lateward, Thomas, 933
Lather.
Paul W., 664
Raymond R., 664
Latshaw.
Mary, 813
W. Warren, 788
Latta, Lizzie, 483
Laughead.
Robert A., 467
Sarah, 467
Laurenson.
Carrie, 682
John, 682
Josephine, 682
Lautt, Thomas, 931

NAME. PAGE.
Law, Rachel, 898
Lawhead.
A. F., 404
Mary V., 404
Lawrence.
Clement, 238
Edward, 316
Henry, 126
Henry H., 707
Jane, 538
Rachel, 82
Sarah, 797
Thomas, 204
Lawrie, Gawen, 2
Lawson.
Anna B., 898
Charles B., 898
Clara D., 898
Edward E., 898
Ella S., 898
Henry, 737
Howard H., 898
Jane, 751
Margaret C., 897
Mercy, 459
S. S., 734
Samuel, 897
Samuel S., 897
William E., 898
William H., 737
Lawther.
Harry P., 664
James, 664
Joseph E., 664
Robert R., 664
William J., 664
Lawton, Mattie J., 867
Lawyer.
Edward S., 778
Fletcher C., 376, 778
Lavee, Emeline, 701
Lavis.
David, 770
Elizabeth F., 771
Ida L., 770
John D., 372, 770, 771
William W., 771
Laxford, Ann, 306
Laybourne.
Joseph, 146
Rachel, 146
Layman.
Alfred C., 821
Anna L., 821
Henry C., 821
Lazarus, Martha, 275
Lea.
Hannah, 48, 277, 279
Jane P., 550
John, 48
Joseph, 307, 550
Sallie A., 563
Leach, Jane, 779, 828
Leake, Teresa M., 627
Lear.
Elma, 521
George F., 619
Joseph H., 521
Rebecca, 913
Lechler.
Ambrose A., 769
Laura, 769
Lee.
Amos, 162
Clara E., 772
Edna, 772
Hannah, 392
Jane, 310
Jane E., 309, 577
John, 176
John E., 772
Joseph, 324
Margaret, 310
Mary Ann, 404
Robert, 772
Samuel, 310
Thomas, 772
Thomas E., 772

NAME. PAGE
Leech, Thomas, 148
Leedom.
Amanda, 766
Augustus B., 641, 851
Edwin, 340
Ella H., 852
Enos L., 391
Esther M., 391, 806
George H., 852
Grace A., 766
Hannah E., 391
Isaac, 391, 766
Jesse, 237, 387, 391, 404
Jesse J., 391
J. Jones, 866
John, 387
Laura M., 852
Lewis, 766
Margaret L., 391
Mary E., 836
Mary G., 766
Mira, 429
Myra H., 766
Rebecca, 766
Roy, 340
Ruby, 766
Sadie, 766
Samuel, 851
Samuel W., 852
Sarah A., 247, 404
Sarah Ann, 391
Simeon, 766
William, 372, 766
William S., 766
Leeds, 302
Caroline H., 549
Daniel, 128
Dorothy, 302, 715
Josephine L., 549
Mark H., 549
Rebecca S., 610
Ruth B., 394
Leeks, Joseph, 839
Lees.
Alice, 519
Joseph, 519
Leet.
Emma A., 546
John E., 546
Frederick H., 472
William H., 472
Leger, Nathan J., 852
Leghus, George, 928
Lehman, Sally A., 509
Leister.
Claude W., 577
Henry F., 577
Lemon, Isabella, 777
Lenderman.
Abraham, 636
Anna J., 636
Elsie L., 636
Emily R., 636
Samuel, 636
Lent.
Anna, 265
Ellen, 265
John, 154, 264, 460
Mary S., 265, 266, 460
Sarah J., 265
William, 264
Leonard.
Benjamin F., 733
Cassandra, 574
Elias, 365
Ezekiel, 84, 108
Jane, 227, 365
Scott, 404
Leopold.
Augustus, 886
Jonathan, 325
Mary B., 658, 886
Leslie, Mary E., 865
Letchworth.
Hannah, 188, 308
John, 204
Sarah H., 592, 593
William, 308
Letts, Helen, 693
Levergood, Phebe, 732

NAME. PAGE.
Levis, 224
Albert P., 533
Alice, 223, 224, 358
Anne P., 539
Brinton, 703
C. Grover, 791
Christopher, 224
David, 743
Deborah B., 703
Edgar, 704
Elizabeth, 142, 224, 522
Florence W., 704
George B., 704
Hanna D., 704
Hannah, 52, 536
Harry B., 533
Lewis, 362
Lydia, 224
Mary, 167, 224, 820
Mary A., 743
Mary B., 433
Oborn, 704
Reece T., 333
Samuel, 9, 88, 142, 172, 224
Samuel F., 533
Sarah, 224, 799
Sarah E., 533
Sarah J., 940
Sarah Jane, 336
Sarah P., 540
Thomas, 126, 220, 221
Thomas S., 333
William, 71, 124, 223, 224
Lewis, 150
Abigail, 150
Abner G., 443, 824
Alice A., 513
Allen C., 513
Ambrose, 237
Ann, 228, 237
Ann E., 588
Ann T., 435, 838
Anna, 377
Anne, 70, 312
Annie E., 723
Annie L., 872
Annie P., 588
Azariah, 237, 238
Benjamin, 237
Benjamin F., 851
Benjamin T., 312, 587, 588
Bertha E., 587
Caleb Y., 387
Casper, 788
Catharine, 150, 655
Chalkley G., 470
Charles F., 850
Cheyney H., 343
Cicely, 734, 735
Clara, 470
Curtis, 302
Damaris, 199
Daniel H., 850
David, 22, 237, 643
Debe, 237
Deborah, 239
Delaplaine L., 587
D. Hunter, 803
Didymus, 237, 389, 393
Dillwyn, 803, 851
Dinah, 102, 150, 189
Earl A., 824
Edgar A., 788
Edge C., 513
Edward, 784
Edwin R., 849
Effie L., 825
Eli, 387, 403, 788
Eli J., 36, 433, 788
Elijah, 170, 244, 245
Eliza, 792
Eliza R., 699, 838
Elizabeth, 150, 268, 343, 469, 704
Elizabeth H., 694
Ella, 470
Ellis, 160
Ellwood, 799, 855

NAME. PAGE.
Lewis.
Elsie A., 825
Emily, 357, 704
Emma, 241, 788
Emma A., 849
Enos, 237, 653
Evan, 22, 70, 91, 116, 150, 237, 245, 374, 377
Franklin J., 825
George, 312, 377
George S., 587
Gideon, 237
Grace, 299
Griffith, 146, 150
Hannabell, 850
Hannah, 150, 162, 237, 312, 654, 694, 824
Hannah E., 522, 847, 851
Hannah M., 433, 588, 788, 825
Harvey, 221
Helen B., 788
Helen M., 850
Henry, 244, 245, 312, 512, 723, 855
Henry H., 513
Horace, 803
Ida T., 588
Ione, 753
Ira J., 824
Isaac, 191, 312, 512
Isaac T., 588
Jabez, 213, 214, 343, 469
James, 237, 343
James A., 825
James D., 588
James J., 387
James L., 647
James M., 587
Jane, 245
Jane M., 810
Jane S., 588
Jephtha, 237
Jesse C., 470
J. Gleave C., 614
J. Howard, 614
John, 245, 387, 704
John E., 588
John F., 434, 587
Joseph, 82, 237, 387, 388, 470, 641, 849, 850, 880
Joseph H., 312, 587, 588
Joseph J., 712
Joseph L., 512, 880
Josiah, 74, 75
Judge, 373
Katherine, 385
Laura C., 850
Leah, 237
Levi, 237
Lewis, 34, 49, 116, 235, 237
Lida, 855
Lillie, 474
Linnaeus Q., 880
Lizzie, 718
Llewellyn B., 587
Lowry, 54, 62, 70
Lydia, 192, 238, 282, 306
Mabel D., 824
Magdalen, 150
Margaret, 150, 237, 373, 377, 389
Mary, 60, 93, 130, 146, 150, 192, 237, 244, 245, 311, 385, 388, 790
Mary A., 723, 900
Mary Ann, 342, 569, 643
Mary B., 587
Mary C., 513
Mary E., 824, 880
Maurice C., 788
Miles, 237
Milton, 803

NAME. PAGE.
Lewis.
Miranda B., 788
Mordecai, 93
Moses, 312, 588
Nathan, 49, 73, 132, 237
Nathaniel, 366
Oscar E., 788
Persifor, 343, 646, 647
Peters, 237
Phebe, 51, 389, 393
Phinehas, 70, 377
Priscilla, 213
Rachel A., 825
Ralph, 10, 192
Rebecca, 81, 145, 146, 150, 444, 449
Reuben E., 641, 850
Robert, 237, 387
S., 387
Sadie, 665
Sallie M., 588
Samuel, 51, 74, 150, 189, 196, 319, 373, 872
Sarah, 49, 130, 137, 214, 237, 244, 312, 377
Sarah E., 647, 824
Ida R., 825
Sarah E., 872
Sarah J., 587, 703
Seaborn, 237
Sharpless, 138, 380, 433, 788
Sharpless H., 788
Simeon, 824
Susan, 653
Susanna, 82, 172, 655
Susanna E., 850
Tamar, 237, 860
Theodosia M., 791
Thomas, 49
Unity, 237
Waldo, 880
William, 19, 26, 34, 35, 58, 70, 75, 98, 115, 116, 133, 150, 172, 193, 237, 312, 373, 374, 386, 787, 824
William E., 377
William L., 72, 847
William P., 587
William T., 825
William W., 513
Worthington, 470
Libby.
Frederick, 917
Charles F., 250
Clayton, 250
Lichtstern.
Florence, 585
Louis, 585
Liddon, Abraham, 204
Liggett.
Caleb, 509
Mary J., 509
Light, Maria, 721
Lightfoot, 194
Abigail, 195, 196
Ann, 195
Catharine, 195
Deborah, 105, 194, 196, 796
Elizabeth, 195
Eunice, 196
Grace, 195, 196
Hannah, 196
Jacob, 195, 196
Joseph, 194, 195, 196
Margaret, 195
Mary, 195, 196, 299, 516
Michael, 195
Sallie C., 760
Samuel, 195, 196
Sarah, 195, 196
Tamar, 196
Thomas, 84, 99, 132, 181, 194, 195, 760
William, 99, 195, 299

NAME. PAGE.
Likens.
Elizabeth, 631
Lewis H., 741
Mary M., 742
Sarah E., 741
Lincoln.
Ann, 333
Joseph H., 528
Lydia E., 488
Martha B., 851
Lind, Catherine G., 865
Lindholm.
Carl P., 771
Marie A., 771
Lindley.
Jacob, 525
Jane, 525
Lindsay.
Celia, 612
Elizabeth, 177, 288, 572
Jane N., 241
Joseph, 241
Lafayette, 799
Mary, 288
Robert, 288
Sarah, 241
Lingenfelter.
David, 833
Margaret, 463
Margaret E., 833
Linn.
Charles, 70
Claudius B., 493
John B., 296
Mary, 486
Linnard.
Elizabeth, 201, 326
William, 326
Linton.
Benjamin, 496
Elizabeth D., 496
Linville.
Aquilla J., 428
Marion, 429
Jane E., 429
Sylvester D., 428
Sylvia D., 429
Walker E., 429
Lippincott.
Anna, 404
Charles, 280, 544
Elizabeth, 571
Israel, 404
J. B., 494
Martha W., 404
Priscilla B., 404
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 554
List.
Emma, 323, 611
Lewis, 611
Lister
Benjamin B., 857
Grace, 857
John M., 857
Louisa D., 857
Mabel, 857
Little.
Ann, 145
Ann M., 424
Mary L., 553
Litzenberg.
Adam, 810
Catherine, 238, 392
Elizabeth G., 378
J. Henry, 810
John, 884
Marshall D., 884
Matilda C., 336, 637
N., 387
Rosanna, 885
Simon, 637
Susanna, 77
Vincent, 884
Livengood.
Annie E., 781
Harry F., 781
Laura M., 781
William D., 781
William I., 781

NAME. PAGE.
Livezey.
Ann, 444, 827
Avin H., 827
Charles V., 826
David P., 827
Deborah A., 826
Dennis, 827
Emma E., 826
Emmor, 444, 828
Fanny M., 827
Freddie M., 828
Hannah, 368
James, 444
Jessie O., 828
John, 444
John A., 827
John C., 444, 827
Joseph, 827
Josephine, 827
Lewis K., 444
Marshall W., 827
Martha, 444, 683, 827, 828
Reuben A., 827
Samuel, 444, 827
Samuel M., 262
Samuel S., 826
Sarah, 444
Sarah A., 827
Tacy, 545
Thomas S., 444, 826
Llewellyn.
Ariadna, 613
David, 243
Elizabeth, 555
Mary, 202, 204
Morris, 204
Priscilla, 243
Susanna, 137
Susanna H., 243
Lloyd.
Eldon, 811
Benjamin, 419
Christiana, 325
David, 87, 88, 173, 190, 192
Goodwin, 252, 419
Grace, 50, 52
Isaac, 186
John, 240, 386
John E., 505
Lancelot, 316
Maris, 419, 810, 811
Mary, 419, 854
Mary E., 810
Samuel H., 505
Sarah C., 544
Sarah J., 419, 811
Thomas, 179
Truman, 419, 811
Ulysses, 810
William M., 505
Lobaugh.
Alfred R., 899
David, 899
Emma E., 900
John T., 734, 899
Lora E., 900
Margaret O., 900
Martha, 684
Paul, 900
Ralph C., 900
Reynolds K., 900
Lobb. Benjamin, 239
Elizabeth, 246
Lobdell.
Donald D., 424
E. C., 424
James, 424
Nellie L., 424
Willie M., 424
Locke, Elesabat, 929
Lockay.
John, 933
Renold, 933
Locker.
Samuel, 938
Thomas, 935
Lockerman.
Sarah E., 234

NAME. PAGE.
Lockwood, Caroline, 540
Lockow, Rychard, 929
Lodge.
Abel, 663, 779, 780
Abel G., 780
Alice, 780
Amos J., 468
Anna F., 780
Arthur, 780
Carena E., 779
Caroline W., 780
Elizabeth, 349, 663
Elsie, 780
Emmor E., 767, 779
Florence R., 468
George, 468
Harvey F., 780
Ida, 663
Ida J., 779
Isaac, 428
Jane, 428
John, 377, 767, 779
John H., 780
J. Paul, 780
Lewis, 780
Lizzie, 780
Lydia E., 780
Mary H., 780
Matilda E., 767, 780
Sallie G., 780
Sarah, 780
Thomas G., 780
William T., 780
Loe, Bartholomew, 937
Logan.
James, 18, 23, 24, 80
James M., 732
Jane C., 732
Jane H., 393
John, 418
John P., 393
Mary A., 252
Mary Ann, 418
Ruth, 230, 368
Samuel, 393
William, 368
Lollar, Grace, 853
Lombard.
Adna U., 443
Benjamin L., 443
Charles E., 443
Charles L., 443
Emma H., 443
Josie, 443
Long.
Ann, 465
Anna M., 409
Annie, 243, 396
Elizabeth, 865
Hugh, 409
Jacob, 396
James M., 409
Magdalen, 396
Mary, 707
Rachel, 70
Ralph W., 409
Rebecca, 409
Willlam, 248
Wynona M., 409
Zacharias, 199
Longacre.
B. Martin, 577
Eva M., 577
John, 576
John O., 577
Lucy M., 577
Margaret, 617
Samuel D., 576
Sarah M., 577
Longdon, Robert, 920
Longnecker.
Eliza, 521
Susan, 520, 844
Longstreth, 143
Ann, 144, 146
Anna, 143, 290, 422
Bartholomew, 76, 143, 146
Benjamin, 144, 177, 289
Charles, 290
NAME. PAGE.
Longstreth.
Charles J., 290
Daniel, 76, 143, 144, 290
Elizabeth, 144, 146, 254, 422
Elra I., 424
Emma, 290
Ernest H., 422
Esther, 424
Florene, 422
Frank K., 424
George A., 424
George M., 422
Hannah, 143, 253
Henry, 422
Horace, 422
Ira R., 424
Isaac, 144, 254, 289, 290, 422, 424
James, 422
Jane, 79, 143, 144, 145, 254, 422
John, 78, 142, 143, 144, 145, 154, 421
John R. S., 434
Joseph, 144
Joseph J., 289
Katie A., 424
Lydia A., 290
Martha S., 290
Mary, 254, 425
Mary E., 424
Mayne R., 422
Morris, 422
Moses, 143, 252
Oscar D., 424
Rachel J., 290
Rebecca, 422
Rebecca R., 290
Rebecca W., 940
Samuel, 422
Samuel P., 254
Sarah, 143, 144, 730
Wallace I., 424
Wilbur E., 424
William A., 424
Willlam E., 424
Longworthy, John, 386
Lockerman, Govert, 383
Loockerman.
Nicholas, 383
Sarah E., 382, 383
Vincent, 382, 383
Loomis.
Lensana, 780
Linn, 802
Lorin, 802
Lydia, 919
W. Harvey, 802
Lootu, Margyt, 926
Lord, Amelia B., 837
Lort, Rosanna, 373
Loughead.
Agnes, 362
Hervey A., 845
Stella A., 845
Love.
Charity Ann, 313, 590
Elizabeth, 541
Stephen, 590
Loveless.
Bessie, 797
John, 797
Lovett.
Frank H., 695
Marcia D., 695
Richard J., 695
Lovegrove, Lydia, 463
Lowe.
Agnes, 931
Alice, 808
Andrew, 916
Edith A., 444
G. N., 808
Jane, 639
John, 916, 931
Joseph, 444
Mary, 916
Rawl, 931
Samuel, 243
NAME. PAGE.
Lowe.
Stephen B., 444
Thomas, 931
Lownes, 124
Alice, 58, 63, 124, 131, 221, 222, 360
Ann, 126
Anna, 704
Benanuel, 58, 66, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222
Charlotte C., 704
Edith L., 704
Edward, 705
Edward P., 704
Elizabeth, 222, 357
Emily, 704
Emily W., 704
Esther, 126
Francis, 705
George, 34, 124, 125, 126, 167, 221, 224, 229, 360
George B., 357, 595, 704
Hanna D., 704
Hannah, 125, 174
Harry P., 704
Hugh, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222
Hugh M., 357
James, 125, 174
Jane, 125, 229
Jane C., 595, 705
John, 72, 705
Joseph, 124, 125, 126, 174, 220, 221, 222, 325, 356, 357, 704, 712
Margaret, 705
Maria, 224, 360
Mary, 124, 125, 126, 167, 221, 222, 223, 224, 239
Mary M., 704
Massey, 357, 358, 711
Minerva W., 705
Nathan T., 704
Phineas, 357, 704
Rebecca, 176, 357
Rebecca W., 704, 705
Sarah, 124, 220, 221, 224, 359
Sidney, 222
Susanna, 174
Thomas, 222
Viola D., 705
William, 222, 357
William H., 704
Lowry.
Elizabeth, 658, 886
Levi, 886
Lucas.
Mary, 728
Nicholas, 2
Lucken.
Altie, 20
Peter, 21
Ludwick.
Emma S., 587
Samuel, 587
Sarah, 546
Lukens.
Aaron, 398
Abram, 430
Elizabeth, 411
Frazer L., 764
George, 325, 619
Hannah, 735
John, 29
Margaret A, 244, 398, 850
Martha P., 547, 548
Mary, 430
Milton D., 764
Milton H., 764
Nathan, 764
Nathan E., 764
Nellie R., 764
Sarah, 409, 411, 417
Sarah Ann, [illegible]
Sarah K., [illegible]
NAME. PAGE.
Lukens.
Sidney A., 543
Thomas H., 764
William P., 557
Lumalls, Margery, 928
Lumis.
Hannah M., 590
James, 590
Lupold.
Elvina, 617
Frederick, 617
Hannah M., 617
Jonathan, 325, 617
Lupfer.
Jacob R., 853
Minnie, 853
Lurty.
Frederick E., 534
Ruthanna A., 534
Thomas W., 534
Luther, Louisa, 501
Lutz, Lavinia, 668
Lynam, Mary, 376
Lynch.
Charles, 722
Corilla, 722
George, 722
Mary, 722
Otley, 722
Stanley, 722
Lynd.
Anna J., 398
James, 398
James A., 398
James F., 244, 398
Lyon.
Abram S., 564
Ann V., 563, 564
Clara V., 564
Frances M., 563
John, 563
John P., 553
John S., 563
S. Stewart, 303, 563
Katherine S., 563
Mary L., 564
Rebecca P., 564
Samuel S., 563
Lyons.
Bandenah, 350, 662, 669
Grossman, 473
Jeremiah, 669
Josephine, 269, 473
Mary, 250
Mrs. 326
Nichols, 669
Lytle.
Elizabeth, 301, 558
Mary, 858
Lytton.
Dorothy, 934
John, 934
Lyttlefare, Rolande, 926
McAfee.
Agnes M., 583
Della, 583
Florence A., 590
Frances E., 583
G. W. Powel, 583
Jonah, 590
Percy T., 583
Sarah, 109
William H., 583
McAffee. Davis, 367
Ella, 613
McAlpin.
Margaretta S., 792
McArdle, Laura L., 794
McBride.
Elizabeth, 376
Hannah, 887
Mary J., 724
Robert, 724
Sarah, 775, 839
McCaw.
Charlotte S., 684
Margaret, 717
Thomas J. P., 684
William P., 684
William T., 684
NAME. PAGE.
McCachran, Elmira, 592
McCaleb, Indiana, 698
McCall, Mary, 230, 470
McCandless.
Joseph, 546
Martha, 546
Mollie E., 546
McCann, James, 454
McCarter.
Alexander L., 791
Marie, 791
McCarty, Elizabeth, 381
McCaughin.
George H., 459
Harry J., 459
James, 459
James H., 459
Margaret G., 459
Viola G., 459
William R., 459
McCausland.
Sarah, 501
McClaskey.
Margaret, 379
McClees.
Manassa, 198, 323
McCleary.
Elizabeth B., 486
Esther B., 486
Gladys D., 486
Homer B., 486
Marianna L., 486
Robert B., 486
Ruth G., 486
Sarah E., 486
Thomas, 486
William, 486
William L., 486
William M., 486
McClellan.
Elizabeth, 873
May A., 801
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 643
William, 801
McClelland.
Margaret L., 657, 885
William, 885
McClemms.
Susanna, 152
McClemmons.
Robert, 82, 83
Susanna, 83
McClintock.
Edwin M., 539
John C., 539
Mary A., 331, 633
Rachel, 487
Rena O., 539
Sarah, 681
Thomas, 633
W. A., 539
McCloskey.
Mary P., 594
McCluen.
Anna M., 251
Edward L., 661
Elizabeth A., 661
George R., 140, 251
George W., 661
Harriet J., 251
Isaac W., 661
James D., 661
John, 251, 661
William, 661
William D., 349
William H., 661
William S., 251
McClure.
Jane V., 807
Mary M., 505
Rachel, 149
McClurkin, Jennie, 692
McColin, Margaret, 484
McCollin, Mary, 755
McComas.
Albert G., 753
Edith, 753
James, 753
James A., 753

NAME. PAGE.

McComas.
Marian E., 753
William G., 753
McConnell.
Cornelia, 772
Dora F., 508
Elizabeth, 508
Ellen, 508
Emma, 508
James, 279, 508
James E., 508
Laura J., 508
Mary J., 508
Mary S. B., 508
Samuel, 508
Sarah J., 508
McCord, Frances B., 591
McCorkill.
Charlotte E., 771
Margaretta G., 855, 940
Robert, 855
McCorkle, Jacob, 439
McCormick.
Clara C., 581
George B., 581
John A., 581
Rebecca, 775
McCoy.
David L., 489
Elvira, 653
James P., 783
Jane, 397
Katherine T., 455
Margaret G., 724
Mary E., 783
Rachel, 917, 918
Sylvester, 653
Washington T., 455
McCray.
Clara V., 762
Helen, 762
Horace, 762
John, 762
Mabel A., 762
Norman, 762
Raymond, 762
McCracken.
Catharine, 376, 777
George, 777
McCrea.
Hannah, 326, 623
John, 623
McCready.
Annie B., 572
James, 572
John, 572
Nathaniel, 572
William R., 572
McCreary.
Carrie M., 437
James, 436
James A., 437
James M., 436, 437
John, 436
Mary E., 437
Nellie, 436
Sarah, 267, 464
Walter, 437
McCrellis.
Daniel T., 706
Josephine E., 706
McCurdy, Eve K., 629
McDade.
Ambrose H., 637
Ambrose S., 336, 637
Elizabeth J., 336, 637
Harry C., 637
James, 209, 336, 637
James B., 637
Joanna, 336, 636
John S., 336
Louisa, 336
Mae H., 637
Mary Ann, 336
William, 336, 637
McDermond.
Ann R., 417
McDevitt.
Alma I., 886
David N., 886

NAME. PAGE.

McDevitt.
Hazel B., 886
John, 886
Lethe E., 886
Mervin C., 886
Orrion M., 886
McDonald.
Angus, 918
Ella, 918
Jane, 832
Rachel, 650
McDowell.
Susanna, 821
McEntyre, Anna B., 750
McEuen, Eliza, 794
McFadden.
Grace D., 818
McFarland.
Charles T., 685
David, 685
Eliza, 157, 274
Elizabeth W., 685
George K., 685
Hannah, 587, 312
Hettie T., 685
James, 273, 274, 297, 312, 587, 685
James R., 685
John J., 274, 492
Mary Ann, 471
Mary M., 685
Rachel, 385, 802
Ralph W. E., 493
William D., 492
McFaul, Ellen D., 637
McGaffick, Hester, 886
McGaw, Thomas H., 337
McGill.
Nancy, 340
William, 419
McGinnis.
Amanda, 350, 664
James, 664
McGlinn.
Rebecca, 482, 491
McGlouchlan.
Elizabeth Ann, 439
McGonegal.
Irene, 620
Robert, 620
McGowen.
Anna, 369
Daniel, 127, 228, 230, 369
Esther, 130, 369
Frances, 369
George W., 369
James, 230
John, 230
Mary P., 369
Richard, 230, 369, 375
Sarah, 369
Thomas C., 369
McGraw, Mary, 514
McGrail.
Charles N., 412
Cynthia, 675
James, 412
John, 412
McGrew.
Deborah, 481, 485
Finley B., 272, 480
James A., 673
Martha, 481
Mary, 272, 481, 485
Priscilla H., 481
Rebecca, 351, 673
Samuel, 485
Sarah A., 480
William, 673
McHugh.
Arthur, 309
Arthur J., 576
Dennis D., 576
Horatio C., 576
James M., 576
John B., 576
Margaret E., 576
Mary, 576
Miles, 576
Miles E., 576

NAME. PAGE.

McIlvaine.
Abram R., 505
Ann, 518
Donald, 505
Fanny E., 505
Herbert R., 505
John, 505
John G., 505
McInturf.
Alonzo, 825
Charles, 825
Charles B., 825
Daniel, 443, 825
Elsie F., 825
Lindley, 825
McIntyre.
Gertrude, 417
Margaretta, 417
Palmer, 417
Rupert, 417
McKay.
Angus, 694
Elizabeth, 694
McKee
Maggie, 611
Sarah A., 366, 741
William, 741
McKesson.
Adaline, 187, 307
James, 307
Maria, 307
McKnight.
Darius H., 611
Jennie E., 611
John, 611
Joseph, 563
Margaret, 563
Maud R., 611
Sadie C., 611
McKinney.
Annie, 482
Bertha E., 668
Charles A., 668
Grace, 668
John, 482, 491
Mary, 274
Mary J., 491
Mary M., 668
Rhoda R., 668
William T., 668
McLaughlin.
Margaret, 515
McLear, Anna, 751
McLeary, Thomas, 481
McLone.
Margeret, 71
McMackin.
Matilda W., 650, 879
McMakin, Robert, 879
McMaster.
Hugh A., 858
Moses, 906
Samuel A., 858
McMichael.
Cecil S., 591
William, 591
McMillan.
Charles P., 532
Eleanor, 532
George A., 532
Henry I., 532
John W., 531
Julia H., 532
Mahlon, 173, 285, 531
Mary I., 532
Milford G., 532
Ruth H., 285, 531
Sarah Ann, 285, 532
Thomas, 285
Thomas R., 285, 532
William M., 285, 531
McMinn, Martha, 347
McMullin.
Alexander, 571
Hannah, 571
Mary, 326
McNaight, A. B., 739
McNamara.
Ellen, 245, 399
George, 399

NAME. PAGE.

McNeely.
Abigail, 345, 650
Alexander, 344
Carrie M., 879
Clarence C., 881
David B., 650
Dick, 879
E. Bert, 879
Ellen, 650
Emor Q., 881
George, 214, 344, 345, 880
George E., 879
George W., 650, 878
James, 344, 650, 879
Jane, 650, 878
John, 344
John B., 650
Louis J., 879
Lycurgus, 651, 880
Lycurgus S., 881
Lydia, 345, 651, 881
Mary, 345
Mary R., 879
Rachel, 344, 345, 651
Robert, 344, 345, 649, 879
Robert C., 879
Sarah, 248, 345, 650
Thomas C., 879
Walter, 651
Walter C., 881
William, 345, 650, 651, 880
William G., 879
McNees.
Susanna, 212, 341
McNeill.
Elizabeth, 278, 506
Hiram, 506
McNichols.
Charles L., 423
Charles S., 423
Elizabeth, 423
George, 423
McNicol, Janet, 809
McPherson.
Alexander, 250, 416
John, 185
John E., 416
Marguerite, 416
Mary L., 824
Robert, 416
McQuillen.
John H., 622
McVaugh.
Alexina R., 868
McVey.
David, 444, 827
Dennis R., 828
Elsie E., 828
Reuben, 827
Roxanna, 828
Ulysses S., 827
McWright, Eleanor, 878
Mabie, Aurilla, 634
Mace.
Mary, 11
Sarah, 772
Simeon, 345
Mackelduff.
Samuel, 208
Mackey.
Hannah, 376
James, 763
Jennie, 782
Marguerite J., 534
Mackinson.
George N., 488
James A., 488
Macomber.
Jonathan, 773
Laura A., 773
Madden.
Augustus, 416
Benjamin, 250, 416
Edith, 416
Elizabeth J., 416
Jerome, 416
Olive B., 416
Maddock, 205, 621
Anna,

NAME. PAGE.

Maddock.
Benjamin, 205, 206, 326
Beulah, 145, 256
Caroline, 326
Edward, 622
Elizabeth, 126, 205, 206, 326, 331
Emma, 326
Ezekiel, 201, 326
Frank W., 718
Hannah, 326
Henry, 205, 206, 316, 374, 386, 622
Henry E., 622
Israel, 717
James, 206
James D., 717
James R., 718
Jane, 326
John, 206
John B., 622
Mabel, 622
Mary L., 621
Matilda, 326
Mordecai, 126, 205, 386
Norman D., 718
Phebe, 621
Randal M., 205, 332
Samuel H., 326
Sarah M., 205
Susan, 332
Thomas, 16
William L., 109, 205, 206, 326, 332, 621, 622
Madison, Catharine, 571
Madson.
Adolph, 889
Etta, 889
Maffett, John, 336
Mageehin, James, 145
Magough.
Andrew B., 261
Magraw.
Blanche, 762
George T., 762
Mahan.
Abel, 526
Rebecca, 526
Mahon, Sarah, 608
Mains, Margaret, 481
Major.
Ann, 493
Anna E., 336, 636
John, 636
Malin, 210, 305, 331
Aaron, 211, 318
Agnes, 352
Amor, 211
Amy, 189
Ann, 60, 211, 212, 306, 467, 521, 875, 876
Elizabeth, 110, 111, 112, 136, 210, 211, 267
Emeline, 211
Esther, 211
Ezra, 186
George, 186, 210, 211, 373, 467
George G., 839
Hannah, 60, 211
Harvey, 335
Henrietta K., 208, 335
Isaac, 74, 111, 136, 211
Isaiah, 211
Jacob, 211
Jane, 186
Joanna, 774
Joel, 211
John, 316
Joseph, 97, 186, 189, 293, 306, 839, 939
Joseph A., 839
Joseph E., 839
Josephine F., 141, 252
Katherine, 211
Louisa M., 433

NAME. PAGE.
Malin.
Lydia P., 431
Mary, 47, 112, 180, 186, 216, 305, 311
Ogden C., 211
Orpha, 211, 231, 373, 778
Preston, 211
Rachel, 211
Randal, 22, 35, 48, 60, 69, 70, 89, 186, 210, 216, 235, 305, 306, 311
Randle, 316
Rebecca, 178, 186, 211, 293
Samuel, 89, 111
Samuel O., 858
Sarah, 467
Sarah E., 858
S. Grant, 431
Sidney, 211
Susanna, 211
Thomas, 74, 211, 268
Thomas M., 431
William, 56, 58, 107, 211, 221, 306
Malone.
Charles S., 545
Mary S., 545
Seneca E., 545
William C., 545
Maloney.
Alexander, 45
Ruth, 45
Malott, Mary, 499
Manchester.
Mary E., 628
Samuel P., 628
Manfull.
Eli, 887
Lloyd J., 887
Orin, 887
Manley.
Edmund S., 767
Elizabeth, 206
Delilah B., 651, 880
Elizabeth W., 767
Harriet, 381
Jeremiah L., 880
Joseph R., 757, 767
Lydia E., 355, 693
Sarah A., 355
Sarah Ann, 693
Stephen R., 757
Susanna, 759
Thomas, 206, 693
William, 757
William W., 757
Manly.
Abraham I., 448
Addie, 448
Charles, 448
Dalton B., 448
Earl L., 448
Edna S. K., 448
Frederick W., 448
Howard C., 448
Lucy J., 448
Marion E., 448
Ralph E., 448
Walter S., 448
William, 262, 447
William H., 447
Willie A., 448
Wilson E., 448
Mann.
Beulah E., 803
Charles, 718
Emmet, 802
Enos S., 606
Franklin I., 803
Helen, 718
Rachel, 683
Septhan, 802
Mansfield.
Caroline, 548
Mary, 485
Mantz.
Caspar, 914
Mary A., 914

NAME. PAGE.
Mapes, Louisa M., 706
March.
Ida L., 812
John, 316
S. Robinson, 812
William, 762
Mardis, Lucy, 646
Margaram.
Ann, 608
Jonathan, 608
Marietta.
Edward, 887
Phebe, 659
Phebe A., 887
Marion, Lila, 881
Maris
Anna, 125
Caleb, 82, 170, 252
Carrie E., 677
Clara J., 676
Clarence F., 677
David, 350, 351, 352, 676
Deborah, 352
E. Cadna, 676
Elizabeth, 388, 647
George, 86, 87, 93, 125, 126, 175, 224, 316, 374
Isabella F., 677
James D., 352, 676
Jared, 352, 677
Jesse, 306
John, 22, 58, 82
Jonathan, 125
Julia, 677
Laura A., 677
Lewis, 216, 351
Lizzie G., 678
Luella H., 677
Mary, 352
Mary M., 677
Myrtie I., 677
Phebe, 352
Rachel, 352
Rachel A., 676
Rebecca, 216, 350
Richard, 87, 125, 142
Samuel, 676
Sarah P., 812
Susanna, 81, 82, 112, 142, 252
Thomas C., 352, 677
Markham, William, 2
Markley.
Curtis, 365
Hannah B., 365
Markward, Mary, 708
Marmon.
Rebecca H., 665
Marple.
A. Augustus, 836
Elizabeth W., 836
E. W., 495
Margaret A., 509
Marquette
Artie F., 626
Benjamin, 626
David, 626
Freddie A., 626
Henry H., 626
Lonnie G., 626
Newton D., 626
Marquis, Jane, 529
Marrett, Elizabeth, 699
Marriott, Susanna, 915
Marsh.
Clarence, 437
Daniel, 673
Emmor E., 437
Enos W., 437
James, 674
James I., 674
Jane, 283
Rebecca B., 674
Richard, 374
Sophia, 701
William D., 674
Marshall.
Abraham, 523
Amy A., 784

NAME. PAGE.
Marshall.
Ann, 861
Anna B., 827, 824
David, 740
Edman, 934
Elizabeth F., 420
Ellis P., 434, 822
Estolenia, 702
Hannah, 715
Henry, 932
Hoopes, 740
Humfrey, 929
Ida U., 740
James, 740
J. Elden, 740
John, 9, 13, 14
John E., 420
Leah, 740
Maggie, 724
Margaret, 708
Margaretta G., 841
Martha, 139, 223, 224
Mary, 355, 420, 690, 932
Mary G., 523
Mary S., 822
Nelson H., 841
Rachel, 722
Ruth, 222
Samuel, 822
Susanna, 821
Thomas, 702
Ursula, 365, 740
Usabie, 932
William, 690, 930
W. K., 841
Marshman,
Mary A., 698
Martel.
Charles H. N., 770
Elizabeth T., 770
Marten.
Ann, 130, 131
Jane, 131
John, 14, 19
Walter, 19, 131
Martin, 219
Abraham, 219, 220
Anne, 937
Annie, 613, 688
Benjamin, 309, 399, 576, 578
Beulah, 576
Chauncey D., 665
Edith, 683, 687
Elizabeth, 219
Floyd L., 825
George, 354, 683, 686, 687
George E., 665
Hannah, 302
Hannah J., 576
Harry, 688
H. Jane, 245, 399
Ida M., 665
John, 34, 35, 84, 219, 316
Josephine, 688
McArthy C., 825
Margaret K., 766
Margaret P., 746
Mary, 21, 123, 219, 309, 578
Mary M., 576
Moses, 316
Rebecca, 687
Richard, 21
Robert, 937
Ruth, 533, 685
Thomas, 14, 220, 316
William, 688
William A., 688
Mason, 298
Alfred C., 499
Ann, 255
Benjamin, 620
Edith, 499
Evelyn, 499
Henry S., 499
John, 255, 297, 298
Katharine W., 499
Mary, 174, 848
Mary P., 184, 297

NAME. PAGE.
Mason.
Richard, 174
Samuel, 277, 499
Massey, 187, 246
Aaron, 187
Daniel, 157, 187
Daniel H., 589
Debby, 238, 393
Elizabeth, 157, 187
Emmor K., 307
Esther, 187, 244, 245
George, 97, 170, 187, 188, 307
George V., 187, 307
Hannah, 187, 235, 356
Ida, 589
Isaac, 74, 85, 157, 170, 187, 246, 306, 307
Isaac A., 187
Israel, 246
James, 73, 74, 187, 228, 240
Jane, 187, 245, 246
John, 170, 389, 393
Joseph, 170, 187, 246
Lambert R., 793
Levi, 170, 187
Louis C., 793
Maria, 307
Mary, 187, 246
Mary Ann, 137, 246
Mary M., 237, 389
Mordecai, 111, 127, 187, 228
Phebe, 187, 246
Phineas, 356
Rachel, 222, 356, 357, 712
Rachel V., 187, 188
Rebecca, 111, 187
Robert V., 187, 188, 307
Sarah, 49, 187, 245, 246
Sidney, 187
Susan, 307
Susannah, 246, 307
Thomas, 49, 64, 132, 168, 170, 187, 228, 245, 246
Vincent L., 793
William, 170
William G., 187
Mast.
Elizabeth, 516, 566, 719
Sarah, 588
Master.
Catherine H., 202, 331
William, 331
Masterman.
Ann, 109, 204
Masters.
Jane E., 501
Joseph, 501
Ruthanna, 351, 676
Mather.
Annie L., 544
Israel H., 544
Jane, 495
Mary, 580
Mathis, Esther, 534
Mathues.
Andrew W., 468
E. Kate, 468
Kate S., 776
Mary S., 776
Minshall S., 776
Sara J., 776
William M., 776
Matlack, 157
Alda, 276
A. Louise, 491
Amos, 158, 275
Ann, 158, 354, 688
Anna, 247, 405
Anne, 155, 159
Anne E., 491
Annie H., 643, 858
Annie M., 643
Benjamin, 75, 158
Bessie, 492
Caleb, 158
Charles R., 493

NAME. PAGE.
Matlack.
Clare, 491
Dorothy, 244
Dorothy T., 491
Eliza J., 492
Elizabeth, 274
Elizabeth R., 505
Emma W., 858
Esther, 158
Evangeline, 276
Francis H., 274
Frank C., 491
Frank H., 492
Frank J., 492
George, 83, 155, 157, 158, 159, 375
George B., 157, 274
George E., 491
George P., 274, 492
George S., 157, 159, 275, 493
George T., 275, 405, 493
George W., 635
Granville T., 491
Hannah, 75, 157, 158
Hannah J., 858
Harry J., 491
Harry V., 858
Henrietta M., 635
Herbert W., 858
Ida F., 491
Isaiah, 74, 75, 156, 157, 158, 159, 342, 643
Isaiah F., 643
Isaiah R., 159
James, 274, 491
Jane, 157
Jane A., 274
Jane Ann, 492
Jane E., 492
Jemima, 91, 158
Jesse, 158, 643, 858
Jesse D., 858
J. Hoopes, 643
Joel, 157, 273, 274
John, 157
John D., 491
John H., 643
John S., 157, 273
Jonathan, 83, 155, 158, 159, 276
Joseph, 157, 158, 244, 274
Joseph E., 858
Kenneth H., 492
Larissa, 275
Lizzie H., 858
Lorena B., 493
Margaret M., 492
Margaretta K., 643
Marie, 493
Marshall H., 275
Martha, 858
Martha I., 858
Martha M., 276
Mary, 83, 156, 157, 158, 493
Mary Ann, 157, 273, 579
Mary L., 275, 493
Mary M., 137, 159, 244
Mary Y., 643, 858
Nathan, 84, 158, 229, 230
Phebe, 157, 237, 272
Phebe A., 643, 858
Phebe B., 643, 858
Priscilla G., 157, 273, 274
Rebecca, 766, 858
Rebecca A., 643
Rebecca M., 643
Richard, 157
Richard B., 274, 492
Ruth, 158
Sallie H., 275
Sallie P., 643
Sally, 155
Sarah, 157, 272, 276
Sarah A., 137, 244
Sarah S., 823
Simeon, 688
Thomas, 157, 274, 275, 491

NAME. PAGE.
Matlack.
Timothy, 157
Walter J., 491
William, 157, 274
William B., 635
William H., 274, 492, 546
William L., 491
William P., 159, 160, 275
Matson.
Aaron, 113, 270
Eli, 270
Hannah, 50, 102, 103
Jacob, 103, 270
James, 342
John, 103
Joseph, 103
Richard, 103
Sarah H., 270
Mattern, Sarah A., 893
Matthews.
George, 302
Sarah, 302
Theresa, 407
Matthewson,
Mary, 360
Mattison, Elinor, 652
Mauger, Mary, 700
Maulsby.
Hannah, 177, 289
Samuel, 289
Maxfield.
Alice, 690
Emily, 690
Maxson.
Chester W., 248
India, 248
Metta, 248
William, 248, 652
Zona, 248
Maxton.
Mary, 396
Mary L., 397
Sidney, 591, 864
Maxwell.
Franklin C., 472
Mary T., 757
Rebecca, 528
Sallie V., 681
Samuel, 734
William, 681
William T., 472
May.
Addison, 684
Elizabeth, 814
Martha E., 684
Mary, 353
Mary Anna, 681
Rachel, 11
Thomas P., 681
Mayer.
Ethel F., 485
George A., 485
John, 485
Mary M., 417
Susan, 205, 332
Maylen, John, 19
Mays.
Amy, 707
Ellen, 857
Means.
James, 489
Margaret, 481
Mease.
Laura, 245, 399
Urban G., 399
Mechem, John, 142
Meconkey.
David, 685
Mary, 685
Mecutchen.
Eliza M., 699
Meacalf.
Abraham, 284
Abraham P., 173, 284
Lydia, 284
Mary, 284
Sarah, 284
William, 284
Medlicott, Hannah, 35

NAME. PAGE.
Mee.
Alfred, 656
Mary, 615
Meehan, Frances G., 746
Meeker.
Aaron E., 828
Charlotte, 427
Charlotte A., 817
Megargee.
Franklin, 510
George L., 510
Iola A., 510
Jacob, 510
John A., 510
Thomas, 317
William V., 510
Megarvey, Annie J., 466
Megilligan.
James, 474
Mary E., 270, 474
Megowin, John, 121
Mellon.
Anna, 377
John, 938
Thomas, 932
William, 932
Meloney.
James, 150, 261
Sophia, 261
William, 261
Melson, Esther, 624
Melton, Gregory, 939
Mendenhall.
Aaron, 162, 214, 344, 649
Abigail, 344, 649
Abner, 126, 127
Alice, 241
Amos, 126, 127
Amy E., 649
Ann, 353, 762
Anna, 441
Anne, 819
Benjamin, 54, 90, 126, 127, 224, 225
Betty, 225, 360
Beulah, 126, 127, 225
Cheyney, 735
Daniel, 241, 387
Dell, 415
Edith, 126, 225, 226, 735
Elijah, 225
Eliza, 349, 661
Eliza A., 649
Eliza W., 735
Elizabeth S., 806
Emma L., 445, 831
Esther, 58, 64, 70, 126, 225, 360
Esther D., 672
George, 162, 735
Griffith, 302
Hannah, 344, 441, 454
Hannah C., 735
Henry, 527
J., 318
Jacob H., 441, 686
James, 180
Jane, 686
Jane N., 680
Jehu, 225
Joel, 225, 360
John, 70, 87, 113
John K., 735
Joseph, 831
Joseph C., 735
Joseph W., 649
Joshua, 344
J. Walter C., 734
Lydia, 54, 344, 649, 876
Mabel, 735
Margaret, 754
Martha, 346, 649, 654
Mary, 225, 241, 300, 364, 735, 740, 900
Mary E., 537
Orpha, 225
Rebecca, 218, 353
Robert, 84, 354, 364, 734, 900
Rose, 162

NAME. PAGE.
Mendenhall.
Ruth, 225, 360
Samuel, 58, 126, 127, 160
Sarah, 126, 127, 901
Stephen, 354
William, 344, 648, 649, 654, 734, 735
William F., 649
William K., 734
William R., 735
Menefee.
Ennis, 624
Mollie T., 624
Mengie, Dortha, 586
Menges, J. H., 396
Menough.
Cheyney, 729
John, 729
Joseph R., 874
Margaret, 729
Samuel, 729
Mentzer.
Flora M., 872
Henry, 872
Mequead, Henry, 74
Mercer.
Abigail, 688
Alonzo, 689
Ann, 83, 84
Anna E., 591
Caleb, 360
Daniel, 84
Elizabeth, 83, 360
Elizabeth R., 619
Emeline L., 785
Eugene L., 824
Eugene P., 823
Eva L., 619
Eva M., 619
Florence Y., 698
Frederick H., 823
George A., 698
Hannah, 84, 104, 155, 193
Isaac, 360
Jane, 121, 167
Jesse, 619
Joel S., 823
John C., 643
Joseph, 83, 121, 604
Joseph W., 824
Leedom, 619
Manoah, 367
Mary, 83, 84, 90, 91, 158, 420, 646
Mary E., 823, 824
Norman D., 698
Patience, 33, 83, 84, 276
Phebe, 84
Rachel, 84
Richard, 360
Robert, 84, 619
Samuel, 375
Solomon, 823
Susanna, 552
Tevis H., 698
Theodore P., 824
Thomas, 83, 84, 91, 155, 193, 316, 643
Wayne, 325, 619
William, 698
Meredith.
Abraham, 377, 780
Alfred, 698
Alice, 597
Anna, 698
Avarilla, 698
Beulah, 576, 578
Caroline, 698
Carrie K., 698
Catharine, 536
Catharine W., 420, 784, 790, 867
Clara, 698
Daniel B., 356, 697
David S., 697
Davis B., 780
D. Webster, 697
Elizabeth, 193
Elizabeth D., 892
Elma, 698

NAME. PAGE.
Meredith.
George, 697
George G., 780
Grace A., 780
Hanna L., 781
Helen C., 698
Henry C., 698
Jane, 245
Jennie D., 697
Jesse, 178, 292
John, 101, 245, 309, 859
Joseph L., 698
Louisa, 782
Lydia S., 309
Martha J., 780
Mary Ann, 309
Mary B., 698
Mary J., 900
Mary L., 697
Minerva I., 718
Minerva J., 719
Moses, 74, 103
Peter, 309
Phebe, 309
Richard S., 292
Simon, 99, 292
T. Darlington, 863
Thomas, 780
Thomas D., 697
Thomas L., 780
Thamzin, 863
William G., 781
Merkel.
Horace J., 658
Karl, 658
Pearl P., 658
William A., 658
William H., 658
Merrill, Ann H., 584
Merritt.
Delila, 706
Elizabeth S., 881
Merryman.
Adella S., 412
Albert, 412
Bessie M., 412
Carrie E., 413
Charles, 249, 413
Charles A., 412
Charles P., 412
David M., 412
Denzil R., 412
Earl R., 412
Effie S., 412
John F., 413
Lovida, 413
Maggie B., 412
Margaret F., 413
Martha Ann, 413
Martha M., 412
Mary C., 412, 413
Nicholas, 412
Nicholas B., 412
Reazine, 412
Rebecca E., 412
Samuel, 412
Rosella R., 412
Roy N., 412
Samuel, 249
Sarah N., 412
Velma L., 412
Mershall, William, 930
Mershon.
Daniel, 678
Ella M., 678
Metz, Hannah D., 667
Metzger.
Elizabeth S., 612
Frederick A., 612
George B. K., 612
Margaret A., 612
Margaret H., 612
May, 612
May E., 612
Preston, 612
Solomon, 323
Solomon S., 612
William, 612
Meyer. Anna E., 753
Henry G., 753

NAME. PAGE.
Michel.
Helen, 140
Laura E., 894
Michelsen.
Adolph, 728
Flora, 728
Michener.
Alla A., 830
Anna D., 666
Carrie L., 666
Cora L., 665
Edward P., 666
Elizabeth E., 440
Elsie M., 666
Emlenetta, 830
Estella M., 666
Esther, 140
Ezra, 440
Ezra H., 665
George, 445, 672, 829
George E., 830
Hannah A., 666
Ida A., 665
Isaac L., 830
John W., 829, 830
Joseph H., 666
Mary E., 665
Nina F., 331, 672
Otto, 830
Parker P., 666
Phebe, 440, 710
Phebe A., 665
Rachel A., 666
Rachel E., 665
Violetta, 666
William B., 350, 665
William D., 666
William H., 666
William S., 665
Mickle.
Anne, 518
Francis K., 518
George, 518
George M., 518
Grace E., 518
J. Evans, 518
Joseph E., 518
Mary, 518
Sarah T., 518
William, 281, 518
Midcalf.
James, 231
Margaret, 231
Rachel, 231
Middleton.
Arthur H., 335
Edwin, 888
Margaret, 888
Miles.
Abraham L., 560
Bessie E., 818
Clarissa, 185, 303
Emma, 818
Evan, 303
Isaac A., 256, 427
Isaac N., 427, 817
James, 301, 560
Joseph, 560
Laura J., 714
Maggie, 773
Mary, 561
Mary E., 427, 818
Robert S., 266
Rebecca, 303, 427, 818
Reuben, 376
Samuel, 386, 560
Sarah, 231
Susan, 560
Tamar, 237
Thomas, 427
William H., 714
Miley, Margaret E., 802
Milhous.
Abigail A., 642, 857
Ann, 409
Hannah, 299
John, 132
Robert, 99
Thomas, 84, 132, 428
William, 188

NAME. PAGE.
Millard, Levi, 539
Millen
Dora B., 835
Joseph, 835
Miller, 301
Abigail, 648
Abner, 734
Abram V., 557
Ann E., 757
Anna, 646, 870
Anna C., 865
Anna M., 571, 898, 899
Annie, 756
Benjamin, 301, 302
Brice, 316
Carolyn A., 531
Carrie E., 782
Catharine, 439
Charles E., 899
Charles P., 559
Charles W., 899
Clarissa, 558
Cora V., 899
Daniel E., 481
Deborah, 550
Dorothy, 302
Dwight A., 899
Edith P., 899
Eldora F., 831
Eliza, 293, 296, 301, 355, 550, 558
Eliza T., 558
Elizabeth, 178, 290, 298, 301, 302, 456, 558
Elizabeth B., 865
Emma, 885
Enoch F., 756
Ethel M., 831
Florence H., 899
Frances, 558
Frank C., 821
Gayen, 301
George, 28, 56, 65, 66, 72, 91, 114, 146, 160, 207, 220, 301
George P., 558
George W., 481
Gilbert C., 831
Hannah, 302, 355, 408, 903
Hannah J., 518
Helen E., 865
Helen G., 821
Henry, 69, 70, 72, 87, 89, 683
Henry W., 531
Isaac, 229, 290, 301, 302, 558, 560
Jacob, 302
Jacob V., 558
James, 162, 195, 301, 302, 898
James A., 865
James T., 899
Jane, 174, 494, 558
Jane S., 301, 560
Jennie E., 481
Jesse, 355
Jesse M., 865
Jessie E., 558
John, 195, 301, 355, 456, 558, 578, 584, 797, 831
John C., 559
John R., 531
Jonathan, 229, 355
Joseph, 301, 302, 355, 428, 559, 785
Joseph R., 899
Laura M., 899
Lavina M., 835
Le Roy F., 865
Levi, 672
Levis, 518
Lewis H., 865
Lewis M., 821
Lizzie, 646, 871
Lorin, 831
NAME. PAGE.
Miller.
Lucretia M., 894
Lydia, 355
Margaret, 96, 301, 899
Maria, 780
Martha N., 558
Martha V., 567
Mary, 196, 301, 302, 382, 546
Mary A., 558, 661
Mary Ann, 301, 559
Mary E., 797
Mary H., 855
Maryetta H., 854
Milton, 881
Mordecai, 301, 302, 558
Nannie M., 481
Parker F., 445, 831
Parker H., 831
Patience, 302
Patrick, 301, 302
Phebe, 56, 79, 169, 555
Rachel, 301, 302, 560
Rebecca, 302
Reuben, 185, 296, 300, 301, 302, 558
Robert, 279, 301, 302, 351, 672, 870
Robert H., 865, 871
Robert V., 301, 557, 558
Ruth, 302, 464
Ruth Ann, 618
Samuel, 301, 302, 442, 546, 558
Samuel P., 546
Sarah, 70, 196, 301, 302
Sarah S., 440
Solomon, 302
Susan, 448
Susanna, 355
Thomas T., 865
Thamazin, 558
Virginia, 683
Walter S., 899
Warren, 831
Warwick, 291, 300, 302
William, 279, 301, 302, 558
William E., 665
William H., 232, 734, 777, 898, 899
William L., 831
William S., 481
Wilmer W., 865
Millett, Charles, 923
Milligan, E. E., 668
Millikin.
Thompson, 303, 563
Millison.
David R., 451
Elizabeth Jane, 451
Jesse, 451
Mills.
James A., 865
Sarah, 865
Millson, Martha, 748
Milner.
Henry A., 751
Isaac, 751
John, 219, 368, 751
John E., 768
Mary E., 752, 765
Milnor, Samuel, 176
Minary, Jane, 436
Minglin, Ann, 477
Mingus, Forest M., 652
Levi, 652
Mary L., 652
William G., 652
Minium, Susannah, 859
Minnich.
David K., 747
Viola S., 747
Minor, Joseph C., 380
Minshall, 76
Abel, 146, 147, 258, 318, 431
Agnes, 78, 79
Ann, 78
NAME. PAGE.
Minshall.
Elizabeth, 258, 430
Ella H., 431
Grace, 268
Hannah, 258, 431
Isaac, 70, 78, 88, 89
Jacob, 35, 78, 101, 114, 316, 939
Jane, 78, 143, 144
John, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 146, 147, 256, 939
Lydia, 130, 147, 228, 375
Lydia J., 334, 431
Lydia R., 258
Margaret, 70, 78, 89
Mary, 38, 78, 142
Mary S., 258, 429, 843
Moses, 73, 78, 79
Pauline H., 431
Rebecca, 47, 69, 70, 89
Sarah, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 42, 51, 58, 75, 78, 79, 145, 146, 233, 258, 430, 490, 741
Sarah Ann, 258, 429
Thomas, 22, 28, 40, 46, 69, 70, 72, 73, 78, 79, 86, 87, 89, 100, 105, 107, 127, 146, 228, 258, 316, 334, 374, 376, 384, 431, 798
Minster.
Chalkley, 842
Jacob, 352, 508
Laura P., 842
Mary H., 307, 401, 568
Missimer, Eliza, 640
Mitchell.
Annie L., 491
Charles, 553
Charles A., 553
Charles W., 761
Christina, 586
Eleanor, 553
Esther J., 415
Grace D., 553
Helen, 249
Isaac, 553
Jacob T., 553
Joseph D., 553
Malcolm A., 553
Martha M., 412
Mary A., 859
Mary V., 701
Samuel T., 415
Sarah, 650, 876
Sarah E., 814
Mixell, Annie M., 541
Mock.
Esther, 832
Mary Ann, 577
Moge.
Alexander, 253
Hannah, 278
Mary, 671
Phebe, 142, 252
Rebecca, 253
William, 253
Moffitt.
Alexander, 882
Cassius C., 882
Harriet B., 882
Orilly, 827
Monaghan.
Florence J., 712
Gertrude, 712
Hanna D., 712
Hannah, 264, 712
Hannah J., 359, 715
James, 264, 712
John J., 153, 264, 715
Jonathan J., 712
R. Jones, 712
Monfort.
Delos A., 863
Florence, 863
NAME. PAGE.
Monroe.
Edgar, 898
Emma, 898
George, 898
George S., 898
James, 898
James C., 898
James M., 734
Joseph K., 898
Laura J., 898
Maggie C., 858
Maud, 898
Roy A., 898
Walter C., 898
Montreath, Anna, 487
Montgomery.
Eleanor, 816
George, 427
George H., 816
George Q., 816
Henry, 548
Isabella, 816
Lou E., 816
Robert, 816
Robert H., 816
Rosanna, 548
Thomas, 663
William S., 816
Mooney.
Josephine E., 687
Sarah, 882
Moon, Rachel B., 499
Moore, 110, 313, 441
A., 387
Abner, 849
Abraham, 442
Alice A., 441
Alice P., 589
Alma E., 589
Amy F., 713
Andrew, 441, 442
Ann, 109, 110, 184, 442
Anna, 205, 441, 450, 527, 591
Anna E., 440
Anna L., 590
Anna M., 441, 589
Annie I., 590
Asa, 185
Asahel, 442
Asahel W., 441
Benjamin, 442
Benjamin H., 589
Benjamin L., 713
Beulah, 441
Caleb, 441
Caroline, 591
Catharine F., 632
Catharine P., 558
C. Blanche, 441
Charles, 45, 313
Charles C., 313, 589, 590
Charles H., 589
Chester J., 441
Clinton R., 589
Daniel, 110
David, 442, 822
David R., 443
D. Everett, 589
Edith, 454
Edith J., 713
Edna M., 441
Edna R., 713
Edward, 558
Edward P., 441
Edward S., 441
Eliza B., 313
Eliza G., 591
Elizabeth, 110, 205, 322
Elizabeth F., 590
Ellen R., 726
Elmira, 249, 409
Enoch, 454
Eva J., 592, 718
Francis, 592, 930
Francis J., 313, 591
Francis K., 441
Frank D., 857
Frank W., 591
Frederick C., 454
NAME. PAGE.
Moore.
Frederick L., 589
George, 313
George G., 589
George H., 592
George P., 526
George S., 204, 591
George Smedley, 109
Gertrude C., 488
Gibbons P., 284, 525
Gideon F., 313
Gideon S., 590, 940
Granville, 591
Hannah, 357, 464
Hannah C., 410
Hannah Jane, 313
Hannah M., 797
Hannah R., 488
Harriet E., 440
Helen, 591
Helen J., 441
Henrietta, 809
Herbert A., 713
Hibberd B., 591
Howard L., 589
Hugh, 443
Isaac W., 442
Jacob, 442
James, 110, 441
James H., 590
James W., 441
Jane, 53, 109, 192, 205, 443
Jean W., 549
Jeremiah, 440
Jessie Anna, 441
J. Howard, 589
J. Lewis, 320
John, 110, 129, 439, 442
John R., 589
John T., 499, 590
John W., 441, 442
Jonathan W., 589
Joseph, 50, 109, 110, 111, 202, 205, 225, 283, 328, 442
Joseph R., 852
Joseph S., 440
Joshua, 441
Laura, 592
Leonard K., 313, 591, 719
Lizzie, 851
Lizzie R., 713
Lounna C., 713
Lyda, 502
Lydia, 313
Margaret, 110, 257, 273, 313, 441, 491
Margaret J., 277, 499
Margaret P., 441
Marian E., 589
Marian S., 454
Martha, 687, 804
Mary, 109, 110, 129, 205, 254, 441, 491, 687
Mary Ann, 442
Mary E., 590, 849
Mary F., 526
Mary L., 438, 449
Mary R., 591
Milton D., 454
Mordecai, 64, 65
Nathan, 110
Norman W., 589
Orle A., 482
Oscar H., 441
Otis B., 441
Paschal, 441
Phebe, 109, 202, 204
Phebe J., 440
Philip, 205
Preston S., 266, 403
Rachel, 194, 446, 442, 591, 700
Richard, 129
Robert, 193, 313, 442, 491, 592, 926
Robert F., 590
Ruth, 285
Sallie, 592
Samuel, 67, 110

NAME. PAGE.
Moore.
Samuel D., 442
Sarah, 59, 55, 104, 110, 205, 313, 440, 442
Sarah R., 526
S. Emma, 589
Stephen L., 590
Susan, 535
Susan H., 589
Susanna, 110, 440
Taylor W., 526
T. Ellwood, 589
Thomas, 47, 109, 110, 235, 409, 441, 687
Thomas E., 590
Thomas M., 313, 589
Ursula, 935
Volmar I., 713
Walker, 261, 439, 442, 726
William, 110, 173, 283, 442, 525
William A., 590
William B., 440
William C., 313
William H., 857
William I., 488
William N., 441
William Q., 713
Wilmer, 591
Moorhead, James, 326
Morgan.
Abraham, 812
Ann, 246
Anthony, 10
Eliza, 774
Elizabeth, 251, 524
Ellen S., 364, 733
George, 91, 94
Hannah, 557, 614
Henry, 246
Isaac, 598
Jennet, 276
J. Gheen, 697
Joel, 733
John, 375
Mahlitah, 797
Mary, 307
Mary A., 425, 811
Thomas, 364, 731
William, 697, 797
William P., 375
Morrell.
Hattie, 442
Lovisa, 655
Morris.
Ann, 444
Annie, 828
Anthony, 498
Benjamin, 262, 348, 444, 445
David, 386
Deborah, 672
Elinor, 351
Elmer E., 666
Enos, 310, 577
Harry, 444
Huldah, 672
Isaac E., 666
Isabel, 370
Israel, 551
Israel W., 561
James, 444, 829
Joel, 444
John, 444
Jonathan, 473
Jonathan L., 666
Joshua, 444
Lulu I., 829
Margaretta P., 473
Mary, 531
Mary H., 561
Morris, 93
Myrtle A., 829
Oliver, 666
Paschall, 361
Rachel, 444
Rose E., 444
Roy D., 829
Ruth P., 444

NAME. PAGE.
Morris.
Samuel, 620
Sarah C., 576
Thomas, 231
Walter P., 444
William S., 631
William T., 444
Wistar, 561
Morrison.
Elizabeth D., 699
Frank B., 699
Hannah, 232
Hannah S., 378
James, 739
John, 378
Martha, 365, 739
Mary, 762
Mary J., 887
Mary L., 787
Mary W., 813
Rebecca J., 699
Sallie, 232, 378
Morrow.
James, 231, 370
Mary B., 679
Morse.
George, 883
Mary, 907
Ruby, 883
Mortimer, Celia, 677
Morton.
Catharine P., 597
De Forrest W., 623
John, 82, 181, 597
John A., 571
John S., 597
Kenneth H., 623
Mary A., 571
Samuel, 167
Samuel W., 623
Sketchley, 597
William H., 623
Mortonson, Morton, 10
Mosher, Sarah, 877
Moson, Margaret B., 625
Moss.
Robert, 318
Sarah S., 912
Mote, Elizabeth, 363
Mott.
Lucretia, 253
Thomas A., 394
Viola R., 394
Zebulon W., 394
Moult, Ann, 914
Mount.
James M., 546
James W., 298
Sarah G., 291, 492, 546, 561
Mousley.
Margaret P., 755
Moyer.
Franklin D., 742
John, 668
Joseph, 425
Lyman L., 742
Muglaston, William, 937
Mulford.
Anna V., 490
Edward, 490
Mullen.
John, 198
Sarah, 835
Mullin.
Hannah, 858
Kate, 569
Thomas M., 569
Munden.
James J., 249
John O., 249
Myrtle E., 249
Mundy, May C., 323
Munger, Elizabeth, 511
Munn, Juliet L., 705
Munyon, Emeline, 665
Murdagh, Rebecca, 712
Murphy, Isabella, 529
Murray.
Eliza J., 515

NAME. PAGE.
Murray.
Samuel A., 593
Sarah, 855
Murry.
Irene, 247, 407
Jasper W., 407
Murtagh.
James C., 711
J. Charles, 711
John T., 711
Joseph T., 711
Musgrove.
John, 14, 316
Moses, 14
Oswin, 316
Widdow, 19
Musselman.
Christian S., 705
Weidler B., 705
Myers
Albert Cook, 390
Anna, 487
Elizabeth D., 467
Henry, 342, 467
James, 467
John, 412
Margaret, 342, 723
Miranda, 258, 433, 788
Nellie M., 250
Rebecca, 212, 342
Samuel, 723
Sara, 771
William B., 250
Nace, Anna E., 852
Nagle, Hannah D., 493
Nailor, Robert, 9
Nance, Josephine A., 501
Nash, Laura, 483
Natsilas, Mathias, 10
Natt.
Elizabeth U., 303, 565
Mary, 304, 566
Thomas, 566
Thomas I., 565
Naylor.
Addison, 443
Ann Eliza, 309, 579
Eliza, 579
Flora M., 443
George, 579
Ida A., 443
Mary, 308
Mary C., 571
Neal.
Harriet, 836
John, 176
Margaret S., 827
Neale.
Dorothy, 163
William, 163
Neall.
Mae E., 549
Sarah, 128
Neals.
Jesse, 557
Mary J., 298
Mary Jane, 556
Nebeker, Emma T., 713
Need, Joseph, 9
Needham, Thomas, 59
Needles.
Augusta S., 807
Edward M., 807
Emma S., 807
John A., 807
Neel, Mary, 492
Neeld.
Ann, 757
George, 340
Neely, Sarah J., 643
Neeper.
James, 528
Martha, 284, 528
Sarah J., 835
Neff.
Catharine, 485
Frances M., 891
Franklin, 891
John, 889
Mary, 889

NAME. PAGE.
Neff.
Mary M., 891
Rozella S., 891
Susanna, 680, 889
Neher.
Anna L., 817
Caroline, 817
George, 817
Neide, Orpha, 209, 593
Neild, John, 316
Neill.
Bessie B., 730, 731
George C., 730
John C., 730
Mintie D., 730
Richard, 730
Robert B., 730
Sallie W., 731
Nelling, Margaret, 779
Nesbitt, Mary, 752
Nethery, Ann J., 773
Nevitt.
Ellen, 163
Thomas, 163
Newberry, Mary, 50, 108
Newby
John, 195
Mary, 195
Thomas J., 394
Newbold, Martha, 292
Newbould, Thomas, 934
Newcamp.
Mary, 324, 615
Philip, 615
Rachel, 776
Newcomb.
Alanson, 689
Amelia P., 473
Lida, 689
Sarah H., 843
Newcomer.
Sarah A., 747
Newell.
Joseph, 570
Margaret, 308, 570
Newlin.
Alice, 133, 240
Charles B., 525
Elizabeth, 35, 788
Emma L., 525
Enos P., 525
Hannah W., 441, 686
Helen M., 525
Isaac R., 525
Jane, 27, 28, 30, 70, 191, 192, 240
John, 70, 133, 192, 375
Mary, 70
Maude M., 525
Nathaniel, 27, 28, 30, 70, 96, 100, 133, 218
Nicholas, 318, 842
Rebecca, 139
Sarah, 213
Walter L., 525
William E., 842
William J. B., 525
William K., 525
Newman.
Elizabeth, 897
Ellwood L., 394
Thomas J., 394
Newton.
Henry, 934
Richard, 931
Rychard, 929
Ney.
Allen L., 872
Atlee B., 872
Charles L., 872
Edgar A., 872
Henry M., 872
James O., 872
John, 872
Joseph H., 647, 872
Laura S., 872
Mary E., 872
Norman L., 872
William E., 872

NAME. PAGE.
Nicholas, Anna, 308, 573
Nichols.
Ada L., 460
Ann E., 786
Charles S., 676
David L., 266, 460
Edward D., 676
Emma, 751
Estelle J., 676
Frank L., 676
Frank N., 460
Guilford J., 676
Louisa H., 460
Mary Ann H., 539
Mary S., 460
Mary R., 676
Newton I., 460
Newton R., 460
Thomas, 676
Nicholson.
Jobe, 936
Thomas, 936
Nickles.
Elizabeth Ann, 731
Nicolls.
Clara L., 564
Jasper, 564
Mary E., 564
William J., 564
Nicols, Newton R., 266
Nield, Jane, 276
Nields.
Amos, 154, 156, 266
Annie, 458
Bertie C., 458
Cheyney, 156
Clarence, 458
Daniel, 154, 265
Daniel W., 265, 458
Dorcas W., 438
D. Webster, 458
Eber, 569
Elizabeth, 266, 460, 569
Ella S., 458
Emma P., 266, 461
Francis A., 265, 266, 460
Harriet, 458
Harry, 458
Helen, 569
Helen Q., 460
Henry C., 265, 457, 458
John L., 460
Joseph Q., 468
Josephine O. H., 458
Louise O., 458
Maggie, 569
Mary, 458, 746
Mary Ann, 156
Mary H., 266, 460
Mary S., 265, 456, 458
Mary S. L., 460
Maud, 458
Mosmer A., 460
Pauline, 458
Percival D., 438
Phebe, 266
Rebecca H., 458
Ruth, 458
Theodore F., 265, 458
Thomas, 265, 266
Thomas S., 266
Wilmer T., 266, 460
Zachra A., 265
Nieman.
Dorothy, 365, 739
Henry, 739
Niles.
Ezra, 829
Hazel G., 829
Roland H., 829
Rollins V., 829
Wallace B., 829
Nittroner.
Julia, 615
Solomon, 615
Nixon.
Bessie, 749
John, 749
Mary C., 572
Mary M., 572

NAME. PAGE.
Nixon.
Michael E., 572
Rebecca, 749
Noble.
Abel, 171
Arthur G., 445
D. Clara, 445
David J., 445
Effie, 445
Ethel, 445
Jennie, 898
John, 275, 445
Laura, 445
Ray E., 445
Ruth, 445
William E., 445
Noblet, William, 74
Noblit.
Charles B., 856
Charles J., 856
James W., 856
Noll.
Caroline, 843
Conrad, 843
Nookes.
Sarah, 166, 167
William, 167
Norbury, 102
Alice, 102, 103
Deborah, 92, 103
Hannah, 50, 103
Jacob, 102, 103
John, 103
Mary, 103
Philip, 103
Rachel, 103
Sarah, 103, 212
Stephen, 103
Thomas, 102, 103, 374, 386
Norman.
Charles, 413
Harry, 413
John, 413
Norrey, John, 40
Norris.
Adaline, 887
Alexander B., 558
Alexander W., 558
Amanda L., 807
Anna S., 519
Charles, 209
Eliza, 558
Elizabeth, 733
Isaac, 23, 24
John, 558
Louis W., 519
Maria, 354, 688
Mary D., 807
Sarah, 91
Thomas, 151
William H., 807
William T., 807
North.
George W., 844
Mary E., 844
Norton.
Jessie, 775
Lemuel B., 838
Mary R., 838
Notzke, Pauline, 812
Nowton.
Edmond, 929
Rychard, 930
Noyes.
Charles W., 867
Susan N., 867
Nuhn, Carrie, 740
Nulty, Eugene, 794
Nuphrin, Vironica, 56
Nutt, Bertha E., 628
Nuzum.
Florence B., 744
Harry C., 744
Lizzie W., 744
Margaret, 137, 241, 367
Margaret R., 744
Richard, 111, 113
Sallie B., 744
Sarah J., 367, 744
Nuzum.
T. Grant, 744
Sybilla C., 744
Thomas, 228, 241, 367, 744
Walter W., 744
William B., 367, 744
William H., 744
Ober.
Banfield, 339
George R., 339
Jane T., 339
Mary J., 339
Peter, 209, 339
Oberholtzer.
Elias, 736
Ella, 736
Hanna M., 736
O'Brien, Mary, 692, 696
O'Conner.
Margaret, 476
Thomas, 476
Odell, Murilla, 740
Offley, Mary, 620
Ogan, Matty A., 877
Ogden.
Aaron, 211
David, 14, 17, 19, 126, 316
Elizabeth, 534
Elizabeth L., 656
Esther, 125
Jane, 224
J. Henry, 656
Jonathan, 316
Martha, 24, 35
Martha H., 656
Rebecca, 210, 211, 373
Samuel, 125, 126
Samuel C., 322
Sarah, 35, 46, 795
Stephen, 129
Ogg.
Elias B., 249
Harriett, 249
Malley, 249
O'Hara, Lydia, 376
O'Harrow.
Francis E., 760
Ohl.
Adolph S., 836
John F., 836
Mary E., 836
Okerberry, Joan, 891
Olden, John, 204
Oldham, Clara, 801
Oldman, Thomas, 172
Ollerenshaw.
James, 933
Oliver.
Bella, 274
Evan, 43, 386
Georgia H., 896
Isabella, 492
Peter M., 896
William, 492
Olmsted.
J. Emmett, 491
Olsen, Annie M., 890
Olwine.
Mary Ann, 137, 243
O'Neill.
Carrie, 863
Thomas, 863
Oram.
Clara, 265, 458
John F., 458
Orbison.
Agnes L., 559
Eleanor B., 559
Eleanor T., 559
James A., 559
James H., 559
John H., 559
Lillian C., 559
Thomas J., 559
William, 559
Oreton, Joseph, 936
Ormsby.
Ellen G., 268, 466
Henry, 466
Ormston, Jane, 391
Orr.
Benjamin, 241
Henry, 350, 665
John, 241
Robert, 665
Orrison.
Charles, 591
Laura, 591
Ortlip, Emma G., 638
Orton, Clara, 918
Orvis.
Ann V., 564
Caroline E., 564
Ellis L., 564
John H., 564
Osborne.
Jane E., 524, 864
Mary, 267
Peter, 85
Samuel, 84
William, 932, 934
Willimina R., 611
Ossenbrook.
Sarah, 914
Otes, Thomas, 934
Otolford, Robert, 937
Ott.
Frederick E., 466
Henry, 466
Ottey.
Abigail, 45
Albin L., 638
Albin P., 337, 638
Ambrose S., 338, 639
Ann, 642
Arthur S., 338
Blanche E., 640
Charles F., 338
Charles W., 640
Edna E., 638
Grace L., 708
Hannah C., 638
Hannah M., 338
Harry P., 638
John, 45, 642, 708
Joseph H., 338
J. Wesley, 209, 338
Lillie V., 640
Lydia, 342, 642
Martha, 45
Mary, 609
Mary E., 338
Ober E., 638
Phebe A., 338, 640
Philip, 45
Rachel E., 338
Redman, 638
Ruth, 45
Sarah, 45
Sarah J., 338, 640
Susanna, 700
William P., 708
William R., 638
Otto.
Emma I., 481
George, 481
Harvey B., 481
Robert J., 481
Outthan, Henry, 929
Over.
Elizabeth, 575
Jacob, 575
Sarah, 309, 575
Overbee.
Barton, 878
Caroline, 878
Charles R., 878
Eleanor A., 878
Emily C., 878
George W., 878
Harriet E., 878
James C., 650, 878
John F., 878
Margaret A., 878
Mary E., 878
Rebecca J., 878
Sarah L., 878
William H., 878
Overman, Lydia, 441
Ovington.
Charles, 871
Fannie J., 871
Owen.
Catherine, 276
David, 191
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 111, 222
Griffith, 18, 78, 134, 242
Harry L., 696
John, 88
Jonathan, 519
Katherine, 385
Laura D., 696
Mary, 282, 519
Owen, 385
Rebecca, 312
Sarah, 78, 312, 512
Susanna, 240
William, 312
William S., 696
Owens.
Ann, 352
James H., 529
James P., 469
Martha J., 469
Nancy A., 469
Minnie, 529
Owttram, Thomas, 929
Packer.
James, 192
Job, 371
Rose, 192
Susanna, 45
Page.
Agnes, 805
Elizabeth, 148
Margaretta, 308, 573
Paine.
Sarah, 351
Thomas, 162, 351
Painter.
Adaline, 888
Darwin, 680, 888
David, 888
Dorothy C., 888
Edward E., 888
Elizabeth, 644
Elizabeth D., 888
Emlen, 888
Enos, 101, 197, 318
Esther, 343, 488
George B., 888
Hannah, 722
Howard T., 888
Isaac D., 889
Jacob, 71, 320, 321, 365
Jane B., 888
Jennie T., 889
Lydia, 646
Mary, 680
Minshall, 71, 319, 320, 321, 365
Phebe, 888
Rachel, 644
Rosalie M., 888
Samuel, 343
Samuel H., 889
Sarah, 557
Sarah B., 889
Sidney 776
Walter, 889
William, 888
William P., 888
Paiste.
Henry T., 405
David, 247
James, 808
James L., 243, 405, 406
Joseph H., 603
Marian, 418, 808
Marion G., 406
Robert, 251
Sarah R., 405
Palin, Mary, 915
Palmer.
Abbie E., 709
Alexander M., 807
Alfred W., 391, 806
Alice S., 461
Palmer.
Ann, 148, 166, 178, 218
Anna E., 866
Annie, 538
Annie M., 457
Beulah, 478, 761
Carrie R., 657
Charles F., 657
Charles R., 457, 748
Della, 376, 777
Eli, 266, 456, 461
Eliza D., 457
Elizabeth H., 457
Emma J., 457
Florence E., 461
Frederick J., 709
Galusha G., 777
George, 471
George J., 457
Hannah, 340
Harry L., 657
Henry R., 457
Howard M., 709
Jesse J. L., 806
John, 148, 743
Lavinia R., 890
Lewis, 148, 320, 538
Linda B., 461
Louis J., 461
Mane, 457
Marshall, 357, 708
Mary, 147, 148, 663
Mary E., 457
Mary F., 869
Mary N., 457
Morris, 708
Rachel L., 709
Rees, 265, 456, 461
Sallie, 268
Samuel B., 807
Sarah Ann, 471
Thomas, 192
Thomas W., 657
William, 397
William A., 806
William B., 657
William M., 866
Wilson, 456, 461
Pancoast, 820
Ada B., 404
Clarence R., 820
Edward, 610
Hannah, 540
Hannah K., 610
John, 820
Leonidas H., 610
Lillian E., 820
Martha L., 820
Olin T., 820
Priscilla B., 610
Samuel, 114, 610, 820
Samuel A., 820
Samuel B., 610
Seth, 820
William, 610, 820
Parke, 166
Abel, 166
Abiah, 99, 277, 298
Agnes E. L., 509
Agnes G., 509
Alexander G. B., 509
Alexander T., 507
Ann, 164, 167
Ann E., 277, 501
Anne B., 501
Carl H., 507
Cornelia M., 510
Earl G., 510
Edgar L., 509
Edward J., 507
Edwd. T., 508
Elizabeth, 166, 279
El Louisa, 510
Esther, 508
Florence J., 509, 510
Florence M., 509
Frances R., 510
Hannah, 167
Hannah B., 279
Harriet, 279, 508

NAME. PAGE.
Parke.
Helen G., 509
Henry B., 509
Hettie R., 510
Horace G., 509
Jacob, 167
Jacob E., 277
James J., 507
Jane, 48, 166, 167, 279
Jane E., 509
Jane R., 510
Jean, 166
John B., 279
John E., 277, 500, 501
John G., 509
John K., 510
Jonathan, 74, 80, 96, 98, 166, 278
Joseph N., 501
Ladelle, 509
Margaret, 509
Martha H., 501
Martha J., 509
Mary, 97, 166, 297, 298
Mary Ann, 279, 301, 508, 558
Mary E., 278
Mary L., 507
Oscar G., 501
Rachel, 166
Ralph C., 508
Rebecca, 97, 166, 167, 562
Reuel, 509
Richard B., 279, 508, 509, 510
Robert, 72, 90, 166, 167
Robert T., 279, 507
Ruth A., 277
Sarah, 72, 167
Sarah B., 279, 508
Susan E., 507
Susanna, 166
Thomas, 48, 73, 97, 165, 166, 167, 278
Thomas A., 161, 277, 300
Thomas E., 277, 500, 501
Thomas H., 509
Thomas R., 166, 279
Thomas S., 507
William B., 500
William W., 510
Parker.
Agnes, 281, 518
Alonzo H., 245, 401
Amietta, 401
Edgar J., 870
Edwin M., 401
Elizabeth, 612, 708, 870
Ellen, 661
Estella, 401
Jacob, 661
Jesse C., 661
John, 316, 725
Joseph, 26, 27, 41, 938
Lydia J., 502
Martin E., 704
Matthias, 152
Priscilla, 913
Richard, 9, 35, 90
Robert, 391, 518
Samuel J., 646, 870
Sarah, 916
Theodore, 253
William, 412
William Henry, 401
Wistar, 870
Parkinson, Minnie, 530
Parks.
Ann, 31
Richard, 127
Parkyn, John, 932
Parrish.
Ann, 702
Isaac, 328
Joseph, 328
Louetta, 702
Sarah, 328

NAME. PAGE.
Parrish.
Thomas H., 702
Parry.
Amy, 541
David, 806
Llewellin, 180
Mary J., 673
Mary W., 557
Ruth Anna, 392, 806
Sabilla, 385
Sarah, 542
Parsons.
Ada, 474
Charles W., 444, 826
Elmer F., 826
Eva S., 826
Hattie B., 826
James A., 826
Jessie E., 826
John C., 826
Joseph, 826
Joshua E., 826
Lillie, 474
Lydia Ann, 348, 659, 826
Maggie M., 464
Mahlon, 88, 659
Martha M., 826
Mary, 400
Sarah P., 826
Simon, 464
William, 474
Partridge.
Harriet, 892
Maria E., 593
Parvin.
Benjamin C., 328
Ellen, 796
Francis, 195
Jacob, 523, 796
Susanna, 523
Paschall.
Abraham, 333
Benjamin, 206, 333
Benjamin R., 333
Elizabeth, 334
Hannah A., 334
Jennie E., 333
Margaret, 306
Olive E., 333
Ophelia A., 333
Thomas S., 333
Thomas W., 333
William, 118
William W., 333
Passmore.
Deborah, 151, 263
Deborah A., 537
Elizabeth, 310, 582, 583
Enoch, 384
Everett, 375
Everett G., 170
G. Birdsall, 526
George, 214
Hannah, 884
Helen A., 526
Mary, 384
Phebe, 213, 352, 384
Rachel H., 888
Richard, 170, 264
Ruthanna, 535
Samuel W., 526
Pastorius, Francis D., 20
Patewood, Thomas, 933
Patterson.
Abraham, 318
Anita, 717
Courtney, 693
Cynthia A., 632
Elizabeth, 545
Elizabeth H., 505
Elizabeth J., 421
Eva M., 693
George W., 693, 834
Henry, 717
James, 842
John, 421, 717
Letitia, 528
Mary J., 482
Mary V., 627

NAME. PAGE.
Patterson.
Robert, 632
Ruth, 834
Tacey, 672
Virginia E., 842
Zella, 717
Pattison, Charles F., 871
Patton, James, 141
Pattrick, Thomas, 938
Paul, 94
Ann, 94, 95
Hannah, 306
Henry, 95
Isabella, 590
James, 94, 95, 590
John, 95
Joseph, 94, 95
Margaret, 46, 94, 95, 590
Olive H., 707
Rachel, 94
Paviour, Edward, 122
Paxson, 650
Aaron A., 877
Abigail, 651
Adaline S., 438
Albert R., 651
Amos C., 261, 438
Ashmore P., 449
Benjamin, 650
Benjamin E., 345, 650, 876
Catharine, 725
Charles, 453
Christina L., 880
Dora, 438
Eleanor M., 453
Eliada, 438
Elizabeth L., 261, 438
Ellen, 710
Elsy F., 897
Ethel L., 876
Frederick, 453
George, 649, 876
George R., 880
Hannah, 594
Hazel M., 877
James, 650
James A., 438
James M., 449
James T., 449
James S., 438
Jane, 452, 505, 650
Joseph, 650
Joseph M., 651, 880
Lester, 876
Lydia J., 651, 879
Mary E., 877
Mary S., 449
Mattie M., 877
Rosetta M., 876
Samuel P., 438
Sarah, 306
Sarah A., 876
Thomas, 650
Walter W., 877
William, 650
William L., 438
William O., 876
Payne.
Ann, 936
Edwin W., 252
George H., 586
Joseph, 252
Matilda, 677
Oliver W., 586
Pearce.
Cromwell, 194
Edward, 74, 194
George W., 642
Hannah, 194
Joseph, 642
Pearson, 5
Charles, 687
Elizabeth, 118, 202
Esther, 62
Isaac, 36
John, 59
Laurence, 62
Lawrence, 70
Margery, 35, 59

NAME. PAGE.
Pearson.
Margaret, 118
Mary, 202
Mary A., 698
Thomas, 59, 60, 391
William, 202
Peart, Mary Ann, 396
Pease, Luna, 895
Peats, John, 936
Peck.
Annie, 579
Catherine D., 579
Hannah W., 312, 587
James D., 579
John, 312, 587, 588
Mary Ann, 516
Ruth S., 579
Uriah, 579
William, 579
Peckham, Avis, 634
Peckover, Joseph, 48
Peckow, Phebe, 47
Peffley.
Harry C., 817
John, 427, 817
John A., 817
Lottie M., 817
Nora E., 817
Osger B., 817
Pegge, Nycolas, 932
Peirce.
Alice H., 889
Alonzo H., 684
Ann, 126, 355
Anna E., 680
Anna M., 681
Annis E., 890
Betty, 234
Blanche T., 681
Caleb, 127, 225, 319, 353, 355, 681
Caleb B., 680
Caleb C., 681
Caleb F., 681
Charles F., 890
Clara B., 684
Cloyd T., 684
Darrell N., 890
Earle W., 890
Eda M., 681
Edith E., 681, 891
Edith I., 890
Eli H., 680, 889
Eli T., 890
Elizabeth, 466, 681
Eugenia L., 890
Eugenio S., 890
F. Dolores, 889
Florence S., 684
George, 87, 123
George W., 682
Hannah, 123, 253, 718, 864
Hannah E., 890
Hannah R., 526
Harriet L., 680
Harvey A., 890
Harvey C., 890
Hazel M., 890
Heber K., 891
Hetty Ann, 353, 682
Hiram R., 890
Isaac, 694
Jacob, 253
James E., 353
Jane, 274, 587
Jane N., 241
Jesse M., 858
John D., 504
John H., 891
John T., 526
Joseph, 343, 680
Joseph C., 343
Joshua, 83
Laura, 343
Leonard E., 890
Leonidas E. D., 890
Leonidas T., 890
Leslie W., 890
Lisle K., 890

NAME. PAGE.
Peirce.
Lloyd T., 890
Lucy L., 890
Margaret, 680, 681, 889
Margaret J., 890
Martha, 858
Martha L., 890
Mary, 123, 223
Mary B., 681, 690
Mary H., 680, 889
Millie, 890
Morris C., 680
Narcissa, 684
Pansy A., 890
Pearl S., 889
Phebe, 353, 681, 682
Ralph, 858
Ramona M., 889
Richardson, 858
Richardson H., 858
Robert, 353, 680
Roseanna, 891
Rosette, 891
Ruth, 681
Samuel H., 684
Samuel J., 682
Samuel T., 353
Sarah, 900
Sarah B., 680, 888
Sarah E., 681
Sarah M., 890
Susan H., 504
Susannah O., 890
Thomas, 218, 319, 353, 680
Thomas H., 680
Thomas J., 353, 683
Thomas May, 681
Valois, 890
William, 680, 890, 891
William H., 890
William T., 353, 680
Piersol, Martha, 581
Pierson.
Edward, 9
John, 386
Thomas, 391
Pixoto.
Camilla, 568
Engelbert, 568
Pelen, Marjorie, 724
Pendle.
Minnie, 417
William John, 417
Penn.
John, 934
Thomas, 39
William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 28, 32, 35, 47, 71, 101, 105, 122, 125, 131, 173, 179, 184, 205, 226, 268, 315, 316, 610
Pennington.
Ann, 719
Catharine, 558
Chandler, 428, 756
Edward, 26
Elizabeth, 558
Elsie S., 467
Frank, 467, 558
Henry, 558
J. Biddle, 528
John, 428
Mac V., 528
Sarah, 558, 916
Susanna, 815
Pennell, 90
Abraham, 285, 315, 318, 532, 940
Albert J., 534
Alice, 68, 69
Ann, 46, 90, 91, 127, 939
Anne, 534
Arthur R., 534
Edith W., 534
Eliza Jane, 534

NAME. PAGE.

Pennell.
Elizabeth, 90, 229
Elizabeth S., 534
Elton G., 534
Esther, 324
Francis W., 534
Geula V., 619
Hannah, 50, 53, 90, 91, 172, 194, 239, 253, 285, 315, 520, 533
Hannah M., 420, 534
Hannah S., 534
Henry, 90
Howard, 534
Isaac, 324
Isabell, 262
James, 90, 91, 158, 160, 285, 533
James R., 534
Jane, 90, 171, 172, 285, 533, 534
John S., 534, 605
Joseph, 22, 34, 37, 51, 68, 69, 90, 101, 102, 172, 175, 196, 285, 315, 318, 402, 533, 534, 605, 940
Lydia S., 533
Mary, 49, 70, 90, 91, 198, 285, 322, 323, 533, 534
Meredith, 253
Phebe, 91
Rachel, 285
Rebecca, 533
Robert, 14, 44, 53, 90, 91, 104, 105, 171, 374
Ruth A., 534
Samuel, 91
Sarah, 678
Sidney, 534
Susanna, 795
Thomas, 90, 91, 176
William, 49, 70, 83, 87, 90, 91, 161, 172, 285, 316, 533

Pennock.
Abbie Q., 358
Abby Q., 709
Ann, 434
Anna M., 357, 708
Charles J., 824
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth R., 868
Jean S., 824
Jennie T., 709
John, 124, 222
Joseph, 224
Levis, 222
Levis B., 709
Lydia R., 460
Marshall, 707
Marshall L., 222, 357
Ruth J., 357, 709
Ruth M., 222
Samuel, 73, 824
S. Emma, 357, 709, 710
William J., 358, 709

Pennypacker.
Alice W., 736
Anna M., 736
Ernest H., 736
Harman, 501
Harmon, 736
Marion E., 736
Nathan, 364, 736
Phebe H., 736
Sarah, 313
Sarah W., 591
Wilmer E., 736

Penrose.
Ann, 227, 230
Christopher, 227, 230
Elizabeth, 408, 438, 439
Jane, 228, 229, 230

Peoples, James, 200

Perce, William, 930

Percival, Richard, 938

Perkins
Adaline B., 762
Althea, 471
Austin K., 763
Caleb, 268, 335, 471
Clara D., 762
Eva A., 762
Georgiana, 471
Jacob, 326
J. Douglas, 567
John, 326
John D., 567
Joseph A., 567
Laura J., 762
Lena N., 471
Lydia, 371
Lydia A., 762
Lydia G., 763
Mary A., 567
Mary S., 762
William, 762
William J., 763

Perkyn, John, 931

Perot.
Elizabeth V., 563
John, 562
Joseph S., 563

Perrin, James, 916

Perry.
Alice, 895
Arthur L., 904, 910
Bliss, 910
Carroll, 910
Grace, 910
John, 814
Mary J., 426, 814
Samuel C., 426
Walter, 910

Peters.
Amy P., 575
Annie, 439
Eleanor, 489
Evan, 30
George W., 439, 728
Mary, 337
Mary L. M., 575
Rhoda S., 728
Samuel W. M., 575

Peterson.
Peter, 10
Ruth, 619

Pettibone, Belle, 482

Peygg, Thomas, 929

Pharo.
Carroll E., 692
Edith G., 692
George F., 692
Jarvis D., 692
Jarvis H., 692
Lizzie M., 692
Rebecca A., 692
Thomas E., 692

Phelin, William, 515

Phillimore.
W. P. W., 924, 927

Phillips, 385
Abel, 898
Alice V., 841
Allen G., 840
Allie W., 898
Ann, 388, 489, 765
Annie, 714
Annie H., 823
Bertha M., 841
Daniel, 337
Calvin J., 841
Charles J., 841
Elizabeth, 35
Evan, 385
Harry H., 823
Harvey, 823
Helen J., 823
Helene M., 841
Henry M., 337
Horace M., 839
Isaac D., 453
Jane S., 337, 638
John, 385, 388

Phillips.
John C., 453
Joseph T., 841
Lewis, 840
Margaret, 388
Mary, 325
Mary E., 841
Mary S., 337
Paul, 840
Perle, 841
Phebe A., 209
Rachel F., 451
Ruth, 841
Sarah, 158, 237, 385, 643, 875
Theresa E., 537
Thomas H. 453
William H., 714, 823
Wilmer T., 841

Philpin, Margaret, 245

Phipps.
Ann, 643
Benjamin, 194
John, 191
Joseph, 22, 34, 190, 191, 194
Margaret, 194
Mary, 191, 312
Samuel, 190

Phleger.
Andrew, 794
Helena W., 794
Leonard, 383, 794

Pickering, Mercy, 453

Pidgeon.
Isaac, 421
Rachel, 254, 421

Pierce.
Ann, 679
Annie, 338
Charles, 365
Elizabeth, 700
Jonathan, 761
L. Maria C., 760
Mattie, 619
Moses, 760, 761
Philena, 365, 738
Sarah A., 758
Sarah M., 734
Thomas, 738

Piercey.
Esther M., 476
Gerald, 476
Thomas, 476

Pierpont.
Amos, 443
Benjamin, 443, 826
Elizabeth, 443
Rachel, 443, 826
Rebecca, 444, 826

Piersol, Sarah, 355, 689

Pierson.
Albert, 636
Eliza, 698
Frederic, 636
George B., 636
Jacob, 347
John, 386
Howard S., 636
Lena M., 636
Lizzie B., 636
Maggie W., 636

Pifer.
Jessie B., 872
John L., 872

Piggin.
Anne, 938
John, 937
Richard, 934
Robert, 937, 938
Sarah, 935
William, 934, 935

Pigsley.
C. Mott, 442
George W., 442
Harry B., 442
Prince W., 442
Vera J., 442

Pike.
Benjamin C., 333

Pike.
Ellis, 333
Isaac S., 333
James S., 333
Joseph, 333
Lillian M., 333
Pearson, 333
Perry, 206
Perry C., 333
Priscilla K., 333
Willie S., 333

Pilkington.
Ann, 637
Thomas, 105

Pilling.
Charles J., 549
Edward S., 549
Franklin J., 549
George P., 549
Gertrude M., 549
Henry C., 549
Henry N., 549
Joseph R., 549
Josephine, 549
Mary B., 549
Mary J., 549
William S., 549

Pim. 102
Aaron, 649, 877
Abigail, 344
Allen J., 878
Amy, 467
Ann, 90, 161, 162
Annie, 497, 502
Dorothy, 164
Ella J., 877
Ellen, 163
Emily, 502
Fannie W., 498, 503
Garrett, 344, 649, 877, 878
George E., 501
G. Harold, 502
Hannah, 162, 164, 302, 351
John, 162, 164
Joseph, 649
Joshua, 162
Laura, 878
Lloyd W., 877
Lydia, 502
Mary, 162, 164, 502
Moses, 161, 162, 164
Nathan, 649, 878
Rachel, 162
Richard, 162, 163, 278, 497, 501
Richard P., 503
Robert, 162, 164
Sarah, 162, 163, 502, 596, 649, 877
Thomas, 161, 162, 163, 164, 501
Thomas H., 502
William, 161, 162, 163, 164

Pimme, Richard, 934

Pine, Benjamin, 855

Pineset, Eliza, 240

Pinkerton.
A. Allan, 773
A. Birdella, 773
Alfred D., 773
Alice M., 773
Anna R., 773
Bessie S., 772
Carrie S., 772
Casper P., 772
Charles C., 772
Charles K., 773
Clara P., 773
Clarence, 773
Dora, 592
Edgar J., 773
Eli Y., 773
Ella, 742
Florence E., 772
Franklin B., 773
George S., 592
Grace A., 773
Hannah Y., 773

Pinkerton.
Harry I., 773
Harvey, 773
Ida M., 773
Irena, 773
Iva S., 773
James H., 773
John, 772
John W., 772
Katie J., 772
Lizzie D., 773
L. Virginia, 773
Mary J., 773
Mary L., 772
Maud E., 772
Natalie R., 773
Sallie L., 773
Samuel L., 773
Samuel S., 431, 773
Theodosia M., 773
Warren E., 773
William, 373, 772
William A. S., 767, 773
William E., 772
William H., 772

Pinyard, Elizabeth, 854

Pirches, John, 658

Pitman, Elizabeth M., 538

Pitts, Christian, 318

Plant.
B. Frank, 251
Edna, 251
Frank, 251
Jesse, 251
May, 251

Pleadwell.
John, 163
Mary, 163
Thomas, 163
Tobias, 163
William, 163

Plimpton.
Lois E., 514
Nathan C., 514
Silas W., 514

Plankinghorn.
Elizabeth, 346
Hance, 346
Jacob, 346
John, 346
Peter, 346, 347
Susanna, 346

Plankinton.
Ann, 347
Anna J., 657
Blanch, 886
Caroleen C., 658, 885
Cecelia, 886
Charles J., 658
Cornelia E., 657
Diamond, 657
Edward, 886
Edward R., 658, 886
Eli, 347
Elizabeth S., 702
Ennion, 657
Florence, 886
Hannah, 346, 347, 656
Harry, 886
Horace, 657
Horace W., 657
Isabella, 347
Jerome, 658
Jesse, 214, 347
John, 347
Joseph, 215, 319, 347, 657
Leopold, 886
Mary L., 886
Mary P., 656
Pearl P., 657
Peter, 346, 347
Phebe H., 232, 346, 378
Robbins, 347, 658
Ruby D., 657
Samuel, 214, 346, 347, 378, 381, 656
Sarah, 233, 346, 375, 381, 656

NAME. PAGE.
Plankinton.
Susanna, 347, 739
Susanna B., 656
Plummer.
Abram, 676
Alfred A., 676
Anna, 377
Edward D., 676
Lewis, 676
Richard T., 338
William E., 676
Poe.
Rachel Ann, 325, 617
Poggi, Edmund H., 549
Poinsett.
Addison, 619
George H., 325, 619
Lizzie R., 620
Rebecca J., 619
Polk.
Charles G., 732
James L., 732
Pollock.
Elizabeth, 581
Emily J., 513
Emily Jane, 581
Ephraim, 581
John T., 513, 581
William, 581
Elizabeth A., 792
Pomeroy, May, 708
Pond, Noah S., 889
Pool, Mary, 677
Poole.
Charlotte, 640
Sarah, 457
Poor.
Aubrey E., 626
Cleo N., 626
Carl B., 626
Florence B., 626
John H., 626
Letitia, 626
Louis E., 626
Mont, 626
Woodruff L., 626
Pope.
Annette, 504
Daniel F., 504
William, 650
Porter.
James W., 494
John E., 494
Margaret, 650
Martha L., 494
Rebecca, 581
Sarah A., 329, 330
Porteus
Caleb S., 324
Jane S., 616
Margaret D., 616
James, 199, 200, 324
William, 324
William L., 324, 615
Post, Ann M., 680
Poteet, Martha J., 882
Potts.
Frances, 364, 738
Joseph, 82
Joseph K., 738
Margaret 148
Mary, 148
Mary A., 711
Sarah, 69, 82
Potter.
Abraham, 54
Anne, 936
Donald S., 559
Edward, 934
Eleis, 930
Elys, 929, 930
Essie A., 482
George L., 559
James, 303
James H., 559
Janet, 559
John, 932
Joseph, 386
Louise H., 559
Lucy, 559

NAME. PAGE.
Potter.
Lydia, 237
Martha G., 185, 303
Mary, 54
Mary M., 559
Nancy J., 558
Sarah Ann, 477
Thomas, 933
Thomazine, 559
Poultney.
Ann W., 553
John, 204
Powell.
Amy I., 575
David, 70, 386
De Veaux, 575
Elizabeth, 812
Elizabeth B., 584
Evan, 174
Helen W., 894
Henry B., 575
John H., 574
Julia De V., 575
Kate V., 397
Mary, 111, 218, 352
Robert, 74, 111
Robert H., 308, 574, 575
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 82, 174, 640
T. Griffith, 584
Thomas, 87, 89, 374, 467
William, 194
William G., 894
William P., 575
Powelson, Chloe J., 882
Pownall.
Abigail, 650
Alta D., 438
Ambrose, 449
Anna, 261
Bertha A., 438
Chester H., 438
Eleanor, 118
George, 118
Helen S., 449
Henry, 438
John G., 244, 399
Joseph C., 438
Mary L., 438
Moses, 449
Norman J., 438
Powley.
Agnes, 200
Edmond, 200
Prather, Cecilia, 421
Pratt, 235
Abraham, 130, 133, 234, 235, 236, 238, 368, 393, 641
Adda M., 757
Albert D., 901
Alice, 186, 235, 854
Ann, 235, 620
Anna E., 245, 401
Carl R., 754
Cecil G., 753
Charles, 854
Charles L., 717
Clara E., 902
Clementine S., 762
Daniel L., 368, 752
David, 235, 244, 393, 860
Davis H., 245
Edwin, 369
Elizabeth, 235, 369, 384, 585, 641, 853
Ella, 800
Ella R., 753
Elva, 800
Emily, 369, 757, 901
Emma I., 756
Enos L., 656
Esther, 368, 489, 754
Esther A., 244
Esther Ann, 137
Esther M., 756
Ethel A., 756
Florence M., 756
Frank B., 757
Frank V., 717

NAME. PAGE.
Pratt.
George, 368, 756
Hannah, 369, 641, 852
Harry D., 369
Helen, 902
Henrietta Smedley, 245
Henry, 387, 568, 717
Henry B., 752, 901
Henry G., 754
Henry L., 137, 245
Jane, 234, 235, 278, 641
Jane L., 369, 756
Jeremiah, 235
Jesse P., 753
Jesse T., 717
John, 235, 368, 717, 860
John M., 800
John R., 854
Joseph, 74, 101, 110, 130, 230, 234, 235, 342, 368, 369, 374, 641, 752, 854, 901, 902
Joseph C., 753
Joseph H., 244, 245, 756, 854
Joseph L., 717
Joseph T., 717
Joseph W., 753
Laura B., 753
Lorenzo F., 854
Lydia, 368, 754
Lydia Ann, 644, 860
Mabel, 854
Mary, 130, 235
Mary C., 368, 756
Mary D. 901
Mary E., 245, 568, 752, 753, 854
Mary H., 717
Mary I., 753
Mercy E., 753
Minerva A., 753
Minnie, 549
Nathan, 387
Nathaniel, 368, 752, 902
Nathaniel C., 901
Norris, 369
Norris W., 757
Oradine, 891
Orpah, 401
Phebe, 641
Phebe B., 854
Phebe E., 717
Phineas, 784, 861
Preston, 359, 717
Priscilla, 222, 235, 356
Priscilla C., 754
Rathmel, 369
Rebecca S., 245, 400
Reece, 641, 854
Rose, 235
Samuel, 908
Sarah, 109, 110, 132, 133, 235, 236, 620, 641, 644, 861
Sarah Ann, 369, 757
Sarah C., 854
Sarah D., 901
Susanna, 901
Thomas, 102, 235, 318, 321, 356, 753, 762
Thomas A., 902
Thomas B., 369
Timothy, 908
Trimble, 656
Walter E., 753
William, 403
William S., 245
Preston.
Ada R., 713
Albert W., 526
Amos, 284, 526, 528
Amy M., 712, 714
Arline F., 732
Bertha L., 714
David, 730, 732

NAME. PAGE.
Preston.
David S., 733
Edith C., 732
Edmond, 364, 732, 733, 893
Edmond C., 733
Edmond D., 732
Eleanor, 714
Eleanor M., 733
Elizabeth, 526, 695
Emma, 526
Esther, 211
Eva J., 757
Frank H., 713
Gertrude A., 714
Gilbert K., 732
Harlan J., 714
Harriet H., 732
Henry C., 732, 733
Isaac, 454
Isaac C., 732
Israel J., 712
James R., 733
Jessie, 732
Joanna, 526
John D., 714
Jonas, 291, 387, 526
Judith, 733
Judith S., 733, 893
Katharine H., 732
Lois H., 733
Louis H., 732
Lydia A., 713
Lydia J., 868
Mahlon, 712
Mahlon H., 713
Milton, 526
Nannie W., 732
Phebe A., 733
Phebe M., 535, 536
Rachel, 434
Rachel G., 264, 454
Ralph D., 714
Robert S., 733
Ruth, 733
Sarah, 620, 691, 713
Sarah Ann, 712
Thomas R., 732
William, 358, 712
William E., 713, 733
William L., 713
William P., 732
William S. B., 732
Wilson B., 757
Prentiss, Mary E., 611
Prevo, Nancy A., 629
Price.
Arthur S., 505
Benjamin, 506
Benjamin D., 721
Bertram, 506
Bessie, 505
Bessie M., 619
Charles A., 481
Charles E., 481, 582
Cora M., 481
Daniel B., 683
David, 325
David T., 616
Edward A., 636
Edward R., 894
Edwin F., 481
Elizabeth, 291, 300, 302, 774, 883
Elizabeth E., 573
Elizabeth T., 869
Ellen O. T., 481
Emma, 616
Ferris W., 582
George T., 869
Halliday J., 505
Helen, 582
Henry F., 582
Isaac, 481
J., 131
Jasper O., 481
Jesse B., 869
Jessie E., 481
John, 325, 619
John F., 582

NAME. PAGE.
Price.
John R., 721
Joseph H., 869
Joseph T., 869
Julia M., 481
Lizzie C., 481
Lucius D., 869
Lydia G., 189
Samuel A., 545
Margaret P., 481
Martha F., 894
Max C., 721
Mordecai, 300, 302
Nathan J. S., 505
Olive A., 619
Paxson, 505
Philip, 506
Richard, 204
Ruth, 506
Sibbilla K., 547
Thomas, 616, 774
Walter E., 869
Wavie F., 481
William, 481
Prichard, Alice, 589
Prichett.
Albert, 873
Anna E., 679, 873
Arthur S., 873
Borrodaile, 550
Canby S., 873
Edward, 374
Elizabeth, 122
Eliza T., 568
Louis P., 873
Richard, 374
Rodman, 647, 679, 873
Thomas B., 873
William B., 873
Priest.
Jesse, 394
Mary J., 241, 394, 789
Priestner, John, 316
Pringey, Zona M., 248
Pritchard.
Edward, 19
Mary, 426
Proctor.
George V., 768
George W., 768
Henry, 768
Isaac, 760
Job, 376
Mary G., 760
Minerva, 768
Robert, 768
William, 732, 760
Prothers, Evan, 81
Pryor.
Edmund, 177, 288
Margaret E., 288
Margaretta E., 177
Mary, 308
Rebecca R., 177, 288
Susanna, 94
Thomas, 177
Thomas W., 94, 177
Prytherch.
Elizabeth, 81
Evan, 81
Purcell, Esther, 427, 817
Purse.
Sarah A., 854
Sarah Ann, 641
Pursglove, Robert, 118
Purslay, Margret, 118
Purviance.
James, 156
Mary, 352
Mary D., 676
Pugh.
A. Judson, 511
Dinah, 292
Edward, 429
Evan, 303, 564
James, 190, 191
Jane, 211
Joanna, 418, 809
Judson D., 512
Katharine, 111

NAME. PAGE.
Pugh.
Lewis, 564
Martha, 429
Mary, 228, 367, 511, 809
Mary E., 512
Millard F., 429
Rebecca, 439
Roger, 54, 72
Sarah, 72
Sarah A., 512
William, 511, 809
William E., 512
Pusey
Caleb, 20, 35, 61, 86, 87, 115, 116, 135, 316
Edith, 161, 277
Edith H., 721
Elizabeth, 98, 160, 686
Grace E., 721
Jesse D., 721
John, 316
Joshua, 277, 279
Lea, 161, 279
Lydia, 259
Marshall Y., 721
Mary E , 841
Philena, 822
Ralph M., 721
Thomas L., 279
William, 160
Pyle.
Abigail, 437
Abner, 225, 360, 361
Alfred L., 398
Alice, 698
Anna E., 336, 635
Anna M., 569
Benjamin, 222
Caleb, 360, 361
Catharine B., 693
Charles, 209, 210, 336, 723
Charlesworth H., 810
Cidney, 693
Clyde B., 816
Cora E., 694
Cynetta, 268, 470
Daniel, 693
David L., 463
Dora D., 636
Edward P., 636
E. Leroy, 694
Eli, 536, 694, 868
Eli E., 694
Elijah, 361
Elizabeth, 361
Elizabeth H., 398
Elizabeth W., 260, 437
Emma, 692
Esther C., 638
Florence L., 694
Frank, 723
Frank C., 535
Frederick, 398
Gertrude E., 636
Hannah, 779
Hannah H., 888
Harriet, 439
Harry I., 723
Harry W., 816
Henry B., 723
Henry M., 636
Hiram, 361, 722, 723
Howard W., 816
Jacob, 437
James, 536
Jane, 723, 725
Jerome L., 536
Jesse, 752
Joel, 361
John, 223, 336
John A., 336, 636
John W., 723
Joseph, 225, 360, 370, 437
Joseph H. B., 694
Josiah, 361
Kersey, 352
Lafayette, 536
Laura, 723
Lavinia B., 694
Leroy, 398

NAME. PAGE.
Pyle.
Levi, 369, 740
Louisa, 361, 526
Lydia B., 694
Margaret, 231, 369
Mary, 285, 723, 772
Mary E., 367
Mary L., 535
Mary M., 361, 723
Melissa, 231, 370
Minerva S., 535
Moses, 262
Nicholas, 21, 87
Olive, 84
Phebe, 225, 261, 262, 360, 361, 694
Philena, 740
Rachel, 368, 752
Rebecca, 109
Reece, 470
Robert, 100, 109
Ruth, 284
Ruth Ann, 662
Ruth Anna, 868
Sarah, 129
Sarah H., 722
Sarah R., 816
Stelle J., 398
Thomas E., 336, 636
Walter, 723
Washington, 361
William, 22, 772
William M., 398
Pyme, Wyllm, 930
Pyott.
George L., 873
William, 873
William D., 873
Quarll.
Adelaide L., 266, 460
Joseph S., 460
Quay.
Benjamin, 470
Fannie, 755
Sallie, 470
Quackenbush.
H. Theresa, 668
Quigg, Margaret C., 676
Quigley
Edward, 476
Mary, 698
Quilliam
Elizabeth C., 917
Quinby.
Ada, 334
Daniel H., 583
Ellen, 723
James F., 334
John, 334
Joseph, 334
Laura A , 334
Mande M., 334
Tirzah A., 583
Raab.
James, 289, 543
Lukens P., 543
Race. Phebe, 608
Radcliffe. William, 797
Rader, Sarah, 445
Rafael, Eliza, 565
Raines.
Lizzie B., 913
Nancy A., 539
Rakestraw.
Annie D., 546
Edith, 545
Elam, 545
George, 290, 545
George D., 545
George G., 545
Hannah B., 562
Henry H., 545
John A., 546
Joseph, 545
Laura V., 546
Mary E., 545
Sallie D., 546
Truscott A., 546
Ralston.
Mary P., 590

NAME. PAGE.
Ralston. Nancy G., 508
Rambo, Susananna, 758
Ramsay
Hannah, 747
John S., 895
Maria A., 726, 895
Ramsey.
Benjamin, 392
Christina, 559
Ernest C., 515
Margaret, 392
Minerva, 807
Robert G., 515
Robert M., 515
Robert W., 515
Thamzen, 392
William, 668
Ranck.
Adam, 511
Iola S., 511
William E., 511
Rank, Annette, 805
Randall.
Margaret, 376
Sarah, 831
Randle, Hettie A., 656
Ransom, Lucy M., 551
Raper.
Ann, 161, 164
Christopher, 164
Philippa, 164
Rapp. Esther, 616
Rathfon.
Lizzie, 745
M. W., 745
Ratliff, Milicent, 394
Raupe.
Emma A., 423
George, 423
Raworth, Ellin, 171
Ray, Catharine A., 749
Rayford.
Mary P., 390, 805
Readshaw. William, 935
Reagan, Eliza, 407
Reckard, Susan, 677
Redding.
Henry, 329, 631
John, 631
Redman.
Elizabeth, 221
Evoda, 626
Widdow, 24
Redshaw, George, 937
Reed.
Alice, 727
Amy I., 574
Amy P., 574
Ann, 225, 362, 363, 479
Anne, 326
Bersey R., 574
Charles H., 526
Chester, 574
Earl H., 412
Edgar P., 574
Eliza, 157, 274
Elizabeth, 224, 362, 506
Emerson L., 412
Howard E., 574
Hugh, 225, 362, 363
Jane D., 636
John, 349, 362, 756
John B., 574
Jonah J., 308, 574
Laura B., 574
Lizzie J., 439
Louella V., 526
Lydia, 763
Margaret E., 574
Martha, 362, 717
Martha J., 296, 554
Mary, 216, 326, 349, 362
Mary E., 574
Mary J., 756
Ora C., 574
Phebe, 362
Ralph M., 412
Richard, 757
Ruth Anna, 756

NAME. PAGE.
Reed.
Samuel, 526, 574
Sarah, 326, 362
Stephen, 369, 756
Thomas M., 412
Warren H., 574
William, 274, 362
William W., 574
Wilmer W., 574
Winfield S., 574
Worthington, 574
Reeder.
Ezekiel, 693
George S., 693
Walter H. 693
Wilson, 693
Regester, 128
Aaron, 654
Aaron B., 346, 653
Abigail, 120, 344, 345, 346, 648, 652, 653
Abraham, 214
Abraham H., 365, 740
Addie. 654
Amelia J., 741
Amos M., 654
Aneta M., 900
Angeline, 654
Ann, 45, 128, 346
Anna, 654
Anna M., 739, 901
Anne S., 128
Annie, 648, 739
Arlie R., 653
Benjamin P., 654
Carrie, 739
Carrie G., 655
Carry A., 655
Catharine, 648
Charles, 653, 739
Charles R., 653
Charles W., 740
Clara, 654
Clarence, 741
Clark M., 653, 655
Claudie A., 655
Clifford, 740
Clifford C., 901
Courtland, 900
Daniel, 127, 130, 228, 344, 377, 647, 648, 738, 739
Daniel R., 346, 653
David, 45, 127, 128, 214, 216, 227, 228, 343, 344, 365, 366, 374, 648, 652, 739
David R., 346
David W., 739
Dora E., 654
Earl, 901
Edgar M., 655
Edith E., 655
Edna F., 655
Edward B., 655
Elizabeth, 344, 648
Elizabeth W., 365
Elmer E., 653
Elsie M., 655
Elvyn A., 655
Emma D., 739
Emma F., 741
Emma I., 740
Esther, 654, 739
Ethel A., 655
Ethel I., 653
Ethel M., 740
Franklin, 656
Friend W., 656, 739
George, 739
George E., 740
Goldie F., 653
Hannah, 214, 345, 365
Harry C., 655
Helen V., 740
Henry H., 648
Horace G., 740
Howard M., 741

NAME. PAGE.
Regester.
Ida M., 740
Isaac M., 653
Isabel, 653, 884
Jabez C., 655
Jacob, 648
James, 233, 345
James F., 653
James R., 346, 655
Jane, 58, 64, 127, 128, 129, 214, 227, 344, 345, 364
Jessie L., 653
Jessie M., 655
John, 127, 128, 129, 213, 214, 227, 228, 258, 345, 365, 366, 740
John F., 655
John S., 653
Joseph, 227, 258, 345, 365, 648, 739, 740, 741
Joseph R., 740
Joshua, 128
Julia E., 656
Lark L., 653
Laura G., 741
Levi J., 655
Levis M., 739
Lewis, 366
Lizzie, 655
Lloyd, 901
Lodema, 656
Lulu, 656
Lydia, 45, 78, 113, 127, 128, 146, 214, 228, 344, 345, 647, 648
Mabel W., 883
Margaret, 228, 365, 741
Margaretta, 258
Marshall, 379, 740
Mary, 128, 214, 248, 344, 345, 366, 648, 651, 742
Mary Ann, 365, 653, 654, 883
Mary E., 739
Minshall P., 739
Morgan M., 654
M. Susanna, 900
Nellie A., 655
Ora B., 655
Orville, 883
Otis L., 883
Priscilla, 214, 740, 784, 900
Rachel, 874
Rachel A., 647, 845
Robert, 58, 72, 127, 128, 146, 214, 227, 228, 230, 345, 346, 364, 365, 375, 652, 654, 739, 883
Robert M., 901
Roy R., 653
R. Parke, 900
Samuel, 128, 366, 741
Samuel D., 740
Seth, 652
Sarah, 127, 128, 228, 237, 652, 882
Sarah A., 365, 366, 739, 742
Sarah E., 900
Sarah J., 741
Sarah L., 740
Susan, 652
Susanna, 569, 648, 874
Thomas, 214, 345, 346, 648, 649, 654
Thuston A., 653
Ulma D., 653
Walter E., 655
Wilber L., 653
William, 117, 120, 128, 214, 344, 345, 346, 366, 569, 647, 652, 901

NAME. PAGE.
Regester.
William C., 740, 900
William E., 901
William M., 740
William S., 741
William T., 740
Reece, 93
Alice Ann, 241
Caleb, 49
Catherine, 650
David, 28, 46, 73, 92, 93, 164, 178, 228
Davis, 319, 366
Eli, 241
Eli Y., 366
Elizabeth, 93, 95, 178, 366, 743
George, 258, 429
George W., 240, 241
Hannah, 93
Jesse, 94, 130, 146, 147, 228, 366, 368
John, 386
Lewis, 49, 93, 94, 133
Lydia, 366, 742
Lydia D., 743, 761
Mary, 199
Sarah, 28, 31, 73, 93, 164
Sidney, 366
Thomas, 366, 743, 761
William, 93, 143
Rees.
Caleb, 341
David, 93, 341
Elinor, 93, 341
Hannah, 93
Lewis, 92, 93
Mary, 93
Rebecca, 93
Theophilus, 276
Thomas, 93, 341
Reese.
David, 27, 30, 192
Fannie E., 495
Hannah, 212, 233, 341
Jesse, 114
Lewis, 276
Morgan, 161, 276, 939
Morgan L., 276, 494
Sarah, 27, 30, 46, 165
Sarah E., 276, 495
Reeves.
Anna N., 606
Ellwood, 606
Stacy, 777
Reid.
Agnes, 752
Edward, 752
Reiff
J. C., 666
Sarah, 418
Remington.
Elizabeth, 836
Rems.
Daniel, 580
James, 580
Katherine E., 580
Rennard.
Almira, 616
Harry, 799
J. Harrison, 616
Polly, 650
Ressler, Susan, 799
Rettew.
Benjamin T., 855
Clara, 855
Elizabeth, 636
Harriet M., 397
Lizzie M., 742
Rex.
Levi, 780
Mary, 780
Reynolds, 220
Adda, 450
Anna P., 578
Benjamin C., 263, 450
Christian, 118
David M., 685
Ebenezer L., 220
Edwin H., 488

NAME. PAGE.
Reynolds.
Elizabeth, 450
Emma, 450
Ethel, 439
Evan, 220
Gregg D., 685
Haines, 450
Hannah, 220
Henry, 220
Howard, 742
Isaac G., 685
Israel, 220, 728
J. A., 406
Jacob, 124, 220, 450, 527
Jane A., 450
Jesse K., 578
John, 220
Jonathan, 220
Joseph, 220
Joseph T., 439
Laura M., 439
Luther M., 733
Lydia, 220
Marshall J., 578
Mary, 685, 728
Mercy A., 284, 527
Philip D., 560
Rebecca, 220
Rebecca D., 582
Reuben, 220
Samuel, 220
Sarah R., 488
Stephen, 220
Thomas, 220
Walter P., 439
W. Edmond, 630
William F., 560
William H., 450
William L., 630
Rezzer.
Mary, 809
Charles W., 809
Rhoades.
Abraham, 425
Albert M., 812
Barbara, 425
Charles P., 425
Clara I., 422
Deborah, 425
Elizabeth, 425
Ethel M., 812
Franklin L., 812
George M., 425
Hannah, 425
Hannah M., 425, 813
Harold, 812
Harry, 812
Harvey E., 812
Henry, 422
Ida M., 812
Inez M., 812
Isaac B., 425
Isaac P., 422
Jennie B., 812
John, 425
Joseph E., 425
Joseph L., 812
Kate R., 812
Lillian R., 422
L. R., 812
Mary E., 812
Morgan, 812
Moses L., 425
Peter, 425
Phebe, 425
Preston, 812
Rebecca L., 422, 425, 812
Robert J., 425
Samuel D., 254, 425, 812
Samuel P., 425
Sarah A., 812
S. Preston, 812
Sterling L., 422
Suie H., 812
Warren P., 812
William F., 425, 811
William W., 812
Rhoads, 110
Abigail, 111
Abraham, 110

NAME. PAGE.
Rhoads.
Adam, 9, 110
Andrew, 338
Benjamin, 111
Elizabeth, 50, 110, 111
John, 111
Eliza, 803
Elizabeth M., 704
George, 645
Hannah, 110
Isaac, 111
Jacob, 110, 111
James, 111, 222
Jane, 111, 320
Jane T., 338
John, 110, 620
John C., 821
Joseph, 111, 306
Mary, 110, 111
Mary A., 286, 539
Owen, 114
Rebecca, 111, 124, 222
Sarah, 110
Susan, 620, 861
William, 387, 539
Charles B., 901
Elizabeth, 110
Ezekiel, 288
Frances D., 901
Jacob, 629
John, 901
Joseph, 111, 177, 288
Mary, 288, 329, 629
Rhodewalt.
Frederick B., 583
Harry, 583
Howard F., 584
Parke R., 584
Rice.
Anna E., 712
Caroline, 425
Charles, 626
Estella, 423
Ida M., 877
Jesse, 425
Lydia, 329
Maria, 674
Mary, 699
William P., 877
Rich, Sybil, 663
Richards.
Abigail, 650
Albert A., 529
Amy, 527
Anna T., 822
Annie J., 530
Bertha E., 529
Bessie S., 822
Charles H., 530
Charles T., 822
Chester R., 530
Clarence A., 530
David, 650
Davis, 530
Dinah, 284
Eli, 650
Elizabeth, 174, 285, 520, 528, 769, 843
Elva M., 530
Forrest, 530
Glenn A., 530
Granville H. 528
Hannah, 173, 284, 644
Harry F., 528
Isaac, 173, 174, 283, 285, 650
Isaac S., 284, 526, 527
Ivan W., 530
Jacob, 173, 284
Jacob G., 528
Jacob L., 529
James, 650
James N., 529
James T., 530
Jane, 125, 174, 230, 434, 824
Joanna A., 284, 528
John, 822, 824
John C., 530

NAME. PAGE.
Richards.
John T., 284, 528, 529
Joseph, 125, 173, 174
Joseph E., 527
Joseph T., 527, 528
J. Warren, 822
Letitia N., 529
Lillian G., 529
Lindley K., 529
Louis A., 527
Louis H., 527
Luther J., 528
Lydia, 174
Mae R., 528
Mamie, 527
Margaret, 174
Marietta, 768
Martha, 527
Mary, 173, 174, 284, 926
Mary B., 822
Mary E., 529
Mercy, 527
Mercy A., 528
Milford B., 530
Nathaniel, 174
Oliver R., 530
Phebe, 650
Polly, 650
Rachel, 173, 285
Rowland A., 822
Ruth, 530
Ruth Anna, 527
Ruth E., 822
Ruth H., 284, 526
Sarah, 173, 283, 284, 531
Sarah C., 525
Sarah T., 530
Stephen, 284, 438, 528
Susanna, 125, 174
Sylvester, 650
Thomas, 92, 173, 174, 175, 284, 345, 650
Thomas D., 530
Thomas L., 530
Thompson, 822
Vincent, 438
Vincent S., 528
William, 174, 284, 530, 650
William C., 530
William F., 528
William J., 822
William R., 528
Richardson.
Adeline, 830
Cynthia, 524
Elheurah A., 886
Hannah, 688
Isaac, 39
John, 932
Joseph, 204
Lydia, 806
Mary, 936
Rebecca, 293
Sarah J., 719
William, 524
Riche.
Charles S., 622
Rosina M., 622
Richie, Bruce B., 728
Richison, Richard, 74
Richmond, Ann 706
Rickard, Emma E., 798
Ricker.
Edward G., 863
J. Herbert, 863
John, 863
John H., 863
J. S., 863
Julia, 863
Phebe G., 863
Riddiard.
George, 933
William, 933
Riddle.
John, 318
Minnie, 532

NAME. PAGE.
Rideley, Rebecca, 471
Rider.
Rebeckah, 647
Sarah, 664
Sarah O., 669
Ridgway.
Susan K., 622
Ridings.
Charlotte A., 448
Florence, 448
Grace M., 448
Isaac, 448
James, 448
James E., 448
Ridyerd, Robert, 928
Rife, Henry I., 383
Rigby, 139
Aaron B., 139
Abigail, 139, 214, 345
Ann, 139, 348
Daniel, 139, 233, 346
Eli, 139
Elizabeth B., 139
Hannah, 139
James, 139
Joseph, 139
Mary, 76, 139
Rodney, 856
Sarah A., 856
Seth, 139
Rigdon, Elizabeth, 659
Righter.
Elizabeth, 556
George W., 556
Ida M. C., 556
Riley
Asbury R., 639
James M., 337, 639
Mary, 273, 787
Richard, 226
Thomas, 938
Rimby, John, 425
Rine
Clarence E., 615
Elizabeth, 615
Thomas, 615
William H., 615
Rinehart, W. H., 377
Ring
Benjamin, 218
Bessie B., 856
Caleb, 768
Caleb B., 856
Helen M., 856
N. Stanton, 856
Phebe Ann, 703
William, 856
William A., 856
Ringgold, Anna, 581
Ringwelt.
Abiah P., 501
Anna Mary, 501
Ella V., 501
George B. P., 501
Jacob, 501
Jane E., 501
John L., 501
Louisa, 501
Samuel, 277, 501
Thomas P., 501
Rinker.
Elizabeth, 476
Francis R. S., 476
Joseph, 271, 475
Risbrough, Mary B., 761
Rischer, Engeline, 831
Ritchie.
Agnes A., 488
Dora L., 488
Joseph, 488
Margaret, 381
Marion C., 488
William, 488
Riter.
Eliza, 744
Sarah L., 836
Ritter, H. M., 823
Ritner.
Mary E., 769
Philip L., 769

NAME. PAGE.
Roads.
Alcinda, 651
John, 110, 425
Joseph, 22
Robb.
Harvey, 750
Lucy B., 750
Robbins (See Robins).
Bessie, 895
Caroline, 549
David M., 726, 895
Edith A., 895
John W., 895
Joseph W., 895
Margaretta, 895
Mary, 630
Roberts, 404
Abraham P., 384
Ada, 797
Adaline, 556
Albert C., 776
Ann M., 901
Anna E., 556
Anne, 935
Annie M., 678
Asa, 404
Asenath E., 776
Benjamin, 691
Byron T., 404
Chandler P., 556
Charles, 361
Charles W., 797
Clarence B., 691
Collin H., 691
David, 665
Eliza, 801, 874
Ellen H., 428
Ellen M., 556
Emeline L., 665
Emmor, 404
Enoch, 404
George, 324
George B., 597
George W., 384, 796, 797
Hannah B., 776
Henrietta, 796
Horace, 404
Hugh, 21
Isaac, 804
Isaac E., 556
Israel, 451
James, 936
James C., 619
Jehu, 299, 550
Jesse B., 776
John, 96, 291, 404, 550, 780
John F., 451
Joseph, 556
Joseph E., 691
Joseph G., 428
Joseph W., 428
Josephine, 796, 797
Kate, 780
Katharine, 245
Letitia V., 691
Lewis H., 556
Lewis W., 812
Lydia, 126
Lydia E., 776
Margaret E., 691
Mary, 451, 799
Mary A., 543, 726
Mary D., 556
Mary M., 691
Mary T., 804
Pratt, 384, 796
Preston T., 404
Rachel U., 423
Rachel W., 812
Rebecca, 405
Robert, 235, 384
Sallie F., 451
Sally, 293
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 181, 291, 293, 384, 404, 793
Sarah B., 556
Thomas, 451
Thomas L., 776
Roberts.
Thomas P., 556
Virgia, 832
William, 678, 934
William H., 556, 691
Robertson.
Katherine, 746
Robeson.
Thomas, 60, 62, 386
Sally Ann. 550
Robie, Will., 936
Robin, Thomas, 930
Robinet.
Allen, 105, 316
Samuel, 45
Robins, 214, 215
Abraham, 215, 348
Abigail, 215, 349
Alice, 214, 215, 347
Clayton, 348
Eli, 348
Emily, 348
Esther, 215, 348
George, 348
Henry, 514
Jane, 120, 142, 214, 215, 347, 348
Joseph, 117, 120, 121, 142, 214, 215, 348, 349
Leah, 214, 215
Lydia, 214, 215, 349
Margaret, 214, 215, 349
Mary, 121, 214
Parthenia, 215, 349
Rachel, 215
Richard, 215
Sarah, 121, 214, 215, 346, 378, 381
Sarah V., 514
Seth, 348
William, 348
Robinson.
Agnes, 509
Amelia W., 605
Anna, 829
Elizabeth, 545
Francis, 118
George, 100, 915
George A., 829
Grace, 445
Harriet, 448
Harriet A., 791
Henry, 933
James, 84
James C., 733
John, 118, 915
Leonard, 908
Lucy M., 478
Margaret, 367
Maria S., 792
Martha A., 533
Mary, 118
Mary C., 733
Rebecca, 98
Robert, 117, 219
R. R., 699
Rychard, 929
Samaria I., 531
Samuel, 908
Sarah, 281, 515
Thomas, 931
Vincent G., 859
William, 75, 166
William S., 792
Wyllm, 929
Rochford Dennis, 43, 44
Rockefeller. Rachel, 744
Rockhill, Margaret, 735
Rockstol, Charles F., 476
Rodda.
Annie, 586
Benjamin, 586
Rodeback, Hester A., 696
Rodebaugh.
Eva, 858
Tryon G., 868
Rodes, John, 111
Rodnell, Hugh, 90
Rodney, Cæsar, 382
Roe.
Elizabeth, 810
Jerusha A., 442
Roecker, John B., 645
Rodgers, Jenny R., 899
Rogers.
Adelaide, 617
Amy, 335
Annie, 241
Benjamin, 325, 417, 616, 617, 766
Bertha, 241
Bertram L., 826
Caroline W., 452, 801
Carrol S., 617
Clarence L., 420
Edna, 749
Edward, 826
Eliza F., 705
Elizabeth, 367, 748, 935
Elizabeth J., 748
Emma, 749
Esther, 137, 617
Esther Ann, 137, 241
Evans, 241
Fannie S., 617
F. Edna, 420
Franklin W., 749
Hannah, 136, 749
Harriet, 137
Harriet W., 617, 766
Harry E., 826
Helen, 420
Ida, 420
Jacob, 76, 136, 137, 241, 367, 826
James, 136, 137
James M., 660
James S., 617
Jane, 877
Jane P., 617
John, 616
John F., 617
John M., 241, 660
John S., 137
Joseph, 136, 264, 420
Levis, 253, 420
Lillie V., 660
Mabel, 749
Mabel F., 660
Maggie, 749
Marion, 617
Mary, 251, 417, 420, 616
Mary H., 420
Minerva, 137, 241
M. Rebecca, 749
Nicholas, 935
Phebe, 334
Ralph L., 617
Rate E., 749
Rebecca, 582, 748, 749
Sallie, 749
Sally Ann, 137
Thomas, 241
Thomas N., 241
W. Arthur, 420
Wells, 617
William, 276, 748, 749
William C., 617
William J., 368, 749
William L., 420
Rohrer, Barbara, 697
Rollins, Mary, 859
Roman, Philip, 100, 205
Romans.
Emily, 443
Mahala, 443
Rondthaler.
Edward, 629
Howard E., 629
Theodore E., 629
Roney.
H. Emma, 714
Josephine B., 472
Rooney, Margaret, 707
Rook, Robinson S., 666
Rooksby.
Edwin J., 740
Joseph, 740
Mildred F., 740
Root, Henry, 615
Rorer, Thomas C., 636
Rosa.
Maria, 783
Ada V., 444
Rose.
Elvira C., 444, 828
Herbert H., 747
John H., 747
Loretta, 827
Miriam H., 828
Peter, 747
Rosencrantz.
John Charles, 112
Rosenfield.
Lillian H., 731
Mathews, 731
Mathews H., 731
Ninion, 731
Rachel M., 731
Ross.
Alexander, 333
Anna Eliza, 333
Camilla, 794
Catharine, 549
Jesse H., 809
Joanna P., 809
John, 809
John H., 809
Lafayette, 809
Lavinia, 412
Mamie, 664
Martha E., 809
Margaret J., 809
Mary Ann, 429
Robert E., 809
Rossell.
Mary, 935
Thomas, 937
Rossiter.
Clara, 470
Jesse M., 137, 241
Samuel, 241
Susan, 241
Rossler.
Carl E. J., 754
Lena, 754
Rotes, William C., 781
Rotheram, James, 925
Rothrock.
Abraham, 353, 684
Addison M., 684
Ann A., 685
Elizabeth M., 685
Engenia M., 685
Henry A., 684
Howard G., 685
Joseph T., 684
Martha M., 685
Mary M., 685
Philip, 684
Roudbush, Mary, 407
Roughall.
Ann, 938
William, 938
Roules, William, 44
Rouner.
Eliza G., 626
Henry H., 626
James R., 626
Lucy A., 626
Nancy, 626
Pinky A., 626
Susan L., 626
William N., 626
Rourke.
John M., 591
Phœbe H., 591
Routh, Hannah, 354
Row.
Grace, 92, 93
William, 93
Rowe.
Edwin H., 734, 809
Ellen M., 809
William, 809
Rowan, Eliza P., 451
Rowland.
Ann, 573
Benjamin, 694
Rowland.
Elizabeth, 621
George, 713
Hannah, 198
Helen M., 713
John, 198
Joseph, 272
Marcia G., 694
Mary, 174, 489
Rachel, 174
Ruth, 174, 301
Thomas, 174
William C., 713
Rowlett.
Caroline J., 808
Edwin M. S., 808
George B., 808
John, 808
Joseph F., 394, 808
Joseph J., 808
Mary E., 808
William F., 808
William H., 808
Roxborough.
Sarah J., 772
Royer, Mary Ann, 792
Rozell, Anna E., 829
Ruckstool.
Harry, 477
Lovina, 271, 477
Ruddiart, George, 932
Ruddle, John, 934
Ruddyart, William, 932
Rudolph.
Adaline W., 327, 627
Amanda C., 140, 251
George, 251
Grace, 855
Mary, 642, 855
William, 855
Rudyard.
Thomas, 60, 374, 386
Ruff, Hannah, 660
Rugg, Robert, 934
Ruggles, J. M., 879
Rumford.
Emily G., 792
Henrietta, 792
John, 792
Lewis, 381, 792
Rumsey.
Joseph E., 551
Joseph F., 551
Morris J., 551
Richard D., 551
Runyan, Sarah M., 888
Rupert, Charles G., 792
Rush
Frank N., 677
Homer V., 677
Leatha E., 677
Marvin M., 677
Mary A., 677
Russell.
Adeline L., 433
Alfred, 558
Dayton G., 742
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 338, 857
Frances M., 891
Frank C., 891
Frank L., 891
George, 318
Hannah, 377
Hannah E., 801
Hannah K., 263, 430
James, 807
John, 459
John N., 450
Joseph, 375
Mary, 452
Mary C., 768
Obed, 227
Priscilla B., 807
Robert, 558
Samuel H., 742
Sarah, 207, 227, 365
Susanna, 227
Thomas, 207
Thomas B., 375

NAME. PAGE.
Russell.
Valoren, 891
Virginia, 894, 895
William, 227, 365, 433, 768
William H., 742
Rutter.
Clement, 567
Emily, 580
Lizzie, 845
Ruth.
Allen W., 885
Catharine T., 839
David, 885
Davis, 885
George W., 885
Rutledge.
Joshua, 524
Mary A., 524
Thomas T., 524
Reyburn, Maude, C., 446
Rydiard, Humfrey, 932
Sagebeer.
Bertha, 809
Joseph L., 809
Sager.
Annie R., 801
Mahlon C., 801
Sahler.
Abraham D., 800
Lela N., 800
John, 800
Mary S., 800
Sharpless T., 800
Saint, Rees, 386
St. John, Sarah, 655
St. Leger.
Bridget, 345, 651, 880
Sale.
Barbara, 935
John, 935
Saltar.
Anna, 11
Henry, 11
John, 11
Salladay.
Bertha M., 883
Fanny M., 883
Henry W., 883
John W., 883
Joseph A. D., 883
Milton D., 883
V. W., 883
William, 883
Salkeld, 200
Agnes, 50, 70, 78, 200
David, 200, 201
Edmond, 200
Jane, 200
John, 20, 35, 69, 70, 200, 201
Jonathan, 200
Joseph, 200
Margaret, 200
Mary, 200, 201
Samuel, 200, 201
Sarah, 200, 201
Thomas, 200
William, 109, 200, 201
Sampson.
Margaret E., 336
Samuels.
Edith, 891
Edward C., 891
Edward D., 891
Guy K., 891
Lorenzo S., 891
Mary, 891
Mary P., 677
Orin P., 891
Samuel E., 677
Sandan, Henry, 931
Sandelands, James, 2
Sanders.
Benjamin, 749
Elizabeth, 368, 749
Harry, 930
Mary E., 660
Sanderson.
Doctor, 131
Sanderson.
Emily, 553
Elizabeth, 131
Hannah, 131
Mary, 131
Sandwith.
Elizabeth, 183
William, 183
Sankey, William, 70
Sanner.
George C., 638
Orpha F., 638
Sansburn.
Andrew, 841
Eliza, 841
Ella, 841
Santee.
Ann H., 649, 877
David, 877
Sargent.
Florence E., 464
Miranda, 859
R. B., 464
Sater.
Margaret, 655
Margaret J., 653
Sattertnwait. Anna, 570
Sault. Frances, 797
Saunders.
Charles, 544
Lilian T., 544
Oliver, 926
Savage, Samuel, 482
Savery.
Anne P., 502
Esther, 502
Florence, 502
Helen, 502, 596
Sarah, 502
Thomas, 204, 502
Thomas H., 502, 596
William H., 502
Sawyer.
Edmund O., 673
Joseph O., 673
Saxelbey, Annie, 934
Saxton. Martha, 651
Sayre, Abigail, 859
Sayres.
E. J., 771
Henry E., 771
Seagrove, Lois T., 514
Seal.
Caleb, 223
Eliza, 889
Elizabeth, 710, 725
Hannah, 533
Jesse, 789
John P., 84
Mary, 453
Phebe, 818
Susan, 380, 789
William, 223
Searfass, Jennie C., 565
Searle, Sarah, 129
Searles.
Charles E., 618
Lurietta M., 618
Luther R., 618
Seaton, Sarah, 405, 773
Seaver, Elizabeth, 750
Seckels.
Alice K., 892
Louis, 892
Louis J., 892
Secrist.
George, 675
Roxanna, 675
Sedman, Mary A., 264
Seem.
Charles H., 663
Edna M., 663
Emma L., 663
Seibert.
Annie L., 638
Edward, 337, 638
Fannie, 638
Lillen R., 638
Louise, 638
Mae H., 638
Seibert.
May T., 638
Philip, 638
Selby, Joseph, 34, 35, 69
Sellers.
John, 628
Lydia Ann, 615
Mary, 148
Samuel, 9
Sembower, A. H., 588
Sentman.
Pearson P., 509
Solomon, 509
Sergeant.
Amelia A., 435
Sermon.
Mary, 200
William, 200
Surman, William, 89
Serrill.
Edwin L., 850
Elizabeth B., 850
James, 35, 316
Joseph L., 850
Josiah B., 850
Sallie B., 850
William P., 850
Server, John, 324
Session, A., 891
Severts, Cornelius, 20
Scaggs, Robert, 780
Scarborough, Ollie, 488
Scarff.
Albert, 631
Jennie K., 631
Josephine, 631
Luella A., 631
Truman M., 631
William, 631
William M., 329, 631
Scarlett.
Abiah, 434, 822
Ann, 174
Anna E., 822
Anna M., 822
Annie, 434, 823
Annie C., 824
Deborah, 434, 823
Elizabeth H., 822
George B., 822
Humphrey, 174
Joel, 434, 824
Joel T., 822
John, 433
Lydia A., 727
Mary, 434, 475, 822
Mary M., 824
Nathaniel, 259, 433
Norman T., 822
Phebe T., 824
Robert W., 822
Sarah, 433
Taylor, 822
Walter A., 822
William H., 822
Scarth.
Ingenius, 118
John, 118
Scattergood.
Charles C., 756, 875
Hannah, 820
James E., 756
Joseph, 755, 756
Lydia D., 756
Marian W., 756
Sarah, 594
William, 369, 755, 756
Schaffer, Julia, 638
Scharf, Hannah M., 504
Scheets, Anna, 367
Schellinger.
Amelia, 622
Scherer, Mary A., 731
Schiek.
John, 841
Sophia, 841
Schmalhurst.
Anna E., 697
Schneck, Elizabeth, 610
Schnessler, Minnie, 658
Schofield.
George N., 776
Isadore, 891
Kathrine, 776
Martha Ann, 409
Mary E., 634
Nathan, 158
Schall.
Margaretta, 836
Michael, 244
Scholl, Catherine, 589
Schrack.
Rachel, 875
M. Elizabeth, 870
Schroder, George, 759
Schultz, Agnes, 586
Schureman.
Earl, 466
Emma, 466
Frank, 466
George, 465
George W., 466
Gertrude, 466
Harry, 466
John, 268, 465, 466
Julia Ann, 561
Lillie, 466
Mary C., 466
Walter, 466
William, 466
Schwandner.
Rosanna, 668
Scothorn, Robert, 9
Scott.
Alexander, 395
Amos, 479
Amos S., 824
Amy L., 441
Ann, 75, 169
Anna, 179
Anna E., 441
Carl Forse, 400
Charles P. G., 245, 400
Charles W., 441
David, 556
David J., 479, 852
Edgar H., 824
Ella M. H., 556
Eugene, 441
Eugene R., 441
Hannah, 237
Harriet W., 500
James, 73, 128, 237
Jennie M., 486
John, 73, 75, 128, 169
Katharine E., 400
Lulu M., 439
Maggie, 369
Maggie E., 757
Margaret, 824
Margery L., 530
Martha, 225, 364, 737
Mary C., 479
Norris A., 395
Norris J., 242, 395
Philena S., 395
Rebecca, 470
Roderick, 400
Samuel, 470
Samuel W., 530
S. Horace, 824
Thomas, 298, 364, 556
Thomas P., 288
William, 439
William T., 524, 737
Scranton.
Elizabeth, 633
Frederic, 633
Scroggy, Mary Ann, 573
Scull, Willimina, 506
Shadinger.
Hannah, 863
Shafer, Elizabeth, 684
Shaffer, Margaret, 459
Shaffner.
Abraham, 476
Annie P., 553
Bertha T., 553
Charles, 553
Kate, 271, 476
Shambaugh.
Jackson, 808
Louise, 808
Shank, Catherine, 526
Shankle.
Ephraim B., 899
Malinda, 899
Shannon, Rachel, 775
Shardlow, William, 386
Sharks, Desire, 554
Sharp.
Abigail, 192
Abigail B., 849
Alice C., 632
Bessie, 843
Edgar L., 791
Eleanor M., 843
George B., 791
Howard R., 632
James C., 632
Janet, 843
Jessie W., 791
Lizzie G., 852
Margaret, 646
Marian, 843
Mary L., 791
Meribah, 571
Minnie B., 843
Ruth C., 632
Samuel W., 843
Sarah, 716
Walter, 791
Warren R., 940
William, 843
Sharpless, 53, 192
Aaron, 283, 522, 608
Abbie A., 636
Abigail, 186, 192, 283, 522
Abraham, 97, 99, 186, 192
Abraham W., 186
Albert W., 790
Alfred, 710
Alice C., 710
Amos, 113
Amos M., 635
Amy C., 523
Ann, 283, 286, 393, 523, 723
Anna M., 710, 776
Anna T., 762
Anne, 175
Aubrey T., 754
Beatrice, 776
Benjamin, 192, 283, 316, 330
Blakey, 620
Caleb, 53, 69
Casper P., 790
Casper W., 186
Catharine F., 307, 567
Catharine T., 762
Charlin, 778
Charles T., 762
Clarence J., 754
Clarence P., 710
Cosette, 762
Edith, 283, 363, 523, 686, 726, 800
Edith F., 523
Edna M., 636
Edward, 430, 710, 819
Edward H., 819
E. Ellwood, 636
Eliza D., 555
Elizabeth, 105, 285, 321, 506, 523, 533, 608, 803, 819
Elizabeth D., 305, 566
Ellie F., 270, 475
Emily, 494
Enos, 89
Esther, 106
Evelyn, 710
Fairman R., 636
Fannie R., 505
Francis, 505, 523
Frederic C., 523
G. Chester, 635
Geoffrey, 53
George G., 776

NAME. PAGE.
Sharpless.
Gertrude, 761, 819
Hannah, 50, 69, 137, 192, 285, 533, 788
Hannah H., 242
Harry R., 754
Helen, 523, 762
Henry, 762, 819
Howard, 710
Isaac, 171, 283, 523
Jacob, 192, 566
James, 22, 48, 53, 70, 89
James F., 523
Jane, 33, 50, 53, 192
Jesse, 242, 523, 536, 726
J. Howard, 762
Joel, 192, 258, 371, 431, 761, 762
John, 34, 50, 53, 61, 88, 90, 105, 192, 239, 306, 316, 533, 685, 776, 868
John E., 819
John M., 686
John P., 636
Joseph, 46, 53, 68, 192, 204, 285, 315, 316
Joseph G., 754
Joseph W., 636
Josephine, 761, 762
Josephine M., 776
Joshua, 169, 283, 506
Joshua B., 505
J. Sumner, 762
J. Wilson, 336
Kate P., 776
Katharine T., 523
Lawrence H., 776
Lydia, 192, 283, 314, 315, 321, 354, 532, 683, 685
Lydia J., 523
Lydia T., 523
Margaret, 53
Margaretta, 761
Marian, 762
Marian E., 754
Martha, 79, 360, 370, 662
Martha P., 620
Mary, 47, 48, 70, 172, 192, 204, 473
Mary R., 819
Matilda, 339
M. Emma, 636
Mildred, 762
Minshall, 373, 431, 860
Minshall L., 776
Minshall P., 776
Myra M., 636
Nathan, 188, 192, 286, 683
Nathan E., 710
Nathan J., 278, 505
Nathaniel, 230, 258
Orra T., 635
Osmond, 754
Paul, 762
Pennock E., 790
Percival, 790
Phebe, 53, 104, 191, 192, 239, 297
Philena, 286, 536
Priscilla W., 431
Rachel, 192, 283, 714
Rachel V., 186, 305, 306
Ralph G., 754
Randolph, 819
Rebekah, 79
Retta, 656, 739
Robert, 761
Robert V., 183, 186, 307
Ruth A., 656
Samuel, 84, 191, 192, 316, 318, 431, 656, 759, 761
Sara A., 762
Sarah, 70, 146, 258, 371, 557, 759, 789

NAME. PAGE.
Sharpless.
Sarah A., 646, 762, 868
Sarah D., 307, 567
Sarah M., 710
Sidney P., 776
Susanna, 192, 523, 862
Thomas, 53, 192, 523, 739, 762
Thomas J., 656
W. Howard, 635, 636
Willard, 762
Willard B., 762
William, 186, 192, 790
William D., 307
William P., 709
William T., 475, 523
Wilson, 635
Shaw, 327
Alexander, 327
Andrew, 552
Catharine, 467
Charles S., 809
Elizabeth, 467
George, 327
James, 920
John, 467
Margaretta L., 467
Mary, 328
Sarah, 202, 527
Sydney M., 296, 552
Thomas, 348
Tillie M., 899
Sharratt, John, 936
Shawk, Abel, 514
Shawman, Edward, 934
Sheaff.
Julia, 614
Sabina, 378
Shearer.
Anne, 467
Christina, 479
Margaret, 871
Shee, Mary Ann, 518
Sheepay, Richard, 934
Sheets, Ettie, 348
Sheffiet.
Virginia A., 444
Sheldon.
Ann, 149
Charles, 911
Daniel, 149, 260
Hannah, 149, 260
John, 149
Jonathan, 149, 260
Joseph, 149
Mary, 149
Noah, 911
Richard, 149
Samuel, 911
Sarah, 150
Sarah J., 260
Thomas, 149, 260
William, 81, 149, 260
Shellenberg.
Florence, 617
Shelmire.
Anna, 821
Garwood P., 821
Jesse P., 820
Jesse O., 821
Mary H., 821
Thomas H., 821
Shelley, Esther, 108
Shelly.
Esther, 219
Roger, 219
Sheneman.
Eva J., 582
Mary E., 590
Owen, 582
Shenifelt, Susan, 878
Shepard, Katherine, 853
Shepherd.
Allen, 807
Benjamin R., 807
Clarence W., 437
Clara A., 416
Hiram I., 250, 416
Isaac, 904
Richard M., 807

NAME. PAGE.
Shepherd.
Standish L., 416
Walter, 807
Shepler, Sarah E., 479
Sheppard.
Phebe Ann, 519
Sherard, Elizabeth, 531
Sherman.
Dora, 894
Mary J., 468
W. F., 894
William, 930
Sherratt, Joane, 936
Sherwood.
Albert, 668
Atta, 668
Laura V., 912
Sheward.
Caleb, 240
Thomas, 158
Shewen, William, 316
Shields.
Ada T., 853
Alice G., 853, 854
Cora, 853
David, 672
Edward, 853
Edward E., 853
Edward M., 854
Francis E., 854
Lacey H., 853
Lewis, 853
Lewis W., 853
Margaret, 351, 672
Marion L., 854
Shiers, Ann, 185
Shimer.
Alice C., 475
Anne, 646, 866
Edward, 699, 866
Elizabeth H., 356, 699
Mary, 379
Shively, Margaret, 454
Shoester.
C. Myrtle, 791
Emma W., 791
Eva E., 791
George J., 790
H. Blanche, 791
Jacob, 790
Jennie K., 791
Shoneberger.
Lizette, 705
Shortlidge.
Harriet E., 756
Shortt, Emma, 762
Shotwell, Hannah, 627
Shourds, Mary, 796
Showalter.
Anna, 591, 736
Shreve, Beulah S., 766
Shreves.
Jonathan H., 483
Lydia A., 483
Shreiner.
Edgar H., 713
Ethel M., 713
Jacob H., 713
Martin, 713
Walter C., 713
Shipley.
Robert, 325, 619
Robert A., 619
Theodore D., 619
William, 142, 224, 619
Shipling.
Margaretta, 900
Shippen, Edward, 18
Shirk.
Anthony, 653
Ella M., 883
Ella R., 840
George W., 883
Ida, 883
John, 882
John P., 652, 882
John W., 882
Joseph, 883
Lillian, 653
Lincoln, 882

NAME. PAGE.
Shirk.
Mary L., 883
William S., 840
Shoemaker.
Allison, 409
Alton, 409
Arthur J., 409
Blanche V., 409
Charles L., 409
Charles S., 472
Clarence A., 409
Cynthia B., 409
Cynthia S., 409
Elizabeth C., 538
Ethel, 409
Jacob, 28, 204
Jesse, 409, 411
Joseph L., 249, 409
Lawrence J., 409
Leander, 409
Lewis, 409
Lula M., 411
Mahlon G., 409
Mary B., 472
Mary E., 409
Milton J., 472
Noah B., 772
Rebecca, 478
Sarah, 503
William A., 472
William D., 472
William L., 249, 411
William T., 472
Winona, 411
Shotcher, John, 316
Shroff, Susanna, 525
Shuffleton.
Etta, 881
John H., 881
Shultz, David, 348
Shunk.
Anna M., 635
Edmond L., 885
Francis R., 271
Horace J., 885
Jesse, 635
John, 885
Roger D., 693
Walter R., 885
Wayne C., 885
Shupe, Emma, 840
Shurtleff.
Benjamin, 690
Frank, 690
Lyman, 690
Mary, 690
Vincent, 690
Shute, Rebecca, 138
Shutes
Charles S., 691
Ethel M., 691
Richard, 691
Shutt, Saloma M., 787
Sibbald.
Agnes H., 543
James, 543
John, 543
Sibley, Catharine, 333
Sibthorp, Christopher, 49
Sidwell, 231
Abraham, 231
Ann, 231
Elizabeth, 231
G. Dawson, 693
George, 231
Henry, 231
Hugh, 231
Isaac, 231
Jacob, 231
Jesse, 231
John, 231
Joseph, 231
Levi, 231
Mary, 231
Prudence, 127, 231, 371
Rachel, 231
Richard, 231
Siegfried, Simeon, 724
Sill.
Aaron, 375

NAME. PAGE.
Sill.
Abbie A., 798
Abigail, 45
Adella, 433
Ann, 233, 380, 866
Anna, 378
Anna Mary, 433
Anne, 45
Barclay, 377
B. Frank, 798
Caroline J., 432
Carrie E., 433
Curtis, 433
Elizabeth, 723
Emma E., 798
George, 377, 433
Hannah, 377
James, 45, 72, 375, 380, 432, 798
J. Percy, 433
J. Washington, 433
Lydia, 657
Maria, 788
Mary A., 433
Michael, 45
Minshall B., 433
Nehemiah, 155
Priscilla, 377, 378
Robert, 377
Sallie, 377
Sarah, 343, 940
Sarah J., 798
Thomas, 258, 432
William, 232, 377, 433
William B., 433, 798
Simcock.
Jacob, 44, 190
John, 69, 105, 316
Simcocks.
Jacob, 19
John, 7
Simcox, Hulda T., 741
Simison.
Charlotte, 630
Samuel, 630
Simmons.
Alice, 891
Annabell, 892
Daisy, 892
Deborah, 720
Eliza, 341
Hannah, 434
Henry, 434
Irene L., 337
Simpson.
Ann, 446
Ben, 209
Bishop, 565
Charlotte, 329
George, 20
James, 209
Mary, 854
Phebe, 617
Simms.
Alexis R., 793
Ellen, 682
Sims.
Goolie, 624
Thomas H., 624
Simson, William, 14
Sinclair.
Donald A., 423
James G., 423
John P., 423
Sines.
Hannah E., 472
Charles, 269, 471
Elizabeth, 471
Ida I., 472
Katie S., 472
Jackson D., 472
John, 471
Mary M., 472
Washington G., 472
Singher.
Ann, 544
John, 544
Sindel.
Joseph, 585
Nannabel, 585

NAME. PAGE.
Singles.
Charles, 775
Charles B., 775
Frank P., 775
Harry C., 775
Harry F., 775
Robert G., 775
Walter, 775
Singleton.
Mary, 325
Thomas, 325
Singmaster.
Edmund H., 893
Elsie, 893
Howard, 893
James, 893
James A., 893
Paul, 893
Sinquet.
Mary, 807
Samuel, 807
Susan, 393
Susan H., 807
Sinquett, Amanda, 783
Siter.
Adam, 874
Sarah J., 647, 845, 873
Sittler, Magdalene, 667
Skeen.
Annie, 392
Cora, 392
Eliza, 617
George, 392
Nettie, 392
Skelton.
Ann, 650
Edward W., 702
Harry L., 703
Joel W., 703
Lewis, 702
Lillian G., 702
Percy B., 703
Slack.
Henry, 938
Mary, 938
Richard, 938
Slauch, Peter G., 742
Slaughter.
Ada M., 700
Caroline S., 834
Lewis, 700
Slawter.
David L., 774
Lewis, 373, 773
Lewis Z., 774
Mary, 773
Mary E., 774
Miriam P., 774
M. Orpha, 774
Orpha, 773
Orpha M., 774
Ruth J., 774
Sarah, 210
William A., 774
William H., 773
Sleeper.
Ann Eliza, 206
Ann E. W., 334
Charles L., 334
Sleigh, Thomas, 935
Sleighton.
Henry, 316, 374
Slemmer, Julia, 677
Slick, Isabel, 918
Sloan.
Glenar, 515
Harry, 515
Hazel, 515
James, 515
Mary, 363
Olive M., 515
William J., 515
Slusser, Mary, 766
Smales, Ales, 926
Small, M., 320
Smalley.
Emma L., 515
James, 515
Smedley.
Aaron, 904, 907, 912, 913

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Aaron H., 912, 914
Abel, 199
Abel K., 437
Abiah, 83, 153
Abiah T., 148, 152, 251, 259, 417, 616, 811
Abigail, 151, 152, 189, 190, 336, 939
Abigail H., 209
Abraham, 927
Abraham W., 476
Abram P., 322, 609
Ada, 918
Ada K., 617
Adam, 916
Adel, 912
Agnes, 927
Agnes M., 435
Ahinoam, 104, 112, 113, 210, 211, 321, 333, 339
Albert, 577
Albert W., 593
Alberta V., 468
Albin M., 244, 398, 850
Alfred, 244, 399, 400, 598
Alice, 15, 33, 68, 474, 476, 926
Alice E., 401
Alice H., 584
Alice K., 596
Allan B., 577
Amanda R., 586
Ambrose, 12, 29, 50, 55, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 146, 197, 207, 208, 209, 210, 318, 338, 614, 639, 939
Amelia, 906
Amy, 189, 251, 416, 617, 906
Amy B., 615
Amy C., 137, 245, 568
Angus, 916
Ann, 75, 168, 169, 193, 194, 904, 920, 926
Ann Eliza, 209, 339, 579
Ann G., 585
Ann J., 335
Anna, 261, 439, 614, 912
Anna A., 266, 469
Anna B., 462
Anna C., 399
Anna E., 270, 475
Anna F., 244, 398
Anna K., 397
Anna L., 245, 398, 401, 850
Anna Mary, 242, 251, 270, 394, 417, 443
Anna P., 394
Anna S., 579
Anne, 36, 83, 157, 158, 159, 263, 450, 926, 927
Anne P., 325
Annes, 925
Annette H., 400
Annie, 246, 450, 476, 582
Annie E., 473, 579
Annie M., 398
Annie V., 435
Archibald G., 614
Archie, 617
Arthur C., 401
Asa B., 915
Bancroft, 586
Baptist, 903, 904
Bartholomew, 154, 157, 270, 271, 403, 473
Benjamin, 76, 77, 136, 137, 139, 189, 190, 241, 242, 271, 309, 402,

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Benjamin, 443, 452, 475
Benjamin D., 312
Benjamin E., 586
Benjamin K., 435
Bennett, 151, 152, 251, 263
Bennett L., 322, 605, 610
Bertha M., 475, 580
Bertha P., 581
Bessie, 912, 916
Betty, 193, 323
Birdell D., 617
Brian, 926
Bridget, 926
Broaddus D., 913
Byron T., 577
Caleb, 50, 53, 55, 104, 108, 128, 199, 324, 325, 611
Calvin, 474
Carcildia, 437
Caroline, 271, 476
Caroline H., 578
Caroline W., 596
Carrie, 476
Catharine, 586
Catharine A., 251, 324
Catharine B., 914
Chalkley, 137, 241, 394, 403, 789, 940
Charles, 263, 450, 580, 924
Charles A., 581
Charles C., 400, 912
Charles D., 251, 417, 580
Charles E., 593
Charles H., 615
Charles K., 615
Charles L., 334, 397, 431
Charles O., 918, 919
Charles S., 577
Charles W., 614
Chauncey, 910
Chester E., 435
Christian, 154, 155, 903
Clara, 615
Clara H., 473
Clarence E., 417
Clarence G., 474
Clarence W., 915
Clarinda, 438, 528
Clay, 912
Clinton, 154, 157, 271, 584
Clyde E., 918
Concurrence, 911, 912
Curtis N., 912
Damaras, 911
Daisy, 474
Daniel, 81, 82, 83, 148, 149, 913, 914, 915
Daniel C., 916
David, 916, 924
David H., 579
David L., 243, 396
David M., 579
Davis, 311, 579, 580
Davis F., 586
Deborah, 314, 315, 593, 609
Deborah H., 311, 582, 583
Deborah L., 321, 609
Deborah P., 264
Deliverance, 906
Dorcas, 927
Dorothy, 927
Earl, 918
Earl F., 476
Ebenezer, 921
Edgar B, 454
Edgar H., 339
Edgar M., 339, 478
Edith, 151, 264, 608, 615, 912
Edith F., 606
Edmund, 208, 211, 335
Edna, 468
Edward, 443, 474, 609, 911, 922

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Edward D., 580
Edward G., 314, 320, 321, 322, 523, 538, 605, 608, 913
Edward S., 586, 924
Edwin, 311, 578, 581, 584, 593, 596, 917
E. Ellsworth, 474
Effie R., 579
Eleanor, 578
Eli, 150, 151, 260, 261
Elijah, 245, 909, 911
Elisha, 909
Elisha R., 911
Eliza, 154, 265
Eliza Ann, 141, 155
Elizabeth, 75, 76, 104, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 151, 189, 191, 199, 206, 207, 209, 211, 261, 263, 271, 286, 309, 314, 325, 333, 336, 403, 439, 477, 592, 924, 927
Elizabeth A., 339
Elizabeth Ann, 210, 211, 321, 333
Elizabeth B., 268, 467, 578, 593
Elizabeth G., 468
Elizabeth H., 538, 598
Elizabeth J., 141
Elizabeth L., 914
Elizabeth M., 397
Elizabeth P., 583
Elizabeth R., 334
Elizabeth T., 537
Elizabeth W., 586, 846
Ella, 334, 418
Ella E., 244, 399
Ella H., 466
Ella I., 466
Ella M., 396, 639
Ellen, 926
Ellen J., 325, 417, 616, 766
Ellie M., 579
Ellis, 314, 582, 592, 593
Ellwood, 136, 137, 246, 263, 403, 456, 940
Elma H., 244
Elmer E., 475
Elsie, 615
Elva, 251
Elwood Q., 583
Emeline, 268, 465
Emeline M., 468
Emeline S., 397, 940
Emily, 614, 618, 917
Emily A., 251, 397
Emily C., 609
Emlen C., 609
Emma, 466, 608, 915
Emma C., 618
Emma J., 615
Emma W., 605
Emmor, 261, 437
Emy, 324
Enoch B., 437
Enos, 136, 137, 242
Ephraim, 904, 911, 912
Ernest, 582
Ernest W., 916
Esther, 76, 77, 136, 477, 904
Esther J., 583
Esther K., 435, 453
Esther M., 245, 400
Esther O., 210
Esther R., 243, 395
Eva, 449
Eva A., 912
Eve, 916
Eveline, 474
Ezra, 136, 137, 244, 245

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Fannie, 915, 924
Fannie H., 581
Florence, 618, 915
Florence E., 578, 580
Florence I., 417
Frances, 926, 927
Frances E., 338
Frances W., 639
Francis, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 73, 74, 75, 77, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 150, 157, 168, 169, 289, 190, 402
Francis B., 916
Francis E., 922
Francis J., 189
Francis K., 477
Francis R. S., 476
Frank, 583, 923
Frank B., 474, 475
Frank C., 912
Frank E., 905, 912
Frank W., 918
Franklin, 466, 476, 577, 592
Fred W., 912
Frederick, 614, 903, 912, 921
Fredric G., 909
Garrett E., 468
George, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 77, 83, 84, 85, 88, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 154, 155, 156, 189, 192, 193, 194, 196, 199, 246, 267, 286, 306, 310, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 322, 324, 402, 472, 537, 579, 580, 588, 590, 605, 618, 909, 911, 913, 924, 926, 927
George B., 335, 593, 635
George D., 325
George E., 579
George H., 580, 614
George J., 140, 251
George L., 314, 522, 595, 605
George M., 210, 271, 339, 399, 466, 478
George W., 268, 269, 468, 469, 615
Gertrude, 476
Gideon, 911
Gilbert, 582
Gladys M., 917
Godfray, 926
Gordon L., 476
Grant, 581
Gustavus H., 435
G. Warren, 466
Halwitt H., 467
Hannah, 75, 85, 102, 103, 140, 149, 157, 188, 189, 193, 194, 206,

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Hannah, 209, 263, 269, 271, 309, 321, 338, 375, 449, 477, 577, 590, 598, 605, 911, 915, 916, 917, 922
Hannah G., 325, 616
Hannah M., 268, 467, 468
Hannah Mary, 314, 596
Hannah P., 285, 322, 323, 617
Harding B., 442
Harold H., 918
Harriet, 311, 608
Harriet J., 322
Harry, 474, 477
Harry B., 396
Harry G., 615
Harry J., 914
Harry L., 609
Harry O., 467
Harry R., 617
Harvey B., 579
Hattie B., 417
Havard W., 462, 789
Helen, 401
Helen B., 468
Helen C., 397
Helen M., 598
Helen R., 418
Henrietta, 336
Henrietta M., 335
Henry, 314, 915, 917
Henry H., 478, 593
Henry S., 915
Herbert, 474
Horace T., 584
Horace W., 608, 940
Howard, 251, 394
Howard W., 466
Huldah, 906
Hunter, 153, 154, 157, 269, 270, 271, 476
Hunter L., 474
Ida, 476
Ira, 582
Irene, 910, 912
Isaac, 76, 77, 104, 110, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 188, 189, 192, 193, 206, 207, 251, 308, 311, 334, 402
Isaac D., 311
Isaac F., 334
Isaac G., 578
Isaac J., 584
Isaac Y., 322
Isabell, 926
Isaiah F., 271, 475
Israel B., 916
Jacob, 76, 77, 137, 138, 140, 141, 194, 197, 285, 314, 319, 322, 323, 375, 402, 596, 847, 913
Jacob L., 252
James, 50, 55, 104, 110, 111, 112, 114, 206, 207, 261, 321, 334, 438, 606, 904, 905, 909, 910, 911, 912, 914, 920, 926
James A., 466
James B., 586
James E., 475, 579, 912
James G., 397
James H., 474, 606
James N., 397
James P., 325, 618
James S., 915
Jane, 50, 51, 69, 70, 104,

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Jane, 108, 110, 191, 193, 198, 199, 206, 207, 209, 210, 219, 242, 309, 310, 312, 322, 324, 333, 336, 920
Jane A., 334
Jane G., 245, 400, 605
Jane H., 598
Jedidiah, 904
Jeffrey, 83, 102, 103, 104, 137, 140, 152, 169, 170, 188, 189, 243, 250, 251, 324, 330, 397, 417, 614, 615
Jeffrey I., 417
Jemima, 904
Jennie, 476
Jesse, 75, 83, 154, 156, 157, 158, 251, 311
Jesse F., 268, 466
Jesse G., 466
Jesse K., 140, 251
Jesse T., 584
Jessie M., 581
J. Harvey, 914
J. Howard, 583
Joel, 150, 188, 191, 193, 263, 309, 310, 579
John, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84, 85, 101, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 153, 154, 155, 159, 168, 233, 243, 244, 245, 248, 400, 402, 615, 652, 904, 906, 907, 914, 915, 916, 917, 920, 921, 924, 926
John A. G., 913
John D., 338, 639
John E., 579, 615
John F., 618
John G., 84, 153, 270, 379, 403, 468, 474, 615, 913
John H., 207, 209, 210, 245, 338, 593
John J., 617
John K., 251, 417
John L., 577, 913
John S., 579
John T., 915
John W., 263, 450, 536
Jonathan, 263, 449
Jonathan G., 468
Jonathan H., 243, 396
Joseph, 50, 81, 82, 83, 104, 150, 151, 189, 192, 194, 196, 261, 309, 442, 449, 450, 920, 924
Joseph F., 399, 606
Joseph H., 311, 578, 583
Joseph P., 197, 315, 584, 596, 605
Joseph S., 913
Joseph W., 251, 314
Josephine L., C. 607, 916
Josiah K., 248
Joshua, 50, 53, 55, 82, 102, 103, 104, 112, 170, 188, 199, 210, 324, 614, 615, 904
Julia A., 615
Kircilda, 437
Laura J., 579
Lauretta T., 401
Laverne, 918
Lemuel, 907
Le Roy L., 579
Leveus, 910
Levi, 906, 908, 909, 910, 911

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Levi M., 399
Lewis, 150, 260, 263, 443
Lewis C., 401
Lewis H., 474
Lewis M., 400
Lewis V., 246, 401, 403, 569
Lilie A., 251
Lilla A., 418
Lillian, 614, 917
Lillie M., 469, 476
Lindley, 206, 334
Lizzie E., 581, 584
Lizzie M., 397
Lizzie P., 438
Lois, 907
Lorenzo, 243
Lottie, 614
Louis H., 914
Louisa, 438
Louisa L., 610
Lucina, 904
Lucy, 468, 910
Lucy A., 913
Lucy I., 462
Lulie, 917
Lydia, 36, 81, 83, 148, 150, 153, 154, 183, 192, 193, 246, 251, 261, 297, 314, 323, 416, 594, 910, 939
Lydia B., 596
Lydia C., 309, 399, 576
Lydia D., 583
Lydia H., 607
Lydia J., 417
Lydia M., 400
Lydia R., 325
Lydia W., 321
Lyman D., 912
Mabel, 581
Mabel M., 618
Maggie, 615
Maggie E., 915
Margaret, 154
Margaret H., 475
Mariah, 915
Marian S., 913
Marianna, 266, 461
Marie S., 917
Martha, 450
Martha W., 417
Mary, 15, 33, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 139, 149, 151, 155, 157, 193, 194, 198, 206, 208, 209, 244, 261, 263, 269, 278, 310, 321, 324, 393, 450, 463, 465, 474, 609, 615, 904, 906, 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 920
Mary A., 248, 407, 610, 617, 912, 917
Mary Ann, 140, 154, 156, 231, 266, 268, 310, 312, 585, 853, 915
Mary Ann D., 325, 616
Mary Ann L., 243, 395
Mary B., 615
Mary D., 244, 245, 398, 400
Mary E., 335, 399, 437, 593, 598, 618, 635, 639
Mary Ella, 580, 605
Mary Ellen, 583
Mary Emma, 417
Mary F., 615
Mary H., 397
Mary J., 271, 475, 913
Mary K., 914
Mary M., 268, 578
Mary P., 244, 398, 454

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Mary W., 263, 450, 592
Matie A., 912
Matilda, 925
Matthew, 924
Menella B., 923
Mercy, 450
Mercy B., 442
M. Esther, 397
M. Fullmore, 473
Michael, 920
Mifflin, 154, 157, 271, 475, 476
Mildred E., 586
Mildred R., 580
Millard P., 615
Minnie, 475
Mona G., 468
Morgan, 614, 912, 913
Mortimer L., 639
Moses, 904, 909
Myla R., 918
Myra, 582
Nathan, 136, 137, 244, 322, 610, 911, 912, 916, 924
Nathan C., 244, 398
Nathan E., 583
Nathan J., 912
Nehemiah, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909
Nellie, 476, 617
Nellie L., 397
Norval, 614
Olive, 906
Olive E., 618
Oliver H., 270, 474
Ollie, 918
Ormsby, 466
Orpha, 209, 337
Otto, 312, 584
Owen, 271, 325, 475
Owen A., 438
Parke, 581, 617
Parvin M., 586
Patience, 83, 276, 472
Paul, 339
Pearl, 918
Pearly B., 916
Permela, 581
Peter, 104, 191, 192, 193, 297, 310, 311, 312, 555, 580, 583, 584
Peter J., 309, 310, 577, 578
Phebe, 83, 112, 154, 156, 191, 192, 193, 311, 312, 313, 582, 614, 912, 939
Phebe A., 339, 912
Phebe Ann, 270, 337, 474
Philena H., 270
Philena P., 266
Philena S., 242, 395
Philip N., 615
Priscilla, 83, 128, 156, 232
Rachel, 85, 193, 313, 442
Raleigh E., 916
Ray N., 912
R. Baker, 403
Rebecca, 138, 150, 151, 189, 210, 241, 263, 311, 321, 394, 451, 606, 608, 789, 915
Rebecca C., 242, 395
Rebecca G., 578
Rebecca J., 241
Rebekah, 150, 261, 438
Rena, 579
Restore B., 474
Richard, 921, 927
Richard B., 154, 155, 266
Richard P., 468
Robart, 926
Robert, 199
Robert C., 152, 153, 259, 434, 435
Robert H., 580

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Robert P., 598
Roland, 609
Rosanna, 476
Rowena, 435
Roy, 912
Ruth Anna, 310
Ruth D., 585
Ruth T., 580
Sabra, 911, 912
Sager, 912
Salem, 154, 157
Salem B., 468
Salem J., 268, 468
Sallie, 334, 468, 618
Sallie D., 617
Samuel, 50, 105, 106, 112, 114, 189, 192, 193, 196, 210, 211, 309, 311, 318, 319, 339, 614, 903, 904, 905, 906, 909, 911, 913, 914, 915, 916, 920, 921
Samuel A., 325, 617
Samuel C., 913
Samuel F., 312, 585
Samuel L., 12, 20, 194, 196, 197, 201, 285, 315, 319, 373, 376, 541, 595, 597, 598, 605, 606, 919, 924
Samuel W., 321, 607
Sara E., 435
Sarah, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 45, 58, 60, 61, 68, 70, 75, 78, 83, 85, 109, 112, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 199, 202, 206, 208, 209, 235, 245, 261, 265, 275, 311, 325, 332, 439, 617, 914, 915, 920
Sarah A., 271
Sarah Ann, 157
Sarah E., 244, 615
Sarah J., 266, 917
Sarah L., 584
Selina, 918
Sharpless, 310
Sherwood, 912
Sidney, 157, 269, 468
Sidney A., 268
Sidney H., 271, 477
Stephen L., 243, 397
Sue A., 579
Susan, 139, 247, 462
Susan E., 914
Susanna, 76, 77, 81, 82, 138, 141, 142, 152, 153, 154, 259, 264, 388, 419, 608, 811
Susanna H., 154, 460
Taylor, 311, 584
Theodore M., 243, 396
Theophilus, 919, 920
Thomas, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 53, 55, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 137, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 168, 170, 177, 206, 207, 246, 261, 262, 264,

NAME. PAGE.
Smedley.
Thomas, 270, 286, 308, 321, 322, 325, 333, 402, 403, 449, 454, 577, 607, 915, 916, 919, 920, 924, 926
Thomas C., 310
Thomas D., 136, 140, 154, 170, 233, 242, 244, 245, 246, 399, 401, 576
Thomas E., 583
Thomas Ellwood, 311
Thomas G., 309, 310, 577
Thomas H., 269, 270, 473
Thomas Harold, 449
Thomas J., 918
Thomas W., 312, 586
T. Jules, 449
Troy, 912
Tryphena, 906
Ulysses G., 474
Unice, 911
Victor C., 435
Viola, 918
Virginia C., 607
Walker, 466
Wallace, 617
Walter, 597, 606, 608
Walter S., 579
Wayne, 581, 583, 584
Wilhelmina, 466
Willard A., 476
Willard H., 609
William, 50, 55, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 148, 153, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 251, 259, 260, 285, 310, 311, 315, 318, 320, 321, 322, 325, 373, 435, 474, 476, 538, 606, 608, 617, 911, 915, 916, 917, 919, 920, 924, 926
William A., 610
William Alfred, 322
William B., 251, 914
William D., 579, 584, 615
William E., 607, 618, 913, 914, 916
William G., 579
William H., 475, 476, 593
William Henry, 592
William J., 141, 252, 468, 618
William L., 243, 396, 918
William M., 270, 468, 475
William P., 127, 315, 435, 522, 538, 582, 597, 605
William S., 310
William T., 310, 311, 580, 581
William U., 397
William W., 314, 592, 846
William W. H., 478
Willie, 614, 615
Willyam, 926
Wilmer, 266, 461
Wilmer E., 246, 401
Wilmer W., 584
Winfield T., 617
Yardley, 585
Smiley.
Harry, 392

NAME. PAGE.
Smiley.
William V., 392
Willie B., 392
Smith.
Abel W., 267, 464
Adda A., 464
Albert A., 833
Alice M., 892
Alvin B., 464
Ambrose, 299
Amos G., 249
Amos P., 411
Andrew C., 463, 833
Andrew G. C., 378
Andrew K., 892
Ann, 764
Anna, 350, 542, 606
Anna M., 799
Anna W., 865
Annie G., 463
Augusta L., 833
Augustine, 622
Barbara, 337
Benjamin, 903
Benjamin F., 464
Bertha E., 834
Branson J., 464
Caroline H., 873
Caroline T., 542
Catharine, 347, 825
Charles A., 546
Charles C., 892
Charles H., 898
Charles O., 896
Charles P., 692
Charles S., 900
Charles W., 896
Chester S., 833
Christopher W., 565
Chrysostom B., 645
Clarence, 897
Clarence M., 692
Clayton C., 726, 896
Clifford, 553
C. Newton, 289, 542
Curtis B., 897
Daniel, 374, 386, 419
Dora M., 463
Edith A. E., 726, 895
Edith B., 897
Edith F., 896
Edna R., 411
Eleanor D., 854
Eleanora W., 397
Eli, 699
Elizabeth, 367, 744
Elizabeth C., 499
Elizabeth R., 889
Elizabeth W., 542
Ellsworth W., 411
Elmira, 470
Emeline T., 411
Emery A., 652
Emily, 463
Emily M., 623
Esther J., 726
Ethel R., 464
Eva M., 411
Fannie, 871
Fannie F., 467
Fanny, 794
Frances C., 726
Francis J., 896
Frederic J., 804
George, 5, 8, 826
George A., 411, 463
George C., 832, 897
George L., 873
George T., 896
Gertrude F., 897
Gideon, 463
Gideon G., 499
Glenn R., 834
Grace E., 897
Hannah J., 464
Harry J., 873
Harvey J., 463
Heber C., 892
Helen A., 796
Hester, 483

NAME. PAGE.
Smith.
Hettie J., 896
Hiram, 890
Hutchinson, 804
Hyrum, 892
Ira H., 833
Isaac R., 798, 799
Jabez, 647, 873
Jacob, 799
James, 266, 376, 623, 639, 658, 873
Jane, 267, 310, 462, 696, 698
Jean M., 499
Jerome P., 692
Jerusha, 680, 890
Jervis, 542
Jesse, 463
Jesse K., 892
J. J., 493
John, 9, 13, 14, 726
John C., 464, 873, 896
John D., 299, 503
John H., 726
John J., 896
John L., 467
John T., 362, 726
Jonathan, 898
Joseph, 890
Joseph B., 606
Joseph C., 896
Joseph E., 411
Joseph F., 892
Joseph H., 804
Joseph T., 726, 895
Joseph V., 508
Josephine L., 796
Joshua, 75, 383
Joshua C., 499
Laetitia P., 296, 553
Laura B., 834
Laura M., 464
Leroy B., 914
Lovina, 848
Lucy M., 892
Lydia, 723
Margaret, 301, 398
Margaretta K., 897
Margery, 391, 451
Marian J., 493
Martha, 363, 463
Martha Ann, 353, 683
Martha B., 326, 622
Martha E., 464
Martha M., 444, 826, 896
Mary, 58, 59, 60, 172, 212, 216, 278, 383, 391, 489, 687, 865, 903
Mary Ann, 693
Mary D., 496, 503
Mary E., 463, 898
Mary F., 446
Mary H., 335
Mary J., 699, 809
Mary Jane, 356
Mary L., 337, 639
Mary N., 565
Mary P., 544
Mary W., 873
Mildred M., 499
Myrtle P., 832
Nathan, 261, 267, 463
Nathan L., 463
Olive O., 832
Phebe, 657, 791
Phebe A., 463, 833
Phebe J., 463
Priscilla, 192, 310
Rebecca, 463
Robert, 10, 193, 391
Robert G., 865
Rosanna, 253, 419
Ruth, 267, 464
Saida E., 508
Samuel, 267, 463, 832
Samuel D., 873
Sarah, 280, 302, 658
Sarah Ann, 816
Sarah B., 691

NAME. PAGE.
Smith.
Sarah C., 658
Sarah Cecelia, 347
Sarah G., 629
Sarah J., 770
Sarah M., 851
Sarah P., 542
Susan, 289, 645
Susan J., 542
Thomas, 9, 156, 266, 267
Thomas C., 683
Thomas L., 464, 834
Thomas R., 464
Walter J., 542
Warren C., 464
Warren D., 833
Welcome R., 897
Welcome W., 734, 897
Wesley, 376
William, 9, 310, 326, 374, 935
William B., 796
William H., 466, 726
William R., 463
Zelphia E., 833
Smitson, Rebecca, 468
Smoot, Albert E., 891
Albert F., 891
Evalyn F., 891
William C. A., 891
Smyser.
Cotta A., 917
Delpha M., 917
Falor E., 917
Irving O., 917
Martin, 917
Smyth, Sarah, 935
Smythe.
Nycholas, 930
Robert, 932
Snead, Richard, 20, 38, 39
Sneath, William, 915
Snedaker, Susan B., 570
Snell.
Fannie, 247, 406
James D., 406
Snodgrass.
Eulalie, 735
Hugh, 735
Sarah, 735
Snook.
Amos B., 618
George, 618
John L., 618
Spencer A., 618
Snooks.
Charles N., 610
Grace H., 610
Margaret A., 610
Sarah L., 610
Thomas B., 610
William A., 610
Snow.
Celestia A., 889
Clyde V., 890
Diantha, 329, 630
Eliza R., 890
Erma E., 890
Eugene P., 890
Eugenia, 890
Harvey B., 890
Lionel V., 890
Lorenzo, 889, 890
Lydia, 889
Mary O., 890
Myrtle I., 890
Norma, 890
Oliver G., 890
Ruby, 890
Snowberger, Mary, 462
Snowden.
Leonard, 118
Maria, 304
Snyder.
Angeline, 647
Annie, 647
Dorothy, 647
Ellen, 647
Emma A., 445, 830
Isaiah F., 634

NAME. PAGE.
Snyder.
Lena, 593
Paul E., 634
Peter, 830
Susan, 647
Soare, Joan, 938
Soars, John, 933
Soer.
Hannah, 936
John, 936
Thomas, 930
William, 936
Somers, Ellanora, 872
Sommersall, Annie, 926
Sommerville.
Allen, 559
Bond V., 559
Carrie E., 497
Donald, 559
Eliza, 559
Elizabeth L., 559
Ellen, 559
James H., 559
James L., 559
Jane H., 559
John, 559
Mary, 559
Mary E., 559
Mary H., 559
Olive A., 407
Robert, 559
William, 248, 407
Sommin, Anne, 937
Sones, Catherine, 586
Sore.
Elyii, 926
Nycolas, 929, 931
South.
Alfred H., 607
Alice B., 608
Barbara, 607
Edith B., 607
Edward L., 607, 608
Elizabeth, 608
Ephraim, 608
Ephraim W., 607
Samuel, 608
Thomas, 607
Walter, 608
William, 607
Southard.
Abby J., 791
Abram H., 791
Mary L., 791
Mildred H., 791
Samuel D., 791
Southerby, William, 12
Sower.
Caroline A., 885
Cecilia C., 885
David, 885
John R., 885
J. Randolph, 658
Nycolas, 930
Sarah C., 885
Sowter, Daniel, 386
Sowther, Nathaniel, 933
Spackman.
Chalkley, 633
Ellis L., 633
Esther, 290
George, 185, 290, 512
Isaac, 290
Isabella L., 512
Mary, 178, 290
Spangler.
George A., 670
John H., 670
Samuel R., 670
Sparks, Edward, 361
Spaulding.
Hannah E., 654
Speakman.
Allen, 453, 646, 867
Charles C., 788
Cyrus, 788
Cyrus N., 453, 867
Eliza, 356, 695
Elizabeth P., 867
Ellis, 788

NAME. PAGE

Speakman.
Elsie C., 729
Eric M., 729
Frank L., 788
Harold L., 729
Harriet, 741
Harry E., 788
Helen W., 788
Herbert A., 788
John H., 729
Julia, 725
Marjory, 867
Mary, 126
Phebe A., 837
Richard D., 729
Richard M., 729
Samuel, 788
Sarah, 376
S. Howerd, 788
Susanna, 867
Thomas, 74, 387
Wilbur A., 751
Willard A., 867
William, 695
William C., 788
William M., 666
Zillah A., 788
Speary, James, 191
Spence, Matilda S., 763
Spencer.
Nathan, 162
Clyde P., 533
Eleanor M., 733
Ellwood M., 533
Hannah, 449, 742
H. L., 834
Jesse, 533
Mary E., 849
Myrtle A., 533
Sarah, 535
William L., 849
Wilmer T., 533
Spenner, Jennie, 733
Sperry.
Maud L., 720
William M., 720
Spice.
Jane, 855
John, 855
Spiegel.
Jacob, 673
Margaret, 673
Spotts.
George, 657
Hallie M., 657
Sprague.
Charles K., 692
Jennie E., 692
Jennie W., 692
Springer.
Catharine, 335
Elizabeth, 669
Jeremiah, 669
Margaret T., 806
Susan, 669
Springfield, William, 799
Sprowls, Jane, 744
Spruce, John, 185
Squibb.
Robert, 268
Sarah, 728
Squier.
Ira, 701
Mary E., 701
Squiers, Harriet, 889
Squires.
Angeline, 630
Arthur H., 630
Hansford, 630
Rufus, 630
Stackhouse.
Alice, 867
Alice M., 597
Anna D., 784
Annie L., 576
Benjamin, 651
Charles D., 597
Edith D., 286, 536, 694
Elizabeth, 534
Elma, 543

NAME. PAGE.

Stackhouse.
Emlen, 420, 536, 784, 790, 867
Emma P., 597
E. P. Howard, 597
George, 651
Helen B., 584
Martha B., 779
Meredith D., 584, 779
Milo M., 651
Owen, 345, 651
Pennell, 597, 605
Rachel, 823
Sarah J., 651, 881
Sarah P., 381, 790
T. Franklin, 543
Thomas, 743
Stadden, Susanna, 579
Stadelman.
Jacob, 612
John L., 612
William, 612
Stagner.
Margaret S., 730
Stalder.
Nettie M., 827
William F., 827
Stalker.
Grace, 553, 562
Hannah, 254
Hugh, 166, 180, 562
Mary, 162, 193
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 180, 185, 562
Stamm.
Clara, 871
John, 871
Stamper, William, 118
Standridge.
Elizabeth W., 758
Francis G., 758
George L., 758
Harriet, 507
John G., 758
Standerland.
Amelia, 520
Standfield.
Emeline, 211
Stanfield.
Emeline, 341
Francis, 187
Grace, 60
Joseph, 341
Stanfields, Francis, 99
Stanhope.
John, 162, 932
Philip, 932
Stanley.
Ada May, 657
Alice, 360
Alice A., 433
Ann, 878
Anna E., 657
Anna M., 377, 782
Clementina, 799
Elizabeth B., 614
Emma W., 614
Florence W., 657
George, 657
Jacob, 614
Jennie F., 657
John C., 433
John E., 614
John H., 657
John Howard, 657
John M., 614
Julia, 614
Mary, 681
Mary L., 657
Matthew, 309, 312
Milton W., 657
Rachel, 376
Rachel A., 779
Sara K., 779
William, 614, 779
Stanton.
Edna M., 853
Nellie, 917
Stapler.
Mary, 545

NAME. PAGE.

Stapler.
Sarah, 534
Stephen M., 545
Staples.
David, 888
Lizzie, 888
Margaret, 50, 53
William, 53, 54
Stapleton.
Amy, 575
Charles F., 575
Ella M., 575
George, 575
Harry, 575
John, 575
John D., 875
Thomas G., 308, 575
William A. G., 575
Stark.
Anna, 917
Edith, 917
George O., 917
Louis, 917
Mary, 917
Mary J., 917
Osmar, 917
Reuben, 917
Sidney E., 917
William, 917
William R., 917
Starkey, Susan, 350
Starks.
Bertha, 917
Charles, 917
Frank, 917
Reuben, 917
Starr.
Abigail, 145
Amy A., 256
Ann, 145
Aquila, 145
Aquilla, 254
Beulah, 145, 255, 256
Clinton, 256
Deborah, 523, 796
Eber, 256, 426
Edward, 255, 256
Eleanor, 256, 426
Eliza, 256, 427
Elizabeth, 76, 706
Ellen, 796
Engle, 254, 255
George, 255
Hannah, 255
Isaac, 146, 195
James, 78, 145, 146, 204, 255, 256, 426
James G., 256
John, 146
John M., 145
Joseph, 76, 145, 146, 150, 255, 256
Lydia, 255
Mary, 145, 146, 255, 257, 426, 813
Minshall, 256
Moses, 146
Rachel, 146
Rebecca, 145, 256, 427
Sally Ann, 255
Samuel, 146
Samuel W., 256, 426
Sarah, 75, 79, 145, 255, 256
Sarah Ann, 256, 426
Sarah M., 256
Sidney, 255
Smith, 255
Susanna, 146
Tamar, 256, 427
Thomas, 255
William R., 256
Statham, William, 938
Stauffer.
Abraham, 629
Ida, 738
Jacob H., 585
Lillie, 629
Mary E., 745
Stauger, Elizabeth, 683

NAME. PAGE.

Stearndale, Robert, 936
Stedman.
John, 932
Mary C., 752
Widow, 86
Steed, Diza, 631
Steel.
Andrew, 74
Charles H., 398
Dorothy, 398
Eliza, 851
Hannah, 641
John, 452
Margaretta, 688
Martha, 643
Mary E., 440
Robert W., 398
William, 641
Steele.
Alexander, 678
Almeda M., 735
Ann, 198
Elmer E., 573
Hannah, 341, 568
Hannah M., 573
Hannah P., 562
Horace A., 573
Hugh E., 562, 865
Isaac M., 678
John, 198, 381, 573, 791
John L., 574
Joseph K., 573
Joseph R., 308, 573
Lizzie D., 574
Lylburn, 678
Martha A., 858
Peter, 858
Steen, Angelina, 918
Steple, Anthony, 933
Steer, Abigail, 267
Steinke, Minnie D., 825
Stemple, John, 282
Stephens.
Abijah, 241
Deborah, 261, 443
Jacob, 241
Jehu, 479
Maggie, 479
Mary, 241
Mary E., 754
Phebe, 443
Priscilla, 241
Sarah W., 489
Stephen, 241
William, 443
Stephenson, Mary, 306
Stepulton. Raphe, 932
Sterling, Hannah H., 541
Stern.
Alice M., 814
Anna, 815
Anna L., 815
Annie L., 814
Bertha S., 814
Cora E., 815
Cyrus W., 815
Cyrus Y., 814
Eber, 426, 814
Eliza, 426
Elizabeth, 427
Emma W., 814
Ernest M., 815
Eva R., 815
Frank R., 815
George, 426, 814
George A., 814
Harriet E., 814
Harry G., 814
Henrietta, 814
Janette R., 814
Job, 426
John H., 814
Lizzie E., 814
Loretta E., 815
Louisa D., 427, 816
Martha A., 814
Mary E. E., 814
Mary Ellen, 426
Mary I., 815
Naomi H., 814

NAME. PAGE.

Stern.
Norman U., 814
Phebe, 427, 815
Rachel, 218, 352
Raymond E., 814
Roy E., 815
Sarah, 256, 426
Sarah E., 427, 815
Sarah J., 427
S. Harry, 815
Thomas B., 427
Thomas W., 352
William, 256, 426, 427, 814
William P., 814
Sterre.
Richard, 929
Robert, 929
Sterrett.
A. Wilson, 843
Stetson.
Francis L., 907
Reuben, 907
Lemuel, 907
Steube.
John K., 746
Susan, 746
Stevens.
A. Nephi, 682
Ann E., 682
Benjamin, 494
Eliza, 421
Elizabeth, 682
Ellen N., 276, 494
Emma, 717
Eunice R., 704
Generva E., 682
Jane, 574
John, 682, 704
John A., 682
Mary E., 673
William, 717
William N., 682
Stevenson.
Bertha E., 484
David, 484
Dora E., 484
James, 484
James S., 484
Joseph, 570
Mary, 105
Mary M., 484
Nathaniel, 484
Nathaniel L., 484
Richard O., 484
Sarah, 308, 570
Thomas, 931
William P., 318
Steward.
Jane, 231
William, 371
Stewardson.
Langdon C., 551
Stewart.
Alexander, 153
Ambrose C., 637
Alfred, 614
Ann, 143, 254, 767
Charles, 614
David, 637
Eleanor S., 760
Elizabeth, 623, 658
Garrett V., 336, 637
George V., 637
Harriet L., 637
Ida, 760
Jackson, 584
K. J., 488
Lydia, 763
Margaret, 691
Margaret A., 563
Mary, 153, 454, 614
Mary E., 612
Mary Jane, 437
Rachel, 311
Rachel A., 584, 874
S. Swain, 550
Walter G., 637
William, 614
Willson, 760

NAME. PAGE.
Stickney.
Calvin W., 634
Earl W., 634
Frederic J., 634
Grace A., 634
Rescome M., 634
Stiles.
Albert D., 901
Amy D., 901
Asa D., 652
Charles, 901
Charles P., 901
George C., 901
Hannah, 404
Levi B., 901
Marian S., 901
Still.
Abram, 688
Lucy, 688
Stimmel, Elizabeth, 429
Stine, Mary Ann, 583
Stinson.
Esther B., 780
Mary E., 438
Stirke, Henry, 12
Stiteler.
Catherine K., 311, 581
David H., 233
Davis D., 516
Emily, 723
Emma, 723
J. Ellwood, 516
Sarah A., 710
Washington, 581
Stith
Charles A., 665
Richard M., 665
Robert M., 665
Stiver.
Christian, 678
Martha H., 678
Stocker.
George, 701
Mary, 701
Stocking, Rachel A., 689
Stockton.
Abraham, 548
Christopher, 118
Hannah, 570
Mary Ann, 293, 548
Stoddard.
Lucy C. L., 750
Stofer, Eugene P., 585
Jacob H., 585
Stokes.
Annie, 837
Barzillai, 692
Eleanor T., 498
Emma, 549
Francis, 499
Hezekiah, 692
Katharine E., 499
Laura M., 693
Mary, 607
Walter, 606
Stone.
Edward, 935
Ira, 914
J. Vernon, 830
Stonebraker.
Clara E., 794
John W., 794
Stoner.
E. Frank, 872
Elizabeth, 872
Jacob, 872
Samuel F., 872
Stong.
Ruth, 681
William, 681
Stoniforth, Thomas, 929
Storer.
Christopher, 926
Storkey
Catharine, 474
Mary, 777
Story.
Thomas, 18
William, 386
Stotesbury, Anna, 873

NAME. PAGE.
Stott.
Anna E., 768
Elizabeth, 459
Stoughton.
Arthur C., 654
Charles, 654
Leroy S., 654
Samuel, 654
Stout, Jennie, 459
Stover, Magdalena, 727
Stowe, Mirtilla, 240
Strahorn, Elsie M., 757
Strain, Elizabeth, 884
Strait.
Edna J., 879
Freddie G., 879
Howard W., 879
Jessie A., 879
John E., 879
Mary E., 879
Strathie, Lillie, 680
Stratton, Amanda, 723
Straut.
Catharine, 21
Johannes, 21
Streeper, Josephine, 916
Stretch.
Dorcas, 610
Hannah, 224
Jane, 124
Stretton, Widdow, 936
Strickland
Harriet, 814
Lucinda A., 369
Mary, 338
Thomas, 338
Strickler.
Dawsey C., 480
Gertrude, 480
Glen E., 480
Samuel, 480
Samuel M., 480
Walter S., 480
William M., 480
Stringer, Ar., 118
Strode.
Alfred E., 863
Ann, 362
Caleb, 361
Charles F., 863
Edith C., 362
Edna W., 863
Ellen E., 863
Esther, 361, 362
Francis, 863
Hettie G., 863
Isaac, 45
John, 82
Joseph, 361, 940
Joseph C., 317, 361, 362
Martha, 725
Martha L., 362
Mary M., 863
Phebe L., 863
Richard, 361, 863
Richard P., 863
Sarah, 45, 361
Strohm.
George, 521
Mary A., 521
Strommerts.
Helga H., 771
Strong, Sarah, 389
Stroud.
Kennard, 588
Sumner, 588
William F., 722
Willie, 588
Strunk, Eliza, 898
Stubbs.
Albert, 488
Albert R., 940
Benjamin, 940
Benjamin P., 488
Daniel, 488
Daniel T., 488
Emeline, 526
Enoch, 527
Esther C., 488
George H., 488

NAME. PAGE.
Stubbs.
Harry W., 488
Harvie, 488
Isaac, 488
Joseph, 284
Mary H., 488
Orpha, 173, 284
Rebecca H., 284, 438, 528
Sarah R., 940
Sophia C., 262, 449
Thomas, 488
Vincent, 449, 528
Walter B., 488
Stuller.
Edwin, 918
Newton, 918
Simon, 918
Stump, Rebecca, 635
Sturgeon.
George W., 810
Harley D., 811
Hazel M., 811
Mary S., 811
Sturgis.
Amelia, 741
Edward A., 692
Jonathan, 741
Letitia, 626
Maggie E., 692
Mary A., 527
Sarah, 741
Sturton.
Eliza, 915
John, 915
Stuyvesant, Peter, 383
Styles, Mary, 745
Suddards, William, 805
Suders, Eliza, 763
Suffton, Anna, 871
Sullivan, Elizabeth, 306
Sumerson, John, 118
Summerhay, Miss, 892
Summers.
David, 666
Nathaniel, 546
Nellie, 546
Sarah, 666
Summons.
James, 700
Maggie, 356, 700, 940
Sumption.
Ann, 655
Eliza, 653
Emily, 346, 653
John, 653, 655
Sarah, 655
Sundstrom, C. A., 604
Sunter, Elizabeth, 842
Super.
I., 320
Mary, 324
Philip, 324
Suplee
Clarence E., 764
Elizabeth D., 764
Horace B., 764
Lydia A., 764
Margaret, 716
Nathan, 764
Nathan W., 764
Sarah T., 764
William, 764
William F., 764
Supplee, Ann E., 780
Suss.
Charles, 201
Eliza, 201
Elizabeth, 202
Sutcliffe, Grace, 576
Suthard
Lizzie R., 341
Sutherland.
Charlotte, 448
Sutton, William, 928
Suttun, Robert, 926
Swaffer.
James, 44, 71, 105, 316, 374
William, 61, 316, 320

NAME. PAGE.
Swain.
Charles M., 244, 398
Ida M., 398
Rosalie J., 398
William M., 398
Swan, Eliza, 802
Swayne.
Ann, 266
Ann E., 428
Anna E., 818
Benjamin, 711, 804
Bertrand E., 709
Caroline, 472
Charles J., 398
Edward, 121
Edwin J., 357, 709
Eli K., 674
Enoch, 709, 818
Harold E., 709
Jane, 463
Joel, 358, 711
Joseph B., 674
Lawrence P., 709
Mary, 428
Sarah, 121
Sweney.
Hannah H., 522, 846
Thomas W., 846
Swiegers, Lydia, 555
Swift.
Anna V., 792
Charles G., 792
Emma L., 792
Samuel, 792
William H., 792
Swisher, C. Brinton, 863
Swittenham.
George, 542
Switzer
Arabella H., 897
Swope, Eugene, 677
Swoyer, Mary M., 558
Sykes.
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 172
Thomas, 204
Sylvester.
Joseph, 648
Phebe, 648
Sally J., 251, 417
Samuel, 417
William, 278
Symmes.
Mary W., 842
Washington, 842
Tabore, Thomas, 926
Taggart.
Charles R., 841
Dorothy H., 841
Edna, 841
Elizabeth J., 841
Emma R., 841
Francis H., 840
George, 840
George W., 520, 840, 841
Hannah H., 841
Jesse, 840
John, 222
John S., 841
John W., 840
Joshua, 840
Lewellyn, 840
Margaret I., 841
Margaretta G., 841
Mary E., 841
Paul S., 841
Rachel G., 841
Simeon G., 840
Wilmer W., 840
Talbot.
Caleb P., 495
D. Smith, 495
Hannah, 45
Joseph, 45, 220, 316
Talbott.
Benjamin I., 675
Elizabeth, 675
Talkinton.
Hannah, 346, 347
John, 82

NAME. PAGE.
Talley.
Abner P., 820
Alfred E., 723
Blanche A., 821
Eliza A., 820
Emeline, 867
Jane, 536
Jehu, 723
Lizzie E., 758
Lydia A., 821
Mary, 683
Mary E., 820
Ruthanna, 723
Samuel A., 723
Susanna, 344, 647
Thomas L., 820
Thomas M., 758
William A., 723, 821
Talligant.
Louis A., 390
Matilda W., 390
Tanguy.
Alfred A., 645, 866
Alfred H., 866
Charles H., 762
Edward E., 866
Elizabeth B., 762
Frances A., 866
Harry G., 866
John, 866
John B., 866
Lewis L., 866
Mary H., 866
Samuel L., 866
Sue, 866
William S., 866
Tarlton, Mary, 916
Tatam, Edward, 932
Tate.
George, 211
Josephine, 377
Tatman, Charles, 353
Tatnall.
Anna C., 499
Edith M., 499
Edward C., 499
James E., 499
Margery, 499
William, 499
Tay Julia A., 331, 633
Taylor, 79, 105, 167
Aaron C., 877
Abiah, 39, 42, 75, 79, 80, 147, 148, 167, 369
Abraham, 79, 148
Agnes, 715
Albert G., 524
Albert K., 525
Alelia E., 339
Alexander R., 525
Alice, 80, 118, 716
Ambrose, 89
Ambrose S., 339
Andrew, 729
Ann, 80, 105, 147, 166, 167, 279
Ann A., 408
Ann J., 612
Anna, 282, 521, 596
Anna B., 596, 701, 902
Anna R., 716
Anne, 715
Annie, 635
Annie M., 525
Annulette, 800
Anthony, 800
Archer, 715
Aurora, 715
Bayard, 862
Benjamin, 90, 166, 167, 223, 224, 264, 359, 688, 715
Benjamin C., 716
Benjamin F., 525, 885
Bertha H., 339
Bertha L., 865
Bertha M., 595
Bolton L., 359, 716
Caleb, 418
Caroline R., 716

NAME. PAGE.

Taylor.
Catharine, 354, 687
Christopher, 44
Clarissa H.,354,688,863
Clarissa J., 524
David H., 700
Davis O., 785
Deborah, 79, 80, 147, 166
Dinah, 284
Doctor, 27
Edge, 166
Edith, 800
Edward, 359, 785
Edwin O., 339, 635
Eleanore, 715
Elisha, 284, 311
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 70, 79, 83, 104, 105, 106, 112, 124, 167, 223, 224, 284, 868
Elizabeth B., 279, 513
Elizabeth J., 359, 716
Elizabeth M., 581
Elizabeth T., 470
Ella C., 251, 417
Elwood, 800
Emeline, 373
Emmarene, 696, 800
Esther P., 359, 718
Elta, 754
Eugenie, 525
Eva C., 884
Frances, 213
Francis, 800
Franklin, 492, 806
Franklin P., 525
Frederick J., 716
Frederick S., 596
Freeman, 380, 785
F. W., 417
Garrett A., 806
George, 147
George B., 314, 596
George B. M., 884
George G., 635, 800
George H., 524, 716
Hannah, 83, 167, 223, 477, 785, 823, 860
Hannah E., 800
Harvey, 800
Helen, 715
Helen M., 525
Henry H., 716
Henry L., 716
Huson, 356, 701, 902
Isaac, 79, 80, 100, 167, 187, 248, 701, 902
Isaac R., 524
Israel, 521
Jacob, 23, 374, 785
James, 147
Jane, 358, 714
Jefferson, 525
Jennie J., 827
Jeremiah, 167, 673
Jesse, 318, 800
Jesse J., 359, 718
Jesse W., 596
Joel, 754
J. Howard, 339
John, 36, 45, 49, 79, 96, 105, 106, 167, 257, 284, 316, 385, 470, 696, 800, 933
John F., 371
John H., 375, 884
Jonathan, 184, 827
Jonathan L., 827
Joseph, 71, 105, 106, 124, 167, 220, 221, 223, 224, 253
Joseph B., 884
Joseph E., 716
Joseph G., 359, 716
Joseph J., 592, 718
Joseph L., 212, 223, 342, 359

NAME. PAGE.

Taylor.
Josiah, 71, 83, 90
J. R., 485
Laura A., 635
Laura E., 524
Laura H., 596
Leonard K., 719
Lewis, 687
Lowndes, 715
Lownes, 223, 358
Luella, 250, 416
Lydia J., 800
Margaret, 105, 106
Martha, 151, 184, 611
Mary, 31, 50, 79, 106, 112, 147, 184, 187, 226, 245, 253, 258, 312
Mary A., 673
Mary C., 877
Mary E., 485, 719
Mary H., 303, 565, 716
Mary I., 827
Mary J., 700
Mary L., 359, 718
Mary R., 708
Mary V., 525
Mifflin, 800
Milton, 716
Milton H., 525
Miller, 800
Minerva E., 718
Mordecai, 106
Nathan, 106
Nicholas, 714
Paul, 800
Paul F., 885
Permelia, 311
Permelia, 192
Peter, 69, 70, 71, 88, 89, 104, 105, 106, 112, 144, 190, 221, 232, 316, 373
Phebe, 187, 228, 253, 359
Phebe A., 716
Phebe J., 359, 718
Philip, 69
Rachel, 24, 79, 383
Rebecca, 223, 358, 359
Rebecca S., 710
Rebecca W., 359
Rebekah, 144
Richard, 167
Richard B., 359, 715, 716
Richard H., 408
Robert, 59, 60, 184, 187, 245
Robert B., 525
Ruth, 706
Samuel, 33, 79, 80, 83, 105, 147, 173, 284
Samuel A., 525
Samuel B., 903
Samuel H., 284
Samuel S., 525
Sara H., 701
Sarah, 105, 106, 137, 147, 166, 167, 173, 187, 223, 245, 259, 279, 702, 800, 918
Sarah A., 785
Sarah Ann, 359, 719
Sarah B., 284
Sarah C., 284
Sarah H., 903
Sarah J., 800
Sarah L., 358
Sharpless, 385, 800
Susanna H., 359, 717
Thomas, 19, 69, 213, 316, 565
Thomas C., 806
Thomas G., 877
Thomas T., 524
Thomas W., 865
Uriah, 827
Walter, 592
Walter S., 596

NAME. PAGE.

Taylor
Warren L., 525
W. Garrett, 800
Willard, 800
William, 105, 136, 167, 316, 375, 595, 673, 785, 936
William H., 514
William J., 716
William L., 525, 885
William P. R., 681
William R., 885

Tees.
Charles D., 689
Edgar B., 689
Irene M., 689
Levin C., 689
M. E., 730
Robert R., 689
Samuel, 689
Viola B., 689

Teasdale.
Jane, 842
John, 842

Tebbetts.
Abbie M., 664
Joel, 664

Tedrow, H. C., 352, 676

Temple, 222
Abraham R., 319
Alice, 221, 222, 223, 357
Benanuel, 223
Benjamin, 223
Bennett, 211, 340
Caleb, 223, 340
Daniel G., 357
Edward B., 223
Elizabeth, 223
Ernest, 318
Hannah, 167, 223, 364
Jane, 223, 620
Jane B., 357
John, 162
Joseph, 223
Lydia, 223
Lydia A., 340
Mary, 223
Rachel B., 240
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 223
Sarah W., 670
Susanna, 223
Thomas, 124, 222, 223
Thomas E., 670
Thomas K., 340
William, 124, 167, 221, 222, 223

Templin.
Mary, 179, 295
Richard, 295

Tenbrook
William E., 529

Tennis.
Benjamin F., 249, 411
Cynthia L., 411
Elizabeth M., 411
Israel, 411

Terrill.
Alfred, 439
Isaac, 439
Joseph C., 439

Tewell.
Chaita E., 833
Daniel, 833

Thackeray.
George, 590
John, 590
Martha, 590

Thatcher.
Abbie A., 791
Abigail, 754
Albert G., 393, 808
Alfred H., 808
Anna, 679
Arthur S., 502
Benjamin, 352, 679
Benjamin R., 679
Charity, 808
Charles G., 808
Charles R., 502

NAME. PAGE.

Thatcher.
Emily P., 502, 503
Emma, 888
Enos E., 502
Garrett, 888
Hannah, 211, 340, 519
Harriett E., 502
Herbert S., 808
Hillborn D., 679, 873
Isaac, 340
Jane, 123
Jean, 123
Marian E., 502
Mary A., 808
Phebe, 287
Richard, 123, 808
Richard C., 808
Richard J., 502
Richard P., 502, 503
Sallie H., 679
Sarah, 678, 701, 764, 765, 841
Thomas, 340
William, 287, 679
William H., 808

Thayer.
Florence, 704
Henry N., 895
Matilda F., 895
Nathan R., 704

Thomas, 179
Ada L., 746
Albert G., 580
Alfred K., 296
Alice, 708
Allen, 581
Amy Ann, 333
Angelina, 662
Ann S., 553
Anna, 292
Anna Mary, 548
Anna T., 550
Annie, 810
Arthur R., 554
Aubrey L., 404
Benjamin, 247, 372, 539
Benjamin F., 404, 746
Bert L., 408
Calaway, 877
Caroline, 335, 634
Caroline H., 804
Catharine, 335
Charles, 374, 804
Charles E., 504
Charles L., 804
Charles T., 548
Charles Y., 503
Charlotte, 857
Clara, 708
Clifford S., 554
David R., 405
Deborah D., 553
Dorothy, 404
Edith L., 889
Edward D., 642, 856
Edwin W., 804
Eleanor F., 705
Eli, 358
Eliza, 590
Eliza M., 553, 554
Eliza R., 618
Elizabeth, 49, 62, 81, 150, 180, 231, 262, 292, 395, 503, 715
Elizabeth D., 292, 548
Elizabeth E., 548
Elizabeth H., 372
Elizabeth L., 247
Elizabeth S., 454, 504, 555
Ella V., 404
Elma E., 404
Elsie M., 877
Elvaretta, 408
Emily D., 550
Emma E., 404
Enos, 358, 810, 862
Ervin, 708
Evan, 50

NAME. PAGE.

Thomas.
Floyd E., 877
Francis, 170
Francis G., 404
Frank, 340, 773
Fred C., 677
Frederick, 618
George, 81, 178, 181, 182, 191, 287, 291, 292, 293, 299, 386, 387, 547, 548
George A., 877
George H., 554
Georgiana B., 548
Grace, 167, 180, 181, 276, 562
Grace A., 548
Gulielma M., 358, 710
Hampton S., 746
Hannah, 180, 181, 291, 335, 634, 820
Hannah F., 517
Hannah L., 358
Harry, 708
Helen, 773
Helen E., 404
Henry, 856
Henry C., 856
Henry L., 481
Ida V., 580
India L., 408
I. Preston, 247, 401, 404
Isaac, 132, 138, 223, 240, 246, 296, 358, 387, 554, 889
Isaac B., 404
Jacob D., 178
Jacob V., 296, 553
James, 135, 136, 190
Jane, 45, 50, 291, 293
Jane G., 548
Jemima, 49
John, 74, 95
Johnanna, 335
John D., 295, 553
John R., 178, 291, 292, 300, 548
John W., 662
John Y., 208, 335
Jonah, 407
Jonathan, 247, 335, 340, 850
Jonathan H., 391, 404
Jonathan L., 405
Joseph, 49, 74, 170, 392, 494, 822
Joseph D., 553, 554
Joseph E., 554
Joseph W., 385, 804
Josephine H., 554
J. Preston, 292, 547
Julia, 185, 304
Laura G., 548
Lauretta P., 644, 862
Lewis, 248
Lewis B., 407
Lillian M., 746
Lizzie, 581
Lydia, 138, 181, 247, 292, 406
Lydia A., 293, 550
Lulu R., 554
Luthada, 652
Margaret, 237
Margaret M., 408
Marian G., 548
Martha, 803
Martha B., 850
Martha G., 548
Martha J., 554
Mary, 178, 180, 293, 299, 551
Mary Ann, 578
Mary C., 746
Mary E., 856
Mary J., 822
Mary Jane, 335
Mary L., 358

NAME. PAGE.
Thomas.
Mary S., 553, 554
Mary W., 550
Mordecai, 174
Oscar S., 296
Peter, 34, 106, 116, 316
Phebe, 178, 238, 240, 291, 294
Phebe C., 877
Philip S., 746
Priscilla, 61
Prudence E., 761
Rebecca, 535
Rebecca A., 580
Rebecca K., 388, 804
Rebecca L., 247, 405
Rebecca M., 550
Rebecca S., 335
Rebekah, 566
Reese, 246
Richard, 95, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 257, 291, 292, 293, 294, 297, 300, 304, 306, 550, 553, 554
Richard A., 550
Richard D., 553
Richard H., 247, 405, 503
Richard L., 296
Richard M., 293, 297, 550, 552
Robert M., 387
Robert N., 746
Ruth Anna, 428
Ruth K., 804
Sallie, 847
Samuel D., 179, 295
Samuel V., 296
Sara P., 804
Sarah, 178, 292, 293, 335
Sarah C., 335
Sarah E., 340
Sarah R., 548, 551
Serena D., 287, 539
Susan, 289
Susan Y., 238, 392
Susanna H., 247
Susannah, 539
Templin R., 296, 552
Theresa D., 550
Thomas, 45, 67, 237
Thomazin, 296
Thomazin D., 553
Thomazine, 178, 294, 306, 553
Thomazine A., 550
Thomzin, 182
Thomzin D., 295
Townsend, 67
Uriah, 341
William, 116, 295, 708
William A., 179, 296, 301, 550, 554
William D., 553, 856
William P., 247, 405, 493
William R., 550
Zona M., 407
Thomasson.
Annie M., 531
Samuel J., 531
Thompson.
Adeline, 492
Alice, 429
A. J., 587
Amy C., 804
Angelina, 662
Anna M., 745
Anna Maria, 370
Anna R., 645
Annie E., 814, 849
A. Pennell, 533
Benjamin, 710
Carrie, 533, 546
David, 403, 745
Edward, 535
Ed. H., 604
Eli, 274
Elijah, 533
Thompson.
Elizabeth, 274, 711
Elizabeth S., 710
Ellen, 884
Elnora, 731
Emma, 533
Fannie M., 724
Gilpin, 874
Hannah S., 822
James, 731
James D., 875
Jane, 339, 581
Joel, 274
Joseph, 710, 725
Josephine, 667
Josephine B., 726
Joshua, 570
Laura, 533
Leslie G., 745
Lewis, 745
Maggie, 535
Maria, 593
Martha B., 726
Mary, 514
Mary D., 576
Mary E., 533
Maybel S., 874
Milton S., 874
Orril A., 539
Phebe, 822, 824
Philip, 667
Ralph, 514
Richard, 533
Robert, 141, 632
Samuel H., 804
Sarah, 207, 330, 632, 939
Sarah L., 745
S. S., 725
Victor E., 874
William C., 710
Wilmer, 533
Thomson.
Ann, 288
Ann J., 177
Harry C., 801
John, 176
John E., 500
Joshua, 60
Mary, 362, 936
Mary R., 452
Peter, 29, 30
Sarah J., 857
Tacy, 743
Thomas, 288
Thomazine H., 462
Townsend, 452, 801
William C., 801
Thorn.
George W., 350, 665
William, 665
Thorne.
Charles H., 440
Clara, 440
Thornbury.
Letitia, 441
Richard, 75
Thornton.
Calista, 892
Jane, 376, 745
Jethro, 933
Rebecca A., 739
Robert, 105
Thorp.
Albin, 605
Alice R., 538
Anna, 538
Arthur, 528
Charles, 538
Dorothy M., 538
Edith, 538
Edna W., 538
Edwin, 538
Elizabeth, 594
Elizabeth S., 605
Elizabeth W., 538
Emily, 539
Emma, 538
George, 59, 187
George S., 538
Thorp.
Helen S., 538
J. Albin, 598
James, 176, 286, 538
James A., 538
James L., 538
Jane, 539
Jane Y., 538
Joseph, 538
Mary, 592, 594
Mary H., 538
Mary S., 762
Philena H., 538
Robert S., 538
Ruth S., 538
Thomas, 538, 594, 762
Walter L., 538
William S., 538
Tidmarsh, William, 172
Tilbrook, Anne, 481
Tilburn, Lucy, 632
Tiler, Elizabeth, 936
Tilghman, Edith, 638
Tillman, Emma, 782
Tindall.
Edward F., 739
John W., 739
William E., 739
Tingle.
John, 866
Mary A., 866
Mary J., 866
Tiplady, Elizabeth, 118
Tippin, Robert, 71
Tipping, Robert, 386
Tipton, Mary, 412
Tirey, Jennie, 625
Titus.
Abraham, 570
Elizabeth C., 570
Freddie A., 570
James V., 570
Malvina T., 570
Margaretta W., 570
Todd.
Charles O., 695
Clara B., 695
Edith A., 695
Elizabeth, 332, 695
Ella M., 695
Hannah, 783
Hettie J., 695
James, 695
James B., 695
James H., 695
James S., 719
John H., 695
John L., 719
Joseph Z., 719
Lillie, 695
Margaret, 622
Maris G., 695
Martin G., 695
Mary E., 695
Walter H., 695
William, 695
William F., 695
Willie F., 695
Todhunter, John, 118
Tolles.
Henri A., 724
William A., 724
Tomb.
Martha, 260
Richardson, 260
Sarah J., 149, 260
Tomlinson.
Charles E., 569
Esther, 376
Harry E., 569
John P., 570
Reece P., 569
R. Irwin, 570
William, 195
Tomkins, Ann, 76
Tompkins.
Benjamin, 177
Jacob, 177
Jacob J., 774
Joseph, 94, 177
Tompkins.
Robert, 76, 144
Thurza H., 774
Tong, Isabel, 470
Tongue, John, 937
Tonner, Caroline, 495
Toovey, John, 80
Toplin.
David, 328
Mary, 328
Torr.
Hannah, 349
Jabeel, 216, 349
John, 349
Tortat, Albion E., 418
Towll, Robert, 931
Townsend.
Anna F., 853
Anna M., 291, 547
Anna W., 578
Azuba, 123
Belinda, 729
Bella F., 491
Charles S., 585
David, 235, 550
Deborah, 226
Elizabeth, 535, 822, 854
Elizabeth S., 741
Ella, 585
Ellwood H., 535
Emma L., 826
Eusebius, 585, 641, 853
Florence L., 761
Frederick, 376
George, 618
George B., 312, 585, 853
George L., 853
Hannah H., 711
Henry P., 535
Herman V., 779
James, 395, 779
James M., 826
James W., 535
Jesse W., 535
John, 127, 204
John H., 535
John P., 331, 633
John W., 547
Joseph, 779, 854
Joseph B., 786
Joseph S., 437
Lacey D., 853
Leroy W., 535
Lydia P., 426
Mary, 240, 727
Mary E., 535, 779
Mary Ella, 585
Mercy M., 535
Otto S., 586
Richard, 741
Rebecca, 84
Robert D., 854
Ruth A., 395
Sallie L., 586
Samuel A., 853
Sarah E., 853
Stephen, 634
Susan, 557
Thomas, 143
Thomas C., 761
T. Ellwood, 853
Washington, 550
William, 853
William H., 854
William R., 853
Willie S., 585
Townsley.
Margaret, 791
Towsley.
Nancy M., 918, 919
Rufus, 919
Travilla, James, 75
Tracy, Mary E., 861
Tredaway, Amy, 427
Trees, Ellin, 926
Trego.
Hannah, 158, 273, 275
Peter, 316, 320
Sarah, 257
William, 74, 257, 273
Trenor, James, 209
Trenrod, Maria, 876
Trescott.
Pauline, 265
Treviller.
Catharine, 73
Henry, 81
James, 41, 73, 74
Mary, 81
Trimble, 147, 166, 167, 218
Abraham V., 281, 518
Alice, 686
Alice B., 716
Amanda H., 353
Ann, 70, 79, 147, 148, 167, 181, 184, 218, 298, 353, 354, 686
Ann E., 516
Ann W., 353
Anna, 281, 516
Anna F., 686
Catharine B., 161, 282, 518
Charles, 516
Christiana B., 353
Cornelia I., 518
Daniel, 95, 178, 298
Elizabeth, 726, 894
Ella, 515
Emma, 679
Emma D., 516
Emma L., 686
Esther, 354
Esther B., 353
George, 686
George M., 686
George T., 515
George W., 354
Grace, 166, 281, 516, 686
Hannah, 147, 167
Harriet, 353
Henry, 686
Hugh, 148
Isaac, 148, 726
Jacob, 679, 800
Jacob Z., 516
James, 74, 147, 148
Jane, 515
John, 148, 166, 181, 218, 280, 281, 515, 685, 686
John B., 354
Joseph, 181, 218, 276, 353, 362, 686, 726
Joseph D., 281, 516
Joseph E., 686
Lydia, 160, 167, 276, 656
Margaret, 218, 353
Margaret B., 515
Margaret H., 726
Margaret M., 354
Martha W., 686
Mary, 96, 148
Mary A., 281
Mary D., 516, 549
Mary V., 161, 281
Phebe, 166, 280, 353, 503, 684, 726, 892
Rachel, 726, 893
Rebecca, 683, 685
Rebekah Z., 516
Richard, 167
Richard H., 518
Ruth A., 686
Ruthanna, 686
Sallie J., 800
Samuel, 123, 218, 353, 354, 517, 685
Sarah, 148, 557
Sarah D., 281, 516
Sarah Z., 515
Stephen M., 354, 683, 685, 686
Susannah, 167
Thomas, 178
Thomas D., 281, 515
Thomazine, 515
Thomazine D., 178, 293

NAME. PAGE.

Trimble.
William, 83, 90, 127, 148, 161, 166, 167, 178, 180, 181, 218, 276, 281, 306, 515, 686, 716
William Charles, 282
William I., 281, 515, 516
William W., 518
Trimpy.
Anna K., 740
Jacob, 740
Tritt.
Brady J., 843
Clarissa L., 843
Elmaretta, 843
George W., 843
Gordon E., 843
Hazel E., 843
Herman W., 843
Samuel, 843
Troell, Richard, 930
Troth.
Alice, 632
Mary H., 823
P. Hillman, 823
Susanna, 533
William J., 632
Trotter
Hannah, 150
Margaret, 150, 189
William, 150
Trubey.
Esdras B., 802
Eunice B., 802
George E., 802
Jacob M., 802
Truett, Jane, 234
Truman, 203
Abigail C., 631
Alexander S., 327, 629
Alphonso, 329
Angeline, 329, 630
Ann, 522
Anna, 331, 632
Arthur, 329, 631
Catherine, 331, 633
Charles I., 630
Cora, 628
Cora M., 630
Corilla, 329, 631
Elam L., 330, 632
Elizabeth, 633
Elizabeth G., 629
Elvira, 329, 631
Emma, 329
Ernst, 629
Evan, 204
Florence, 628
Frances, 630
George, 202, 328, 329, 331, 630
George B., 628
George I., 630
George S. 327, 627, 628
Henrietta, 330, 631
Henry, 629
Herbert W., 630
Hetty K., 629
Horace, 630
Howard J., 633
Ida C., 630
Ida J., 630
Ida R., 631
Isabella M., 329
James, 109, 202, 203, 204, 327, 331, 627, 633
Jane, 329
Jane J., 628
Jeffrey, 202, 329, 330
John J., 628
Joseph, 331
Joseph K., 631
Joseph L., 628, 631
Joseph M., 202, 327, 328, 329, 630
Josie M., 630
Julianna, 329
Lewis, 629

NAME. PAGE.

Truman.
Llewellyn, 327
Llewellyn E., 628
Lyman W., 632
Marian B., 628
Martha, 203
Mary, 633
Mary E., 630
Mary M., 331
Mary S., 327, 628
Minnie, 631
Morris, 204
Phebe, 202
Phebe M., 327
Rebecca, 202, 331
Richard, 202, 203, 204, 330
Ruby M., 629
Ruth, 661
Sarah, 327
Sarah J., 629
Sarah P., 331, 633
Sarah S., 327
Springer W., 632
Susanna, 202, 203, 330
Thomas, 203
Thomas H., 329, 629
Viola O., 630
Volney H., 630
William, 202, 203, 204, 331
Trumbauer.
Charles W., 640
Harold B., 640
Jonas, 640
Trump.
Caspar, 21
Hannah I., 545
Lyman, 706
Michael, 21
Trusdell.
Martha, 650
Samuel, 290
Tubbs, William, 879
Tucker.
Alfred N., 818
Anna Maria, 406
Arthur L., 818
Edith R., 818
Florence M., 818
Gertrude I., 818
Jerusha J., 629
John, 145
Leonidas A., 818
Leonidas R., 427, 818
Melson, 649
Phebe J., 744
Richard, 9
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
Tullis.
Charles E., 886
Jason, 829
Lillie, 886
Martha, 444
Martha A., 829
Tully
Fayette F., 829
Gladys R., 829
Jennettie, 829
William, 829
Tumlynson, George, 930
Tune, Francis, 726
Turner.
Ann, 472
Elsie C., 713
James, 207
John, 14, 19, 27, 100, 316
Myrtle E., 713
Richard L., 713
Robert, 71
Susanna, 70
William, 713, 934
William H., 713
Turnipseed.
Henry, 651
Jane S., 651
Tunicliff, Susanna, 24
Tussey.
Earle W., 664

NAME. PAGE.

Tussey.
Frederick, 335
Loyd H., 664
Sarah, 335
Thomas L., 664
William C., 664
Tustin, John, 241
Tuthill
Bethia, 607
Henry, 607
John, 607
Tuttle.
Dora E., 654
Frederick G., 654
Glen R., 654
Henry D. C., 654
Mary F., 654
Twigg, Isaac, 938
Tygart, Austa, 895
Tyler, Sarah H., 566
Tyree.
Mary E., 247, 406
Stephen, 406
Tyson.
Anna F., 477
Charles B., 340, 740
Clara B., 477
Elizabeth, 569
Isaac, 340
Lucinda, 340
Lydia, 211, 340
Mary H., 740
Nellie M., 477
Thomas C., 271, 477
William, 477
Uffington, Ann, 565, 566
Ulsey, Keziah J., 840
Umpstead.
Alphonso, 569
Unanest, Julia, 669
Underhill.
Benjamin, 331, 633
Benjamin M., 633
George T., 633
Lillian, 633
Rachel, 259
Thomas, 147, 259
Underwood.
Albert A., 863
Herbert W., 863
James, 96
Laura, 625
Susan, 367
Updegraff, Julia, 752
Urian.
Annie, 333
Edwin, 333
Hance, 10
Vader.
Clarence E., 511
Leora N., 511
Richard, 511
Vail.
Arauna M., 766
Charles L., 730
David L., 766
Isaac N., 480
John, 480
Lindley M., 730
Walter H., 730
W. Ellwood, 730
Vale, Ann, 267
Valentine, 97
Abraham S., 185, 303, 304, 565
Abram S., 303
Absalom, 98
Alfred, 511
Ann, 161, 303, 563
Ann E., 279, 510
Ann M., 511
Anna, 277, 302, 496
Anna J., 563
Arthur L., 565
Benjamin F., 671
Benjamin T., 279, 510
Bond, 185, 303, 304, 565
Caroline, 303, 563
Caroline M., 563
Caroline P., 565

NAME. PAGE.

Valentine.
Charles G., 565
Clarissa, 303
Edward A. U., 565
Edward K., 565
Eliza S., 303, 562
Elizabeth, 98
Elizanna B., 510
Ellen D., 562
Emily, 563
Emily J., 563
Emily U., 566
Evan M., 303, 565
Evan P., 565
George, 97, 183, 185, 186, 296, 303, 304, 306, 563
George D., 562
Hannah, 881
Harry S., 565
Helen M., 566
Henry C., 304, 565, 566
Israel, 244
Jacob, 97, 185, 305
Jacob D., 303, 546, 961, 562
Jane, 97
Jane H., 563
Jehu, 98, 166, 279
Jennie, 565
John, 98
John B., 304
Jonathan, 98, 99, 160, 279, 511
Joseph, 185
Julia B., 563, 566
Louisa M., 562
Lydia, 98
Margaret F., 671
Mary, 97, 98, 303, 563
Mary A., 511, 671
Mary B., 304
Mary D., 563
Mary J., 511
Pennell, 279
Phebe, 97, 99, 186
Rachel, 27, 28, 29, 31, 46, 97, 98, 99, 164, 185, 186
Rebecca, 564
Rebekah, 566
Reuben, 303, 304
Reuben B., 183, 185, 303, 563
Robert, 27, 28, 29, 46, 97, 98, 99, 164, 184, 185, 302, 304, 496, 562, 566
Robert F., 511
Samuel, 184, 304
Sarah, 97, 302
Sarah B., 304, 566
Sarah D., 303, 562
Sarah T., 279, 511
Sarah W. 563
Septceni F., 511
Sidney F., 565
Stanley B., 566
Susanah, 304
Susanna, 97, 99, 187
Thomas, 97, 98, 166
Thomazin, 296
Thomazine, 185, 300, 302
William, 98, 303
William A., 510
Vanartsdalen.
Alice E., 595
Elizabeth, 570
Van Camp.
Kiple, 424
Mary E., 424
Van Deeren, Jane, 289
Vandegrift, Howard, 613
Vanderslice, Mary, 596
Vandever,
Sarah A., 460
Vanfossen.
Elizabeth, 769

NAME. PAGE.

Van Horn.
Edward H., 666
Lorena J., 666
Van Housen.
Daniel, 766
Mary E., 766
Vanhoy, Kate, 898
Vanlaw, Louisa, 673
Van Law, Mary, 672
Van Leer, 837
Bernhard, 837
Eleanor, 567
Elizabeth G., 847
Hunter E., 495, 837
Isaac W., 837
Samuel, 837
Van Meter.
George, 884
Sallie E., 884
Vanneman.
Rebecca, 637
Vansant.
Edward, 816
William H., 816
Vansyoc.
Abraham, 834
Sarah J., 464, 834
Varman, Elinor, 124
Vaughan.
Anna E., 381, 792
John, 792
Veasey.
Clarence A., 768
Thomas J., 768
Winona G., 768
Velotte.
James D., 334
Joseph D., 72
Velsir.
Grace, 871
Isaac E., 871
Verdrees.
Emily, 365
Joseph, 365
Verdries.
Lewis, 246
Rosanna, 246
Vernon.
Aaron, 70
Abigail, 71, 133, 209
Clarence F., 746
Clifford H., 746
Elinor, 47, 70
Eliza C., 770
Elizabeth, 229, 230
Esther, 269
Hannah, 123, 343
Isaac, 190, 691
Jacob, 35, 70, 89, 273
John, 129, 230
Jonathan, 220, 221
Joseph, 675
Lucetta, 675
Lydia, 467
Margaret, 71
Mary, 226
Mary Ann, 378, 782
Moses, 71
Nathan, 133
Nathaniel, 220, 221, 319
Norman D., 746
Otley, 746
Rachel, 129, 227
Ralph B., 746
Randal, 35, 86, 87, 100, 135, 316, 374
Rebecca, 172, 282
Robert, 47, 105, 316
Sarah, 176
Thomas, 34, 35, 51, 61, 86, 88, 220, 316
William F., 746
William W., 746
Vestal, William, 83
Vial, John, 624
Vickers.
Abraham, 281
Jemima M., 518
Jonathan, 364

NAME. PAGE.
Vickers.
Mary, 638
Mary E., 259, 435
Paxson, 435, 838
Sarah, 166, 281
Susanna G., 838
T. Lewis, 495, 838
Vogdes.
Benjamin, 198
Blanche A., 458
Edward R., 458
Edward W., 265, 458
Gennaro A., 458
Lewis, 265
Israel, 233, 375, 379, 767
Jacob, 85, 265, 379
Jesse, 238
Laura J., 458
Lillian H., 458
Margaret I., 198
Rachel, 246
Sidney W., 401
William, 458
Voigt, Clara C.M.L., 466
Vondersmith.
Daniel, 276
Von Leer.
Anthony W., 837
Clara V., 838
Francis E., 838
Hunter E., 838
Hunter J., 838
Isaac W., 837
John G., 837
Lemuel B., 838
Marion, 838
Mary C., 838
Morgan W., 838
Sarah, 837
Vonneida, J. H., 396
Voorhees.
Margaret, 515
Mary B., 412
Vore, Lydia C., 808
Votaw, Alice, 649
Waddell, Locelia I., 877
Waddy, Henry, 47
Wade.
Emma, 468
Robert, 2, 6, 7
Wadhams.
Jonathan, 910
Wadsworth, Electa, 654
Wager.
Albert D., 895
David, 895
Robert, 895
Wagner.
Ann, 647
Arthur J., 511
Caleb L., 511
David, 560
Florence H., 511
John, 511
Katherine, 918
Mabel L., 511
Martin, 918
Mary, 889
Rachel, 560
Waine, Ellen, 936
Wainwright.
Cath. A., 769
Wait, James, 374, 386
Waite.
John A., 915
Margaret, 915
Wakefield, Ann, 835
Waldo, Sarah, 722
Waidron.
Cheyney, 940
Sarah D., 472
Walker.
Abel, 267
A. Elizabeth, 696
Alexander D., 249, 413
Anna, 623
Annie C., 680
Asahel, 442
Bernice, 882

NAME. PAGE.
Walker.
Carrie, 532
Celestia, 680
Channing I., 532
Charles, 532
Charles A., 813
Charles B., 813
Clara, 791
Deborah, 438
Ebenezer, 745, 791
Edward, 118
Elias H., 532
Eliza E., 745
Elizabeth A., 577
Elwood L., 531
Ernest R., 531
Fannie L., 680
Frederick M., 882
George B., 813
George W., 532
Irene S., 531
James, 932
James C., 680
James G., 425
Jeremiah C., 285, 531
J. E., 895
J. G., 812
Joel, 531
John, 378, 933
John P., 813
Joseph, 882
J. Wallace, 532
Leah, 267
Leota L., 834
Lola Theresa, 413
Louis J., 532
Luella K., 531
Mahlon M., 531
Margaret G., 813
Mary, 439, 442, 680, 694, 891
Mary A., 713
Maud L., 413
Myron J., 882
Nellie M., 813
Oliver P., 834
Percy E., 532
Plesance A., 249, 413
Ralph A., 882
Rebecca L., 813
Robert, 933, 938
Robert E., 531
Robert H., 413
Roscoe L., 813
Samuel J., 531
Sarah, 118, 429
Sarah J., 769
T. Ellwood, 531
Watson A., 531
William, 118
William B., 813
Wall, William, 73
Wallace.
Courtenay H., 859
Jonathan J., 827
Libuna E., 827
Lottie, 875
Mary, 404
Walleigh, Phebe, 587
Wallys, Margaret, 931
Walmsley, Martha, 540
Waln, Hannah, 77, 158
Walraven.
Eliza A., 787
Joshua, 332
Mary A., 332
Walsh.
James J., 837
John C., 837
Walter.
Anna B., 688
Barbara, 799
Beulah, 743
Christiana P., 457
Edward, 863
Elizabeth, 148, 726
Elizabeth E., 432
Esther, 246
Franklin, 779
Frederic F., 246, 432

NAME. PAGE.
Walter.
Helen F., 688
Henry, 875
John, 371
Laura, 779, 875
Louisa, 863
Lydia, 679
Lydia A., 793
Margaret, 688
Martha, 301
Mary, 340, 433
Mary A., 527
Robert F., 787
Samuel M., 688
Sarah, 886
Sara B., 688
Sarah D., 447
Townsend, 688
William, 371
Walthall, Asenath, 415
Walton.
Abraham, 653
Anna, 720
Atkinson H., 538
Caroline M., 553
Charles, 796
Elisha, 256, 427
Elisha L., 553
Eliza W., 427, 816
Elizabeth L., 796
Emma, 812
Josiah P., 667
Marietta E., 787
Mary, 667
Rebecca S., 538
Rebecca W., 582
Sarah, 427
Sarah S., 427, 816
Tamar E., 427, 817
William S., 427
Wansell.
Mary, 15
Richard, 15
Ward
Clarence F., 442
Eliza A., 267, 465
Elizabeth, 931
George, 118
Henry, 933
Hiram P., 573
James, 931
John, 936
Joseph H., 593
Peter, 648
Rebecca, 648, 654
Rychard, 930
Thomas, 931
Thomas P., 593
William, 465, 930
Warden.
George, 525
Jenny, 525
Wardin.
Ella M., 396
John P., 396
Wardlow, Richard, 934
Ware.
Mary Ann, 772
Rebecca, 652
Warfel.
Bertha, 670
John S., 670
Waring.
Charles W., 763
Edith, 763
George D., 763
Hannah E., 763
Harry, 763
Lydia, 763
William, 763
Warner.
Alfred T., 573
America J., 613
Ann, 178, 298
Edgar T., 573
Ellen T., 573
James H., 573
James M., 573
John, 103
Nora V., 573

NAME. PAGE.
Warner.
Rachel, 466
Samuel A., 573
Sarah, 103
Warnock, Martha, 416
Warren.
Adaline D., 912
Clara, 330
Clara M., 632
Cora L., 882
Ernest M., 882
Fred M., 882
John H., 632
Luke, 912
Roland A., 882
William J., 882
William M. 882
Warrington.
Alfred F., 796
Anna L., 796
Caroline R., 796
Carrie R., 796
Curtis H., 796
Deborah P., 796
Ellen S., 796
Hannah, 796
Hannah M., 796
Henry D., 796
Mary J., 686
Seth, 686
Thomas, 796
Thomas F., 796
William S., 796
Washburn.
Avery, 585
Bertha L., 424
Charles D., 424
Ellwood G., 585
Frances E., 585
Frank, 424
Frank M., 585
George A., 585
Harry, 424
Noah, 424
Samuel A., 424
Willie M., 424
Washington.
George, 605
Waterman.
Belmyra A., 571
Charles A., 632
George, 794
Joseph, 544
Joseph L., 571
Katharine A., 632
Mary, 289, 543
Phinehas, 236
Waterous, Sarah, 729
Waters.
Alexander G., 587
Anna R., 587
Blanch H., 587
Clara M., 587
Edward J., 587
George, 587
Grover, 587
Herbert, 587
Howard P., 587
Jesse, 587
Talitha, 510
Watkin.
Cornelia H., 755
Isaac, 755
Mary C., 670
Watkins.
Evan, 612
Sarah, 324, 612
Watkinson.
Richard, 744
Sallie J., 744
Watson.
Anna B., 442
Catharine, 148
Charles E., 442
David B., 542
Elender R., 442
Eli, 442
Elizabeth, 309
Ellen L., 290
Grace, 290

NAME. PAGE.
Watson.
Hannah, 148, 309
Henry W., 542
James M., 290
James V., 538
Joseph, 541, 542
Laurence H., 442
Lydia L., 463
Martha W., 288, 541
Mary, 406
Mattie C., 442
Mitchell, 288, 542
Paschal, 442
Rebecca A., 401, 452
Samuel, 542
Susan V., 538
William, 148, 309, 463
William E., 442
Watts.
Anna, 570
James, 570
William, 490
Way.
Adam B., 465
Alfred H., 823
Amy A., 868
Ann, 219, 273
Anna, 901
Arabella, 671
Chalkley, 901
Channing, 475
Charles C., 823
Edith, 823
Emily R., 823
Emma M., 835
Francis W., 823
Frank T., 823
George B., 823
Hannah, 257
Henry, 688
James V., 835
Jane, 368
Jane B., 835
Jasper C., 434, 823
Job, 465, 834
Job E., 835
John, 219
John H., 835
Joseph, 219, 360
Joseph P., 571
Josiah G., 823
Maria A., 835
Marshall S., 270, 475
Marshall W., 475
Mary, 356
Mary A., 823
Mary M., 525
Moses, 823
Nathaniel S., 823
Paul H., 823
Rachel, 219
Robert, 835
Robert B., 464, 834
Rufus K., 465
Ruth, 823
Ruthanna, 835
Samuel, 475
Susanna, 225, 360
Thomas C., 835
Zella M., 835
Wayne.
Anthony, 38, 39, 82, 229, 344, 837
Hannah, 837
Humfrey, 929
Isaac, 74
John, 929
Michael, 143
Robert, 929
Ruthanna, 534
Weaver.
Albert, 868
Edgar M., 819
Elizabeth, 141, 321, 534
Ethel M., 819
George, 494
Henry W., 819
Horace M., 820
Isaac, 334, 819
Isaac C., 820

NAME. PAGE.
Weaver.
John E., 430, 819
John H., 819
Laura H., 820
Lizzie, 868
Mary, 206
Mary A., 757
Mary L., 334
Samuel B., 429
Sarah E., 820
Thomas D., 209
William, 369, 757
Webb.
Alban, 357, 704
Ann, 219, 356
Bathsheba, 257, 372, 741
Daniel, 119
Elizabeth, 301
Ezekiel, 360
Forrest E., 808
George G., 515
Hannah H., 502
Hannah P., 719
Harry H., 515
James, 48, 72, 167
Jane, 48, 72
Julia, 658
Lois M., 515
Mary, 757
Mary Ann, 842
Minerva, 357
Naomi, 359
Owen R., 808
Paul, 808
Rebecca, 167, 223, 224, 357, 358, 360
Rebecca B., 595, 704
Selby S., 515
Sarah, 340
Theodore J., 808
Thomas, 356
Walter C., 515
William, 119, 808
Weber.
Adam, 776
Jessie B., 776
Joseph E., 776
Leroy S., 776
Mary L., 776
Mary S., 835
Morris E., 776
Webster, 314, 594
Able M., 897
Ada A., 750
Albert, 594
Anna G., 537
Anna P., 710
Belle, 750
Benjamin, 314, 594
Betris, 926
Caleb, 318
Charles R., 898
Cicero S., 544
Clement B., 595
Cora E. A., 750
Daniel, 441
Edward G., 544
Edward L., 595
Ellis S., 595
Emma E., 595
Ezra, 720
Ezra J., 710
Francis, 750
Frederic, 720
George, 720, 720
George S., 595, 599, 604, 605
Hannah E. E., 750
Harold S., 595
Helen B., 750
Hester D., 545
Howard, 595
Howard C., 441
Horace D., 594
I. Herbert, 537
Isaac J., 750
Jennie, 750
J. H., 604
John, 277, 290, 544, 705
John D., 544

NAME. PAGE.
Webster.
John E., 750
John Eyre, 368
John H., 314, 594, 595
John L., 897
Joseph, 314, 315, 594
Katie F., 750
Lydia, 315
Lydia S., 595
Mabel C., 594
Maurice A., 595
Mary, 194, 281, 314, 315, 544, 537
Mary Ann, 314, 592, 846
Mary K., 750
Mary R., 595
Mary S., 545, 595
Mary V., 518
Naylor, 518
Norman J., 750
Pennell L., 537
Rachel, 314
Rebecca, 194, 315, 321
Richard T. D., 544
Robert, 750
Ruth, 314
Samuel, 314, 544
Samuel E., 750
Samuel K., 750
Sarah, 285, 315, 532
Sarah L., 534
Skinner, 594
Stephen, 592, 594
Thomazine D., 544
Walter C., 720
William, 314, 318, 321, 532, 534, 537
William H., 750, 898
William S., 595
William T., 595
Weddell.
Findley M., 487
Henry, 480
Mamie, 481
Weeks
Alfred, 888
Mary M., 888
Weidener,
Margaret, 830
Weidler.
Margaret M., 705
Stella M., 510
Weidman.
Eli, 579
Nancy, 579
Weir.
Baker, 403
Deborah, 325
Edward, 392, 473
Elizabeth, 270, 473
Mary Ann, 392
Weis, Margaret, 586
Welch.
Adam, 703
Anne, 386
Frank L., 458
Hannah, 721
Jacob, 764
Lillian R., 469
Lydia, 881
Lydia A., 371, 764
Olivia, 372, 770
Thomas, 119
Thomas S., 468
Weldin.
Arthur W., 881
Benjamin, 220
Hiram U., 881
James B., 881
John B., 881
Lillian E., 881
Lydia, 219
Minnie R., 881
Nellie, 881
Nettie, 881
Virginia S., 693
Zephania A., 651, 881
Welker.
Edwin, 887
Emma, 659, 887

NAME. PAGE.
Wellock.
George, 445
Elizabeth, 445
Wells.
Elizabeth H., 660
Ellen, 753
Enoch S., 751
Martha, 446
Minnie, 751
Rebecca A., 308, 573
Samuel, 660
Sarah, 817
Ximena M., 751
Wendel, William C., 508
Werntz, Estella A., 864
Wert, Maria, 849
Wertman, Annie, 462
Wertz, Caroline, 832
West.
Ann, 355
Anna, 885
Benjamin, 59
Caleb D., 237, 388, 940
C. H., 436
Elizabeth, 730
Elizabeth H., 805
Hannah, 269
J. Lewis, 436
John L., 436
John T., 793
Katie E., 793
Marion E., 436
Olive, 834
Phebe, 139
R. Anna, 804
Sarah, 288
Sarah E., 389, 805
Sarah R., 804
Thomas, 388
Thomas E., 389
William, 388, 804
Westcott, Pauline, 458
Weston, Mary, 842
Westover, Esther A., 582
Westwood, George, 927
Wetherill, Samuel, 202
Wetherspoon.
Catharine, 407
Wetts, Nelson H., 583
Weyman, Sarah, 552
Whaley, Florence, 484
Whampole, Jacob, 425
Wharton.
Benjamin, 324
Mahlon, 529
Rebecca Ann, 529
Wheldon.
Mathusala, 936
Whelen.
Dennis, 191, 547
Elizabeth, 299, 547, 550
George, 547
George W., 291, 547
Martha, 299
Mary, 547
Phebe D., 547
Sarah, 547
Wheeler.
Hannah, 903
Mary Ann, 758
Sarah E., 419
Thomas, 904
Wheelock.
Emily, 909
John, 909
Whelpdale.
Elizabeth, 931
Whinyates, Mr., 936
Whipple, Camilla E., 793
Whistler, Mary, 311
Whitacre.
Charles, 35, 43, 374
Whitaker
Alethea I., 660
Anna O., 660
Bertha V., 660
Charles, 35, 43
Emma A., 660
Fannie L., 660
Floyd H., 660

NAME. PAGE.
Whitaker.
Hannah R., 660
Howard, 660
J. Wesley, 660
Lottie M., 660
Lydia Ann, 660
Mary, 43
Philena F. M., 660
Sarah, 43
Wade H., 660
Whitcraft, Sarah R., 635
White, 156
Alice F., 567
Almond J., 626
Ann, 156, 267
Anna Eliza, 373, 774
Anna M., 747
Annie C., 848
Augustus, 568
Ayres, 177, 289
Barclay, 289, 766
Benjamin, 753, 847
Carrie W., 465
Charles W., 614
Clarence L., 626
Clement, 568
Daniel, 765, 766
David, 584
Dinah A., 267
Edith, 842
Eliza, 267
Eliza A., 267
Elizabeth, 156, 267, 300, 774
Elizabeth H., 848
Ella, 589
Ella W., 753
Emily F., 755
Esther, 156
Eva B., 465
Fanny E., 209
Frances E., 338
George, 267, 465
George H., 568
Grace G., 629
Guy M., 827
Hannah, 177, 697
Harry W., 465
Howell E., 626
Irl L., 827
James, 848
James L., 848
James R., 848
James S., 589
Jane, 267
Jarrett, 289
Jesse, 338, 267, 774, 857
Joel, 156, 267
John, 156, 267, 589, 753
Joseph T., 626
Laura A., 848
Laura F., 568
Lillie M., 847
Lydia, 156, 267
Lydia A., 289, 543
Margaret, 532
Mary, 156, 311, 541, 542, 554, 581, 584
Mary A., 465
Mary C., 753
Mary E., 614
Mary J., 289
Malinda, 642, 857
Moses, 267
Nathaniel, 83, 156
Nicholas L., 827
Noah B., 626
Oliver C., 465
Paul E., 568
Phebe, 154, 156, 266, 267
Rachel, 267, 654
Rowland A., 568
Samuel, 915
Sarah, 156, 267, 918
Smedley, 267
Solomon, 204
Tacy, 289
Thomas, 74, 154, 156, 267
Trevor B., 568
Wesley, 827

NAME. PAGE.
White.
William Augustus, 307, 567
William B., 567, 629
William L., 848
William S., 568
Willie Ann, 678
Whitehead.
George, 48, 194
Lucretia, 520
William, 29, 520
Whitehouse.
John O., 794
Mary J., 794
Whiteside.
John E., 594
Katherine, 594
Morris, 680, 889
Whitten
Agnes, 841
Joshua D., 841
Whittlesey.
Cornelia, 658
Whiteman.
Elizabeth, 205
Whitman, Elmira, 420
Whitney.
Elmyra M., 891
Sarah, 728
Whitson.
Joseph T., 539
Mary, 646, 868
Moses, 868
Thomas H., 539
Whittick.
Maria, 250
Magdalene, 511
Mary M., 250
Whittington.
James C., 731
Julia, 731
Wickersham.
Abigail, 153
Ann, 83
Edna, 840
Frank M., 868
Hannah, 153
Hannah A., 440
Hannah B., 703
Howard W., 440
Isaac, 440
Isaac W., 440
I. Walker, 440
John H., 440
John M., 440
Joseph A., 440
Leon M., 440
Mary A., 440
Mary Ann, 665
Phebe A., 440
Rachel C., 440
Rebecca E., 440
Thomas, 153
Thomas W., 868
T. Worth, 868
William, 440, 868
William Q. L., 440
Wickert.
Esther P., 736
Tilghman, 736
Victor W., 736
Widdicombe.
Grace A., 862
Wier, Deborah, 617
Wiggins, Isaac, 231, 369
Wild.
Anna B., 844
Samuel, 844
Wildman.
John, 262, 263
Martha, 150, 263
Mary, 150, 262
Mary C., 538
Wildermuth.
Harriet, 693
Wiley.
Allen, 174
Joseph, 195
Margaret, 174
Mary A., 639

NAME. PAGE.
Wiley.
Sarah, 174, 195
W. H., 436
Wilhelmsen.
Benjamin, 682
Nephi, 682
O., 682
Wilkins.
Christianna, 474
Wilkinson.
Amy, 823
Anna V., 816
Charles H., 756
Clara, 780
Deborah, 574
Elizabeth, 193, 258
Eugene C., 815
Florence E., 816
Frances, 161, 162
Francis, 193, 278
Gelia, 840
Genevieve, 829
George H., 829
George L., 816
Helen E., 815
James, 162
John, 840
Joseph, 193, 815
Joseph A., 816
Josiah, 230
Mary, 193, 230
Mary E., 756, 816
Norris W., 815
Olive C., 756
Robert F., 815, 816
Ruth, 161, 278
Susan, 486
Susanna, 823
Walter L., 816
Walter W., 829
William, 780
Willard.
Gales K., 854
George, 19, 316, 374, 386
Robah C., 854
Willcox.
Barnabas, 374
James, 106, 318
James M., 186
Willemin.
James, 412
Minnie V., 412
Willett, Elizabeth, 868
Williams, 212, 242
Abbie T., 754
Abner, 885
Abraham, 245
Aliass, 35
Allissie R., 884
Alonzo S., 883
Alphonzo B., 883
Ambrose, 318
Amy I., 420, 618
Ann, 242, 655
Anna M., 635
Bertha C., 452
Caroline T., 452
Catherine, 212
Chalkley, 263, 452
Charles H., 420
Clara C., 420
Clarissa, 446
Claude W., 419
Cleson, 883
D., 320
Daniel, 364, 370
David, 212, 254
Deborah, 347
Deborah F., 657
Edgar E., 420
Eleanor, 185
Elizabeth, 212, 242, 755, 884
Ellis, 241, 242, 450, 754
Ellwood, 754
Elsie, 907
Elsie M., 420
Emma, 754
Emma A., 720
NAME. PAGE.
Williams.
Emma G., 754
Emma S., 889
Emmor E., 885
Ennion, 657
Enoch T., 889
Esther, 242
Esther P., 754
Harry P., 452
George, 218, 353, 654, 655
George D., 884
George E., 420
George G., 883
George T., 653, 883
Grace, 242, 245, 353, 420
Granville, 754
Granville C., 754
Hannah, 231, 242, 370, 758
Hannah M., 885
Henrietta, 754
Hezekiah, 353
Howard, 452
Howard T., 452
Ida M., 420
Isaac, 212, 242, 316
Isabella P., 332
Jacob, 613
Jane, 137, 241, 242, 452
Jesse, 204, 242, 420, 450, 452
Jessie O., 884
John, 242, 332, 338, 883
John G., 657, 885
Joseph H., 884
Joseph P., 419
Kate S., 885
Lester, 420
Lewis, 242
Lizzie, 659
Louis P., 754
Lydia, 242
Lydia Ann, 209, 338
Margaret T., 754
Mary, 212, 242, 263, 346, 364, 370, 420, 450, 613, 654, 657
Mary Ann, 517
Mary H., 420
Mary V., 420
Mordecai, 254
Nathan, 242, 368, 754
Nehemiah, 907
Passmore, 888
Pearley L., 884
Phebe, 117, 212
Priscilla, 754
Rachel, 245
Ralph E., 420
Rebecca, 143, 254, 749
Rebecca E., 653
Rebekah L., 514
Rees, 212
Robert, 135, 136, 242
Ruth, 212
Sallie E., 885
Sarah, 227, 242, 364, 416, 754
Sarah Ann, 348
Thomas H., 420
Tillie, 613
William, 242, 253, 420, 618
William P., 574
Zoa E., 884
Williamson, 59, 390
Abigail, 60, 176, 282, 432
Abigail J., 238
Abraham, 120, 212, 342, 343
Adam, 130, 132, 233, 234
Adam B., 237, 238, 385, 389, 803, 804, 805
Agnes R., 805
NAME. PAGE.
Williamson.
Alice, 58, 64, 124, 126
Alfred, 385, 802
Alonzo P., 390
Ann, 65, 66, 129, 130, 132, 133, 384, 391
Ann E., 797
Ann M., 797
Anna W., 384, 795
Augustine, 213
Azariah, 387, 389
Azariah L., 138, 237, 308, 388
Caroline, 385, 803
Catharine, 839
Charles, 383, 388
Cheyney, 213
Clara, 723
Clement, 805
Constantine H., 390
Cornelia, 390
Daniel, 34, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 88, 103, 116, 131, 132, 176, 211, 212, 216, 231, 386, 390, 391
Edith H., 805
Edna, 797
Elba, 383, 794
Eliza C., 737
Elizabeth, 130, 132, 390, 237, 384, 385, 391, 404, 803
Elizabeth J., 802
Elizabeth L., 390
Ellen, 59
Elvina, 234
Elvina C., 383, 794
Emma, 388
Enos, 130, 132, 138, 237, 238, 386, 387, 389, 939
Esther, 58, 64, 126, 130, 238, 388
Eugene, 803
Eva A., 802
Forrest F., 616
Francis V., 805
George, 130, 234, 383, 385, 723, 802
George M., 797, 805
George P., 805
Gideon, 383, 694
Hannah, 128, 130, 216, 231, 233, 237, 379, 383, 391, 431, 767, 789
Hannah H., 804
Harriet, 234, 383
Harry B., 234
Helena, 383
Henry, 388
Ida E., 802
Jane, 58, 64, 127, 128, 130, 132, 146, 238, 240
John, 26, 27, 33, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 90, 94, 119, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 236, 383, 384, 386, 390, 797
John C., 797
John F., 797
John P., 527
Jonathan, 388
Joseph, 60, 62, 231, 389
Joseph W., 427, 797
Lavinia R., 383, 793
Lewis, 388, 389
Letitia R., 390, 392
Llewellyn, 803
Lydia, 234, 381, 723
Lydia A., 388
NAME. PAGE.
Williamson.
Mabel, 797
Margaret, 58, 60, 64, 119, 123, 124, 153, 390
Margaret L., 389
Margaretta H., 383
Martha A., 390, 805
Martha E., 388, 805
Mary, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 92, 117, 119, 176, 234, 237, 383, 384, 388, 391
Mary A., 797
Mary Ann, 383
Mary Anna, 694
Mary E., 737, 805
Mary G., 384
Mary J., 385, 804
Mary R., 805
Matilda, 383
Matthew S., 390, 805
Matthew W., 805
Minerva S., 797
Myrtle, 805
Nicholas G., 234, 382
Olive, 805
Passmore, 213, 555
Peter, 390, 213
Rachel, 216, 343
Randolph, 804
Rebecca, 133, 231, 236, 371, 384, 527
Rebecca F., 797
Rebecca I., 898
Richard H., 806
Robert, 60, 390, 391
Samuel, 737
Sarah, 27, 28, 29, 31, 49, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 121, 122, 130, 212, 217, 234, 235, 237, 352, 383, 388, 940
Sarah E., 793
Sarah M., 390
Sarah P., 802
Susanna H., 308, 388
Talcott, 390
Thomas, 59, 60, 62, 129, 212, 213, 234, 555
Thomas A., 806
Thomas T., 383
Vincent, 383
Waldron C., 737
Walter, 130, 132, 133, 236, 237, 371, 384, 389, 797, 805
Walter B., 797
Walter D., 805
Walter E., 797
Walter K., 805
Walter L., 805
Walter M., 390, 805
Willard D., 797
William, 117, 212, 213, 352, 364, 737
William F., 390
William H., 737
William J., 806
Winnifred, 723
Willis.
Charles H., 733
Charlotte, 663
Esther, 123
George R., 733
John, 35, 123
John E., 733
Jonathan, 30
Luther M. R., 733
Mary L. R., 733
Sarah Ann, 777
William, 374
Willits.
Ann, 692
Ezra, 500
Meribah A., 500
Sarah, 479
NAME. PAGE.
Willoughby.
John, 394
Wellington B., 394
Wills.
Allen W., 516
Andrew, 276, 495
Ann, 46, 495
Ann G., 838
Christiana, 46
Clara, 495, 837
Daniel, 157
Edward S., 495, 836, 837
Elizabeth, 495, 838
Elizabeth H., 516
Ellen, 495
Florence, 495, 838
Frances, 744
Frances H., 837
Frank A., 837
George E., 516, 557
Hannah C., 756
Helen, 836
Horace, 495
Joanna H., 837
Louis C., 837
Mary, 495, 835, 940
Mary D., 836
Mary L., 837
Maud, 837
Michael, 495
Morgan R., 495, 836
Rachel P., 710
Rebecca, 495
Sarah A., 495
Susan, 495
Thomas, 46
Thomas C., 837
Thomazine, 299
Thomazine T., 557
Walter, 837
William L., 837
Wilson, 109
Addie, 735
Amanda, 430
Amy E., 417
Amy L., 417
Ann, 384, 796, 939
Anna H., 333
Anna I., 398
Anna M., 417
Anna Mary, 416
Anne H., 206
Benjamin, 671
Bessie, 656
Catharine G., 417
Catherine S., 735
Charles, 332, 796, 939
Cora I., 871
Crosby E., 741
David, 82, 656, 804
Dorestes, 802
Edith M., 735
Emily, 494, 529
Emily L., 735
Emily S., 736
Emma C., 802
Esther, 219, 354
Ezekiel, 109
Ezra H., 695
Frank C., 735
George, 104, 108, 656, 939
George J., 671
Hannah, 338, 639
Hannah M., 735
Henry M., 735
Hetty A., 735
Isabel, 926
James, 109
Jane, 50, 104, 288, 541, 697
Jesse, 541
John, 109, 251, 364, 416, 735
John A., 417
John F., 639
John K., 735
Joseph C., 735
Keziah, 770
Lawrence, 735
Lewis, 656

NAME. PAGE.
Wilson.
Lewis H., 735
Lydia A., 695
Margaret, 447
Margaretta, 383
Martha, 674
Mary, 109, 770, 806, 867
Mary A., 743
Mary Ann, 621, 633
Mary L., 660
Ollie, 624
Rachel, 293, 332, 334
Ruby, 656
Ruth, 109
Sarah, 109, 939
Susanna, 109
Taylor H., 695
Thomas, 50, 108, 109, 214, 935
Warren E., 695
William C., 417
William H., 494
William P., 741
William Percy, 656
Winans, Frank, 772
Winchester.
Robert, 622
Sarah E., 622
Winder, Asenath, 513
Windham, Hugh, 47
Windrim.
James H., 595, 599
Windle.
Amanda J., 513
Caleb, 513
Ella, 790
Hannah, 861
Winn, Anna, 682
Winnemore.
Christian K., 663
Winner.
Emma, 315, 596
Isabell, 448
John, 596
Joshua, 445
Mary Ann, 445
Winters
Charles H., 555
Ethel B., 555
Helen M., 739
Mary E., 555
Nicholas, 297, 554, 555
Wirt.
Charles, 397
Harry B., 397
Jennie M., 397
Mary E., 397
Maurice C., 397
Paul S., 397
Wirtz.
A. S., 731
Bertha D., 731
Eva A. E., 731
Isaiah A. G., 731
J. G., 731
Lewis, 730
Robert L., 731
William J., 731
Wise.
Anna, 509
Barbara C., 639
Eliza A., 684
George, 509
Martin, 275
Susanna, 157
Wiseley
Francis, 121, 186, 232
Wiser, Rebecca A., 775
Wisham
Adelaide E., 554
George, 554
George H., 554
George S., 297
Henry K., 554
Jacob, 554
Wisner.
Estella E. Y., 787
Wismer, Mary, 271
Wistar.
Caspar, 186, 498
Wistar. 186
Catharine, 186
Mary, 498
Susan F., 498
Thomas, 498
Witherow, Sarah, 369
Witmer, Mary E., 579
Witmyer, Mary, 769
Woley, John, 929
Wolf.
George A., 586
Gertrude R., 586
Henry, 586
Henry S., 586
Margaret, 586
Marianne, 665
Mary, 294
Matilda, 586
Sarah, 652
Wolff
Ada M., 571
Oliver J., 571
Wollaston.
Elizabeth, 792
Josephine, 528
Joshua H., 792
Samuel, 792
Wollerton.
Betty, 194
Elizabeth, 335
Emma B., 589
Francis F., 589
Hannah M., 313, 588
Howard S., 589
James P., 313
John, 193, 313
Rachel Ann, 313
Rebecca, 432
Samuel, 432
Tabitha, 853
William L., 313, 588
Wolverton, Rachel, 562
Wood.
Abigail, 632
Addison J., 668
Alfred, 367, 535, 748
Charles, 561
Charles M., 561
Charles P., 668
Chester V., 750
Cora, 535
Edith A., 536
Eliza, 830
Elizabeth, 376, 444, 843
Elizabeth K., 495
Elizabeth R., 457
Emily, 704
Emmor B., 367
Ferdinand, 367, 368, 749
Florence E., 749
Galen, 535
George, 9, 13, 14, 386
Hannah, 368, 749, 750
Hannah T., 778
Harry C., 750
Helen, 535
Henry C., 457, 748
Homer F., 749
Ida, 536
Ida P., 536
James, 35, 113, 286, 450, 535
James B., 367, 748
Jane, 35, 627
Jesse, 175, 286, 535
J. Milton, 901
John, 10, 13, 14, 100, 118, 374
John M., 367
Joseph, 229, 283, 286, 367
Joseph B., 749
Lewis, 536
Lillian A., 750
Lillian G., 668
Lloyd A., 668
Lourinda, 883
Lucretia, 263, 536
Lucretia, 450
Wood.
Lydia, 173, 283
Margaret J., 749
Marguerite P., 561
Mary, 432, 535
Mary A., 885
Mary C., 748
Mary Jane, 368
Mary S., 884
Menander, 367
Mildred E., 749
Millard F., 749
Nancy, 247
Norman, 535
Phebe, 826, 858
Ralph W., 668
Robert K., 535
Samuel, 778
Sarah S., 368
Susan, 535
Timothy, 627
Walter, 535
William, 9, 386, 509
William B., 749
Wistar M., 561
Woodforde, Mary, 926
Woodmansey.
William, 316
Woodmanson
William, 7
Woodrow.
Ada, 763
Albert H., 763
Annie, 763
Arthur, 763
Charles, 763
Chester, 763
David, 763
David J., 763
Edward, 763
Elizabeth, 763
Ella, 763
Emma, 763
Georgeanna R., 763
George S., 763
Gideon, 763
Hannah E., 763
Harry E., 763
Howard, 763
Jane E., 763
Jennie, 763
John A., 763
Joseph H., 763
Judith A., 763
Judy, 763
Lillie, 763
Lydia, 371
Lydia G., 763
Martha M., 763
Phebe, 728
Prudence A., 763
Robert A., 763
Robert R., 763
Simeon, 763
Stephen F., 763
Thomas C., 763
Walter, 763
William, 763
William B., 371, 763
William M., 763
William N., 763
William T., 763
Woodruff.
Charles, 881
Ethel R., 825
Jonathan, 721
Justice C., 825
Leonora, 721
Ronald, 825
Simeon W., 825
William, 887
W. Warren, 359, 721
Woods.
Charles E., 817
Edwin M., 817
Hannah, 849
William, 817
Woodward. 69
Abigail, 47, 48, 69, 70, 133
Woodward. 569
Ada, 569
Alice, 25, 27, 31, 49, 70, 569
Ann, 918
Arthur E., 569
Blanche L., 871
Blanche S., 871
Charles P., 871
Clara V., 871
Clarence E., 817
Clarence H., 569
Earl, 569
Edward, 27, 33, 35, 48, 68, 69, 70, 71, 89, 106, 133, 316
Edwin J., 871
Elizabeth, 71, 133, 569
Emma J., 872
Eva J., 871
George, 71, 133, 935
George W., 569
Hannah, 71, 133, 569
Helen E., 871
Henry C., 569
Howard J., 817
Howard L., 569, 875
Ira, 569
James, 817
Jane, 45, 68, 69, 70, 71, 133
Jesse, 73
Jesse J., 871
Jessie V., 871
John, 307, 569
Joseph, 69, 83, 427
Joseph C., 817
Joseph P., 569
Laura E., 569
Mabel, 569
Margaret, 70, 133
Margaret K., 817
Margaretta, 455
Marian, 569
Martha, 45
Mary, 71, 133, 192, 648
Mary A., 817
Mary B., 390, 805, 871
Mary J., 866
Melinda D., 496
Milton L. R., 569
Mordecai, 70
Nelson, 569
Parke L., 569
Paschall, 646, 872
Paul C., 817
Phebe A., 817
Rachel, 24, 69
Richard, 45, 68, 69, 70, 316
Robert, 165
Ruth, 569
Samuel, 266
Samuel C., 871
Samuel W., 646, 871
Sarah E., 817
Sarah P., 569
Sarah W., 816
Susanna, 154, 266, 711
Thomas, 69, 70, 165, 316, 524, 648
Thomas M., 569
Thomas S., 871, 872
Wayne, 569
William, 69
William E., 817
William H., 872
William M., 524
Winfield S., 569
Woodworth, Anne, 936
Woodyard.
Clyde, 829
Coral S., 829
Effie M., 829
Eugene, 829
George, 316
James, 829
Jason, 829
Wallace, 445, 829
Woodyear.
Elizabeth, 24
Woolever.
Margaret, 813
Woolley.
Edwin, 892
Franklin, 645, 717
George, 935
John K., 359, 717
Martha J., 717
Mary Ann, 892
Olive, 892
Phebe A., 717
Samuel, 362, 717
Sarah Z., 717
Woolman, Eliza, 606
Wooten, Ann, 920
Work, Elizabeth, 828
Worley.
Francis, 35
Henry, 35
Worrall. 22
Adda E., 672
Alfred B., 617
Ann, 95, 184
Anna, 258, 431, 783
Benjamin, 184, 351, 676
Caroline H. D., 332
Charles, 429
Clara L., 672
Deborah P., 819
Dutton, 376, 429, 818
Edward, 612
Eleanor, 256
Eli H., 351, 672
Elijah, 184
Elinor, 351
Elisha, 184, 258, 429, 843
Eliza, 145, 256, 429
Eliza P., 727
Elizabeth, 92, 117, 184, 213, 217, 351, 352, 365, 676
Elizabeth P., 400
Elizabeth S., 670, 754
Ellen A., 617
Ellwood, 869
Enoch, 216, 351
Enoch M., 351, 672
Eunice, 334
Flora M., 672
Frances, 24, 35
Frazer, 339
Hannah, 318
Hannah M., 614
Hannah T., 287, 539
Harriet E., 617
Henry, 429
Huldah A., 672
Isaac H., 351
Jacob, 184
James, 91, 184, 217, 939
Jane G., 324
J. Elwood, 434
Jemima, 209, 429
John, 14, 19, 20, 47, 69, 122, 184, 196, 213, 256, 258, 316, 318, 374, 519, 539, 778
Jonathan, 184
Joseph, 184, 319, 429
Josephine, 617
Joshua, 184
Lydia, 92, 117, 146, 217, 258
Manby, 819
Martha, 184
Martha A., 856
Marshall K., 818
Mary, 120, 184, 351, 368, 429, 671, 790
Mary Ann, 670
Mary D., 406, 819
Mary E., 672
Mary G., 819
Nathaniel, 184
Patience, 184
Peter, 22, 84, 92, 130, 184, 217, 389, 536
Phebe, 351

NAME. PAGE.
Worrall.
Rachel, 229
Rachel E., 282, 519
Richard T., 743
Ruth, 122
Samuel, 184, 196, 256, 915
Sarah, 69, 210, 339, 674, 755
Sarah E., 429, 520, 843
Sarah R., 743
Seth, 184
Sharpless, 754
Susan T., 429
Tacy, 269
Thomas, 374, 431
Wesley G., 617
William, 113, 184
William H., 378
Worrell.
David, 613
James, 612
Jane G., 613
John, 613, 902
Milton L., 612
Peter, 101
Richard, 11
William C., 614
William H., 613
Worrilow. 939
Ann, 35, 45
Grace, 751, 939
Jane, 117, 118, 193, 939
John, 20, 22, 35, 45
John F., 751
Mary, 45, 209, 430
Thomas, 44, 118, 374, 939
Walter, 35
Worsham.
Emma, 664
William G., 664
Worstell.
Caroline, 674
Thompson, 674
Worth.
Mary, 524, 871, 872
Mary E., 800
Richard J., 800
Thomas, 9, 13, 14, 21, 87
Worthington.
Mary, 436, 437
Nancy, 285, 531
William, 159, 531
Worthy
Dorothy, 937
Francis, 935
John, 938
Ralph, 937, 938
Thomas, 935, 937, 938
Wouchter, Ellen, 713
Wren, Rebecca, 487
Wright.
Abbie A., 877
Alban M., 470
Albert, 877
Alice M., 770
Amos, 877
Andrew J. 367
Anne, 937
Benjamin F., 744
Caroline T., 877
Catherine, 744
Darwin P., 462, 833
David R., 770
Earl M., 770
Edward S., 770
Elizabeth C., 471
Elizabeth S., 538
Ellin, 932
Elmira H., 714
Eva, 629
Florence E., 770
Frances J., 744
Garrett O., 872
George H., 367, 744
George W., 744
Hannah, 195
Hannah, 268
Hannah R., 468

NAME. PAGE.
Wright.
Harriet, 458
Harriet K., 809
Harry H., 770
Henry, 744
Henry B., 367
Isaac B., 744
James, 228, 366, 367
James L., 770
James R., 744
Jane, 363
Jeanne M., 770
John, 87, 88, 268, 363, 470, 649, 728, 877, 938
John H, 471, 744
Jones, 468
Joseph A., 877
Letitia, 363
Lizzie A., 373, 776
Margaret, 367
Mary, 337
Mary L., 378, 770, 783
Mary V., 471
M. Erna F., 833
Mifflin, 372, 769, 783
Mifflin F., 770
Milton, 629
Minnie S., 471
Nancy J., 468
Oscar, 280
Patience, 280
Rachel, 363, 728
Robert, 366, 769, 932, 933
Ruth L., 833
Samuel, 367
Sarah, 367, 586
Sarah M., 744
Sarah S., 803
Thomas G., 833
Walter W., 770
Willa, 633
William, 934
W. Partello, 833
Wyzatta B., 833
Wydrson.
Margaretta, 931
Wyllat, Wylla, 931
Wylie.
Edith P., 809
James, 898
James H., 898
Wyman.
Elizabeth A., 511
Wynn.
I. Newton, 780
I. Newton E., 780
John L., 809
Joseph J., 809
Mary E., 780
Minnie I., 780
Wynne.
Thomas, 179, 316, 386, 597
Yansewn, Letitia, 124
Yard, Henry H., 715
Yardley
Anna V., 549
Julia R., 549
Mary, 627
Thomas H., 627
Yarnall, 112, 211
A., 375
Aaron, 113, 173, 214, 344
Abigail, 49, 81, 151, 172, 176, 177, 236, 238, 308, 310, 573
Abigail W., 340
Ahinoam, 114
Albert E., 538
Albert T., 540
Albin, 175, 177, 286, 287, 314, 607
Albin H., 537
Albin P., 537
Alice, 432
Allen, 252, 418
Alvin P., 431
Amanda, 739

NAME. PAGE.
Yarnall.
Amos, 22, 26, 37, 38, 49, 50, 81, 112, 113, 132, 168, 170, 172, 173, 240, 306, 402, 522, 759, 798
Amos H., 286, 536, 610
Ann, 50, 81, 113, 176
Anna, 537
Anna B., 576
Anne, 286
Augustus, 576
Augustus J., 576
Benjamin, 114, 154, 170, 176, 177
Benjamin D., 537
Benjamin E., 809
Bennett, 175, 287, 539
Caleb, 50, 157, 318, 375
Chandler P., 576
Clara C., 538
Daniel, 38, 81, 112, 113, 173, 344, 402
David, 110, 235
Davis, 287, 539
Deborah S., 534
Dorothy, 35, 49, 51, 69, 211
Dowse, 110, 208
D. Robert, 537
Edgar, 539
Edith, 283
Edith L., 540
Edward, 566
Edward S., 522, 537, 767
Edwin A., 539
Eleanor, 418
Eli, 169, 211, 287, 340, 373, 432
Elisha, 175
Elizabeth, 50, 112, 113, 537, 688, 849, 850
Elizabeth J., 809
Elizabeth S., 211
Ella N., 536
Ellis, 204
Elmer E., 809
Elsie R., 539
Emeline S., 341
Emily F., 576
Enoch, 74, 85, 114, 170, 252, 375
Enos, 252, 387, 418, 809
Ernest A., 576
Ernest R., 539
Ethel G., 540
Euphemia G., 537
Ezekiel, 211, 212
Florence H., 431
Francis, 22, 26, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 61, 65, 74, 112, 133, 168, 175, 341, 537
Frank, 809
Frederick, 537
George, 173, 211, 340, 430
George F., 431, 778
George S., 537
Hannah, 35, 43, 46, 49, 60, 176, 208, 282, 310, 341
Hannah E., 340
Hannah P., 322
Harriet S., 809
Hibberd, 286, 539
I., 375
Isaac, 50, 151, 175, 176, 177, 285, 286, 314, 319, 320, 322, 537, 610
Isaac S., 264, 308, 388
Israel, 319, 320
Jacob, 130
James, 92, 113, 175, 177, 286, 287, 319, 536, 694, 939
Jane, 78, 177, 194, 285, 286, 322, 538

NAME. PAGE.
Yarnall.
Jane M., 798
Jane W., 418
Jesse, 170, 418
Jesse H., 576
J. Hibbard, 576
Job, 176
John, 27, 28, 29, 35, 46, 49, 50, 60, 62, 70, 90, 91, 112, 168, 176, 177, 211, 212, 282, 318, 340
John A., 341
John F., 340
John H., 809
John L., 252, 418, 808, 809
Jonas, 175
Jonathan, 113
Joseph, 49, 113, 418
Joseph E., 809
Joseph M., 576
Joshua, 50
Joshua H., 809
J. Stanfield, 341
J. Thompson, 576
Katherine M., 539
Kenneth C., 539
Leslie J., 538
Lewis W., 540
Lily C., 250
Lucy, 537
Lydia, 113, 121, 286, 344
Lydia T., 340, 536
Margaret E., 431
Margaret T., 539
Margaretta, 778
Marianna, 537
Martha, 49
Martin B., 576
Mary, 27, 28, 29, 31, 49, 90, 91, 113, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 241, 242, 285, 304, 315, 322, 340, 430, 566, 680
Mary A., 539
Mary Ann, 392, 473
Mary H., 490
Mary J., 798
Mary L., 431, 540
Mary T., 537
Mary W., 537
Matilda, 431, 478
Matilda B., 431
Meta D., 540
Mordecai, 22, 49, 216
Mildred E., 540
Moses, 49, 110, 142, 168, 208, 252
Moses H., 418
Nathan, 49, 50, 78, 88, 101, 176, 220, 432
Nathan S., 286, 318, 536
Owen, 211
Owen T., 341
Owen W., 341
Peter, 35, 141, 151, 188, 264, 308
Phebe G., 287
Philena, 194, 286, 314, 321, 607
Philena H., 536
Philip, 23, 34, 35, 44, 69, 71, 72, 87, 90, 118, 140, 175, 176, 211, 250, 374
Priscilla, 235, 428
Rachel, 49, 175, 177, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288
Rachel C., 576
Rachel S., 286, 536, 694
Rebecca, 113, 176
Rebeckah, 49
Reuben, 92, 175, 286, 287, 288, 375, 539, 939

NAME. PAGE.
Yarnall.
Russell A., 539
Sallie C., 540
Samuel, 49, 113, 176
Samuel S., 211, 340
Sara B., 432
Sarah, 50, 54, 55, 113, 143, 175, 176, 798
Sarah A., 418
Sarah Ann, 790
Sarah E., 286, 340
Sarah H., 211, 340
Sidney, 175, 177, 286, 287
Stanley R., 539
Susanna, 113, 252, 392
Susanna T., 340
Thomas, 49, 54, 72, 176, 177, 211, 252, 321, 341, 418, 534
Walker, 662
Walter F., 341
William, 101, 212, 258, 318, 375, 418, 680
William D., 540
William H., 430, 490, 537
William M., 576
William S., 538
Yates.
Anna M., 513
Annie, 916
John, 513
Laetitia D., 635
Yeall, Thomas, 118
Yearsley.
Ann, 355
A. Taylor, 780
Bertha, 569
Humphrey, 318
Irwin T., 569
John, 22
Lydia, 383
Mary, 590
Mary I., 569
Maurice H., 569
Maurice S., 569
Robert, 569, 900
Sabilla, 801
Sallie E., 569
Thomas, 84
Thomas, 569, 801, 900
Willis, 569
Yeatman.
Arthur P., 709
Elizabeth, 680
Emma P., 709
Hannah D., 721
John, 721
Laura R., 709
Marshall, 709
Marshall P., 357, 358, 709, 710
Pennock J., 709
Raymon M., 709
Walter M., 709
Yeates, Jasper, 173
Yelsley
Gilbert, 936
John, 936
Lydia, 936
Nicholas, 936
Sarah, 936
Yennings, Richard, 926
Yerkes.
Charles J., 544
Deborah A., 824
Francis J., 853
Hannah, 544
Harry M., 466
Harry W., 466
Jane, 332
Jane L., 544
Job, 466
Job R., 700
Jones, 289, 544
Lewis M., 346
Maggie, 700

NAME.	PAGE.
Yerkes	
Mary W.,	836
Maude W.,	466
Norman,	466
Samuel J.,	544
Yetter.	
Ananias,	882
Anna,	882
Yocum,	
Hiram,	787
Yohn, Sarah,	669
York.	
Florence,	715
Gilbert R.,	715
Young.	
A. Elizabeth,	243
Alfred,	599, 940
Alice A. S.,	889
Alice E.,	540
Amanda,	641
Amanda M.,	851
Andrew,	581
Anna E.,	396
Benjamin,	772
Brigham,	680, 889

NAME.	PAGE.
Young.	
Brigham M.,	889
Charlie,	772
Elizabeth,	581
Elizabeth C.,	851
Eugene V.,	918
Fannie S.,	772
Franklin S.,	889
Gaylen S.,	889
Harry,	772
Heber,	690
Ida L.,	636
James,	851
Jeannettie,	542
Jessie,	446
John,	403
John B.,	540
John H.,	373, 771
John W.,	772
Joseph S.,	889
Lawrence H.,	690
Leicester S.,	889
Leonard,	772
Lizzie,	619
Lorenzo S.,	889

NAME.	PAGE.
Young.	
Louisa,	690
Lucius S.,	889
Margaret A.,	622
Margaret V.,	889
Martha E.,	771
Mary,	217
Mary E.,	772
Mary H.,	867
Maud C.,	772
Nancy L.,	771
Richard,	772
Russell W.,	889
Ruth,	335, 340
Sarah,	634
Voss C.,	690
William H.,	446
William S.,	809
Zehring, Lizzie,	771
Zeigler.	
Anna F.,	769
Elizabeth,	425
Elmer C.,	769
Louise A.,	769
William,	769

NAME.	PAGE.
Zeiss, Frank W.,	764
Zell, Tressa,	339
Zelley.	
Samuel S.,	541
S. Stockton,	541
Zendt,	
Susan D.,	490
Zimmerman.	
Eliza,	835
Kate E.,	585
Mathew,	21
Zink.	
Margaretta K.,	364, 733
Samuel M.,	733
Zollers.	
Ella P.,	782
William,	377, 782
Zondel, Emma,	889
Zook.	
Allan,	517
Amos E.,	517
Anne,	516, 517
Edwin,	517
Elhanan,	281, 509, 516, 557

NAME.	PAGE.
Zook.	
Elizabeth,	566
Elizabeth B.,	517
Elmina R.,	719
Fannie E.,	517
George D.,	517
Gertrude K.,	517, 719
Hannah,	511
Henry E.,	517
Jacob,	566
Jacob M.,	305
Jane D.,	566
John,	516, 566, 719
John M.,	359, 719
Joseph E.,	517
Joseph T.,	719
J. Trimble,	517
Mary A.,	517
Mary T.,	566
Rachel V. A.,	566
Roland,	517
Sallie T.,	517
Sarah T.,	517
Thomazine T.,	299, 516
William T.,	517

TABLE OF DESCENDANTS BY GENERATIONS.

Owing to intermarriages between relatives the figures here given for the different branches are less than the actual numbers, the children of such marriages being counted on their father's side only:

			4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th.	11th.	Totals.
John Smedley,			9	47	107	267	75				505
Sarah Minshall,			6	25	84	175	259	98			647
Mary Taylor,			1	8	8	6	17	54			81
Thomas Smedley,			6	23	54	178	292	54			607
George Smedley,			7	38	144	349	323	43			904
THOMAS SMEDLEY,		6	29	141	397	975	966	236			2750
George Edge,			4	22	86	185	256	25	1		579
Sarah Cox,			7	24	71	181	238	101	4		626
Jacob Edge,			4	12	35	45	18	1			115
Mary Downing,			12	28	73	102	101	28	2		346
Rachel Valentine,			10	20	49	92	88	24			283
MARY EDGE,		6	37	106	314	605	701	179	7		1955
George Smedley,			4	21	29	123	98	1			276
William Smedley,			6	20	88	207	174	8			503
Caleb Smedley,			4	19	50	105	98	10			286
Jane Larkin,			1								1
Sarah Moore,			11	34	77	127	94	27			370
Thomas Smedley,			6	8	25	21					60
Ambrose Smedley,			10	37	79	106	35				267
GEORGE SMEDLEY,		13	42	139	348	689	499	46			1776
Mary Hoopes,			9	54	155	404	691	383	45	2	1743
Sarah Calvert,			8	4	4	8	49	5			39
Margaret Brinton,			4	15	65	223	372	184	2		865
Alice Lownes,			6	20	57	164	177	19			443
Esther Mendenhall,			5	21	69	143	207	82	4		531
Jane Green,			12	64	252	494	574	108			1504
John Williamson,			11	35	119	164	89	15			433
SARAH WILLIAMSON,		8	55	213	721	1600	2120	796	51	2	5566
ALICE WOODWARD,		2	1								3
GEORGE SMEDLEY,	5	35	164	599	1780	3869	4286	1257	58	2	12035

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21320 0030